

UNIVERSITY OF
ILLINOIS LIBRARY
AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN
STACKS

CENTRAL CIRCULATION BOOKSTACKS

The person charging this material is responsible for its renewal or its return to the library from which it was borrowed on or before the **Latest Date** stamped below. **The Minimum Fee for each Lost Book is \$50.00.**

Theft, mutilation, and underlining of books are reasons for disciplinary action and may result in dismissal from the University.

TO RENEW CALL TELEPHONE CENTER, 333-8400

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

JAN 07 1995

~~FEB 12 1995~~

DEC 03 1996

DEC 09 1996

MAY 29 1997

MAY 15 1997

FEB 18 1999

Mar 17

When renewing by phone, write new due date below
previous due date.

L162

B 86595

DP-2

HE

14

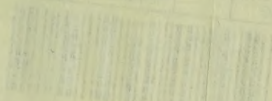
10

2

EXTREME

000.00

DS



01300-001

0.00000000

-00000000

1984

DISK-3240200

REF-930

LDML-5/310

DATE- 3/31

0000

45-58

CEV

WASHINGTON

THE

THE
P

DISK-B940608 REC.-420 FONT-2/215 PAGE- 227

169FF

-0000.0000

O'REILLY**

CA 72- 69 B1

AN*IRISH--*ENGLISH*DICTIONARY*

(E.R. H- 3)

42-28

491.623*O'r 31*cop.3*

0073

03STX3

FOIL- WHITE

00 00

9 5/8 10 1/2

1000

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY,

WITH COPIOUS QUOTATIONS FROM THE MOST ESTEEMED ANCIENT AND MODERN
WRITERS, TO ELUCIDATE THE MEANING OF OBSCURE WORDS, AND
NUMEROUS COMPARISONS OF IRISH WORDS WITH THOSE OF
SIMILAR ORTHOGRAPHY, SENSE, OR SOUND IN THE
WELSH AND HEBREW LANGUAGES.

BY EDWARD O'REILLY.

A NEW EDITION, CAREFULLY REVISED AND CORRECTED.

WITH A SUPPLEMENT,
CONTAINING MANY THOUSAND IRISH WORDS,
WITH THEIR INTERPRETATIONS IN ENGLISH,
COLLECTED THROUGHOUT IRELAND, AND AMONG ANCIENT UNPUBLISHED
MANUSCRIPTS.

BY JOHN O'DONOVAN, LL.D., M.R.I.A.,
THE PROFOUNDLY LEARNED EDITOR OF THE "ANNALS OF THE FOUR MASTERS," AND OTHER GREAT
WORKS ON NATIVE IRISH HISTORY AND GRAMMAR.

THESE COLLECTIONS CONTAIN MANY THOUSAND IRISH WORDS, WITH THEIR INTER-
PRETATIONS IN ENGLISH, COLLECTED BY THE LEARNED AUTHOR DURING
THE MANY YEARS HE DEVOTED TO THIS PURSUIT IN UNWEARIED
RESEARCHES AMONG ANCIENT UNPUBLISHED MANUSCRIPTS
THROUGHOUT IRELAND.

Dublin:

JAMES DUFFY AND CO., LIMITED,
15 WELLINGTON QUAY.

491. 623
Or 36
cop. 3

THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

THE great utility of a knowledge of the Irish language to those who wish to give a satisfactory account of the vernacular dialects and antiquities of most nations in Europe, has been confessed by Lhuyd, Bullet, Leibnitz, and other learned foreigners; and its absolute necessity to all who are desirous of becoming intimately acquainted with the emigrations, history, laws, manners, customs, religion, and learning of the early inhabitants of Ireland, is so obvious as to preclude the necessity of impressing it on the mind by any species of argument. To strangers it is therefore interesting; but to the natives of Ireland, the preservation of this beautiful and expressive language should be of the utmost importance. In the several hundreds of ancient Irish manuscripts which still survive the erosive tooth of time, or the devastating hands of barbarous invaders, are to be found the venerable memorials of the piety, learning, wisdom, valour, and achievements of our ancestors. In the compositions of our *Senachies*, in our annals, and other historical documents, the migrations, contentions, settlements, and domestic polity of the primitive inhabitants of the country, are related with at least as much fidelity, and deserving of as much credit, as the early records of any other nation. In our laws will be seen strong proofs of the civilization of our forefathers: in them provision is made for the protection of property, the reward of virtue and merit, the prevention of crime, and the punishment of vice. In our medical books it will be found that our physicians had as much knowledge of the human frame, and as much skill in the treatment of disease, as the physicians of any other nation at the same period. And in the works of our bards may be discovered the grandest and most pathetic descriptions, the most sublime flights of fancy, and the most romantic tales of luxuriant imagination, displayed in elegant and appropriate language. These, however, for a number of years have been a locked-up treasure to all who have not made Irish MSS. a particular study; and even to the studious, much labour and difficulty have occurred before a knowledge of them could be obtained, owing to the want of a Dictionary, to explain the meanings of the many thousands of words to be found in them, that no longer exist in the living language of the country.

That a great portion of our language should be nearly forgotten at the present day, will not be much wondered at, when it is considered, that for some hundreds of years it had been the policy of government to use every means in their power to eradicate our language. and to deprive our

THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

people of every opportunity to obtain education. For this absurd purpose our books were destroyed, acts of parliament passed, schoolmasters persecuted, and where laws or severity were found ineffectual, recourse was had to ridicule, to shame the people out of the most energetic, and, as Sir W. Temple has since described it, the most original and unmixed language now remaining in Europe. But even ridicule, that powerful engine over weak minds, has failed in producing the desired effect; and the Irish language still exists a living memorial of the refinement to which our ancestors had attained, and of the encouragement given by them to learning and learned men. This silly policy is at length laid aside; the reign of prejudice has expired, and is in a great measure succeeded by candid inquiry and rational investigation.

To elucidate our antiquities and bring fairly before the public the claims of ancient Ireland to a literary character, superior to that of neighbouring nations, the pens of some highly talented geniuses have of late years been employed. Amongst those to whom Ireland is indebted for the rescuing of her history and language from obscurity, the Earl of Ross, and the late General Vallancy, hold the most distinguished places. By the labours of these gentlemen, and others skilled in our ancient tongue, the Irish language is proved to be nearly the same as the Phœnician, and many lights have been thrown upon the early periods of our history.

Independently of the claims which this language has upon the general scholar for consideration, and upon the descendants of the aborigines for protection, it merits the attention of the divine, the lawyer, the physician, and of all those who have to converse with the people, whose living and only language it is. It is the only medium through which instruction can be conveyed to at least four-fifths of the people of Ireland. The divine, therefore, who neglects this language, should consider how far he is competent to discharge the duty he owes to those souls committed to his care. The great utility of this language to the lawyer is proved frequently in the year. In every county, at every sessions, trials occur in which prisoners or witnesses can be heard only through the medium of an interpreter, probably but ill qualified for such an office, and who, by the mistake of a single word in the evidence, may cause the acquittal of a murderer, or the murder of an innocent. The consideration of a possibility of such an occurrence has caused Sir W. C. Smith, Bart., one of the Barons of the Exchequer, to study the Irish language, in which he has made great progress, and set a praiseworthy example to other gentlemen of the bar. To the physician several cases must have occurred where his scientific skill was baffled by his ignorance of the language in which only his patient could clearly point out the nature of his complaint. And every person who has dealings in the country, has daily proofs of the inconvenience arising from a want of the language of the people with whom he has to converse.

To remove the impediments which heretofore stood in the way of learning our language, I have compiled the work now offered to the public, and have spared neither labour nor expense in making it as perfect as I could, though with very small encouragement given by my countrymen. Indeed in the articles of pecuniary or literary aid, I have but few obligations to confess. Of those from whom I have received more than half price, or in some few cases more than the full

THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

price of a single copy, I have none to name but the Earl of Charlemont, Baron Smith, the Rev. E. O'Reilly, principal of the Academy at Navan, and Sir W. Betham, King at Arms. Of literary assistance towards completing my Dictionary, I have none to acknowledge to the living, except to my invaluable friend, the Rev. M. P. Kinsela, late chaplain to the nunnery at Harold's Cross, and now retired to a convent of his order in Spain. He kindly pointed out to me the most of the Hebrew words which are found to agree with the Irish in the course of my book. But if my acknowledgments to the living be few, I am ready to confess my obligations to the dead. My collection of words from ancient glossaries, vocabularies, and other documents, is copious, and several hundreds of those words which I have added to the collections published in the Dictionaries of my predecessors, were collected, with a view to publication, by the late Mr. William Haliday, junior, of Arran Quay. That young gentleman, after acquiring a knowledge of the ancient and modern languages usually taught in schools, enriched his mind with the acquisition of several of the Eastern languages, and made himself so perfect a master of the language of his native country, that he was enabled to publish a Grammar of it in Dublin, in the year 1808, under the fictitious signature of E. O'C., and would have published a Dictionary of the same language, if death had not put a stop to his career at the early age of twenty-three. To the liberality of Doctor Elrington, the present Provost, and to the Fellows of Trinity College, who gave me the privilege of their library, I am indebted for a great number of words to be found in the body of my Dictionary, besides the principal part of the words now in common use, that are to be found in my Supplement. These I collected from a large MS. Dictionary in the possession of the College, compiled by Teig O'Nachten for publication in the year 1739. When I was making my collection, it never occurred to me, that the words daily used in common conversation, and familiar to myself, might have been omitted by former compilers; and taking it for granted that they were not omitted, I never examined further into the matter, but proceeded with the printing of my work, and had nearly finished it before I perceived the omission. As I was desirous to make my book as full and perfect as I could, I determined on publishing a Supplement, and to insert in it such words from O'Nachten's Dictionary as had been omitted, and a number of other words that I had collected since my beginning to print, and which, of course, could not have been inserted in their proper places. Upon every occasion when I found it necessary to consult the MSS. in the Library, I have experienced the most obliging attention from the Librarians, the Rev. Doctors Barret and Wilson, for which they have my sincere thanks.

As my work was intended to answer in some degree for a Dictionary of the Scottish *Gaelic*, as well as the Irish, I have retained in it several words from Shaw's Dictionary, and a number of others which I collected from modern Scottish publications. Some of these I have marked *Sh.* and *Sc.*, and others that are not so marked will be discovered by their orthography. It is to be observed, however, that all those words so marked are not confined to the Scottish dialect; many of them I have since found in O'Nachten's Dictionary, to which Shaw had access, and in other modern books, particularly those written by authors of the North of Ireland.

THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

In the course of the Dictionary some words will be found differently spelled, as *Ean*, a bird; *Scriobhadóir*, a writer, etc.; which again occur at *Eun* and *Sgríobhadóir*. This is unnecessary to those who are acquainted with Irish books, but to learners it cannot fail to be useful.

Those that are acquainted with the press, will be inclined to excuse a few typographical errors which do not materially affect the sense, and of which description are, I hope, the most of the errors to be found uncorrected in my work. If it shall be found that I have omitted much, let it be remembered that I have added a great deal; and if my work is not so full or perfect as was expected, still it contains upwards of twenty-thousand words more than are contained in former Irish lexicons, and consequently so much the nearer to perfection.

In what I have done, my principal design was to render a service to my country, by giving facility to the study of our primeval history, and to the learning of a language, venerable for its antiquity, necessary to the philologer of every nation, and dear to every genuine Irishman.

SANAS—GAOIDHILGE—SAGSBHEARLA.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER A.

BY THE RIGHT REV. DOCTOR O'BRIEN, R. C. BISHOP OF CLOYNE.

THE letter *A* is the first in the alphabets of almost all languages, though ancient historians inform us, as O'Flaherty, upon the authority of the book of Lecan, observes, that the old Irish, like the Æthiopians or Abyssines, began their alphabet with the letter *B*, and therefore the Irish called it *Beith-luis-níon*, from its three first letters, *B, L, N*. However, in imitation of other learned languages, and particularly the Latin, whose alphabet was first introduced into Ireland by the first missionaries of the Christian religion, the modern Irish thought proper to begin their alphabet with *A*. This letter is one of the five vowels (called *cuig guthaíche* in Irish), and is pronounced broad like *aw* in English. It is distinguished by the appellation of *Ailm*, which seems to signify, strictly and properly, the *palm-tree*, called *palma nobilis*, and therefore deserves precedence; although Mr. O'Flaherty, notwithstanding the affinity of the words *Ailm* and *Palma*, interprets it the *fir-tree*, Lat. *abies*. It is not unlike the Hebrew *Aleph*, and the Chaldean and Greek *Alpha*. By our grammarians it is ranked among the *leathan-guthaíche*, or broad vowels; and in our old MSS. we find *a, o, and u*, written indifferently one for the other, as in *agas, ocus, agus*. And, as also in *dear, deor, deur*, a tear, etc. Thus among the Æolians we find *O* written for *A*, as *strotos* for *stratos*, an army, *ono* for *ano*, meaning *over* or *above*, and the Latins have imitated them, saying *domo*, from the Greek *damo*, to tame, or subdue; as also *Fovius* for *Fabius*, according to Festus, and *forreus* for *farreus*.

A was sometimes written for the *ea* of the moderns, as *dagh* for *deagh*, good, etc. It begins all those diphthongs, which in Irish are called *na ceithre hamharchoil*, or the four apthongs, viz., *ao, aoi, ai, ae*. Note that *ao* (which is a modern apthong, as is the modern triphthong *aoi*, and is substituted instead of *ae* and *oe*, used by our old writers) is pronounced broad like *é* long, or the Latin *æ*, in the words *saoghal*, an age, Lat. *sæculum*, and *aos*, age, Lat. *ætas*. The triphthong *aoi*, is pronounced like *ee* in the English words *been, keen*, etc., but more nearly like *ui* in the Irish, for which it has been substituted by the moderns. It is an inflection of *ao*, and formed directly from it, as from *maol*, bald, comes *maoil*, and *maoile* bald and baldness; *saor, daor*, produce also *saoir, daoir*, etc., so that the Irish triphthong in general is formed by adding an *i* to the diphthong, and thus serves to express the genitive case and other inflections of the same word, as *aoi* from *ao*; *eoi* from *eo*; *iuí* from *iu*; *uai* from *ua*. Analogous to the genius of the Irish language in this manner of inflecting the diphthongs into triphthongs, it is observable in the Ionic inflections of nouns, that they frequently use *oio* for *ou* in the genitive case; and nothing more common in the Greek language than a vowel extraordinary, and sometimes two, added in the beginning, middle, or end of words, that they may sound the sweeter, or that the verse may flow the more pompous and musical. Thus, for one example amongst many, the Phœnician tribe who are called *Gephyraei* in the Latin edition of Herodotus, are written *Gephyraioi* in his Greek original, l. 5. c. 57, 58. So that, if we would compare both languages together, we should find a much greater number of such inflections and variations in the Greek than in the Irish. And they are the less puzzling in the latter, as the three vowels are all pronounced with one breath and in one syllable and as no vowel but the *i* is added to the diphthong to form the triphthong.

But this singularity seems peculiar to the Irish language, that no two or three vowels joined to each other in the same word, can form two different syllables. For which reason our bards or versificators, who frequently wanted to stretch out words by multiplying their syllables according to the exigency of their rhymes, devised the method of throwing in between the two vowels an adventitious consonant (generally a *d* or *g*, aspirated by *h*), in order to stretch and divide the two vowels into two different syllables. And as this consonant was quite foreign to the natural frame of the word, so it entirely corrupted and disguised its radical formation and structure. It must be confessed, this method has the sanction of a respectable antiquity, and is countenanced by examples, if not precedents, not only in the Welsh or old British language but even in the Greek, wherein the Æolic *digamma* (which is the *V* consonant, and was pronounced by the Æolics, as it is still by the Germans, like *F*), was inserted when two vowels met together. For example, the *Jaones* was pronounced *Javones*, or rather *Jafones*, and *Jaon* changed it into *Javon*, etc., vid. Stillingfleet, Origin, p. 560. Thus also an adventitious *d* is inserted between two vowels in many Latin words, both to distinguish the syllables and prevent a hiatus particularly in compounds whose first part consists of the iterative particle *re*, while the following part begins with a vowel, as in the words *redarguo, redeo, redigo, redimo, redintegratio*, etc. But certain it is, notwithstanding these examples or precedents, that this rule, together with another devised in like manner by our bards or rhymers, I mean that which is called *caol le caol, agus leathan le leathan*, have been woefully destructive to the original and radical purity of the Irish language. This latter rule (much of a more modern invention than the former, for our old MSS. show no regard to it) imports and prescribes that the two vowels thus forming, or contributing to form in two different syllables by the interposition of a consonant, whether such a consonant be adventitious to, or originally inseparable from the radical formation of the word, should both be of the same denomination or class of either broad or small vowels; and this without any regard to the primitive elementary structure of the word. So that if the vowel preceding the consonant should originally happen to be of the class of broad vowels, *a, o, u*, while the vowel following the same consonant should be of the class of small vowels, *e, i, or vice versa*; in that case the vowel preceding the consonant being of a different class from that which follows it, must either be struck out entirely to make room for a vowel of the same class with the following (for it is the vowel following

REMARKS ON THE LETTER A.

the consonant that commands the change in the preceding, without being subjected to any in itself), or else another adventitious vowel must be placed after it of the same class with the subsequent.

I shall instance only in two words amongst many others, both to illustrate those two rules by way of exemplification, and to show how prejudicial they naturally must have been to the primitive purity of the Irish language, by changing, corrupting and metamorphosing a great number of its words from their original and radical structure. I shall first exemplify in the Irish word *Gall*, a *Gaul*, plural *Gaill*, *Gauls*; which are the Celtic words upon which the Latin words *Gallus*, *Galli*, have been formed. Nothing more evident from the most ancient monuments of the Irish nation, than that the national name of the first Celts who came to Ireland (whether they arrived there immediately from Gaul, or rather after remaining for some tract of time in the greater British Isle, as Mr. Lhuyd gives good grounds to think), was *Gall* in the singular, and *Gaill* in the plural; and that their language was called *Galic*, or *Gailic*, though it is equally certain this same national name of *Gail*, and *Gaill*, in the plural, was afterwards applied by the old natives to other colonies that followed these primitive Celts into that island from different parts of the Continent, and even to the English adventurers, whom they called *Clanna Gall*, as well as *Sagsanaic*; which must have proceeded both from their having forgot their own origin on account of the change in their national name from *Gaill* into *Gaidhil*, etc., and also from the knowledge they traditionally preserved of the Gaulish nation, of its great extent, as well as of its vicinity with the British Isles; all which circumstances occasioned that the generality of the old Irish Celts and Celtiberians, who probably were the first planters of Ireland, imagined that the strangers who came amongst them from time to time, whether immediately from Britain or otherwise, must have originally proceeded from Gaul. Now the Irish bards or rhymers wanting to stretch out this monosyllable *Gaill* into two syllables to serve the exigency of their verses and rhythmical measures, have first formed it into *Gaidhill*, agreeably to the former of the two rules now mentioned, and when the second rule *caol le caol*, etc., took place, it required that an *I* or an *E* should be thrown in before the consonant *D*, by which means it turned out *Gaidhill* or *Gaedhil*, instead of its original simple formation *Gaill*. So likewise the word *Galic* or *Gailic*, meaning the Celtiberian language was changed into *Gaidhilic* or *Gaedhilic*, genit. *Gaedhilice* or *Gaedhulge*, from which last spelling it has been changed by our modern grammarians into *Gaodhulic*, genit. *Gaodhailge*, by the unnatural substitution of *ao*, instead of *ae*, or *æ*, of the ancients, absolutely ordering that we should pronounce their *ao* just as we do *oe* in the Latin word *Celum*.

Guidhil, another writing of the same word, meaning the Irish people, and *Guidhilic*, their language, are found in some Irish manuscripts of good antiquity, from which the moderns, by abusively substituting *ui*, instead of *ui*, though carrying another sound, have turned their words into *Gaoidhil* and *Gaoidhilic*, genit. : *Gaoidhulge*, which is the Gothic and uncouth shape, in which, to conform with the modern orthography, I must let it stand in the frontispiece of my Dictionary. I have just hinted that *Guidhil* and *Guidhilic* is not to be counted a modern manner of writing these words; which truth is confirmed by Welsh manuscripts of respectable antiquity, wherein the Irish are called *Guydhil*, and sometimes *Guydulod*, and their language *Guidhilec*. Apropos to this writing of the Welsh, I cannot but observe, by the bye, that it hence appears this old nation must have always judged the primitive Irish and the Gauls to be originally one and the same people, inasmuch as we find in Mr. Lhuyd's *Archæologia* (Comparat. Etymol., pag. 23. col. 3) that the Welsh or old Britons interpreted in their language the Latin word *Gallus* or *Gallicus* by *Guydhileg*, a word which is plainly and literally of the same formation of those whereby they distinguish the Irish people and their language. Before I have done with the words *Gaill* and *Galic*, *Gailic*, or *Gaelic*, I think it pertinent to remark, that notwithstanding the complex and inform shape of the words *Guidhil*, *Gaedhil*, *Gaoidhil*, and *Gaidhilic*, and *Gaoidhilic*, into which they have been changed, yet the originals from which they were derived are still preserved in their primitive simplicity by the very formation of these latter words, which is very nearly the same as that of the former, inasmuch as the adventitious letters *dh* are not pronounced, and serve only to distinguish the syllables: which shows that this was the only purpose they were first thrown in for. We should not in the mean time forget that it is to this change made in the words *Gaill* and *Galic*, doubtless by our heathenish bards, who inserted the letter *d*, that we owe the important discovery, necessarily reserved to their successors who embraced Christianity of those illustrious personages *Gadel* and *Gadelus*; the former an usher under that royal school-master, *Phenusa Farsa*, King of Scythia, in his famous school on the plain of *Sennaar*, where this *Gadel* invented the Irish alphabet, and the *Gadelian* language, so called, as it is pretended, from his name; and the latter a grandson of that king by his son *Niull*, married to *Scota*, daughter of *Pharaoh Cingris*, as our bards call him, instead of *Cinches*, king of Egypt, under whose reign they tell us *Moses* and our *Gadelus* were cotemporaries and great friends, and from this *Gadelus* our learned bards gravely assure us that the Irish derive their name of *Gadelians*, who, they tell us, were also called *Scots*, from his wife the Egyptian princess *Scota*. This discovery I have said was necessarily reserved to our Christian bards, as their heathenish predecessors most certainly could have no notion of the plain of *Sennaar*, of *Pharaoh*, or of *Moses*; objects not to be known but from the holy Scriptures, or some writings derived from them, such as those of *Josephus*, *Philo*, etc., never known to the Irish bards before Christianity. I have remarked in another work, not as yet published, that our Christian bards did not lose much time in availing themselves of the sacred history to frame this story, inasmuch as we find it word for word in the scholiast on the life of St. Patrick by *Fiach*, bishop of *Sleipte*, one of that saint's earliest disciples; which scholiast the learned and judicious *Colgan* places towards the end of the sixth century. This date is much earlier than that of the manuscript called *Leabhar Gabhala*, or the Book of Conquests, wherein our story now mentioned is embellished with further circumstances.

The other word I mean to produce as a remarkable example and proof of the alteration of the primitive and radical frame of many words of the Irish language, caused by the above described rules and other innovations of our modern copists and rhymers, as well as by the corruption proceeding from vulgar pronunciation, to which indeed all languages have been subject (even the Latin, witness the words *nudistertius*, *pridie*, *postridie*, etc.), the word, I say, I mean to exemplify in, is *Bliadhain* or *Bliaghain*, a year, Lat. *annus*. The original formation or construction of this word was, *Bel-ain*, or *Beal-ain*, i.e., the circle of *Belus* or of the Sun. *Ain* or *ainn* in Irish, signifies a great circle, as its diminutive *ainne*, vulgarly *fainne*, means a small circle or a ring, *vid. ain*, *ainn*, *ainne*, infra; and *Bel* or *Beal* was the Assyrian, Chaldean, or Phœnician name of the true God, while the patriarchal religion was generally observed; and very properly, as it signifies *Dominus* or *Dominator* in Latin. This name was afterwards attributed to the Sun, when those oriental nations generally forgot, or willingly swerved from the worship of the true God, and adored that planet as their chief deity. See *Gutlerus Origines mundi*, lib. 1, cap. 9; *Schedius de Diis Germ.*, cap. 7; *Tirinus* in cap. ii. *Osee*, v. 16. It is very certain that the primitive Irish observed this idolatrous worship of the Sun under the name of *Bél* or *Beal*, whatever part of the world they derived it from, as appears very manifestly by those religious fires they lighted with great solemnity on May day; a fact which is evidently proved by the very name whereby they distinguished that day, which is still called and known by no other name than that of *Lá Beal tainne*, i.e., the day of the fire of *Bel* or *Belus*. This solemnity they celebrated in honour of the Sun, under the name of *Beal*, on this first day of their summer, when the benign influence of that planet begins to restore new life to both the animal and vegetable world in most parts of our hemisphere.

REMARKS ON LETTER A.

Now this word *Bel-ain* being changed by the vulgar pronunciation into *Ble-ain* and *Bli-ain*, in which position it required the insertion of an aspirated *d* or *g*, consequently turned out *Bliadhain* or *Bliaghain*, according to the former of the two rules above explained, and then the latter rule of *Leathan le leathan*, to vindicate its right to share in the new creation of this word, threw in the vowel *a* before the adventitious consonant to agree with the subsequent *a*, so that the original word having thus received two adventitious letters besides the aspirate *h*, is thereby metamorphosed from its original form *Bel-ain* to *Bliudhain* or *Bliaghain*, for it admits of both these writings. I shall finish these remarks with observing that the word *Ain* or *Ainn* (which is the latter part of the compound word *Bel-ain*, signifying the great circle of Belus, i.e., the solar circle or annual course of the Sun) is the Celtic original upon which the Latin word *Anus* was formed; it was afterwards written *Annus*, for Quintilian informs us that the ancients did not double their consonants. Varro assures us that the proper and original signification of this word *Anus* or *Annus* is a circle or great circle, whose diminutive *Anulus* or *Annulus* signifies a small circle or ring. His words are *nam ut parvi circuli annuli, sic magni dicebantur anni*. But the word *annus* is now exalted to mean solely and properly the solar circle or annual course of the Sun, whilst *Anus*, its more ancient writing, is degraded to signify no more than the circular form of the pedex. Vid. Littleton ad voces *Anus, Annus, Annulus*. Other examples, to observe it by the bye, of words of an honourable meaning at first, being afterwards degraded to a dishonourable signification, and vice versa, will be found in the following Dictionary at the word *Cniocht*.

aba

ABA

abh

ABH

A, A, in Irish called *Ailm*, is the first letter of the *abeghiti* or alphabet. For its various sounds or powers, see above, is a possessive pronoun, as his, her, its, their: it is also a relative pronoun, as that, who, which; and a vocative sign is sometimes written as *á bean*, is used as a sign of the infinitive mood; as *ábeir*, to be; a mark of interrogation, *ábfulte ann rin?* a sign of affirmation, *atais*; a preposition, equal to in, *ambrolac, a scuip*; is a sign of the vocative, *a óia!* sometimes signifies *out of*, or *from*, like the Latin *e*, *a heiponn*; is sometimes used as a sign of the future, present, and preter tenses; is sometimes written for *as*, a sign of the participle present when the initial is *o, c, s*; a hill, height, eminence; luck, prosperity; a chariot, car, cart.

Ab, ab, s. a lord, master, abbot, father. *Heb. ab*; s. an ape; v. sometimes used for *buó*, was, *leir ab mian, oarab ainm*; abusively used for *ábeir*, as *nai ab beo e*; s. a cause, matter, business, *ai aba*, for the sake of.

Ab, abh, s. a river.

Abac, abhac, s. a dwarf, pigmy, manikin; a sprite.

Abac, abhach, the entrails of a beast; a proclamation, a terrier, a small dog, hence *Abartpac*.

Abaco, abachd, s. gain, great doings.

Abact, abhaecht, s. ironical joking.

Abao, abhadh, s. a camp, encampment, dwelling, abode; a net in the form of a sack to catch fish; a satire, a lampoon. Hind. *abad*, a dwelling.

Abaró, abaidh, s. a bud; adj. ripe.

Abaoeacó, abaideachd, s. abbacy.

Abail, abail, s. death, *abad*, *Heb.*; adj. dead, expired.

Abailt, abailt, s. death; *Heb. oved*.

Abair, abair, s. say thou, 2d pers. imperat. of *abiam*.

Abairt, abairt, s. speech, articulation, education, politeness, good manners; s. f. death.

Abairt, abairt, s. custom, habit, manner.

Abal, abhal, s. an apple, an apple-tree.

Abalpacóin, abhalfadhain, s. a wilding, a crab apple.

Abalhort, abhalghort, s. an orchard.

Aban, abhan, s. a river; properly *amian*.

Abantur, abhantur, s. success, good luck, a prosperous adventure.

Abaoi, abaoi, s. a descent, setting, as the sun, "*go taimis abaoi for an tpein*", *Feis tighé Chanain*.

Abar, abar, s. a marsh, a boggy piece of land.

Abar, abhar, see *adóbar*.

Abapac, abarach, adj. marshy.

Abapac, abharach, s. a manly youth.

Abartpac, abhastrach, the barking of a dog.

Abcóro, abheoid, s. a jest, ironical joking.

Abcóro, abheoide, an advocate, see *adóbacóro*.

Abóac, abhdhac, lordly courage, *Shaw*.

Abóaine, abdhaine, the religious belonging to an abbey.

Abéil, abheil, adj. terrible, dreadful, see *adóbeil*.

Abert, abheist, s. f. custom, manner, habit.

Abfogur, abhfogus, prep. near, close by, at hand.

Ablabar, abhlabhar, } adj. mute, dumb.

Ablabpac, abhlabhrach, }

Ablac, abhlach, s. a carcase.

Ablan, abhlan, s. a wafer; a portion of meat, fish, or butter, which a person may eat at his meals with bread, etc.; a condiment, vulgarly called kitchen.

Ablanchoisreigthe, abhlanchoisreigthe, the consecrated Host, the blessed Eucharist.

Ablat, *ablat*, death, πο ἀβλατ, he died.
Abmaing, *abmhaing*, s. power, strength.
Abmātai, *abmhathair*, s. f. a mother abbess.
Abog, *abog*, s. a voice.
Abra, *abra*, s. a poem; a speech, saying.
Abra, *abhra*, adj. dark; s. an eyelid.
 brad, *abrad*, adj. far removed, exalted. *Shaw*.
Abraim, *abraim*, v. I say, speak, predicate, figure.
Abpār, *abhran*, s. a song, a poem, an ode.
Abpān, *abran*, the month of April.
Abpānn, *abrann*, adj. lustful, lecherous; bad, evil; naughty; s. bad news.
Abpān donog, *abhran donog*, s. Lemina minor, duckmeat.
Abpāorō, *abhroidh*, plur. of **Abra**, the eye-brows.
Abpāp, *abhras*, s. a ready answer; s. yarn of any kind, the produce of the hand, “**abpāp**, i.e. **lām opāō**”, o. g.
Abpān, *abhsan*, s. a furrow, trench, hollow.
Abpōal, *absdal*, s. m. an apostle.
Abpōalac, *absdalach*, adj. apostolical.
Abpō lacō, *absdalachd*, s. apostleship.
Abpō lōa, *absdaldā*, adj. apostolic, see **Abpōalac**.
Abpōlōio, *absoloid*, s. f. absolution, forgiveness.
Abptal, *abstal*, see **Abpōal**, etc.
Abptolacāō, *abstoltachadh*, adj. effectual. *Shaw*.
Abu, *abu*, the war cry of the ancient Irish.
 Herce Crom a boo, Butleirach a boo, etc.
 Aboi, Heb.
Aburo, *abuid*, s. birth-day, natal day. “**Aburo** i. **la bpeite**”, o. g.
Aburō, *abuidh*, } adj. ripe, ready, expert, alert,
Abuig, *abuigh*, } thrifty.
Abuig, *abuigh*, s. a bud.
Abuigēō, *abuigheadh*, ripening.
Abuigim, *abuighim*, v. to ripen.
Abulca, *abulta*, adj. able, vulg.
Abulcāō, *abultachul*, s. ability.
Abur, *abhus*, s. a wild beast of any kind.
Ac, *ac*, s. a speech, tongue; refusal, refusing, denial; a son; used in old MSS. for **as**, see **as**.
Ac, *ach*, s. a skirmish; conj. but, except.
Acā, *acha*, s. a mound, bank, rampart; a rock.
Acā, *aca*, with them.
Acāō, *achadh*, s. a field.
Acāōam, *acadamh*, s. an academy. *Shaw*.
Acāō, *acaidh*, s. an abode, habitation.
Acāōeō, *acaidheadh*, s. a tenant, an inhabitant.
Ac un, *acain*, see **acuin**.
Acap, *acais*, s. poison, cursing.
Acapēac, *acaiseach*, adj. poisonous, malicious.
Acāmap, *achamair*, adv. soon, timely; adj. short, abridged.

Acāmapēac, *achamairacht*, s. abridging, abridgment.
Acāp, *achar*, s. a distance; adj. sharp, sour, tart.
Acāpā, *acara*, an acre of ground, see **acpā**; s. convenience, conveniency, use; the use of a thing.
Acāpāc, *acarach*, adj. convenient, useful, necessary, obliging, respectful, moderate.
Acāpācō, *acarachd*, s. moderation, respect, gentleness.
Acāpān, *acaran*, s. lumber.
Accāpē, *accaire*, s. an anchor; an acre of land.
Acāppholl, *acarpoll*, a road for ships, see **accāpāro**.
Acāpāō, *acharradh*, s. a sprite, dwarf.
Accāpūigē, *accarruighthe*, moored, anchored.
Accāpūm, *accairim*, v. to moor, to anchor.
Accāin, *accain*, s. a complaint, **as** **accāin**, complaining, sighing.
Accāpāro, *accarsaid*, s. a port, harbour, road for ships.
Acāpēā, *acartha*, s. profit.
Accap, *accas*, } written in old MSS. for **asur**.
Acap, *acas*, }
Accāpāp, *accastair*, s. an axle.
Accionn, *accionn*, on account of, at the end of.
Accōbāp, *accobhair*, s. wish, desire, avarice, covetousness.
Accōmā, *accomhal*, s. a tie, bond, obligation.
Accuīl, *accuil*, adv. backwards.
Acō, *achd*, conj. but, except; s. a case, state, condition.
Acōpā, *achdra*, s. an expedition by sea or land; travels, adventures.
Acēp, *acher*, a. full, thick, strong. *Cor*.
Acōpān, *achdran*, } s. an adventurer, a tra-
Acōpānāc, *achdranach*, } veller.
Acūm, *acfuin*, s. tools, tackles, furniture; ability, capacity.
Acūmēac, *acfuineach*, adj. having tools or tackle; able, sufficient.
Acēlām, *achlaim*, v. to chase.
Acēlāō, *achladh*, } s. fishing, fishery, art of fish-
Acēlāō, *achlaidh*, } ing; a chase, chasing, pursuit
Acēlāōē, *acelaidhe*, adj. smooth, soft, polite, civil, generous.
Acēlāp, *achlais*, s. a chase; the arm-pit; an arm.
Acmac, *acmac*, s. a circuit, compass, surrounding.
Acmaing, *acmhaing*, s. power, puissance, wealth.
Acmaingēac, *acmhaingeach*, adj. powerful, puissant, rich.
Acūm, *acmhuin*, } see **acūm**, and **ac-**
Acūmēac, *acmhuineach*, } **fuineac**.
Acūmūpē, *acmuire*, s. readiness.

Δέμυράν, *achmhusan*, s. a reproof, reproach, censure.

Δέμυρανάρθε, *achmhusanaidhe*, s. a censor.

Δέμυρανάε, *achmhusanach*, adj. animadversive.

Δέμυρανάιμ, *achmhusanaim*, v. to reprove, rebuke, censure.

Δεναμάε, *acnamhach*, s. the food of a labourer, i.e. "πρῶτον πρὶν ὄψα". Cor.

Δενύμ, *acniumh*, s. solicitation, want of thought.

Δεοβαίρ, *acobhair*, s. avarice, penury, covetousness.

Δεοβρά, *acobhra*, s. a wish, desire.

Δεοβράε, *acobhrach*, adj. covetous, desirous, avaricious.

Δεομάλ, *acomal*, s. an assemblage, assembly, heaping together.

Δεομάλαίμ, *acomalaim*, v. to collect, accumulate, increase, heap.

Δεον, *acon*, s. a refusal, denial.

Δεορ, *acor*, see αεοβαίρ.

Δερα, *acra*, s. an acre of ground.

Δεραε, *acrach*, adj. hungry.

Δεραίμ, *acraim*, v. to agree, consent, come; I argue, challenge.

Δερανν, *acrann*, s. a knot.

Δεραννάε, *acrannach*, adj. knotty, entangled, intricate.

Δεραννάιμ, *achrannaim*, v. to entangle.

Δεραρ, *acras*, s. hunger.

Δεραραε, *acrasach*, adj. hungry.

Δεραλ, *acsal*, s. m. an angel; adj. generous, noble.

Δέταδ, *achtadh*, s. driving.

Δέταδ, *achtíad*, v. they give; i.e. τυγάθ. o. g.

Δευνλ, *acuil*, s. an eagle.

Δεύνρ, i. e. ὁν κυρ, from the cause. o. g.

Δετ, *acth*, see Δε and Δεο.

Δετ, *acht*, s. a body; a nail, hoof, or claw; a statute, a decree, covenant, ordinance; danger, hazard, peril; a giving, a gift; an act or deed; a condition; "ἀπὸ τῶν ἡαεοαῖβ πινν", on those conditions; conj. and, o. g.

Δεταίμ, *achtaim*, v. to ordain, decree, order, command.

Δετβεας, *achtbeag*, conj. almost, but, except.

Δεττέσνα, *achtcheana*, adv. however.

Δετυγάδ, *achtughadh*, ordination, ordaining, decreeing.

Δευν, *acus*, written for Δευν.

Δο, *ad*, adj. illustrious; used for ανοο, in thy, αο πιαόναρε, in thy presence, ατα τυ αο ὕρτζαδ, thou art awake, or in the state of being awake; is also used for οο, as αο βειρμ, αο ελορ, I say, I hear; is in like manner sometimes used for οο in the perfect

tense of the indicative, and the present of the potential, as αο ρεμιοβανν, I wrote, αο ρεμιοβανν, I would write.

Δο, *adh*, s. a beast of the cow kind, αο αλταίγ, a buffalo.

Δο, *adh*, is an intensitive particle, as αομολαδ, great praise.

Δο, *adh*, s. a law; felicity, happiness; good luck; fit to do anything. Shaw.

Δοα, *ada*, s. victory. Shaw.

Δοαβαίρ, *adabhair*, s. play, diversion, sport.

Δοαδ, *adag*, s. a sheaf of corn, a bundle of sheaves, a shock.

Δοαδαβαίλ, *adhaghabhail*, s. a lawful taking.

Δοαίγ, *adhaigh*, s. the face, countenance, complexion, pl. αίγτε; s. night.

Δοαίλγ, *adhaily*, s. desire, will; consent.

Δοαίλγνε, *adhailygne*, s. the toll of a mill; poverty; the law of arms.

Δοαίλλ, *adhaill*, s. a precipice.

Δοαίρ, *adhair*, s. fire.

Δοαίρσιν, *adhaircín*, s. a lapwing, a touchet; dim. of αοαίρ.

Δοαίρτ, *adhairt*, s. a front, van; the plague.

Δοαλ, *adhal*, a flesh-hook.

Δοαλλ, *adhall*, adj. deaf, see οοαλλ; s. sin, corruption.

Δοαλτάν, *adhaltan*, s. m. a dull, stupid fellow.

Δοαλτπαίρε, *adhaltraidhe*, } s. an adulterer.

Δοαλτπαναε, *adhaltranach*, }

Δοαλτπαναρ, *adhaltranas*, s. adultery.

Δοαμάρ, *adhamhair*, adj. similitudinary, i.e. αμαίλλεα, o. g.

Δοαμάρ, *adhamhra*, s. admiration.

Δοαμ, *adhamh*, Adam, i.e. "homo no terrigena", (on ταλμυρδεαετ), cor. gl.

Δοαμπαρδ, *adamraidh*, v. he went, o. g.

Δοαμναιμ, *adhamhnaim*, the proper name of a man; homunculus, i.e. "οἱρβεαδ αμνα αοαίμ". Cor.

Δοαμαντ, *adamant*, s. a diamond.

Δοαμπαε, *adhamhrach*, adj. blessed.

Δοαμπαρδμ, *adhamhraidhim*, v. I bless, love, adore.

Δοαν, *adhan*, s. a cauldron.

Δοαναδ, *adhanadh*, see αοναδ.

Δοαναίμ, *adhanaim*, v. to kindle or light up

Δοανν, *adhann*, s. the herb colts-foot.

Δοαντα, *adhanta*, adj. kindled, exasperated.

Δοανταετ, *adhanthacht*, s. blushing, kindling

Δοαρ, *adhar*, s. snow, frost.

Δοαπαδ, *adharadh*, s. adoration; joining, adhering to.

Δοαπαε, *adharach*, s. a worshipper, an adorer.

Δοαπαίμ, see αοπαίμ.

Adharic, *adharc*, s. a horn, trumpet.
Adharicac, *adharcach*, adj. horned, having horns.
Adharicacán, *adharcachan*, s. m. a cuckold.
Adharicamhuil, *adharcamhuil*, adj. horny, full of horns.
Adharicóg, *adharcog*, s. a cornicle.
Adharic-però, *adharc-feidh*, s. harts-horn.
Adharic-riagac, *adharc-fiaghach*, s. a hunting horn.
Adharic-phudair, *adharc-phudhair*, s. a powder horn.
Adhart, *adhart*, s. a pillow, a bolster.
Adhartha, *adhartha*, adored.
Adhartar, *adhartar*, s. a dream.
Adhas, *adhas*, s. good, prosperity.
Adhastair, *adhastair*, s. a halter.
Adha, *adhbha*, s. an instrument, **adha ceoil**, an instrument of music; a palace, house, habitation, room, garrison, fortress, a dungeon; s. m. a den.
Adha oena, *adhbha othna*, s. a house built of clay and stone, "**adha oena i.e. adha uipe acas cloca**, *quasi uatunne*, **ua i.e. uip**, ocar onn, *i.e. cloc*", o. g.
Adhaect, *adhbhaect*, see **adhaect**, joking; s. gain, great doings.
Adhaectac, *adhbhaecthach*, adj. jocose, merry; gross, fat, in good plight.
Adhairpeac, *abhhairseach*, s. a carder of wool or flax.
Adhal, *adhbhal*, adj. great, prodigious, wonderful; *Four Mast.*, 1444, nimble, quick, active; thrifty.
Adhalcpocairpeac, *abhalthrocaireach*, most merciful, c. p.
Adbantpupac, s. *adhbhantrireach*, a sort of music containing three notes, called **geantpuiçe**, **goltcpaiçe**, **agay ruantcpaiçe**.
Adbar, *adhbhar*, a cause or motive; a subject or matter to be converted into some other form; **adbar tigeapna**, a person fit to be a lord; **adbar gaire**, a cause of laughter.
Adbarac, *adhbharach*, adj. lucky, fortunate.
Adbarap, *adhbharas*, s. carded wool.
Adbar gaire, *adhbhar gaire*, see **adbar**.
Adbas, *adhbhas*, s. a garrison.
Adbelar, *adhbhechlas*, s. pleasure, joy; ostentation, vanity, fame.
Adbelarac, *adhbhechlasach*, adj. pleasant, ambitious, vain, glorious.
Adbo! *adhbó*, inter. see **abu**.
Adbocóir, *adhbhocóir*, } s. an advocate,
Adbocóirveac, *adhbhocóirveach*, } intercessor.
Adbocóirveacó, *adhbhocóirveachd*, s. advocacy, pleading.

Adbe! *adhbhe!* interj. hail, may you live
Adbharóir, *adhbhrasoir*, s. a carder of wool or flax.
Adbuir, *adhbhuir*, s. joy, merriment, a foundation.
Ad coda, *ad coda*, s. the dispensation of law that is every man's due. "**ad coda i.e. vli-geacó vli-geay neac vpaçail**, no **vo geib neac**". *Br. L.*; v. it was enacted, "**ad coda i.e. apó teacacó no no vamaó**". *Br. L.*
Ad coda roctnge rioouçacó, *ad coda sothnge siodhughadh*, *i.e. vli-geacó an bpeiteam rioó*, **vo óeanam**, the judge is bound by law to make peace. *Br. L.*
Adesao, *adead*, v. it is. o. g.
Adetçröe, *adeitchidhe*, ugly. *Shaw*.
Adesao, *adeod*, } v. I shall relate.
Adfeso, *adfead*, }
Adflair, *adhfhlaith*, s. a legitimate sovereign.
Adfuaçmar, *adhfhuaithmhar*, adj. odious, abominable, detestable.
Adfuaçmaracó, *adhfhuaithmharachd*, s. fem. abomination.
Adgair, *adhghair*, lawful, just.
Adiu agay anall, *adiu agas anall*, hither and thither. 4 M., 1452.
Adlacacó, *adhhlacadh*, } s. a burial, interment.
Adlacán, *adhhlacan*, }
Adlacánac, *adhhlacanach*, a grave-digger, an undertaker.
Adlacaim, *adhhlacaim*, v. to inter.
Adlaic, *adhlaic*, s. a longing desire after what is good.
Adlaicte, *adhlaicthe*, buried, interred.
Adlaig, *adhlaigh*, he has a right by law, *i.e. vleaçtar*. o. g.
Adlann, *adhhlann*, } s. a youth fit to bear
Adlaoçda, *adhlaochda*, } arms or to take the military degree.
Adm, *adhlm*, s. knowledge, skill.
Adma, *adhma*, adj. knowing, skilful.
Admav, *adhma*, s. timber.
Admaigim, *adhmaighim*, v. to confess.
Admaileac, *adhmaileach*, a professor.
Admail, *admhail*, s. f. a confession, a profession, declaration.
Admailm, see **admaigim**.
Admall, *admhall*, adj. wanton, desultory, nimble.
Admar, *admhar*, } adj. lucky, fortunate.
Admarac, *admharach*, }
Admolaó, *admholadh*, s. praise, flattery.
Admolaim, *admholaim*, v. I praise, extol.
Admaigim, see **admaigim**.
Adnacal, *adhnacal*, } s. see **adlacav**.
Adnacó, *adhnachd*, }

Δὸνακαλ, *adhnacal*, preserving or keeping the law, "Δὸνακαλ *i.e.* κοίμεο ὀλίγῳ ἀνῶνι, ἀὐ. *i.e.* ὀλίγεαὐ, ναὶ *i.e.* παρ, καλ *i.e.* κοίμεαο". *Cor. gl.*

Δὸνακαίμ, *adhnacaim*, v. I inter.

Δὸνακλαδ, *adhnaclach*, s. m. a grave-digger, sexton.

Δὸναδ, *adhnadh*, s. a kindling of fire; fervour, heat, zeal.

Δὸναίσεαδ, *adhnaisceadh*, buried, interred. *Ferm.*

Δὸναίρε, *adhnaidhe*, s. age; an advocate, a pleader

Δὸναίρε, *adhnaidhe*, } adj. old, ancient

Δὸναοί, *adhnaoi*

Δὸνάρι, *adhnair*, } s. villainy; confusion,

Δὸνάριε, *adhnairie*, } shamefacedness.

Δὸνάριεαδ, *adhnairieach*, bashful, modest, demure.

Δὸνοχτ, *adhnocht*, s. f. burial, interment. *Lec.* 19, 1.

Δὸομῖοι, *adhomroi*, v. it happened to me, *i.e.* τοῦ παύει. o. g.

Δὸονναδαδ, *adhonnathadh*, s. sovereignty.

Δὸραδ, *adhrac*, s. a refusal, denial.

Δὸραδ, *adhradh*, s. adoration.

Δὸραιγθεοί, *adhraightheoir*, s. an adorer.

Δὸραίμ, *adhraim*, v. I adore.

Δὸραρ, *adhras*, s. adoration; s. m. a dwelling place.

Δοραε, *adrae*, arise, "δοραε ὁακομίλαι ἄ μονυαλλ ἕναοῖο ἕο παρπαδαδ πονηραετναδ". *Udhact. Mor.*

Δορε, *adre*, v. he refused.

Δοραδ, *adrath*, s. horror, detestation.

Δὸυστήρι, *adhuathmhar*, adj. terrible, horrid, dreadful, execrable.

Δὸυστήριαδτ, *adhuathmharacht*, s. horror, abomination.

Δουρδ, *aduidh*, s. steel.

Δε, *ae*, s. the liver; possession.

Δε, *ae*, s. m. a man.

Δεδ, *aedh*, s. the eye.

Δεδαρ, *aedhar*, s. the air, sky.

Δεδεαραδ, *aedhearadh*, airing.

Δεδεραίμ, *aedharaim*, v. to air.

Δεδεραίμυλ, *aedharamhuil*, adj. aerial.

Δεδεραίταδ, *aedhearthachd*, s. airiness.

Δερ, *aer*, s. the air, sky.

Δεραδ, *aerach*, s. aerial.

Δεραδ, *aeradh*, s. satirizing.

Δεραίμ, *aeraim*, v. to air.

Δεραίμυλ, *aeramhuil*, } adj. aerial, airy.

Δερεδ, *aerdha*, }

Δερεαδ, *aereadh*, airing.

Δερεαδτ, *aerthacht*, s. airiness.

Δερ, *aes*, s. an age, Δερα ἄν ὁμαίμ. *L. Lec.*, fol. 31.

Δεραρ, *aesar*, s. God.

Δεταρογ, *aetharog*, s. an aerial being.

Δετρε, *aethre*, s. plur. of εαρ or εαρι, a fin.

Δφορτ, *afost*, s. gold.

Αφραιγε, *afraighe*, arising.

Αφριονν, *afrionn*, s. m. the Mass or Eucharistic offering.

Αγ, *ag*, a sign of the present participle; at, by, with.

Αγ, *agh*, s. a notch or nick; a beast of the cow kind; a battle, conflict, fortune, luck, happiness, prosperity; fear, awe, astonishment.

Αγα, *aga*, whose, whereof; s. leisure, time, opportunity; the bottom of any depth, an addition.

Αγαδ, *aghach*, adj. warlike, brave.

Αγαο, *agad*, used for αγ εἰ, with thee, to thee

Αγαδ, *agadh*, s. see αγα.

Αγας, *agag*, s. a habitation, settlement, *Shaw.*

Αγαίβ, *agaihb*, with ye, unto ye.

Αγαρδ, *aghaidh*, s. the face, front, complexion; opposition ἄμ αγαρδ, in opposition to me, pl. αἰγτε; v. imper. of αγαίμ; be merry, be happy

Αγαρδεαρ, *aghaidheas*, s. mirth.

Αγαίμ, *aghaim*, v. to be afraid or astonished; to put or place.

Αγαίμν, *againn*, with us.

Αγαίμς, *agairg*, s. f. agaricus, a kind of mushroom.

Αγαιρ, *aghais*, s. ease, rest.

Αγαιρεαδ, *aghaiseach*, adj. easy, tranquil, quiet

Αγαιρίμ, *aghaisim*, v. to ease, to rest.

Αγαίλ, *agall*, s. a speech.

Αγαίλαδ, *agalladh*, } s. a dialogue, conversa-

Αγαίλαίμ, *agallamh*, } tion, discourse. *Gen*

αγαίμα.

Αγαίλαίμ, *agallaim*, v. to speak, converse.

Αγαίμ, *agam*, with me, at me, to me.

Αγαίμ, *agamh*, a doubt, suspicion.

Αγαμίρ, *agamus*, the action of striking. *Shaw.*

Αγαν, *agan*, a. precious, dear.

Αγαρ, *agar*, s. revenge.

Αγαραδ, *agarach*, a pretender, a claimer.

Αγαραίμ, *agaraim*, to revenge, pursue, challenge; dispute, plead, expostulate.

Αγαιρτ, *agart*, s. revenge.

Αγαιρτ, *aghart*, s. a bolster.

Αγαιρτα, *aghartha*, adj. deaf; diminutive, little

Αγαιρταδ, *agartach*, adj. revengeful, vindictive, litigious.

Αγαιρταίμ, *agartaim*, see αγαραίμ.

Αγαιρταρ, *agartas*, s a suit, plea.

Ἀγας, *agas*, conj. and.

Ἀγαστοῖρ, *aghas-toir*, s. a halter.

Ἀγcuinne, *agcuinne*, in opposition, see *coinne*.

Ἀγδᾶ, *aghdha*, of or belonging to a fight or battle, contentious, quarrelsome.

Ἀγδοαοῖρ, *aghdaois*, v. let them put or place, i.e., *cuipioir*, o. g.

Ἀγhet, *aghet*, old wine. *Shaw*.

Ἀγmallaigh, *agmhallaigh*, s. agony, extremity.

Ἀγmóir, *aghmhor*, s. terror, great fear. “Ἀγ mór i.e., *eagla mór*”. o. g.

Ἀγmair, *aghmhar*, adj. lucky, fortunate, prosperous, happy.

Ἀγmapaact, *aghmharacht*, s. prosperity, auspiciousness.

Ἀγna, *agna*, wisdom, discretion, prudence; see *eagna*.

Ἀγnaíde, *aghnaidhe*, s. an advocate, pleader.

Ἀγnaígeact, *aghnaiageacht*, s. advocacy.

Ἀγnas, *aghnas*, s. pleading, argumentation.

Ἀγnapaim, *aghnasaim*, v. to plead.

Ἀγpaó, *aghradh*, s. expostulation, challenging; ὅο Ἀγpaó, to expostulate, challenge, charge; s. revenging; “nap Ἀγpaó Όια οἷτ”.

Ἀγpaim, *agrain*, v. to challenge, plead, dispute, pursue.

Ἀγpal, *agsal*, adj. generous, noble.

Ἀγpupao, *agurad*, adj. mild, coaxing, deceitful. *Sh*.

Ἀγup, *agus*, conj. and.

Ἀι, *ai*, s. a swan; a herd; a region, tract, country, territory, patrimony, inheritance; a cause; a dispute, the learned; adj. wise, learned; s. science, knowledge; a hollow.

Ἀιβ, *aibh*, s. similitude; a tribe.

Ἀιβce, *aibhche*, a scholar. *Sh*.

Ἀιβceao, *aibhceadh*, s. the bleating of sheep, lowing of cattle. “ἡaιβce ceactpa, i.e. ἡo beiceao ceactpa”. *Cor*.

Ἀιβe! *aibhe!* interj. all hail!

Ἀιβeapac, *aibheasach*, adj. terrible, wonderful, strange, arrogant; vain; gay, joyous.

Ἀιβeapreat, *aibhearseach*, s. an adversary.

Ἀιβeip, *aibheis*, s. the sea, a gulf, the deep; emptiness; vain glory, great boasting.

Ἀιβell, *aibhell*, s. f. a spark of fire.

Ἀιβepreat, *aibherseach*, adj. adverse; evil.

Ἀιβetip, }

Ἀιβetip, } s. f. the Irish alphabet.

Ἀιβetip, }

Ἀιβetipreamhuil, *aibgitreamhuil*, adj. alphabetical.

Ἀιβro, *aibid*, s. f. a habit.

Ἀιβró, *aibidh*, s. straw, stubble; blasted ears of corn; adj. ripe, full grown.

Ἀιβroeaç, *aibhideach*, adj. huge, great, enormous.

Ἀιβroil, *aibidil*, s. the alphabet.

Ἀιβpean, *aibrean*, the month of April.

Ἀιβpeann, *aibhreann*, a castrated buck-goat. *Sh*

Ἀιβle, *aibhle*, s. f. a spark.

Ἀιβleac, *aibhleach*, adj. singed.

Ἀιβleog, *aibhleog*, s. f. a red coal; a sparkle; a flake of snow.

Ἀιβleoga, *aibhleoga*, adj. sparkling.

Ἀιβpe, *aibhse*, s. a sprite, apparition; a diminutive creature.

Ἀιβpreat, *aibhseach*, see *Ἀιβeapac*.

Ἀiccilne, *aiccilne*, vassalage, servitude.

Ἀicde, *aicde*, according to, Ἀicde meanman, according to desire, o. g.

Ἀicde, *aicde*, s. a veil; bodkin; ring; a building, foundation.

Ἀice, *aice*, s. a tribe, family; nourishment, nurture, food, support, a troop; desire, choice.

Ἀice, *aice*, adj. led, *capall aice*, a led horse.

Ἀicé, *aice*, }

Ἀiceacdo, *aiceachd*, } s. f. a leading.

Ἀiceapuz, *aicearigh*, s. a deacon, a governor.

Ἀice, *aice*, adv. near, close to, hard by, *am aice*, near me.

Ἀiceal, *aicheal*, s. an eagle.

Ἀiceap, *aicear*, adj. strong, mighty, angry, cruel, severe, sharp, disagreeable to all the senses.

Ἀiceroe, *aiceide*, s. a tenant, o. g.

Ἀicpeact, *aicfeacht*, s. power, might.

Ἀicro, *aicid*, s. f. disease, sickness; an ache, stitch.

Ἀicro-çpιοτanaçt, *aicid chriothanacht*, the palsy

Ἀicroe, *aicide*, accidents. *Keat*.

Ἀicroeaç, *aicideach*, adj. unfortunate.

Ἀicroeaç, *aicideach*, s. a sick or diseased person.

Ἀicill, *aichill*, s. a great lamentation.

Ἀicim, *aicim*, v. to pray, beg, beseech, entreat.

Ἀicroeaç, *aicidheachd*, a patrimonial right. *An. Con.* 1225.

Ἀicill, *aichill*, adj. able, potent.

Ἀicillró, *aichillidh*, adj. dexterous, handy.

Ἀicillróeaçt, *aichillidheacht*, s. dexterity.

Ἀicleaact, *aicleacht*, s. a lesson.

Ἀicme, *aicme*, s. a sort or kind, a tribe, sect of people.

Ἀicne, *aicne*, s. nature.

Ἀicpe, *aicre*, }

Ἀicpi, *aicpi*, } s. inheritance, patrimony.

Ἀictróe, *aicthidhe*, s. fear, dread.

Ἀio, *aid*, s. a piece, portion; adj. cold.

Ἀiö, *aidh*, s. a refuge.

Ἀiöbam, *aidhbham*, to fascinate. *Sh*.

Ἀiöbean, *aidhbhean*, s. a stranger, foreigner; an inn; a deed, action; adj. remote, long, evil, bad.

Ἀiöbéil, *aidhbheil*, s. a wonder, a boasting; adj. huge, vast, enormous.

Aíobéileac, *aídhbheileach*, a braggart.
 Aíobéilac, *aídhbheilacht*, s. hugeness, greatness, enormity, wonder, boasting.
 Aíobéir, *aídhbheis*, s. the ocean.
 “Bior, ir an asar dobar,
 Tiu hanmann duirce an domain
 Leair, aíbéir, bočna blaða,
 Anmanna gac aroimara”. *For. Foc.*
 Aíobéirreoir, *aídhbherseoir*, s. an adversary.
 Aíobléim, *aídhbhligim*, v. to enlarge, increase.
 Aíobléugad, *aídhbhliughadh*, enlarging, increasing.
 Aíoboll, *aídhbholl*, adj. atrocious.
 Aíobruig, *aídhbhruigh*, bewitching, eye-biting. *Sh.*
 Aíobre, *aídhbhse*, s. an old sort of Irish song or cponan.
 Aíobrym, *aídhbhsin*, s. a phantom or sprite.
 Aíobryugad, *aídhbhsliughadh*, s. multiplication.
 Aíocéall, *aídhcheall*, } mischief, violence;
 Aíóclead, *aídhchleadh*, } eye-biting. *Sh.*
 Aíóe, *aídhche*, s. a monition, an advice; a house, habitation, fortress; instruments, *i.e.* aóba, instruments, *o. g.*
 Aíóeac, *aídhcheach*, s. a milch cow.
 Aíóeacac, *aídhcheachadh*, s. agnition.
 Aíóear, *aídhhear*, s. a chipping or cracking of the skin, from being exposed to the weather.
 Aíóearac, *aídhhearach*, adj. aerial, airy, blithe, merry.
 Aíóearacac, *aídhhearacht*, s. blithesomeness, merriment.
 Aíóearamuil, *aídhreamhuil*, adj. aerial.
 Aíóeirtige, *aídhheitige*, adj. deformed.
 Aíópróeac, *aídhfidheach*, }
 Aíópróeac, *aídhfidheadh*, } s. a demonstration.
 Aíópróeac, *aídhfidheadh*, adj. demonstrable.
 Aíóro, *aídhde*, } adj. respectful, obedient, sub-
 Aíóroin, *aídhidin*, } missive, humble, modest,
 faithful, true.
 Aíóilgneac, *aídhilgneach*, s. a dairy maid.
 Aíóluam, *aídhluam*, v. to own, to agnize.
 Aíóle, *aídhle*, s. a cooper's adze.
 Aíóme, *aídhme*, s. a military dress; apparel, raiment; a gorget, necklace; goods, chattels; an instrument; coarse or rough land.
 Aíómeilte, *aídhmheilte*, consume, destroyed.
 Aíóuille, *aídhmhille*, s. destruction, ruin, confusion.
 Aíónean, *aídhmhean*, refuge. *Sh.*
 Aíóimillim, *aídhmhillim*, v. to consume, destroy, prevent.
 Aíóimor, *aídhmhos*, pleading, arguing, reasoning, see aḡnar.
 Aíóne, *aídhne*, s. age; an advocate, see aónaíre and aḡnar.

Aíóimighe, *aídhmhighthe*, confessed.
 Aíóneap, *aídhneas*, s. an argument, a pleading.
 Aíóneapac, *aídhneasachd*, s. pleading.
 Aíóneap-breagac, *aídhneas-breagach*, s. a sophister.
 Aíóneapaim, *aídhneasaim*, to plead, argue, oppose.
 Aíóneapoir, *aídhneasoir*, s. a pleader, an opponent, advocate.
 Aíónróe, *aídhnidhe*, s. an advocate, pleader.
 Aíeir, *aíeir*, of or belonging to the air; properly aér.
 Aífir, *aífir*, s. blame, fault.
 Aífronn, *aífronn*, s. m. the unbloody sacrifice of the Mass.
 Aíḡ, *aíḡ*, s. ice, An. 4 M. 1435; adj. generous, valiant.
 Aíḡ, *aíḡ*, s. f. a request, petition.
 Aíḡbeile, *aíḡbheile*, s. terror.
 Aíḡe, *aíḡe*, with or at him, or it; uo aíḡe, to carry on, to act, to uphold; “aonac taileionn, uo aíḡe”. *Chron. Scot.*
 Aíḡe, *aíḡe*, s. a hind; a hill; courage; valour; a beam, prop, support; adj. stout, valiant.
 Aíḡeac, *aíḡeach*, the sounder of a deep. *Sh.*
 Aíḡeac, *aíḡeachd*, s. punishment. *Lee.*
 Aíḡear, *aíḡhear*, s. mirth, joy, gladness.
 Aíḡean, *aíḡhean*, see aóan.
 Aíḡearac, *aíḡherach*, adj. glad, joyful, merry, airy, blithesome.
 Aíḡearacac, *aíḡheracht*, see aíóearacac.
 Aíḡeantac, *aíḡeantach*, } s. jollity, cheerful-
 Aíḡeantar, *aíḡeantus*, } ness.
 Aíḡein, *aíḡein*, s. f. the ocean, the deep.
 Aíḡilgne, *aíḡilgne*, s. verity, truth.
 Aíḡilín, *aíḡilín*, s. a tag; aḡilín rreinge, a tag of a lace.
 Aíḡiol, *aíḡiol*, s. the bottom of a valley; adj. puffed up, elate.
 Aíḡiolaim, *aíḡiolaim*, v. to grieve, to vex.
 Aíḡiolain, *aíḡiolain*, s. an ear-ring; tassel; chain; tag.
 Aíḡionta, *aíḡionta*, intentions.
 Aíḡiorac, *aíḡiorachd*, s. f. an argument, dispute; arguing.
 Aíḡioraim, *aíḡioraim*, to argue; to punish; to visit.
 Aíḡne, *aíḡhne*, s. f. nature, the mind, fire; s. a prophet, an advocate, pleader, *i.e.* “feapaisnar, on gnar a, *i.e.* aḡceasal no camḡean”, *o. g.*
 Aíḡneac, *aíḡhneach*, adj. liberal, generous.
 Aíḡneacac, *aíḡhneachd*, s. liberality, generosity.
 Aíḡneán, *aíḡhnean*, s. ivy.
 Aíḡnean-talmuim, *aíḡhnean-talmhuin*, s. ground-ivy.

Aighnear, *aighneas*, } see aironear.
 Aighnion, *aighnios*, }
 Aighneire, *aighreire*, s. m. a judge.
 Aighte, *aighthe*, s. the face, countenance.
 Ail, *ail*, s. a stone, rock; a sting, prickle; a rebuke, a mouth; petition, request; a disgrace; arms, weapons; will, pleasure; maò ail leat, if you please; noble, beautiful, modest.
 Ailb, *ailbh*, s. a flock, herd, drove.
 Ailbeag-cluaise, *ailbheag-cluaise*, s. an ear-ring.
 Ailbin, *ailbhin*, s. a small flock of any kind.
 Ailc, *ailc*, s. a stone, destruction.
 Ailce, *ailce*, s. manners, behaviour.
 Ailcirt, *ailcith*, s. a strand stone.
 Ailcne, *ailcne*, s. paving stones.
 Ailcneachachd, *ailcneachachd*, paving.
 Ailcneachan, *ailcneachan*, s. a paver.
 Aile, see oile.
 Aile, *aile*, s. smell; adj. all, most of them.
 Aileach, *aileach*, s. m. a stone horse, a stallion.
 Aileacan, *aileacan*, s. m. a paver.
 Aileachta, *aileachta*, s. jewels; i. e. reoro, o. g.
 Aileag, *aileag*, s. the hickup.
 Ailean, *ailean*, orts, remnants, leavings.
 Ailear, *ailear*, s. a porch.
 Ailear, *aileas*, s. a pleasant country.
 Ailféar, *ailfeas*, s. a bridle-bit.
 Ailgead, *ailgeadh*, s. forgiveness.
 Ailgean, *ailgean*, s. noble offspring; want; adj. powerful, strong; soft, smooth.
 Ailgear, *ailgheas*, s. f. a desire, a longing appetite; an alms; a needing or false desire to go to stool. *Fer.* 88.
 Ailghine, *ailghine*, softness, smoothness.
 Ailim, *ailim*, v. to entreat, beg, beseech, pray, to hear, to nourish, to foster.
 Ailim, *ailim*, s. f. alum.
 Ailro, *ailidh*, adj. white. *Shaw.* Gailic.
 Ailín, *ailín*, adj. another.
 Ailbhit, *ailbhil*, s. a bridle-bit.
 Ailiomhaint, *ailiomhaint*, nourishment.
 Ailionta, *ailionta*, airy, of the air. *Sh.*
 Aill, *aill*, s. f. a high mountain, a great steep, a precipice, a rock or cliff, a journey, a bridle, praise, a course, place, stead, turn, a loss, error, as acáro na gádaire ar aill, hearing, a cliff; adj. noble, pleasant, agreeable; v. go thou, come thou; imper. of ailim, I go.
 Ailbhit, *ailbhil*, s. a bridle-bit.
 Ailbhruachach, *ailbhruachach*, adj. having steep or rocky brinks or borders.
 Aille, *aille*, s. f. handsomeness; ornaments, praise; adj. handsome, fair. superlat. of aianm.

Ailleachd, *ailleachd*, } s. f. handsomeness.
 Ailleach, *ailleach*, }
 Ailleagan, *ailleagan*, s. a gew-gaw, a toy, a plaything.
 Ailleann, *ailleann*, s. a causeway; a pit; a beau, a minion; s. m. elecampane. al. meacan ailleann.
 Ailleog, *ailleog*, s. f. a swallow.
 Ailféar, s. see ailféar.
 Ailgean, *ailgean*, adj. smooth; soft.
 Ailgeanam, *ailgeanam*, v. to make fine, to smooth or soften, to please, to seduce.
 Ailgeasachd, *ailgeasachd*, s. ardency, flattery.
 Ailgeasda, *ailgeasda*, adj. ardent, flattering.
 Ailliad, *ailliadh*, s. roaring, vociferation, o. g.
 Ailighim, *ailighim*, v. to beautify, make handsome.
 Ailín, *ailín*, adj. another, a second.
 Aillionoir, *aillionoir*, s. a caterer.
 Aillir, *aillis*, s. f. a canker, a spreading sore. *Gen.* na hailíre.
 Aillubhar, *aillubhar*, s. a salmon, o. g.
 Aillre, *aillse*, s. f. a fairy, a diminutive creature; a delay, heedlessness, neglect.
 Aillreac, *aillseach*, adj. negligent.
 Aillreighim, *aillsighim*, v. to neglect.
 Aillreog, *aillseog*, s. f. a caterpillar.
 Ailm, *ailm*, the name of the letter A, a palm tree, a fir tree, an elm.
 Ailmh, *ailmh*, s. a flint stone. *Sh.*
 Ailmead, *ailmeadh*, s. m. a prayer, humble petition.
 Ailmeog, *ailmeog*, s. f. the elm.
 Ailmhinn, *ailmhinn*, a flock. ab. áil, a brood.
 Ailmre, *ailmse*, s. a mistake.
 Ailne, *ailne*, s. gladness, joy, delight.
 Ailp, *ailp*, s. any gross lump or chaos. *Alpa*, the Alps.
 Ailpen, *ailren*, s. the other side.
 Ailre, *ailse*, s. a cancer.
 Ailrgean, *ailsgean*, s. the pores of the body.
 Ailt, *ailt*, s. f. a house, a knife, an eminence; adj. stately, noble, grand, high, contracted for ail leat, you desire, plu. of ailt, a joint, section, etc.
 Ailteamhuil, *ailteamhuil*, adj. dire, direful.
 Ailteoir, *ailteoir*, } an architect, carpenter;
 Ailtire, *ailtire*, } s. a nurse.
 Aím and aím, a negative.
 Aím, *aimh*, a negative particle used in composition; as in aímreoin, unwilling.
 Aímbeart, *aimhbeart*, s. an evil action, mischief.
 Aímbeartaic, *aimhbeartaic*, adj. mischievous.
 Aímbrúit, *aimhbrúit*, s. an embryo

Αἰμήθεοι, *aimhdheoin*, s. unwillingness, reluctance, ἡ ἀνᾶμήθεοι, in opposition to.

Αἰμήθεοναδ, *aimhdheonach*, adj. unwilling, reluctant.

Αἰμή, *aimhe*, growing.

Αἰμέδζαν, *aimheagan*, s. an abyss.

Αἰμέανν, *aimheann*, adj. pleasant, agreeable.

Αἰμέολαδ, *aimheolach*, } adj. ignorant, un-
 Αἰμέολζαδ, *aimheolgach*, } learned, unskilful.

Αἰμήφειλ, *aimhfheoil*, s. f. raw flesh, proud flesh.

Αἰμήγυρ, *aimhgeur*, adj. edgeless, unsharp.

Αἰμήγλιocaρ, *aimhghliocais*, s. imprudence, folly, unskilfulness.

Αἰμῖο, *aimid*, s. f. a foolish person or woman.

Αἰμῖοε, *aimidhe*, a. big with young.

Αἰμῖρδ, *aimidh*, s. a litter.

Αἰμήιρ, *aimhiris*, s. f. infidelity. *Vis. Ad.*

Αἰμήιρνε, *aimirtne*, s. voracity, greediness.

Αἰμήιρνεαδ, *aimirtneach*, adj. voracious, sordid

Αἰμήλαρ, *aimhleas*, s. hurt, detriment, ruin.

Αἰμήλαραδ, *aimhleasach*, adj. foolish, imprudent.

Αἰμήλαρζ, *aimhleasg*, adj. slothful, indolent.

Αἰμήλεαζαν, *aimhleathan*, adj. narrow, straight.

Αἰμήλεαζαννε, *aimhleathainne*, s. straightness, narrowness.

Αἰμήλιονν, *aimhlionn*, see αἰμήλεαζαν.

Αἰμήνε, *aimhne*, s. patience.

Αἰμήνεαρτ, *aimhneart*, s. m. force, violence, s. weakness

Αἰμήνεαρτμάρ, *aimhneartmhar*, adj. weak, feeble.

Αἰμήπερδ, *aimhreidh*, adj. unready, difficult, disquieted, disturbed, disordered; s. f. strife, uneasiness; obstinacy; a defile, a fastness, plur. αἰμήπερδε.

Αἰμήπερδὸμ, *aimhreidhim*, v. to disturb, disagree.

Αἰμήπέρζ, see αἰμήπερδ.

Αἰμήπερζτεαδ, *aimhreighteach*, s. difference, disagreement.

Αἰμήπερζτεαδ, *aimhreighteach*, adj. discordant, factious.

Αἰμήπέιρ, *aimhreir*, s. f. dissatisfaction.

Αἰμήπειρ, *aimhreis*, adj. difficult.

Αἰμήρ, *aimri*, s. a cupboard.

Αἰμήρμάρ, *aimhriar*, s. mismanagement, opposition.

Αἰμήρδ, *aimrid*, adj. barren, sterile.

Αἰμήρδεαδτ, *aimrideacht*, s. barrenness, sterility.

Αἰμήρδοδ, *aimhrioch*, s. a disguise.

Αἰμήρδοδτ, *aimhriocht*, s. disguise, ambush. 4.

Mast. passim.

Αἰμήρδρ, *aimrios*, s. error.

Αἰμήρρ, *aimsir*, s. f. time, a season.

Αἰμήρρζαδ, *aimsirughadh*, s. temptation; aiming.

Αἰμήρρζαίμ, *aimsirughaim*, v. to tempt, aim.

Αἰν, *ain*, s. f. a ring; a rush; fire; the eye; adj. honourable, praiseworthy.

Αἰν, *ain*, a negative particle answering to the English *in* or *un*; it is written αν, when the following vowel is broad, as αντματ, unseasonable; it is also intensive, having a meaning the very reverse of the foregoing example, as αντμαρ, excessive heat; s. f. a herd of black cattle.

Αἰναν, *ainan*, the liver. *Sh.*

Αἰνβέαλλαδ, *ainbhcheallach*, adj. rough, rugged, o. g.

Αἰνβέαδ, *ainbheach*, s. a drone; rain; "i.e. ρεαρα ιομρδ, no ρεαρτμιν". o. g., adj. manifold, intense, copious.

Αἰνβέαραδ, *ainbheasach*, adj. ill-bread, unmanly, rude, humoursome.

Αἰνβέαρτ, *ainbheart*, s. an ill action, or evil deed.

Αἰνβείλ, *ainbheil*, s. impudence, shamelessness.

Αἰνβέαρ, *ainbhfeas*, s. ignorance.

Αἰνβέαραδ, *ainbhfeasach*, adj. ignorant, rude.

Αἰνβείλε, *ainbhfeile*, s. stinginess, impudence, badness, naughtiness, churlishness.

Αἰνβείτεαδ, *ainbhfeitheach*, adj. rude, ignorant.

Αἰνβέοιλ, *ainbhfheoil*, s. proud flesh.

Αἰνβρίαδ, *ainbhfhriach*, s. a debt; an unjust debt.

Αἰνβρδ, *ainbhfidh*, s. a savage or ferocious animal.

Αἰνβρζ, *ainbhfigh*, s. rainy weather.

Αἰνβρίνε, *ainbhfine*, s. a foreign tribe, strangers, "a ccrnoc, αἰνβρίνε".

Αἰνβρίορ, *ainbhrios*, s. ignorance, rudeness.

Αἰνβρίοραδ, *ainbhriosach*, adj. ignorant, rude.

Αἰνβροίλ, *ainbhfoil*, adj. brave, valiant, intrepid

Αἰνβλε, *ainbhle*, see αἰνβρείλε.

Αἰνβλεν, *ainblen*, s. a battle.

Αἰνβρέαζ, *ainbhreag*, s. a hyperbole; adj. unhandsome, displeasing, odious, disreputable.

Αἰνβρέαζαδ, *ainbhreaghach*, adj. hyperbolic.

Αἰνβρέαζαδ, *ainbhreathach*, adj. injudicious, stormy.

"Συρδὸμ ρονν ρορραν τράδτ,

Αἰνβέεδ ραδτ;

Crnoc ρορ μο δέο, δόβαλ έττ,

Έετ νομ ραδτ;

Αἰρνέριδμ δυιδ δο βατ bean.

βροζαρ βλαδ;

φιαλ α haimm φυρ μαδ neam,

Ορ ζμαν ζλαν;

Δόβαλ έζ, έετ νομ ραδτ,

Cruarδ ρομ κλαίρ;

Νοέτ α φιν αρ πο φιλ,

Συρ ρο ρυρδ". *Leb. Gab*

Αἰνβέιννε, *ainbhtinne*, s. a storm.

ainb̃teann, *ainbhlheann*, s. spring tide, a flood.
 ainc, *ainc*, s. f. skill; swiftness.
 aiñceao, *ainchead*, to bury. *Sh.*
 aiñceangal, *aincheangal*, s. a great tie, a bond.
 aiñceantair, *aincheantais*, s. a toy or trifle.
 aiñceap̃o, *aincheard*, s. a buffoon; a fallacious fellow; an impostor.
 aiñceap̃oac̃, *aincheardach*, s. an unskilful workman; a buffoon; adj. obstinate; petulant
 aiñceap̃oac̃t, *aincheardacht*, s. buffoonery.
 aiñceap̃t, *aincheart*, s. injustice; oppression.
 aiñceap̃, *aincheas*, } s. a doubt, dilemma, dan-
 aiñceip̃t, *aincheist*, } ger.
 aiñceoil, *ainceoil*, evil upon them, *i.e.* uile oip̃a.
 aiñcial, *ainchial*, }
 aiñcial̃oac̃o, *ainchialdhachd*, } s. imprudence,
 } folly, peevish-
 } ness, forward-
 } ness.
 aiñcial̃oac̃, *ainchialdha*, adj. imprudent, foolish; testy, peevish.
 aiñcrõ, *aincidh*, s. a doubt, *al.* an é?
 aiñcinneac̃, *aincinneach*, adj. skilled.
 aiñcip̃, *aincis*, s. a skin or hide.
 aiñcip̃eac̃o, *ainciseachd*, rejection, rejecting.
 aiñcing̃, *ainching*, s. a champion.
 aiñcleac̃oaim, *ainchleachdaim*, v. to disguise.
 aiñcliu, *ainchliu*, s. a peevish person.
 aiñcip̃rõe, *aincridhe*, s. a vengeance; 4 M. 1461.
 aiñcip̃monna, *aincironna*, adj. foolish; also very wise, acute.
 aiñcip̃oinnailẽt, *aincroinnailt*, s. acuteness, keenness.
 aiñcip̃erõeam̃, *ainchreideamh*, s. infidelity, unbelief, irreligion, deism.
 aiñcip̃erõmeac̃, *ainchreidmheach*, adj. infidel, unbelieving.
 aiñcip̃uop̃tamuil, *ainchriostamhuil*, adj. unlike a christian, antichristian.
 aiñcip̃uop̃tamilãc̃o, *ainchriostamhlachd*, s. antichristianism, opposition to christianity.
 aiñcip̃uop̃tũrõe, *ainchriostuidhe*, s. an antichristian.
 aiñcip̃uop̃tũrõeac̃, *ainchriostuidheach*, adj. antichristian.
 aiñrõeap̃, *aindear*, s. a marriageable young woman.
 aiñrõeap̃p̃ãg, *aindearrag*, a. angry; *i.e.* fear̃gac̃.
 aiñrõeap̃, *aindeas*, adj. unhandsome, awkward.
 aiñrõeip̃e, *aindeise*, s. unhandsomeness, awkwardness.
 aiñrõeip̃e, *aindeise*, s. affliction, calamity.
 aiñrõeip̃eac̃, *aindeiseach*, adj. calamitous, disagreeable
 aiñrõeip̃eip̃, *aindeithir*, s. f. great haste, speed; also slowness.

aiñrõeoin, *aindeoin*, s. see aiñrõeoin.
 aiñrõeonac̃, *aindeonach*, adj. see aiñrõeonac̃.
 aiñrõeonac̃t, *aindeonacht*, s. reluctancy, unwillingness.
 aiñrõiãoac̃, *aindiadhach*, adj. ungodly, impious
 aiñrõiãoac̃t, *aindiadhacht*, ungodliness, impiety.
 aiñrõiãp̃p̃ãig̃, *aindiarraigh*, adj. angry.
 aiñrõiũrõ, *aindiuid*, s. obduracy, petulance, obstinacy in sin, final impenitence.
 aiñrõiũrõeac̃, *aindiuideach*, adj. obdurate, obstinate, petulant.
 aiñrõiũil̃ig̃eac̃t, *aindiuiligheacht*, s. concupiscence.
 aiñrõlĩg̃e, *aindlighe*, }
 aiñrõlĩg̃eac̃o, *aindligheadh*, } s. illegality, injustice, trespass, misrule, confusion, tumult, usurpation, transgression
 aiñrõlĩg̃eac̃, *aindligheach*, adj. illegal, unjust, tumultuous.
 aiñrõlĩg̃eac̃, *aindligtheach*, s. a lawless person, an outlaw; a transgressor, usurper.
 aiñrõpeañoac̃, *aindreanda*, a. rough, rugged.
 aine, *aine*, s. delight, joy, pleasure; agility, expedition, swiftness; music, harmony, melody; experience; truth, veracity; a drinking cup; abstinence, fasting. "Ĩr̃ t̃p̃ĩ aine tucac̃ ũõ t̃uac̃t̃ ũe t̃rõeac̃t̃ t̃p̃ĩ muir̃ puar̃õ coraib̃ t̃p̃im̃aib̃, *i.e.* t̃p̃iã riñ aine a mbiã Moir̃e t̃p̃iã põñc̃õng̃iã ũe f̃ãir̃".—*Vision of Adamhnan*.—The moon; the sea.
 aine-t̃p̃enege, *aine-trenege*, s. a colander, a strainer, *o. g.*
 aineac̃, *aineach*, s. m. horsemanship.
 aineac̃oap̃t̃gnar̃õ, *aineadargnaidh*, renowned, famous. *Shaw.*
 aineac̃o, *aineadh*, s. a gnashing of the teeth.
 aineac̃lũig̃te, *aineagluighthe*, a. unappalled.
 aineam̃, *aineamh*, s. a blemish, blot, stain.
 aineam̃ac̃, *aineamhach*, adj. blemished, maimed.
 aineap̃ib̃rac̃, *ainearbsach*, adj. mistrustful.
 aineap̃t, *aineart*, violence, oppression, see aiñneap̃t.
 aineap̃t, *aineart*, s. weakness, inability
 aineap̃, *aineas*, s. gladness, joy, delight
 aineap̃ac̃, *aineasach*, adj. brave, hardy.
 aineap̃g̃air̃, *aineasgair*, adj. unpolished, rude.
 aineip̃eac̃o, *aineifeachd*, s. inefficacy.
 aineip̃eac̃oac̃, *aineifeachdach*, adj. ineffectual
 aineolãc̃, *aineolach*, adj. ignorant, unskilful, rude, simple.
 aineolãp̃, *aineolas*, s. m. ignorance, rudeness.
 ainep̃, *ainer*, adj. great.
 aineip̃, *aincis*, s. f. a skin or hide
 aiñf̃eac̃o, *ainjheadh*, adj. plenteous, abundant.

Διηψις, *ainfhiach*, s. a great price, over value, unjust debt.

Διηφραγας, *ainfreagarach*, adj. unanswerable, unaccountable.

Διηφυσ, *ainfhuail*, a chamber-pot. *Sh.*

Διηγειρ, *aingeis*, s. f. malice, a curse; fretting.

Διηγεαλ, *aingeal*, s. an angel or messenger; fire, light, sunshine.

Διηγεαλας, *aingealag*, s. the plant angelica.

Διηγεαν, *aingean*, s. excessive love; hatred, dislike.

Διηγεν, *aingen*, the holy ones, *Sh.*

Διηγρο, *aingidh*, s. envy, spite, malice, hatred.

Διηγροε, *aingidhe*, adj. envious, spiteful, malicious.

Διηγροεατ, *aingidheacht*, s. wickedness, maliciousness.

Διηγρομ, *aingidhim*, v. to envy, hate, detest.

Διηγλεαδω, *aingleachda*, a. angelical.

Διηγλεοε, *ainglidhe*, adj. angelical, bright.

Διηγλεοεατ, *ainglidheacht*, s. an angelical state, angelicalness.

Διηγλιμαμ, *ainghlimam*, } to persecute, *Sh.*

Διηγλεαμ, *ainghlearam*, }

Διηγορπω, *aingiorradh*, a short cut, *Sh.*

Διηγαμιαρτας, *ainiarmharthach*, adj. precipitant, powerful.

Διηιβ, *ainibh*, s. f. a spot, blemish.

Διηιμ, *ainicim*, v. to protect, to save, "αινι με α τριεαμνα", *Old lit.*

Διηιμ, *ainicim*, s. to wait, delay, to shun.

Διηρεαμ, *ainidheanamh*, s. needle-work, embroidery, i.e. ορμυμνεαδω. *o. g.*

Διημ, *ainim*, s. f. or Διημ, s. a name.

Διημ, *ainimh*, s. a blemish, see Διημ.

Διημνεαδ, *ainimhneach*, s. a blemish.

Διημνεαμυλ, *ainimneamhuil*, adj. renowned, famous, celebrated.

Διηνε, *ainine*, s. f. anger.

Διηιοετ, *ainiocht*, s. m. oppression, tyranny, inhospitality, cruelty.

Διηιοεταδ, *ainiochtach*, } adj. oppressive,
Διηιοετιμαρ, *ainiochtmhar*, } tyrannical, cruel,
inhospitable.

Διηιοδαν, *ainiodhan*, adj. unclean, impure.

Διηιοδναρ, *ainiodhnas*, s. uncleanness, impurity.

Διηιομ, *ainiomh*, s. a spot, a blemish or stain on a person's reputation.

Διηιομαω, *ainiomad*, too much.

Διηιρ, *ainis*, s. f. anise.

Διηιρ, *ainius*, s. a soothsayer.

Διηιρ, *ainiud*, s. error, depravity, wickedness.

Διηιρ, *ainiudach*, adj. depraved, wicked.

Διηλε, *ainle*, s. f. a swallow; an insect with four legs and a winged tail, always living on trees;

called also κατ ορμην, and πεαρογ; a wild cat, *Sh.*

Διηλε, *ainle*, adj. well featured, fair.

Διηλεατ, *ainleacht*, s. fairness, softness, smoothness, beauty.

Διηλεανμ, *ainleannhain*, } s. f. persecution.
Διηλεανμιατ, *ainleannhaint*, }

Διηλεανναδ, *ainleannach*, s. a persecutor.

Διηλεανναμ, *ainleannaim*, v. to persecute; Διηλεαμ me tu, I will persecute you.

Διηλεαρ, *ainleas*, s. disservice, mischief; harm to one's self; misfortune.

Διηλεατμ, *ainleathrom*, s. oppression, injustice.

Διηλεογ, *ainleog*, s. a swallow; corruptly ραηλεογ.

Διηλιονν, *ainlionn*, s. a condiment, *Sh.*; *vid.* ανλαν.

Διημιαρ, *ainmhais*, exhausting, lessening.

Διημιαρ, *ainmchlar*, s. m. a catalogue, enrollment.

Διημεαλαδω, *ainmealachd*, s. notoriety, renown. *Sh.*

Διημιαρ, *ainmheas*, s. recompense.

Διημιαρ, *ainmheas*, s. disrespect.

Διημιαρπωδω, *ainmheasardha*, adj. excessive, huge; inordinate, intemperate.

Διημιαρπωδαδω, *ainmheasardhachd*, s. f. intemperance, excess.

Διημιορ, *ainmheid*, s. f. a wonder.

Διημιαμ, *ainmhian*, lust, passion, desire, concupiscence.

Διημιαμ, *ainmhianach*, adj. lustful, passionate.

Διημιορ, *ainmhidh*, s. f. a beast, a brute; pl. Διημιορ.

Διημιορεαδ, *ainmhidheach*, adj. brutal, brutish.

Διημιορεαδω, *ainmhidheachd*, s. f. brutality.

Διημιομ, *ainmhinn*, adj. rugged, rough, coarse.

Διημιομ, *ainminte*, s. a beast.

Διημιομνεαδ, *ainmhisneach*, s. rashness, precipitancy, or as it is often used, hesitancy, irresolution, weakness.

Διημιομ, *ainmnachadh*, an appointment, *Sh.*

Διημιομ, *ainmne*, s. patience—adj. patient; i.e. φοιγρονεαδ. *o. g.*

Διημιομ, *ainmneach*, a. named, famed, spoken of.

Διημιομ, *ainmneamhuil*, adj. renowned, famous.

Διημιομ, *ainmnighim*, v. to name, denominate, assign.

Διημιομ, *ainmnighthe*, part. denominated, named, assigned.

Διημιομ, *ainmnighthe*, s. an assignee, *Sh.*

Διημιομ, *ainmnighadh*, s. naming, mentioning dedicating.

Ann, *ainn*, s. f. a great circle; vulg. *paine*, a ring; the dim. of *ainn*.

Annmaíag, *ainnamhag*, a phoenix, *Sh*.

Annasó, *ainneadh*, patience, *Sh*.

Annigce, *ainnighce*, made patient or tame, *Sh*.

Annin, *ainninh*, a wilderness, *Sh*.

Annir, *ainnir*, see *ainvear*, and *inir*.

Annir, *ainnis*, needy, *Sh*.

Anniráo, *ainnisachd*, low condition, *Sh*.

Annram, *ainram*, I understand, *Sh*.

Annriabair, *ainriabhar*, s. an usurer.

Annriachtanac, *ainriachtanach*, adj. necessitous, poor, miserable.

Annrianta, *ainrianta*, see *ainfjuanta*.

Annriantaó, *ainriantach*, see *ainfjuantaó*.

Annriantaó, *ainriantacht*, see *ainfjuantaó*.

Annriáo, *ainriáo*, s. f. a pitiful condition; a miserable state, a necessitous condition.

Annreap, s. f. hatred; excessive love.

Annren, *ainshen*, s. f. unhappiness, misfortune.

Annrian, s. f. a large knife or dirk; fury, rage, extravagance.

Annriánac, *ainsgianach*, s. a furious or extravagant person; adj. furious, outrageous, extravagant.

Annrianta, *ainsgianta*, part. broken down, destroyed.

Annri, *ainsi*, v. she came, *i.e.* *veácpam*, *o.g.*

Annriamac, *ainspiamach*, a cruel person, *Sh*.

Annriantaó, *ainspriantachd*, s. f. cruelty, grievousness.

Annrianta, *ainshrianta*, part. unbridled, debauched.

Annriantaó, *ainshriantach*, s. a libertine.

Annriantaó, *ainshriantacht*, s. inflexibility, obstinacy.

Annriantap, *ainshriantas*, s. m. libertinism.

Ainteac, *ainteac*, a fast from flesh, *Sh*; adj. boastful.

Ainteann, *ainteann*, adj. very thick, very stout, braced up, over stiff.

Ainteap, *ainteas*, s. excessive or scorching heat; inflammation.

Ainteapac, *ainteasach*, adj. hot, feverish.

Ainteapugac, *ainteasugheachd*, s. f. feverishness, *o.g.*

Ainteip, *ainteist*, s. f. a false witness.

Ainteit, *ainteith*, adj. flagrant; very hot.

Aintigearna, *aintighearna*, s. m. a tyrant, an oppressor.

Aintigearnaó, *aintighearnacht*, s. tyranny, oppression.

Aintigearnamuil, *aintighearnamhuil*, adj. tyrannical.

Aintigearnap, *aintighearnas*, see *aintigearnaó*.

Aintiun, *aintiun*, s. an anthem, *C. P*.

Aintrean, *aintrean*, adj. very strong; unchangeable, inflexible.

Aipceac, *aipcheachd*, s. ripeness; of mature age *Aipcib*, *aipchidh*, adj. ripe.

Aipol, *aipol*, s. m. Apollo.

Air, *air*, on, upon, at, in, with, of, concerning.

In old MSS. it is written *roir*, see *ainbceac*; v. imper. of *airum*, I number, reckon; imper. of *airum*, I watch; imper. of *airugim*, or *airugim*, I arise; genit. of *air*, slaughter; adj. destroyed; ploughed; v. he says, third pers. present of *airiam*, I say; adj. respectful; careful; the east, see *oir*.

Air air, *air*, *ais*, adv. back, backwards.

Airbainim, *airbhainim*, to ail, *Sh*.

Airbe, *airbhe*, ribs, s. *i. e.* *arne*, *o. g.*; s. f. a story, a kind of poem, *i. e.* *ainim airbe*, *o. g.* s. art, science.

Airbeac, *airbheach*, adj. furrowed, ribbed.

Airbeac, *airbheachd*, s. a division.

Airbeacaim, *airbheadhaim*, v. to divide, to reckon.

Airbeap, *airbheart*, s. meaning; s. wisdom; law; a moving.

Airbeapac, *airbheartach*, adj. sagacious.

Airbeapaim, *airbheartaim*, v. to lead, to move about.

Airbeapbire, *airbheartbhith*, life, *Sh*.

Airberic, *airbheirt*, v. he found, *i. e.* *iric*, no *fuair*, *o. g.*; s. a leading, drawing, directing, *o. g.*

Airberic, *airbheirt*, s. pl. words, *i. e.* *briacpua*, *o. g.*

Airbronesc, *airbhidneach*, adj. noble.

Airbin, *airbhin*, a bundle, a load, *Sh*.

Airbinneac, *airbhinneach*, adj. respectful

Airbir, *airbhir*, } s. carriage; a mist, fog.

Airbire, *airbhre*, }

Airbire, *airbhire*, s. a reproach, blame; s. f. an armful.

Airbire, *airbhre*, s. a host, legion, army, multitude.

Airc, *aire*, s. a chest; a sow; a straight, a difficulty, hardship, great hunger, hence *aircreac*, a hungry, distressed person; a lizard; an ark; the cork tree.

Aircain, *aircain*, a stopper for a bottle.

Aircc, *airce*, s. plunder; vid. *airc*.

Airceac, *airceach*, adj. corky, ingenious; a ingenious; *i.e.* *inntleacac*.

Airceac, *airceach*, s. a plunderer

Airceac, *airceachd*, s. heresy, improp. for *airceac*.

Airceac, *airceadh*, s. an earnest penny.

Διπρεσολ, *airceadal*, s. prophecy; poetry; druidic incantations.

Διπρεσολαδ, *airchealladh*, s. theft, sacrilege.

Διπρεσολτραδ, *airchealtrach*, s. a hind of the third year, a cow.

Διπρεαν, *airhean*, s. the end, border, or boundary of a country; a. consonant.

Διπρεανα, *airheana*, adv. henceforth, from thenceforward.

Διπρεανν, *aircheann*, s. an overseer; adj. certain, positive, *i. e.* πρῶνντε, *o. g.*

Διπρεαρ, *airceas*, s. maturity; straightness, difficulty.

Διπρεασρο, *aircheasd*, s. waiting, meeting.

Διπρεασταιρ, *aircheastair*, s. genuine mirth.

Διπρεσέχοιν, *airhidechoin*, } s. an archdeacon,
Διπρεσέχοαν, *airhideo-* } 4 M. 1402 et
chain, } infra.

Διπρείλλ, *airchill*, s. lying in ambush, keeping, *i. e.* κομῆεω.

Διπρείλλαιμ, *airchillaim*, v. to lie in wait.

Διπρενρεαδ, *airchindeach*, s. a superior, prior of a convent, provincial of a religious order. 4 Mast.

Διπρενεαδ, *aircineach*, taking one with another, *Sh.*

Διπρειννεαδ, *aircinneach*, s. m. a chief of a clan, see Διπρενρεαδ.

Διπρειονν, *airchionn*, s. a side, border; "Διπρειονν τρε, *o. g.*

Διπρειοραδ, *airciosach*, } adj. greedy, gluttonous,
Διπρερεαδ, *airciseach*, } hungry, ravenous,
} voracious, difficult,
} straight.

Διπρερ, *airchis*, s. a pledge; expostulation, a complaint, *i. e.* εακαοιμε, *o. g.*; an occurrence, meeting, waiting.

Διπρερραιμ, *airchisaim*, v. to complain, expostulate.

Διπρερρε, *airchisde*, s. lamentation for the dead.

Διπρερεαδ, *airchiseacht*, s. help, aid. *Vis. Ad.*

Διπρε-λυσάρα, *airo-luachra*, s. an eft; a horse-leech.

Διπρε-αυτ, adv. backwards.

Διπρε, *aird*, s. a coast, a country, region; a point of the compass; elevation, eminence, happiness; state, order, improvement; adj. loud, public, οραρο, publicly.

Διπρεβρεαδ, *airdhbeadh*, s. cutting, *i. e.* τεαγζαδ, no ζεαρηαδ.

Διπρεβρεανναιμ, *airdbheandaim*, v. to cut. *Sh.*

Διπρεβρεαννιουε, *airdbheandiuice*, s. an archduchess.

Διπρεβρειθεαν, *airdlhreitheimh*, s. m. a chief judge, chief justice.

Διπρεεανν, *airdcheann*, s. m. a superior, a governor.

Διπρεεανναρ, *airdcheannas*, s. superiority, sovereignty; supreme dominion.

Διπρεέειμ, *airdcheim*, s. f. dignity, eminence, office.

Διπρεέειμεαδ, *airdcheimeach*, adj. stately, dignified, strutting.

Διπρεέειμιμ, *airdcheimim*, v. to strut, walk majestically.

Διπρεέειμνεαδ, *airdcheimneacht*, s. m. dignity

Διπρεέειμνιζιμ, *airdcheimnighim*, see Διπρεεμιμ.

Διπρεόριρ, *airdchios*, s. chief rent, he d rent, tribute.

Διπρεούρ, *airdchur*, s. power, might.

Διπρε, *airde*, s. f. height, highness, eminence.

Διπρε αν λαν μαρα, *airde an lan mhara*, s. high-water mark.

Διπρε, *airdhe*, s. f. a sign, a mark.

Διπρεαρβος, *airdeasbog*, s. an archbishop.

Διπρεαρβοςορεαδ, *airdeasbog-* } s. archbishop-
oideacht, } ric, arch-
Διπρεαρβουγεαδ, *airdeasbuig-* } diocese.
eacht, }

Διπρεαν, *airdhean*, s. a sign, a symptom; position of a thing

Διπρεαναιβ, *airdeanaibh*, s. pl. constellations.

Διπρεαρπ, *airdhearo*, s. an entreaty, prayer, petition.

Διπρεαραδ, *airdheasach*, adj. sublime.

Διπρεαδμαναδ, *airdfheamanach*, s. a high steward.

Διπρεφοζαραδ, *airdfhogharach*, adj. altisonant.

Διπρεφριουελνιγεαδ, *airdfriothluighthead*, s. archdeaconry.

Διπρεφριουελνιγεοιρ, *airdfriothluightheoir*, s. an archdeacon.

Διπρεγεοιν, *airdgheoin*, s. f. great noise, tempest, hurricane.

Διπρε, *airdhi*, s. a wave.

Διπρεννιμ, *airdinmhe*, s. high rank, eminence, mightiness.

Διπρεννιμιαδ, *airdinmheach*, adj. eminent.

Διπρεννιμ, *airdiem*, s. a whetstone; "i. e. ελοδ, εμνιμ πρρ α βραδβραζερεπα-μαδ μιλεαδ no λαοδ", *o. g.*

Διπρεννντινν, *airdinntinn*, s. f. elevation of mind, high-spiritedness, pride, haughtiness, arrogance.

Διπρεννντιννεαδ, *airdinntinneach*, adj. proud, high-minded.

Διπρεοιβαδ, *airdhiobhadh*, s. m. execution. destruction, death.

Διπρεννιμ, *airdiuice*, s. an archduke.

Διρρολεος, *airdleog*, s. f. a sudden jerk, a pull.
 Διρρομειαρ, *airdmheas*, s. fame, est eem.
 Διρρομειατ, *airdreacht*, s. a synod.
 Διρρομειατταρ, *airdreachtas*, s. a convention, assembly.
 Διρρομειμ, *airdreim*, s. high style, magnificence, flight in poetry; rank, dignity.
 Διρρομειμειατ, *airdreimeach*, adj. notable, famous, sublime, having sovereign sway, magnificent.
 Διρρομειμειαρ, *airdreimheas*, s. providence; sublimity.
 Διρρομειατλαγμ, *airdriaghlaighim*, v. to rule supreme.
 Διρρομειατλαγμτειοιρ, *airdriaghlaightheoir*, s. a sovereign ruler.
 Διρρομειγ, *airdrigh*, s. m. a monarch, a supreme lord.
 Διρρομειγε, *airdrihe*, s. a kingdom, an empire.
 Διρρομειγαμλαιο, *airdrioghamhlachd*, s. sovereignty, monarchy.
 Διρρομειγαμλαιοι, *airdrioghamhuil*, adj. monarchical, princely.
 Διρρομειγαμλαιοιρ, *airdsgeimhleoir*, s. a curious, inquisitive person.
 Διρρομειγαμλαιοι, *airdthighearna*, s. m. } a supreme
 Διρρομειγαμλαιοι, *airdthriath*, s. m. } lord, a sovereign.
 Διρρε, *aire*, s. f. notice, heed, care, attention, watchfulness; a fishing weir; a judge; a servant; a name to the different ranks of nobility. *Sh.*
 Διρρεαδ, *aireab*, s. wind.
 Διρρεαδ, s. m. a noble, a noble person, a privileged person; (*i. e.* γηαδ φλαδα) a degree of nobility is often put in old law books for οηρρεαρε, noble, illustrious, privileged or wealthy. Thus the man rich in cattle was called *bo airreac*, from *bo* and *airreac*. *Airreac* is often compounded, as *airreacpeib*, noble-like, which, in modern Irish, would be expressed by *airreacpamuil*. *Airreacpeibe* comprehends every degree of nobility, from the *bo airreac* to the king; a herdsman; ingenuity; adj. violent, hostile, unpleasant, vigilant, attentive, circumspect, curious.
 Διρρεακαλ, *aireacal*, s. an oracle.
 Διρρεακαρ, *aireachas*, s. feeding of cattle; the office of a herdsman; pastoral life; attention, circumspection, chariness.
 Διρρεακαρταρ, *aireachtas*, s. an assembly, a meeting.
 Διρρεαδ, *aireadh*, doing, making, meeting; *i. e.* *veanam*, *o. g.*
 Διρρεαδα, *aireadha*, adj. excellent, famous, pleasant, *i. e.* *οηρεαδα*, *o. g.*
 Διρρεαλαδ, *airealach*, a. weak, feeble.

Διρρεαδ, *airgeach*, s. m. a plunderer.
 Διρρεαμ, *aireamh*, s. m. a number, numbering, numeration, enumeration.
 Διρρεαμαδ, *aireamhach*, s. a numerator, accountant.
 Διρρεαμαδτ, *aireamhacht*, s. f. numbering, enumeration.
 Διρρεαμαμ, *aireamhain*, complaining, missing, the absence of anything.
 Διρρεαμαμ, *aireamhaim*, v. to count, number, enumerate.
 Διρρεαμτοιρ, *aireamhthoir*, s. a calculator, enumerator.
 Διρρεαναδ, *aireanach*, s. a beginning.
 Διρρεαρ, *airear*, s. a bay or harbour; satisfaction; a choice; food, victuals, pleasure, pleasantness.
 Διρρεαρδα, *aireardha*, adj. pleasant.
 Διρρεαρτ, *aireasg*, s. the apple of the eye, sight.
 Διρρεατ, *aireat*, s. a space of time, period, "πο χρονον αραρ πο μαρβαδ οαοινη ιομδα εατ οηρα αν διρεατ ριν". 4 M. 1432.
 Διρρελ, *airel*, s. a bed.
 Διρρελαμ, *airelain*, to lay in bed, *Sh.*
 Διρρελεαδ, *aireleach*, a sleepy person, *Sh.*
 Διρρελεαδ, *airefeadh*, prepos. amid, amidst, among, throughout.
 Διρρερρεαδ, *airfideach*, adj. harmonious.
 Διρρερρεαδ, *airfideadh*, s. harmony.
 Διρρετ, *airg*, gen. of *αητ*, a prince; v. to plunder.
 Διρρεγε, *airghe*, s. f. a place for summer grazing in the mountains; a herd.
 Διρρεγεαδ, *airgheach*, adj. herbaceous; s. one who has many herds; of or belonging to a herd.
 Διρρεγεαδ, *airgead*, s. silver money; vid. *αηητιοο*.
 Διρρεγεαδ, *airgeadh*, s. regard.
 Διρρεγεαδαμ, *airgeadain*, v. to regard.
 Διρρεγεαν, *airghean*, s. a bridle rein, a symptom, a sign, a peculiarity.
 Διρρεημ, *airgim*, v. to spoil, rob, plunder, drive, or take away.
 Διρρεημ, *airghim*, v. to heed, mind, observe, take care of; to ask, seek, demand.
 Διρρεημ, *airgin*, s. a pix, a small box.
 Διρρεημ, *airgiod*, s. silver, money, vid. *αηητρεαο*.
 Διρρεημδαδ, *airgiodach*, adj. pecuniary, argent, bountiful.
 Διρρεημδαδ-βεο, *airgiod-beo*, s. quicksilver.
 Διρρεημδαδ, *airgiodgha*, adj. of silver.
 Διρρεημδαδ λυαδρα, *airgiod-luachra*, s. spiræa ulmaria, meadow-sweet.
 Διρρεημδαδ-τοιτ, *airgiod-toit*, s. hearth-money.
 Διρρεημ, *airghir*, s. f. a cow-calf.
 Διρρεημ, *airgne*, } s. robbery.
 Διρρεημδαδ, *airgneadh*, }
 Διρρεημ, *airgthe*, part. spoiled, plundered

Айгѣаѣ, *airgtheach*, s. a robber, plunderer, spoiler; adj. bountiful, generous in bestowing silver.

Айи, *airi*, s. a general.

Айгѣеойи, *airgtheior*, s. a plunderer, depredator, robber.

Айрѳ, *airidh*, s. f. a plum; keeping or attending cattle; s. a sign, a mark, айрѳ на цпоіѣ; a spectre, apparition, vision; a dairy.

Айрѳе, *airidhe*, adj. certain, particular, especial, odd.

Айрѳе, *airide*, taking, conquering, "i.e. габал no габалтаѣ", o. g.

Айрѳ, *airigh*, deserving, finding; gen. of айреаѣ, a chief, a nobleman.

Айрѳе, *airighe*, pl. of айрѳе, a herd.

Айрѳеаѳо, *airigheachd*, s. f. sovereignty.

Айрѳим, *airighim*, v. I feel, perceive, heed, mind, observe, note, calculate, compute, enumerate.

Айрѳѣ, certain, sure.

Айрѳѣеойи, *airightheoir*, s. f. an ascertainer.

Айриллѣаѳ, *airillead*, s. m. a law.

Айриллѣаѳ, *airilleadh*, s. hire, wages.

Айриллѣан, *airillean*, s. a fashion; hire, wages; equity, justice.

Айрим, *airim*, see айрѳим; v. to watch; prop. райим.

Айринн, *airinn*, s. friendship.

Айроѳар, see айреаѳар.

Айроѳт, *airiocht*, instead, or in place of; s. a faction, party, clan; a cantred, canton, district.

Айроѳтар, *airiochtas*, s. a convention, assembly.

Айром, *airiomh*, s. m. ploughing, agriculture, husbandry.

Айрѳе, *airire*, s. a curse.

Айрѳ, *airis*, s. history, knowledge; charcoal, a firebrand; i. e. аіѣinne, o. g.; s. f. delay; imitation.

Айрѳе, *airise*, s. recital, rehearsal, narration.

Айрѳеаѣ, *airiseach*, s. a rehearser; adj. apish.

Айрѳрим, *airisim*, v. to watch, wait, see ойрѳрим, to dwell, rest, stop, delay, "ни по айрѳ уа неііі". 4 Mast. 1416.

Айрѳрин, *airisín*, s. history, rehearsal, recital; an appointment, order, array, айрѳрин саѣа.

Айрѳрне, *airisne*, hereafter, *Sh.*

Айрѳуѳаѳ, *airiughadh*, perception, also perceived, observed.

Айрѳуѳам, *airiughaim*, v. to awake, consume, *Sh.*

Айрлѣ, *airle*, s. f. counsel, a loan.

Айрлѣаѣ, *airleach*, s. a skirmish.

Айрлѣаѣаѳ, *airleacadh*, s. lending, borrowing, usury.

Айрлѣаѣам, *airleacaim*, v. to lend, to borrow,

Айрлѣаѣан, *airleacan*, } s. a loan.

Айрлѳоган, *airliogan*, }
Айрлѣаѣаѣ, *airleachach*, adj. ready or willing to lend.

Айрлѣаѣойи, *airleachoir*, s. a lender, an usurer.

Айрлѳоѳ, *airleog*, s. a high flight; a project; a fling, jostle, toss.

Айрлѣаѳаѣ, *airleagach*, adj. adventurous, enterprising; full of projects.

Айрлѳѣ, *airligthe*, lent, borrowed, adventitious

Айрлѳин, *airling*, s. a corps de reserve.

Айрим, *airm*, s. arms, weapons; see айим, s. f. a place.

Айримѳрой, *airmchrios*, s. m. a belt worn by a soldier to fasten his arms.

Айримѳейн, *airmghein*, s. a soldier; one well born.

Айримѳаѳ, *airmheadh*, s. m. a herd of cattle; a kind of measure.

Айримѳаѳам, *airmheadhaim*, to measure, to weigh, *Sh.*

Айримѳаѣт, *airmheacht*, s. f. distinction.

Айримѳайт, s. an order or custom.

Айримѳейт, *airmeirig*, s. f. galium aparine, goose-grass, catch-weed.

Айримѳейн, *airmghein*, adj. well-born.

Айримѳо, *airmhid*, s. f. honour, worship, reverence.

Айримѳрѳ, *airmidh*, s. f. an order or custom.

Айримѳо, *airmid*, s. a swan.

Айримѳрѳ, *airmhidh*, s. an interdict; s. f. a vow, a promise, gen. айримѳе.

Айримѳройн, *airmhidin*, s. f. honour, respect, reverence.

Айримѳрнеаѣ, *airmhidneach*, adj. venerable, respectable.

Айримѳим, *airmhim*, v. to reckon, count, enumerate.

Айримѳине, *airmine*, s. f. observance, worship.

Айримѳиним, *airmhinim*, v. to count, reckon, enumerate, calculate.

Айримлѣанн, *airmlann*, s. an armoury; айимлан, q. v.

Айримлѣаѣ, *airmlneach*, s. a man who has much corn, "i.e. рѣар лар а мѳрѳ айѳарі іомѳа", *Cor. g.*

Айримѣейне, *airm-theine*, s. f. fire-arms.

Айи-майр, *air-mais*, adv. back, backwards.

Айирѳеаіі, *airndeall*, s. a stag, o. g.

Айрне, *airne*, s. f. sloes: a watching or sitting up at night; pl. of апа, a kidney.

Айрнеаѣ, *airneach*, adj. vigilant.

Айрнеаѳа, *airneadha*, the seed of shrub trees, *Sh.*

Айрнеаѳаѣ, *airneadhach*, adj. shrubby, *Sh.*

Διπνεάμ, *airneamh*, s. m. a grinding stone, whet-stone, hone.

Διπνέαν, *airnean*, s. a watching at night.

Διπνεαρ, *airneas*, s. vigilance; cattle, property.

Διπνεαρᾶς, *airneasach*, s. a watchman; adj. vigilant, watchful.

Διπνεαρῶεας, *airneasaidheach*, adj. nephritick.

Διπνεαρῡρῶεας, *airneasgrudach*, anti-nephritick.

Διπνεαρ, *airneis*, s. f. cattle; chattels, moveables, furniture; see διπνεαρ; the agonies of death.

Διπνελ, *airnel*, s. f. weariness, fatigue.

Διπνεο, *airneo*, else, otherwise. *Sh.*

Διπνεος, *airneog*, s. a sloe; *Welsh*, *cirnin*.

Διποιτε, *airoile*, adv. together; *πρὸς ἀποίτε*, through or with each other.

Διπρῶε, *airrde*, s. a sign; "διπρῶε na cpoice". *L. Breac.*

Διπρῶε, *airrsee*, s. f. the hinder part of the neck.

Διπρῶε, *airrse*, s. f. a vault, arch, arcade.

Διπρῶε, *airsge*, s. f. contemplation.

Διπρῶεας, *airsidhacht*, s. the act of standing up, *i. e.* *περᾶν*, *o. g.*

Διπρῶν, *airsion*, upon him; or διπρῶν.

Διπρῶν, *airson*, adv. in behalf, for sake of.

Διπρῶεας, *airsnealach*, adj. dejected, dumpish.

Διπρῶεας, *airteagal*, s. m. an article.

Διπρῶεας, *airteamh*, s. an inch.

Διπρῶεας, *airtean*, s. a stone; *i. e.* *βέπ*, *o. g.*

Διπρῶεας, *airtel*, s. f. a couch or bed.

Διπρῶεας, *airthearach*, a. eastern.

Διπρῶεας, *airtical*, s. m. see διπρῶεας.

Διπρῶν, *airtin*, s. f. a pebble.

Διπρῶν, *airtine*, s. f. a flint stone.

Διπρῶν, *airthir*, s. the east; *vid.* οἰπῶν or οἰπῶεας.

Διπρῶν, *airthir*, adj. eastern.

Διπρῶεας, *airtneal*, s. fatigue, weariness.

Διπρῶεας, *airtnealach*, adj. weary, tired, languid, weak.

Διπρῶεας, *airtneamh*, s. a grinding-stone, a whet-stone used for sharpening arms.

Διρ, *ais*, back; adv. *ταρ* διρ, *αιρ* διρ, afterward, backward.

Διρ, *ais*, s. f. a hill, a fort, strong-hold, a covert, a loan, a car, cart, waggon, shingles to cover houses; dependence, *ατα* διρ *αγαν* διρ; age, *διρ* *ταναιρε*, the second stage of human life, reckoned from 7 to 16 years, *L. Lec.* adj. free, willing, *αιρ* *αφ* *no* *αιρ* *ετιον*.

Διρ, *aise*, s. f. a request, petition, damage, trespass, a stain, a blemish, *o. g.*

Διρῶεας, *aisceadh*, s. a cleansing.

Διρῶεας, *aisceimnighachd*, s. retirement.

Διρῶεας, *aisceimnighim*, v. to retire, withdraw.

Διρῶεας, *aisceir*, s. a ridge of high mountains.

Διρῶεας, *aiscim*, v. to teach, enlighten. *L. Lec.* to request, crave, ask; to clean, search, or examine.

Διρῶεας, *aisdar*, s. a star; *αταρ* id. q. *αφ* *τορ*.

Διρῶεας, *aisde*, pron. out of her, it.

Διρῶεας, *aisde*,

Διρῶεας, *aisdeadh*, } s. f. a poem.

Διρῶεας, *aisdeach*, s. a gay, diverting fellow; adj. gamesome, sportful, queer.

Διρῶεας, *aisdeachan*, s. m. sports, games, diversions, jests, playing pranks, impositions.

Διρῶεας, *aisdhealradh*, s. catopticks.

Διρῶεας, *aisdear*, s. m. a journey, a wandering, straying, *vid.* *αροαρ* and *αταρ*.

Διρῶεας, *aisdearughadh*, travelling, removing.

Διρῶεας, *aisdeorachd*, s. see διρῶεας.

Διρῶεας, *aisdightheoir*, s. m. a jester, player; a cheat.

Διρῶεας, *aisdior*, see διρῶεας.

Διρῶεας, *aisdighchead*, s. see διρῶεας.

Διρῶεας, *aisdrein*, s. f. an exchange.

Διρῶεας, *aisdridh*, s. f. a digression, translation, *Sh.*

Διρῶεας, *aisdridhim*, v. to digress, travel, translate, *Sh.*

Διρῶεας, *aisdrightheach*, s. a traveller, wanderer, roamer; adj. mutable.

Διρῶεας, *aisdrightheachd*, s. mutability.

Διρῶεας, *aisdrim*, to remove from one place to another.

Διρῶεας, *aisdriughadh*, s. m. vicissitude, revolution.

Διρῶεας, *aise*, s. f. death.

Διρῶεας, *aiseac*, s. restoration, restitution.

Διρῶεας, *aiseach*, adagio, *Sh.*

Διρῶεας, *aiseacadh*, s. restoring.

Διρῶεας, *aiseal*, s. jollity, *Sh.*

Διρῶεας, *aisealbhadh*, s. repossession, restoration, restitution.

Διρῶεας, *aisealbhaim*, v. to repossession; to restore or give back.

Διρῶεας, *aiseilg*, adv. behind

Διρῶεας, *aiseilgim*, s. to stay behind.

Διρῶεας, *aiseirghidh*, s. f. resurrection. see *ειρ* *ειρῶεας*, some part of a mill, *Sh.*

Διρῶεας, *aiseirghim*, v. to rise again.

Διρῶεας, *aisfeidhmeacht*, s. f. a disbanding.

Διρῶεας, *aisfeidhimin*, to disband, *Sh.*

Διρῶεας, *aisghairm*, s. abrogation, recalling.

Διρῶεας, *aisghairman*, to call back, *Sh.*

Διρῶεας, *aisge*, s. f. a present or free gift.

Αἰγεῶ, *aigedh*, s. a desire.

Αἰγεμεαλαῶ, *aigemealachadh*, s. degeneracy.

Αἰγεμεαλαῶ, *aigemealachd*, s. regeneration.

Αἰγεμεαλαῖγim, *aigemealaighim*, to degenerate. *Sh.*

Αἰγεῖr, *aigear*, s. f. a mountain, as Αἰγεῖr, or εἰργῖr πῖαοα, the ridge of mountains which separate Λεαῖ ἔμum from Λεαῖ ἡοζαῶ.

Αἰργῖe, *aigire*, s. f. a petitioner.

Αἰργῖεοῶim, *aighleodhaim*, v. to recall.

Αἰriceαῖ, *aiceach*, adj. crafty, ingenious.

Αἰrim, *aisim*, v. to depend, trust, confide.

Αἰpoc, *aisioc*, s. restitution, repayment, a ferry, a vomit.

Αἰpocaῶ, *aisiocadh*, s. restitution, restoring.

Αἰpocaim, *aisiocaim*,
Αἰpogaim, *aisiogaim*, } v. to restore, pay back.

Αἰpion, *aision*, a crown, a diadem, a relic.

Αἰpior, *aisios*, s. an inclination to vomit.

Αἰpυζαῶ, *aisiughadh*, s. alleviation.

Αἰpυζaim, *aisiughaim*, v. to alleviate, assuage.

Αἰpῆap, *aislear*, s. m. a spring tide.

Αἰpῆe, *aisleine*, s. f. a shroud, i.e. ῆe αἰpε, o. g.

Αἰpῖng, *aisling*, s. f. a dream, a vision.

Αἰpῖngaim, *aislingaim*, v. to dream

Αἰpῖngeαῖ, *aislingeach*,
Αἰpῖngῆeαῖ, *aislingtheach*, } s. a dreamer.

Αἰpῖngeαῶ, *aislingeadh*, dreaming.

Αἰpne, *aisne*, s. f. a rib; vid. apna.

Αἰpneαῖ, *aisneach*, adj. ribbed.

Αἰpneαῶαῶ, *aisneadhadh*, s. telling, explaining.

Αἰpnerῶim, *aisneidhim*, v. to name, tell, relate.

Αἰpneir, *aisneis*, s. f. a naming, telling, relating.

Αἰpneirim, *aisneisim*, v. to make manifest, to tell, relate.

Αἰpḡillam, *aisphillam*, v. to retort, return. *Sh.*

Αἰpḡeimmḡim, *aisreimmighim*, v. to reciprocate. *Sh.*

Αἰpḡeimmḡιζαῶ, *aisreimniughadh*, s. m. reciprocation.

Αἰpḡῖe, *aissidhe*, out of it, from it. 4 Mas. passim.

Αἰpῖe, *aiste*, out of her, or it, from it; s. f. a poem.

Αἰpῖeαῖ, *aisteach*, a. ingenious, witty, game-some.

Αἰpῖeap, *aistear*, see Αἰpῖeap.

Αἰpῖeῶ, *aisteidh*, s. the hatch of a ship, *Sh.*

Αἰpῖeoir, *aisteoir*, s. f. a cheat, a jester, merry andrew.

Αἰpῖeoirḡeαῖ, *aisteoireacht*, s. a comedy, the actions or pranks of a merry andrew.

Αἰpῖeῶ, *aistidhe*, pl. of Αἰpῖeῶ.

Αἰpῖeγeαῶ, *aistigheadh*, s. composition, invention.

Αἰpῖeγim, *aistighim*, v. to feign, invent.

Αἰpῖeγῖeoir, *aistightheoir*, see Αἰpῖeoir.

Αἰpῖeoirαῖ, *aisteoirach*, s. m. a traveller.

Αἰpῖeoir, *aistreoir*, s. an officer whose duty it was to ring the bell in the steeple of the church.

The lowest of the seven degrees of ecclesiastical officers. "Αἰpῖeoir, i.e. Αἰpῖeαῖ αῖpῖeoir, i.e. beim cluic no eḡḡo pαῖt, no uαἰpῖeoir imtan apῖloc clouγῖe, noἰpῖeoir, i.e. ippeall αἰpῖeoir imtan ip lam-cluic". *Comm. on Br. Lo.*

Αἰpῖeγim, *aistrighim*, v. to travel; remove from one place to another; change; alter; translate.

Αἰpῖeγῖeαῖ, *aistrightheach*, s. a traveller; adj. inconstant, changeable.

Αἰpῖeγῖe, *aistrighthe*, adj. altered, changed.

Αἰpῖeḡoῖ, *aistrioch*, adj. inconstant. *Sh.*

Αἰpῖeḡoγeαῶ, *aistrioghadh*, s. a progress, a journey; alteration, change, progress.

Αἰt, *ait*, s. f. a place, stead.

Αἰt, *aith*, s. f. a hill, an eminence, a skirmish, a kiln; plur. Αἰte, s. a ford; like Αἰm and Αἰn, is sometimes reiterative, and sometimes a negative particle, as ὀΑἰtḡeoḡαῶ, to revive, resuscitate; and ὀΑἰtḡeoγeαῶ, to dethrone or unking; see quotation at αῖ.

Αἰt, *ait*, adj. comical, strange, arch, glad, joyful, pleasant, pleasing, b'Αἰt liom.

Αἰt, *aith*, s. a tongue; adj. quick, sharp.

Αἰtαῖḡim, *aithaidhim*, v. to know, to perceive.

Αἰtḡe, *aithbhe*, s. f. the ebb of the tide.

Αἰtḡeapaim, *aithbhearaim*, v. to bring forth again.

Αἰtḡeapῖe, *aithbheartha*, adj. regenerate.

Αἰtḡeo, *aithbheo*, come to life again; resurrection from the dead.

Αἰtḡeoḡαῶ, *aithbheodhadh*, s. a revival; Αἰt α n'Αἰtḡeoḡαῶ.

Αἰtḡeoḡaim, *aithbheodhaim*, v. to revive.

Αἰtḡeoḡeαἰm, *aithbheodhchain*, s. reviving, enlivening.

Αἰtḡior, *aithbhior*, s. blame.

Αἰtḡiorαῖ, *aithbhiorach*, s. m. a reprover, censor.

Αἰtḡiorαῶ, *aithbhioradh*, s. m. reproach, censure, blame, blaming.

Αἰtḡiorαἰm, *aithbhioraim*, v. to blame, censure, reprove.

Αἰteαγeαῖ, *aiteagach*, a. shy, indifferent, scornful.

Αἰteαl, *aiteal*, s. light, music.

Αἰθέαν, *aítheamh*, s. a fathom.
 Αἰτέεας, *aítheas*, } s. f. a concubine,
 Αἰτέεας αἰδέ, *aítheasaidhe*, } a whore.
 Αἰτέεας, *aítheas*, v. appeared; ἵαν οἰδέ μο
 αἰτέεας ποίλλε μοί.
 Αἰτέεας, *aítheasach*, adj. whorish; s. a
 whore-monger. *T. O. N.*
 Αἰτέεας αἰ, *aítheasaim*, v. to play the whore,
 to whore; to illumine, to shine. *Sh.*
 Αἰτέεας τοί, *aítheastoir*, s. f. a fornicator,
 adulterer.
 Αἰτέο, *aítheo*, s. blame, reproach; a contra-
 dicting.
 Αἰτέμ, *aítchim*, v. to pray, beg, entreat, be-
 seech.
 Αἰτέοοαἰ, *aítheodhaim*, v. to disapprove,
 dislike, condemn.
 Αἰτέμ, *aítchim*, v. to deny.
 Αἰτέμαἰ, *aíthchimaim*, v. to border, welt, em-
 broider. *Sh.*
 Αἰτέπερεαἰ, *aíthchreideamh*, s. apostacy.
 Αἰτέμιας, *aíthchimeach*, s. a petitioner.
 Αἰτέμιαἰ, *aíthchumair*, adj. brief, compen-
 dious.
 Αἰτε, *aite*, s. f. room, roominess, scope, location,
 locality.
 Αἰτε-ἄμῳαἰ, *aite-chamhdhail*, s. f. a rendez-
 vous.
 Αἰτέαἰ, *aíthdheanamh*, v. to undo, re-do,
 reiterate.
 Αἰτέμνιγμ, *aíthdheimhnglim*, v. to re-
 assert.
 Αἰτε-πολλάς, *aite-follach*, s. a lurking place.
 Αἰτε-παλαἰ, *aite-falamh*, s. a vacancy.
 Αἰτε ναοἰ, *aite-naomh*, s. a sanctuary.
 Αἰτε-παρῳεοπαῶ, s. a parade, play-ground,
 promenade.
 Αἰτε-ταῖρβευαδ, *aite-taisbeunadh*, s. a stage,
 place of exhibition.
 Αἰτε-ταῖρ, *aite-taisg*, s. a repository; a station.
 Αἰτε-τεῖτεαδ, *aite-teitheadh*, s. a place of refuge,
 a retreat.
 Αἰτε, *aithe*, s. lending; i.e. ἰαράτ, o. g. s. f.
 revenge.
 Αἰτε, *aithe*, adj. keen, sharp; i.e. ζέει, o. g.
 Αἰτέας, *aítheach*, s. m. a giant, a soldier, a clown;
 a sow; adj. gigantic; anxious, careful.
 Αἰτέας, *aítheadh*, s. a stealing away, retiring
 privately; elfshot.
 Αἰτέαλλας, *aítheallach*, s. reseating; i.e. αἰτέμ-
 οἰυγας, o. g.
 Αἰτέαἰ, *aíteamh*, s. m. a proof, a convincing
 argument.
 Αἰτέαμῳἰ, *aíteamhuil*, adj. local.
 Αἰτεαν, *aiteann*, s. f. furze.

Αἰτεαντα, *aítheannta*, } adj. known, familiar,
 Αἰτεαντας, *aítheantach*, } free, sociable.
 Αἰτεαντας, *aítheantas*, s. knowledge, acquaint-
 ance.
 Αἰτεανταἰ, *aítheantaim*, v. to know, to com-
 ment.
 Αἰτέαμιας, *aíthearrach*, another, a different
 thing; a change.
 Αἰτέας, *aítheas*, adj. unanimous; s. m. a blemish,
 stain, an upbraiding.
 Αἰτέας, *aíteas*, s. gladness, joy, pleasantry,
 drollery; a dwelling, a place of safety.
 Αἰτέας, *aítheasach*, adj. glad, joyful.
 Αἰτέας, *aíthease*, s. admonition, advice, a lec-
 ture.
 Αἰτέαςρεαδ, *aítheasdeacht*, s. rehearing, an ap-
 peal.
 Αἰτεῖρ, *aítheirghe*, s. resurrection.
 Αἰτεῖρμ, *aítheirghim*, v. to reascend.
 Αἰτε, *aíte*, s. ebbing of the sea.
 Αἰτε, *aíthfene*, s. redemption.
 Αἰτεμ, *aíthfrionn*, see αἰτεμ.
 Αἰτέαςμ, *aíthghearr*, adj. compendious, brief,
 short; adv. soon.
 Αἰτέαςμιαδ, *aíthghear- } s. an abbreviator,
 radoir, } abridger.
 Αἰτέαςμιαδ, *aíthghearroir*, }
 Αἰτέαςμιας, *aíthghearrtha*, abridged.
 Αἰτέμ, *aíthghein*, like another; one's self, re-
 semblance.
 Αἰτέμ, *aíthghein*, } s. f. regeneration.
 Αἰτέμιαμ, *aíthgheine- }
 amhuin, }
 Αἰτέμιαμ, *aíthgheinim*, v. to regenerate.
 Αἰτέμιας, *aíthgheinte*, adj. regenerate.
 Αἰτέμιας, *aíthghiorra*, s. an abridgment.
 Αἰτε, *aíthi*, adj. moist.
 Αἰτε, *aíthid*, s. f. a serpent, an asp; a peevish
 person.
 Αἰτε, *aítide*, } s. f. submission; see αἰτεμ.
 Αἰτεμ, *aítidin*, }
 Αἰτεμ, *aíthidin*, s. f. a little venomous creature;
 a little beast.
 Αἰτε, *aíthigh*, } s. giants; plur. of αἰτε.
 Αἰτε, *aíthaigh*, }
 Αἰτεμ, *aíthigheas*, inhabiting, dwelling; s. re-
 luctance, unwillingness, see παἰτιγιοί.
 Αἰτεμ, *aíthighim*, } see αἰτεμ.
 Αἰτεμ, *aíthighaim*, }
 Αἰτεμ, *aíthighim*, v. to dwell, inhabit; to prove,
 convince.
 Αἰτεμ, *aíthioch*, s. m. a fornicator.
 Αἰτεμ, *aíthithe*, adj. inhabited, populous.
 Αἰτεμ, *aíthitheoir*, s. f. an inhabitant, resi-
 dent, dweller**

Aicín, *aítin*, s. f. a hat, a cap; fire.
 Aicín, *aithín*, s. f. the liver.
 Aicínne, *aithinne*, s. f. a firebrand; charcoal.
 Aicínim, *aithínim*, v. to ordain, order, command.
 Aicíobair, *aithiobhar*, s. m. banishment, expulsion.
 Aiciol, *aitiol*, s. juniper.
 Aicioras, *aithiorach*, s. a mystery; trade, art, science.
 Aicior, *aitios*, s. pleasantry, mirth.
 Aicir, *aithir*, s. a father, prop. ácair.
 Aicir-lus, *aithir-lus*, s. ground-ivy.
 Aicir-níme, *aithir-nimhe*, s. f. a serpent.
 Aicir, *aithis*, s. f. affront, abuse; shame; confusion.
 Aicreac, *aithiseach*, s. an abusive person.
 Aicrigim, *aithisighim*, } v. to abuse, affront, de-
 Aicirim, *aithisim*, } fame.
 Aicriugad, *aithisiughadh*, s. abuse, defamation.
 Aiciubair, *aitiubhar*, s. a hill, o. g.
 Aiciubair, *aithiubhar*, s. see Aicíobair.
 Aicle, *aithle*, s. f. an old rag; prep. after, dháicle
 rin, after that.
 Aicleim, *aithleim*, s. f. the result, consequence, inference.
 Aicleoirneac, *aithleoireachd*, s. f. amusement, amusing.
 Aicleitíde, *aithleítide*, requited, *Sh*.
 Aicliniugad, *aithliniughadh*, s. delineation.
 Aiclionad, *aithlionadh*, s. reinforcement, recruiting.
 Aicméal, *aithmheal*, s. repentance.
 Aicméala, *aithmheala*, s. compunction, penitence, sorrow.
 Aicméalac, *aithmhealach*, penitent, sorrowful.
 Aicmeas, *aithmheas*, s. the ebbing of the sea, i. e. tréad, o. g.
 Aicn-an lá, *aithn-an-la*, height of the day. *Sh*.
 Aicne, *aitne*, s. dwellings, dwelling-houses, offices.
 Aicne, *aithne*, s. f. knowledge, acquaintance; a commandment, precept.
 Aicne, *aitne*, s. f. store.
 Aicne, *aithne*, adj. known, moir buó aicne.
 Aicneac, *aithneach*, adj. treasured, hoarded up.
 Aicnigim, *aithnighim*, v. to know.
 Aicnighe, *aithnighthe*, adj. known, free, sociable.
 Aicnim, *aithnim*, v. to command, enjoin, direct, bid, order; to know; to recommend, commend.
 Aicpe, *aithre*, s. f. a beast of the cow kind.
 Aicpeab, s. f. a habitation, dwelling.
 Aicpeabac, *aitreabhach*, s. an inhabitant, resident; adj. habitable.

Aicpeabair, *aitreabhaidh*, dwelling, inhabiting, residing.
 Aicpeabaim, *aitreabhaim*, v. to dwell, inhabit.
 Aicpeac, *aithreach*, s. a farmer; adj. penitent, compunctive, sorry.
 Aicpeasac, *aithreachas*, s. m. repentance, compunction.
 Aicpeac, *aithreachd*, s. a genius.
 Aicpead, *aithreadh*, s. repentance, sorrow, compunction.
 Aicpeamhuil, *aithreamhuil*, fatherly.
 Aicpeas, *aithreas*, s. repentance, compunction, gabaim aicpeas, I repent; healing, curing, *Sh*.
 Aicpeitigim, *aithreitighim*, to re-unite, *Sh*.
 Aicpíde, *aithridhe*, s. f. penance, repentance, tears, sadness, grief.
 Aicpídeac, *aithridheach*, adj. penitent, sorrowful.
 Aicpíge, *aithrighe*, see Aicpíde.
 Aicpígeac, *aithrigheach*, see Aicpídeac.
 Aicpígim, *aithrighim*, v. to arise, awake, see eirigim.
 Aicpin, *aithrin*, s. f. a sharp point; a sharp or satirizing tongue, a scold, "aicpin, i. e. pin aic, i. e. teangad aic rin hair", *Cor. Gl*.
 Aicpinne, *aithrinne*, s. f. a calf.
 Aicpíogad, *aithrioghadh*, s. dethroning, dethronement, see quot. at ac.
 Aicpíogaim, *aithrioghaim*, v. to unking, dethrone, see ac.
 Aicpíur, *aithris*, s. f. an imitation; a report, recital, narration, rehearsal.
 Aicpíreac, *aithriseach*, s. a narrator, story-teller, a tale-bearer; adj. contrite; narrative.
 Aicpíreac, *aithriseadh*, s. rehearsal, tautology.
 Aicpíreac, *aithrisgeal*, s. rehearsal, a legend.
 Aicpírim, *aithrisim*, v. to report, relate, tell, recount; to imitate.
 Aicpírteac, *aithristeach*, see Aicpíreac.
 Aicpíriobad, *aithscriobhadh*, s. a transcript, transcribing.
 Aicpíriobaim, *aithscriobhaim*, v. to transcribe.
 Aicpíriobadair, *aithscriobhadair*, s. f. a transcriber, copyist.
 Aicpíriobad, *aithsgriobhadh*, see Aicpíriobad.
 Aicpíriobadair, *aithsgriobhadair*, see Aicpíriobadair.
 Aicpíriobaim, *aithsgriobhaim*, see Aicpíriobaim.
 Aicpíreallaim, *aithseallaim*, v. to review.
 Aicpíocain, *aithsiocain*, s. reconciliation, c. p.
 Aicpíonolaim, *aithtionolaim*, v. to reassemble, to rally, Four Mas. 1431.
 Aicpítean, *aithítean*, adj. humble, respectful.

Al, *al*, s. a brood, or the young of any animal; a hal óg; s. m. a rock, a stone; nurture, food, aliment; fear; a horse; adj. subdued, conquered, humbled, *i.e.* ceannraíste, *o. g.*

Ala, *ala*, s. a wound; a trout; nursing; wisdom, prop. ealaó; a swan.

Ala, *ala*, } s. wisdom, skill, craft

Alao, *alad*, } s. wisdom, skill, craft

Alao, *aladh*, adj. speckled.

Alac, *alach*, s. a brood, tribe, generation, crew; the nails in a boat, *Sh.*; activity, alacrity, a request, *Sh.*

Alac-ramh, *alach-ramh*, s. a set or bank of oars.

Alact, *alacht*, big with young, *Sh.*

Alao, *aladh*, s. malice; a lie.

Alaonac, *aladhnach*, adj. crafty, comical.

Alaoe, *alaidhe*, s. f. an art or trade.

Alaim, *alaim*, v. to nurse, to foster; to hail, to salute, to praise, to magnify; to seize upon, *Sh.*

Alain, *alain*, adj. fair, handsome; clear, bright, white.

Alaineact, *alaineacht*, s. f. beauty.

Alap, *alas*, adv. after.

Alb, *alb*, s. a height, see aílþ.

Alba, *alba*, } s. Scotland.

Albain, *albain*, } s. Scotland.

Albanac, *albanach*, s. a Scotchman; adj. Scottish

Albápo, *albard*, s. a halberd.

Alcain, *alchain*, s. f. an armoury, *Cor. g.*

Al-eile, *al-eile*, one by another.

Alpác, *alfath*, s. a cause or reason; *i.e.* il agur paic, *o. g.*

Alga, *alga*, } adj. noble, brave.

Algaó, *algach*, } adj. noble, brave.

Algaó, *algacht*, s. f. nobility.

Algar, *algas*, s. a false desire to stool; see aíl-geap.

Al, *all*, adj. other, strange, *i.e.* eile; all, universal, **Al-buaóac**; great, prodigious, mighty; foreign, alien, **anall**, from the other side, hence **Almupróa**; adj. exotic, from **Al** and **mup**; wild; s. a bridle; adj. another; s. a hall, *Sh.*; a rock, a cliff; a generation, race.

Alla, *alla*, the Most High, *Sh.*

Alla, *alla*, } s. a hall; Four Mas. 1471.

Allao, *alladh*, } s. a hall; Four Mas. 1471.

Alac, *alach*, a well-bred.

Allabap, *allabhar*, a savage, wild.

Allabap, *allabhair*, s. echo; *i.e.* mac **Alla**, *o. g.*

s. a host, multitude, a great army.

Allao, *alladh*, s. excellency, fame, greatness; a present; to go, to meet.

Allaio, *allaidh*, adj. savage, wild.

Allain, *allain*, s. f. a season.

Allaite, *allaite*, adj. changed; discomfited

Allan, *allan*, adv. in former times; formerly, **an'allan**.

Alanaí, *alanai*, adv. on one side. "Ri ríge Muman ino alanaí ager in ríge Cenact auaile". *Tan bo Cuailgre.*

Allap-muire, *allas-muire*, s. hypericum perforatum. *St. John's wort.*

Allbuaóac, *allbhuadhach*, adj. victorious, all-conquering; s. a prince's hall, *Sh.*

Allcaille, *allechaille*, of or belonging to another body, *i.e.* na colla eile.

Allcui, *allechur*, s. m. transposition.

Allglóip, *allghloir*, s. f. jargon, gibberish.

Allglor, *allghlos*, s. mischief.

Allhort, *allghort*, s. m. an orchard; prop. **abalhort**.

Allma, *allmha*, s. a drove or herd of cattle.

Allmuire, *allmhuire*, s. importation, *Sh.*

Allmuireac, *allmuirceadh*, the increase of days, *Sh.*

Allmupac, *allmhurach*, s. a foreigner.

Allmupróa, *allmhurdha*, adj. exotic; outlandish.

Allmupróac, *allmhurdhacht*, s. barbarity.

Allóo, *allod*, adv. formerly, anciently, **an'allóo**.

Allraon, *allraon*, } s. a foreign voyage, journey,

Allrian, *allrian*, } or expedition.

Allrían, *allmhain*, knotty, full of knots, *Sh.*

Allrmuainn, *allsmuainn*, a great float or buoy, *Sh.*

Allta, *allta*, adj. wild, savage.

Alltaó, *alltacht*, s. wildness, savageness.

Alltarac, *alltarach*, adj. opposite, reverse, *diverse*.

Alltar, *alltas*, s. savageness.

Alluig, *alluigh*, see **Allao**.

Alluin, *alluin*, adj. fair, handsome.

Allun, *allun*, s. m. a hind, **laog allun**, a fawn.

Allur, *allus*, s. sweat.

Almanac, *almanaic*, s. an almanack, *vulg.*

Almcaó, *almchadha*, adj. charitable, giving alms.

Almoinne, *almoinne*, s. pl. almonds.

Almpain, *almsain*, s. f. alms.

Almpaia, *almsana*, alms-deeds.

Alóep, *aloes*, s. f. aloes.

Alon, *alon*, s. a stone.

Alop, *alos*, adv. after.

Alpa, *alpa*, mountains, see **aílþ**.

Alt, *alt*, s. a nursing, **ban-alt**, a nurse; a high place, an eminence; an edifice; a brook, a valley, *Sh.*; an action, deed, or fact; a condition, state, order, *Lug. O'Clér.*; a leap; a division or portion, part; chapter of a book; time; a joint; an article; exaltation; soon, *Sh.*; s. thanks.

Ἀлтаδαρισᾶς, *altadharach*, s. m. an adorer of the high, *i.e.* God.

Ἀλταῖν, *altain*, s. a flock, herd, drove, a covey.

Ἀλταμνῖλ, *altamhuil*, adj. arthritic.

Ἀλτάν, *altan*, s. a small brook, *Sh.*; a short joint.

Ἀλτοχτα, *altochta*, visiting.

Ἀλτόν, *altoir*, s. f. an altar. Gen. Ἀλτοπα, Ἀλτοπε, ἄγαρ Ἀλτοπαῖς.

Ἀλτοπαῖς, *altoracht*, belonging to an altar, *M.C.*

Ἀλτρα, *altra*, s. a foster father, βεαν Ἀλτρα, a nurse.

Ἀλτραῖς, *altrach*, s. one that fosters.

Ἀλτραδῶ, *altradh*, s. a nursing.

Ἀλτραγᾶδῶ, *altraghadh*, moving, marching.

Ἀλτραμ, *altram*, s. nursing, Ἀτάν, Ἀλτραμα, a foster father.

Ἀλτραμαῖν, *altramaim*, v. to nurse, to foster.

Ἀλτρανας, *altranas*, s. m. fostering, fosterage.

Ἀλтугаδῶ, *altughadh*, s. m. a thanksgiving; grace at meat; adj. thankful, *Donl.*

Ἀλтугаδᾶς, *altughadhach*, a. thankful, *Donl.*

Ἀλтуῖσμ, *altuighim*, v. to give thanks, to salute.

Ἀλтур, *altus*, s. m. wildness, savageness, barbarity.

Ἀλυρα, *aluda*, s. wounds.

Ἀλугαῖν, *alughain*, s. f. potter's clay.

Ἀλυν, *aluin*, adj. handsome, see Ἀλλυν.

Ἀλλυν, *aluinn*, s. time.

Ἀлум, *alum*, s. allum.

Ἀлумаῖς, *alumach*, adj. aluminous.

Ἀμ, *am*, s. time, occasion; a people, ἡ ἄμ, seafaring people; adj. soft, moist; a negative particle, as in ἀμναπεᾶς, shameless, compounded of ἀμ and ναπεᾶς; s. f. a fool, a simpleton; s. denial, a contradiction; ocean; a kind of fishing net; adj. bitter, sour; raw; unsodden, crude, unripe; bad, naughty; conj. as, but; adv. even, also; see ἀμνῶε.

Ἀμία, *amha*, s. a man, person.

Ἀμα, *ama*, s. the hame of a horse-collar.

Ἀμαῖς, *amach*, adv. out, not at home, ἄ πο Ἀμαῖς, henceforward; v. imper. mood, begone! go out! Ἀμαῖς ἔετ, Ἀμαῖς ἔιβ.

Ἀμάς, *amach*, s. a dwarf, see Ἀβας; a terrier; a vulture or any ravenous bird.

Ἀμαδ, *amhad*, s. crudeness, rawness.

Ἀμαρ, *amad*, } s. a madman, a simpleton, a foolish silly man, a fool.

Ἀμαδᾶν, *amadan*, } s. folly, simplicity

Ἀμαδᾶς, *amadachd*, } s. folly, simplicity

Ἀμαδᾶς, *amadachd*, } s. folly, simplicity

Ἀμαδᾶς, *amadachd*, } s. folly, simplicity

Ἀμαδᾶς, *amadachd*, } s. folly, simplicity

Ἀμαρῶεᾶς, *amaideach*, adj. silly, absurd, inconsiderate, fantastic, foolish, mad, idiotic.

Ἀμαῖλ, *amail*, adj. broken, lost; s. neglect.

Ἀμάιλ, *amhail*, s. evil, mischief; adj. like; adv. as, like.

Ἀμαῖλ, *amail*, s. a visit.

Ἀμάιλ, *amaill*, s. f. loss, mischief.

Ἀμαῖλλεᾶς, *amhailleach*, similitudinary.

Ἀμαῖλτ, *amhailt*, s. f. death; idiocy of death.

Ἀμαῖν, *amhain*, adv. only, alone.

Ἀμαῖν, *amhain*, s. f. a river. Lat. amnis.

Ἀμαν-φεῖτροε, *amain jheithide*, amphibious beasts, *Sh.*

Ἀμαῖνν, *amainn*, s. occupation.

Ἀμαῖντ, *amhairc*, gen. of ἀμαῖντ, vision, sight; adj. visual, *Sh.*; v. imper. see, look.

Ἀμαῖντρεᾶς, *amhairseach*, adj. doubtful

Ἀμαῖντ, *amaisim*, v. to hit.

Ἀμαῖλᾶς, *amalach*, adj. curled.

Ἀμάιλ, *amhall*, s. a visit, *i.e.* τὰ ὅσα, *o.g.*

Ἀμαῖλτα, *amalta*, bound, *i.e.* ceangailte, *o.g.*

Ἀμᾶν, *amhan*, adj. holy, sacred; s. a river; see ἀμᾶν.

Ἀμᾶνκόλλ, *amhancholl*, the letter X, the four apthongs, or diphthongs and triphthongs, beginning with the letter α.

Ἀμᾶντάρ, *amhantas*, } s.m. good luck, prosper
Ἀμᾶντῦρ, *amhantur*, } ity; royalties, royal
privileges.

Ἀμᾶον, *amhaon*, s. twins, plurality.

Ἀμᾶρ, *amhar*, s. a vessel to hold malt in; a mash kieve; see ὑμαρ; s. music.

Ἀμαρᾶς, *amarach*, s. fondness.

Ἀμαρᾶς, *amarach*, to-morrow.

Ἀμαρᾶς, *amharag*, mustard.

Ἀμαρᾶς, *amaraich*, s. scurvy grass, *Sh.*

Ἀμαρᾶς, *amhare*, s. m. vision, seeing, sight; a fault; see ἀμαρᾶς; v. look, behold; *i.e.* πέυε, *o.g.*

Ἀμαρᾶν, *amaran*, s. m. distress.

Ἀμαρᾶρ, *amharas*, s. doubt, suspicion.

Ἀμαρᾶραῖς, *amharasach*, adj. suspicious, dubious.

Ἀμαρᾶς, *amarca*, s. fondness, facetiousness.

Ἀμαρᾶς, *amarcach*, adj. fond, over-kind.

Ἀμαρᾶιμ, *amarcaim*, v. to love.

Ἀμαρᾶιμ, *amhareaim*, v. to see, to look, view, keep.

Ἀμαρᾶκλᾶνν, *amharclann*, s. a theatre, amphitheatre.

Ἀμαρᾶκόλλ, *amharcoll*, the letter X, the four apthongs.

Ἀμαρᾶς, *amharg*, s. woe.

Ἀμαρ, *amas*, hitting, marking; s. m. a soldier; an ambushade; an attack; pl. ἀμᾶρ, and ἀμῦρ; s. leisure.

Ἀμῆς, *amhas*, s. m. a wild ungovernable man, a madman, a soldier, a recruit; a. restless.
 Ἀμῆσᾰς, *amhasach*, adj. dull, stupid.
 Ἀμῆσαν, *amhasan*, s. a dull, stupid man; a fresh man.
 Ἀμῆσος, *amhasog*, s. f. a silly woman.
 Ἀμῆστῆς, *amhastrach*, s. a barker, a growler.
 Ἀμῆστῆσιν, *amhastraim*, v. to bark, to growl like a dog.
 Ἀμβυσᾰς, *ambhuadh*, adj. unsettled, unfounded, disturbed; i.e. νεᾰμβυσᾰς.
 Ἀμῶς, *amdhadh*, s. permission, permitting, suffering.
 Ἀμεᾰς, *ameasg*, prep. among, amongst.
 Ἀμῆσᾰς, *amfeasd*, never, *Sh.*
 Ἀμῆγᾰς, *amhgar*, } s. affliction, tribulation,
 Ἀμῆγᾰς, *amhgaradh*, } distress, sorrow.
 Ἀμῆγᾰς, *amhgarach*, adj. afflicted, troubled, distressed, sorrowful.
 Ἀμῆγᾰς, *amhgaraim*, v. to afflict, vex, disturb.
 Ἀμῆγοις, *amghoiste*, s. m. a god-father; prop. Ἀβῆγοις.
 Ἀμῆλα, *amhla*, adv. thus, so, in like manner.
 Ἀμῆλας, *amhlabhair*, s. f. bad delivery, stammering.
 Ἀμῆλας, *amhlabhach*, s. m. a stammerer, stutterer, mutterer; adj. mute, dumb, thick-spoken.
 Ἀμῆλας, *amlach*, } curling.
 Ἀμῆλας, *amlagach*, }
 Ἀμῆλᾰς, *amhlaidh*, see Ἀμῆλα.
 Ἀμῆλαι, *amhlair*, s. a fool, an oaf, *Sh.*
 Ἀμῆλαις, *amhlaisg*, bad beer, *Sh.*
 Ἀμῆλαις, *amhlaisgach*, a brewer of taplash, *Sh.*
 Ἀμῆλᾰς, *amhluadh*, confusion, distress, *Sh.*
 Ἀμῆ, *amm*, adj. mischievous, bad; s. time.
 Ἀμῆ, *ammam*, to refuse.
 Ἀμῆ, *ammar*, s. a trough; see ὑμᾰς and ὁμᾰς.
 Ἀμῆ, *ammasaim*, to strike. 4 M. 1406.
 Ἀμῆ, *amhmus*, s. m. an attack. 4 M. 1449, see Ἀμᾰς.
 Ἀμῆ, *amhna*, a. faithful, loyal; *Heb.* amunim, constant, faithful.
 Ἀμῆ, *amhnach*, adj. abounding in rivers.
 Ἀμῆ, *amhnaire*, s. f. shamelessness, immodesty, effrontery.
 Ἀμῆ, *amhnaireach*, adj. shameless, immodest.
 Ἀμῆ, *amhnas*, adj. impudent, troublesome, importunate; difficult, hard; unusual, extraordinary, remarkable; severe, sharp, “καὶ ἐπὶ ὅσα Ἀμῆ”. *Chron. Scot.* and o. g.; s. impudence, disdain, importunity.
 Ἀμῆ, *amhne*, himself, *Sh.*
 Ἀμῆ, *amni*, adj. generous, *Sh.*

Ἀμῆ, *amhnian*, s. folly, *Sh.*
 Ἀμῆ, *amhnur*, adj. shameless, *Sh.*
 Ἀμῆ, *amhnus*, s. m. destruction, plundering, o. g.
 Ἀμῆ, *ampal*, s. famine, hunger, wretchedness
 Ἀμῆ, *amplach*, voracious, miserable.
 Ἀμῆ, *ampladh*, s. voracity.
 Ἀμῆ, *amplamhil*, *amplamhuil*, adj. voracious, wretched.
 Ἀμῆ, s. a poem. prop. Ἀβῆ; the hilt of a sword; a dream, a vision; an elegy, lamentation for the dead, mourning; adj. wonderful, i.e. ἰονγαντας, o. g.; good, great, noble; prosperous, lucky; dark, gloomy, obscure.
 Ἀμῆ, adj. dreary, solitary.
 Ἀμῆ, *amhraghein*, adj. well-born, well-descended.
 Ἀμῆ, *amhran*, s. a poem, a sonnet.
 Ἀμῆ, *amhras*, } s. doubt, suspicion, suspense.
 Ἀμῆ, *amhrus*, }
 Ἀμῆ, *amhrasach*, adj. doubtful, suspicious.
 Ἀμῆ, *amhrusaghadh*, doubting.
 Ἀμῆ, *amri*, a cupboard, *Sh.*
 Ἀμῆ, *amhrusighthe*, adj. mistrusted, suspected.
 Ἀμῆ, *amhsgaoileadh*, a lax, looseness, or flux.
 Ἀμῆ, *amhthach*, s. the neck or crag. *M. Don.*
 Ἀμῆ, *amuid*, s. f. a foolish woman.
 Ἀμῆ, *amuidiughadh*, besotting, befooling
 Ἀμῆ, *amuigh*, adv. without, out.
 Ἀμῆ, *amuil*, s. f. mischief, evil; a refusal.
 Ἀμῆ, *amhuil*, a. like, as.
 Ἀμῆ, *amhulcach*, adj. beardless.
 Ἀμῆ, *amuran*, s. m. a bungler.
 Ἀμῆ, *amus*, s. an ambush, an ambuscade or surprise, a violent attack or onset; a soldier, see Ἀμᾰς; protection; “ἃ ἐπὶ ὁρτ mac oe! τιαῖamusit uile εἰν hamur”, *old parch.*; leisure.
 Ἀμῆ, *amhus*, adj. restless.
 Ἀμῆ, *amusach*, s. one that keeps his appointment.
 Ἀμῆ, *amusadh*, hitting, aiming at, attacking.
 Ἀμῆ, *amhustradh*, barking, howling.
 Ἀμῆ, *amusighthe*, assaulted.
 Ἀν, *an*, the definite article, Ἀν οὐίνε, the man; an interrogative particle, Ἀν τί μοι ἔσται? is sometimes an intensitive particle, and at other times a negative or privative particle, as Ἀν-μόν, very great, Ἀν ἄς, bad luck, Ἀναῖμας, unprosperous, Ἀναπαῖς, unripe, see Ἀν; 2d person imperative of Ἀναίμ; it remained, 3d per. singular of Ἀναίμ; s. m. a man, *Br. L.*; a kind of vessel; a ship; water; see Ἀνῶβει;

a lie; a year; fire; one; union, unanimity, "muna ττι άν ο'ειμοννείαιβ", *O. Gn.*; adj. still, quiet; evil, bad; noble; pleasant; pure; true; swift; elegant.

Ana, *ana*, s. the mother of the Irish Gods. *Cor. g.* the Son of God, *i.e.* mac reácar, *o. g.*; riches, wealth, plenty; a drinking cup, tankard; continuance of fair weather; ill luck, misfortune, *o. g.*; adv. truly, certainly, *o. g.*; s. food, *Cor. g.*

Anabac, *anabach*, a. bulky, great, huge.

Anabeacóalacó, *anabeachdalachd*, s. haughtiness, *Sh.*

Anabap, *anabar*, excess, too much, *Sh.*

Anabapnac, *anabarrach*, excessive, *Sh.*

Anabap, *anabas*, offscouring, *Sh.*

Anabipac, *anabhirach*, very pointed, sharp, *Sh.*

Anaburó, *anabuidh*, adj. unripe, crude, sharp, sour.

Anaburóeac, *anabuidheacht*, s. crudeness, abortiveness, unfitness.

Anac, *anac*, s. a wound.

Anac, *anach*, s. a path; anger; a washing, cleansing; a tinging or colouring, "anac rao a n'áim a linn éio".

Anacó, *anachd*, s. f. preservation, quiet.

Anacaróeac, *anacaidheach*, s. m. a squanderer.

Anacail, *anacail*, s. quietness, rest; preservation, protection, relief, deliverance, mercy.

Anacaim, *anachaim*, v. to avoid, shun.

Anacain, *anachain*, s. f. danger, misfortune; a bad accident.

Anacair, *anacair*, s. f. affliction, restlessness, pain.

Anacal, *anacal*, s. a quiet person, *Sh.*

Anacar, *anacar*, s. affliction, calamity.

Anacan, *anachan*, s. one that keeps in the way, *Sh.*

Anacáoinim, *anachaoim*, to deplore, *Sh.*

Anaceapcar, *anaceartas*, s. m. injustice.

Anaceipt, *anaceist*, difficulty, *Sh.*

Anacimac, *anachintach*, uncertain, *Sh.*

Anaclacó, *anacnachd*, s. restlessness, *Sh.*

Anaclaim, *anacclaim*, v. to preserve, protect, watch over.

Anacleacó, *anacleachda*, inexperience, *Sh.*

Anacneapó, *anacneasda*, cruel, dishonest, unsafe.

Anacoimpeac, *anacoimseach*, vast, infinite, *Sh.*

Anacomérom, *anacomhthrom*, injustice, oppression.

Anacépac, *anachrach*, adj. full of pity; calamitous.

Anacépacó, *anachradh*, s. a wretch, an object of pity.

Anacépa, *anachras*, s. pity, compassion.

Anacépeoem, *anachreideamh*, s. infidelity.

Anacépeomac, *anachreidmhach*, adj. infidel.

Anaculac, *anaculach*, lean, *Sh.*

Anacúram, *anachuram*, care, anxiety, *Sh.*

Anacó, *anadh*, s. delay; danger.

Anaenpeac, *anaenfecaht*, adv. at once.

Anag, *anag*, adj. neat, clean.

Anag, *anagh*, s. m. bad luck, unhappiness, infelicity.

Anagacó, *anaghaidh*, prep. against, in opposition to.

Anaglacar, *anaghlais*, hog-wash, *Sh.*

Anagóipacac, *anaghoirasach*, inconvenient. *Sh.*

Anaic, *anaic*, s. a wound; 2d. person imper. of *anaicim*.

Anaice, *anaice*, s. f. saving, protection; adv. near to.

Anaicill, *anaichill*, adj. restless, painful.

Anaicim, *anaicim*, v. to save, protect, relieve; to beware; *anaic leac*, take care.

Anaige, *anaighe*, part. doing, *i.e.* a óeanam. *o. g.*

Anaim, *anaim*, v. to wait, stay, remain, dwell, rest, halt, "ni po anrac", 4 M. 1421, prop *panaim*.

Anainbpeacó, *anainbreadh*, adj. insatiable.

Anair, *anair*, s. praise, *i.e.* "anair, *i.e.* ni haoir, ac, ip mo laó", *o. g.*

Anairc, *anairc*, s. f. bundle cloth, narrow linen; fine linen; adj. soft, tender, mild, gentle, humane, weak; see *airc*.

Anair, *anais*, adv. after, afterwards.

Anaircim, *anaiscim*, v. to crave or beg, *Sh.*

Anait, *anait*, a. in place of.

Anaithe, *anaithne*, s. m. a known man; from *an*, a man, and *aithe*, an unknown person; adj. unknown.

Anaitníó, *anaithnidh*, unknown, *O'B.*

Anaitnim, v. I know not; I am ignorant of.

Anaitnícté, *anaithnighthe*, adj. unknown.

Anaitníóe, *anaithridhe*, adj. impenitent, *S.A. 93.*

Anál, *anal*, s. f. breath; an annal, pl. *ánála*.

Análac, *analach*, s. a chronicle, annals.

Análacó, *analachd*, s. chronology.

Análaim, *analaím*, v. to breathe.

Análl, *anall*, adv. from beyond, over, hither.

Anállana, *anallana*, adv. heretofore, formerly.

Análló, *anallod*, adv. formerly, in former times.

Anam, *anam*, s. m. life, soul.

Anam, *anamh*, adj. rare, seldom.

Anamac, *anamhac*, s. m. an animal; adj. lively.

Anamam, *anamhain*, s. a panegyrist; a poetic term, *i.e.* áinn áiriceadail, *o. g.*

Anamcápa, *anamchara*, s. a bosom friend; a penitent, "íoreph anamcápa Cluana mic noir", *Chron. Scot.*

Anamcóró, *anamchoidh*, brave, *Sh.*
 Anamféoil, *anamhfeoil*, s. f. proud-flesh.
 Anamoí, *anamoch*, late, *Sh.*; too early.
 Anamhar, *anamhras*, s. suspicion, mistrust, diffidence.
 Anamharas, *anamhrasach*, adj. diffident.
 Anann, *anann*, s. a name of Ireland. *Old MSS.*
 Anann, *anann*, see ionnann.
 Anaoibín, *anaoibhín*, s. woe, sorrow; adj. unpleasant, disagreeable.
 Anaois, *anaois*, nonage, *Sh.*
 Anart, *anart*, s. f. a draught causing death, *Cor. g.*
 Anascaí, *anascaicht*, s. mixture.
 Anascaim, *anascaim*, v. to mix.
 Anasda, *anasda*, adj. stormy; clumsy, unbecoming.
 Anasduro, *anasdud*, adj. very old, “*íocta anasduro*”, *Br. L.*
 Anat, *anat*, adj. plain, manifest.
 Anasgar, *anasgar*, adj. restless, irksome.
 Anba, *anba*, adj. immature; huge, great, prodigious, portentous, terrible.
 Anbail, *anbail*, adj. haughty, unbridled; disolute, shameless, *o. g.*
 Anbaine, *anbhaine*, s. f. weakness, fainting; ecstasy.
 Anbairí, *anbhaisdigh*, anabaptists, pl. of *anbairí*.
 Anbal, *anbhal*, adj. exceedingly great, enormous, *o. g.* monstrous, unnatural.
 Anbann, *anbhann*, adj. weak, infirm.
 Anbaras, *anbarach*, adj. egregious.
 Anbár, *anbhas*, s. m. a sudden death.
 Anbharas, *anbhasdach*, s. m. an anabaptist.
 Anbathad, *anbhathadh*, s. m. deluge.
 Anbaine, *anbhaine*, } s. f. invalidity,
 Anbaineas, *anbhaineacht*, } weakness.
 Anbairí, *anbhairí*, a. wary, watchful.
 Anbairí, *anbhairí*, a. ignorant, unskilful.
 Anbann, *anbhann*, adj. weak, feeble.
 Anbhras, *anbhobhrach*, s. m. a skeleton.
 Anbhras, *anbhobhrach*, s. m. error, ignorance, *i.e.* *íocta anbhobhrach*, *o. g.*
 Anbhras, *anbhobhrach*, s. m. a tyrant; great pride.
 Anbhras, *anbhobhrach*, v. to tyrannize.
 Anbhras, *anbhobhrach*, s. f. tyranny.

Anbhras, *anbhobhrach*, s. m. broth.
 Anbuan, *anbhuan*, s. uneasiness, anxiety, unsteadiness.
 Anbuineas, *anbhuneacht*, s. weakness, faintness, instability.
 Ancaint, *anchaint*, s. f. ill-language, sauciness, reviling, backbiting.
 Ancairí, *anchairdeach*, adj. unfriendly, inimical.
 Ancairí, *anchairí*, } s. squandering,
 Ancairí, *anchairí*, } spending, prodigality.
 Ancairí, *anchairí*, v. to spend, squander.
 Ancairí, *anchairí*, adj. prodigal, voracious, *S. A. 77.*
 Anceasna, *anceadna*, excessive, *Sh.*
 Anceas, *ancheas*, s. the wife of a hero; *i.e.* *bean an laoi, o. g.*
 Ancoire, *ancoire*, s. f. and m. a ship's anchor; s. m. an anchorite.
 Anchoranta, *anchosanta*, a. defensible.
 Anchoirí, *anchroidhe*, s. m. a wicked or bad heart.
 Anchoirí, *anchruas*, s. m. illiberality, hardness.
 Anas, *andach*, s. m. anger; adj. evil, bad.
 Anas, *andadh*, adj. just.
 Anas, *andaigh*, s. f. sin.
 Anas, *andail*, s. f. affiance, confidence.
 Anas, *andan*, foolhardy, *Sh.*
 Anas, *andana*, s. m. presumption, foolhardiness.
 Anas, *andanach*, adj. presumptuous, foolhardy.
 Anas, *andanach*, s. m. presumption, boldness.
 Anas, *ande*, adv. yesterday.
 Anas, *andeigh*, prep. after.
 Anas, *andeadhaidh*, prep. after.
 Anas, *andeirach*, adj. mournful, of many tears, *Sh.*; prop. *andéirí*.
 Anas, *andeirí*, s. squeamishness.
 Anas, *andiaigh*, prep. after.
 Anas, *andiudh*, } adv. to-day.
 Anas, *andiugh*, }
 Anas, *andiumh*, }
 Anas, *andligheach*, s. m. a transgressor; adj. illegal, prop. *andligheach*.
 Anas, *andoigh*, bad estate, condition, *Sh.*
 Anas, *andol*, s. sadness; excessive sorrow.
 Anas, conj. although.
 Anas, *andothain*, s. f. abundance.
 Anas, *andothas*, s. m. presumption.
 Anas, *andothasach*, adj. presumptuous.
 Anas, *andras*, s. a fury, infernal divinity.
 Anas, *andras agas aris*, ever and anon, *Sh.*

Ἀνδροβλάσας, *androbhlasach*, s. a great squanderer, *Sh*.

Ἀνδρουαλαρσας, *andualarasc*, s. catachresis.

Ἀνδρούιλ, *andruil*, s. f. avidity; inordinate desire.

Ἀνδρουινε, *andruine*, s. m. a wicked or bad man.

Ἀνέ, *ane*, see Ἀνός.

Ἀνεαδάρησθαι, *aneadargnaidh*, s. a stranger, *Sh*.

Ἀνεαγῶ, *aneagal*, s. m. terror, dread, astonishment, *Sh*.

Ἀνεαλ, *aneal*, s. f. a swoon, a fainting fit.

Ἀνεαπας, *aneapas*, s. the bench farthest astern in a galley, i.e. ἄν περὶ ἰστίου ὄν λυγρὸν ο. g.

Ἀνεαπβαιν, *anearbaim*, v. to distrust.

Ἀνεαπβρα, *anearbasa*, s. m. distrust.

Ἀνείρ, *aneis*, s. f. a skin or hide.

Ἀνφα, *anfa*, s. m. a storm, a tempest.

Ἀνφας, *anfach*, adj. stormy, tempestuous, whelming, overflowing, swelling.

Ἀνφας, *anfadh*, adv. whilst.

Ἀνφας, *anfadh*, see Ἀνφα.

Ἀνφαςδς, *anfadhach*, see Ἀνφας.

Ἀνφαςδ, *anfadh*, adj. stormy, see Ἀνφας.

Ἀνφαινε, *anfaine*, s. f. weakness, debility.

Ἀνφαιρσιν, *anfairsin*, adj. vast, wide.

Ἀνφανν, *anfann*, adj. weak, debilitated.

Ἀνφας, *anfas*, s. fear, dread.

Ἀνφλαίτ, *anflaith*, s. an usurper, a tyrant.

Ἀνφφειν, *anffein*, s. a wonder. *For. foc.*

Ἀνφνε, *anfne*, s. strangers,

Ἀνφόβραδς, *anfobhrachd*, s. a skeleton.

Ἀνφocal, *anfhocal*, s. m. a proverb, a bye-word; a curse.

Ἀνφocain, *anfhocain*, s. f. peril, danger.

Ἀνφoplam, *anfhorlam*, s. m. puissance, oppression, tyranny, usurpation.

Ἀνφoт, *anfhoth*, adj. vigilant.

Ἀνγ, *ang*, s. f. danger, peril, see ἰνγ; renown, fame, reputation; a string; a twist or turn.

Ἀνγ, *ang*, adj. great, august; rank.

Ἀνγa, *anga*, conj. but except. i.e. ἄςο, ο. g.; s. a nail, claw, talon.

Ἀνγaς, *angach*, adj. full of nails or talons.

Ἀνγaς, *angadh*, s. a gusset.

Ἀνγaπ, *angair*, s. f. a tenter.

Ἀνγaπγeας, *angaisgeadh*, s. good fame, good repute, i.e. ἄνγ, clú, ἄγaπ γaπγeας, μαίτ, ο. g.

Ἀνγaγaς, *angangach*, s. m. a snare.

Ἀνγaπ, *angar*, adv. near, hard-by; s. f. a stall for cattle; inconvenience.

Ἀνγaтlonnac, *angathlonnach*, } adj. glittering.

Ἀνγaтtonnac, *angathtonnach*, }

Ἀνγbaυ, *angbhaidh*, s. f. sin, ο. g.; adj. unjust, hard, cruel; valiant, stout, courageous.

Ἀνγbυр, *angbhus*, s. m. a glutton, a spendthrift, ο. g.

Ἀνγclú, *angelu*, s. a champion, *O'B*.

Ἀνγcoipe, *angcoire*, } s. an anchorite.

Ἀνγcpuipe, *angcuire*, }

Ἀνγλαп, *anglais*, s. milk and water.

Ἀнγlaoδ, *anghlaoth*, s. m. a roar, shout, outcry.

Ἀнγlonn, *anghlonn*, s. adversity, oppression; danger.

Ἀнγlonn, *anglonn*, adj. very strong, *Sh*.

Ἀнγlonnac, *anglonnach*, a. powerful, mighty; pure.

Ἀнγna, *angna*, s. respite, delay.

Ἀнγnac, *angnath*, s. a relation; delay, respite, pl. ἄнγnacа; also not customary.

Ἀнγnacδς, *angnathach*, adj. unusual.

Ἀнγnoδyγaδ, *angnodhughadh*, s. adversity; prosperity, see ἄн and ἄн.

Ἀнγpaδ, *angradh*, s. m. hatred, animosity, dislike; doating love, excessive love.

Ἀнγpaδaς, *angradhach*, adj. loving, hating.

Ἀнγpaib, *angraibh*, s. a ruler, a chief, *Sh*.

Ἀнγpaп, *angrais*, s. an engine, *Sh*.

Ἀнiocδ, *aniochd*, s. m. cruelty, inhospitality.

Ἀнiocδmaп, *aniochdmhar*, adj. cruel.

Ἀнiop, *anios*, adv. up, from below.

Ἀнiuo, *aniud*, s. m. error, depravity, prop. ἄнiuo.

Ἀнiuoδς, *aniudach*, adj. depraved, perverse.

Ἀнiuγ, *aniugh*, adv. to-day; in old MSS. it is written in uγ, see ἄнiuγ, etc.

Ἀнiuр, *anius*, s. a soothsayer.

Ἀнлуaтγaпeας, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl*.

Ἀнлуcδuγgam, *anluchduigham*, to surcharge. *Sh*.

Ἀнmаcnaр, *anmhaenas*, s. great licentiousness.

Ἀнma, *anma*, } plur. of ἄнm, a name.

Ἀнman, *anman*, s. m. any animated thing.

Ἀнmaт, *anmaith*, s. the reverse of good, evil.

Ἀнmann, *anmann*, s. m. an animal, a beast.

Four Mast. *passim*.

Ἀнmaoп, *anmhaoin*, s. m. hatred, pique, strife; great riches.

Ἀнmaпlaoδ, *anmhasladh*, s. m. excessive abuse, outrage; s. disobedience.

Ἀнmeиnpoε, *anmeinidhe*, s. evil doing, *Sh*.

Ἀнmиaп, *anmhian*, s. m. lust, concupiscence, sensuality.

Ἀнmиaпaς, *anmhianach*, adj. lustful, sensual.

Ἀнmioс, *anmhoch*, adj. late, longsome, *Sh*; very early.

Ἀнmioсao, *anmhochad*, s. m. lateness; earliness.

Ἀнmioδ, *anmhodh*, s. m. disrespect.

Ἀнmioп, *anmhor*, adj. enormous, immense, huge.

Annmórdaect, *annhordhacht*, s. m. immensity.
 Annmugean, *annhugean*, s. ostentation, *Sh.*
 Annmuneact, *annhuineacht*, s. f. weakness, languor, languishment, craziness, invalidity; *prop.* anbpaíneact.
 Annmunaim, *annhunaim*, v. to stay, tarry, *Sh.*
 Ann, *ann*, adv. there, therein, properly inn; pron. in him, her, or it.
 Ann, *ann*, s. skill.
 Anna, *anna*, s. wealth.
 Annac, *annac*, s. evil.
 Annacé, *annach*, s. anger, strife; adj. clean.
 Anactaim, *anactaim*, v. to cleanse, purify.
 Anao, *anad*, pron. in thee; properly ionao.
 Annao, *annadh*, s. delay.
 Annaiete, *annaicte*, s. a cleansing, purifying.
 Annaiete, *annaicthe*, adj. cleansed, purified.
 Annaro, *annaid*, s. f. a year.
 Annaim, *annaim*, v. to stay, remain, dwell.
 Annam, *annam*, pron. in me; properly ionam.
 Annamh, *annamh*, c. wilderness, *Sh.*; adj. rare; adv. seldom.
 Annamhaeo, *annamhachd*, s. seldomness, rareness, scarcity.
 Annann, *annann*, s. f. a name of Ireland.
 Annar, *annas*, s. m. rarity.
 Ann-cair, *ann-cais*, adv. presently.
 Ann-cai ann-car, adv. near to.
 Ann-céin, adv. afar, far off.
 Ann-coinamh, *ann-coinamh*, adj. opposite.
 Ann-crocaeo, *ann-crochadh*, adj. impending, depending.
 Annoeig, *anndeigh*, adv. after.
 Annfocal, *annfhocal*, s. m. a word of censure, a proverb.
 Annghairm, *annghairm*, s. f. an appellation, naming.
 Annine, *annine*, pron. in us.
 Anlan, condiment.
 Annoro, *annoid*, s. f. a church.
 Annorac, *annosach*, adj. unusual, strange.
 Anorao, *anosadh*, adv. now, at present.
 Annraéct, *annracht*, s. f. the highest degree of poetry next the ollamh; a fit of crying.
 Annroir, *annroir*, last night, *Sh.*
 Annra, *annsa*, adv. here, in the; adj. hard, difficult; dear, beloved.
 Annraéct, *annsaht*, s. f. love, affection.
 Annran, *anssan*, pron. in him, in them.
 Annrim, *anssin*, } adv. in that place, there,
 Annruo, *anssud*, } then.
 Annró, *annso*, adv. here, herein.
 Annruo, *anssud*, adv. yonder.
 Annra, *annta*, in them; properly ionra.
 Annroil, *anntoil*, s. f. lust.

Annunn, *annunn*, adv. over, to the other side.
 Anocho, *anochd*, adv. to-night.
 Anoir, *anoir*, adj. from the east.
 Anoir, *anois*, adv. now.
 Anonn, *anonn*, adv. over, to the other side; here, now; *anonn agar anall*, here and there, now and then.
 Anoragailt, *anosgailt*, s. a charm; the setting of a charm.
 Anpaccáir-cear, *anpaccair-cear*, s. a sole, flounder.
 Anra, *anra*, s. m. the dregs of men, the meanest of men.
 Anra, *anra*, } s. m. a poet of the next degree to an ollamh.
 Anradh, *anradh*, }
 Anruith, *anruith*, }
 Anrao, *anradh*, s. a boon, a petition.
 Anrabhairt, *anrabhairt*, } s. liberty, *Sh.*
 Anrachmhas, *anrachmhas*, }
 Anradhan, *anradhan*, v. to give, afflict, to annoy.
 Anraidh, *anraidh*, s. m. a champion.
 Anraim, *anraim*, v. to seek a boon.
 Anro, *anro*, s. m. abundance; also destitution.
 Anró, *anro*, } s. m. misery, tribulation, distress, hardship.
 Anrodh, *anrodh*, }
 Anró, *anrodh*, s. m. bad weather, from an and ró or roeo, frost.
 Anrodhae, *anrodhach*, adj. afflicted, troublesome, vexatious.
 Anroidhe, *anroidhe*, adj. oppressed, hard set, mutable.
 Anroidhteac, *anroidhteac*, adj. oppressed.
 Anroidhteact, *anroidhteact*, s. f. oppression.
 Anrurach, *anrurach*, adj. most noble, i.e. ro aipeac, *Eoch O. F.*
 Anraéct, s. love, affection.
 Anram, *ansamh*, } adj. hard, difficult.
 Anrom, *ansomh*, }
 Anramhaeo, *ansamhlachd*, s. m. difficulty, incomparability.
 Anramluigthe, *ansamhlughthe*, adj. incomparable.
 Anrant, *ansant*, s. f. covetousness, avarice.
 Anrantac, *anshantach*, a covetous person; a greedy gut, a gormandiser.
 Ansearg, *ansearg*, adj. much withered, decayed or dried up.
 Anseirg, *anseirg*, s. great love, "anseirg, i.e. anra, no anra, afeirg i.e. seirg moir", *Cor.*
 Ansgaine, *ansgaine*, } s. a charm.
 Ansgaineao, *ansgaineadh*, }
 Ansgairt, *ansgairt*, s. f. a thicket; a great clamour, an outcry.
 Ansgairteac, *ansgairteac*, adj. clamorous.
 Ansgairtim, *ansgairtim*, v. to shout, to bawl

ANΓCΑΙΛΤΕΑCΘ, *ansgaoilteachd*, s. f. freedom, liberty from bonds.
 ANΓIN, *ansin*, see ANΓIN; prop. INΓIN.
 ANΓOCΑIN, *anshocair*, s. f. uneasiness, restlessness, disquietude, mutability.
 ANΓOCAP, *anshocar*, } adj. uneasy, restless,
 ANΓOCPCAC, *anshoerach*, } mutable.
 ANΓΛOΓ, *anslogh*, s. m. a great host.
 ANΓOΓ, *anshogh*, s. m. misery, adversity, affliction.
 ANΓIAN, *anshran*, s. m. a ladle.
 ANΓIUIT, *anshruith*, s. a poet, see ANΓIA.
 ANΓTPANT, *anstrant*, }
 ANΓTPANTACCT, *anstrantacht*, } s. m. concupiscence
 ANΓTPANTAC, *anstrantach*, adj. concupiscent.
 ANΓYΓPAO, *ansugradh*, s. m. scurrility.
 ANTAM, *antam*, } adv. in the time; whilst,
 ANTAN, *antan*, } when.
 ANTACIUIPNE, *antarcuisne*, s. great contempt.
 ANTACIPIAINΓ, *antarraing*, s. f. strife, debate, contention.
 ANTICPIOPT, *anticriost*, Antichrist, prop. AN-
 CPIOPT.
 ANTΛACΘ, *antlachd*, s. displeasure, dislike.
 ANTΛAP, *antlas*, s. m. a merry trick; a fair for cattle.
 ANTΛAPAC, *antlasach*, s. m. a facetious merry fellow.
 ANTΛAPAIM, *antlasaim*, v. to play pranks.
 ANTOTIPIAO, *antogradh*, s. evil desire.
 ANTOIL, *antoil*, } s. f. inordinate
 ANTOILIGEACCT, *antoiligheacht*, } desire or will;
 } ill-will, lust.
 ANTOILEAMΛACΘ, *antoileamhlachd*, s. f. wilfulness, obstinacy.
 ANTOILEAMHUIT, *antoileamhuil*, adj. wilful, headlong, obstinate, obdurate, libidinous.
 ANTOILIM, *antoilim*, v. to lust after a thing.
 ANTOIMULL, *antomhull*, s. m. gluttony.
 ANTOIMALTOTIPI, *antomhaltoir*, s. m. a glutton.
 ANTPAC, *antrath*, s. m. a wrong or improper time.
 ANTPACAC, *antrathach*, adj. unseasonable, untimely; abortive, *Sh*.
 ANTPOM, *antrom*, adj. grievous, oppressive.
 ANTPOMYΓACΘ, *antromughadh*, s. an aggravating, aggravation.
 ANTPOMYIΓIM, *antromuighim*, v. to aggravate.
 ANTPUAP, *antruas*, s. m. great pity, sympathy.
 ANTPUSCANTA, *antruacanta*, adj. pitiful, compassionate.
 ANTPAMΛAYCTE, *antsamhlaighthe*, a. incomparable.
 ANUACAP, *anuabhar*, s. m. excessive pride.
 ANUAIPIEAC, *anuaibhreach*, adj. over proud.
 ANUAIPI, *anuair*, adv. when; in the time; s. f. a storm.
 ANUAIPIPI, *anuaisin*, adv. then, that time
 ANUAIPI, *anuais*, adj. fierce, cruel.

ANUAIPILE, *anuaisle*, s. baseness. *M'Par. passim*;
 a. ignominious, ignoble.
 ANUAIPIIΓIM, *anuaislighim*, v. to debase, *S.A. 44*.
 ANUAIPIIYIΓACΘ, *anuaishiughadh*, s. debasement.
 ANUALAC, *anualach*, s. m. a burden, over weight.
 ANUALAYIΓIM, *anualaighim*, v. to over-load, oppress.
 ANUAP, *anuas*, adv. down, from above.
 ANUAPAL, *anusal*, adj. ignoble, mean.
 ANUO, *anudh*, s. delaying; i.e. PANUO.
 ANUINN, *anuinn*, s. f. the eaves of a house.
 AOΘ, *aobh*, s. m. similitude, likeness; cheerfulness.
 AOΘAC, *aobhach*, adj. cheerful.
 AOΘOΔ, *aobhdha*, adj. beautiful, *S. Maodh*.
 AOΘOΔCΘ, *aobhdhachd*, s. beauty; benignity; obedience.
 AOΘIAN, *aobran*, s. m. the month of April.
 AOΘIPIINN, *aobrunn*, uncle, *Sh*.
 AOΘ, *aodh*, s. m. an eye.
 "AOΘ AYAP OEAIC AYAP CAP,
 TIPI hannonna an iuirc iunnglaip,
 BPAE AYAP LABA PAC IYAC IYAIM,
 OON MALAY IY OA PEANAIM".—*F. Foe*;
 the liver.
 AOΘ, *aodh*, s. f. fire, the *Vesta* of the ancient Irish;
 s. a sheep; s. m. Hugh, the proper name of a man.
 AOΘAC, *aodach*, s. m. cloth.
 AOΘAIPIE, *aodhaire*, s. m. a shepherd, a pastor.
 AOΘAIPIEACCT, *aodhaireacht*, s. m. keeping sheep, herding cattle.
 AOΘANN, *aodann*, s. f. the face.
 AOΘANN-NAYPIEINE, *aodan-na-sreine*, the front stall of a bridle.
 AOΘAPI, *aodhar*, a fiery desolation.
 AOΘAPIMAN, *aodarman*, s. a bladder, *Sh*.
 AOΘNAPIE, *aodhnaire*, an owner, *Sh*.
 AOΘOTCAP, *aodochas*, s. f. see EAOOTCAP.
 AOΘOCAPAC, *aodochasach*, s. see EAOOTCAPAC.
 AOΘPAO, *aodhradh*, satirizing, censuring.
 AOΦYACIMAP, *aofhuathmhar*, adj. detestable, horrible, abominable, odious.
 AOYAPY, *aogasg*, s. m. see EAYCOTY.
 AOI, *aoi*, s. f. discipline, instruction; a swan; a confederacy, compact; s. m. a stranger, a guest; s. f. knowledge, science; honour, respect; a trade; s. m. possession; s. f. a place, a region, a country, an island; s. m. descendants, a tribe; a request, a petition; i.e. IAYPIUO, *o.g.*
 AOIB, *aoibh*, s. f. a courteous civil look; a patrimony; a tribe—*O'Dugan*; likeness, similitude—*O'Dugan*; adj. pleasant, civil, courteous; neat, elegant.
 AOIBE, *aoibhe*, s. civility, benignity; s. neatness, elegance.

Δοναέ, *aonach*, s. m. a fair, an assembly; a prince; a hill.

Δοναέσθ, *aonachadh*, s. m. adunition, uniformity.

Δοναέο, *aonachd*, s. unity.

Δοναδρακαέ, *aonadharcach*, s. an unicorn, *Keat*.

Δοναγραίμ, *aonagraichim*, v. to wallow.

Δοναη, *aonar*, adj. alone.

Δοναμαέ, *aonarach*, adj. solitary.

Δοναμαέο, *aonarachd*, s. solitariness, singularity.

Δοναμάν, *aonaran*, s. m. a solitary person, *C. P.*

Δοναμάναέ, *aonaranach*, adj. lonely, destitute.

Δοναμρόα, *aonardha*, adj. solitary, single, lonely.

Δονβαλλ, *aonbhall*, one spot, αη δον βαλλ, in one place; together.

Δονβιτέ, *aonbhith*, coessentiality.

Δονκαθαίρεαέ, *aoncathaireach*, } adj. of the same
Δονκαθίρεαέ, *aoncathirach*, } city.

Δονοα, *aonda*, adj. simple, singular, particular, unmixed; it is the opposite of cumuρc.

Δονοαέτ, *aondacht*, } s. m. unity, uniformity,
Δονταέτ, *aontacht*, } sameness.

Δονοαταέ, *aondathach*, adj. of one colour.

Δονουινε, *aonduine*, s. any one.

Δονφλαίτε, *aonflaith*, s. a monarch.

Δονφλαίτεαέ, *aonflaitheach*, adj. monarchical.

Δονφλαίτεαέο, *aonflaitheachd*, s. monarchy.

Δονφuirт, *aonfuirt*, wallowing; 2nd Peter, ii. 22.

Δονγαμ, *aongam*, v. to move, stir, *Sh.*

Δονγνείτεαέ, *aonghneitheach*, adj. homogeneous.

Δονγυταέ, *aonghuthach*, adj. consonous.

Δονινντινн, *aoninntinn*, s. f. one mind.

Δονινντιнneas, *aoninntinneas*, s. f. unanimity.

Δονμια-αι-φίετ, *aonmha-air-fhichit*, twenty-first.

Δονμια-οεύγ, *aonmha-deug*, eleventh.

Δονμια-οεύγ-αι-φίετ, *aonmha-deug-air-fhichit*, thirty-first.

Δονο, *aono*, the one, first, *Sh.*

Δονο-οεύγ, *aono-deug*, the eleventh, *Sh.*

Δονμαқан, *aonracan*, s. m. a solitary person, a widower.

Δονμαқанαέ, *aonracanach*, adj. solitary, desolate, alone; adj. particular, singular.

Δονμαқансэο, *aonracanachd*, s. f. solitude, desolation.

Δονμαқанas, *aonracanas*, s. f. solitude, desolation.

Δονμαқанoα, *aonracanda*, adj. solitary; singular.

Δονμianaэο, *aonranachd*, s. desolation.

Δονμίογ, *aonriogh*, s. a monarch, *Sh.*

Δονφlоinne, *aonsloinne*, of one tribe or family; one surname.

Δοντα, *aonta*, s. consent, license, lease; celibacy.

Δονταέ, *aontach*, adj. accessory.

Δονταέсэο, *aontachadh*, s. consent, consenting.

Δονταэο, *aontachd*, s. acquiescence.

Δονταэсэс, *aontachach*, } adj. willing, con-
Δονтуίγεαέ, *aontuigheach*, } senting.

Δοντιгеаэο, *aontigheachd*, } s. m. cohabiting.

Δοντιгеас, *aontigheas*, }

Δονтуіг, *aontuigh*, part. united, agreed to.

Δοντοіл, *aontoil*, s. f. one accord, one mind.

Δονтуігim, *aontuighim*, v. to consent, to agree; to obey.

Δονтуіао, *aontumhadh*, adj. marriageable, *Keat*. and *Wars of C. C. C.*

Δοντpомас, *aontromas*, s. madness, levity, *Sh.*

Δονтуігте, *aontuighthe*, adj. united, consenting.

Δονυαιρ, *aonuaire*, adv. once, one time.

Δορ, *ar*, s. m. a satire, a curse, 4. Mas. 1414.

Δορμαсар, *aorachas*, s. m. a railing, satirizing.

Δορт, *aort*, s. a ship.

Δορ, *aos*, s. m. and f. a tree; age; a community; a sect of people, Δορ céoil or ciuil, musicians; Δορoάna, poets; Δορoγ εγас еарпа, young and old people; Δοργмаоа, friends, relations.

Δορсэ, *aosach*, adj. old, ancient, "ορ еіпunn Δοραιγ uapail".

Δορas, *aosar*, s. m. God.

Δορoα, *aosda*, adj. old, aged, ancient.

Δορoαэο, *aosdachd*, s. m. age, antiquity.

Δορoан, *aosdan*, s. a soothsayer, *Sh.*

Δοργa, *aosga*, s. f. the moon, prop. εарγa.

Δορmas, *aosmhar*, adj. old, aged.

Δορmasαэο, *aosmharachd*, s. m. age, antiquity.

Δορta, *aosta*, see Δορoα.

Δοэ, *aoth*, s. a bell; a crown; any servile work, particularly ploughing; adj. small, little.

Δοэаэο, *aothachd*, s. ringing of bells.

Δοэаэ, *aothadh*, adj. clean, pure.

Δοэaim, *aothaim*, v. to ring bells.

Δρ, *ap*, a. ripe.

Δρ, *ap*, } s. m. an ape.

Δρa, *apa*, }

Δρaэ, *apadh*, s. m. death, "γo napαэ oε", o. g.

Δρaэ, *apaidh*, adj. ripe; gen. of Δρaэ, death.

Δρaмlαэт, *apamhlacht*, s. m. apishness, foolishness.

Δρaмuіл, *apamhuil*, adj. apish, foolish.

Δρpaimн, *aprainn*, s. f. mercy, pity.

Δρpaimн, *aprainn*, }

Δбpaimн, *abrainn*, } adj. bad, ill, sad.

Δрпun, *aprun*, s. m. an apron.

Δрpтoілce, *apstolice*, adj. apostolic.

Δрpтoл, *apstol*, s. m. an apostle.

Δртсэ, *apthach*, ad. mortal; a. sudden, quick.

Δρuіг, *apuigh*, adj. ripe, mature.

Αρ, *ar*, s. m. slaughter, destruction, plague; the slain in fight; αρ αν αρ, upon the slain; tillage, ploughing, husbandry; guiding, conducting; a bond, claim, tie; adj. bound, chained, ἀρῶ, a chained dog; pron. our; is sometimes used in MSS. for οἱ or υἱ, “αρ ιτ, i.e. οἱ α ταισ”, o.g.; verb. defect, αρ ρε, said he; prep. on, when, at, in, for, by, with; αρ ρον, for sake of; αρ αν τταλαμ, upon the earth; αρ οτῶν, in the beginning, at first; see αρ; placed before a noun forms an adverb, as αρ οπιον, backwards.

Αρα, *ara*, s. m. a page, a lackey, servant, a charioteer; a conference; s. f. the loin, pl. αρανα; a bier; s. m. rowing, o.g.; s. a tract of country; interj. an expletive particle; s. a ladder;

Αρα, *ara*, guiding.

Αραδα, *araba*, for sake of.

Αρας, *arac*, s. m. a conflict.

Αρας, *arach*, s. m. a ploughshare; utensils for ploughing; s. fishing tackle, a fishing weir; s. f. a bier; a gallows, a gibbet, o. g.; s. m. strength, puissance, power.

Αραςαρ, *aracar*, s. m. rowing; motion.

Αραςαρ, *arachas*, s. m. power, might, insurance.

Αραςτ, s. m. a monster, a dragon.

Αραςοας, *arachdach*, adj. puissant, powerful.

Αραςοας, *arachdas*, s. m. puissance, might, power.

Αραςοιρ, *aracoir*, s. an insurer.

Αραcul, *aracul*, s. m. a cell or grotto; a retired or unfrequented dwelling.

Αραο, *arad*, } s. a ladder, “αμπα, αραο οο ετα-
Αραο, *aradh*, } εαβ”, *Brog. v. Brig.*

Αραο, *aradh*, s. a running upon or against a hill, “αραο; i.e. μετ νο ραο ρρι ha, α, i.e. κας αρ”, *Cor. gl.*; s. f. a loin.

Αραο, *arad*, adj. strong, brave.

Αραοα, *arada*, s. a severe punishment.

Αραοαν, *aradhan*, s. m. agony.

Αραοαιν, *aradain*, s. f. a desk or pulpit.

Αραοαιν, *aradhain*, s. abuse—*Sh.*; s. f. reward, αραοαιν uile, i.e. ορος οιοι. o.g.

Αραφλαςα, *arafhlasca*, s. f. the running of the reins.

Αραι, *arai*, s. a conflict.

Αραιθεαν, *araidhean*, see αραοαιν.

Αραιθεανα, *araidheana*, s. reins of a bridle.

Αραιγρριανα, *araigh-sriana*, s. the reins of a bridle.

Αραιτε, *araille*, } conj. both, as much, as many,
Αραιλλ, *arail*, } more, see αροιτε and
Αραιλλε, *araille*, } αροιλλ.

Αραιμ, *araim*, v. to plough; Lat. aro.

Αραιν, *arain*, s. a ploughman, see αροιμιν.

Αραιρτε, *araiste*, s. an orange.

Αραμυι, *aramhuil*, adj. officious.

Αραν, *aran*, s. m. bread; subsistence, employment.

Αραν, *aran*, s. the name of several hills in Ireland, Scotland, and Wales; sometimes used for the plural of Αρα, a loin; s. familiar conversation.

Αρανας, *aranach*, adj. alimentary.

Αραναιλτ, *aranailt*, s. f. a pannier, a bread-basket.

Αρανθα, *arancha*, s. a pantry.

Αρανκοιρ, *arancoir*, s. m. a baker.

Αραορο, *araoird*, s. a cover, a table cloth, see ραοορο.

Αραοιρ, *araoir*, adv. last night, prop. αρειρ.

Αραον, *araon*, adv. both, together, in one.

Αρας, *aras*, s. m. a dwelling-house, a dwelling, a habitation, a room, an apartment.

Αραςας, *arasach*, s. m. an inhabitant; adj. inhabitable.

Αραςαμ, *arasaim*, v. to dwell, inhabit.

Αραςαρ, *arathar*, s. a ploughing, cultivating.

Αρβα, *arbha*, s. f. corn, “αζαρ οο εονκαοαρ, ζερραν ban μαρκεας, νεος οο bi αταρμαινς αρβα, αεαρ mine ο μυιλλ”, *Book of Ferm. fol. 88.* “αζαρ οο βεαναρ ραο na hap-banna po ερι ραν βλιαοαν”, *ib., fol. 89.*

Αρβα, *arbq*, conj. yet, nevertheless.

Αρβας, *arbach*, s. m. a destroyer.

Αρβας, *arbhach*, s. m. havock, destruction.

Αρβαμ, *arbaim*, v. to destroy.

Αρβαρ, *arbar*, s. m. corn, grain of any kind; a host, an army; prop. αρμαρ.

Αρβαρας, *arbharch*, adj. fertile, full of corn.

Αρβαραςο, *arbharchad*, s. embattling an army.

Αρβαραιμ, *arbharaime*, v. I array.

Αρβραιγνεας, *arbhraigneach*, adj. scarce of corn; s. a snare, *Sh.*

Αρβραιγνιμ, *arbhraignim*, I ensnare, *Sh.*

Αρς, *arc*, s. a chest, ark, a dwarf, a pig, a bee or wasp, a lizard, a collection, the body; impost, tribute; s. f. a collection; adj. small, also swift.

Αρςαμ, *arcain*, a little pig.

Αρςαμγεαλ, *archaingéal*, s. m. archangel.

Αρςαν, *arcán*, s. f. a cork, stopper; a little pig.

Αρςεανα, *archeana*, adv. henceforth, in like manner.

Αρςεαννας, *archeannach*, s. m. an archdeacon, a chief of a tribe.

Αρςιρ, *arcis*, s. f. a hide.

Αρςλυσα, *archluachra*, s. an eft, newt, or lizard.

Αρςον, *archon*, s. a fierce dog.

Αρςρα, *arcra*, s. an eclipse.

Αρςου, *archu*, s. m. a chained dog.

Αρςουλλ, *arcuill*, s. f. a hermit's cell.

Ἀρσναῖον, *argnadh*, s. m. robbery, plundering, devastation.

Ἀρλόθ, *arlodh*, s. } some part of the side.

Ἀρλόγ, *arlogh*, s. }

Ἀρλοῖγ, *arloigh*, s. proper τάρλοῖγ, a gathering, bringing home the harvest.

Ἀρσναίμ, *argnaim*, v. I rob, plunder.

Ἀρσνιμέιντ, *arguimeint*, s. an argument.

Ἀρσνι, *arguin*, s. an argument; plunder, depredation.

Ἀρσχοῖν, *argthoir*, s. a destroyer, a plunderer.

Ἀρῖς, *arigh*, chiefs, *Sh*.

Ἀρῖνν, *arinn*, s. friendship, *Sh*.

Ἀρίρ, *aris*, adv. again.

Ἄρμ, *arm*, s. m. the army, armour, weapons, arms; a place, situation, 4—Mast. passim.

Ἄρμας, *armach*, s. m. slaughter, a slaughterer; adj. armed, warlike.

Ἀρμαῖον, *armachd*, s. m. feats of arms.

Ἀρμαῖναι, *armamhail*, adj. armed, warlike.

Ἀρμαῖς, *armhaigh*, s. a buzzard.

Ἀρμαῖςτε, *armaighthe*, adj. armed.

Ἀρμαῖν, *armail*, s. m. arms, weapons, an armory.

Ἀρμαῖντε, *armailte*, s. m. an army.

Ἀρμαῖντεας, *armailteach*, adj. having armies.

Ἀρμαῖν, *armaim*, v. I arm.

Ἀρμαίρ, *armaire*, s. a cupboard, closet; an armory.

Ἀρμαίρ, *armhaire*, s. m. a rebuke, check.

Ἀρμάνν, *armann*, s. m. a chief, a prince, an officer.

Ἀρμαρά, *armara*, s. a rebuke, check.

Ἀρμῆς, *armcha*, s. m. an armory.

Ἀρμεινῖς, *armeuig*, s. f. an armoury.

Ἀρμεινεας, *armeineach*, a. of a warlike disposition.

Ἀρμῖςτεας, *armhighthear*, a. sanctified.

Ἀρμῖννι, *armhindim*, v. to reverence, worship, honour.

Ἀρμλάνν, *armlann*, s. m. an armoury, *vid.* Ἀρμλάν.

Ἀρμαίρ, *armaire*, a cabinet, a chest.

Ἀρμῖννις, *armhorach*, s. m. a Briton.

Ἀρμῖννις, *armhoraicc*, s. the people of Brittany.

Ἀρμῆς, *armtha*, adj. armed.

Ἀρμῆςαῖς, *armthaisg*, see Ἀρμλάνν.

Ἀρμῖνν, *armuinn*, exiles.

Ἀρμῖντε, *armuinte*, adj. blessed.

Ἀρμῖν, *armuis*, s. f. arms in heraldry.

Ἀρμῖννι, *armuinnim*, v. to bless.

Ἀρμ, *arn*, s. m. a judge; a kidney.

Ἀρμάρ, *arnaidh*, s. a band, bond, surety; adj. severe, cruel, hard.

Ἀρμαῖς, *arnaigh*, s. f. a prayer, plur. Ἀρμαῖςτε: prop. ὑπναῖς.

Ἀρμαῖςμ, *arnaighim*, to pray, “πυτῆας, βάτ-
ραο, Ἀρμαῖςεας”, *St. F.*

Ἀρμας, *arnath*, part. swollen, puffed up.

Ἀρνε, *arne*, a shoe.

Ἀρὸς, *aroch*, adj. straight, *Sh.*; s. a hamlet, a little shielding, *Sh*.

Ἀρὸς, *aroch*, s. field of battle, *Sh*.

Ἀρὸς, *aroch*, pron. other, another, “πο παγὰν
an Cardinal Papyro pallium ἀναρμας, *pallium* α νὰς εἰς ας, ας αρὸς ας cconac-
ταῖς, ος ας pan Mumam”—*Tigernach*, 1152.

Ἀρὸς, *aroch*, adj. much, many, “συ ορὸς
ριαο, αρὸς το παγὰν πας παν ὁμαῖς τιν”
—*Tigernach*, 1152.

Ἀρὸς, *aros*, s. m. a dwelling, habitation, house.

Ἀρρ, *arr*, s. m. a stag, a hind.

Ἀρρα, *arra*, treachery, destruction; a pledge.

Ἀρρας, *arrach*, s. m. a pigmy, a dwarf; a centaur.

Ἀρρας, *arrach*, } s. a likeness, spectre, apparition; a monster.

Ἀρρας, *arracht*, } s. manliness, strength, might.

Ἀρρας, *arracht*, s. manliness, strength, might.

Ἀρρας, *arrachar*, steering, rowing, *Sh*.

Ἀρρας, *arrachta*, } adj. strong, mighty, powerful, manly, puissant, brave, tall.

Ἀρρας, *arracht*, } s. m. supremacy, might, power, bravery, courage.

Ἀρρας, *arracht*, } s. m. supremacy, might, power, bravery, courage.

Ἀρρας, *arradh*, s. m. an ornament; merchandize, ware; plur. Ἀρρας, see Ἀρρας.

Ἀρρας, *arradhach*, a. brave, *Inisfal*. 1309.

Ἀρρας, *arraidh*, s. evil actions.

Ἀρρας, *arraighdeach*, adj. negligent.

Ἀρρας, *arraing*, s. f. convulsions; a stitch, a sharp pain.

Ἀρρας, *arrais*, s. f. joy, delight, pleasure, happiness, o. g.; a streaming or running, o. g.

Ἀρρας, *arrisim*, *arrisim*, v. to arrive or reach at.

Ἀρρας, *arrehoghaidh*, s. the hound that first winds or comes up with the deer in hunting, *Sh*.

Ἀρρας, *arridh*, adj. generous.

Ἀρρας, *arrodhacht*, s. a keeping, fencing, supporting, o. g.

Ἀρρας, *arroid*, s. f. vice, profligacy.

Ἀρρας, *arroidim*, *arroidim*, v. to corrupt, vitiate.

Ἀρρας, *arronach*, adj. becoming, fit.

Ἀρρας, *arronaidhim*, v. to fit.

Ἀρρας, *arronta*, a. bold, daring.

Ἀρρας, *arruiseach*, adj. obvious.

Ἀρρα, *arsa*, } adj. old, ancient, aged.

Ἀρρας, *arsach*, } adj. old, ancient, aged.

Ἀρρας, *arsachd*, s. age, antiquity.

Ἀρραγίμ, *arsaighim*, v. to antique; to tell, relate, “Ἀρραγίς οὐμν ἁ ἐάν ἀεὶ ἀεὶ”, Old MSS.
 Ἀρραν, *arsan*, s. m. a sage, a man old in wisdom, *L. Lec.*

Ἀρραντα, *arsanta*, adj. ancient.

Ἀρρνεάλ, *arsneal*, s. m. sadness, sorrow.

Ἀρρνεάλας, *arsnealach*, adj. sad, sorrowful.

Ἀρρον, *arson*, prep. for account of; in room of.

Ἀρρουγεάσθ, *arsuigheacht*, s. ancient deeds.

Ἀρρουγεοίη, *arsuigheoir*, s. m. an antiquary.

Ἄρτ, *art*, s. m. a bear; a stone; a house, tent, tabernacle; a limb, flesh; God; the proper name of a man; adj. noble, great, generous; s. m. a ship; hardness, cruelty.

“Ἐρταρό, Ἄρτ ἁ ἡεῖννμ ὅσ ῥίη;

Ἥρ ἁναίητ ἁνμ ὅσ ἡαοῦ ἡῖν;

ἡαοῖν ἡαῖβ; ταιοῖ ἡοῦαρ ἡαῦ ὅρ;

ἡαοῖν ἡῖαῦ; Ἥρ ἁνἡαοῖν ἡῖρκαῖ”.

For. For.

Ἀρῆα, *artha*, s. a spell.

Ἀρτάς, *artach*, f. m. a quarry; adj. stoney.

Ἀρτάς, *arthach*, s. m. a ship or boat.

Ἀρτᾶίγμ, *arthaighim*, v. to sail, to remove.

Ἀρτᾶίλαρ, *artehailair*, s. f. a quarry, stone-pit.

Ἀρτᾶίρεῖτ, *artehaireil*, s. quarry, *Keat.*

Ἀρτεαγάτ, *arteagal*, s. m. an article.

Ἀρτεῖνε, *artene*, see Ἀρτῖννε.

Ἀρτενε, *artene*, s. gravel.

Ἀρτιкул, *articul*, s. m. an article.

Ἀρτῖννε, *artinne*, s. m. a flint, *i.e.* Ἀῖαρ τῖννε, *o. g.*

Ἀρτῖα, *artia*, s. an artery or vein, “Ἀρτῖα, *i.e.* πεῖτ, ἀμυῖλ κυῖλννε τῖε ἡεᾶτῖνν ῥῖοῖαῦ ἡα ἡεᾶτῖ”, *Plun.*

Ἀρῖεπάς, *arthrach*, s. m. a ship, wherry, boat.

Ἀρῖεῖαῖς, *arthraigh*, s. a demonstration, proof.

Ἀρῖεῖαῖγμ, *arthraighim*, v. to do or make; v. to sail; v. to increase or enlarge.

Ἀρῖεῖαῖγμ, *arthuighim*, v. see Ἀρῖεῖαῖγμ.

Ἀρῖεῖαῖρ, *artuirthis*, s. augmentation, *Sh.*

Ἀρῖεῖ, *aruis*, s. f. a way or passage.

Ἀρῖεῖ, *aruse*, s. m. a lord.

Ἀρῖεῖ, *arusg*, s. m. the neck.

Ἀρ, *as*, prep. out, out of; aux. v. is; it is, a sign of the comparative degree, Ἀρ μὲ ὅσῖν ἡα ὅσῖν; conj. and; a contraction of Ἀρῖ; s. f. a cataract, waterfall; drink, such as milk, ale, beer, water; a shoe, a sandal, “ὅα Ἀρ ὅμῖ ῥο ἡα τῖοῖςῖτῖ”, *Fer. 85*; adj. projected.

Ἀρᾶς, *asach*, s. a shoemaker, a cobbler; adj. shod; milky, watery.

Ἀρᾶς, *asad*, pron. out of thee, from thee, *i.e.* Ἀρ τῖ.

Ἀρᾶς, *asadh*, s. a kindling, lighting up; stopping, standing, resting, anchoring.

Ἀρᾶῖμμ, *asafirmim*, v. to remove.

Ἀρᾶῖμ, *asaidhim*, v. to kindle; v. to stop, stand, rest; to rebel, revolt, *Sh.*

Ἀρᾶῖεᾶτ, *asaidheacht*, s. f. evacuation.

Ἀρᾶῖ, *asaidh*, s. resting, stopping; s. a champion; staying, arresting.

Ἀρᾶῖτε, *asaighte*, adj. shod.

Ἀρᾶῖ, *as im*, v. to kindle; v. to shoe; to milk

Ἀρᾶῖ, *asain*, s. f. an ass; a furnace.

Ἀρᾶῖ, *asaire*, s. a shoemaker, *Heb.* asar, to bind.

Ἀρᾶῖτῖγμ, *asaitighim*, v. to abandon, evacuate.

Ἀρᾶῖ, *asal*, s. m. an ass.

Ἀρᾶῖ, *asam*, v. to do, to make, *Sh.*

Ἀρᾶῖ, *asan*, s. f. a stocking or hose; adj. evil, bad, *Cor. gl.*

Ἀρᾶῖτα, *asanta*, s. m. sedition, dissent; prop. εᾶρᾶῖτα.

Ἀρᾶῖ, *asaidh*, s. f. childbirth, *o. g.*

Ἀρᾶῖ, *asard*, s. debate, *Sh.*

Ἀρᾶῖ, *asardoir*, s. a litigious person, *Sh.*

Ἀρᾶῖ, *asarlaigheacht*, s. magic, divination by herbs, intoxication.

Ἀρᾶῖ, *ase*, s. m. pride.

Ἀρᾶῖ, *ascain*, v. to ask, beg, demand, pray beseech, “ῥοσ Ἀρᾶῖ ἡῖρῖττε Ἀρ εῖρῖαῖρ ἁ ῥῖ”, *Brog.*

Ἀρᾶῖ, *ascairt*, s. f. budding, sprouting; tow, hards; the wadding of a gun.

Ἀρᾶῖ, *ascal*, s. m. a conference, conversation; increase, flowing of the tide; loss.

Ἀρᾶῖ, *ascall*, s. f. the armpit; s. m. a violent attack, a forcible onset.

Ἀρᾶῖ, *ascaoin*, s. f. a curse, excommunication.

Ἀρᾶῖ, *ascointam*, *ascaointam*, v. to curse, *Sh.*

Ἀρᾶῖ, *ascar*, s. m. a guest.

Ἀρᾶῖ, *ascath*, s. m. a soldier, a champion.

Ἀρᾶῖ, *ascadh*, s. m. a gift, a present, pl. Ἀρᾶῖ, “ὅσ ἡαῖρᾶτ Ἀρᾶῖ ἡοῖᾶ ὅτῖ ὅτῖ”—4. M. 1474.

Ἀρᾶῖ, *ascommonn*, *ascommonn*, s. excommunication.

Ἀρᾶῖ, *ascenadh*, s. m. ascension.

Ἀρᾶῖ, *ascenaim*, v. to come, approach; to mount, ascend; to enter.

Ἀρᾶῖ, *ascenamh*, s. m. ascension.

Ἀρᾶῖ, *asera*, s. a dry cow.

Ἀρᾶῖ, *aschu*, s. m. a water dog; an eel; Ἀρᾶῖ, *aschu*, a conger eel.

Ἀρᾶῖ, *ascuch*, an escape, *Sh.*

Ἀρᾶῖ, *asda*, pron. out of them, *i.e.* Ἀρ ἡαῖ.

Ἀρᾶῖ, *asdar*, s. m. a journey, *vid.* Ἀρᾶῖ and Ἀρᾶῖ; journeying, travelling; “ἡα ὅα ἡαῖαρ Ἀρ Ἀρᾶῖ ἡεῖν ῥεῖν ῥαν ῥῖῖ”—*Mac na Mioc.*

Ἀσδαρόιρ, *asdaroir*, s. a porter.

Ἀσδατ, *asdat*, they cannot, *i.e.* nað ppeaðat.

Ἀσδεαδ, *asdeach*, adj. pleasing, “ðeanað meoð, ðo aimpereðb, aþ iþ luðbaþi Ἀσδεαδ læ oia ðo gniþeri in tálam”—*Vis. Ad.*

Ἀσδραϊγε, *asdraighe*, s. a traveller.

Ἀσεαð, *aseadh*, adv. yes, a term of affirmation.

Ἀσδραϊγim, *asdraighim*, v. to travel, remove.

Ἀσγac, *asgach*, s. m. a winnower.

Ἀσγail, *asgail*, s. f. a shade, shadow, covert.

Ἀσγaim, *asgaim*, v. to winnow, cleanse.

Ἀσγall, *asgall*, s. f. the armpit, Ἀσγallán, *idem.*

Ἀσγnað, *asgnamh*, s. a going, migration, progress, *i.e.* imþeacð, *o. g.*

Ἀσinnleacð, *asinnleachd*, devices, *Sh.*

Ἀσion, *asion*, s. f. a crown, diadem; a royal seat.

Ἀσlac, *aslach*, s. a request, petition; temptation.

Ἀσλαϊγim, *aslaighim*, v. I beg, request, “iþ imþe þo Ἀσλαϊγε a það”, *Fer.* 161.

Ἀσlonnað, *aslonnadh*, s. m. a discovery, telling, relating; a search, *o. g.*

Ἀсна, *asna*, s. m. a rib.

Ἀснаc, *asnach*, adj. ribbed.

Ἀснаð, *asnadh*, s. m. a sigh; prop. oþnað; a rib, see Ἀсна; s. want.

Ἀсног, *asnog*, s. f. a fan to winnow corn with.

Ἀснасac, *csnasach*, s. m. a hewer of wood or stone.

Ἀσrannað, *asrannach*, s. m. a traveller, a stranger.

Ἀсrula, *asrula*, v. he eloped, *i.e.* ðo þó éloioð.

Ἀсrain, *assain*, s. f. greaves, “Ἀсrain phþaiþ aþi a luþgrib”, *Fer.*

Ἀсruðim, *assuidhim*, v. to set as the sun, “Ἀсruð an ḡþian, *i.e.* ðo þoparð, no ðo cõnnarð an ḡþian”, *o. g.*

Ἀстал, *astal*, s. a javelin, a spear or pike; a chip or lath.

Ἀстari, *astar*, s. a journey; v. aþroeari and aþoari.

Ἀстapoiþ, *astaroir*, s. a porter, *Pl.*

Ἀстap, *astas*, a javelin, a pike, *o. g.*

Ἀстapþuings, *astharruing*, abstract, *Sh.*

Ἀстеac, *asteach*, adv. in, inwards, теacða Ἀстеac; flattened inwards, compressed; within, at home; it is a contraction of a' or annþa теacð, in the house.

Ἀстиг, *astigh*, adv. out, from home; contracted from aþ a' or an тиг, out of the house.

Ἀстоiþ, *astoir*, adj. proper, right, lawful, *i.e.* iþ oioþ, *o. g.*

Ἀстþaim, *astraim*, v. to bear or carry aside; to travel, to go afar off.

Ἀстurðim, *astuidhim*, v. to retain, keep, “тiþ ðo beþi ðaþ þþaigic aþa tþenþu in oá ten-

gao ðec oia tþintuð, oloaþ in toen tengu ðo aþtuð”, *Br. Laws.*

Ἀстрannað, *astrannach*, s. m. a traveller, a stranger.

Ἀстрolluioð, *astrolluidhe*, s. m. an astrologer.

Ἀстрoluigheacð, *astroluigheacht*, s. m. astrology.

Ἀстul, *astul*, s. a pole or pikestaff, a staff used in walking, *i.e.* þlþeann no gā luðbaþi, *o. g.*

Ἀсуib, *asuibh*, pron. out of ye, from ye.

Ἀсуioeacð, *asuidheadh*, s. m. the kindling, Ἀḡ Ἀсуioeð.

Ἀсum, *asum*, pron. from me, out of me.

Ἀсurlaigim, *asurlaighim*, v. to support, *Sh.*

Ἀт, *at*, s. f. milk; s. m. a swelling, blistering, or rising of the skin, ðo ат ðo cõp.

Ἀт, *ath*, s. m. a kiln; a ford, gen. ат or а́та, pl.

а́тана; adj. just, lawful; a reiterative particle,

ат гābaðl, retaking; it is sometimes used as a

prefix to express privation, “а́таoipeacð ðo

ðeanað ðo Mhaioleacðloinn mōþi macc eoða-

gaim, ḡḡaþ þeapḡal þuacð mac þeapḡail þuacð

meic ðonnaðða ðo oþponeað-ina-ionað”,

4 M. 1409. When prefixed to words whose

first vowel is slender, it is written ат. “Ат-

þuḡað Mupca ua Maoipeacðloinn, ḡḡiþ a.

ionaþbað ðon Mumian le Toiþðealbac ua

Concõbaþi ḡḡaþ Concõbaþi mac Toiþðealb-

aiḡ amac þein ðo þuḡað anaic þan Mroð o

Stonainn gō þáþḡe”—*An. Inisf.* 1143.

Ἀтa, *atha*, s. a green plain, a lawn, an open plain, a platform, vulg. paða; the cud of a cow; a mound.

Ἀта, *ata*, v. it is.

Ἀта, *ata*, s. m. a hat or cap.

Ἀтa, *atha*, s. a blast of wind.

Ἀтac, *athach*, s. m. a giant; a plebeian; a clown;

a stammerer, a man of vulgar language; a re-

quest; a while, a space of time.

Ἀтac-ḡaoite, *athach-gaoithe*, s. a blast of wind.

Ἀтac, *athach*, s. pl. waves, *i.e.* tonna; s. m. fer-

mentation.

Ἀтac, *atach*, he is; “атac noþoicðbeapla, *i.e.*

beit ancánteacð”.

Ἀтacán, *atachan*, s. m. a hatter, haberdasher.

Ἀтacanaim, *atachanaim*, v. to prate, *Sh.*

Ἀтacõmnaic, *atachomhnaic*, s. f. a surname, *i.e.*

cõmnam, *o. g.*

Ἀтacõ, *atachd*, s. victory; a swelling.

Ἀтarð, *athaidh*, s. f. a while, space of time.

Ἀтarð, *ataid*, s. a subject; 10caioðe.

Ἀтaille, *athaille*, s. f. inattention.

Ἀтailte, *athailte*, a scar, *Sh.*

Ἀтaimacõ, *ataimheachd*, s. redemption.

Ἀтaimne, *athainne*, s. f. embers, a firebrand, vulg.

paðinne.

Ἀтair, *athair*, s. m. a father.

Δέτοζαδ, *athhogadh*, s. m. rebellion; renewal of war.

Δέτοζαίμ, *athhogaim*, v. to rebel.

Δέτομίαρ, *athchomhair*, s. a compendium.

Δέτομίαεράν, *athchoimhearan*, s. f. a register.

Δέτομίρ, *athchoimir*, adj. short, abridged.

Δέτομίρε, *athchoimire*, s. f. an abridgment.

Δέτομίρζε, *athchoirighthe*, adj. rectified, repaired, mended, patched.

Δέτομίαρμ, *athchomhairc*, v. to shout out again, *Sh*.

Δέτομίαρλε, *athchomhairle*, s. f. dissuasion.

Δέτομίαρλίγμ, *athchomhairlighim*, v. to dissuade.

Δέτομίαρδ, *athchomarach*, s. a petitioner; adj. inquisitive.

Δέτομίαρδ, *athchomaradh*, s. asking, requiring.

Δέτομίαρ, *athchomharc*, s. permission; a request, petition, a question

Δέτομίαρ, *athchomarc*, s. questioning, asking.

Δέτομέαρ, *athchomear*,

Δέτομζεαρ, *athchomghear*,

Δέτομζεα, *athchongtha*, part. requested, petitioned.

Δέτορ, *athchor*, s. expulsion.

Δέτορμζαδ, *athchorughadh*, s. a repairing.

Δέτορταρ, *athchostas*, s. aftereost, *Sh*.

Δέτορδ, *athchradh*, s. m. restitution; a restoring or repairing.

Δέτορμ, *athchraim*, v. I restore or recover.

Δέτορμνίγμ, *athchruinnighim*, v. I rally.

Δέτορμρε, *athchuire*, s. f. rehearsal of a cause.

Δέτορμνε, *athchuimhne*, s. f. recollection.

Δέτορμνίγμ, *athchuimhnighim*, v. I recollect.

Δέτορμζε, *athchuinge*,

Δέτορμζεαδ, *athchuingeadh*,

Δέτορμζμ, *athchuingim*, v. I request, entreat, beseech.

Δέτορμζετορ, *athchuingtheior*, s. m. a petitioner.

Δέτορμ, *athchuirim*, v. I banish, expel; surrender, give up.

Δέτορμα, *athchuma*, s. m. want of power, weakness, 4 M. 1406.

Δέτορμαίμ, *athchumaim*, v. I deform, transform.

Δέτορμαρ, *athchumhair*, adj. concise, brief, abridged.

Δέτορμαρσετ, *athchumhaireacht*, s. brevity, abbreviation.

Δέτορμ, *athchur*, s. m. a surrender, giving up; banishment, exile.

Δέτορμζετορ, *athchuingtheoir*, s. m. a petitioner.

Δέτορμταρ, *athdhiolaim*, v. I repay, refund.

Δέτορμζεαρ, *athdhoilgheas*, s. discomfort.

Δέτορμυοίμ, *athdhruidim*, v. to open.

Δέτορμυοίμ, *athdruim*, an ancient name of Tara, *L. Lec*

Δέτορμ, *athfas*, s. a new or second growth.

Δέτορμ, *athfasaim*, v. to grow again.

Δέτορμζεαδ, *athghuasgladh*, s. redemption.

Δέτορμζεαδ, *athghabhail*, s. a retaking of spoil, resumption of property or rights.

Δέτορμ, *athghabhaim*, v. I resume, retake, repossess.

Δέτορμ, *athghairre*, s. f. a brief, an abridgment, prop. Δέτορμ.

Δέτορμ, *athghaire*, adj. concise, precise.

Δέτορμ, *athghairid*, s. a short time; abbreviation, contraction, briefness; adj. short, brief.

Δέτορμ, *athghairim*, v. I recall, repeat; I echo, re-echo.

Δέτορμ, *athghearraim*, I shorten, abbreviate.

Δέτορμ, *athgheirim*, v. I regenerate

Δέτορμ, *athgheirimhin*, s. regeneration.

Δέτορμ, *athgheirre*, s. a brief, see Δέτορμ.

Δέτορμ, *athghlacaim*, v. I resume; take back.

Δέτορμ, *athghlanadh*, s. a cleansing, brightening, refining.

Δέτορμ, *athghlanaim*, v. I refine, purify, furbish.

Δέτορμ, *athghlanta*, refined, purified, polished.

Δέτορμ, *athghloraim*, v. I resound.

Δέτορμ, *athghlnoth*, s. a renewing, i.e. Δέτορμ-ουζαδ, o.g.

Δέτορμ, *aththinnas claimne*, afterpains, *Sh*.

Δέτορμ, *athionntaidhim*, v. I return, turn again.

Δέτορμ, *ath-la*, next day, another time.

Δέτορμ, *athladh*, s. a wound or scar.

Δέτορμ, *athlaghadh*, s. procrastination, dilatoriness.

Δέτορμ, *athlaghaim*, v. I delay, procrastinate, prorogue, prolong.

Δέτορμ, *athlamh*, s. m. profit, advantage, treasure, spoil, i.e. εαοατ, o.g.; adj. expert, dexterous, ready, quick, nimble, brisk, active, officious; punctual; sensible.

Δέτορμ, *athlamhachd*, s. dexterity, activity, officiousness.

Δέτορμ, *athlan-mara*, reflux of the sea; next tide, *Sh*.

Δέτορμ, *athleasughadh*, s. reformation.

Δέτορμ, *athleasighim*, v. I reform, mend, improve.

Δέτορμ, *athleimim*, v. I bound, *Sh*.

Δέτορμ, *athleitidhe*, part. requited, retaliated.

Δέτορμ, *athlochar*, s. thanks.

Δῆμαλαίρη, *athmhalaírh*, s. f. another or second change.

Δῆμαλαίρητιμ, *athmhalaírhítm*, v. I rechange.

Δῆμαοίταρ, *athmhaoítar*, s. m. shame.

Δῆμυρρα, *athmurrya*, a swelling, puffing.

Δῆναδᾶιμ, *athnachaim*, v. I give up, deliver; I inter.

Δῆναδῆτ, *athnacht*, v. they gave, i.e. κύρω, o. g.

Δῆναδᾶρο, *athnaghaid*, v. they come, i. e. παν-
ζαοῖν, o. g.

Δῆναῖς, *athnaigh*, s. giving, bestowing.

Δῆναῖν, *athnamh*, s. great store, treasure, spoil.

Δῆνεαίρηταιγίμ, *athneartaighím*, v. I reinforce.

Δῆνουαδᾶν, *athnuachan*, s. m. a renewing, re-
newal.

Δῆνουαδᾶσᾶδ, *athnuadhachadh*, } s. renovation,
Δῆνουαδᾶσᾶδ, *athnuaghadh*, } renewal.

Δῆνουαδᾶιμ, *athnuadhaim*, } v. I renew, re-
Δῆνουαδᾶιγίμ, *athnuadhaighím*, } novate.

Δῆνουαδᾶιγῆσειρ, *athnuadhaghtheoir*, s. a re-
newer, repairer.

Δῆτακα, *athtaca*, s. an entreaty, request.

Δτον, *aton*, see Δταν.

Δτραδ, *atrach*, s. m. a boat, a wherry.

Δτραδ, *atrach*, s. repetition.

Δτραῖν, *athrainn*, s. f. subdivision.

Δτραῖννιμ, *athrainnim*, v. I subdivide.

Δτραυορῖγίμ, *athruorúghím*, v. I reconduct,
retrieve.

Δτροχίν, *athrochin*, recovering, *Sh*.

Δτρεορ, *athreos*, s. improvement, amendment.

Δτρυαδ, *athriuchach*, s. m. a man that changes
his country.

Δτρυῖς, *athruigh*, v. he arose, or removed; s. an
increase.

Δτρυῖς, *athruigheach*, s. m. a wanderer, an
inconstant person.

Δτρυῖς, *athruigheadh*, s. a removing, chang-
ing; captivity.

Δτρυῖς, *athruighím*, I change, alter, vary,
walk, remove, "ní aτρῶσᾶδ ῖε ḡ bṛaḍ".

Δτρυῖς, *athrughadh*, s. m. variableness, in-
constancy.

Δτρεαλλᾶδ, *athsealladh*, s. m. retrospect.

Δτρεγαλαίμ, *athsgalaim*, v. I resound, rebellow.

Δτρεορῖν, *athsdiuraim*, v. I reconduct.

Δτρεαλᾶσᾶδ, *athsealbhachadh*, s. reversion, re-
possession.

Δτρεγῖοβᾶιμ, *athsgriobhaim*, v. I transcribe.

Δτρεμᾶιμ, *athsmuaineadh*, s. second thought,
reflection.

Δτρεμᾶιμ, *athsmuaintighím*, v. I reflect,
consider.

Δτρεμᾶιμ, *athsmuaintiughadh*, s. reflec-
tion.

Δτρεμᾶιμ, *athsmuaintidh*, second thought, *Sh*.
Δτρεορῖγᾶδ, *athshoerughadh*, s. m. re-estab-
lishment.

Δτρεορῖγᾶδ, *athsuidhiughadh*, s. m. a second
proof.

Δττ, *att*, s. callosity, exuberance, swelling.

Δτταῖς, *attaigh*, } a request.

Δτταῖς, *attuigh*, } a request.

Δτταῖς, *attaice*, adv. near hand.

Δτταῖς, *attaim*, v. I bellow.

Δτταῖς, *aththairgeadh*, s. an assembly, con-
gregation, "Δτταῖς, *aththairgeadh*, i. e. τῶν οἰκῶν",
o. g.

Δτταῖς, *aththaoiseach*, s. m. a chief deprived
of his lordship, see the quotation at Δτ.

Δττεοῖς, *atteoghadh*, s. m. a dwelling or habi-
tation.

Δττῖν, *attin*, s. f. furze, gorse.

Δττῖν, *aththogaim*, v. I rebuild.

Δττορῖς, *aththosaighím*, v. I recommence.

Δττορῖς, *attraidhe*, adv. in the first place

Δττῖν, *athtruas*, s. m. compassion.

Δττῖν, *athtruasach*, adj. compassionate.

Δττῖν, *aththuitim*, v. I relapse.

Δττῖν, *aththair*, adv. again, other times.

Δττῖν, *aththamhar*, adj. terrible, horrid, de-
testable.

Δττῖν, *aththamharachd*, s. m. abomina-
tion.

Δττῖν, *aththamharach*, adj. abominable.

Δττῖν, *aththasgladh*, s. redemption, prop.
Δττῖν, *aththasgladh*.

Δυ, *au*, s. f. an ear, *Cor*.

Δυαῖς, *auchaidhe*, } s. hearing, *Cor*.
Δυαῖς, *auchair*, }

Δυαῖς, *aucsal*, s. m. an angel.

Δυαῖς, *audhacht*, s. m. death, "Δυαῖς, i. e.
υαῖς, i. e. υαῖς ῖν αῖς, i. e. in τᾶν τέτῃ
in uine ῖν αῖς ῖν αῖς, i. e. bṛ", *Cor*.

Δυαῖς, *audhaille*, s. f. deafness, inattention,
"i. e. neameirῖς, no cluasῖν", o. g

Δυαῖς, *audhall*, adj. deaf.

Δυαῖς, *audhallaim*, v. to deafen, to be
deaf, *Pl*.

Δυαῖς, *august*, the month of August.

Δυαῖς, *august*, Augustus, a man's name.

Δυαῖς, *aulom*, wanting an ear.

Δυαῖς, *aunasc*, s. m. an ear-ring or chain, "i. e.
nasc aue, i. e. ónasc no bṛo im cluasῖν
na ῖν αῖς, o. g.

Δυαῖς, *aurdach*, s. a solemnizing; s. m. a fes-
tival; see *Luḡnasa*.

Δυαῖς, *aurgnais*, s. an exalted or noble prayer.

Δυαῖς, *aurgrachd*, s. f. talkativeness.

Δυαῖς, *autsal*, a. noble.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER B.

B is the second letter of the Irish alphabet, as well as of most other alphabets; it is the first consonant, and is called a labial letter, because the lips are mostly used in the formation of it. In Irish manuscripts of late ages it is written for *P*, both *b* and *p* being made commutable one with the other, as in the words *dubh*, black, *doibh*, to them, *bá*, it was, they write, *duph*, *pa*, etc., which is also the case with the Greeks and Latins, for the former write *bikros* for *pikros*, *amarus*; and the Latins wrote *poplicola* and *publicola* indifferently, and *populus* and *publicus*; also *scriptum*, and not *scribtum*, from *scribo*. By putting a tittle or point over this letter in Irish (which is a late invention, being not to be found in any old parchments), it sounds like the Latin *v* consonant, as we have no such letter in our alphabet, which is the case of the Greeks, though their *B* or *beta* is often rendered in Latin by *v*, as Greek *Barrhon*, Latin *Varro*, Greek *Birgilios*, Latin *Virgilius*, Greek *biote*, Latin *vilo*, Irish *beatha*, and when tittled, it sounds *veatha*, *vila*. The name of this consonant in Irish approaches much closer in sound and letters to the Hebrew name of the said letter, than either the Chaldean *Betha* or the Greek *Beta*, it being in Irish *Beith*, and in Hebrew *Beth*. *Beth* signifies a house in Hebrew, and *Both* in Irish is a very common name for an open house or tent. It is to be observed that the Irish consonants, *b*, *c*, *d*, *g*, *p*, *t*, by a full point or tittle set over any of them, do thereby lose their simple strong sound, and pronounce after the manner of the Hebrew *bh*, *ch*, *dh*, *gh*, *ph*, *th*, which are simply and genuinely aspirated; on the other hand, it is to be particularly noticed, that the now-mentioned Hebrew consonants, by them called *Begad-Kephat*, *memoria causa*, by fixing a *dagesch* or full point in the middle of any of them, do thereby also lose their simple aspirate sound, and pronounce strong like the Irish *b*, *c*, *d*, *g*, *p*, *t*; so that the addition of a full point to any of those Irish consonants, changes it immediately into its corresponding letter of the Hebrew; and again, the addition of a full point to the above mentioned Hebrew consonants, changes them into their corresponding letters of the Irish. By this kind of reciprocation between the Irish and Hebrew languages, the antiquity of the Irish or Celtic seems to be sufficiently demonstrated: although it must be confessed, that the using a full point in either of the two languages is of a late invention, these consonants being naturally wrote down, and the strong or aspirate pronunciation of them being left to the judgment of the skilful readers, who, doubtless, wanted no such points to direct them; thus the modern Spaniards, who use the *b* and the *v* indifferently for each other, pronounce the word *liber*, to drink, as if it were written *biver*, etc., as did also the ancient Romans, ex. *Hic se Bivo* omnibus suis benefecit. And *vidit* for *vidit*, *bixit* for *vixit*, *beto* for *veto*, *boluerit* for *voluerit*, *bendere* for *vendere*, etc. Vide Lhuyd. Compar. Etymol., page. 22.

bab

BAB

bac

BAC

b, *b*, the second letter of the Irish alphabet, is called *beir*, which signifies the birch tree; is one of the numerical Irish letters, and represents 300.

ba, *ba*, *v*. was, were, have been. It is the preter-perfect tense of the verb *bím*; *s*. cows, plur. of *bo*; death; adj. good; simple; prep. under. It is used for *pa*; "*bá aic*, *i.e.* *pa éoir*", *o.g.*; imperfect tense of *atam*, was.

baan, *baan*, *v*. imperat. of *buainim*, to cut or mow down, *oo baan luacra*, to cut rushes; proper, *buain*.

báan, *baan*, *s*. the matrix of a cow; vulg. *bpuan*.

báb, *bab*, *s*. a babe, baby.

bábač, *babhach*, *a*. sweet, innocent.

bábačt, *babacht*, *s*. childishness; innocence; sweetness.

bábán, *baban*, *s*. a baby; a tassel, short bits of yarn or thread.

bábánač, *babanach*, adj. tasselled, having tassels, fringed.

báboaiğ, *babhdaigh*, *s*. a batchelor, a sweetheart, a person who sues or courts for another.

bablóip, *babloir*, *s*. a prater, a babbler; a name by which St. Patrick was called, *Cor*.

bábluan, *babhluan*, *s*. a name for a woman; "*bábluán*, *i.e.* *nomen mulieris*, quasi *Babylon*, *i.e.* *confusio interpretatur*, *i.e.* *po cu-*

murğ in aenbéupla in ílbeplaib oc an turp a muig Senaip", *Cor*.

bábún, *babhun*, *s. m.* an enclosure for cattle, a town; prop. *babóún*, *Heb. Bachon*.

bác, *bac*, *s*. a hindrance, impediment, stop, let, obstruction; also a hog, a pig; a notch or tooth of a rack in a flax wheel; a prop, support, a fulcrum; a thowl or pin in the gunwale of a boat to keep the oar in its proper place when rowing; a spade or shovel; *bac*, *i.e.* *laige*, *o.g.*; in modern Irish it is written and pronounced *pac*; a crook, a hook on which a door hangs by the hinges, a hinge: drunkenness, "*ceo báca óno fíon*", *i.e.* *ceo merce ón fíon*", *Cor.*; *s*. clipping, shearing.

báč, *bach*, *s*. a rout, breach, defeat, a violent attack.

bác, *bach*, adj. loving.

bacač, *bacach*, } adj. lame, halt, crippled; *s. m*

bacáo, *bacadh*, } a lame or crippled person.

báč, *bach*, adj. drunk.

bacač, *bacach*, *s. m.* a cripple.

bacačáo, *bacachadh*, *s. m.* a laming.

bacáo, *bacad*, *s. m.* a hostage, a captive.

bacáo, *bacadh*, *s.* cowering.

bácáo, *bacad*, *s. m.* a stop, see *bác*.

bacağ, *bacag*, *s*. a trip or fall.

bacáveačt, *bačaidheacht*, *s*. lameness.

bácaighim, *bacaignim*, v. to stop, impede, let, hinder, obstruct; to crooken; to make lame or halt; to cripple.

bacail, *bacail*, s. a stop, see **bác**.

bácáil, *bacail*, s. baking.

bacaim, *bacaim*, see **bácaighim**.

bacaim, *bachaim*, v. to make drink.

bacairne, *bachaire*, s. a drunkard.

bacairneúgáð, *bachairneughadh*, drinking, sotting.

bacairneac, *bacaiseach*, adj. obstructive.

bacáil, *bachal*, s. a curl.

bacáil, *bachal*, } s. m. a staff, crosier; crook;
bacól, *bachol*, }
bacul, *bachul*, } gen. **bacála**.

bacal, *bacal*, s. a slave; a prisoner.

bacála, *bacala*, s. a bakehouse.

bacáilim, *bacailim*, v. to bake.

bacálta, *bacalta*, adj. baked.

bacáil, *bachall*, s. a clipping, shearing, *i.e.* **beapáð**, *o. g.*

bacállaim, *bachallaim*, v. to clip round, to trim, to shear.

bacán, *bacan*, s. the hinge of a door, a hook; a stake to which cattle are tied.

bacánata, *bachanta*, prating.

bacánatacð, *bachantachd*, s. garrulity.

bacáir, *bachar*, s. the herb lady's glove; an acorn; beech mast; food for swine, "*i.e.* **mucðeipic**, *i.e.* **bpaiceap ina tiasaio muca**", *Cor*.

bacáir, *bacas*, s. a captive, a hostage, *Cor*.

bacat, *bacat*, s. a captive, *O'Cl*.

bacc, *bacc*, s. a shepherd's crook.

baccat, *baccat*, s. cowdung, *Cor*.

baccim, *baccim*, v. to crooken or make crooked.

bacála, *bachla*, s. a cup or chalice; s. f. an armful, gen. **bacíle**.

bacála, *bachlach*, s. m. a herdsman, a rustic; adj. curled, crisped, frizzled; s. m. a cudgeller.

bacélag, *bachlag*, s. a lisp or stop in the speech; a little curl; the head of a stick.

bacélagac, *bachlagach*, } curled, see **bacélag**.

bacélogac, *bachlogach*, }

bacálámac, *baclamhach*, adj. disabled or crippled in the hands.

bacélobpa, *bachlobhra*, } s. pimples in the face
bacélubpa, *bachlubhra*, } from drink; a surfeit from drinking.

bacélog, *bachlog*, s. f. small curl, dim. of **bacáil**.

bac-mona, *bac-mona*, s. a pit-fall, a trap or snare to catch hares or other game.

bac-na-heasguroe, *bac-na-heasguide*, s. the hough or ham, *O'He*.

bac-na-ríge, *bac-na-righe*, s. the hollow of the arm upon bending the elbow, *O'He*.

bacóro, *bachoide*, s. the boss of a shield.

bacórim, *bacoidim*, v. to go by crutches, *Pl*

bacét, *bacht*, s. fire.

bac-éinneap, *bach-thinneas*, s. sickness after drink.

bacéorán, *bachtoran*, } s. the noise of

bacéorimán, *bachthorman*, } drunkards.

bacéna, *bachthna*, s. strife, contention.

bacúðap, *bacudhas*, s. an oven, *Sh*.

bacúgáð, *bacughadh*, s. an obstruction, hindrance, hindering.

bacurðe, *bacuidhe*, } s. lameness; beg-
bacurðeacét, *bacuidheacht*, } gary.

bacurígte, *bacuirigthe*, lamed.

báo, *bad*, s. m. the wind; a boat; a bunch, bush, cluster, tuft, thicket; an opening; a bay; a harbour; love, friendship; v. was.

báðac, *badhach*, adj. loving, friendly; having boats, possessed of boats; famous, great, noble; "**beapic báðac**", *Tor. Eig*.

báðacð, *badachd*, s. boating.

báðað, *badhadh*, s. the sea, *Cor*.

báðais, *badaiigh*, adj. delicate, dainty.

báðaim, *badhaim*, v. to drown, die, perish, see quot. at **amñeac**. *Heb. Abad*.

báðán, *badan*, s. a tuft of trees; a tuft of hair.

báðánac, *badanach*, adj. bushy, shrubby, covered with underwood.

báðapóip, *badasdoir*, s. m. a boatman.

báðb, *badhbh*, s. m. a tract of land; s. f. a vulture; a royston crow, any ravenous bird; an Irish fury; a scold; an ill-inclined woman; a witch, a fairy woman; a bean ríge, supposed by the vulgar to attend on particular families; the north, the north wind.

báðba, *badhbha*, adj. evident, manifest, *Eoch O'Fl*.

báðbáct, *badhbhacht*, s. the croaking of a raven, or noise made in the throat of any bird of prey.

báðbóúin, *badhbhdhun*, s. m. a bawn; an enclosure; a fortress.

báðgáipe, *badhghaire*, s. a sot, a fool, a coquette; a pimp.

báð-mulaic, *bad-mulaich*, the top cluster, the hair on the top of the head, *Sh*.

báðóip, *badoir*, s. m. a boatman.

báðon, *badhon*, s. a little haven, road, rampart, bulwark, a bay of the sea; *Sh*. a bastion.

báðfoip, *badshaoir*, s. m. a boat or ship-car-penter.

báegál, *baeghal*, s. m. danger, peril.

bacét, *baeth*, adj. weak, silly, simple.

bág, *bag*, s. m. a prince.

bág, *bagh*, s. m. strength, power, virtue; &

battle, conflict, skirmish; kindness, respect, friendship; an estuary, an arm of the sea; a promise, obligation, bond, tie; a word; a leaning, inclination, propensity; adj. trembling, shaking, quaking.

báḡa, *bagha*, s. a promise; battling, fighting.

báḡač, *baghach*, adj. warlike, quarrelsome; corpulent, bulky; adj. tight, *Sh.*; kind, friendly, loving, sympathetic; s. m. a soldier.

báḡač, *baghadh*, s. fighting, quarrelling.

báḡač, *bagaid*, s. f. a cluster.

báḡaim, *baghaim*, v. to promise, to pledge one's word.

báḡaim, *baghaim*, v. to fight, quarrel.

báḡair, *bagair*, s. threatening, a threat; báḡair, the same.

báḡal, *baghal*, s. m. danger.

báḡalač, *baghalach*, adj. dangerous; see báḡalač.

báḡanta, *baganta*, adj. warlike; corpulent, tight, *Sh.*

báḡar, *bagar*, s. a threat, threatening.

báḡarač, *bagarach*, adj. threatening, huffish.

báḡaraim, *bagaraim*, v. to threaten.

báḡar, *bagart*, see báḡar.

báḡarča, *bagartha*, adj. threatened.

báḡarčoir, *bagarchoir*, s. m. a threatener, blusterer.

báḡlač, *baghlach*, see báḡalač.

báḡčinneas, *baghthinneas*, s. a surfeit.

báḡčoraim, *baghthoidim*, v. to wrangle, to chide.

báḡčor, *baghthroid*, s. f. a squabble, wrangle.

báḡún, *bagun*, s. bacon; from báč, a hog; a slippery way.

báḡuč, *baghuth*, see beiceač.

bai, *bai*, v. sometimes used for bi; bai re, he was.

bái, *bai*, s. death; i.e. báč, o.g.

baič, *baic*, s. f. a twist, turn; a bend, bending; crookedness, a crook; an in-baic, on the arm.

baičbéarła, *baicbhearla*, s. a solecism, crooked reasoning, *Pl.*

baičim, *baichim*, v. to touch; to take; to strike.

baičreao, *baichsead*, v. they took, i.e. ro beaḡač, *O'Cl.*

baiččinnior, *baichthinnios*, s. see báḡčinneas.

bár, *baidh*, s. f. a wave; love; affection, regard; s. f. friendship.

báral, *baidal*, s. a tower.

báralač, *baidalach*, towering.

bár, *baidhe*, s. f. gratitude, thanks; kindness, amity, alliance; predicting, prophesying, prediction; longanimity

bár, *baidheach*, s. an assistant, coadjutor, a comrade; adj. friendly, kind, grateful; fair, noble.

bár, *baidheachd*, s. friendliness, friendship.

bár, *baidheachas*, s. grace, favour; thankfulness.

bár, *baidheadh*, drowning.

bár, *baidheal*, s. a cow stall, *Sh.*

bár, *baidheamhail*, *baidheamhail*, } adj. see báár, *baidheamhail*, } s. friendliness;

bár, *baidheamhail*, *baidheamhail*, } the act of

bár, *baidheamhail*, *baidheamhail*, } prophesying.

bár, *baidhim*, *baidhim*, } v. to speak, talk, promise,

bár, *baidhim*, *baidhim*, } *O'Cl.*; to engage.

bár, *baidhim*, *baidhim*, v. to endear; to prophesy;

bár, *baidhim*, a fury.

bár, *baidin*, s. a little boat, dim. of báč.

bár, *baidseach*, a. avoiding, shunning.

bár, *baidhte*, drowned; also dead.

bár, *baidhthim*, v. to wash, to drown, to perish.

bár, *baidhthim*, s. a toad, *Pl.*

bár, *baigh*, s. a threat; friendship; a wave of the ocean.

bár, *baighe*, s. a combat, battle, fight.

bár, *baigheog*, s. f. a yellow-hammer.

bár, *baigin*, s. f. a waggon.

bár, *baighim*, v. to perceive, apprehend, convince.

bár, *baighle*, s. a fawn.

bár, *bail*, s. a place, a residence; hence baile; prosperity, good luck; the allowance of a mill to the poor, *Sh.*; s. f. effect, consequence.

bár, *bail*, contracted for báč, it was pleasing.

bár, *bailbhe*, s. dumbness; stammering.

bár, *baile*, s. a flood; strength; a ligature; adj. bold, strong; strait, difficult.

bár, *baileach*, s. a strong or stout man; adj. rainy; powerful.

bár, *baileach*, s. a strong or stout man; adj. rainy; powerful.

bár, *baileach*, s. a strong or stout man; adj. rainy; powerful.

bár, *baileach*, s. a strong or stout man; adj. rainy; powerful.

bár, *baileach*, s. a strong or stout man; adj. rainy; powerful.

bár, *baileach*, s. a strong or stout man; adj. rainy; powerful.

bár, *baileach*, s. a strong or stout man; adj. rainy; powerful.

bár, *baileach*, s. a strong or stout man; adj. rainy; powerful.

bár, *baileach*, s. a strong or stout man; adj. rainy; powerful.

bár, *baileach*, s. a strong or stout man; adj. rainy; powerful.

bár, *baileach*, s. a strong or stout man; adj. rainy; powerful.

b'áill, *b'áill*, for buó áill, was pleasing.

báillchéadaó, *baillichreathadh*, s. trembling.

báilléo, *bailled*, s. a ballad.

báillém, *baillein*, s. f. a little bubble; a boss or stud; s. f. a teat or dug, a milking vessel.

báilleime, *bailleine*, s. f. a small shell.

báillén, *baillen*, s. f. a drink.

báilleóg, *bailleog*, } s. f. a twig, sprout, or
báileóg, *baileog*, } sucker.

báilleógac, *bailleogach*, adj. full of twigs or suckers.

báilli, *bailli*, s. m. a bailiff.

báilligheachó, *baillichtheadh*, s. the office of a bailiff; a bailiwick.

báillim, *bailim*, v. to drink; to distribute.

báilm, *bailm*, s. balm, balsam.

báilt, *bailt*, s. a belt, a cingle; Anglice, belt.

báilteac, *bailteach*, adj. full of towns.

báilteacap, *bailteachas*, s. planting towns, colonizing.

báilleasgadó, *bailitheasgadh*, s. amputation.

bain, *bain*, s. f. a drop; pl. bainib.

bainb, *bainbh*, s. a little pig.

bainbriosaó, *bainbhidtheadh*, s. farrowing, pigging.

bainbin, *bainblin*, s. a sucking pig.

bainceadaó, *baintheadach*, s. an authorised person; adj. authorised.

bainceadaim, *baintheadaim*, v. to authorize.

baincéró, *bainchidh*, it belongs, *Pl.*

bainchliamhuil, *bainchliamhuil*, } s. a mother-in-
bainchliamhuin, *bainchliamhuin*, } law or daughter-in-law, *Pl.*

báincheoí, *baincheoítha*, s. white clay, pipe-clay.

báincheaig, *baindhearg*, } adj. flesh-coloured.

báincheaig, *bandhearg*, }

bainioia, *baindia*, s. a goddess; such as Aine, Iáinn, etc.

bainioig, *baindigh*, s. feminine, modest, unassuming.

bainuileam, *bainduileamh*, s. a goddess.

baine, *baine*, } s. m. milk.

bainne, *bainne*, }

baine, *baine*, adj. whiter, compar. of bán.

baine, *baine*, s. a wave.

baineac, *baineach*, adj. milky.

baineacá, *baineach*, s. the actions of a heroine; woman-slaughter, *Keat.*

bainealach, *bainéalach*, dropping of rain, *Sh.*

baineann, *baineann*, a. feminine, female.

baineanta, *baineanta*, adj. effeminate.

bainérog, *bainesog*, s. f. a ferret; rather a she ferret.

baine-bó, *baine-bo*, s. cow's milk,

baine-binnitighe, *baine-binntighe*, s. thickened milk.

baine-caoraic, *baine-caorach*, s. sheep's milk.

baine-bo-bleaht, *baine-bo-bleacht*, } common primrose,
oxslip; common

baine-bo-buidhe, *baine-bo-buidhe*, } cowslip, pagils,
paigles.

baine-gamnac, *baine-gamlnach*, s. honey-suckle.

baine-goirt, *baine-goirt*, s. buttermilk; also bainne blácaó,

baine-milir, *baine-milis*, s. sweet milk.

baine-muice, *baine-muice*, sow thistle; see blío éiríochán; it is also called blíoctán.

baine-nuir, *baine-nuis*, s. beestings.

baine-ramhar, *baine-ramhar*, s. curdled milk, thick milk

bainfeadaó, *bainfeadhanach*, s. a female piper.

bainfeir, *bainfheis*, s. f. a wedding feast.

bainfirinnce, *bainfirinsee*, s. the epicene gender.

bainfheasgadó, *bainfhreagrath*, s. a bond or stipulation.

baing, *baing*, on a sudden, by surprise.

baingearraic, *baingearracht*, s. a goddess, *Pl.*

baingearra, *baingheasta*, adj. light, nimble.

baingró, *bainghidh*, adj. lacteal.

bainiarla, *bainiarla*, s. a countess.

báiníre, *bainidhe*, s. rage, fury, madness, "air buile ir air báiníre"; adj. crazy, silly, lunatic.

bainim, *bainim*, v. to belong to, naó bainim; to cut down, bainim cpann; to take away, carry off, bainim óiot.

bainion, *bainion*, adj. female, leoman bainion, a lioness.

bainionar, *bainionas*, s. muliebriety, womanhood.

bainir, *bainis*, s. f. a wedding, a wedding feast; gen. bainre.

bainirg, *bainisg*, s. f. a little old woman.

bainleóman, *bainleomhan*, s. a lioness.

bainliag, *bainliagh*, s. a female physician.

bainne, *bainne*, s. milk, a cup, a spout, a running sore.

bainni, *bainni*, s. madness, see bainíre.

bainpionnra, *bainpionnsa*, s. a princess.

bainríogán, *bainríoghan*, s. a queen.

báinreac, *bainseach*, s. a plain or field; a sheep-walk, a solitary place; a green; adj. retired, desolate.

bainreacó, *bainseachd*, s. feasting.

báinreacadó, *bainseaghadh*, s. desolation, destruction, desolating, destroying.

báinreamhuil, *bainseamhuil*, adj. belonging to a wedding, éasac bainreamhuil.

báinrigheobair, *bainsgriobhaidh*, s. a bill or note.

báinŕgeal, *bainsgeal*, s. a star.
 báinŕpireog, *bainspireog*, s. f. a sparrow-hawk.
 báinteolaó, *bainteoladh*, s. a female thief.
 bantiaŕghna, *baintiagharna*, s. a lady; a gentlewoman.
 bantreabac, *baintreabhach*, s. a person cut off from his tribe; a widow, a dowager.
 bantreabacár, *baintreabhachas*, } s. widow.
 bantreabacho, *baintreabhachd*, } hood.
 báir, *bair*, } s. m. a game at hurling; a con-
 báire, *baire*, } test, a goaling.
 báirce, *bairche*, s. a battle, *Sh.*; adj. strong, brave, stout, *O'Cl.*
 báircín, *baircín*, s. a ferula; cross sticks, or side timbers in a house between the rafters.
 báirchne, *bairchne*, s. a fight by women; s. the sea.
 báirdealŕ, *bairdhealg*, s. a hair pin.
 báirdeir, *bairdheis*, s. a point or end; báirdeir an cláiríom.
 báirdeirim, *bairdesim*, v. to point.
 báirdeirte, *bairdheiste*, pointed.
 báire, *baire*, s. a goal, a starting post; cúl báire, a corps de reserve; death.
 báireao, *bairead*, s. a bonnet, cap, hat, helmet, or any kind of head-dress.
 báireaoctrom, *bairendhrom*, adj. light-headed, quick, nimble.
 báireín, *bairéin*, s. binders, rafters, ribs or small beams laid on houses, i.e. báiriáo, no taoðain, *O'Cl.*
 báirec, *bairese*, s. the froth of water or any other liquor when boiling.
 báirgean, *bairghean*, s. m. and f. a cake; prop. báirín; s. a fine man, a child.
 báirgeanta, *bairgheanta*, s. swift, *Sh.*
 báirŕín, *bairghín*, s. a begotten son, *Sh.*; s. creeping crow-foot; *Ranunculus repens*.
 báirŕintac, *bairghintach*, s. a bringer forth of sons, *Sh.*
 báirual, *bairial*, s. a shoe string or buckle, a shoe latchet; cover of a book.
 báirú, *bairidh*, s. bellowing, roaring, lowing
 báirŕgean, *bairighean*, s. m. and f. a floor, a plot of ground.
 báirŕim, *bairighim*, I bestow, confer, *Sc.*
 báirile, *bairile*, s. a barrel.
 báirínn, *bairlinn*, s. f. the foam of the sea, a rolling wave.
 báirín, *bairín*, s. f. a cake of bread.
 báirínn, *bairínn*, s. a firebrand.
 báirneac, *bairneach*, s. a kind of shellfish called a limpet; adj. angry, morose, perverse, untoward, frightful; filial.

báirneacó, *bairneachd*, s. judging, sitting in judgment.
 báirníŕim, *bairnighim*, v. to fret, *Sh.*
 báirnim, *bairnim*, v. to judge, to sit in judgment.
 báirreim, *bairrein*, s. f. rafters.
 báirrial, *bairrial*, see báirual.
 báirŕighbuaŕŕbail, *bairrighbhuaghbail*, s. a sounding horn, *Sh.*
 báirŕicín, *bairricín*, s. a ferret.
 báirŕín, *bairrín*, s. the top, foretop.
 báirŕeac, *bairseach*, s. a scold, a shrew.
 báirŕeacó, *bairseachd*, a satire, scolding.
 báirŕeós, *bairseog*, s. f. a young scold.
 báirŕeoir, *baiseoir*, s. a scold.
 báirŕgeos, *bairsgeog*, s. f. the top of the wind-pipe.
 báirŕige, *bairsighe*, s. brawling, scolding.
 báirŕigim, *bairsighim*, v. to brawl, to scold.
 báir, *bais*, s. f. folly, levity.
 báir, *bais*, s. f. lust, lechery; water, heavy rain.
 báir, *bais*, } s. f. the palm of the hand.
 báir, *bas*, }
 báire, *baise*, adj. round.
 báircaile, *baischaile*, s. raddle, red chalk.
 báirceall, *baisceall*, s. a clown, a savage person.
 báirceall, *baiscmheall*, s. a collection, a gathering.
 báircne, *baiscne*, s. a tree.
 báircnoct, *baiscrioth*, s. raddle; see báircaile.
 báirce, *baisde*, } s. a baptist.
 báirceoir, *baisdeoir*, }
 báirce, *baisde*, } s. a fornicator, *Sh.*
 báirceoir, *baisdeoir*, }
 báirceac, *baisdeach*, adj. rainy, wetting.
 báirceao, *baisdeadh*, s. baptism, baptizing.
 báirceao, *baisdeadh*, s. f. rain.
 báirceamhail, *baisdeamhuil*, adj. rainy.
 báiróir, *baisdidh*, adj. baptized.
 báiróim, *baisdim*, v. to baptize, to dip.
 báiróim, *baisdim*, to shower as rain; to baste.
 báirceac, *baiseach*, adj. flat.
 báirceao, *baiseachd*, s. palmistry.
 báirceal, *baiseal*, s. pride, arrogance.
 báircealac, *baisealach*, adj. proud.
 báirceamhail, *baiseamhuil*, adj. foolish, lustful.
 báirceamhlaó, *baiseamhlachd*, s. lechery.
 báirŕeacóac, *baisfeachdach*, adj. deadly, death-giving.
 báirŕionn, *baisfhionn*, adj. flesh-coloured; reddish.
 báirŕne, *baisgne*, s. a tree.
 báirleac, *baisleach*, s. m. a stone on which women used to wash; heavy rain.

baip̃leč, *baislech*, s. an ox, *Br. L.*; a handful of anything.

baip̃leac̃o, *baisleachd*, s. f. palmistry.

baip̃te, *baiste*,

baip̃teóir, *baisteoir*, } s. see **baip̃te**.

baip̃te, *baiste*, s. a showering, sprinkling, basting, *Heb.* *bastek*.

baip̃teac̃, *baisteach*, see **baip̃roac̃**.

baip̃ter, *baister*, s. water, *Sh.*

baip̃tim, *baistim*, v. see **baip̃roim**.

báit, *bait*, a lure, a decoy; a clown, *o. g*

báite, *baite*, adj. drowned.

báiteac̃, *baiteach*, s. a clown; vulg. *boac̃*.

báiteac̃o, *baitheadh*, suppression; drowning.

báiteann, *baitheann*, s. certain or inevitable death.

báiteap̃, *baitheas*, s. m. the forehead, brow, pate.

báiteir, *baiter*, s. water, *Keat*.

báitin, *baitin*, s. m. a small stick.

báitineac̃o, *baitineac̃d*, s. chastising with a small stick or rod.

báitir, *baithis*, gen. of **báiteap̃**.

báit̃elear, *baitselear*, s. a bachelor, an unmarried man, a man who has taken his first degree in a college.

báit̃eoir, *baitseoir*, s. a charwoman or man, *Sh.*

bal, *bal*, s. m. a battle.

balac̃, *balach*, s. m. a giant, a sturdy fellow, a fellow, a clown; a conceited fellow, *i.e.* *baet̃ laoc̃*, *o. g.*

balac̃amhuil, *balachamhuil*, adj. clownish, fopish.

balac̃an, *balachan*, s. a youth, a stripling.

balac̃o, *baladh*, s. a smell, scent, odour; fighting *Sh.*

balac̃o čnir, *baladh čhnis*, yellow ladies-bed-straw; *Galium verum*.

balac̃am, *balagam*, s. a mouthful, *Sc.*

balac̃ge, *balaighe*, s. profit, advantage.

balb, *balbh*, adj. dumb; mute; inarticulate in utterance; *Heb.* *balaim*, to shut the mouth.

balbačo, *balbhachd*, } s. dumbness, inarticulation; stammering; }
balbačo, *balbhadh*, } stuttering.

balbač̃eac̃t, *balbhaigheac̃t*, s. the act of making dumb, silencing, *M̃Par.* 83.

balbám, *balbhaim*, v. to make dumb; “*o balbač̃ar na bpeac̃oalba*”.

balban, *balbhan*, s. a dumb person, a mute.

balbanaim, *balbhanaim*, v. to strike dumb.

balc, *bale*, s. m. a hardness on the surface of the earth occasioned by frost or dry weather; a stop or balk; adj. great, mighty, strong, stout.

balc̃aim, *balc̃aim*, v. to balk.

balc̃anta, *balc̃anta*, adj. stout, firm.

balc̃inap̃, *balemhar*, adj. great, large, corpulent.

balg, *balg*, s. m. a great gap, *ÕCl.*; a leather bag; a man of erudition.

balgan-peior̃o, *balgan-seididh*, a fuz-ball, *Sh.*

balgair, *balgair*, s. m. a fox.

balgair, *balgair*, s. the learned.

bal, *bal*, } s. m. a spot, a mark, a stain,

ball, *ball*, } freckle, a speck.

ball, *ball*, s. m. place; a way, *i.e.*, *bealac*, *o. g.*; a ball, a globe; a weapon, an instrument; a limb, a member, a part, pl. *boill*; a cable.

balla, *balla*, s. m. a wall, a rampart; a ball.

ballac̃, *ballach*, adj. spotted, freckled, marked, striped.

ballac̃, *ballach*, } s. a boy.

ballac̃an, *ballachan*, }

ballag-tor̃g̃ain, *ballag-losgain*, a toad-stool, a fuz-ball.

ballac̃oac̃o, *balladrachd*, s. f. dissection.

ballaim, *ballaim*, to speckle.

ballair̃oim, *ballair̃dhim*, v. to divulge, disclose, report, proclaim.

ballán, *ballan*, s. a teat, dug, udder; a shell; a husk or covering; a broom; a churn or madder, a tub.

ballan-binntac̃ar̃o, *ballan-binntachaidh*, a cheese vat, *Sh.*

ballan-tor̃guin, *ballan-losguin*, a mushroom, *Sh.*

ballac̃eac̃o, *ballarc̃ad*, s. declaring, divulging.

ballac̃oac̃, *ballardach*, s. a noble.

ballac̃oac̃, *ballardhac̃*, adj. conspicuous, gorgeous.

ballac̃oac̃o, *ballardhadh*, proclamation, declaration.

ballac̃oac̃aim, *ballardhaim*, v. see **ballac̃oac̃oim**.

ballac̃oac̃, *ballartach*, adj. noisy, turbulent.

ballac̃oac̃o, *ballasdadh*, declaration, publication, *Pl.*

ball-báro, *ball-baid*, s. a hawser or halser.

ball-bpeac̃ta, *ball-bhreac̃tha*, spotted, variegated.

balléj̃ut̃, *ballchrith*, s. trembling of the body or members.

ball-oeipe, *ball-deise*, s. an instrument, a tool, a useful weapon, *Sh.*

ball-oiom̃ap̃, *ball-diom̃hair*, s. the privy member.

ball-oõp̃ain, *ball-dobhrain*, s. a mob, *Sh.*

ballac̃eac̃t, *balleacht*, s. an enclosure round a grave, a tomb.

ballac̃oac̃oac̃, *ballfaobhrach*, s. an edged tool.

ballac̃oac̃oac̃o, *ballfeardha*, s. m. *membrum virile*.

ballgalar, *ballghalar*, s. the rheumatism; the gout; a kind of plague.
ballmhagair, *ballmhagaidh*, s. a laughing stock.
ballnasg, *ballnasg*, s. a ligament connecting the bones at the joints to prevent dislocation. *O'Hic.*; the joints, the limbs, *Lh.*, *O'B.*, and *Sh.*
ballós, *ballog*, s. a blot, *Sh.*; the skull; a shell.
ballós-losgaimn, *ballog-losgaimn*, s. a mushroom.
ball-orbpe, *ball-oibre*, s. a tool to work with.
ballorsteac, *balloisgteach*, s. a lobster.
ball-palac, *ball-salach*, maculation, macule, *Sh.*
ball-sampuil, *ball-sampuil*, an example, a specimen, *Sh.*
balrgóir, *balsgoid*, s. f. a blister, a pimple.
ballrg, *ballsg*, s. a blot, spot, pl. *ballrgaóa*.
ballreic, *ballseirc*, a beauty spot.
ballrgeis, *ball-sgeig*, s. a laughing-stock.
ballrgóir, *ballsgoid*, s. a halyard, a rope for trimming the sail of a ship.
ballrgóirim, *ballsgoidim*, v. to blister.
ball-toirmairg, *ball-toirmaisg*, an obstacle, *Sh.*
ballungeac, *balluigheacht*, s. blotting, staining.
balma, *balma*, s. balm.
balmuigeac, *balmuigheadh*, embalming.
balmuigim, *balmuighim*, v. to embalm.
bált, *balt*, s. a belt, *Sh.*; a welt, a border, *Sh.*
baltac, *baltach*, a. welted, striped.
báltac, *baltadh*, a welt or border, pl. *baltacge*, *Pl.*; a fetter, chain, a bolt; plur. *baltaróe*; s. the welt of a shoe.
bálcin, *baltin*, health, safety, *Sh.*
bán, *ban*, s. f. a woman; truth; s. light, white, *Heb.* *bahin*, white, bright, sparkling; copper.
ban, *ban*, s. the foot or pedestal of anything; a foundation; prop. *bun*; adj. certain; s. f. a field; the track of anything.
bán, *ban*, adj. pale; waste, uncultivated, desolate, bad.
ban, *ban*, } adj. usual, common.
banac, *banadh*, }
bána, *baná*, s. death.
banab, *banab*, a. an abbess.
banab, *banabh*, } s. a sucking pig.
banabim, *banabhin*, }
banabhparac, *banabhbrasach*, s. a spinster.
banac, *banadh*, whitening, bleaching; laying waste.
banac, *banadh*, } wasting, laying waste,
banagac, *banaghadh*, } destroying, pillaging,
} plundering, destruction.
ban-acaltranac, *ban-adhaltranach*, an adulteress.

bánaró, *banaid*, s. paleness.
banagim, *banaghim*, v. to waste, to pillage, to plunder; to whiten, to bleach, to make pale.
banaim, *banaim*, v. the same as *banagim*.
banairgeac, *banairgeach*, s. a milk-maid.
banair, *banais*, s. f. a wedding feast, a wedding.
banateac, *banateach*, adj. serious.
banaltia, *banaltra*, } s. a nurse; a foster-mother.
banaltium, *banaltrum*, }
banaltiac, *banaltrachd*, s. f. nursing.
banaltiumac, *banaltrumachd*, s. nursing.
banamalta, *banamhalta*, } adj. womanish,
banamaltac, *banamhaltach*, } shamefaced, modest.
banamlaeo, *banamhlachd*, s. effeminacy.
banamul, *banamhuil*, see *banamalta*.
banara, *banara*, s. a maid servant.
banasal, *banasal*, s. a she ass.
banb, *banbh*, } see *banab*
banban, *banbhan*, }
banbin, *banbhin*, }
banba, *banba*, an old name of Ireland.
banc, *banc*, s. f. a wave.
bancaire, *bancaire*, } s. a female friend; a
bancairac, *bancharadh*, } woman of pleasure.
bancaointe, *banchainte*, } s. a waiting
bancaointeac, *banchainteach*, } maid, a concubine, a strumpet.
banceile, *bancheile*, s. f. a wife.
ban-chliamhuinn, *ban-chliamhuinn*, a female relation; a daughter-in-law.
banchoigle, *banchoigle*, s. a female companion; cup gossip.
banchoimheac, *banchoimhdeach*, s. a waiting maid; a female companion.
banchoimheac, *banchoimdeacht*, s. female association.
banconganta, *banchonganta*, s. a female assistant, a midwife.
bancontaim, *banchontaim*, v. to stipulate.
banchrutire, *banchrutire*, s. a female performer on the harp.
banchuileanac, *banchuisleanach*, s. a female piper.
banda, *bandha*, s. female, feminine, modest, delicate.
bandalta, *bandhalta*, a foster-daughter.
bande, *bande*, } s. a goddess.
bandia, *bandia*, }
bandraoi, *bandraoi*, } s. a druidess; a sorceress.
bandruadh, *bandruadh*, }
bandruidhe, *bandruidhe*, }
banduileam, *banduileamh*, s. a goddess.

banfaió, banfhaidh, s. a prophetess.
banfeadóanaí, banfheadanach, s. a female piper, or performer on the flute.
banfeadómanaí, banfheadhmanach, s. a female steward; a housekeeper.
banfhioraí, banfhiosaigh, s. f. a fortuneteller.
banfhlaí, banfhlaith, s. a female chief; the wife of a chief, a lady.
banfhluí, banfhluísa, s. the monthly courses in women.
banfhuaí, banfhuaí, banfhuaí, s. a rape.
bang, bang, s. a nut, o. g.; the touch; a reaping; a hindrance, censure of the Church.
bangad, bangadh, s. a promise.
bangairí, bangairí, bangairí, s. an amazon; a female champion; a }
bangal, bangal, } courageous woman.
banglas, banglas, adj. pale, whitish.
banghorm, banghorm, adj. lurid, azure.
baní, bani, madness, frenzy, *Sh.*
banlamh, banlamh, a bundle, a cubit, eighteen inches.
banmhaí, banmhaí, s. a son-in-law.
banmhaí, banmhaí, banmhaí, s. m. a mistress, a governess.
banmhaí, banmhaí, banmhaí, s. a mother-in-law.
bann, bann, s. a bond, a bill; a belt, a girt, a bandage, a chain; a hinge; a band of men; a marching or journeying; fact; death; a ball, *i.e.* **baí, baí, baí**, *O'Cl.*; an interdict, suspension, censure; a proclamation; a law; a measure; copper.
banna, banna, s. m. a band of men; a half-penny.
bannaí, bannaí, s. a fox; adj. active, actual; crafty; s. m. a bannock, a cake, *Sh.*
bannaí, bannaí, s. subtlety, craft.
bannaí, bannaí, s. a number, many, a crowd.
bannaí, bannaí, s. a person who prunes or grafts trees; s. m. a lawyer.
bann-bhí, bann-bhí, bann-bhí, s. cravat, a neck band.
bannaí, bannaí, s. a female saint.
bann-éangail, bann-éangail, s. an obligatory bond.
bann-éangail, bann-éangail, s. a wrist band.
bannlamh, bannlamh, s. a cubit; a handcuff.
bannleannaim, bannleannaim, v. to act the part of a midwife.
bannóglaí, bannóglaí, s. bondage; lawful servitude.
bannpá, bannpá, s. a dart, an arrow.
bannpá, bannpá, adj. free by law, licensed, authorized.

banpá, banpá, s. legal privilege; a license.
banpá, banpá, v. to license.
bannpá, bannpá, s. an example.
bannpá, bannpá, s. a kind of griddle or bakestone.
bannpá, bannpá, s. a bond for the appearance of a person.
bannpá, bannpá, s. a person who covenants or binds.
bannpá, bannpá, s. bail, security.
bannpá, bannpá, s. a servant maid.
bannpá, bannpá, s. a pen; a fold; **bannpá**, **bannpá**, a smock or shift.
bannpá, bannpá, v. to pen up.
bannpá, bannpá, s. a queen, *Lib. Lec.* 10, 3.
bannpá, bannpá, s. the tattling of women.
bannpá, bannpá, s. a woman, "ir tpe bannpá, bannpá, bannpá", *L. B.*
bannpá, bannpá, s. a female slave.
bannpá, bannpá, s. a son-in-law, *Pl.*
bannpá, bannpá, s. a silly.
bannpá, bannpá, s. a niece.
bannpá, bannpá, s. convenience.
bannpá, bannpá, s. f. lay land.
bannpá, bannpá, s. Fingal's seraglio, *Sh.*; a widow, *Sc.*; prop. **bannpá, bannpá**.
bannpá, bannpá, s. a lady; a landlady.
bannpá, bannpá, adj. simple, foolish.
bannpá, bannpá, s. simplicity.
bannpá, bannpá, adj. wild, foolish, inconsiderate.
bannpá, bannpá, he has it with him, *i.e.* **bannpá, bannpá**, o. g.
bannpá, bannpá, s. a calf.
bannpá, bannpá, adj. garrulous, noisy.
bannpá, bannpá, s. m. an elk, moose deer.
bannpá, bannpá, v. I refuse, *i.e.* **bannpá, bannpá**, *i.e.* **bannpá, bannpá**, o. g.
bannpá, bannpá, see **bannpá, bannpá**.
bannpá, bannpá, s. peril, danger, *Heb.* **bannpá**, to be terrified, disturbed.
bannpá, bannpá, adj. dangerous, perilous.
bannpá, bannpá, } **bannpá, bannpá**, } lous.
bannpá, bannpá, s. f. a foolish mad woman.
bannpá, bannpá, adj. foolish, silly.
bannpá, bannpá, } **bannpá, bannpá**, } s. patience, longanimity.
bannpá, bannpá, s. f. water; madness, a fit of madness.
bannpá, bannpá, s. diverting, hindering.

barsa, bara, s. going, travelling; anger; the

Bancaco, *barcachd*, s. embarkation.

бápcam, *barcain*, v. to embark; to die; to break out, burst out.

бápcлann, *barclann*, s. a library.

бápcne, *barcne*, s. a female cat, *Cor*.

бápcyn, *barcur*, s. bridewell, *Sh*.

бápo, *bard*, s. m. a poet; a corporation; a guard, a garrison, pl. бápoa; "no фaгаib Enпy бapoa иpи caйpлeán", 4 M. 1442.

бápoaco, *bardachd*, poetry, *Sh*; a corporation town, *Sh*.

бápoaйceac, *bardaigh* } s. bardship; the pro-

eacht, } fession of a bard; a

бápoaмлac, *bardamh-* } writing of satires or

lacht, } lampoons.

бápoaйceap, *bardaigheas*, s. a lampoon.

бápoaл, *bardal*, s. a drake, a mallard.

бápoaмyи, *bardamhuil*, adj. bardic, bard-like; satiric, addicted to satire.

бápoap, *bardas*, s. a lampoon, a satire; also a borough.

бápocoиmиoc, *bardchoi-* } a dramatist, *Sh*.

бápo-oealbчлyи, *bard-* }
dealbhehluih, }

бapг, *barg*, adj. burning, red hot.

бapгo, *bargo*, s. maritime district.

бapлinn, *barlinn*, s. a rolling sea.

бapиn, *barn*, s. a judge; a learned man; a law-giver; a nobleman; a fight, a battle, prop. pпáпn.

бápнеac, *barneach*, s. a limpet, a cunner.

бáпп, *barr*, s. m. the top, head, or summit of a thing; the hair of the head; a crop; a helmet; overplus; a son; excellency, sway, advantage; scum; suet, grease, *Pl*; the end of a thing, *O'Cl*; death.

бáппa, *barra*, s. a bar; a spike; grease, scum of a pot; a court.

бáппaбyao, *barrabhuadh*, } s. a musical

бáппaбyaoaи, *barrabhuadhail*, } horn.

бáппa-бaллao, *barra-bhalladh*, s. battlements, parapets.

oаппaбaиc, *barrabhaile*, entablature, *Sh*.

бáппaбpиoг, *barrabroig*, s. f. the barberry tree.

бáппac, *barrach*, s. tow; refuse of flax; cotton; the tops or branches of trees.

бáппacao, *barrachad*, a cottage, a hut, *Sh*.

бáппacaoл, *barrachaol*, s. a pyramid.

бáппacap, *barrachas*, s. overplus, surplus; great sway.

бáппacт, *barracht*, s. supererogation, overplus, superiority.

бáппacтaмyи, *barrachtamhuil*, adj. bold, brave, excellent.

бáппao, *barradh*, s. a hindrance, a bar; a m. a rafter.

бáппaoпoпaи, *barradhriopair*, a butler, *Sh*.

бáппaoг, *barrag*, s. scum, foam, *Sc*; also a sheet for a bed.

бáппaoгaл, *barraghal*, } s. tops or branches

бáппaoглac, *barraghlach*, } of trees.

бáппaйceтe, *barraichte*, adj. surpassed, excelled.

бáппaйceacт, *barraidheacht*, see бáппacт and бáппacap.

бáппaйгин, *barraighin*, a mitre, turban.

бáппaйpт, *barraist*, } s. borage.

бáппaйpтe, *barraiste*, }

бáппaмaй, *barramhais*, s. a cornice.

бáппaмyи, *barramhuil*, adj. gay, genteel, sprightly, generous; superior, excellent.

бáппaн, *barran*, the tops of mountains; s. a heading of thorns laid on the top of a wall.

бáппaнo, *barrand*, s. oppression.

бáппaнoac, *barrandach*, adj. warrantable, certain, sure.

бáппбypoe, *barrbuidhe*, yellow head, *Sh*.

бáппчap, *barrchas*, s. curled hair.

бáппчyпт, *barrchust*, pericranium, *Sh*.

бáппчoг, *barrdog*, s. f. a box; a pannier; a hamper.

бáппчpиoнн, *barrfionn*, white-topped, *Sh*; fair-haired.

бáппглoи, *barrghlor*, vociferation.

бáппглoиac, *barrghlorach*, adj. vociferous.

бáппгнoиm, *barrgniomh*, supererogation.

бáппгyчo, *barrguehd*, s. a blossom, *Sc*.

бáппoг, *barrog*, s. f. weeds that grow in water, *Sh*; a young girl; a stitch; oppression in sickness; a knot; a rod, a twig, a switch, a wattle; a hold in wrestling; grappling, seizing.

бáппoгaиm, *barrogaim*, v. to grapple, to embrace.

бáпoгин, *baroigin*, s. f. a little girl.

бáппчoнн, *barrthonn*, see бáппчyпт.

бáпyн, *barun*, s. m. a baron.

бáпyнтacт, *baruntacht*, s. a barony.

бáп, *bas*, s. m. death.

бáп, *bas*, s. f. the palm of the hand; any flat thing; a box, a blow.

бáпao, *basadh*, s. slaying.

бáпaиm, *basaim*, to put to death; *Heb*. бyс, to trample, despise, pollute.

бáпaиe, *basaire*, s. an executioner, *Fer*. 58.

бáпaл, *basal*, s. judgment; pride, arrogance.

бáпapcaнap, *basascanas*, s. the base in music.

бáпaмлaco, *basamhlachd*, s. mortality.

бáпaмyи, *basamhuil*, adj. deadly, mortal.

бáпбaиe, *basbaire*, s. a fencer.

basbruidheac, *basbruidheach*, adj. lecherous.
basbruidheacht, *basbruidheacht*, s. lechery.
bas-bualadh, *bas-bhualadh*, s. a clapping of hands.
bare, *base*, adj. red; round; s. a catching.
basca, *bascach*, s. a bailiff, a catchpole.
bascaim, *bascaim*, v. to apprehend.
bascaim, *bascaim*, s. a circle.
bascall, *bascall*, s. a wild man in the woods.
bascairna, *bascarnach*, s. clapping of hands, lamentation; stammering, *O'B.*
bascairnte, *bascairnte*, a. globular.
bascairt, *bascart*, s. cinnamon, *Sh.*; cinnabar, *O'B.*, *T. O'N.*, and *Walsh*.
bascairnte, *basc-charnte*, adj. globular.
bascairna, *basc-criadh*, s. ruddle.
bascairinn, *bascerrinn*, v. 'be it good to us; "i.e. bas maic éinn, i.e. bítear go maic éinn", *o. g.*
basceal, *basceal*, s. good news.
basceó, *basceid*, s. m. a basket, vulg.
bascair, *bascuir*, s. red lead.
bascaill, *basdallach*, adj. showy, gay.
bascair, s. m. a bastard, vulg.
basga, *basgadh*, s. oppression, trampling.
basga, *basga*, v. to stop or stay, to check; to drown, oppress, trample, *Heb.* bú.
basgaire, *basgaire*, s. a mournful clapping of hands.
basgluairde, *basgluaidhe*, s. vermilion, red lead.
basga, *basga*, s. a basket, vulg.
baslach, *baslach*, s. the palmful.
baslóg, *baslog*, s. a place of execution.
baslach, *baslach*, s. m. }
baslóg, *baslog*, s. f. } a palmful of water.
basma, *basmhar*, adj. mortal, perishable, deadly.
basma, *basmharachd*, s. mortality.
basughadh, *basughadh*, s. a putting to death, dying.
basuighim, *basuighim*, v. to kill, *c. p.*
basuighe, *basuighthe*, deceased.
basoille, *basoille*, s. a vassal or tenant.
bassa, *bassa*, s. fate, fortune.
bat, *bat*, }
bata, *bata*, } s. m. a stick, staff, baton.
bath, *bath*, s. death, murder, slaughter; the sea.
bath, *bath*, s. a hut, tent, booth, cottage; a bay; thirst; adj. simple; prop. *baot*; kine, plur. of *bó*.
bath, *bath*, }
bathadh, } v. destruction, drowning, *ao*
bath, *bath*, } *bat*, see *amhceas*, *Heb.*
bata, *bata*, a stick, a pole or branch; *Heb.* bad.
bata-eaicail, *bata-eaicail*, a pole to push on a boat.

batail, *batail*, s. a skirmish, fight; threatening, terrifying, *Lh.*
bataim, *bathaim*, v. to drown, to die, perish; to blot out, suppress, cancel, eclipse.
batainte, *bathainte*, s. a prey or booty in cattle.
batair, *batair*, s. a cudgeller; an idler.
bataireach, *bataireachd*, s. cudgelling; idling.
bathais, *bathais*, s. baptism, "ó *heim émoir go a bathais*", *L. Brec.*
bathal, *bathal*, s. m. danger; *Heb.* ballahah, for behalah, terror, danger.
bathalaich, *bathalaich*, s. a vagabond, *Sc.*
bathamh, *bathamh*, drowning, eclipsing, cancelling.
bathan, *bathan*, s. a cottage.
bathar, *bathar*, s. wares.
bathas, *bathas*, s. the top of a thing, *batar cinn*, the crown of the head.
bathat, *bathat*, v. he hath, it is with him; "i.e. *ata aige*", *O'Cl.*
baten, *baten*, s. a sudden death, *Cor.*
bathgorm, *bathgorm*, adj. azure, light blue.
bathlach, *bathlach*, s. see *balach*.
bathlan, *bathlan*, s. a full tide; the flux of the sea.
bathlan, *bathlan*, s. a calm.
bathlaodh, *bathlaodh*, s. a helmet, a hat
bathshruth, *bathshruth*, s. a calm stream, a smoothly flowing stream.
bathroid, *bathroid*, s. a token.
batros, *batros*, rosemary.
be, *be*, v. for *buó é*, it was; is, exists, *noé ar be*; s. life; night; the visage, face, countenance; s. f. a woman; pl. *béite*.
beab, *beabh*, s. a tomb, a grave.
beabha, *beabha*, a. mortal.
beabha, *beabhaim*, v. to die.
beabha, *beabhais*, v. he died.
beabana, *beabanachd*, s. mangling.
beabanaighim, *beabanaighim*, v. I mangle, tear.
beabhar, *beabhar*, s. a rover.
beac, *beach*, }
beacán, *beachan*, } s. m. a bee.
beac, *beac*, }
beacan, *beacan*, } s. a mushroom.
beac, *beach*, s. m. a kind of bed.
beacach, *beachach*, adj. abounding in bees.
beacaim, *beacaim*, v. to dwell.
beachaire, *beachaire*, s. a bee-hive.
beacan capuill, s. a wasp.
beacarna, *beacarna*, s. a common prostitute.
beachd, *beachd*, s. an opinion, thought, conception; adj. true; elegant; affirmative; adv *go beachd*, truly, verily, elegantly, certainly exactly; s. f. meditation; a. perpetual; *go beachd*, for ever

beaḱoḱaḱo, *beachdachadh*, affirmation; allegation; consideration.

beaḱoḱarō, *beachdaidh*, adj. see beaḱoḱorō.

beaḱoḱaigim, *beachdaighim*, v. to certify or assure.

beaḱoḱaim, *beachdaim*, v. to meditate, consider, perceive.

beaḱoḱaimuil, *beachdamhuil*, adj. authoritative; roundish, circular.

beaḱorō, *beachdidh*, sure, certain, *Sh.*

beaḱt gréine, *beacht greine*, the solar cycle.

beaḱlann, *beachlann*, s. a place where bee-hives are set; a bee-hive, *O'B.*

beaḱlannaḱ, *beachlannach*, adj. stored with bee-hives.

beaḱnuḱo-beimonn, *beach-*
nuadh-beimonn,

beaḱnuḱo-columicille, *beach-*
nuadh-columicille,

beaḱnuḱo-rimonn, *beachnu-*
adh-rimonn,

s. Saint John's
wort, *hyper-*
icum perfor-
atum.

beaḱpaimim, *beachrainim*, v. to grieve, to trouble; to put astray; to stray.

beaḱpian, *beachran*, s. wandering, straying.

beaḱt, *beacht*, s. a multitude; a ring, a circle, a compass; a covenant, compact, a surety; perception, feeling, idea; adj. perfect; exact.

beaḱta, *beachta*, s. carriage, behaviour.

beaḱtaigeaḱt, *beachtaigheacht*, s. criticism; accuracy.

beaḱtaim, *beachtaim*, v. to encompass, surround, embrace.

beaḱtaim, *beachtaim*, v. to criticise.

beaḱtaire, *beachttaire*, s. a critic.

beaḱtaimuil, *beachtamhuil*, v. see beaḱoḱaimuil.

beaḱtōim, *beachtoir*, s. a spy.

béao, *bead*, s. sorrowful or mournful news; harm; flattery; a trick; pity; *ir móim an béao*, it is a great pity.

béaoḱo, *beadachd*, s. impudence; flattery.

béaoḱagan, *beadagan*, s. a forward, impudent fellow.

béaoḱarōe, *beadaidhe*, s. a flatterer, a parasite; a lover of dainties; a scoffer, jeerer, mocker.

béaoḱarōeaḱ, *beadaidheach*, adj. sweet-mouthed.

béaoḱarōeaḱt, *beadaidheacht*, adj. sweet-mouthedness; having an epicurean taste.

béaoḱorō, *beadidh*, adj. forward, impudent, *Sh.*

béaoḱorōeaḱt, *beadidheacht*, s. forwardness, *Sh.*

béaoḱarōean, *beadaidhean*, s. a scoffer, a jeerer.

béaoḱarōean, *beadaidhean*, s. a parasite.

béaoḱarōeanḱ, *beadaidheanach*, adj. scurrilous.

béaoḱarōeanḱt, *beadaidheanacht*, s. scurrility, scoffing.

béaoḱarōim, *beadaidhim*, v. to love dainties; to be forward, to be impudent; to mock, scoff, jeer, flout; to flatter, to act the parasite.

béaoḱais, *beadaig*, a. dainty; saucy.

béaoḱaige, *beadaighe*, see béaoḱarōe.

béaoḱaigeaḱ, *beadaigheach*, see béaoḱarōeaḱ.

béaoḱaigeaḱt, *beadaigheacht*, see béaoḱarōeaḱt.

béaoḱaigim, *beadaighim*, see béaoḱarōim.

béaoḱán, *beadan*, s. a parasite; calumniator; calumny.

béaoḱánaḱ, *beadanach*, s. a calumniator; back-biter; adj. calumnious, slanderous.

béaoḱánaḱo, *beadanachd*, s. calumniating, flatterer.

béaoḱapaḱ, *beadarach*, adj. pampered, indulged.

béaoḱar, *beadas*, v. imp. that shall be.

béaoḱopaḱoḱaḱo, *beadhoraobhadh*, s. a register; commentary.

béaoḱga, *beadhgha*, s. a start.

béaoḱgaḱ, *beadgach*, a. talkative, eloquent.

béaoḱoḱs, *beadog*, s. a lying woman; a gossip, a jilt.

béaoḱpaḱ, *beadrach*, adj. frolicsome, sportive, playful, frisky; fond.

béaoḱpaḱo, *beadrach*, s. playing, joking, fondling, toying; fondness, endearment.

beag, *beag*, adj. small, little, diminutive.

beagán, *beagan*, s. a little, a few.

beagánaim, *beaganaim*, v. to make little, *Sh.*

beagcéillrō, *beagcheillidh*, adj. of little sense; simple; half-witted.

beagḱionta, *beagchionta*, s. a foible.

beagḱoḱta, *beagdhata*, s. a stingy fellow.

beageaglaḱ, *beageaglach*, adj. fearless.

beagḱola, *beagfhola*, } adj. of little value, de-
beagluḱaḱ, *beaghuach*, } spicable, contemptible.

beagluḱaḱmar, *beagluachmhar*, adj. cheap, despicable.

beagnaḱ, *beagnach*, adv. almost.

beag-naíneaḱ, *beag-naireach*, adj. shameless.

beagḱaoḱalaḱ, *beagshaoghalach*, adj. short-lived.

beagḱuigre, *beagthuigse*, s. f. absurdity, nonsense.

béal, *beal*, s. m. a mouth, an orifice, a hole.

béal, *beal*, s. m. the god Belus, the sun.

beal, *beal*, s. m. sands, sand-banks on the coast.

béala, *beala*, s. a veil; v. to die, "*ḱaḱ aon tairngior cloíream, ir cloíream ao béla*" *L. Breac*.

béalḱaḱ, *bealach*, adj. blubber-lipped.

béalḱaḱ, *bealach*, s. m. a roadway; a gap, inlet or passage.

bealaḱo, *bealadh*, s. m. an anointing.

béalán, *bealan*, s. a little mouth; dim. of béal.

béalbác, *bealbhach*, s. m. a bridle-bit.
bealban-ruadh, *bealbhan-ruadh*, s. f. a kind of hawk.
béalcairteas, *bealchainteas*, adj. talkative.
béalcpábac, *bealchrabhach*, s. m. a hypocrite; adj. hypocritical.
béalcpábac, *bealchrabhadh*, s. m. hypocrisy.
béalcpuraim, *bealchruidim*, } v. to stop one's
béalóuinam, *bealchunaim*, } mouth; Isilence.
béalóuinnte, *bealchuinte*, a. close-mouthed.
bealfoctargain, *bealfhothargain*, s. f. a gargarism.
bealfoctpágac, *bealfhothragadh*, s. a gargling of the mouth.
béalgac, *bealgach*, adj. prattling, babbling; s. m. an interpreter.
béalghpác, *bealghradh*, s. f. dissimulation, false love.
beali, *beali*, broom, *Sh.*
béalorbeap, *bealoideas*, s. oral instruction, tradition.
béalpác, *bealradh*, s. m. a dialect, speech, phrase.
béalpácóteas, *bealraidhteas*, adj. famous.
béalpácóteas, *bealradhteas*, adj. prating, talkative.
bealtac, *bealtaidh*, adj. unclean, filthy, dirty, sordid, mean.
bealtaróeas, *bealtaidheacht*, s. uncleanness.
bealtaine, *bealtaine*, s. f. a compact, agreement.
bealtán, *bealtan*, see *bealtac*.
béalteime, *bealteine*, the first day of May; so called from the fires lighted on that day by the pagan Irish, in honour of the god Beal, see *bealtaine*.
bean, *bean*, s. f. a woman, a wife; gen. mná, pl. mna; a goat; a blow, a kick; a step or degree; adj. quick, nimble.
beanacartige, *beanachastighe*, housewifery, parsimony.
beanac, *beanadh*, s. m. a reaping, cutting, shearing; dulness, bluntness; appertaining, relating to.
beanacaltpanac, *beanadhaltranach*, s. an adulteress.
beanagac, *beanaghadh*, s. a salutation; prop. *beanugac*.
beanaro, *beanaid*, v. they finish, "i.e. *forbair no cnuónaighro*", o. g.
beanam, *beanaim*, v. I belong to, appertain to; I reap, mow, shear, cut; I draw out, "ro *bean a cloróeam amac*", *M'Par.*; I strike; I steal.
beanaltra, *beanaltra*, s. f. a nurse.
beanamuil, *beanamhuil*, adj. womanish, feminine.

beanan, *beanan*, } s. belonging to, relating to.
beanar, *beanas*, }
bean-baile, *bean-baile*, s. f. the lady of the place or ilk, *Sc.*
bean-bainne, *bean-bainne*, s. f. a bride.
bean-bairin, *bean-bhairin*, s. f. a baroness.
bean-buacaille, *bean-bhuachaille*, s. f. a shepherdess.
bean-buoreas, *bean-buidseach*, s. a sorceress.
bean-cararo, *bean-caraid*, s. f. a female friend.
bean-céile, *bean-cheile*, s. f. a spouse, a wife.
bean-éioch, *bean-chioch*, s. f. a wet nurse.
bean-éinnaró, *bean-chinnaidh*, s. a female namesake, *Sh.*
beanciam, *beanciamh*, s. a female leper.
beancleasac, *beancleasidhe*, s. f. an actress.
beanciamun, *beanchliamhuin*, s. a female relation, a daughter-in-law, a sister-in-law.
beancobap, *beanchobhar*, s. m. a horn; pl. *beancobha*.
beancobha, *beanchobhra*, s. pl. horns or forks.
beancobhuac, *beanchobhrach*, adj. horned, having horns.
beancoganta, *beanchoganta*, s. a midwife, female assistant.
beancoimeasac, *beancoimheadachd*, s. a waiting maid, a bridemaid.
beancoimharba, *beanchomharba*, s. a dowager, a female successor.
beancruitire, *beanchruitire*, s. f. a female harper.
beancuileanaigh, *beancuileanaigh*, s. a female piper.
beandac, *beandacht*, s. m. see *beannac*.
beandalta, *beandalta*, s. a foster-daughter.
beandia, *beandia*, s. a goddess.
beandiuic, *beandiuic*, s. a duchess.
beandrac, *beandrac*, s. f. an enchantress.
beandecce, *beandecce*, s. f. an aged woman.
beandaidh, *beandaidh*, s. a prophetess.
beandathach, *beandathach*, s. a giantess.
beandfeadhmanach, *beandfeadhmanach*, s. a handmaid.
beandfealltoir, *beandfealltoir*, a female murderer.
beandfearrain, *beandfearrain*, s. a landlady.
beangaim, *beangaim*, v. I graft.
beangaisgidhe, *beangaisgidhe*, s. a heroine.
beangan, *beangan*, s. m. a branch, bough, scion, graft; the blade of a fork.
beangluine, *beangluine*, s. f. a midwife.
beanghrudair, *beanghrudair*, s. a female brewer.
beangiarla, *beangiarla*, s. a countess.

bean-laoch, *bean-laoch*, s. a heroine.
 bean-léig, *bean-leigh*, s. f. a doctress.
 bean-leómáin, *bean-leomhain*, s. f. a lioness.
 bean-leóna, *bean-leona*, s. f. midwife.
 bean-máigíroin, *bean-mhaighisdir*, s. mistress.
 bean-márcuic, *bean-mharcuis*, s. a marchioness.
 bean-móir-máoir, *bean-mor-mhaoir*, s. a peeress.
 bean-nigéad, *bean-nigheadh*, s. a wash-woman.
 bean-nuadphóroa, *bean-nuadhphosda*, s. a bride.
 beanóga, *beanogha*, s. a grand-daughter.
 beanóglac, *beanoglach*, s. a maid servant.
 bean-óighe, *bean-oighre*, s. f. an heiress.
 bean-óroa, *bean-osda*, s. f. a hostess.
 bean-phrionra, *bean-phriunsa*, s. princess.
 bean-ruoipe, *bean-riodire*, s. a knight's lady.
 bean-ríog, *bean-ríogh*, s. a queen.
 bean-roibair, *bean-sdiubhard*, s. a house-keeper, a stewardess.
 bean-roibairasá, *bean-sdiubhardachd*, s. housekeeping.
 bean-sealgair, *bean-sealgair*, s. a huntress.
 bean-sgal, *beangul*, s. an old woman.
 bean-siubhláir, *bean-siubhlaidh*, s. f. a woman in childbed.
 bean-sníom, *bean-shníomh*, s. f. a spinster.
 bean-tíge, *bean-tighe*, s. f. the mistress of a house, a landlady, housekeeper.
 beantígearna, *beantighearna*, s. a lady, a gentlewoman.
 beantíac, *beantíach*, s. a house of women, a seraglio.
 bean-tuac, *bean-tuath*, s. f. a country wench.
 bean-tuathanaic, *bean-tuathanach*, s. the wife of a husbandman; a countrywoman.
 beanuasal, *beanuasal*, s. a lady, a gentlewoman.
 beann, *beann*, s. f. a degree, step; a cornet; a horn; a drinking cup; a skirt; a mountain; prop. benn, regard, attention; "ní ffuil beann agam ort"; a bone; the arms of a cross.
 beannaic, *beannach*, adj. horned, pointed, peaked; forked, chequered; s. m. a fork; a branch.
 beannaicéad, *beannachadh*, s. a blessing, benediction; grace to meat.
 beannaicán, *beannachan*, s. m. a cuckold.
 beannaicap, *beannachar*, } s. cow horns, i.e.
 beannaicuir, *beannachuir*, } "beanna bo", o. g.
 beannaicó, *beannachd*, s. m. a blessing, salutation; pro. beannaicéad.
 beannaigim, *beannaighim*, v. I bless, consecrate; greet, salute.
 beannaigíte, *beannaighíte*, adj. blessed, consecrated.
 beannaigíteoir, *beannaighíteoir*, s. one who consecrates or blesses.

beannaím, *beannaim*, v. to steal, etc., see beannaím.
 beannán, *beannan*, s. f. a little hill.
 beannann, *beannann*, s. furniture, household goods.
 beannchoí, *beannchobha*, s. a horn.
 beannóg, *beannog*, s. f. a coif, kercher, or linen cap worn by a woman.
 beanníogán, *beannríoghan*, s. f. a queen.
 beann-ragair, *beann-shagart*, s. m. a priestess.
 beannríonacáil, *beannríonachail*, perverse, spiteful; like a vixen, *Sh.*
 beannrac, *beannrac*, adj. mountainous.
 beanteachtair, *beanteachtair*, s. f. an embassy; a female messenger.
 beann-teite, *beann-teite*, s. f. a woman after childbirth; literally a fussy or frowning woman.
 beann-tiogair, *beann-tiogair*, s. f. a tigress.
 beannúgá, *beannúghadh*, s. m. a blessing, beatification; a recovery; ro beann re an tiomlán; salutation, greeting.
 beannuigíte, *beannuighíte*, a. blessed, sanctified.
 beair, *bear*, s. m. a spit, a spear, a javelin; plural beair; a bear.
 beara, *beara*, s. m. a judge.
 bearaic, *bearaic*, a. prattling, talkative.
 bearaicé, *bearaicé*, s. m. judgment.
 bearaic, *bearaic*, s. m. a telling, relating, relation; a carrying away; a bringing forth.
 beairim, *beairim*, v. I take away; I carry; bring forth; I give; see beirim.
 beairán, *beairán*, s. m. a pin.
 beairán, *beairán*, } s. m. a youth, a young
 beairánac, *beairánach*, } man.
 beairba, *beairba*, s. still water.
 beairbaic, *beairbaic*, s. a boiling, seething; smelting, refining.
 beairbaim, *beairbhaim*, v. I smelt, refine; boil; dissolve; liquefy; I shave or cut off the beard.
 beairboir, *beairbhoir*, s. m. a refiner or smelter of metals; a barber.
 beairg, *beairg*, s. m. anger, outrage; a soldier, a champion; a marauder.
 beairgac, *beairgach*, adj. angry, outrageous.
 beairgacó, *beairgachd*, s. m. the action of a soldier; s. f. diligence.
 beairgna, *beairgna*, s. the vernacular language of a place.
 beairla, *beairla*, s. m. a language; a dialect; the English language.
 beairla-reine, *beairla-feine*, s. the dialect in which the laws of the ancient Irish, and several other valuable tracts, are written.

béapla-filíde, bearla-filidhe, s. the poetic dialect.
béaplagar, bearlagar, s. m. a jargon.
béapla-teibíde, bearla-teibidhe, s. a mixed dialect.
béapn, bearn, } s. a gap, breach, knot, crevice.
béapna, bearna, } vice.
béapnac, bearnach, adj. gapped, full of gaps, chapped.
béapnacó, bearnadh, s. a making a breach or gap.
béapnaim, bearnaim, v. I make a breach; I tap or breach; *poigíteac fionn oo béapnacó.*
béapna-míol, bearna-mhiol, s. the hare-lip.
béapnán-beapnac, bearnan-bearnach, s. m. dandelion, *Leontodon taraxacum*.
béapnán-béiltine, bearnan-beiltine, s. f. marsh marigold, meadow-bouts, *Caltha palustris*.
béapnan-bríghíoe, bearnan-brighíde, s. f. see *béapnan-beapnac*.
béapn, bearr, adj. short, brief.
béapna, bearra, s. plur. of *béapn*, a spear; s. m. a crosier.
béapnacó, bearradh, s. a clipping, shaving, lopping; short hair; a shred, slice, segment, cut; the tops or cliffs of mountains or rocks; a tripping along; walking lightly.
béapnacóan, bearradan, s. m. scissors, snuffers.
béapnacóir, bearradoir, s. m. a barber, shaver.
béapnac, bearrag, s. m. anger; see *béapn*.
béapnaim, bearraim, v. I shave, shear, cut, clip, lop.
béapnacóac, bearraideach, adj. light, nimble.
béapnan, bearran, s. gall; grief; pain, smart.
béapnanac, bearranach, adj. miserable, mournful, lamentable.
béapnanaim, bearranaim, v. I molest, trouble, vex.
béapnán, bearran, s. f. a small bundle, faggot, or sheaf.
béapnaca, bearrtha, part. shaved, cropped, shorn.
béapnacac, bearrthach, } s. m. a barber.
béapnacóir, bearrthoir, }
béapnacóg, bearrthog, s. f. a razor.
béapn, beart, s. an engine, machine, frame; a mode or manner of doing a thing; a load, bundle, or truss; dress, clothing; judgment; possession; a game at tables; a covenant, condition, agreement; threatening; s. f. an action, deed; v. third person, perfect tense of the verb *béapn*.
béapna, bearta, adj. clean, fine, neat, genteel; part. born, shorn, etc.
béapnac, beartach, adj. rich, wealthy.
béapnacó, beartadh, s. richness.
béapnacíim, beartaighim, v. I wield, brandish, flourish; I yoke; tuck up, gather, shrug; I play; I meditate.

béapnam, beartaim, v. I threaten; I point.
béapnaic, beartaire, s. a brandisher.
béapnaic, beartar, s. a cast, a shot, a stroke, "ar é mo ceannra céda béapnaic ar conaice, i.e. 'da tuiubairtar urcór ar túr", *O'Cl.*
béapnaic, beartas, s. riches.
béapnacígar, beartafhighaidh, s. a weaver's loom.
béapnaic, beartoir, see *béapnacóir*.
béapnac, beartach, s. m. a pair of tables or chessboards; backgammon.
béapn-treabhar, beart-treabhaidh, a plough, *Sh.*
béapn-ucó, beart-uchd, s. a poitrel.
béapnucó, beartughadh, s. m. a wielding; meditating; tucking up.
béap, beas, s. rent, tax, tribute; behaviour, manners, conduct; adj. certain.
béapac, beasach, } adj. well-behaved,
béapamhul, beasamhul, } correct.
béapnacó, beasnadh, s. peace; any land that is inhabited, i.e. *gac tiri no gac talam i mbro béplaó, O'Cl.*; lit. every country having languages.
béapnacó, beasnaidh, s. accommodation, agreement.
béapnacíim, beasnaighim, v. I agree, accommodate.
béapnacóg, beasnaghadh, s. agreement, accommodation.
béapn, beaschon, s. a syllogism.
béapn, beasg, s. a harlot.
béapn, beasguin, s. a colon.
béapnáróm, beasnaidhim, v. I confederate.
béapnán, beastan, s. f. a grievance.
béac, beath, s. the beech tree, see *beic*; a being or creature.
béac, beatha, s. f. life.
béacac, beathach, s. a beast, an animal; pl *béacac*, see *béacacac*.
béacacac, beathadhach, s. m. a beast; a beaver.
béacacac, beathaghadh, s. food, nourishment, bread; a benefice or place; provender; an allowance of meat.
béacacac, beathaghadh, } s. education, bringing
béacacac, beathughadh, } up.
béacac, beathaidh, living; *am-béacac*, amongst the living.
béacacíim, beathaighim, v. I feed, nourish, support, educate.
béacacac, beathaighthe, adj. fed, nourished.
béacacacac, beathaightheoir, s. a feeder.
béacain, beathain, s. f. diet, food; livelihood, income.
béacacac, beathalga, adj. medicinal.

Beaṭ lurr nion, *beath luis nion*, the alphabet of the old Irish.

Beaṭamuir, *beathamhuil*, adj. lively, brisk, nimble, mercurial, gay, smart, pert, vital, high-mettled.

Beaṭman, *beathmhan*, s. a bee.

Beaṭósaḁ, *beathodach*, s. a beaver.

Beaṭóg, *beathog*, s. f. a bee; a beech tree.

Beaṭóguríḁe, *beathoguighthe*, adj. stung as by a bee.

Beaṭra, *beathra*, s. water.

Beaṭúgaḁ, *beatughadh*, see *beaṭaḁaḁ*.

beb, *bebh*, v. died; from *beabam*, I die.

Bebar, *bebhais*, v. died, "*bebar an caró Colman*", *Fel. Aon*.

Bebríarḁaḁ, *bebraigheadh*, s. bleating.

béc, *bec*, s. f. a point; a beak or bill; buille béc, a fuz-ball.

Beḁḁalaḁo, *bechdalachd*, ambition, *Sh.*

Beḁenel, *bechenel*, s. f. gavelkind.

Beḁnet, *bechnel*, s. gavelkind.

Beḁna, *becsná*, } s. a poet's or philosopher's
Beḁna, *beasna*, } language in composition.
Br. L.

Béo, *bed*, s. a deed, an act, action; an exploit, practice, a sorrowful story, mournful news; fruit; evil, injury, hurt, damage; a book; hence *béoroiuobáḁ*.

Béḁ, *bedhg*, s. a fright, a sudden start, "*Feilim mac Eogain meic Néill óicc ui neill o'ég 'oo Béḁ*", 4 Mast, 1441.

Béoroiuobáḁ, *bedfoiriobhadh*, s. a commentary; a registry, a recording of matters.

beḁ, *beg*, see *beaḁ*, little.

béic, *beic*, s. f. an outcry, roaring, lowing.

béice, *beice*, } s. clamorous weeping; *Heb.*

béicaḁ, *beicach*, } bechi, beche, and bechith.

Beicaire, *beichaire*, s. a beehive.

béiceaḁ, *beiceach*, adj. clamorous, roaring.

Beiceapaḁ, *beiceasach*, adj. skipping, hopping.

béiciḁil, *beicighil*, s. an outcry.

béicim, *beicim*, v. I roar, cry out.

béicioḁán, *beiciochan*, } s. f. a brawler, a prater,

béicpe, *beicpe*, } a prattler.

Beicleimneaḁt, *beicleimneacht*, s. a dancing or skipping.

beróaró, *beidhaidh*, a lamprey, *Sh.*

berosaḁ, *beideadh*, s. a patching.

béil, *beil*, gen. of *béal* or *beul*, the mouth.

béilbaḁ, *beilbhag*, s. corn poppy.

béilban-uaḁ, *beilbhan-ruadh*, s. a buzzard.

béilbeaḁs, *beildearg*, having red lips.

béile, *beile*, s. a meal's meat; cheer.

béileán, *beilean*, s. the mouth.

beille, *beille*, s. a kettle, pan, caldron.

beilleaḁ, *beilleach*, adj. blubber-lipped.

beilléan, *beillean*, s. blame, reproach.

beilt, *beilt*, s. a belt or cingle.

béim, *beim*, s. f. a stroke, blow, cut; a tribe, stock of people, generation; help; a beam, block, or piece of timber; a blemish, stain, spot; a step, pace; see *céim*; oppression; reproach; victory; a flourish.

béimceaḁ, *beimcheap*, s. a whipping stock.

béimeaḁ, *beimeadh*, s. a striking.

béimim, *beimim*, v. I cut, strike; reap; loose, untie.

béimneaḁ, *beimneach*, adj. effective, *Teg. Cor.*; vehement, violent; reproachful, contumelious, cutting, abusive.

béimneaḁo, *beimneachd*, s. f. mastership.

béimpeaḁ, *beimreach*, adj. talkative.

béinc, *beinc*, s. f. a bin; a bench, a seat.

beincóir, *beincoir*, s. a banker, vulg.

béine, *beine*, s. a champion or famous hero; the evening; a separation or disjunction.

beinero, *beineid*, s. f. the Minerva, or goddess of war of the Irish; "*binero, i.e. baḁb, be, i.e. ben, ocaḁ nero, i.e. caḁ, acap olca oib- linaib*", *Cor.*

beinro, *beinid*, s. f. a witch, evil-inclined woman.

beinín, *beinin*, s. f. a little woman; dim. of *ben* or *bean*.

beinn, *beinn*, s. the summit of a hill or mountain.

beinnroean, *beinndean*, s. f. rennet.

beinnro, *beinnid*, s. f. cheese-rennet.

beinnin, *beinnin*, s. f. a pinnacle.

beinnpe, *beinnse*, s. f. a seat, a bench, vulgar.

beir, *beir*, v. imper. of *beirim*, I bring.

beirbḁigir, *beirbhigis*, s. an anniversary, feast, or vigil.

beirestaḁ, *beireatas*, s. m. the cleaning, or afterbirth of animals.

beiruaḁaḁ, *beiriatas*, s. a birth; a gift.

beirim, *beirim*, v. I bear, bring forth; I carry; I say; I give; I take.

beirim paneaḁ, *beirim fanear*, v. to observe, *Sh.*

beirrcian, *beirrcian*, s. f. a razor.

beirt, *beirt*, s. a loom; a couple, a brace; help, assistance; a fence, a covering, protection, armour; a burden; an addition; v. said; *ao beirt* for *oo beirt*.

beirḁe, *beirthe*, part. born, brought forth.

beirtin, *beirtin*, s. f. a little burden.

béir, *beis*, s. f. a bass viol.

beirḁine, *beisḁine*, s. peace, quiet; ointment, oil.

beirín, *beisin*, s. f. a basin.

béipt, *beist*, gen. of bíart, a beast.

béipteamhlao, *beisteamhlao*, s. bestiality, beastliness

béipteamhúil, *beisteamhúil*, adj. bestial.

béiptín, *beistin*, s. f. a little beast.

béiptre, *beistre*, s. a vestry.

beít, *beith*, twain; both; a fairy; a goddess; a woman; a being or essence; prop. bí; the name of the letter b; s. f. a birch tree, birk; *betula alba*, beít na meara, the beech tree; *fagus sylvatica*.

beíte, *beite*, v. was refused, contradicted.

beíte, *beithe*, } a. birchen, abounding with
beíteas, *beitheach*, } birch.

beíteas, *beitheach*, s. m. a beast.

beíteamhúin, *beitheamhúin*, plur. of beac, a bee
beítearlac, *Beitearlach*, s. m. the Old Testament.

béitin, *beitin*, s. f. the scorched or frost-bitten grass of the hills; burned clay.

beítíl, *beithil*, s. Bethlehem.

beítir, *beitir*, adj. clean, neat.

beítir, *beithir*, s. a bear.

beítmúr, *beithniur*, s. St. John's wort; hypericum.

bél, *bel*, s. m. a mouth, see béal.

belac, *belach*, s. m. a road, way, passage; see bealac.

belra, *belra*, s. m. a parish; an ecclesiastical division of land; a district; "an lion típe an gaé tuait, an lion raime in gaé típ, an lion belra an gaé caóir, agh an lion raime in gaé belra", *L. Br.*

belltame, *belltaine*, s. the month of May; "belltame, i.e. billtene, i.e. tene bil, i.e. tene foinme, i.e. rá teneo foinmea ro gnuir na rparde con tincetlaib móraib fopraib combeipoir na cetrae etappraib ap teóman-ai caa bliaona". *Cor.*

ben, *ben*, s. f. a vehicle; a woman; see bean.

benoect, *bendhecht*, s. m. a blessing, a farewell.

benoicte, *bendichthe*, adj. blessed, *Par. An.* 41.

benoigim, *bendighim*, v. I bless, consecrate, greet.

beneoín, *beneoín*, s. f. tormentil; septfoil; tormentilla erecta.

benéro, *beneid*, the Minerva of the ancient Irish; "beneiro, i.e. néro, i.e. nomen viri, be est nomen, a ben; baó neinnac tmac in lana-main rin", *Cor.*

benéigean, *beneigean*, } s. a rape; the viola-
benéigínuaó, *beneig-ninghadh*, } tion of a woman.

benn, *benn*, s. f. a summit, a mountain,

bennaect, *bennacht*, s. m. a blessing.

bennúgaó, *bennughadh*, s. m. a blessing, benediction.

beó, *beo*, s. the living; adj. living, kindled, lighted; s. cattle; any living creature.

béocán, *beochan*, s. f. a small fire.

béocanta, *beochanta*, adj. vigorous.

beócomán, *beochomhan*, s. a warren.

beócorgrac, *beochosgrach*, s. a flayer alive.

beócorgraim, *beochosgraim*, v. to flay alive.

beóda, *beodha*, adj. lively, sprightly.

beódaet, *beodhacht*, s. m. courage, vigour, sprightliness.

beódaim, *beodhaim*, v. I quicken, enliven.

beódaimhúil, *beodhamhúil*, adj. animated, vigorous.

beóvil, *beodil*, s. assets, goods, chattels, i.e. marboil, o. g.

beó-eacdaire, *beo-eachdaire*, s. a biographer.

beó-eacdaireacó, s. *beo-eachdaireachd*, s. biography.

beófanntrac, *beofanntrach*, s. see beócorgrac

beófeannaim, *beofeannaim*, v. see beócorgraim.

beófeannaigtheoir, *beofeannaightheoir*, s. see beócorgraim.

beógaimeam, *beoghaineamh*, s. quicksand.

beóghonta, *beoghonta*, adj. vigorous, 4. Mast. 1472.

beóil, *beoil*, adj. verbal, *Sh.*

beoilga, *beoilgha*, adj. oral.

beoilroaet, *beoilidhacht*, s. oral tradition or instruction.

beoil, *beoil*, s. fatness.

beoir, *beoir*, s. beer; ale.

beoir-chaol, *beaoir-chaol*, s. small-beer.

beoirghoir, *beoirghoir*, s. brine, pickle.

beoir-laidir, *beoir-laidir*, s. strong beer.

beól, *beol*, s. m. a mouth, see béal and béul; a robber, *Sh.*

beólaet, *beolach*, adj. talkative.

beólaet, *beolaoch*, s. m. an active soldier.

beólorea, *beoloides*, s. see beóilroaet.

beóluaet, *beoluaith*, s. hot embers.

beóráoie, *beoradhare*, s. m. quick sight, discernment.

beóráoieac, *beoradharcach*, adj. quicksighted.

beór, *beos*, adv. yet, beside, i.e. rof.

beórac, *beosach*, adj. bright, glittering; brisk, dapper, spruce.

beóraigim, *beosaighim*, v. I ornament, deck out, beautify.

beórgrac, *beosgaradh*, s. a divorce.

beórlainte, *beoshlainte*, s. life rent.

beórmaraet, *beosmharach*, adj. expensive; luxurious.

béormharachd, *beosmharachd*, s. m. luxuriousness.
 beorughadh, *beosughadh*, s. trimming.
 beótha, *beotha*, s. animation, *Sh.*
 beótas, *beothach*, s. m. a beast.
 beótasach, *beothachadh*, s. animation.
 beótasach, *beothachal*, adj. lively, *Sh.*
 beótasach, *beothachan*, s. an animalcule.
 beótaighim, *beothaighim*, v. I enliven, inspirit.
 beótaighíteoir, *beothaighitheoir*, s. an enliver.
 beóthal, *beothal*, waving, *Sh.*
 beóthamlas, *beothamlachd*, s. m. liveliness, quickness, pertness.
 beóthamuil, *beothamhuil*, adj. see beathamuil and beothamuil.
 beothorriach, *beothorrach*, adj. quick with child.
 beothughadh, *beothughadh*, s. enlivening, *S. A. 44.*
 beothuirmígteach, *beothuismhightheach*, adj. viviparous.
 beirac, *berach*, adj. talkative, prattling, *Br. L.*
 beirbadh, *berbhadh*, s. refining, see beairbadh.
 beirgna, *bergna*, adj. irritable, easily provoked.
 beirle, *berla*, see beairle.
 beirriach, *berradh*, s. the hair of the head.
 beirriach, *berread*, s. a cap, a hat.
 beirt, *bert*, s. f. an action, deed; s. m. see beairt and beirt.
 béir, *bes*, s. f. a bottle; the belly; rent, tribute; s. m. behaviour; see béair and béir; an art, a trade; adj. exact, careful; see baor; conj. and; s. education; a fashion, madness, folly, manner.
 bércna, *besna*, s. peace; a territory, tract of land; see béaircna; a lease, agreement, compact.
 bérgna, *besgna*, s. a territory; see béaircna, and bepcna.
 beṛ, *beth*, s. birch; see beir.
 bet, *bet*, s. f. a chariot; a shameless young woman; “bet, i.e. a betula, i.e. oṡrcélac áinnáireac, unde dicitur, úinne beatac”, *Cor.*
 beṛeac, *betheach*, adj. effeminate.
 beṛeac, *betheacht*, s. effeminacy.
 beṛeigneacach, *betheigneachadh*, s. a rape, violation of a woman.
 beṛepleac, *beterleach*, s. m. the Old Law, the Old Testament
 beṛluirniun, *bethluisniun*, s. an ancient name for the Irish alphabet, from its three first letters, B, L, and N.
 béuo, *beud*, s. a deed; see béo; vice, harm; pity.
 béuac, *beudach*, adj. hurtful, iniquitous.
 béuo-foclac, *beud-fhoclach*, adj. taunting, contumelious.

béuoṡ, *beudog*, s. a prating woman.
 béul, *beul*, s. m. the mouth, see béal; the sun.
 béulac, *beulach*, adj. fair-spoken; flattering.
 béulaireac, *beulaireacht*, s. tradition, *Mul. 256.*
 béulai, *beulais*, s. prattling, babbling, mouth-ing.
 béulaireac, *beulaiseach*, adj. acute, subtle, witty.
 béulaiṛ, *beulairis*, s. tradition.
 béulánac, *beulanach*, adj. talkative; s. the bit of a bridle.
 béulbinn, *beulbhinn*, s. a sweet-mouth; flattery.
 béulbinneac, *beulbhinneach*, adj. sweet-mouthed; melodious, sweet-spoken.
 béulbocho, *beulbhochd*, s. a poor mouth; pleading poverty.
 béulcair, *beulchair*, adj. fair-spoken, flattering.
 béul-ṡrábac, *beul-chrabhach*, adj. hypocritical.
 béulṡrábac, *beulchrabhadh*, s. m. hypocrisy.
 béulṡmaoṛeac, *beuldhraoidheachd*, s. incantation.
 béulmac, *beulmhach*, s. the bit of a bridle.
 béuloireac, *beuloideas*, s. m. tradition; oral instruction.
 beulpurgo, *beulphurgoid*, s. f. a gargle.
 beúm, *beum*, s. a cut or gap; the track of a mountain torrent; a stroke; a taunt.
 béumaim, *beumaim*, v. I cut, gash, slash, strike; taunt.
 béumnac, *beumnach*, adj. full of cuts.
 béurle, *beurla*, s. m. see béairle and beirle.
 béurle, *beurtha*, adj. genteel, well-spoken; sharp.
 beup, *beus*, s. quality, moral virtue.
 béupa, *beusa*, s. education, instruction.
 béupa, *beusach*, adj. moral; civil, courteous, educated.
 béxna, *bezna*, see bércna.
 bi, *bi*, s. the living; “i. e. beo ṡac bi biaṡac, i.e. caṡṡrō ṡac beo a biaṡac”, *O’Cler.*; adj. living, mac oe bi; s. a wound, wounding, o. g.; adj. small, little, fine; v. was, answering to all persons, singular and plural, bi me, bi tu, bi re, etc.; see ba for bu i, it was she.
 biac, *biach*, s. m. the male organ of generation; “biac, i.e. ball fearṡa, amail a ouṡraṡ”.
 “Da oṡi ceallac von banna,
 ṡona tṡioṡaro céo ime,
 ṡiallparō crō leabairi a biac,
 Ceallac liac loṡa cime”.
O’Cler.
 biacac, *biachachd*, s. priapism.
 biac, *biadh*, s. m. meat, food, sustenance.

bīāōāc, *biadhach*, adj. alimentary.
 bīāōācāō, *biadhachadh*, s. m. alimentation.
 bīāōācāann, *biadhachlann*, s. m. a kitchen.
 bīāōāō, *biadhadh*, s. m. feeding, nourishing.
 bīāōān, *biadhan*, s. f. slander.
 bīāōēāro, *bidheheard*, s. a tavern or victual-
 ling house.
 bīāōānān, *biadlmhar*, adj. abounding in food,
 plentiful; esculent.
 bīāōā, *biadhtha*, adj. fed, fattened; *oām* bīāōā,
Prov. xv. 7.
 bīāō-ūn-ēunān, *biadh-ur-eunain*, s. f. wood
 sorrel.
 bīāōā, *biadhtha*, s. m. a bait.
 bīāōāc, *biadhthach*, s. m. an hospitable, generous
 man; a public victualler; a person whose duty
 it was to supply the king's household with
 provisions, to furnish the standing army of
 the kingdom or province with necessaries, and
 to furnish travellers with entertainment.
 bīāōācān, *biadhthachas*, } s. m. hospitality.
 bīāōācāō, *biadhthachd*, }
 bīāōāim, *biadhthaim*, v. I feed, nourish.
 bīāōōīn, *biadhthoir*, s. m. a public victualler.
 bīāō, *biagh*, see bīāō, food, *Heb.* bag.
 bīāōōē, *biaidhte*, adj. fed, nourished.
 bīāōl, *biail*, s. f. an axe, a hatchet.
 bīāōl, *bial*, s. water.
 bīān, *bian*, s. a skin, pelt, hide.
 bīān-leāpāige, *bian-leasaighe*, s. a tanner; cur-
 rier.
 bīāp, *bias*, v. that shall wound; *i.e.* *gonpāp*, *o.g.*
 bīāp, *bias*, } s. m. a beast; a worm, a reptile.
 bīāpō, *biasd*, }
 bīāpōānūil, *biasdamhuil*, adj. brutish, churlish.
 bīāpō-ōonn, *biasd-donn*, }
 bīāpō-ōub, *biasd-dubh*, } an otter.
 bīāpōōō, *biasdog*, s. f. a worm, an insect.
 bīāpē, *biast*, s. m. see bīāp and bīāpō.
 bīācāc, *biatach*, s. a raven; see bīāōāc.
 bīācācān, *biatachas*, } see bīāōācān and
 bīācācāō, *biatachd*, } bīāōācāō.
 bīācāp, *biatas*, } s. m. betony; beet-root; sea-
 bīācūn, *biatus*, } beet; *beta maritima*.
 bīācāō, *biathadh*, s. m. bait, a lure.
 bīāpā, *bibhsa*, s. deprivation.
 bīcāpē, *bicaire*, s. a vicar, *M'Par*.
 bīcēāpē, *bichearb*, s. mercury, quicksilver.
 bīōēāpō, *bidheheard*, } s. see bīāō-
 bīōēāpōāc, *bidheheardach*, } cēāpō.
 bīcēn, *biceir*, s. f. a cup.
 bīō, *bid*, s. f. a hedge, a fence; the song of
 birds.
 bīōān, *bidain*, a little bit, *Sh.*
 bīōōā, *bidhbha*, s. a second death, *Cor.*

bīōēān, *bidean*, s. f. a fence.
 bīōēāntā, *bidheanta*, adj. frequent, continual.
 bīōēāntāp, *bidheantas*, s. m. frequency.
 bīōēōō, *bideog*, s. f. a dagger, a dirk.
 bīōōō, *bidh*, s. f. a sudden start, a fright.
 bīōōp, *bidhis*, s. f. a screw; a smith's vice.
 bīōpē, *bidse*, s. a strumpet.
 bīōpēāc, *bidseach*, adj. whorish, unchaste.
 bīōpēācāō, *bidseachd*, s. whoredom.
 bīēcī, *bieci*, a strong man, *Sh.*
 bīōō, *big*, gen. of bēāō, little.
 bīōō, *bigh*, s. glue; pitch; birdlime; any glut-
 inous matter; s. f. rain, dew.
 bīōō-āpōāb, *bigh-chraobh*, s. the gum of trees.
 bīōēūn, *bigeun*, } s. f. a coif, cap. cowl, hair-
 bīōōn, *bigin*, } lace.
 bīōōl, *bigil*, s. f. a vigil, *Donl.*
 bīl, *bil*, s. hair, beard; the mane of a horse,
o. g.; s. f. a blossom; a mouth; the beak of a
 bird; an idol; "bīl, *i.e.* bī āl, *i.e.* vīā hīōāl",
o. g.; adj. good; double.
 bīlē, *bile*, s. f. a mouth, a lip, *For foc.*; a
 border, a welt; s. m. a large tree; a cluster of
 trees; *Heb.* bul.
 bīlēōō, *bileog*, s. f. a leaf.
 bīlēōāc, *bileogach*, adj. leafy.
 bīlēōō-bāite, *bileog-bhaite*, s. water lily.
 bīlīān, *bilian*, s. f. a small vessel, *Cor.*
 bīlīc, *bilich*, a tuft, *Sh.*
 bīlīō, *bilidh*, s. lips, plur. of bīlē.
 bīlīn, *bilin*, s. a fiddle.
 bīll, *bill*, adj. small, little, *o. g.*; s. a leper, *Sh.*
 bīlle, *bille*, s. m. a bill; bīlle vēāluōōē, a bill
 of divorce; a rag; a fool; a boss, a stud, *wars*
of C. C. C., bīlle oīn; the trunk of a tree; adj.
 poor, mean, weak, contemptible; small, little,
 few; "bīlle *i.e.* cēāpē, *i.e.* tēāpē", *Cor.*; s.
 smallness, fewness, want; "bīlle, *i.e.* *gen-*
aroē", *Cor.*
 bīlleācāō, *billeachd*, s. poverty.
 bīllēāō, *billead*, } s. a billet.
 bīllēō, *billed*, }
 bīllen, *billen*, s. f. a small vessel.
 bīlleōō, *billeog*, s. f. the leaf of a tree, or of a
 book. This word and bīlēōō are dialectic cor-
 ruptions of bīlleōō; see bīlleōō.
 bīlleōōāc, *billeogach*, see bīlēōōāc.
 bīlleōō-an-pōōnc, *billeog-an-spoine*, s. colts-foot;
 tussilago.
 bīlleōō-māit, *billeog-maith*, s. lettuce; lactuca.
 bīlleōō-nā-nēun, *billeog-na-neun*, s. wood sorrel.
 bīlīc cūige, *bilich chuge*, marigold, *Sh.*
 bīl-tēāngāc, *bilteangach*, adj. well-spoken, sweet-
 tongued.
 bīlūp, *bilur*, s. bestort; knot grass; snake weed.

bím, *bim*, v. I am.

bín, *bin*, s. a son.

bíro, *bind*, adj. harmonious, melodious; *o. g.*

bíne, *bine*, adj. evil, bad; *o. g.*

bínéger, *bineger*, } s. vinegar; the acid of
bínéigre, *bineigre*, } wine; prop. fion géar,
sour wine.

bínro, *binid*, } s. rennet.

bínroean, *binidean*, }

bínn, *binn*, adj. true; sweet, melodious; see
bínro; s. the hopper of a mill; a hill; see beinn;
regard, respect, ní ffrúll bínn ašam oir; an
accusation; a sentence; a voice, *Sh.*; s. care.

bínnain, *binnain*, s. a pinnacle, or top, *Sh.*

bínnamgim, *binnainghim*, v. to cacuminate,
Sh.

bínnbláðac, *binnbhladhach*, adj. high-famed;
elaborate; renowned.

bínnbhiaðac, *binnbhriathrach*, adj. eloquent.

bínnbhiaðacht, *binnbhriathracht*, s. eloquence.

bínnceolmar, *binncheolmhar*, adj. harmonious,
sweetly singing.

bínnroán, *binnroán*, s. see bínro and bínroean.

bínnroéalán, *binn-*
dealan, } s. a forehead-cloth, to bind
bínnoiol, *binn-*
diol, } the heads of children.

bínne, *binne*, compar. of bínn, sweet; s. a judg-
ment, decision, decree.

bínne, *binne*, } s. m. harmony, melody.

bínnear, *binneas*, }

bínnéac, *binneach*, adj. peaked, horned; having
pinnacles; hilly, mountainous.

bínn éaduin, *binn eaduin*, } old names of the

bínn éaduir, *binn eaduir*, } hill of Howth.

bínéalta, *binealta*, } adj. pretty, hand-

bínéaltac, *binealtach*, } some; neat, fine.

bínnéaltac, *binnealtach*, adj. musical, melo-
dious, harmonious.

bínnéamlaç, *binneamhlach*, adj. melodious.

bínnéán, *binnean*, s. f. a bell; “gum beanáð
bínnéán éapain air”, *Chron. Scot*, 1043.

This means a formal excommunication by the
ceremony of ringing a bell.

bínnear, *binnear*, s. a hill, *Sh.*; a hair pin; a
bodkin for the hair, *Sh.*

bínnein, *binnein*, s. a pinnacle.

bínngúac, *binnghuthach*, adj. sweet-tongued,
melodious.

bínn-og, *binn-og*, s. a grandson, *Sc.*

bínnéac, *binnneach*, adj. having the quality of
curdling.

bínnéacáð, *binnneachadh*, s. coagulation, curd-
ling.

bínigim, *bintighim*, v. I coagulate curdle.

bínre, *binse*, s. f. a seat, a bench; vulg.

biobla, *biobla*, s. a bible, a book.

biocaire, *biocaire*, s. m. a vicar.

biócíonnac, *biocionnata*, adj. common, general,
Sh.

biócíontar, *biochiontas*, s. state of being com-
mon, *Sh.*

biocont, *biocont*, s. m. a viscount.

biócúram, *biochuram*, s. m. anxiety.

bióð, *biodh*, v. suppose; let it be; “bióð a fiaç-
nair”, *Keat.*; conj. although, notwithstand-
ing; bióð go noeacáð, although he went,
S. A. 23; s. the world, *Sh.*

bióðail, *biodhail*, s. a legacy.

bióð a leithro, *biodh a leithid*, s. dog's violet.

bióðán, *biodan*, s. f. calumny, falsehood; *Heb.*
bies.

bióðánac, *biodanach*, adj. tattling, prating; s. m.
a tattler, tale-bearer.

bióðba, *biodhbha*, s. m. a guilty person; a bad
man, *Teg. Cor.*; “ir bióðba báir é”. *Matt.*,
xxv. 66; s. m. an enemy; an adversary.

bióðbanar, *biodhbhanas*, s. m. discord, enmity.

bióðs, *biodhg*, s. m. a start, a fright; a sudden
or short fit of sickness; “Congal ceano ma-
gair mac feargura na ius a tteamair go
neapbair do bióðs don uair”, *Leb. Gabh.*
“Seán mac Philib meic giolla iora iuaró
ui Raçallaiç Tigeirna breifne, don vob
feairi éineac ašar uairle ra éinneacó vés ro
bióðs ina iomóa, 1 ttullaç mhangain”, 4
Mast. 1400.

bióðgáð, *biodhgadh*, s. stirring, rousing, start-
ling.

bióðgaim, *biodhgaim*, v. I start, rouse, bounce

bióðgamlacó, *biodhgamlachd*, s. m. vivacity.

bióðgamuil, *biodhgamuil*, adj. active, lively.

biogáð, *biogadh*, see bióðgáð.

biogaim, *biogaim*, v. see bióðgaim.

biogamlacó, *biogamlachd*, s. m. see bióð-
gamlacó.

biogamuil, *biogamuil*, adj. see bióðgamuil.

biol, *biol*, s. m. a viol; a kind of musical instru-
ment.

biolairac, *biolaireach*, adj. abounding in
cresses, “rruè biolairac”.

biolar, *biolar*, s. m. cresses; common water
cress; adj. dainty, fine, spruce, *Sh.*

biolar-gáiróa, *biolar-ghardha*, s. m. garden
cress.

biolar-çuaçain, *biolar-ghriagain*, s. m. com-
mon lady's smock; cuckoo-flower; cardamine
pratensis.

biolar-muire, *biolar-mhuire*, s. brooklime;
veronica beccabunga.

biolar-*tragha*, *biolar-tragha*, s. scurvy-grass; cochlearia officinalis.

biolar-uirge, *biolar-uisge*, see biolar-muir.

biolar^gac, *biolasgach*, adj. talkative, prating.

biolar^gad, *biolasgadh*, s. m. a talking, prating.

biolar^gada, *biolasgada*, s. rowing, oaring.

biop, *bior*, s. m. water, a spring. *Heb.* beer; see aibéir; a spit to roast meat on; a pin, bodkin, *Heb.* beriach; a sharp point, biop éuaille; the edge or brink of a river, or other water, *i.e.* uimeal uirge, o. g.

biopac, *biorach*, s. a female calf; a colt; adj. sharp-pointed, mucronated; piercing, horned.

biopad, *bioradh*, s. a piercing, pricking.

biopae, *biorrae*, a. strong.

biopán, *biorán*, s. m. a little stake; a pin; dim. of biop; s. m. strife.

biopánac, *bioranach*, s. m. a contentious person; a pincushion.

biopana^cán, *bioranachan*, s. a pinmaker, *Sh.*

biopanaig^{te}, *bioranaighe*, adj. vexed.

biopar, *biorar*, } s. m. water-cresses, sisym-
biop-féir, *bior-fheir*, } brium nasturtium aqua-
ticum.

biopar^g, *biorasg*, s. a bait for fish.

biopbo^ga, *biorbhogha*, s. a rainbow.

biopbuafan, *biorbhuafan*, s. m. a toad; a water serpent.

biopcanna, *biorchanna*, s. m. an urn; a water pot.

biopclí, *biorchli*, s. a stream of water.

biopcoil, *biorchoil*, s. an instrument for beheading, *Sh.*

biopcomlao, *biorchoinhladh*, s. a water sluice; a flood gate.

biopdác, *bior dhach*, adj. watery; abounding with water.

biopdhorus, *biordhorus*, see biopcomlao.

biopfiacal, *biorfhiacal*, s. m. a tooth-pick.

biopgom, *biorghoin*, s. a flood-gate; a dam

biopgreaspar, *biorghreasaidh*, s. an awl.

biop nam bpror, *bior nam bride*, dandelion, *Sh.*

biopori, *bioror*, s. m. the edge or brink of any water, "biopori, *i.e.* mon^g tiobpar no rro^{ta}, op, *i.e.* mon^g", *Cor*; also water.

biopphota, *biorphota*, an urn, *Sh.*

biopra, *biorra*, } s. the
biopra-an tiar^gair, *biorra-an tiasgair*, } bird
biopra épurⁱⁿ, *biorra chruidhin*, } called
king's
fisher.

bioprac, *biorrach*, s. a marshy field; a boat, a cot, a currach.

bioprac-lacan, *biorrach-lachan*, s. common reed-grass; arundo phragmites

bioprodac, *biorrdhac*, adj. watery, *O'Cl.*

bioprae, *biorrae*, s. f. a watery plain.

bioprao, *biorraid*, a cap, a helmet, *Sh.*

bioprao, *biorraidh*, s. a steer; a young bullock; s. f. strife, contention.

biopraoe, *biorraide*, s. f. a twig, an osier, a sapling.

biopran, *biorran*, s. f. anguish of mind.

biopranac, *biorranach*, s. m. a disturbed, distracted, or distressed person; adj. distracted.

biopranaim, *biorranaim*, v. I disturb, perplex, vex, hamper, distract.

biopranaire, *biorranaire*, s. m. a fomentor of strife.

bioprganta, *biorrganta*, adj. perplexing, hampering.

bioprop, *biorros*, s. m. the water lily.

biopprao^b, *biorrshraobh*, the old bed of a river.

biopruileac, *biorshuileach*, adj. quick-sighted; sharp-sighted.

biopar, *biosar*, s. m. silk, satin; corruptly written for biolar, water cress.

biopar-pheir, *biosar-pheist*, s. f. a silk worm.

biot, *biath*, s. m. the world; life; existence; a being, the living.

biotaille, *biotaille*, } s. strong drink.
biotailte, *biotailte*, }

biot, *biath*, } s. gum of trees;
biot-éradib, *biath-chraoibh*, } pith of wood.

biotbuane, *biotbhuaire*, s. f. eternity.

biotbuaneac, *biotbhuaireadh*, eternal trouble.

biotbuan, *biotbhuan*, adj. everlasting, perpetual, eternal.

biotbuanta^{co}, *biotbhuantachd*, s m eternity, perpetuity.

biot-eoin, *biath-eoin*, s. f. birdlime.

biotgrasac, *biotghrafadh*, } s. m. cos-
biotgrasac^{te}, *biotghraibhtheachd*, } mogra-
phy

biotgrána, *biotghrana*, adj. always ugly.

bir, *bir*, the inflection of biop, water; s. a spit, see biop; adj. short.

birag, *birag*, s. the fore-tooth in brutes, *Sh.*

birag-lodan, *birag-lodain*, a bandsticle, *Sh.*

biraveac, *biraideach*, adj. high-headed, *Sh.*

birbo^ga, *birbhogha*, s. the iris, a rainbow.

birclí, *birclí*, see biopclí, *Cor.*

biread, *biread*, s. a cap, bonnet, *Sh.*

birfeacan, *birfheadan*, a water pipe, *Sh.*

birfion, *birfhion*, s. metheglin.

birgér, *birgheis*, s. f. a point; birgér cloóine

birce, *biriche*, s. a filly, *Se.*

birwo, *birid*, s. f. a breeding sow; a shrew a scold.

birun, *birin*, s. f. little pin.

blaíncead, *blaincead*, s. f. a blanket; vul.
 blaínic, *blainic*, s. f. suet, lard, fat; prop.
 blonós.
 blaínicead, *blainiceach*, adj. fat; full of suet;
 abounding in fat.
 blaírgéar, *blaisghear*, s. an acid, sour, or
 crabbed taste.
 blaírim, *blaisim*, v. I taste; prop. blaíaim.
 blaít, *bláith*, s. a blossom; a flower; adj. plain,
 smooth; comp. blaíte; it is pleasing, *i. e.* ab
 maí leir, *o. g.*
 blaíteapac, *blaitheasach*, adj. smooth, po-
 lished.
 blaítefleasg, *blaitheasg*, a garland of flowers.
 blaítim, *blaitim*, v. I smooth, polish.
 blaícin, *blaitin*, s. f. a little blossom; dim. of
 blaít.
 blaíteilg, *blaitiliag*, s. f. a pumice stone, *Pl.*;
 a polished stone, *Sh.*
 blame, *blame*, adj. sound, healthy, *Pl.*
 blanag, *blanag*, s. f. see blonós.
 blanc, *blane*, s. a farthing, *Sh.*
 blandar, *blandar*, s. m. flattery, simulation.
 blandaraim, *blandaraim*, v. I flatter; I gloze.
 blaoc, *blaöch*, s. a whale.
 blaod, *blaodh*, s. breath, *Sh.*
 blaod, *blaodh*, } s. m. a shout, a cry.
 blaodog, *blaodhog*, }
 blaodact, *blaodhacht*, s. m. conclamation.
 blaod-eun, *blaodh-eun*, a bird-call, *Sh.*
 blaodag, *blaodhag*, s. a noisy girl or woman, *Sh.*
 blaodaim, *blaodhaim*, v. I shout, cry; I find,
Tor. Eig.
 blaodmanac, *blaodhmanach*, s. a clamorous or
 noisy person; adj. clamorous, noisy.
 blaodog, *blaodhog*, s. f. a noisy girl or woman.
 blaodogac, *blaodhogach*, adj. noisy, clamorous.
 blaodpac, *blaodhrach*, adj. clamorous.
 blaor, *blaor*, s. a cry, *Sh.*
 bliam, *bloram*, to cry, *Sh.*
 blaorc, *blaosc*, } s. f. the skull; a husk, scale, or
 blaorf, *blaosg*, } shell.
 blaorgaoin, *blaosgaoín*, s. a small shell; dim. of
 blaorc on blaorf.
 blár, *blar*, s. a plain, a field; s. m. a spot, a
 star or mark on the face of a horse or other
 beast; a dispute, contention; a battle.
 bláran, *blaran*, s. a little field, a green spot;
 dim of blár.
 blar, *blas*, s. m. a word; blar cainte, accent;
 taste, flavour, zest; heat, warmth.
 blara, *blasa*, adj. savoury, well-flavoured,
 palatable, sweet.
 blarac, *blasachd*, s. m. the act of tasting.
 blarac, *blasadh*, s. m. a tasting.

blaíaim, *blasaim*, v. I taste.
 blaráin, *blasain*, s. f. a smack, flavour.
 blara, *blasda*, adj. feigned; see blara.
 blaract, *blasdacht*, s. savouriness.
 blartóg, *blastog*, s. f. a sweet-mouthed woman
 blát, *blath*, s. m. a form, fashion, manner;
 praise; a flower, a blossom; fame; a field;
 fruit, effects, *Sh.*; adj. white, clean, flowery;
 warm; sweet.
 blátac, *blathach*, s. m. buttermilk; adj. warm;
 flowery.
 blátac, *blathachd*, s. m. floweriness.
 blátac, *blathadh*, s. m. politeness, smoothness.
 blátasg, *blathaigh*, s. women; *i. e.* mna, *o. g.*
 blátasgim, *blathaighim*, v. I flourish, bloom,
 flower; I polish, plane, smooth; warm.
 blátaille, *blathaille*, the mark of a stroke, *Sh.*
 blátaim, *blathaim*, v. see blátasgim.
 blátán, *blathan*, s. f. a small flower; dim. of
 blát.
 blátar, *blathas*, s. warmth, heat.
 blátáint, *blathchaint*, s. flowery language.
 blátáinteac, *blathchainteach*, adj. sweet-ton-
 gued.
 blát-fleasgac, *blath-jhleasgadh*, s. a nosegay;
 a garland of flowers.
 blátmar, *blathmhar*, adj. warm; flowery;
 fruitful, *M'Par. 42*; white, clean; plain,
 smooth.
 blát-na-mbodaigh, *blath-na-mbodaigh*, s. red
 poppy, corn rose, cop rose, head-wark;
 papaver rhoeas.
 blátobhrughac, *blathobhrughadh*, s. embroi-
 dery, working in flowers.
 blátóir, *blathoir*, s. m. a joiner, a polisher.
 blátúgac, *blathughadh*, s. m. a flowering,
 blooming, flourishing; a smoothing, furbish-
 ing, polishing.
 bleac, *bleachd*, s. f. milk; kine, cows giving
 milk.
 bleactaire, *bleachtaire*, s. a person who milks
 cows; a wheedler, a soother; a person who,
 by soft speeches, endeavours to steal into your
 confidence, to turn it to his own advantage;
Anglice, blather.
 bleactmar, *bleachtmhar*, adj. abounding in
 milk; fruitful.
 bleagaim, *bleaghaim*, v. I milk.
 bleagan, *bleaghan*, s. milking.
 bleagaithe, *bleaghaithe*, adj. milked.
 bleagánaim, *bleaghanaim*, v. see bleagaim.
 bléan, *blean*, s. the groin.
 bleanac, *bleanach*, s. a cow with a full udder.
 bleapganac, *bleaghanach*, adj. emulgent, *Sh.*
 bleacac, *bleathach*, s. a bag or bags of corn for

grinding, *O'B.*; a kill-cast; having a power to grind.

bleačaim, bleathaim, v. I grind.

bleačglunac, bleathghlunach, adj. knock-kneed.

blero, bleid, s. f. impertinence; a cajole, wheedle, flattery; request, petition.

blérò, bleidh, s. f. a drinking cup.

blérò, bleidh, } s. f. milking.

bléròe, bleidhe, }
bléroeamuil, bleiddeamhuil, adj. adulatory; troublesome, impertinent.

bleroespaçt, bleide- } s. m. flattery, adula-
aracht, } tion, coaxing, wheed-
bleroipaçt, bleidiracht, } ling, begging.

bleroipe, bleidire, a beggar.

blérò-mìol, bleidh-mhiol, s. a whale, *Sh.*

blein, blein, s. f. a harbour, a haven.

bleit, bleith, s. a grinding; a kill-cast.

bleitìm, bleithim, v. I grind.

bléun, bleun, s. see *bléan*.

bliaðain, bliadhain, }
bliaðain, bliaghain, } s. f. a year.

bliaðan, bliaghan, }

bliaðanta, bliadhanta, a. aged, stricken in years.

bliaðanaç, bliadhanach, s. a yearling.

bliaðanaçt, bliadhanacht, } s. an annuity.

bliaðanaçain, bliadhanchain, }

bliaðanamuil, bliadhanamhuil, } adj. yearly.

bliaðanamuil, bliaghanamhuil, }

bliaðantamuil, bliaghantamhuil, }

blian, blian, see *bléun*.

blíòim, blidhim, v. to milk, *Sh.*

blím, blimh, } s. the froth or spittle upon the
blinn, blinn, } mouth of a dead person;
"blinn, i.e. reile òuine
mairb", *O'Cl.*

blinn, blinn, adj. blind; "blinn, i.e. caoç",
Cor.

blinneac, blinneach, s. see *blinn*, froth, spittle,
etc., *Cor.*

blincain, blincain, a torch, a link, *Sh.*

blíoçt, bliocht, s. fruit, produce, profit of a
milk cow.

blíoçán, bliochan, s. bastard asphodel; yellow
marsh anthericum.

blíoçt, bliocht, see *bleaço*.

blíoçtaç, bliochtach, } adj. milky, giving
blíoçtmair, bliochtmhar, } milk.

blíoçt-foçadán, bliocht-fochadan, s. common
sow thistle; sonchus oleraceous.

blionaç, blionach, s. a slow unhandy person;
lean flesh, *Se.*

bliorán, bliosan, s. f. an artichoke.

blippeaço, blipseachd, s. war, *Sh.*

blíç, blith, grinding, *Sh.*

bloaç, bloach, s. whale; prop. *bloaço*.

blob, blob,

blobaç, blobach, } adj. thick-lipped.

blobaire, blobaire, } s. a person who talks at
blobapán, blobaran, } random; a stutterer.

bloc, bloc, s. m. copulation; fat, fatness, i.e.
raill, o. g.

bloc, bloc, } adj. round, orbicular.

bloç, bloch, }
bloç, bloch, s. m. the fat of any beast; animal
fat.

bloçán, blocan, s. f. a little block, vulg.

bloçbárraim, blocbarraim, v. I point or make
sharp and round at one end, like a top.

bloò, blodh, s. m. a fragment; see *blao*.

bloòac, blodhach, adj. broken, pulverized.

bloòaim, blodhaim, v. I break in pieces;
"caiplean òuin copeamitannám roò blo-
òao ò'feasairb Cairprie azar roò bpeirna-
çairb", 4 Mast. 1410.

bloòaire, blodhaire, s. m. one who breaks a
thing into scraps; a battery, a place from
which an attack is to be made, *Sh.*

bloòuroeog, bloidhuideog, s. f. a piece or frag-
ment.

bloğ, blogh, s. see *blao* or *bloò*; pl. *bloğairb*
and *bloğanairb*.

bloğao, blogadh, s. a crack, a noise.

bloğao, bloghadh, s. a breaking, powdering.

bloğaim, bloghaim, see *bloòaim*.

bloing, bloing, s. f. a bubble.

bloiròce, bloidhte, a. rotten.

bloinigain-garaarò, bloinigain-garaidh, s. spi-
nage.

bloinge, bloinge, s. m. a bubble.

bloirç, bloisg, s. f. a din, a noise.

blomar, blomas, s. m. ostentation.

blomaraç, blomasaç, adj. ostentatious.

blonóg, blonog, s. f. fat; see *blaimic*.

blonógac, blonogach, adj. fat.

blór, blor, s. m. a voice.

blórac, blorach, adj. noisy.

bloracán, blorachan, s. a noisy fellow.

blor, blos, adj. open, plain, manifest.

bloraçt, blosacht, s. f. visibility.

bloram, blosaim, v. I manifest, expose.

blorairie, blosaire, s. m. a commentator.

blorc, blosc, s. m. a congregation; collection;
a clear voice; light; a churlish.

blorcaç, bloscaç, s. m. a strong, robust man.

blorcaire, bloscaire, } s. m. a collector; a

blorcaoir, bloschaor, } crier of a court.

blorçac, blosgach, adj. explosive.

blorçao, blosgadh, s. m. a sound or report.

blorǵaim, blosgaim, v. I report, sound a horn or trumpet; explode, make a noise.

blorǵmaoi, blosgmhaor, s. a public crier.

blot, blot, s. m. a cave or den.

blotač, blotach, s. m. one who dwells in a cave.

blotaim, blotaim, v. I blot, *M'Cur.*

blotlach, blotlach, see blot.

bluč, bluch, s. fatness.

bluic, bluire, s. crumbs, a fragment, *Sh.*

bluipio, bluirid, adj. pinched, *Sh.*

blunag, blunag, s. f. lard; see *blonóg.*

blurap, blusar, s. m. a great noise, an outcry; hurt, damage, injustice.

bó, bo, s. f. a cow; a fawn; an exclamation.

bó-allair, bo-allaidh, s. f. a buffalo.

boag, boag, s. a bark, *Sh.*

bó-aireac, bo-aireach, see aireac.

boḃaḃ, bobhadh, s. a bow, *Sh.*; prop. *boḡa.*

bó-baine, bo-bhaine, s. a milch-cow.

bo-bair, bo-bhaith, s. cow slaughter, *Sh.*

boban, boban, s. Papa, *Sh.*

bobap, bobas, v. I would not; I refrained; *i.e.* "ao bobap, na ro obap", *O'Cl.*

bó-bác, bo-bhath, s. the murrain; a mortal distemper amongst cows; *i.e.* *bo ápi, Cor.*

bobelot, bobeloth, s. an ancient name of the Irish alphabet, so called from its two first letters, B and L.

bo! bo! bo! an interjection.

bobgurnac, bobgurnach, s. a blast; a fart.

boc, boc, s. m. a he goat; deceit, fraud; *Heb.* phuch; a blow or stroke; a false or bastard dye or paint, *Heb.* phich; interj. hey-day! s. a common or hurlet.

bocaö, bocadh, s. m. a discussing or sifting of a matter.

bocail, bocail, s. f. ostentation.

bocaim, bocaim, v. I swell, bud, bring forth; I spring, bound, skip as a deer.

bocaire, bochaire, s. a logician.

bocán, bocan, s. m. a buck goat; a hook or crook; a cottage, a covering; a hobgoblin, a sprite, the puck.

bocánač, bocanach, adj. hooked, bent.

bocánaim, bocanaim, v. I bend, make crooked.

bocán-beapac, bocan-bearach, s. m. a mushroom, *Sh.*

boc-eapba, boc-earba, s. a roe-buck

bočap, bochar, s. a cow-dung.

bočö, bochd, adj. poor, needy, miserable, distressed, lean, meagre; *Heb.* boka, impoverished, plundered; s. m. the poor, *Prov. xxxi. 9*; a full, complete, perfect, *Eoch. O'F*

bočöac, bochdacht, s. poverty.

bočöaö, bochdadh, s. a swelling, bloating, *Sc.*

bočöaigim, bochdaighim, } v. to impoverish,
bočöaim, bochdaim, } make poor.

bočöaim, bochdaim, v. to swell, grow turgid, *Sc.*

**bočöaine, bochdaine, } s. f. poverty,
bočöaineac, bochdaineacht, } penury, indig-
ence, wretched-
ness, miserable-
ness, pl. boč-
taineac.**

bočöán, bochdan, s. m. a poor person, a beggar.

bočönuighe, bochdnuighthe, adj. impoverished.

**bocóio, bocoid, } s. f. a spot or freckle;
bocóio, bocoid, } a stud or boss of a**

boḡóio, bogoid, } shield.

**bocóioeac, boccoideach, } adj. spotted, freck-
bocóioeac, boccoideach, } led, studded.**

bó-comneall, bo-coinneall, s. stinking hedge, mustard; jack by the hedge; sauce-alone; *erysimum alliarum.*

bočna, bochna, s. f. the sea, a narrow sea, mouth of a river; see *aróbeip.*

bočnač, bochnach, s. m. a sailor, a mariner.

bočpa, bocra, s. wisdom.

bočpac, bocrach, adj. wise; s. a beggar.

bočt, bocht, s. a breach, *O'Cl.*; a fire, *o. g.*; reaping, cutting down, *O'Cl.*; see *bočö.*

bočtač, bochtacht, see bočöac.

bočtaine, bochtaine.

bočtaineac, bochtaineach, } see bočöaine.

bóčöonn, bochtönn, s. a swelling surge, *Sh.*

bocum, bocum, s. a covering, *Sh.*

boö, bod, s. m. a tail; a man's yard; fire, *o. g.*

boöac, bodach, s. m. a clown, a rustic, a churl; a kind of fish; an English pint, *Sh.*

boöacámhlač, bodachamhlacht, s. m. clownishness, churlishness, boorishness.

boöacámuil, bodachamhuil, adj. churlish, clownish, rustic, surly, boorish.

boöac-puaö, bodach-ruad, s. m. a cod fish.

boöagacö, bodagachd, s. a heifer that wants the bull.

bóöaire, bodhaire, s. a deaf person; a troublesome person.

bóöáim, bodhairim, v. I deafen; make deaf.

boöán, bodan, s. f. small cat's tail; reed mace; *typha angustifolia.*

boöán-ouö, bodan-dubh, s. f. great cat's tail, or reed mace; *typha latifolia.*

boöán-meapǵain, bodan-measgain, s. f. common butterwort; Yorkshire sanicle; *pinguicula vulgaris.*

boöán-na-cloigim, bodan-na-cloiqin, s. f. yellow rattle; penny-grass; cockscomb; *rhinanthus cristagalli.*

Boigbéalaíocht, *boigbhealachd*, s. stuttering, stammering.

Boige, *boige*, s. f. a ring, a collar of gold; a small vessel or shell made of gold, and given as a reward to poets and professors, *Cor.*; softness.

Boigiuin, *boigiuin*, s. f. a bulrush; see bog-buine.

Bóighe, *boighre*, s. deafness.

Boighean, *boighrean*, s. flummery.

Boigshibhin, *boigshibhin*, see bog-íreimhin.

Boigsin, *boigsin*, s. f. a little box, vulg.

Boigte, *boighte*, s. allurement, bait, *M'Cur.*; adj. arched; bent.

Boigteoir, *boighteoir*, s. an allurer, *M'Cur.*

Boil, *boil*, s. issue, success; use; custom.

Boile, *boile*, s. madness, rage.

Boileac, *boileach*, altogether, *Sh.*

Boilg, *boilg*, } s. a bubble; a pair of bellows.

Builg, *builg*, }

Boilg, *boilg*, s. a husk, pod, or shell.

Boilgéan, *boilgean*, s. a quiver.

Boilgean béic, *boilgean beic*, s. f. a toad-stool.

Boilgionn, *boilgionn*, adj. white-bellied.

Boilgionta, *boilgionta*, adj. full-bellied; sated, satisfied.

Boilgphiar, *boilgphiast*, s. m. a bellyworm or maw-worm.

Boilgréo, *boilgseid*, s. f. a bellows.

Boill, *boill*, s. a knob or boss, as of a shield.

Boillbátaic, *boilldhathach*, adj. particoloured, *Ferm.*

Boille, *boille*, s. a blow; madness.

Boillunn, *boillrinn*, s. a ring.

Boillrgeanaíocht, *boillsgeanachd*, bulging out.

Boillrgeanaib, *boillsgeanaibh*, s. hills, mountains; anything that bulges or swells out.

Boillrgeanam, *boillsgeanaim*, v. to bulge or swell out.

Boilrceán, *boilscean*, s. the navel; the centre of an army.

Boilteanar, *boilteanas*, s. savour, smell.

Boilteanaraim, *boilteanasaim*, s. I smell.

Boiltneac, *boiltneadh*, s. a smelling.

Boiltníom, *boiltnidhim*, v. I smell

Bóin, *boin*, s. an inflexion of bó, a cow.

Boin, *boin*, s. the vernacular language of a country; *i. e.* beafgna, *v. g.*

Boineac, *boineach*, adj. budding; sending forth buds or sprouts.

Boinéac, *boinead*, s. f. a cap or bonnet.

Boineac, *boineadh*, s. a running sore, *Sh.*; a budding or sprouting.

Boinean, *boinean*, adj. feminine.

Boinn, *boinn*, s. soles, bands.

Boinnaidan losgain, *boinnaidan losgain*, brown boletus, *Sh.*

Boinneac, *boinneach*, s. m. a looseness, the lax.

Boinnean, *boinnean*, s. a bud or sprout.

Bomme, *boinne*, s. f. a drop.

Boinneacain, *boinneachain*, s. socks.

Boinneac, *boinneachd*, s. f. gushing forth.

Boinneanta, *boinneanta*, adj. stout; well built.

Boinneog, *boinneog*, s. f. a cake or bannock.

Boinnreoir, *boinnseoir*, s. m. a person who throws or flings.

Boir, *boir*, s. an elephant.

Boirb, *boirb*, s. the brow of a ridge, *Sh.*

Boirbe, *boirbe*, compar. of boirb.

Boirbe, *boirbe*, } s. fierceness, roughness,
Boirbeac, *boirbeachd* } barbarity; rankness,
luxuriancy.

Boirb-bhríathrach, *boirb-bhriathrach*, adj. boasting, vain-glorious.

Boirbteann, *boirbtheann*, s. fierceness; fury.

Boirce, *boirche*, s. a swelling, groaning; superiority; an elk; a buffalo; "boirce, *i. e.* boirí ág, no ag móir", *O'Cl.*

Boirceac, *boirchriadh*, s. a kind of fat clay or slime; marl.

Boirceac, *boirchriadhach*, adj. bituminous.

Bóiréal, *boireal*, s. an augur.

Boirionn, *boirionn*, adj. feminine.

Boirionnac, *boirionnach*, s. a female.

Boir, *bois*, see bor.

Boiraro, *boisaid*, a belt, *Sh.*

Boirceall, *boisceall*, s. m. a hind; a deer; a wild or savage person; boasting, bragging; adj. fierce, cruel.

Boirceog, *boiseog*, s. f. a slap or gentle tap with the hand.

Bóirgeac, *boisgeadh*, s. a sudden flash or beam of light.

Bóirgeamhail, *boisgeamhuil*, adj. shining, luminous.

Bóirgeanta, *boisgeanta*, adj. flashing, dazzling.

Bóirgim, *boisgim*, v. to flash.

Boit, *boith*, s. a hut, tent, booth, tabernacle, *Job*, xxvii. 15.

Boiteall, *boiteall*, s. m. haughtiness, arrogance, adj. fierce, cruel, savage.

Boiteallga, *boiteallgha*, adj. arrogant, presumptuous.

Boiteán, *boitean*, s. a small bundle of hay or straw.

Boitinim, *boitinim*, v. to boot, put on boots, *Sc.*

Boitighe, *boitighthe*, part. past. of boitinim.

Bol, *bol*, s. m. a poet; a sage, *Cor.*; science, art, skill.

Bolac, *bolach*, a. poetic.

bolachó, *bolachd*, s. m. poetry; a drove of kine.

boladh, *boladh*, s. a smell.

bólán, *bolan*, s. f. a full-grown cow.

bólann, *bolann*, s. f. an ox-stall, a cow-house.

bolb, *bolb*, s. a sort of caterpillar.

bolg, *bolg*, s. a cow; a pouch; a bag, budget, or sack; a blister; a pimple; a bubble; the belly; the womb; a ship; a breach; a prince; a pair of bellows; the steam of a person's breath; "bolg quasi belceo; i.e. ceo 'o ceo ar belaid", *Cor.*

bolgac, *bolgach*, s. m. a boil; the pox; adj. abdominal; pockey.

bolgac-beag, *bolgach-beag*, s. the small pox.

bolgac-francac, *bolgach-francach*, s. the French pox; the venereal disease.

bolgac-muice, *bolgach-muice*, s. the swine pock.

bolgac-na-neoin, *bolgach-na-neoin*, s. the chicken pock.

bolgadh, *bolgadh*, blowing.

bolgaim, *bolgaim*, v. to blow or swell.

bolgam, *bolgam*, s. a sip, gulp, mouthful; dram.

bolgán, *bolgan*, s. the midriff; also the equator; a frock; a small bag; the middle or centre.

bolgán-beic, *bolgan-beich*, s. fox-glove.

bolgán-beiceac, *bolgan-beiceach*, s. a fuzball.

bolg-an-tsolair, *bolg-an-tsolair*, s. a magazine; a commonplace book; a miscellany.

bolgán-uige, *bolgan-uige*, s. a water-bubble.

bolg-chorac, *bolg-chosach*, adj. bandy-legged.

bolg-lus, *bolg-lus*, s. small wild-bugloss, *Lycopsis arvensis*.

bolg-raigitt, *bolg-saighitt*, s. a quiver.

bolg-réiríó, *bolg-seididh*, s. m. a bellows.

bolg-rúteac, *bolg-shuileach*, adj. having swelled or prominent eyes.

bolguite, *bolguithe*, adj. blistered; puffed up.

boll, *boll*, s. m. a bubble on water, *Cor.*; the boss of a shield; a gorget.

bolta, *bolta*, s. m. a bowl or goblet, vulg.; a kind of buoy fastened to fishing nets; a boll, a measure used in Scotland.

bollog, *bollog*, s. f. a shell, a skull; top of the head; a bullock.

boltraípe, *boltsaire*, } s. an antiquary, herald;
boltráipe, *boltsaire*, } master of ceremonies; crier of a court or prince's hall.

boltráipe, *boltsaire*, s. a bawler, a boaster.

boltráipe-búiríó, *boltsaire-bhuird*, s. an officer amongst the ancient Irish, whose duty it was to carve the meat at a great man's table.

boltráipeac, *boltsaireach*, adj. bluff.

boltráipim, *boltsairim*, v. I proclaim; I cry aloud.

boltráipadó, *boltsairadh*, s. m. a boaster; a forward, impudent person.

boltráipéa, *boltsairtha*, adj. boastful, bold.

bolttac, *bolttadh*, s. a bolt, a bar, *Sh.*

bológ, *bolog*, s. heifer; a bullock.

bolstar, *bolstar*, s. a bolster, vulg.

bóltanam, *boltanaim*, v. I smell.

bóltanar, *boltanas*, s. m. a smell, scent.

bóltnac, *boltnach*, adj. olefactory, rank.

bóltmíim, *boltnighim*, v. see *bóltanam*.

bóltmíadó, *boltnughadh*, s. m. a scenting, *smúling*.

bóltmíac, *boltrach*, see *bóltnac*.

bóltmíacán, *boltrachan*, s. a perfume.

bóltmíig, *boltuigh*, s. fetters, bolts; prop. *gamite*.

bóltmíighe, *boltuighthe*, } adj. scented; *veag-bó-*

bóltmíig, *boluigh*, } *luig*, sweet-scented.

bolunta, *bolunta*, adj. fine, exquisite.

boman, *boman*, s. m. a boast, bounce.

bomanachó, *bomanachd*, s. the act of boasting vaunting.

bomanaim, *bomanaim*, v. I boast, brag, vaunt.

bomannachó, *bomannachd*, spotted, checkered, *Sh.*

bombardmíigheacht, *bombardmíigheacht*, s. bombardment, *M'Cur*.

boimlact, *boinlacht*, s. the produce or milk of a cow; i.e. "bo agar láct", *Cor.*

boimlacta, *boinlacta*, } adj. abounding
boimlactmíar, *boinlactmíar*, } in kine and milk.

bonn, *bonn*, s. m. a base, bottom, foundation, sole, pedestal; *bonncoire*, the sole of a foot; *bonn-caipia*, the groin; a piece of coin; adj. good.

bonna, *bonna*, s. a sudden blast, *Sh.*

bonnac, *bonnach*, s. m. an oaten cake.

bonnaire, *bonnaire*, s. m. a footman; a courier.

bonnait, *bonnait*, s. tribe or family.

bonnan, *bonnan*, s. a sudden blast.

bonnán, *bonnan*, } s. a bittern, a
bonnán-buíde, *bonnan-buidhe*, } heron, a crane.

bonán-liána, *bonan-liana*,

bonnánta, *bonnanta*, adj. founded, fixed; strong, stout.

bonn-éumadóir, *bonn-chumadoir*, s. m. a last on which shoes are made.

bonnog, *bonnog*, s. f. a leap or jump; a small cake.

bonnac, *bonnsach*, s. f. a dart, a javelin.

bonnacó, *bonnsachd*, s. leaping, jumping.

bonnacíim, *bonnsaighim*, v. I dart, pitch, throw, leap, jump.

bonn-rian, *bonn-sian*, s. a halfpenny, *Sh*.

bor, *bor*, s. m. a swelling, puffing out; pride; prop. *borri*.

boraim, *boraimh*, s. f. contribution, quitrent.

borán, *boran*, s. m. dried cow-dung.

borb, *borb*, adj. fierce, savage, cruel, barbarous, ignorant, haughty; luxuriant, rank; fear
borb, a tyrant.

borba, *borba*, } s. m. haughtiness, fierce-
borbaét, *borbacht*, } ness, barbarity.

borbaim, *borbaim*, v. I swell.

borbán, *borbhan*, s. a complaint.

borbánaim, *borbhanaim*, v. I complain, mur-
mur.

borbánúgá, *borbhanughadh*, s. murmuring,
muttering.

borbar, *borbar*, s. m. a barbarian.

borbardha, *borbardha*, adj. barbarous.

borbar, *borbas*, s. m. haughtiness, fierceness,
cruelty.

borb-briathra, *borb-bhriathrach*, adj. fierce or
haughty in speech.

bórcadh, *borcadh*, s. a swelling.

bóro, *bord*, s. m. a board, a table; a border,
coast, brink, edge, 4 Mast. 1463.

bóroaim, *bordaim*, v. to board, diet.

bóroair, *bordair*, } s. m. a boarder.

bóroair, *bordair*, } s. m. a boarder.

bóroán, *bordan*, s. a tablet.

bóro-beula, *bord-beula*, s. the starboard.

bóro-cula, *bord-cula*, s. the larboard.

bóro-mór, *bord-mor*, s. a great table.

bóro-uige, *bord-uige*, s. a flood-gate.

bóro-urchroinn, *bord-urchroinn*, s. the mould-
board of a plough.

borg, *borg*, s. m. a village.

boroinne, *boroinne*, s. f. a tribute, tax, exaction,
contribution.

borri, *borr*, s. m. a knob, a bunch, a hump;
victory, conquest; majesty, greatness, gran-
deur; pride, insolence, haughtiness; adj.
great, noble, splendid, extraordinary.

borra, *borra*, } s. m. a swelling.

borradh, *borradh*, } s. m. a swelling.

borrach, *borrach*, s. m. a haughty man; adj. in-
solent.

borrach, *borrach*, s. a bladder.

borrachas, *borrachas*, s. m. insolence, bullying.

borradh, *borradh*, s. m. a file of soldiers; adj.
parched, *Sh*.

borraghach, *borraghach*, adj. warlike, valiant;
from *borri* and *ag*.

borraigh, *borraigh*, } s. borage.

borraisde, *borraisde*, } s. borage.

borraitse, *borraitse*, } s. borage.

borraim, *borraim*, v. I increase, prosper; swell,
grow proud; to parch, *Sh*.

borramhlacht, *borramhlacht*, s. m. pride

borramhuil, *borramhuil*, adj. proud, haughty.

borramótur, *borramotur*, s. wormwood; ab-
synthium.

borrán, *borran*, s. anger.

borras, *borras*, s. m. solder.

borrbhaim, *borrbhaim*, v. I bail.

borrfadh, *borrfhadh*, s. m. indignation, anger;
“Eirgeir Fionnua a túr an cáta agas mo
eirge a bharrann, agas a borrfadh me faicim
na nainoligeo”, *B. Fionnch*.

borrfhuaim, *borrfhuaim*, s. a great noise.

borrsa, *borrsa*, adj. noble, grand, magnificent.

borrshuileach, *borrshuileach*, adj. full-eyed.

borrthach, *borrthach*, adj. crook-backed.

borrthoradh, *borrthoradh*, s. m. greatness, ma-
jesty, worship.

borruin, *borruin*, s. a haunch, a buttock.

bor, *bos*, s. f. a hand, the palm of the hand;
adj. certain; abject, mean, low; v. it is, *i.e.*
bior, o. g.

borán, *bosan*, s. f. a purse.

borargain, *bosargain*, s. f. applause

borarguin, *bosarguin*, s. destruction, *Sh*.

borbusailim, *bosbhualim*, I clap hands, I ap-
plaud, extol.

borbualadh, *bosbhualadh*, s. m. a clapping of
hands, applause.

borca, *bosca*, s. a coffer, a box, vulg.

bóro, *bosd*, s. a boast, vulg.

bóroamhuil, *bosdamhuil*, adj. boastful, brag-
ging.

borgaire, *bosgaire*, } s. applause.

borgaireadh, *bosgaireadh*, } s. applause.

borgaireim, *bosgaireim*, v. I applaud.

borluach, *bosluach*, s. a pick-pocket; bor-
luach; applause.

borluath, *bosluath*, adj. nimble-handed, dex-
terous.

borluathacht, *bosluathacht*, s. m. dexterity.

boróg, *bosog*, s. f. a gentle blow or slap with
the open hand.

bóstadh, *bostadh*, s. a pillar, a post, vulg.

bosúallaim, *bosualaim*, see *borbusailim*.

bot, *bot*, s. f. fire, *Cor*; a cluster, a bunch.

both, *both*, s. m. and f. a hut, tent, booth, cabin
house; *Heb*. both.

bothach, *bothach*, s. m. a bog, a fen, a marshy
place; adj. full of tents.

bota-iaruin, *bota-iaruin*, s. a cob-iron.

bótáin, *botain*, s. a boot; a prey of cattle.

bótairéach, *botaireachd*, s. booty, prey.

botal, *botal*, s. a bottle, *Sh*.

βοτᾰλλᾰς, *botallach*, adj. fiery, fierce, furious, outrageous.

βοτάν, *bothan*, s. a little tent, see βοτ.

βόταρ, *bothar*, s. m. a road, street, lane, way, passage.

βό-τις, *bo-thigh*, s. a cow-house, an ox-stall.

βότιν, *botin*, } s. f. a boot.

βοτίρ, *botis*, }

βοτός, *bothog*, s. see βοτάν.

βορῡμαρ, *boerumaid*, s. a slovenly woman, *Sc.*

βουρᾰς, *boudach*, s. a pimp, *Sh.*

βουρᾰς, *boudag*, s. a bawd, *Sh.*

βρα, *bra*, } s. an eye-brow.

βραι, *brai*, }

βραβ, *brab*, the top or summit of any thing, *o. g.*

βρας, *brac*, s. m. a hand, an arm; Lat. brachium; a market, a shop, *Sh.*; a soft, pliable, *i.e.* mín.

βρας, *brach*, s. m. a bear; sometimes used for βρας, ὅο βρας, for ever.

βρας, *bracha*, gen. of βραις, malt.

βρας, *bracach*, adj. greyish.

βρας, *bracadh*, s. m. a harrow, a rake.

βρας, *bracadh*, s. a breaker, *Sh.*; suppuration, corruption, *O'Hick.*; fermentation, fermenting, malting; s. m. a cabin.

βρας, *brachadh*, s. m. suppuration, suppurating; "Αν τάν βρ Δ εἰς αὐτὸν βρας", *O'Hickey*.

βρας, *brachadoir*, s. m. a malster.

βρας, *bracaghte*, part. embraced, hugged.

βρας, *bracaim*, v. I borrow, break; I embrace; I malt, ferment.

βρας, *brachan*, s. f. broth, pottage; stirabout; s. anything fermented; leaven, *Sh.*

βρας, *bracann*, s. f. a glove, a gauntlet, a hand-muff, *Cor.*

βρας, *bracat*, s. f. malt liquor; *i.e.* "ραννίν, *i.e.* linn ραννῆς οὐ ἔνις οὐ βρας", *Cor.*

βρας, *braccaille*, s. f. a gauntlet, a glove; "βρας, *i.e.* λάμ αἰς αὐτὸν, *i.e.* comévo", *Cor.*

βρας, *brachd*, s. hatred; a drop; increase of wealth; mowing, reaping; substance, sap, juice; a sudden stopping with anger.

βρας, *brachdach*, }

βρας, *brachdamuil*, } adj. substantial.

βρας, *brachdmhar*, }

βρας, *brachog*, s. a pimple; blearedness.

βρας, *brachshuileach*, adj. bleared-eyed.

βρας, *brachshuileacht*, s. see βρας.

βρας, *bracht*, s. see βρας; a breach, gap, the mouth, *i.e.* "βρας οὐ βéal", *o. g.*

βρας, *brachtan*, s. wheat, *o. g.*

βρας, *bradh*, s. a quern, a hand-mill, *Sc.*

βρας, *bradach*, adj. thievish, roguish; s. m. a rogue.

βρας, *bradhadair*, } s. chatwood, *So*

βρας, *bradhan*, }

βρας, *bradaigh*, s. a thief.

βρας, *bradhaim*, v. I oppose.

βρας, *bradan*, s. m. a salmon.

βρας, *bradog*, s. f. a sly trickish girl.

βρας, *bradogam*, v. to flatter, to charm, *Sh.*

βρας, *bradrudh*, s. m. an ambush.

βρας, *braduighe*, s. m. a thief.

βρας, *brae*, s. a market place.

βρας, *braen*, s. m. a drop.

βρας, *brafal*, s. m. treachery, deceit.

βρας, *bragha*, s. m. a captive, a hostage.

βρας, *braga*, s. f. a stream of water, a fountain; "βρας, *i.e.* βρας; αἰς αὐτὸν βρ", *Cor.*

βρας, *bragha*, } s. m. the upper part of the

βρας, *braghadh*, } breast.

βρας, *braghad*, s. m. the gullet or wind pipe, throat.

βρας, *braghad*, s. m. purulent or corrupt matter.

βρας, *braghadgha*, adj. jugular.

βρας, *bragaim*, v. I boast, bounce, bully.

βρας, *bragaire*, s. a braggart, braggadocic, boaster, bully.

βρας, *bragaireacht*, s. gasconade, boasting.

βρας, *braghairt*, s. f. a bundle, truss or pack.

βρας, *bragharruighibh*, s. pl. gibbets; vulg. βρας.

βρας, *bragaritha*, adj. boastful.

βρας, *braich*, s. f. malt.

βρας, *braiche*, }

βρας, *braicheamh*, } s. m. a stag, a buffalo.

βρας, *braicheas*, s. f. the refuse of malt; grains, malt that has been used in brewing.

βρας, *braicam*, s. a pack-saddle, *Sh.*

βρας, *braicht*, s. m. the mouth; see βρας.

βρας, *braid*, s. f. theft; a mountain; upper part; height; a collar.

βρας, *braidhad*, s. a clap of noise or thunder, *Sh.*

βρας, *braigh*, } s. m. a hostage, cap-

βρας, *braighdean*, } tive, prisoner; pl.

βρας, *braighdean*, s. a collar.

βρας, *braighdeanach*, s. m. a captive.

βρας, *braighdeanach*, } s. m. captivity

βρας, *braighdeanas*, } slavery, bond-

βρας, *braighdeanas*, } age, restraint

βρας, *braighe*, s. a monosyllable, *Sh.*

bpaigead, *braigheach*, a Highlander.
 bpaigeadh, *braigheachd*, s. imprisonment, constraint.
 bpaigean, *braighean*, s. quarrel, debate; a palace.
 bpaigeanach, *braigheanach*, adj. quarrelsome.
 bpaigro, *braighid*, s. the neck, *Sh.*
 bpaigin, *braighin*, s. f. a quern; see bpaian.
 bpaigire, *braighire*, s. a bag or budget.
 bpaigirléas, *braighislead*, } s. a collar a brace.
 bpairléas, *braislead*, } let.
 bpaiglean, *braighlean*, s. see bpeoilean.
 bpaigleog, *braighleog*, s. f. a bilberry.
 bpaile, *braile*, s. heavy rain, *Sh.*
 bpailm, *brailim*, v. I feel; I reject, slight.
 bpaian, *brain*, s. f. many, much; plenty; *i.e.* *iomad*, o. g.; a quern, a hand mill; a beginning, front; a chief.
 bpaiane, *braine*, s. f. the first, a beginning, front, van, o. g.; s. a chieftain, captain, leader, o. g.; bpaimeach luinge, the captain of a ship.
 bpaimeach, *braineach*, s. m. a chief, captain, leader; *i.e.* *taoiréach*, o. g.; adj. much, many, numerous, plenteous; the prow of a ship.
 bpaifia, *brainfhiach*, s. m. a raven.
 bpaifiona, *brainfhiona*, s. brandy.
 bpaingead, *braingeach*, s. a palace.
 bpaian, *brainn*, s. f. the womb.
 bpaiteach, *brainteach*, s. m. a palace.
 bpaip, *brais*, s. f. a paroxysm; adj. fabulous, fertile in invention; sudden, hasty, daring, intrepid.
 bpaire, *braise*, s. bread.
 bpaire, *braise*, } s. hastiness, rapidity; in-
 bpaireadh, *braiseadh*, } trepidity, boldness.
 bpaireaghad, *braiseaghad*, s. m. a forged crime, a false charge, a slander.
 bpaigseul, *braisegeul*, s. m. a fable, a romance.
 bpaigionnla, *brasionnla*, s. a false accusation; see bpaireaghad.
 bpairléas, *braislead*, see bpaigirléas.
 bpaite, *braith*, see bpaic; s. a betraying, laying in wait.
 bpaiteach, *braithbheartach*, adj. treacherous, quarrelsome, boastful; *i.e.* *moibhuilleach* no moibhuilleach.
 bpaiteim, *braithheim*, s. a stag, a wild ox, *Sh.*
 bpaiteadh, *braiththeadh*, s. a betraying.
 bpaiteine, *braitheine*, s. everlasting fire.
 bpaiteoir, *braitheoir*, s. an overseer; a spectator; a critic.
 bpaicim, *braithim*, v. I betray; I inspect, observe, spy, reconnoitre, criticise.
 bpaitleadh, *braithleadh*, s. a crash; bruising, breaking.
 bpaicim, *braithlim*, v. I break, bruise, mash.

bpaiclin, *braitlin*, s. f. a veil, a mantle, a coverlet.
 bpaicil, *braithlis*, s. wort.
 bpaiteach, *braithreachas*, s. m. brotherhood.
 bpaiteamuil, *braithreamhuil*, adj. brother-like, brotherly.
 bpaicrin, *braithrin*, dim. of bpaicai.
 bpaic, *bramach*, s. m. a colt.
 bpaicair, *bramaire*, } s. m. a noisy fellow.
 bpaicánach, *bramanach*, }
 bpaicán, *braman*, s. f. a crupper.
 bpaicánta, *bramanta*, adj. unpolished, boorish, sulky.
 bpaic, *bran*, s. m. chaff; a raven; a rook; adj. poor, black.
 bpaic, *brannar*, adj. fallow; fearman bpaic, fallow ground.
 bpaic, *brancas*, s. a halter.
 bpaic, *brandae*, s. m. a rock, *i.e.* "fíacrae", *Cor.*
 bpaic, *brandar*, s. a gridiron, *Sh.*
 bpaic, *bran-dubh*, s. a raven.
 bpaic, *brandubhan*, s. a spider; a cobweb.
 bpaic, *brangach*, adj. snarling, gibing.
 bpaic, *brangaim*, *brangaim*, v. I cavil, carp, snarl, gibe.
 bpaic, *branghaire*, s. a corpse left in the open air, *Sh.*
 bpaic, *brann*, s. a burning coal or ember; s. f. a woman.
 bpaic, *brannaim*, *brannaim*, v. I consume.
 bpaic, *brannra*, s. m. a stand, a prop, a support, *Cor.*
 bpaic, *brannra-aigeim*, *brannra-aigeim*, a stand to support a brewing pan or large pot, *Cor.*
 bpaic, *brannra-braighad*, s. m. the collar bone.
 bpaic, *brannrach*, s. a pen, a fold.
 bpaic, *brannradh*, s. a tripod, a stand; a frame on which a cake is placed before the fire to bake.
 bpaic, *brannruighe*, s. pl. gibbets.
 bpaic, *brannumh*, s. m. a coat of mail; chessmen.
 bpaic, *bran-orgain*, *bran-orgain*, s. the royston crow.
 bpaic, *braoch*, s. m. the boundary of a country; see bpaic.
 bpaic, *braoi*, s. eyebrows; see bpaic.
 bpaic, *braoigean*, *braoighean*, see bpaicgean.
 bpaic, *braoighille*, *braoighille*, s. crumbs, fragments.
 bpaic, *braoighilleadh*, s. a crack, a flaw; a heavy shower of rain.
 bpaic, *bruoighillim*, *bruoighillim*, v. I crack, crumble.

бpaиlleaó, *brailleadh*, s. a bounce; a rustling, rattling.
 бpaиlleoɣ, *brailleog*, s. f. a whortle berry.
 бpaиpɣ, *braisg*, s. grinning, a gaping, a yawning.
 бpaиpɣeac, *braisgeach*, adj. gaping, yawning.
 бpaиn, *braon*, s. m. a drop.
 бpaиnac, *braonach*, adj. sad, sorrowful; dropping, rainy.
 бpaиnaim, *braonaim*, v. I drop, distil.
 бpaиnán, *braonan*, s. f. a pig-nut.
 бpaиp, *bras*, s. m. a gape, a yawn.
 бpaиpocac, *braosdach*,
 бpaиpail, *braosail*,
 бpaиpaiɣil, *braosaighil*,
 бpaиpaimuil, *braosamhuil*,
 } adj. gaping,
 } gazing.
 бpaиp, *bras*, s. m. bread, means of living, o. g.; prosperity, increase, *L. Lec.*; a lie, fiction, romance; a covering for the head; a hat or cap.
 бpaиpa, *brasa*, s. a vaunting, boasting; flattery.
 бpaиp, *bras*,
 бpaиpac, *brasach*,
 } adj. quick, nimble, brisk,
 } lively, active, sudden.
 бpaиpao, *brasad*, s. m. rapidity.
 бpaиpailte, *brasailte*, s. m. lying praise; panegyric.
 бpaиpaine, *brasaire*, s. m. a sycophant, a liar.
 бpaиpaiɣnaide, *brasargnaidhe*, s. m. a sophister.
 бpaиpбapи, *brasbharr*, s. m. a hat or cap, a helmet; a wig.
 бpaиpcoмаó, *braschomadh*, s. m. a counterfeit-ing, falsifying, belying.
 бpaиpcoмаim, *braschomaim*, v. I counterfeit, falsify.
 бpaиpcoмpac, *braschomhrac*, s. m. a joust, tilt, tournament.
 бpaиp-polt, *bras-folt*, see бpaиp-бapи.
 бpaиpɣaille, *brasgaille*, s. m. a declaimer, an orator.
 бpaиpɣallaó, *brasgalladh*,
 бpaиpɣallam, *brasgallamh*,
 бpaиpɣallaim, *brasgallaim*,
 } s. m. declamation,
 } oration, harangue.
 бpaиpɣán, *bragan*, s. f. the mob, the vulgar.
 бpaиpɣeul, *brasgeul*, s. m. a fable, a romance.
 бpaиpɣиaиɣ, *brasghruaig*, s. f. a hat; a wig; a false head of hair.
 бpaиpлyíoe, *brasluidhe*, s. perjury, *Sh.*
 бpaиpocac, *brasodhach*, adj. see бpaиpac.
 бpaиc, *brat*, s. m. a cloak, mantle, veil, covering.
 бpaиc, *brath*, s. m. a wreath or crown placed on the heads of heroes after a victory, *Cor.*; a judge.
 бpaиc, *brath*, s. m. judgment, lá бpaиc, the day of judgment, go бpaиc, to the day of judgment; for ever; ruin, destruction; malt, see

бpaиc; treachery; a design, та бpaиc aɣam oиc; a remnant, fragment; a mass or heap; a spy, a betrayer; luцt бpaиc, spies, informers; a lie; i.e. бpиc, o. g., dependence, expectancy.
 бpaиcac, *bratach*, s. m. a standard, ensign, colours.
 бpaиcac, *brathach*, adj. continual.
 бpaиcac, *brathadh*, s. m. a betraying.
 бpaиcaoиp, *brathadoir*, s. m. a betrayer.
 бpaиcaim, *brathaim*, v. I expect, depend upon; I judge; I betray, deceive.
 бpaиcaim, *brataim*, v. I cloak, cover.
 бpaиcair, *brathair*, s. m. a brother; also a cousin or near relation; *Heb.* berith.
 бpaиcair-boco, *brathair-bochd*, s. m. a friar.
 бpaиcair-ceile, *brathair-ceile*, s. m. a brother-in-law.
 бpaиcairneamail, *brathaireamhail*, adj. brother-like, brotherly.
 бpaиcairneamlaeo, *brathaireamhlachd*, s. m. brotherliness.
 бpaиcairneog, *brathaireog*, s. f. an aunt by the father.
 бpaиcairin, *brathairin*, s. m. a little brother, dim. of бpaиcair.
 бpaиcaimla, *bratamhla*, adj. cloak-like.
 бpaиcairioa, *brathardha*, adj. brotherly, *Mul.*
 бpaиcair, *brathas*, s. m. see бpoцap.
 бpaиc-бpóm, *brat-broin*, s. m. a pall.
 бpaиccaó, *brathceadh*, s. m. pus, purulent matter, corruption.
 бpaиcлам, *bratlainh*, s. f. a towel, napkin.
 бpaиcлion, *bratlion*, s. m. a sheet.
 бpaиcnap, *bratnas*, s. m. a belt, a sash, *Cor.*
 бpaиcog, *bratog*, s. f. a rag.
 бpaиcog, *bratog*,
 бpaиccaó, *brattadh*,
 } s. m. a worm, a caterpillar.
 бpaиc-yиpлair, *brat-urlair*, s. a carpet.
 бpaиc, *braut*, s. m. a judge, *Cor.*
 бpиe, *bre*, s. a hill, headland, *Sh.*
 бpиeab, *breab*, s. m. a kick; a bribe; vulg.
 бpиeabao, *breabadh*, s. m. a kicking.
 бpиeabaoиp, *breabadoir*, s. m. a kicker; a weaver.
 бpиeabaim, *breabaim*, v. I kick, spurn.
 бpиeabán, *breaban*, s. m. a patch.
 бpиeac, *breac*, s. f. the small pox, *O'His.*; s. m. a trout, a salmon; adj. speckled, spotted, freckled, parti-coloured.
 бpиeac, *breach*, s. m. a wolf; malt.
 бpиeacao, *breacadh*, s. m. a variety, piedness; picking a mill-stone, carving.
 бpиeacai, *breachai*, a. different.
 бpиeacaim, *breacaim*, v. I speckle, variegate,

chequer, embroider, carve; I mix; I pick a millstone.
 breacaire, *breacaire*, s. m. an embroiderer, carver.
 breacán, *breacan*, s. m. a plaid; a kind of striped or chequered stuff.
 breac-an-*tsiol*, *breac-an-tsiol*, s. a wagtail, *Sh.*
 breacáoi, *breachaoi*, s. indifference.
 breac-beoi, *breac-bedi*, s. a roach, *Sh.*
 breacó, *breachd*, } adj. speckled, spot-
 breacóata, *breacdhata*, } ted, pied.
 breacóad, *breachdadh*, s. a carving, mixing, *Sc.*
 breacóadighe, *breachdaighthe*, part, mixed, *Sc.*
 breacóaim, *breachdaim*, v. to chequer, mix, embroider, *Sc.*
 breacóán, *breachdan*, s. m. fresh butter, *i.e.* im úr, *o. g.*; wheat, a custard.
 breacóán, *breachdan*, see *breacán*.
 breac-*geal*, *breac-gheal*, s. a salmon-trout.
 breac-ion, *breaction*, a drag-net.
 breac-mara, *breac-mara*, s. a roach.
 breacna, *breachna*, s. mixture.
 breacóg, *breacog*, s. f. a little cake.
 breac-reunaim, *breac-seunain*, s. a freckle, *Sh.*
 breacfoilrígam, *breacshoilsigham*, v. to glimmer, *Sh.*
 breac-folar, *breac-sholas*, s. m. twilight.
 breacht, *breacht*, s. doubt; a cause, reason, *Lec.*
 breachtar, *breachtaidh*, adj. strange, uncommon.
 breachtair, *breachtaire*, s. a graving tool, a graver.
 breachtan, *breachtan*, s. f. wheat; fresh butter; a custard.
 breachtanagad, *breachtnaghadh*, s. mixture.
 breachtanaghe, *breachtnaighthe*, adj. mixed; different; particoloured.
 breachtóg, *breachtog*, see *breacóg*.
 breachtóir, *breachthoir*, s. m. an engraver.
 breachtóir, *breachthoiras*, s. m. engraving, sculpture.
 breachtar, *breachtradh*, adj. strange; unequal, various; "*i.e.* ecrannúil, no neimhonann", *o. g.*
 breacuigim, *breacuighim*, v. I bespeckle, mottle, variegate.
 breacmuc, *breacmhuch*, s. a magpie, *Sh.*; prop. breac-mác.
 breao, *breao*, s. a breach; s. f. a veil to cover the head; a piece of woollen cloth after milking.
 breao, *breadh*, } adj. fine, brave, well-favour-
 breao, *breadha*, } ed, comely, ornamented.
 breaoac, *breadach*, adj. broken.
 breaoacá, *breadachadh*, s. a breaking.

breaoac, *breadhachd*, s. finery, beauty, ornament.
 breaoar, *breadhas*, s. beauty, comeliness.
 breas, *breag*, s. f. a lie.
 breas, *breagh*, see *breao*.
 breasac, *breagach*, adj. false, lying.
 breasac, *breaghachd*, see *breaoac*.
 breasao, *breagadh*, s. comfort; allurement, decoying.
 breasaoim, *breaghaichim*, v. to adorn, *Sh.*
 breasao, *breaghaidh*, s. an enthusiast, *Sh.*
 breasair, *breagaire*, s. m. a liar, falsifier; an allurer.
 breasán, *breagan*, s. m. an allurement; breasán gárlac, a child's toy, *M'C.*
 breasair, *breagarsidh*, s. imagination, *Sh.*
 breasarlac, *breagaslach*, s. m. a deceitful vision; a dream.
 breasarlaim, *breagaslaighim*, v. I dream.
 breas-tea, *breagha-tea*, s. an epithet applied to Tara, *i.e.* Teamair breas.
 breas-*epábadh*, *breag-chrabhadh*, s. m. false piety, hypocrisy in religion.
 breas-*dealbhadh*, *breag-dhealbhadh*, s. m. an idol, a lying image, a lying oracle, a false appearance.
 breasfaidheac, *breagfaidheachd*, s. m. enthusiasm, *Sh.*
 breasluigim, *breagluighim*, v. to forswear, *Sh.*
 breasluir, *breagluidh*, s. a false oath.
 breasna, *Breaghna*, an old name of the river Boyne.
 breasnacae, *breaganchae*, s. a toy-shop.
 breasrao, *breagradh*, s. m. a lying story; mirth, play; adj. cheerful, *Sh.*
 breasruas, *breagruaig*, s. f. false hair, a wig.
 breasrac, *breagthach*, adj. lying, alluring.
 breall, *breall*, s. m. a knob at the end of either of the sticks of a flail, to keep the cáibín from flying off in threshing; the glands of the penis.
 brealla, *breallach*, adj. knobbed, knotty; blubber-lipped.
 breallán, *breallan*, s. f. darnel grass; lolium perenne; s. m. a vessel; a fool.
 breallán-leana, *breallan-leana*, s. f. purple-spiked willow herb, loose-strife; lythrum salicaria.
 breamain, *breamain*, s. a tail, *Sc.*
 breamar, *breamas*, s. m. a mischance, an accident.
 brean, *brean*, adj. stinking, filthy, putrid, corrupt
 breanao, *breanadh*, s. stench, raising a stench.

bpeirleac, *breisleach*, s. a raving; a derout.
 bpeirñion, *breisñion*, s. a writ, a mandate.
 bpeit, *breith*, s. m. a judge, *Cor.*; s. f. judgment, determination, sentence, doom; a test, a compact; *Heb.* brith; birth, nativity, descent; a row, a layer; penance, *i.e.* bpeit-aicéige; a taking, bearing, carrying, bringing forth.
 bpeit-óicir, *breith-dhithidh*, s. sentence of condemnation.
 bpeite, *breithe*, s. f. judgment, opinion, decision.
 bpeiteá, *breitheadh*, s. exposition, expounding, interpretation; adj. natal, native.
 bpeiteal, *breitheal*, s. confusion, *Se.*
 bpeiteam, *breitheamh*, s. m. a judge.
 bpeiteam-bino, *breitheamh-bind*, s. m. the master of the choir; leader of a band, *Lec.*
 bpeiteamnar, *breitheamlas*, s. m. judgment, sentence, decision.
 bpeiteanta, *breitheantach*, adj. judicious.
 bpeitiontoir, *breithiontoir*, s. a fuller, *Pl.*
 bpeitir, *breithir*, s. f. a word, see bmaçap.
 bpeitireac, *breithireach*, adj. full of words.
 bpeitireac, *breithireachd*, s. interpretation, *Sh.*
 bpeitmuçad, *breithniughadh*, s. apprehension, conception, conceiving.
 bpeo, *breo*, s. fire, flame.
 bpeoc, *breoch*, s. a brim or brink.
 bpeocloç, *breochloch*, s. a flint.
 bpeo-çoiré, *breo-choire*, s. a warming pan.
 bpeo-çual, *breo-chual*, s. a bonfire, a funeral pile.
 bpeoðpaóiteac, *breodhraoitheachd*, s. f. pyromancy.
 bpeog, *breog*, s. f. a leveret; adj. weak, feeble.
 bpeog, *breogh*, s. f. prosperity, increase.
 bpeogac, *breogach*, s. m. a baker.
 bpeogaim, *breogaim*, v. I pound, bruise; I bake.
 bpeoileán, *breoilean*, s. darnel; vulg. bmaçléan.
 bpeoite, *breoite*, adj. sick, tender, delicate.
 bpeoiteac, *breoiteachd*, s. illness, sickness, tenderness.
 bpeoláro, *breolaid*, s. a delirium.
 bpeolároac, *breolaideach*, adj. delirious.
 bpeon, *breon*, s. a blur or spot.
 bpeonaç, *breonach*, s. m. a blotter.
 bpeonaim, *breonaim*, v. I spot, stain.
 bpeoçad, *breothadh*, s. consumption, illness.
 bpeoçan, *breothan*, s. wheat.
 bpeoçap, *breothas*, s. a. delirium.
 bpeç, *breug*, see bpeaç.
 bpeuçac, *breugach*, see bpeaçac.
 bpeuçad, *breugadh*, s. a soothing, flattering.
 bpeuçaim, *breugaim*, v. to soothe, flatter, decoy, delude, entice.
 bpeuçaire, *breugaire*, s. see bpeaçaire.

bpeuçaireac, *breugaireachd*, s. lying.
 bpeuçnaicam, *breugnaicham*, v. I gainsay, *Sh.*
 bpeuçnaicoir, *breugnaichoir*, s. a gainsayer, *Sh.*
 bpeuçmoç, *breugriochd*, s. disguise.
 bpeun, *breun*, see bpeán.
 bpeunac, *breunad*, s. fetidness.
 bpeunac, *breunadh*, see bpeánac.
 bpeunac, *breunadas*, s. stench, malaria.
 bpeunta, *breunta*, adj. putrid, stinking.
 bpeuntap, *breuntas*, see bpeántap.
 bpu, *bri*, s. anger, wrath; a word; a hill, a rising ground; *Welsh*, bre; a field, a plain, a lawn; an effort; prep. near; s. strength, virtue, effect.
 bpuac, *briach*, s. m. a fragment, a remnant.
 bpuag, *briagh*, s. a mortal wound, *Sh.*
 bpuan, *brian*, s. a word; “bpuan, *i.e.* bmaçap, paróir an bean máir do bpuan fpu, *i.e.* aou-bairt máir do bmaçap bpu” — *O’Cl.*
 bpuanaç, *brianach*, adj. full of fair speeches; wild; youthful.
 bpuanna, *brianna*, s. a warrant; an author or composer; parts or divisions; “bpuanna, *i. e.* mipeanna, no çreamana” — *O’Cl.*
 bpuar, *briar*, a bodkin, a pin, a thorn; bpuar, *i.e.* oelç nunge nóir, aínuil a oearçap, ir na bpeaib neimeo bpuar oerç oelç nunge’, *Cor.*; s. a briar.
 bpuaçap, *briathar*, s. m. a word, a verb; victory, conquest.
 bpuaçac, *briathrach*, adj. verbose, talkative.
 bpuaçac, *briathrachad*, s. allegation, assertion.
 bpuaçac, *briathrachas*, s. elocution, rhetoric.
 bpuaçmaçam, *briathrai-* } v. to affirm, to dic-
 gham, } tate, to swear to,
 bpuaçmam, *briathram*, } *Sh.*
 bpuib, *brib*, s. a bribe; a small sum of money.
 bpuibéac, *bribheadaidhean*, s. one that affects difficult words.
 bpuice, *brice*, s. a brick; pl. bpuicir.
 bpuicein-beaça, *bricein-beatha*, a linnet.
 bpuicin, *bricin*, s. f. a little trout.
 bpuicin-baintigearna, *bricin-baintigearna*, a wag-tail.
 bpuic, *bricht*, s. a piece of music accompanied by words; a mask; a deception; a charm, an amulet.
 bpuiveac, *brideach*, s. f. a virgin; a bride; a dwarf.
 bpuiveog, *brideog*, s. f. an image of St. Brigid, used on the eve of that saint by unmarried girls, with a view to discover their future husbands; a bride.
 bpuiveogac, *brideogach*, s. m. a bride-groom.
 bpuuag, *bridag*, s. part of the jaw, *Sh.*

bríḡ, *brigh*, see *bri*; s. virtue, essence, power, efficacy, strength; 'o cáill se a bríḡ; price, value, worth; an fion neite san bríḡ; 'o bríḡ, because; the meaning, interpretation, or substance of a thing; a tomb; a miracle; adj. religious.

bríḡac, *brighach*, adj. irritable.

bríḡeas, *brighdeadh*, s. a prisoner of war, a hostage.

bríḡio, *brighid*, s. Brigid, the name of a woman.

bríḡioe, *brighide*, hostages; san ḡeill san bríḡioe.

bríḡir, *brigis*, s. f. breeks, breeches.

brillice, *brillice*, s. a bungler, hermaphrodite.

brillin, *brillin*, s. an irritable person.

brillḡeanta, *brillsgeanta*, adj. foolish, ignorant, *M'Cur*.

brind, *brind*, s. a grunt, growl, groan, *Cor*.

brindeal, *brindeal*, adj. pourtrayed.

brindealan, *brindealan*, s. f. a frontlet.

brindealb, *brindealbhadh*, s. a disguising, cloaking; painting, sculpture, pourtraying.

brindealbóir, *brindealbhóir*, s. m. a painter, a carver.

brinn, *brinn*, s. a dream, a reverie.

brinndealac, *brinndealach*, s. m. a limner, painter.

brinneac, *brinneach*, } s. f. a wife, a matron,
brinneall, *brinneall*, } mother of children,
 } dame, an old woman,
 } a hag.

brinnighe, *brinnighthe*, adj. hagridden.

bríob, *bríob*, s. a bribe.

bríobasóir, *bríobadoir*, s. m. a briber.

bríobaim, *bríobaim*, v. I bribe.

bríocht, *bríocht*, s. m. sorcery, witchcraft; colour, complexion; a song; a piece of music; a wound; a charm, a spell, an amulet; beauty; splendour, brightness; an art or trade.

bríochtaic, *bríochtaic*, s. an amulet, *Sh*.

bríochtoracht, *bríochtoracht*, a charm.

bríod, *bríod*, s. substance, see *bríog*.

bríodal, *bríodal*, s. flattery, *Sc*.

bríodalaic, *bríodalach*, adj. flattering, *Sc*.

bríog, *bríogh*, s. an effort; capacity; essence, elixir.

bríogac, *bríoghach*, adj. hilly; efficacious, substantial, capable; active, vehement; bitter, violent; "ní bú cān banac bríogac", *Brog*.

bríogaireacht, *bríoghaireacht*, s. efficacy.

bríoghmhar, *bríoghmhar*, powerful, strong; efficacious, substantial, able, hearty; argumentative.

bríochic, *bríochic*, s. an amulet, *Lhuyd*

bríollaire, *bríollaire*, s. an adulterer.

bríollán, *bríollán*, s. m. an urinal; a foolish, ignorant fellow.

bríollós, *bríollóg*, s. an illusion.

bríollḡaire, *bríollḡaire*, s. m. a bully; a busy body; a meddler in other people's affairs.

bríon, *bríon*, s. inquietude, dissatisfaction.

bríondataim, *bríondataim*, v. to counterfeit, paint, *Sh*.

bríongarsach, *bríongharsach*, adj. visionary.

bríongarsacht, *bríongharsacht*, } s. m. and f. a

bríonglao, *bríonglad*, } dreamy vision,

bríonglóir, *bríongloid*, } reverie.

bríonglóiríom, *bríongloidim*, v. I dream.

bríonn, *bríonn*, s. m. a fiction, a lie; a drop.

bríonnaic, *bríonnach*, s. m. a liar; adj. flattering; fair, pretty.

bríonnaic, *bríonnaic*, s. flattery, *Sh*.

bríonnaic, *bríonnaic*, s. caressing, toying.

bríonsargain, *bríonsargain*, s. f. sophistry; sophism.

bríonsargnaíche, *bríonsargnaidhe*, s. a sophister.

bríonsargnaícheacht, *bríonsargnaidheacht*, s. sophistry.

bríonschroidheach, *bríonschroidheach*, adj. broken-hearted.

bríos, *bríos*, adj. brittle; s. a start, a bounce.

bríosac, *bríosach*, } brittleness, fragility.

bríosad, *bríosadh*, }

bríosad, *bríosadh*, s. a start, starting, springing.

bríosaim, *bríosaim*, v. I start, startle.

bríosainac, *bríosainach*, adj. crackling

bríosainaim, *bríosainaim*, v. to crackle.

bríosglán, *bríosglan*, s. a skirret; silver-weed, wild tansey, goose-grass, goose-tansey; potentilla anserina.

bríosglorac, *bríosglorach*, adj. babbling, prattling, talkative, loquacious.

bríosglorairíche, *bríosgloraidhe*, s. m. a babbler, a prattler, a prater.

bríosgoir, *bríosgoir*, s. f. a biscuit.

bríosḡ, *bríosḡ*, s. f. a witch, a sorceress.

bríot, *bríot*, s. prate, chitter-chatter; adj. speckled, *Sh*.

brís, *brís*, s. f. change, small coin; adj. ancient, old; withered, faded, *Cor*; nimble, active, brisk; brittle, frail, tender; free-hearted, open, generous.

bríse, *bríse*, part. broken.

bríse, *bríse*, } s. m. a breach, fracture,
bríseac, *bríseadh*, } violation, obreption;
 } fraction.

bríseac, *bríseadh*, s. a wound; a breaking, a battle, a conquest, assimilation, *Sh*.

βριρεος, *briseog*, see βριρογ.

βριρς, *briscg*, see βριρc.

βριρςλεάν, *brislean*, see βριρογλάν.

βριρρό, *brisidh*, see βριρε.

βριρrim, *brisim*, v. I break; dismember, dis-unite.

βριρλεα̇c, *brisleach*, s. m. defeat, the rout of an army.

βριρλεάν, *brislean*, see βριρογλάν.

βριρτε, *briste*, s. breeches.

βριρτιγε, *bristighe*, s. breeches.

βριρτ̃ροιγ̃gam, *bristhroisgam*, v. to breakfast.

βριτ, *brit*, adj. speckled, spotted, particoloured.

βριτ̃c, *brith*, s. fraction; child-bearing, bringing forth young.

βριτα̇c, *britach*, } adj. stammering like a
βριτβαλb, *britbalbh*, } Briton.

βριταipe, *britannaire*, s. a stammerer.

βριτ̃εα̇γ̃λα̇r̃o, *britheaghlaidh*, adj. kind, gentle, courteous.

βριτ̃inneȧc, *britinneach*, adj. having the measles; measly, measles.

βριτ̃inñiõr, *britinnios*, s. the measles.

βριυ̃b̃c̃oĩr, *briubhthoir*, s. m. a brewer.

βριυ̃in, *briũin*, s. f. a helmet.

bro, *bro*, s. m. a champion, a hero; s. f. a quern, a hand-mill; s. a multitude; adj. much, many, plenty; old, ancient; cutting, abusive, reproachful, vehement, o. g.; s. m. death.

broãr, *broar*, s. a fault, error, crime, vice.

broãr, *broas*, s. old age.

brob, *brob*, s. m. a speck, a spot.

brob̃, *brobh*, s. m. round-rooted bastard cy-press, *scirpus maritimus*.

brobãcan, *brobhachan*, s. m. a blotter.

brobãõ, *brobhadh*, s. a blot, a blur.

brobãõan, *brobhadan*, s. m. a grass-hopper.

brobaim, *brobaim*, v. I daub.

broc, *broc*, s. m. a badger; adj. gray, *Sh*.

brocãc, *brocach*, adj. speckled in the face, *Sh*; dirty, ill-scented, odious.

brocaipe, *brocaire*, s. m. a varlet; keeping privately.

brocaipeãc̃õ, *brocaireachd*, s. f. thievery.

broc̃an, *brochan*, s. f. pottage, gruel.

broc̃an-bainne, *brochan-bhainne*, s. f. milk pot-tage.

broc̃õ, *brochd*, s. a badger, *Sc*.

broc̃õãc, *brochdach*, adj. variegated, *Sc*.

broc̃lãc, *broclach*, s. a warren, *Sh*.

brocõõ, *brocoid*, see βραcat.

brõõ, *brod*, s. pride, arrogance, haughtiness; tyranny; chastisement; excitement; a goad, prick, sting; a spot, blemish; a pot lid; the choice or best of grain

brõõ, *brodh*, s. a straw, a stem.

brõõãc, *brodach*, s. m. an exciter; a. proud; decent; nasty, filthy.

brõõãõ, *brodadh*, s. m. excitement; prop. βρο̃-
õũgãõ.

brõõaim, *brodaim*, v. I excite, spur, souse; probe.

brõõaim̃lãc̃t, *brodamhlacht*, s. pride.

brõõaim̃uil, *brodamhuil*, } adj. proud, saucy.

brõõõuil, *brodoil*, }

brõõ-*pãr̃õ*, *brodh-faidh*, s. the ancient prophets

brõõgãineam̃, *brodghaineamh*, s. gravel, *Sh*.

brõõiãr̃ς, *brodiarg*, s. m. needle-fish.

brõς, *brog*, s. f. a shoe, brogue, sandal; adj. sorrowful, melancholy.

brõς, *brog*, s. a house, habitation.

brõς, *brogh*, s. filthiness; lewdness; a stone; i.e. *brõnnãc̃*, *brõς*, i. e. *brõnnãõ*, bestowing, o.g.

brõς, *brog*,

brõςãc, *brogach*, } a. sordid, obscene, spotted.

brõςãc, *brogach*, adj. shod; lewd, wanton; filthy.

brõςgãõ, *broghad*, s. m. increase, gain, profit, advancement.

brõςgãĩg̃il, *broghaighil*, s. filth, dirt.

brõςgam, *broghain*, s. excess, abuse, injustice.

brõςgãr̃, *brogais*, increase.

brõςgãnãc, *broganach*, s. m. an active man.

brõςgã-nã-c̃ũmãĩς, *broga-na-chumhaig*, s. butter-wort, *Sh*.

brõςanta, *broganta*, adj. active, lively.

brõς-b̃rãĩge, *brog-braighe*, common, round-headed rush, soft rush; *juncus conglomeratus*.

brõςb̃p̃ero, *brogbreid*, a sandal, a shoe, *Sh*.

brõςg̃õa, *broghdha*, adj. excessive, superfluous, great; a footman, *Sh*; adv. forcibly, *Sh*.

brõςg̃õãc, *broghdhach*, adj. stately, grand, o.g.

brõςõiõ, *brogoid*, s. beer.

brõice, *broice*,

brõicne, *broicene*, } s. f. a mole or freckle.

brõicneãc, *broicneach*, adj. freckled, pock-marked.

brõiõ, *broid*, s. f. captivity, bondage.

brõiõ, *broid*, s. f. pride, haughtiness.

brõiõeãc, *broideach*, a. proud, haughty.

brõiõineal̃l, *broidineall*, s. a rich garb or dress.

brõiõinẽs̃lãta, *broidinealta*, adj. embroidered.

brõiõimẽnẽãc̃t, *broidineireacht*, embroidery.

brõiõĩgĩõll, *broighioll*, s. the sea raven, a cor-morant.

brõiõleãõ, *broileadh*, s. bustle, confusion; a crackling.

brõiõleãõãõ, *broileadhadh*, s. brawling, brawl, confusion.

brõiõleog, *broileog*, s. f. whortle-berry.

бpoиmeй, *broimeis*, s. anger, *Sh.*; boldness, *Sh.*
 бpoиn, *broin*, s. a height; a large company, *Sh.*
 бpoíнеan, *broinean*, s. a poor silly person, *Sc.*
 бpoиneог, *broineog*, s. f. a rag.
 бpoиneогзaч, *broineogach*, adj. ragged, full of rags.
 бpoинn, *broinn*, s. f. the womb, the belly.
 бpoинnнoеapиz, *broinndearg*, s. robin redbreast.
 бpoинnлeáчaнaч, *broinnleathanach*, adj. big-bellied.
 бpoинnлionтa, *broinnlionta*, adj. full-bellied.
 бpoиннтaч, *broinnthach*, a girth.
 бpoинтioпaч, *brointiorach*, grinding.
 бpoиp, *brois*, s. change, small money.
 бpoиpиpe, *broisaire*, s. m. a money changer.
 бpoиpчaч, *broiscadh*, s. the hollow of the ears.
 бpoípoe, *broisde*, s. a brooch; vulg.
 бpoиpгim, *broisgim*, v. I excite, provoke.
 бpoиpнin, *broisnin*, s. f. a small bundle of brambles, for fuel; dim. of бpoпpa.
 бpoиt, *broith*, s. carnation colour, *Sh.*; raiment; a. fruitful; s. conception; a fraction.
 бpoитaч, *broitach*, a. stammering.
 бpoитaчo, *broitachd*, s. f. the act of stuttering, fumbling.
 бpoитaиpe, *broitaire*, s. a stammerer.
 бpoиtчeанpá, *broithdheandha*, adj. carnation or flesh-coloured, *Pl.*
 бpoиtчim, *broithim*, v. I crack.
 бpoиtчeoз, *broithleog*, s. f. a crack or noise.
 бpoиtчнaз, *broithnag*, s. a brat, *Sh.*
 бpoлaргaч, *brolasgach*, adj. talkative, prattling.
 бpoлaргaчo, *brolasgadh*, s. talking, prating, prattle.
 бpoллaч, *brollach*, s. m. the breast, the bosom; a prologue, a preface.
 бpoллaчaн, *brollachan*, s. m. a naked, ragged person.
 бpoллaиz, *brollaigh*, s. boldness, confidence.
 бpoм, *brom*, breaking of wind, *Sh.*
 бpoмaч, *bromach*, s. m. a colt.
 бpoмaм, *bromam*, v. to break wind, *Sh.*
 бpoмáн, *broman*, s. m. a boor, a rustic.
 бpoмáнaч, *bromanach*, } adj. unpolished, rude,
 бpoмaнтa, *bromanta*, } rustic, impertinent.
 бpoмyппpóуapaч, *bromurrdhuasach*, adj. bold, confident; disobedient.
 бpoн, *bron*, s. m. mourning, sorrow, grief; fasting; adj. sour, bitter, disagreeable.
 бpoн, *bron*, adj. perpetual, *Sh.*
 бpoнaч, *bronach*, adj. sorrowful, mournful, plaintive, plaintful, lamentable; sorry; иp бpoнaч me von rgeul rin.
 бpoнaчo, *bronachd*, s. f. sadness.
 бpoнaчo, *bronadh*, s. m. destruction.

бpoн-бpиaч, *bon-bhrat*, s. a pall.
 бpoн-мyлiнн, *bron-mulinn*, s. a mill-stone.
 бpoнн, *bronn*, s. a gift or favour; an impression, sign, mark; "мapиaтo oиa eиp нa бpoннa", *St. F.*; the breast, *O'B.*; genit. of бpoинn, the womb; "иp бeáннaзe чy eиoиp нa мнaиb aзap иp бeáннaиze тoпaчo oо бpoнн".—*Luke*, i. 42; a quern.
 бpoннaчaн, *bronnachan*, s. m. a donor, giver.
 бpoннaчo, *bronnadh*, adj. big-bellied; s. giving, bestowing, a gift; a destroying, destruction, wasting, spending.
 бpoннaз, *bronnag*, s. a gudgeon, *Sh.*
 бpoннaиm, *bronnaim*, v. I give, bestow; I spend, consume, destroy.
 бpoннзaбaиl, *bronnghabhail*, s. f. conception.
 бpoннзaбaиm, *bronnghabhaim*, v. I conceive.
 бpoннpгaоилe, *bronnsgaoile*, s. m. a flux or lax.
 бpoннpгaоилe, *bronnsgaoilte*, adj. having aflux.
 бpoннтa, *bronnata*, adj. given, bestowed.
 бpoннтaнaч, *bronnatanach*, adj. frank, free, generous.
 бpoннтaчap, *bronn-tachas*, } s. m. a gift, present, favour; "oо бeиpчeapи
 бpoннтaнap, *bronn-tanas*, } oиunn aмбpoнн-
 бpoннтap, *bronnatas*, } тaнap a н'aиmm иoрa
 бpoннтaч, *bronnatas*, } чпoиpч", *Mull.* 226.
 бpoннтaч, *bronnthach*, s. see бpoиннтaч.
 бpoнтeач, *bronteach*, see бpoинтeач.
 бpoп, *bros*, s. m. the track of a carriage wheel.
 бpoпoузaчo, *brosdughadh*, s. m. an incentive, provocation, excitement.
 бpoпoуиzим, *brosdughim*, v. I excite, exhort, actuate, rouse, hasten, make haste.
 бpoпoуиzчe, *brosdughithe*, part. accelerated, hastened.
 бpoпoуиzчeoиp, *brosdughitheoir*, s. m. an instigator, a prompter.
 бpoпзaчo, *brosgadh*, s. m. an exhortation, persuasion.
 бpoпзaлaч, *brosgalach*, adj. prompt.
 бpoпзaлaчo, *brosgaladh*, see бpoпoузaчo.
 бpoпзaлaиm, *brosgalaim*, v. see бpoпoуиzим.
 бpoпзaлтaч, *brosgaltach*, adj. anthypnotic; *O'He.*
 бpoпзaл, *brosgal*, s. lively talk, flattery.
 бpoпзaллaч, *brosgallach*, adj. talkative, flattering.
 бpoпpa, *broсна*, s. m. a faggot, fuel.
 бpoпpa-бpиzе, *broсна-brighe*, the tracks or ruts made by the wheels of cars; i.e. пeиpчe capбapo, o. g.
 бpoпpaиzим, *broснаighim*, v. see бpoпoуиzим.
 бpoпpaиzчeoиp, *broisnaightheoir*, see бpoпoуиzчeoиp.

бporнyгaдo, *brosnughadh*, see бporнyгaдo.

бpoч, *broth*, s. m. flesh, i. e. peoil, o. g., corn; i. e. aibair, o. g.; a mole, a ditch; fire; straw; vulg. бpoб; broth; an eruption on the skin; s. f. a rush, i. e. ain, i. e. aoin, o. g.

бpoчaч, *brothach*, adj. scabby, eruptive.

бpoчaчaдo, *brothachadh*, s. m. improvement, thriving.

бpoчaчim, *brothaichim*, v. to thrive, *Sc.*

бpoчaйpe, *brothaire*, s. m. a butcher; a caldron.

бpoчaйpne, *brothairne*, s. f. down, hair, fur.

бpoчaйpeapиrадo, *brothaireargadh*, s. m. a slaughterhouse, butchery,

бpoчиз, *brothigh*, shambles; a

бpoчimapиrа, *brothimargha*, victualling house.

бpoчaз, *brothag*, s. the bosom.

бpoчap, *brothas*, s. m. a mixture, medley.

бpoчгa, *brothgha*, s. m. a brooch, pin, or buckle worn in the breast.

бpoчлaч, *brothlach*, s. m. a pit or hole made in the earth, in which the ancient Irish militia used to dress their meat, see *Keat*.

бpoчлaдo, *brothladh*, intent on mischief, *Sh.*

бpoчлuinn, *brothluinn*, s. f. uneasiness, disturbance.

бpoчлuinneac, *brothluinneach*, adj. uneasy, troublesome.

бpoчлuinnce, *brothluinnce*, part. disturbed, agitated.

бpy, *bru*, s. f. the womb; the belly; a hind, a deer; a country; a district.

бpy, *bru*, } s. m. a border, brink, edge,
бpyac, *bruach*, } bank, mound, boundary, confine.

бpyac, *bruach*, adj. great-bellied, *O'Cl.*

бpyacaйpеacчo, *bruachaireachd*, s. hovering about.

бpyacан, *bruachan*, s. f. a fawn; dim. of бpyac, a border

бpyacбaйe, *bruachbhaile*, s. a suburb.

бpyacдa, *bruachdha*, adj. stately, grand, magnificent; s. a traveller.

бpyacдaдo, *bruachdhadh*, adj. chinky, crannied, *Sc.*

бpyacдaим, *bruadhaim*, v. to throng, to urge.

бpyacдaйp, *bruadair*, s. f. a dream.

бpyacдaйpим, *bruadairim*, v. I dream.

бpyaдo, *bruidh*, s. m. a peasant.

бpyaдoйp, *bruidir*, see бpyaдoйp.

бpyaдoлeann, *bruidleann*, s. f. sorrow, woe, grief.

бpyaдoлeannaч, *bruidleannach*, adj. sorrowful, woful.

бpyaдoлeannaчo, *bruidleannachd*, s. f. grief, sorrow.

бpycaч, *brucach*, speckled in the face, *Sh.*

бpyчo, *bruchd*, s. m. and f. a belch; a blast; s. m. an ejaculation; froth; a springing forth.

бpyчoac, *bruchdach*, adj. belching.

бpyчoacдo, *bruchdadh*, s. m. eructation.

бpyчoacдo, *bruchdadh*, } s. pouring forth; going
бpyчoacл, *bruchdal*, } forward, *Sh.*

бpyчoaим, *bruchdaim*, v. I belch; ejaculate; spring up, pour forth.

бpyчoдoйp, *bruchdoir*, s. m. a belcher, *M'C.*

бpyчлap, *bruchlas*, s. the fluttering of birds going to rest, *Sh.*

бpyчoз, *bruchog*, s. f. a chink, a cranny, a leaking vessel.

бpyчтaч, *bruchtach*, see бpyчoac.

бpyчтoйp, *bruchtair*, see бpyчoдoйp.

бpyчyп, *brucur*, s. a sponge.

бpyчo, *brudh*, s. m. confusion.

бpyчoac, *brudhach*, s. m. a farmer, peasant.

бpyчoдo, *brudhadh*, s. m. a squeezing, pounding.

бpyчoдoдoйp, *brudhador*, s. m. a pestle.

бpyчoдaим, *brudhaim*, v. I bruise, squeeze, pound

бpyчoдaйac, *brudhaitach*, s. a threadbare coat.

бpyчoдaимн, *brudhainn*, s. m. warm weather.

бpyчoдaимneac, *bruidhainneach*, adj. sultry, hot.

бpyчoан, *brudan*, s. m. a salmon; adj. simmering.

бpyчoеaз, *brudeag*, s. a soliciting, or enticing.

бpyчoеapиr, *brudearg*, s. the redbreast.

бpyг, *brugh*, } s. m. a palace, a grand house or
бpyг, *brug*, } building; a royal residence;
} a town, a borough; a fortified place; *Hind.* poor.

бpyг, *brug*, s. m. a fast, *O'Cl.*

бpyг, *brugh*, s. m. a heap, lump, monument; see бpy.

бpyгaч, *brughach*, s. an ascent; face of a hill, *Sc.*

бpyгaчap, *brughachas*, s. m. the office of a brewer, *Teg. Cor.*

бpyгaбaйe, *brughabhail*, s. f. conception.

бpyгaдo, *brughadh*, s. a bruising, pounding.

бpyгaдoйe, *brughaidhe*, s. m. a husbandman, farmer, burgher, ploughman.

бpyгaим, *brughaim*, v. I bruise, pound.

бpyгaн, *brughan*, s. faggots, *Sh.*

бpyгбopпa, *brughbhorfa*, s. m. animosity.

бpyи, *brui*, s. f. the belly.

бpyибин, *bruibin*, s. f. a helmet.

бpyибчeoйp, *bruibhthoir*, s. m. a brewer, *Pl.*

бpyиo, *bruid*, s. f. captivity, bondage; anxiety, grief, sorrow.

brúro, *bruid*, s. f. a thorn; anything pointed; "O'Quinn fear na nearta níos éirí an béarla gan brúro"; adj. sharp, keen, pointed.

brúro, *bruid*, } s. f. a beast.
brúro, *bruidhe*, }

brúro, *bruide*, s. a stab or thrust; a carrying or bringing.

brúro, *bruideach*, a. beastly; s. a burgomaster.

brúro, *bruidhe*, s. m. a colony.

brúro, *bruidheacht*, s. a colony, prop. brúro-
seacht.

brúro, *bruideadh*, s. excitation.

brúro, *bruideamhail*, adj. brutish, brutal.

brúro, *bruideamhlachd*, s. m. brutality, beastliness, gluttony.

brúro, *bruidhean*, s. noise, strife; a quarrel.

brúro, *bruideanaim*, v. I contend, dispute.

brúro, *bruidheann*, s. talk, speech, *Sc.*

brúro, *bruidearnaigh*, s. irritation

brúro, *bruidhidhe*, see brúro.

brúro, *bruidhigim*, v. I plant, colonise.

brúro, *bruidim*, v. I enslave; torture.

brúro, *bruidhin*, s. f. a castle, fortress; a palace; s fairly mansion; conversation.

brúro, *bruidhghadh*, s. m. a besotting, brutalising.

brúro, *bruidhlionta*, adj. cloyed; satiated.

brúro, *bruidhneach*, adj. noisy, contentious.

brúro, *bruidhte*, adj. bruised, beaten, oppressed.

brúro, *bruidhteoir*, s. m. a pestle.

brúro, *bruidhe*, s. m. an independent farmer keeping an open house; land, a farm.

brúro, *bruidheachd*, s. m. colonisation; a colony.

brúro, *bruidheadh*, s. a boiling, seething.

brúro, *bruidhean*, s. f. a palace, a royal residence; *Heb.* birah.

brúro, *bruidhean*, } s. f. strife, quarrel.
brúro, *bruidhin*, }

brúro, *bruidheanach*, adj. riotous, quarrelsome.

brúro, *bruidhim*, v. I boil, seeth.

brúro, *bruidhin*, s. f. a small fortress or castle, a hillock.

brúro, *bruidheachd*, s. m. contrition,

brúro, *bruidheach*, s. a womb with young, *Sh.*

brúro, *bruidhte*, part. boiled, sodden.

brúro, *bruidhean*, s. f. a vetch, a small pea.

brúro, *bruidim*, s. m. and f. a windy evacuation.

brúro, *bruidim*, } s. m. common wheat-grass, *fhear*,
brúro, *bruidim*, } s. f. a nurse, a mother, a matron; an old hag.
brúro, *bruidim*, } s. f. a large pot, a brewing-pan; the womb or belly.

brúro, *bruidim*, see brúro.

brúro, *bruidim*, s. f. a large pot, a brewing-pan; the womb or belly.

brúro, *bruidim*, s. a robin red-breast.

brúro, *bruidim*, s. m. an apron.

brúro, *bruidim*, } s. f. a nurse, a mother, a matron; an old hag.

brúro, *bruidim*, } s. f. a nurse, a mother, a matron; an old hag.

brúro, *bruidim*, s. a ship.

brúro, *bruidim*, an epithet applied to John the Apostle; "Seán bruidim", *P. A.*; s. divinity, godliness, piety.

brúro, *bruidim*, s. f. the nap of cloth.

brúro, *bruidim*, adj. big-bellied; pregnant.

brúro, *bruidim*, s. m. a fragment, *B. Fion.*

brúro, *bruidim*, s. f. small splinters of wood; branches of trees, underwood.

brúro, *bruidim*, s. f. curtains, hangings.

brúro, *bruidim*, s. flesh; broth; boiling; smelting; baking.

brúro, *bruidim*, see brúro; also see brúro.

brúro, *bruidim*, s. m. the belly.

brúro, *bruidim*, adj. culinary.

brúro, *bruidim*, a. hot, sultry; beaten, bruised; boiled, baked.

brúro, *bruidim*, s. m. a boiler.

brúro, *bruidim*, s. a skirmish; heat, warmth.

brúro, *bruidim*, v. I boil, bake.

brúro, *bruidim*, s. f. the measles.

brúro, *bruidim*, s. f. mashed potatoes.

brúro, *bruidim*, s. m. one having the measles; the measles; adj. measles, measly.

brúro, *bruidim*, s. m. a refiner of metals

brúro, *bruidim*, adj. hot; glowing as in a furnace.

brúro, *bruidim*, s. m. see brúro, *o. g.*

brúro, *bruidim*, adj. impetuous; ignorant.

brúro, *bruidim*, s. m. a broom.

brúro, *bruidim*, v. I vault backwards.

brúro, *bruidim*, s. m. a pedant.

brúro, *bruidim*, s. m. a saucy intruder.

brúro, *bruidim*, s. a firebrand.

brúro, *bruidim*, v. he loves; "bruidim, i.e. fear-cas", *Cor.*

brúro, *bruidim*, s. m. small branches of trees.

brúro, *bruidim*, s. browsing.

brúro, *bruidim*, v. to browse, *Sh.*

брурсар, *bruscar*, s. f. baggage; broken ware.
 брурсгар, *brusgar*, s. f. the mob.

бруѣ, *bruth*, s. m. hair of the head; heat, warmth; strength, power; rage, fury; a glowing piece of metal; anything red-hot; adj. refined, pure, unalloyed, tempered; "claró-eam feačt mbróča, i.e. feačt ccaoir", *O'Cl.*

бруѣад, *bruthadh*, see бруѣам.

бруѣадóй, *bruthadoir*, see бруѣотеой.

бруѣам, *bruthaim*, v. see бруѣам.

бруѣан, *bruthan*, s. f. chit-chat, prattle.

бруѣбюогмар, *bruthbhrioghmar*, adj. strong and active.

бруѣинаѣ, *bruthinach*, adj. sultry, *Sh.*

бруѣмар, *bruthmhar*, adj. strong, powerful.

бруѣмариѣаѣо, *bruthmhairiachd*, adj. fainting through heat, *Sh.*; gadding through heat.

бу, *bu*, v. was.

бубал, *bubhal*, s. f. a horn; a sounding horn.

буабал, *buabhal*, s. f. an apron; s. a unicorn, *Sh.*; a cornet; a bugle, a trumpet.

буабалл, *buabhall*, a. all-conquering, i.e. алл-буаѣаѣ.

буабаллаѣ, *buabhallach*, a. horny, having horns.

буабалаѣан, *buabhalachan*, } s. a trumpeter.
 буабаллóй, *buabhalloir*, }

буаѣ, *buac*, s. liquor prepared for bleaching; a cap; the crown of a vault, *Sh.*; mist, a cap of mist on a hill.

буаѣ, *buach*, s. the brow of a hill.

буаѣаѣ, *buachach*, adj. fine, beauish; s. a beau; a. giddy.

буаѣаѣан, *buacachan*, s. m. a bleacher; a bleacher's scoop.

буаѣалл, *buachail*, s. m. a herdsman, keeper of cows; a boy; a servant.

буаѣаллаѣаѣ, *buachailleach*, adj. having the care of cows; pastoral.

буаѣаллаѣаѣо, *buachailleachd*, s. m. herding of cattle.

буаѣаѣе, *buacaire*, s. m. a bleacher; a hair-brained fellow.

буаѣаѣ, *buacais*, s. f. the wick of a candle; confusion; *Heb.* buch, to be confused.

буаѣалан, *buachalan*, see буаѣанан.

буаѣар, *buacar*, s. cow-dung.

буаѣаѣан, *buacharan*, s. m. dried cow-dung, used by the poorer sort of country people for fuel.

буаѣо, *buadh*, s. food, a bait.

буаѣа, *buadha*, adj. having virtues or good qualities.

буаѣаѣо, *buadhadh*, a. precious

буаѣа, *buadha*, } adj. estimable, valuable,
 буаѣаѣ, *buadhach*, } precious; réobuaѣа,
 jewels; cloč buaѣа,
 a precious stone.

буаѣаѣ, *buadhach*, adj. victorious; triumphant, *Sh.*

буаѣаѣар, *buadhachas*, s. victory, triumph,

буаѣаѣе, *buadhaighe*, part. gained, won.

буаѣаѣе, *buadhaire*, s. a conqueror, *Sh.*

буаѣаѣе, *buadhairt*, s. f. trouble.

буаѣалл, *buadhall*, adj. triumphant; all-conquering.

буаѣаллан, *buadhallan*, s. m. rag-weed.

буаѣан, *buadan*, s. m. the bone in a horn.

буаѣарг, *buadharg*, s. m. a victorious hero.

буаѣаргѣут, *buadharghuth*, s. m. the voice of triumph; the shout of victory; a yell, a cry of pain.

буаѣарѣа, *buadhartha*, adj. troubled, grieved.

буаѣалаѣо, *buadhalachd*, s. m. success, prosperity.

буаѣар, *buadhas*, see буаѣаѣар.

буаѣбалл, *buadhbhall*, s. a timbrel; a trumpet.

буаѣарѣо, *buadhfadh*, threatening.

буаѣоѣлаѣ, *buadhfhoclach*, adj. triumphant in words, *Keat.*

буаѣгаллан, *buadhghallan*, s. m. rag-weed.

буаѣгѣут, *buadhghuth*, s. shouts of victory; clamour.

буаѣлам, *buadhlamh*, s. a judge.

буаѣлам, *buadhlain*, s. a judge; judgment.

буаѣмар, *buadhmhar*, adj. victorious, triumphant.

буаѣнар, *buadhnas*, s. a threat, *o. g.*

буаѣнарѣаѣ, *buadhnasach*, adj. threatening, *o. g.*

буаѣбуѣгim, *buadhuighim*, v. I conquer; triumph.

буаѣ, *buac*, s. a foundation, settlement.

буаѣ, *buaf*, s. f. a toad.

буаѣа, *buafa*, s. f. a serpent.

буаѣаѣ, *buafach*, adj. poisonous, virulent.

буаѣаѣт, *buafacht*, } s. f. pride.

буаѣарѣо, *buafradh*, }

буаѣарѣо, *buafadh*, s. f. poison; adj. threatening, menacing.

буаѣан, *buafan*, s. f. a young toad.

буаѣанан, *buafanan*,

буаѣанан-бан, *buafanan-ban* } s. mugwort;
 буаѣанан-лиѣт, *buafanan-liath*, } artemisia vul-
 garis.

буаѣанан-буѣе, *buafanan-buidhe*, s. corn marigold; goldius, chrysanthemum segetum.

буаѣанан-на-ѣаѣгѣаран, *buafanan-na-ѣаѣgѣарan*, s. groundsel; also ragweed; St. James' wort, senecio Jacobæa.

буаѣарѣе, *buafare*, s. f. a viper.

буаѣарѣар, *buafathair*, s. an adder.

буаффиаст, *buafphiast*, s. f. a serpent.

буаг, *buag*, s. f. a quality, attribute; a spigot, a plug.

буагайне, *buagaire*, s. f. a tap, a spigot; s. m. a tapster.

буагайрам, *buagairam*, v. to tap, *Sh.*

буаиб, *buaibh*, s. f. a cow, *For. foc.*

буаибче, *buaibthe*, s. f. a threat.

буац, *buac*, s. f. a pinnacle; the wick of a candle.

буацѡ, *buaichd*, s. the wick of a candle, *Sc.*

буац, *buaic*, s. f. a wave; the top or summit.

буаце, *buaice*, s. f. a wave.

буацеац, *buaiceach*, adj. giddy.

буацѣн, *buacin*, s. f. a lapet; a veil.

буацѣним, *buaicinim*, v. I blindfold.

буацѡ, *buaidh*, s. f. victory, conquest; excellence, qualification, attribute, virtue, power; a show, *i.e.* поиллѣгѣ.

буацѡе, *buaidhe*, s. victory, triumph.

буацѡеац, *buaidheach*, a. victorious.

буацѡеаѡ, *buaidheadh*, s. f. vexation, affliction.

буацѡеан, *buaidhean*, s. f. a crowd, a multitude.

буацѡеарѣа, *buaidheartha*, adj. troubled, vexed.

буацѡеарѣѡи, *buaidhearhoir*, s. m. a disturber.

буацѡ-гай, *buaidh-ghair*, s. a shout of triumph.

буацѡим, *buaidhim*, v. I conquer, overcome, prevail.

буацѡиѣ, *buaidhirt*, s. f. trouble, affliction.

буацѡиѣе, *buaidhirthe*, s. m. a conqueror.

буацѡ-лѣаѣ, *buaidh-larach*, s. a complete victory.

буацѡеаѡ, *buaidhreadh*, s. m. vexation, molestation, disturbance, trouble, temptation.

буацѡеаѡѡи, *buaidhreadoir*, s. m. a disturber, tempter.

буацѡим, *buaidhrim*, v. I vex, disturb, molest.

буацѣац, *buaifeach*, adj. angry, fretting; vexatious; poisonous.

буацѣ, *buaife*, s. f. an antidote.

буацѣффиаст, *buaifphiast*, see буаффиаст.

буацѣ, *buaig*, } s. f. a cup, a chalice,

буацѣнеац, *buaigneach*, } *Cor.*

буаил, *buail*, s. a step, a degree.

буаиле, *buaile*, s. a fold; a place for milking cows; prop. бѡ-loc.

буаилеац, *buaileach*, a. of or belonging to a milking place.

буаилеацѣн, *buaileachan*, s. m. a milker; a place where cows are milked.

буаилеаѡ, *buaileadh*, s. striking, threshing.

буаилѣлар, *buaighlas*, s. a mill-pond; prop. буаилѣлар.

буаили, *buaili*, } s. an ox-stall; cow-house;

буаилиѡ, *buaidh*, } dairy; see буаиле.

буаилѣ, *buaillite*, s. a mower, a reaper, *O'B.*

буаилѣлѣ, *buaillite*, s. water-lily, *Sh.*

буаилѣм, *buaillim*, v. I strike, thresh, beat.

буаилѣ, *buaill*, s. a locker, a niche, *Sh.*

буаилѣе, *buaillte*, adj. beaten, threshed.

буаилѣеац, *buaillteach*, adj. striking, liable, *Sh.*; s. a dairy-house.

буаилѣеацѣн, *buaillteachan*, s. a flying camp, *Sh.*

буаилѣѡи, *buaillteoir*, s. m. a thresher.

буаилѣѣн, *buailltean*, } s. f. that stick of the flail
буаилѣѣн, *buailltin*, } which strikes the
corn in threshing.

бхуаим, *bhuaim*, pron. from me. Used frequently for уаим by M'Partholain.

буаин, *buain*, s. f. cutting, reaping, shearing; comparison; equality; deprivation.

буаинѣнѣеаѣѣ, *buaincinteacht*, s. constant care or attendance, *O'B.*

буаинѣѡи, *buainchios*, s. f. chief rent, head rent.

буаине, *buaine*, compar. of буан, lasting; "и буаине блѣѡ нѣ рѣѡѣѣл"; s. f. perpetuity, continuance.

буаинѣгѣм, *buainighim*, v. I perpetuate, prolong

буаинѣм, *buainim*, v. I cut, reap, mow; loose, untie, "ѣѣ буан ѣ бѣѡѣѣ", *O'B.*

буаинѣе, *buainire*, s. m. a reaper.

буаинѣеарѣѡ, *buainsheasadh*, s. perseverance.

буаинѣеарѣам, *buainsheasamh*, } adj. persever-

буаинѣеарѣмаѣ, *buainsheasmh-* } ing, steady,
ach, } constant.

буаинѣе, *buainte*, adj. cut, mown, reaped.

буаинѣѡи, *buaintoir*, s. a mower, reaper.

буаинѣеаѡ, *buaireadh*, s. m. trouble, vexation, temptation.

буаинѣеаѡѡи, *buaireadhoir*, s. m. a troublesome person; a tempter.

буаинѣеар, *buaireas*, s. f. conclamation, confusion.

буаинѣеарѣаѣ, *buaireasach*, adj. noisy, vexatious, turbulent, tumultuous.

буаинѣм, *buairim*, v. I vex, grieve, trouble.

буаинѣѣ, *buairt*, s. f. hardship, affliction.

буаинѣѣе, *buairte*, adj. distracted, tempted, confounded.

буаил, *bual*, s. m. water, *Cor.*; physic, *Sh.*

буаилѣѣлар, *bualachrag*, balm cricket, *Sh.*

буаилѣѣѣѣ, *buallachd*, s. a drove of cows.

буаилѣѣѣѣ, *bualadh*, s. m. a remedy, cure; chastisement, beating, threshing; a battle; clapping of hands.

буаилѣѣѣѣѣ, *bualadoir*, s. m. a beater, a thresher.

буаилѣм, *bualaim*, v. I strike, beat, thresh.

буаилѣнѣлѣ, *bualainle*, s. a sea-lark; a wag-tail.

буаилѣѣѣѣѣ, *bualchomhla*, s. a mill-dam; a sluice.

buidhe-chonail, *buidhe-chonail*, s. a plague that raged in Ireland in the year 665. "Fuaru diaimoro iusnaig agar blaemac bar oo'n phlaig da ngoipeari an buidhechonail, accaolairum", *Keat*.

buidheacht, *buidheacht*, s. thankfulness, gratitude; piety; yellowness; benignity.

buidheas, *buidhead*, s. yellowness, *Sh*.

buidheag-bhuacaire, *buidheag-bhuacaire*, s. a yellow-hammer.

buidhe-mor, *buidhe-mor*, s. wild woad, dyer's weed, yellow weed; *reseda luteola*.

buidhe-na-ningean, *buidhe-na-ningean*, s. spurge; *tithymallus*.

buidhean, *buidhean*, s. a troop, company, crowd, multitude.

buidheanas, *buidheanas*, adj. thankful, grateful.

buidhean-uige, *buidhean-uighe*, see *buidhean*.

buidheog, *buidheog*, see *bardeog*, a yellow-hammer.

buidin, *buidin*, s. a prickle, *Sh*.

buidinn, *buidinn*, s. gain, advantage, *Se*.

buidhteacht, *buidhteacht*, cooing like a dove.

buidhe, *buidhe*, s. deafness.

buidheatsidhe, *buidheatsidhe*, s. mustaches.

buidhe-buinne, *buidhe-buinne*, } s. bullrushes; plur.

buidheas, *buidheas*, } of *buidhe-buinne*.

buidhe, *buidhe*, s. softness, effeminacy; compar. of *buidhe*, soft.

buidhean, *buidhean*, } see *buidhean*.

buidhean, *buidhean*, s. f. a little box.

buid, *buid*, s. fruits, effects, *Sh*.

buidle, *buidle*, s. f. an evil design, *o. g.*

buidle, *buidle*, } s. m. madness, rage, de-

buidleas, *buidleas*, } spair.

buidleas, *buidleas*, s. frugality, *Sh*.

buidleasgair, *buidleasgair*, one who cultivates or improves.

buidleamail, *buidleamail*, adj. mad, furious.

buidleán, *buidleán*, s. a small loaf.

buidle, *buidle*, } s. a blister, bubble.

buidle, *buidle*, }

buidle, *buidle*, s. f. bellows; a distemper amongst cattle; seeds of herbs, *Sh*.

buidleas, *buidleas*, s. inflation, blistering.

buidleán, *buidleán*, } s. f. a blister, a bubble,

buidleán, *buidleán*, } pimple, vesicle.

buidleas, *buidleas*, s. spotted, blistered.

buidleas, *buidleas*, v. I blister.

buidleas, *buidleas*, adj. full of husks or blisters.

buidleas, *buidleas*, s. f. a blister; compound of *buidle* and *leas*.

buidleas, *buidleas*, adj. spotted, blistered; pockmarked.

buidle, *buidle*, s. death, *Fr. Foc*.

buidle, *buidle*, s. f. a loaf.

buidleas, *buidleas*, v. I improve, cultivate

buidleas, *buidleas*, s. a baker, *Sh*.

buidleas, *buidleas*, s. cultivation, improvement.

buidle, *buidle*, s. a mallet, mall.

buidle, *buidle*, s. m. and f. a blow, a stroke.

buidleas, *buidleas*, adj. that gives blows.

buidleas, *buidleas*, s. striking.

buidleas, *buidleas*, s. f. the centre, middle; the midriff.

buidleas, *buidleas*, s. f. a gimlet.

buidle, *buidle*, s. f. a nurse, a mother.

buidleas, *buidleas*, s. a stupid fellow, *Se*.

buidleas, *buidleas*, s. f. a pump; the sole of a shoe.

buidleas, *buidleas*, v. to touch, meddle; to belong, to take, *Sh*.

buidleas, *buidleas*, s. f. a pension.

buidleas, *buidleas*, s. m. a pensioner.

buidleas, *buidleas*, s. orts, *Sh*.

buidleas, *buidleas*, } v. I arrive, attach, avail,
earn, benefit, profit, pur-
chase, win, conciliate, *Sh*.

buidleas, *buidleas*, s. a purchase, attainment, avail, behoof.

buidleas, *buidleas*, s. common sanicle; *sanicula Europæa*.

buidleas, *buidleas*, s. f. an ulcer; a tap, spout; a wave; a stream; a rapid river; the set-off in basket-making; the thick welt or border in finishing wicker work.

buidleas, *buidleas*, } s. f. a branch, twig, sap-
ling, sprout; a plant.

buidleas, *buidleas*, s. m. and f. the lax, a flux, looseness.

buidleas, *buidleas*, s. effusion.

buidleas, *buidleas*, s. f. a shoot, a young twig or branch; dim. of *buidleas*; see also *buidleas*.

buidleas-leas, *buidleas-leas*, s. a bittern.

buidleas, *buidleas*, adj. troubled with a flux.

buidleas, *buidleas*, s. m. a footman; a post-boy; prop. *buidleas*.

buidleas, *buidleas*, adj. awry, wrong, irregular; topsy-turvy; prop. *buidleas*.

buidleas, *buidleas*, s. concern, concernment.

buidleas, *buidleas*, see *buidleas*.

buidleas, *buidleas*, s. touching, belonging, relating, relation to.

buidleas, *buidleas*, s. a cancer, *Sh*.

buidleas, *buidleas*, adj. cancerous.

bunbainigim, buirbainigim, to operate on a cancer, *Sh.*

buirbe, buirbe, s. wrath, anger, severity, fierceness, harshness, ferocity, bloatedness; adj. compar. of *boirb*.

buirbeac, buirbeach, s. m. a severe, wrathful man.

buirbeac, buirbeachd, s. f. severity

buirbéireac, buirdeiseach, s. m. a burgess, a freeman; prop. *buirgeir*.

buiréad, buireadh, s. roaring, bellowing.

buiréad, buireadh, s. gore, pus.

buiréadac, buireadhach, adj. warlike, prop. *barraadac*, see *boirraadac*.

buiréadaim, buireadhaim, } v. I roar, bellow.

buiréaraim, buireasaim, }

buiréac, buirfeach, s. an outcry, bellowing.

buirgéireac, buirgeiseach, s. m. see *buirbéireac*.

buirróe, buiridhe, s. a hoe; a mattock, *Sh.*

buirling, buirling, s. a sort of boat, *Sh.*

buiric, buirt, s. f. a gibe, taunt.

buireal, buiseal, s. a bushel.

buircin, buiscin, s. thigh armour, *Sh.*

buirgin, buisgin, s. f. a haunch or buttock.

buirte, buiste, s. f. a pouch, scrip, satchel.

burtóir, bustoir, s. m. a butcher.

buite, buite, s. f. fire; a firebrand.

buitealac, buitealach, s. a large fire, *O'Cl.*

buitealad, buitealadh, adj. fierce.

buitléir, buitleir, s. m. a butler; vulg.

buitléireacht, buitleireacht, s. m. the office of a butler.

buitre, buitse, s. an icicle, *Sh.*

buitreac, buitseach, s. m. a witch.

buitreac, buitseachd, } s. m. witchcraft,

buitreacar, buitseachas, } sorcery.

bul, bul, s. m. mode, manner, fashion; a sand-bank or heap of sand on the coast.

bulán, bulan, s. m. a bullock, a steer.

bulap, bulas, s. m. a pot-hook.

bulg, bulg, s. m. a bulge, *Sc.*

bulzac, bulgach, adj. prominent, bulgy, *Sc.*

bulistair, bulistair, s. a bullace, a sloe.

bulia, bulla, s. a bowl; an edict; the Pope's bull.

bullac, bullach, s. the fish called Connor.

bulóg, bulog, s. a bullock; a loaf, *Sc.*

bulor, bulos, a prune, *Sh.*

búlta, bulta, s. a colt; vulg.

bum, bum, s. the firmament; an instrument.

bun, bun, s. m. a root, stock, stump, bottom; keeping, taking care of.

bunab, bunabhas, s. an element.

bunabrac, bunabhasach, adj. elemental, elementary.

bunac, bunach, s. tow; refuse of flax; adj. clumsy.

bunacar, bunachar, s. m. foundation; see *bunadac*.

bunad, bunadh, s. m. origin, stock; a people; a family.

bunadac, bunadhas, s. m. foundation, radix, origin, principle, source, etymology, nature; authority; substance, *Donl.*

bunadúrac, bunadhusach, adj. radical, fundamental, cardinal, chief, authentic.

bunailt, bunailt, s. a fundamental article; *bunailt an éiríom, Donl.*

bunailte, bunailte, } adj. steady, fixed, at-

bunailteac, bunailteach, } tentative.

bunaire, bunaire, s. a client, *Sh.*

bunait, bunait, s. f. a foundation, dwelling, habitation.

bunait, bunait, s. f. law, *i.e.* *riúge*.

bunáiteac, bunáiteach, adj. fundamental, principal.

bunáitigim, bunaitighim, v. I found, bottom, establish.

bunáitim, bunaitim, v. to profess, inherit, *Sh.*

bunata, bunata, a. settled.

bunbean, bunbhean, } s. an old woman,

bunbailleac, bunchailleach, } an old hag.

bunbail, bunchiall, s. f. a moral.

buncior, buncios, s. f. chief rent.

buncúir, bunchuis, s. a first cause.

bunroin, bundun, s. m. the fundament; a simple or silly person; a coxcomb; a blunder.

bunróinac, bundunach, adj. silly, vain; awkward, ungainly, blundering, bungling.

bunrac, bunfath, s. absolute cause.

bunluac, bunluchd, s. m. aborigines.

bunmhair, bunmhais, s. the buttock.

bunn, bunn, s. work; a piece of coin; a pedestal, sole, foundation.

bunnán, bunnan, s. m. a bittern.

bunnnhar, bunnnhar, a. settled, founded.

bunnog, bunnog, s. f. a bannock.

bunnor, bunnos, s. f. an old custom.

bunnpac, bunnsaidh, adj. strong, firm, solid.

bunntair, bunntais, s. perquisites; advantage.

bunnúrac, bunnudhas, s. m. authority; see *bunadac*.

bunnúracac, bunnudhasach, adj. see *bunadúrac*.

búprac, bunsach, } s. a rod, twig, osier; plur.

búprac, bunsog, } *búpraca*.

buntata, buntata, s. a potato, *Sc.*

buntomhar, buntomhas, s. a well-founded opinion.

buntop, buntop, adj. hasty, sudden.

bunúðar, *bunudhas*, see *bunadóar*.
 buntúpac, *bunthusach*, s. a founder; original, authentic.
 bur, *bur*, } pron. your.
 bhur, *bhur*, }
 bur, *bur*, s. a swelling, anger; adj. wrathful, angry; *i. e.* fearúac, *o. g.*
 búpac, *burach*, s. a file of soldiers, *Sh.*; s. m. great valour; military feats, exploits; "búpac éirí ffeinneadó, *i. e.* boipmáí éirí ffeinneadó, no éirí laoc", *O'Cl.*; a swelling, a sore.
 burac, *burach*, s. digging, *Sc.*
 buraim, *buraim*, v. to fret, make sore, *Sh.*
 buramair, *buramair*, s. wormwood, *Sh.*
 burib, *burib*, a. ignorant, rude.
 buribun, *burbun*, s. m. wormwood, *Mull.*
 burdan, *burdan*, s. a gibe, a sing-song, *Sh.*
 burg, *burg*, s. m. a village; Hindustanee, poor
 burgaire, *burgaire*, s. m. a burgess, a citizen.
 buricaidach, *buricaidach*, s. a big fellow, *Sh.*
 burne, *burne*, s. water, *Sh.*
 burr, *burr*, see *boip*.
 burr, *burr*, } s. m. a clown, a boor, a
 burraidh, } blockhead.
 burrais, *burrais*, s. a caterpillar.
 burramuil, *burramhuil*, adj. surly, boorish, clownish, sulky.
 burral, *burral*, s. loud lamentation; a roar of grief.
 burralach, *burralach*, adj. obstreperous in grief.

burra, *burra*, s. airiness, haste, nimbleness
 burrun, *burrun*, s. the hip, the back.
 bururur, *bururus*, s. warbling, purling of water.
 bhur, *bhus*, a sign of the comparative degree, and has always *ní* before it, as *ní bur aipde*, higher; v. shall be; "*ní hé ro bur oisne oit*".
 bhúr, *bhus*, on this side; "an taobh ábúr von amian".
 bur, *bus*, s. a mouth, a lip, a snout; prop. pur.
 búr, *bus*, v. it is; bur fíor, it is true.
 burad, *busadh*, adj. sulky, snouty; blubber-lipped.
 burcain, *buscain*, s. a commotion, *Sh.*
 burgad, *busgadh*, s. coiffure; head-dress, *Sh.*
 burgain, *busgain*, v. I stop, hinder; to dress, *Sh.*
 busiall, *busiall*, s. a muzzle, *Sh.*
 busog, *busog*, s. a kiss.
 but, *buth*, s. a shop, tent, *Sh.*; prop. boé.
 buta, *buta*, s. a boot; a short ridge; a tun, *Sh.*
 butadh, *buthadh*, s. boot, profit, gain; adjunct
 butaire, *buthaire*, s. a chapman.
 butais, *buthais*, s. a boot; vulg.
 butal, *buthal*, s. a pot-hook, *Sh.*
 butal-ramh, *buthal-ramh*, s. fulcrum of an oar, *Sh.*
 butamuic, *buthamuic*, s. common hyacinth; harebells.
 butóg, *butog*, s. f. thowl; see *butalramh*.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER C.

This letter obtains the third place in the modern Irish alphabet; as it does in the Latin and other European alphabets. Our grammarians distinguish it by the name of *Coll*, which is the hazel-tree in Irish; Lat. *Corylus*; and so every other letter of the Irish alphabet is called by the name of some particular tree of the natural growth of the country: for which reason the old Irish called their letters and writings *Feada*, *i. e.* trees; and so did the old Romans call their literary compositions by the name of *Sylva*, when they wrote on leaves of trees and tables of wood.* The Danes also called their *Runics* by the name of *Bogstavé*, for the same reason; and in the same sense. *Vid. Olaus Wormius de liter. Run.*, page 67. The Irish *C* or *Coll* is ranked by our grammarians among those consonants they call *bog-chonsonneadh*, soft consonants; though it is to be noted that this letter invariably preserves a strong sound wherever it stands in its simple and unspirated state, whether in the beginning, middle, or end of a word; so that, of its own nature, it always carries the force of the Greek *Kappa*, or the English *K*; but when it is aspirated by an *h*, subjoined to it, or a full point set over it, instead of the *h*, it then carries the soft, guttural, or whistling sound of the Greek *Chi*, or the Spanish *X*. Our Irish copyists have frequently substituted the letter *G* in the place of *C*; which substitution is indeed the more natural, as they both may be regarded as letters of the same organ; and yet this exchange was not always free from abuse, as it sometimes carried away the Irish words from their affinity with other languages, especially the Latin. Thus for *Cabhar*, Lat. *Capra*, a goat, they wrote *Gabhar*; for *Camul*, Lat. *Camelus*, a camel, and, metaphorically, a simpleton, they wrote *Gamul*; for *Deic* or *Déac*, Lat. *Decem*, they wrote *Déag*; for *com* or *co*, Lat. *cum* or *co*, they write *gon* or *go*; for *con a mbraithribh*, Lat. *cum fratribus*, they write *gon a mbraithribh*; for *co ngallaibh*, *i. e.* *con gallaibh*, Lat. *cum Gallis*, they write *go n'gallaibh*, etc. And, *vice versa*, our grammarians have as frequently substituted *C* in the place of *G*, esteeming these two

* *Vid. Æneid*, I. 6; *Gellius*, I. 11. c. 10; *Sueton. de Claris Grammat.*; *Cicero de Oratore*, I. 3; *Quintilian*, I. 10, c. 3.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER C.

letters naturally commutable with each other, like D and T, as indeed they always were in most of the ancient languages. But it is particularly to be observed, that, although the letters C and G usurp each other's places, yet in the Irish language they never exchange sound or power, each invariably preserving its own natural power and pronunciation, wherever it appears; for C is always a Kappa or K; and G is as constantly a strong ungtuttural Gamma, excepting the case of their being aspirated by the immediate subjoining of an h. This property seems peculiar to the Irish or Celtic amongst the old languages; since we see in the oldest draught of the Hebrew and Greek letters, that the *Gimel* of the former and the *Gamma* of the latter are marked down, as having the force and pronunciation of either G or C indifferently; which is likewise the case in the Armenian, Æthiopian, and Coptic alphabets, as appears by the tables of Doctors Bernard and Morton. Thus likewise do all the other letters of the Irish alphabet constantly preserve their respective force and power, without usurping one another's pronunciation or function, as it happens in other languages, in which C often usurps that of S, as in the Latin word *Cicero*, as does likewise T when immediately followed by the vowel i, and then by another vowel, as in the words *Titius*, *Mauritius*, *usurpato*, etc. So that, if Lucian had to deal only with the Irish alphabet, we would have had no room for the humorous quarrel and lawsuit he raised between the consonants of his alphabet for encroaching on one another, as those of most other alphabets frequently do, by usurping one another's function of sound and pronunciation. And this circumstance regarding the Irish language is the more remarkable, as its whole and primitive stock of letters is but sixteen in number, the same as that of the first Roman or Latin alphabet, brought by Evander the Arcadian, which was the original Cadmean or Phœnician set of letters communicated to the Greeks. And yet, our sixteen letters of the primitive Irish alphabet were sufficient for all the essential purposes of language, every one preserving its own sound or power, without usurping that of any other letter. As to the h, it is only an aspirate in the Irish language, and never entered as a natural element into the frame of any word; though, indeed, of late ages, it seems to have put on the appearance and function of a letter, when used as a prefix to a word that begins with a vowel, which happens only in words referred to females or the feminine gender; for in Irish we say *aghaidh*, his face; but as to the face of a woman, we must say, *ah-aghaidh*, in which the h is a strong aspirate, and carries such a force as it does in the Latin, *heri*, *hodie*; the Greek, *hagios*, *Heracleos*, the French, *hero*, the English *hest*, etc. And as to the P, we shall, in our remarks on that letter, allege some reasons which may seem to evince that it did not originally belong to the Irish alphabet.

One remark more remains to be made on the letter C, which relates to the aspirate or guttural sound (the same as in the Greek *chi*) it is susceptible of at the beginning of a word; a remark which is equally applicable to the letter B, and partly to other consonants of the Irish alphabet. In all the nominal words or nouns substantive, of whatever gender, beginning with C, and bearing a possessive reference to persons or things of the masculine gender, the letter C is aspirated; but not so when they are referred to the feminine. Ex. *a cheann* (masc.) his head; *a chos*, his foot; *a ceann* (fem.) her head; *a cos*, her foot. So likewise in B, *a bhuachail* (masc.), his servant man; *a bhean-sclábh*a (fem.), his servant maid; *a búachail*, her man servant; *a bean sclábh*a, her woman servant. But when those words or any other nominals are taken absolutely, without reference to anything, those of the feminine gender alone are aspirated in their initial letter, whether C or B. Ex. *an chos*, the foot; *an bhean-sclábh*a, the woman servant; *an buachail*, the man servant. So that this prefixing of the particle *an* before nouns substantive is one method of discovering their gender. But it does not hold good with regard to nouns beginning with D or T.

CAB

CABHI

C, *c*, stands for ceao, the first, or for céao, a hundred.

Ca, *ca*, is an interrogative particle, and has various significations; as, how, what, where, when, whence; cá háiroc? cá voume? cá macarò tú? cá huam? cá hap?

ChA, *cha*, is a negative particle, the same as ní, cha'n'eil, for ní ppuit; used in Ulster and Scotland for the negative ní.

Ca, ca, } s. a house.

Caab, caab, s. concord in singing, *Sh.*

Caб, cab, s. m. a mouth; a head, a gap; the bit of a bridle.

Cába, caba, s. a cap or hood; covering for the head; a cloak or robe.

Cabac, *cabach*, adj. babbling, talkative; toothless, full of gaps, indented; s. m. a hostage; "o'pilleasorai tar anair san cain san cabac".

Сабѣ, *cabadh*, s. breaking of land, *Sh.*; indentation, indenting.

Caba deapain, *caba deasain*, s. field or corn
scabious, *scabiosa arvensis*.

Cabaz, *cabag*, s. a cheese, *Sc.*

Cabaça, *cabaga*, s. f. a quean, strumpet.

Cabaile, *cabaile*, s. a fleet, navy; prop. cablac.

Caḅaḥ, *cabhair*, s. f. support, help, succour.

Cabane, *cabaire*, s. m. a babbler, a prater.

Cabaine, cabhaire, s. m. a supporter, assistant.

Cabairiesco, *cabaireachd*, } s. m. and f. prating,
Cabairiesco, *cabaiseachd*, } babbling.

Cabhairim, *cabhairim*, v. I help, aid.

Cabair, *cabais*, s. f. babble, prate.

Cabaiṛim, *cabaisim*, v. I babble, prate.

Cabaiste, *cabaiste*, s. f. cabbage.

Cabal, *cabhal*, s. m. the body of a shirt; the unfinished walls of a house; a caldron, a large pan; *i. e.* come, *o. g.*

Cabal, *cabal*, s. a ship; a cable; recte, **ḡabal**.
Cabalać, *cabalach*, s. m. a tribute, rent, *o. g.*
Cabam, *cabam*, v. to indent, break land; to catch, *Sh.*
Cabán, *caban*, s. m. a cabin, booth, tent; *Welsh*, *gaban*.
Cabán, *caban*, } s. m. a capon.
Cabún, *cabun*, }
Cabán, *cabhan*, s. m. a hollow plain; a field;
 “níor fairs re cnoc no cabán, binn no
 Glenn san riubail”, *Be. P.*; inde, Cavan
 County.
Cabán, *abain*, *cabhan*, *abhain*, s. yellow water
 lily; *nymphæa lutea*.
Cabanfai, *cabhanshail*, s. a prop or beam of a
 house.
Cabanuidhe, *cabanuidhe*, s. m. a cottager.
Cabap, *cabar*, s. m. a conjunction, union, con-
 federacy; a joint; the lips; a lath, *Sh.*; a
 deer's horn, antler.
Cabap, *cabhar*, s. m. a goat; alias **ḡabap**; a
 hawk; any old bird.
Cabapa, *cabhara*, s. a buckler, shield, defence.
Cabapéta, *cabartha*, adj. united, joined.
Cabapéta, *cabhartha*, } adj. helpful, assisting,
Cabapétać, *cabharthach*, } comfortable.
Cabaptauóe, *cabhartaidhe*, } s. m. an assistant,
Cabapéoir, *cabharthoir*, } helper, comforter.
Cabapóan, *cabasdan*, s. m. a kind of curb for a
 horse.
Cábla, *cabla*, s. m. a cable, a chain.
Cablać, *cabhlach*, s. m. see **caálać**.
Cablać, *cabhlach*, } s. a fleet.
Coblać, *cobhlach*, }
Cablać, *cabhlach*, adj. marine, belonging to a
 fleet.
Cablaćan, *cabhlachan*, s. m. a mariner.
Cablaćoa, *cabhlachda*, adj. naval.
Cabluḡe, *cabhlughe*, s. ship tackle; rigging of
 a ship.
Cabós, *cabog*, s. f. a toothless woman, a
 prater.
Cabos, *cabhog*, s. f. a jack-daw; aliter **cúóós**.
Cabós, *cabhog*, s. f. a pillory; plundering, ran-
 sacking; a great hurry, haste.
Cabósac, *cabhogach*, adj. hasty, speedy, quick.
Cabpa, *cabra*, s. a sepulchre.
Cabpa, *cabhra*, see **cabap**, succour.
Cabpac, *cabrach*, adj. branchy, branching.
Cabpac, *cabhrach*, s. m. an assistant, auxiliary,
 aider, abettor; adj. auxiliary, helpful.
Cabpacó, *cabradh*, s. a coupling or joining
Cabpacim, *cabhraighim*, v. I help, aid, assist,
 succour; also to conspire, *Pl.*
Cabpaím, *cabraim*, v. I join, unite, bind, tie.

Cabpóir, *cabrois*, s. corn spurrey; spergula ar-
 venis.
Cabpa, *cabhsa*, s. m. a pavement; a tessellated
 pavement.
Cabpau, *cabhsair*, s. f. a causeway, pavement,
Sc.
Cabpauće, *cabhsairiche*, s. a paver, *Sc.*
Cabún, *cabun*, s. m. a capon; a mean, despicable
 fellow.
Cac, *cac*, s. animal excrement; gen. *caca*; evil,
Cor.
Các, *cach*, adj. all, every, each; s. the rest, the
 whole; **các**, signifies the generality and the
 universality of men; “lingre **các** ari a long,
 the rest will pursue on his track”. “**Adám**
óir lingreao **các**, Adam, from whom they
 are all [mankind] descended”.
Cáca, *caca*, } s. a cake, vulg.; prop. **baí**-
Cácaó, *cacadh*, } *ín*.
Cacać, *cacach*, adj. dirty, filthy.
Cacaó, *cacadh*, s. a yawl.
Cacaim, *cacaim*, v. I go to stool; I idle, *Sh.*
Caćam, *cachain*, v. they perfected, brought
 about; “**cacaim**, no po **caćam**, *i. e.* no *puḡne*
o, g.; they sung”.
Caćanać, *cachanach*, day-break, *Sh.*; s. m. a
 dirty fellow.
Caćein, *cachein*, v. stop, attend, listen; *i. e.*
coiriciḡ no eiriciḡ, o. g.
Caćla, *cachla*, s. a gate, *Sh.*
Caćnaó, *cachnadh*, part. effected; finished.
Caćnam, *cachnaim*, v. I finish, effect, bring to
 pass.
Caćnaó, *caeradh*, s. committing nuisance.
Caćt, *cacht*, s. a maid servant; a bond woman;
 a fast, fasting; confinement, straightness, dis-
 tress; strait, a narrow place; bonds, fetters; the
 world; the body; a shout; adj. common,
 general; *pa* **caćt**, generally.
Caćta, *cachta*, s. hunger.
Caćtaimuil, *cachtamuil*, adj. servile.
Caó, *cad*, an interrogative particle; *caó* *no*
ḡunne tú?
Caó, *cadh*, s. a friend; adj. high, holy.
Caósac, *cadhach*, s. m. friendship; alliance.
Caosaćap, *cadachas*, s. atonement.
Caóao, *cadad*, s. an ellipsis or suppression of a
 letter.
Caóaim, *cadaim*, v. to fall, to chance, to happen.
Caóal, *cadal*, s. delay, sleep, *Sh.*
Caóal, *cadhal*, s. a basin; a skin, a hide; cole
 wort, kail; adj. fair, beautiful, *Sh.*
Caóalać, *cadalach*, adj. drowsy, sleepy, *Sc.*
Caóalam, *cadalam*, v. to sleep, delay, *Sh.*
Caóall, *cadall*, s. a battle, *Sc.*

Cααλταc, *cadaltach*, adj. sleepy, *Sc.*
 Cααm, *cadam*, s. the fork of the hair, *Sh.*; ruin, *Sh.*
 Cααμαc, *cadamach*, adj. ruinous, *Sh.*
 Cααμαιλ, *cadhamhail*, adj. friendly; fair; mild.
 Cααn, *cadan*, s. m. a bird of passage, a wood-cock.
 Cααn, *cadan*, } s. m. cotton, fustian, bombast.
 Cααp, *cadas*, }
 Cααn, *cadhan*, s. a wild goose, a barnacle.
 Cααπαp, *cadaras*, s. m. cotton.
 Cααπαp, i.e. cαtuπαp, *cadarus*, i.e. *caturus*, whither, which way; s. contention, *Sc.*
 Cααπαpαim, *cadarasaim*, v. to argue, *Sh.*
 Cααp, *cadas*, see cααn.
 Cααp, *cadas*, wherefore.
 Cααp, *cadas*, } s. m. friendship, fondness.
 Cααp, *cadhas*, }
 Cααp, *cadhas*, s. m. honour, privilege, indulgence, respect, glory.
 Cααπαc, *cadhasach*, adj. honourable, respectful.
 Cααc, *cadath*, s. tartan, *Sc.*
 Cααla, *cadhla*, s. m. a goat; the small guts; adj. Catholic, universal; fair, beautiful.
 Cααlac, *cadhlach*, a. Catholic.
 Cααlacal, *cadhlachal*, s. a goat-herd, *Sh.*
 Cααλαp, *cadhlaidh*, s. a joker, *Sc.* a port.
 Cααluib, *cadhluibh*, s. the herb cudwort.
 Cααλαpεac, *cadhlaidheach*, a. jocose.
 Cααmu, *cadhmus*, s. haughtiness.
 Cααnaice, *cadhnaice*, s. possession, *Sh.*
 Cααnaicam, *cadhnaicam*, to possess, *Sh.*
 Cααnama, *cadhnama*, adj. equal, alike.
 Cααo, *cado*, s. a blanket, *Sh.*
 Cααpan, *cadran*, s. contention.
 Cααπανpa, *cadransa*, } adj. stubborn, obstinate,
 Cααπανta, *cadranta*, } contentious.
 Cαe, *cae*, s. a feast, a banquet; a hedge.
 Cαec, *caech*, adj. blind, purblind.
 Cαeciγip, *caecidighis*, s. a fortnight, 4 *Mast.* 1466.
 Cαeciλiag, *caechliagh*, s. an empiric.
 Cαem, *caemh*, s. a feast; love, desire; *Heb.* cama, to love, desire; adj. fine, handsome, pleasant.
 Cαep, *caer*, s. f. a fire-brand; a berry; *mpe cae* Inchicore.
 Cαepa, *caera*, s. f. sheep.
 Cαpπαc, *cafradh*, see cαcβpuic, flummery.
 Cαg, *cag*, see cαboγ.
 Cαγαp, *cagaidh*, s. strangeness; adj. lawful, just.
 Cαγαιλc, *cagailt*, s. f. profit, advantage; frugality, sparing; raking of the fire.
 Cαgal, *agal*, s. the herb cockle; tares.
 Cαγαlam, *cagalam*, v. I spare.
 Cαγαλταc, *cagaltach*, adj. frugal, sparing.

Cαγanta, *caganta*, part. chewed.
 Cαγap, *cagar*, s. a whisper, a secret; prop cογap.
 Cαγapc, *cagart*, s. whispering.
 Cαγapaim, *cagaraim*, v. I whisper.
 Cαγλαc, *cagladh*, adj. sparing, frugal.
 Cαγlam, *caglam*, v. I spare, save.
 Cαγnac, *cagnadh*, s. mastication, chewing.
 Cαγnam, *cagnaim*, v. I chew, gnaw.
 Cai, *cai*, s. a way, a road, *Cor.*; a house, *Cor.*; a cuckoo; "oο γnrip cai cucaipeact aip beannaib na mbo", *O'Cl.*
 Caiβap, *caibhais*, s. giggling, laughing, *Sh.*
 Caiβoean, *caibhdean*, s. a number, a multitude a harlot, a prostitute; any depraved or debauched person.
 Caiβe, *caibe*, s. a spade, *Sc.*
 Caiβeal, *caibeal*, s. a chapel, a burying place, *Sc.*
 Caiβipil, *caibidil*, s. f. a chapter.
 Caiβipileac, *caibidileach*, adj. capitular.
 Caiβin, *caibin*, s. m. a hat; an old hat.
 Caiβinnao, *caibinnachd*, s. talkativeness, prating.
 Caiβne, *caibne*, s. f. the mouth.
 Caiβne, *caibhne*, s. f. friendship.
 Caiβneac, *caibhneach*, a. friendly.
 Caiβe, *caiche*, s. f. blindness.
 Caiβme, *caimhe*, s. a kind of neck ornament.
 Caro, *caid*, s. f. a rock, summit; see curo; dirt, filth, i.e. paλcap.
 Caro, *caidh*, s. f. an order, manner, fashion, genus, mode; adj. chaste, pure, unspotted, holy; s. f. chaff; a hide or skin; pl. carōp; adj. noble, generous; s. a spot, blemish, i.e. βpob, o. g.
 Caroce, *caidhche*, s. fine calm weather.
 Caroce, *caidhe*, s. f. chastity, purity; dirt; a blemish.
 Caroce, *caidhe*? inter. who is he? i.e. cae?
 Caroce, *caide*? inter. what is it?
 Caroceac, *caidheach*, adj. chaste; polluted.
 Caroceac, *caideacha*, s. a spot, stain, *Sh.*
 Caroceao, *caidheachd*, s. f. chastity; sanctity.
 Caroceal, *caideal*, s. m. a pump.
 Caroceamuil, *caidheamhuil*, adj. decent, becoming.
 Carocean, *caidhean*, s. a turtle dove, *Sh.*; the leader of a flock of goats, *Sh.*; adj. alone, solitary.
 Caroceap? *caideas*? wherefore?
 Caroceapán, *caidheasan*, s. m. the covering of a house, hut, or tent, mostly of skins.
 Carōp, *caidhidhe*, a. covered with a hide.
 Caroceog, *caideog*, s. f. an earthworm.
 Carōin, *caidhin*, s. f. the female privy member
 Carōiol, *caidiol*, s. a sun dial.

CAÍOLE, *caidhle*, s. finishing.
 CAÍOLÍCE, *caidhliche*, s. thick fur, *Sh.*
 CAÍOLÍGTE, *caidhlighte*, part. finished.
 CAÍOM, *caidhni*, s. f. a virgin; recte, CÁÍO-INÍM.
 CAÍOPEAC, *caidhreac*, adj. friendly, familiar, kind, fond, conversant.
 CAÍOPEAC, *caidreadh*, s. m. friendship, kindness; discourse, conversation; fellowship, society; partnership in trade; cherishing, dalliance, caressing.
 CAÍOPEAM, *caidreamh*,
 CAÍOPEAMAC, *caidreamhach*,
 } s. m. amity, friendship, familiarity, acquaintance, a companion, company, society, intercourse, union.
 CAÍOPEAMAC, *caidreamhach*, adj. fond, acquainted, conversant.
 CAÍOPEAM, *caidridhim*,
 CAÍOPIM, *caidrim*,
 } v. I associate, cohabit, converse, fondle, caress, embrace.
 CAIG, *caig*, used by the people of Munster for CAÍO, chaste.
 CAIGALAM, *caigalam*, v. to lay up, to cover the fire, *Sh.*
 CALGEAN, *calgean*, s. m. two tied together, *Sc.*
 CAIGIONNAM, *caigionnam*, v. to link, *Sh.*
 CAIGNE, *caigne*,
 CAIGNÉAN, *caignean*,
 } s. a fan to winnow corn.
 CAIGNÍM, *caigníghim*, v. I winnow.
 CÁIL, *cail*, s. f. desire, longing, appetite; a look, appearance; qualifications; an assembly, assemblage; a condition, state; disposition, quality, constitution; protection, keeping; a voice, a name; strength, valour, virtue; Heb. chail, a spear, javelin; the back; a CCÁIL, behind; s. a principle.
 CAILAINAG, *cailainag*, seedy, husky, *Sh.*
 CAILANG, *cailang*, s. seed, husk, *Sh.*
 CAILBE, *cailbhe*, s. f. a mouth, an orifice.
 CAILBEAC, *cailbheach*, adj. wide-mouthed.
 CAILBEAC, *cailbheacht*, s. yawning.
 CAIL-BEAPB, *cailbhearb*, s. a cow-herd; prop. cail-*peapb*, from cail and *peapb*.
 CAILCÍOÉAC, *cailcidheacht*, s. grounding.
 CAILC, *caille*, s. f. chalk, lime, marble.
 CAILCEAC, *cailceach*,
 CAILCEAMHUIL, *cailceamhuil*,
 CAILEGHA, *caillegha*,
 } adj. chalky, marbly.
 CAILCEANTA, *cailceanta*,
 CAILCEATA, *cailceata*,
 } adj. hard, obdurate.
 CAILCIM, *cailcim*, v. I chalk.
 CAILCÍN, *cailcín*, s. f. a small shield, a target; a disorder of the eyes.
 CAILE, *caille*, s. f. a shield, a buckler; a country-

woman, a quean, a strumpet, a harlot; a simple country maid.
 CAÍLE, *caille*, s. f. narrowness, smallness.
 CAÍLEAC, *cailleach*, s. m. a cock.
 CÁILEAC, *cailleach*, s. m. a chalice.
 CÁILEAC, *cailleachd*, s. m. nature, natural endowments, affection.
 CÁILEACDAR, *cailleachdar*, s. passion of the mind.
 CAILEAC-RUAC, *cailleach-ruadh*, s. a grouse cock.
 CAILEAMHUIL, *cailceamhuil*,
 CAILEANTA, *cailleanta*,
 } adj. girlish, effeminate.
 CAILEAP, *cailleas*,
 CAILEAPAC, *cailleasadh*,
 } s. a lethargy.
 CAILE-BALAC, *caille-bhalaich*, s. a cot-quean, *Sh.*
 CAILE-BIGCLUAIN, *caille-bighcluin*, s. a kitchen-wench, *Sh.*
 CAILE-CEICÍN, *caille-ceircín*, s. a shuttle-cock.
 CAILEIGIN, *cailleigin*, s. something, *Sh.*; a portion, short space, a while; "CAILEIGINN AIMPHE" *P. A.* 39.
 CAILEIRAM, *cailleiram*, v. to babble, *Sh.*
 CAILFFERB, *cailfferb*, see cailbeapb.
 CAILG, *cailg*, s. f. a sting, malice, treachery; resentment; barley, *i.e.* eogna.
 CAILGAM, *cailgam*, v. to stick or prick, *Sh.*
 CAILGEAMHUIL, *cailgeamhuil*, adj. pungent; malicious, treacherous.
 CAILGEAC, *cailgeach*, a. prickly.
 CAILGEAP, *cailgheas*, s. disposition.
 CAILCÍN, *cailcín*, s. an old woman, *Sh.*
 CÁILÍOÉAC, *cailidheacht*, s. f. qualification, quality, genius.
 CAILÍOÉAP, *cailidear*, s. phlegm, snot.
 CAILÍGEAC, *cailigheach*, s. m. a humorist.
 CAILÍN, *cailín*, s. m. a girl; dim. of cailc.
 CAILÍNO, *cailind*, s. calends.
 CAILÍP, *cailis*, s. f. a chalice.
 CAILÍPE, *cailise*, s. the play of nine pins or nine holes.
 CAILÍNÓA, *cailindha*, s. calends, *Sh.*
 CAILL, *cail*, s. f. a path, *Cor.*; loss; a trick; v. to name, *Sh.*
 CAILLCÚLA, *caillochula*, s. an old woman.
 CAILLE, *caille*, s. f. a veil or cowl.
 CAILLEAC, *cailleach*, s. a nun; so called from her veil; an old woman; Heb. calach, old age; from cali, time in Hindustanee; a coward.
 CAILLEACAS, *cailleachag*, s. a diminutive old woman.
 CAILLEACAS-CEANN-*oúib*, *cailleachag-cheann-dubh*, s. a titmouse, *Sc.*
 CAILLEACAMHUIL, *cailleachamhuil*, adj. haggish.
 CAILLEACAP, *cailleachas*, s. dotage, cowardice.
 CAILLEAC-*oúib*, *cailleach-dubh*, s. a black nun.
 CAILLEAC-*corac*, *caillech-chosach*, s. a milliped, *Sh.*

Cailleá-oidhe, *caillech-oidhe*, s. an owl.
 Cailleadh, *cailleadh*, s. emasculation.
 Cailleanmáin, *cailleanmhain*, s. loss, damage.
 Cailleanmá, *cailleanmhach*, adj. defection.
 Caillean, *caillean*, s. seed.
 Cailleana, *cailleanach*, adj. seedy.
 Cailleas, *cailleasg*, s. a horse or mare.
 Caillim, *caillim*, v. I lose, destroy; I geld, castrate.
 Cáillios, *caillio*, s. loss.
 Cailte, *caillte*, adj. lost, ruined, destroyed; castrated.
 Cailteá, *cailteach*, adj. disastrous, hurtful, detrimental, destructive, ruinous.
 Cailtean, *cailltean*, } s. m. an eunuch.
 Cailteána, *caillteanach*, }
 Cailtearna, *cailltearnach*, s. a shrubby place; a nursery for young trees; from coil, a wood.
 Cailteoir, *caillteoir*, s. m. a spoiler.
 Cailmion, *cailmhion*, s. a light helmet.
 Cailphig, *cailphig*, s. a sort of bottle or jug.
 Cailte, *caillte*, see *caillte*; s. hardness, rigour; i.e. *cuas*, o. g.
 Cailtín, *caillín*, s. f. hazel; a young eunuch.
 Cáim, *caim*, s. f. a fault, stain, blemish.
 Cáimbeula, *caimbeulach*, adj. wry-mouthed.
 Cáimberling, *caimberling*, s. a chamberlain, *Mull*.
 Cáimhean, *caimhdean*, see *caibhean*.
 Caime, *caime*, } s. crookedness.
 Caimeá, *caimeadh*, }
 Caime, *caime*, compar. of *cam*, crooked.
 Cáimeá, *caimheach*, s. m. a protector.
 Cáimeacán, *caimheachan*, s. m. a protector.
 Cáimean, *caimean*, part. reproved, blemished, *O'B.*; s. m. reproof, blame, a reproach, *O'Cl.*; a satire, *Cor*.
 Caimcan, *caimecan*, humpbacked.
 Cáimein, *caimeín*, s. f. a spot, stain; a mote.
 Cáimeina, *caimeinach*, adj. blemished.
 Cáimhear, *caimhfhear*, s. one that runs with another.
 Cáimim, *caimim*, v. I reproach, reprove.
 Cáimip, *caimis*, s. f. a shirt or shift; chemise.
 Cáimleir, *caimleir*, s. a bent stick used by butchers.
 Cáimneá, *caimneach*, adj. chaste.
 Cáimneang, *caimhneang*, a. chaste.
 Cáimpear, *caimpear*, s. m. a champion; a relation.
 Cáimpe, *caimse*, gen. of *caimip*, a shirt or shift.
 Cáimpeós, *caimseog*, s. f. falsehood, equivocation; an illusion.
 Cáimte, *caimhte*, s. a consumption; adj. contrite, overcome, outworn.

Cáimteá, *caimhteach*, adj. consumptive, extravagant, lavish.
 Cáin, *caín*, s. f. rent, tribute, a fine; reproach, satire; a fault.
 Cain, *caín*, a can; *Lh.*; adj. chaste, undefiled; devout, religious; sincere, faithful, candid; just, fair, equal; "me 'oo ruinn cáe cué co cáin"; beloved.
 Caince, *cainche*, s. the quince tree; uball caince, quince, apple, *Br. L.*
 Cainéal, *caindeal*, s. a candle; vulg.
 Cainéalbhra, *caindealbhra*, } a chandler's
 Cainéalpora, *caindealpora*, } shop.
 Cainoigeá, *caindigheacht*, s. a quantity, number, *Keating*.
 Cáineá, *caineach*, a. abusive, satirical.
 Cáineá, *caineadh*, s. dispraising, satirising, reviling, scolding, traducing; dispraise, satire; lamentation, crying.
 Cáineós, *caineog*, s. female privity, *Sh.*; barley and oats.
 Cainpiceá, *cainficeadh*, s. confiscation, amercement.
 Cáinpicim, *cainficim*, v. I fine, amerce, command.
 Caingeal, *caingeal*, s. a hurdle.
 Caingean, *caingean*, s. f. a rule, cause or reason; a supplication or petition; "oo paó liom caingean náé gan oo deanaí", *B. Marg.*; a compact, covenant, league, or confederacy; "oo pune mé caingean rém fúilib". Caingean makes caingne in its inflections.
 Caingnam, *caingnam*, v. to argue, plead, *Sh.*
 Cainim, *cainim*, v. I dispraise, traduce, satirise, scold, abuse.
 Cainneá, *cainneabhar*, s. dirt, filth.
 Cainneal, *cainneal*, s. a channel; see *cainéal*.
 Cainneul, *cainneul*, s. cinnamon.
 Cainpeá, *cainseadh*, s. a lavishment.
 Cainpeal, *cainseal*, s. the chancel, *C. P.*
 Cainpeoir, *cainseoir*, s. a scold, a shrew.
 Cainpeora, *cainseoracht*, s. m. scolding, satirising, abusing.
 Cáinri, *cainsi*, s. "the face or countenance.
 Cáint, *caint*, s. f. speech, language, expression; vulg. cant.
 Cáinte, *cainte*, s. a satirical poem, *Cor.*; part. dispraised.
 Cáinteá, *cainteach*, adj. talkative, loquacious, malicious.
 Cáinteá, *cainteachd*, s. loquacity, speech.
 Cainteal, *cainteal*, s. m. a press; a lump, piece.
 Cáinteoir, *cainteoir*, s. m. a babbler, talkative person, a satirist.

CÁINTIC, *caintic*, s. f. a canticle, a song.
 CÁINTIGHIM, *caintighim*, v. I speak, reason; argue.
 CÁIPÍN, *caipin*, s. f. a cap or cup; cáipín na glúin.
 CAIPÍN, *caiptin*, s. a captain; from the English word.
 CÁIR, *cair*, see cóir; s. f. the gum; an image.
 CAIRAM, *cairam*, v. to mend; send away, lay up, *Sh.*; to endear, *Sh.*
 CAIRB, *cairb*, s. f. the cheek, jaw.
 CAIRBH, *cairbh*, s. a carcase, a dead body; s. f. a chariot; a plank; a fusee; a ship.
 CAIRBHÁN, *cairbhan*, s. a sail-fish.
 CAIRBEACÁN, *cairbeacan*, s. m. a ship-boy.
 CAIRBHAM, *cairbham*, v. to man a fleet, *Sh.*
 CAIRBHIM, *cairbhim*, v. I shake, quiver.
 CAIRBHÍN, *cairbhín*, s. f. a little ship.
 CAIRBÍN, *cairbín*, s. a carabine; s. f. the gum, a gun.
 CAIRBINEAC, *cairbineach*, s. a toothless person.
 CAIRBNE, *cairbne*, s. a charioteer, from cairb.
 CAIRBRE, *cairbre*, s. the proper name of a man; the name of several territories or districts in Ireland.
 CAIRC, *cairc*, s. f. hair, fur.
 CAIRCE, *cairche*, s. music; hair, fur; *i.e.* *fronn-páð, o. g.*
 CAIRCEAC, *caircheach*, adj. hairy; eager; pleasant, agreeable.
 CAIRCEAS, *cairceas*, s. a flight; sweat.
 CAIRCEAS, *caircheas*, s. a twist or turn; a little vessel, *Sh.*
 CAIRCEASAIM, *caircheasaim*, v. I twist, turn.
 CÁIRDE, *cairde*, plur. of cára, a friend; s. f. friendship, peace; delay, respite.
 CÁIRDEAC, *cairdeach*, } adj. friendly, favour-
 CÁIRDEAMHAIL, *cairdeamhail*, } able, loving, kind;
 mhúil, } *Welsh, caredig.*
 CÁIRDEAMHAILAC, *cairdeamhlachd*, s. friendliness.
 CÁIRDEAS, *cairdeas*, s. f. friendship; cáirdeas cpiopt, a sponsor to one's child at baptism.
 CÁIRDEAS, *cairdhearg*, s. a blush, *Sh.*
 CÁIRDEGAIL, *cairdegail*, s. relations.
 CÁIRDIGHE, *cairdighthe*, adj. befriended.
 CÁIRDOIN, *cairdinal*, s. m. a cardinal.
 CÁIRDOINALTA, *cairdionalta*, adj. cardinal, chief.
 CAIRDIOS, *cairdios*, a culpable, unclean, *i.e.* *caic, i.e. pálað, o. g.*
 CÁIREACÁN, *caireachan*, s. m. a big-mouthed person.
 CAIREAD, *caireadh*, s. a weir.
 CÁIREAMH, *caireamh*, s. m. a brogue-maker or shoe-maker.
 CAIREAMH, *caireamh*, s. m. an embroiderer.

CAIREOG, *caireog*, s. f. a prating wench.
 CÁIRFIADH, *cairfhiadh*, s. m. a hart or stag.
 CAIRGAIN, *cairgain*, an herb, *Sh.*
 CAIRGHIM, *cairghim*, v. I abstain, I forbid, prohibit.
 CAIRGHÍOR, *cairghios*, s. lent; prop. *caðmáigeas*, from quadragesima, *Lat.*
 CAIRID, *cairid*, s. f. two, a couple, *cairid bó.*
 CAIRIGHIM, *cairighim*, v. I tremble; blush; I rebuke; correct, mend; I bewitch; I variegate; change.
 CÁIRIGHTEAC, *cairightheach*, s. m. a revenger, rebuker, *o. g.*
 CÁIRIUGHADH, *cairiughadh*, s. mending, rectifying *Teg. Cor.*
 CÁIRIN, *cairin*, s. f. a darling; lean meat.
 CAIRINE, *cairine*, s. legs; *i.e.* *cora, o. g.*
 CÁIRLE, *cairle*, adj. tumbled, tossed, beaten; a tossing, tumbling.
 CÁIRLEACANAM, *cairleacanam*, *Sh.* } v. I beat, strike, toss,
 CÁIRLIM, *cairlim*, } tumble.
 CAIRLEOG, *cairleog*, s. f. the private parts of a woman.
 CAIRM, *cairm*, s. f. a kind of ale among the old Irish; otherwise *coirim* and *cuirim*; a banquet.
 CAIRMEAC, *cairmeachd*, s. f. brogue-making.
 CAIRMEAL, *cairmeal*, s. wild peas, *Sh.*; liquorice.
 CAIRN, *cairn*, s. a hill, mount, a heap of stones.
 CAIRNEAC, *cairneach*, s. m. a priest; a druid; a sacrificer; an osprey; the bird called kingfisher, *Ir. Bib.*; adj. stony, *Ferm.*; fleshy, carnal.
 CAIRTHEOIR, *cairtheoir*, s. m. charioteer.
 CAIRPTE, *cairpthe*, adj. accursed.
 CAIRPEAL, *cairreal*, s. noise, *Sh.*
 CAIRREIR, *cairreir*, s. a carrier, *Sh.*
 CAIRRSE, *cairrse*, s. a club, *Sh.*
 CAIRT, *cairt*, s. f. the bark or rind of a tree; a cart, car, chariot; paper, a card, chart, charter, deed, bond, indenture, diploma, map; a rock, a large stone.
 CAIRTCHEAP, *cairtcheap*, the nave or stock of a cart wheel.
 CAIRTHE, *cairthe*, s. a chariot, *Sh.*
 CAIRTEAC, *cairteach*, adj. barky, cortical; s. a defendant in a process, *Sc.*
 CAIRTEAL, *cairteal*, s. a cartel, *Sh.*; a challenge, *Sc.*; a lodging.
 CAIRTEOG, *cairteog*, s. f. a tumbril.
 CAIRTEOIR, *cairteoir*, s. m. a waggoner, a carter.
 CAIRTIM, *cairtim*, v. see *cairtaim*.
 CAIRTIUIL, *cairtiuil*, s. the mariner's compass, prop. *cairt-íuibail*.
 CAIRTLANN, *cairtlann*, s. a cartulary.

Cáir, cais, s. f. an eye; see quot. at **Doú**; cheese; love, esteem, regard; n. b. **fuil cáir** **agam ann**; prop. **cár**; a cause, reason; s. f. rent.

Cair, cais, s. f. haste; hatred, dislike, enmity.

"**Cair, i.e. miorcair, no fuac, Do maó ciciari cair do dhia, i.e. tug veaman, mior-cair do dhia, agar amail doeri an pann.**

Mac beas atá ra tír tuaró,

As cuparó irin cnaobhuaró,

Ciú álainn a eúl car cam,

Móir a cair aga lear-matair.

i.e. mórimiorcair", O'Cl.; adj. neat, spruce, trim; agreeable, pleasant, o. g.; s. f. a torrent, a stream.

Cáiran, caisan, s. m. hoarseness; phlegm.

Cáirc, caise, s. f. the feast of Easter, Passover, Pasch.

Cairciab, caischiabh, s. f. curled hair, a curl.

Cairciabac, caischiabach, adj. having curled hair.

Cairó, caisd, v. imper. listen, hearken, *Sc.*

Cairveachó, caisdeachd, s. listening, *Sc.*

Cairveal, caisdeal, s. a castle, house, dwelling.

Cáire, caise, gen. of **cáir**, cheese.

Caire, caise, s. f. a stream of any liquid; pl. **cairíoch, cairíoch póla**; a wrinkle, fold, twist, plait; a cake; passion, quickness; a mushroom; the private parts of a female; discord, enmity, hatred.

Cáire, caise,
Cair, cais, } s. f. love, affection, regard.

"**Cáiri miorcair, cáiri reair,**
Da réiri na leabair lániceair,
Ro rgaol neair na ttrómflaas óé,
Diap van comóual cáiri".

For. Foc.

Caireac, caiseach, adj. wrinkled, plaited.

Caireao, caisead, s. steepness, abruptness; fierceness.

Caireao, caiseadh, s. suddenness, rapidity.

Caireal, caiseal, s. m. a bulwark, a wall; a rock or stone on which tribute was paid by the ancient Irish; "**Caireal, i.e. ciopail, i.e. aíl an ciopa, i.e. clóe gur a dtugáoi ciop". O'Cl.** Cormac, in his glossary, amongst other derivations which he gives for the name of Cashel, gives the following: "**Caireal, i.e. aíl ciopa, do beiréai o reairib eimonn gur in loc iun: alit. Caireal, i.e. aíl círe, i.e. no ceir".**

Caireman, caisemhan, s. a shoe-maker, *h.S.*

Cairearbhan, caisearbhan, s. dandelion, *Sc.*

Caireabair, caisreabhas, s. juggling, legerdemain,

Caireós, caiseog, s. the stem of a weed, *Sh.*

Cáireoir, caiseoir, s. m. a cheese-monger.

Cáirc, caisg, see **cairc**; feast of the Passover.

Cáirga, caisga, adj. caseous.

Cairgim, caisgim, v. see **cairgim**.

Cairil-chro, caisil-chro, s. a coffin or bier.

Cairiol, caisiol, see **caireal**; s. the foundation of a wall or building; any stone building.

Cairleac, caisleach, s. a foot-path, a ford.

Cairleac-spuinc, caisleach-spuinc, s. touch-wood, *Sh.*

Cairleacra, caisleachta, adj. polished, smooth, *Sh.*

Cairleán, caisleán, s. m. a castle.

Cairleoir, caisleoir, s. m. a castle-builder, a projector.

Cairli, caisli, polished, *Sh.*; adj. mild, gentle; caom, o. g.

Cairlighe, caislighthe, adj. wrinkled, folded.

Cairmeachó, caismeachd, s. march tune, *Sh.*; an alarm, warning, caution.

Cairmeachóac, caismeachdach, adj. warning, alarming.

Cairmeair, caismear, s. etymology; heat of battle; armour; a band of men for fight, *Sh.*

Cairmeortac, caismeortach, s. an armed man, *Sh.*

Cairmeabact, caisreabhacht, s. a juggling, sleight-of-hand.

Cairreos, caisreog, s. f. a wrinkle, a curl.

Cairreosac, caisreogach, adj. wrinkled, curled, crisped.

Cairriminíoch, caisriminidhe, s. a wrinkle, *Sh.*

Cairriolact, caissiolacht, s. m. a battlement.

Cairteal, caisteal, see **cairveal**.

Cairtin, caistin, s. a crafty fellow.

Cair-trearbáin, cais-
tsearbhaín, } s. common dandelion;
Cair-trearbáin, cais-
tsearbhan, } piss-a-bed; leontodum taraxacum.

Cáit, caít, s. a sort or kind; interrog. where? whether? compounded of **ca** and **ait**.

Cait, caít, s. f. safe delivery in child bearing; "**Miorbail móir do veanaib do uelb Muiri atá trum i.e. a fuile do tabairt do dail a tanga do ámlabair, a éora do élaimec, a lair do rínead do neoc aga maibe ri ceahzailte dia taob, agar cair do mhaol éoruaig.**" 4 *Mast.* 1444.

Cáit, caith, s. the male organ of generation, o. g.; s. f. shame; a blemish; chaff; adj. dirty, unclean; chaste, mild, modest.

Caitbeirt, caithbheirt, s. armour.

Caitbeairtac, caithbheartach, s. m. a soldier on free quarters.

CAITCE, *caithe*, s. fines, trespasses; tribute due to the slait or chief.

CÁITE, *caite*, adj. winnowed; LUÉT CÁITE, winnowers; s. a bruise, a wound; *Heb.* chathe.

CÁITEAC, *caiteach*, s. m. a winnow-sheet; chaff; a sort of basket; the main sail of a ship.

CAITEAC, *caitheach*, adj. expensive, prodigal, wasteful, consumptive; s. m. a spender, spendthrift.

CAITEACÁN, *caiteachán*, s. m. a winnower; a spendthrift.

CAITEACÓ, *caiteachd*, s. f. threadbaredness.

CAITEACAR, *caitheachas*, s. m. prodigality.

CAITEAO, *caitheadh*, } s. m. spending, consuming, wasting; a consumption.

CAITEAMAC, *caitheamhach*, s. m. a spendthrift.

CAITEAMACHT, *caitheamhacht*, s. m. devastation, consumption, spending.

CAITEÓS, *caiteog*, s. f. a kind of basket; a butter pot, *Sh.*; butter, *O'B.*

CAITEOIR, *caitheoir*, } s. m. a spendthrift, }
CAITETEoir, *caithetheoir*, } lavisher, consumer; }
one who flings, }
throws, or winnows. }

CAITPEAC, *caithfeach*, s. m. a spender, consumer.

CÁITPEAC, *caithfeach*, adv. nigh to, *Sh.*

CAITPEACÓ, *caithfeachd*, s. f. consumption.

CAITPÓ, *caithfidh*, v. it behoves, becomes; it obliges, compels; an ccaitpe me? must I? am I obliged?

CÁITPÍGEAR, *caithfighear*, v. it behoves; it ought; it is fit.

CAITRÓE, *caithidhe*, s. m. a warrior, *o. g.*

CÁITÍN, *caithim*, v. I winnow.

CAITIM, *caithim*, v. I eat, spend, consume, wear out, waste; I fling, hurl, cast, throw.

CAITIOCHO-AMPIPE, *caithiochd-aimsire*, } s. m. pastime, }
CAITEAM-AMPIPE, *caitheamh-aimsire*, } amusement, }
sport. }

CAITIN, *caitin*, s. f. shag or coarse hair, *Pl.*; nap of cloth; blossom of osier; a little cat, kitten; s. f. a curl.

CAITINEAC, *caitineach*, s. m. a cloth-dresser; adj. curled, napped.

CAITIC, *caitit*, s. a headed pin, *i.e.* CAITIC.

CAITIC, *caitith*, s. f. a bodkin, a pin, a thorn.

CAITICEAC, *caititeach*, s. m. a pin header.

CÁITÍOM, *caithiomh*, s. waste, expense, extravagance; possessing, enjoying, *Mull.* 69.

CAITIUĞAO, *caithiughadh*, s. f. fighting, conquering.

CAITIUĞAO-CAIC, *caithiughadh-caich*, adj. con-

quering; *i. e.* óénam forbair do cáic, no ra ceap a naimbriú, *O'Cl.*

CAITLEAC, *caithleach*, s. m. chaff, husks.

CAITLEAM, *caithleam*, v. we must.

CAITMIE, *caithmhe*, s. wasting, spending, *Donl.*

CAITMEAC, *caithmheach*, adj. wasteful; s. m. a spendthrift.

CAITMILEAO, *caithmhileadh*, s. m. a soldier, a hero.

CAITMIM, *caithmhim*, v. I waste, spend.

CAITNE, *caithne*, s. f. a two year old heifer, *Br. L.*

CAITPEAC, *caithreach*, s. m. a citizen; adj. bulbous.

CAITPEAMAD, *caitreamadh*, s. information, *Sh.*

CAITPÉIM, *caithreim*, s. f. a catalogue of battles; victory, triumph, career; fame.

CAITPÉIMEAC, *caithreimeach*, } adj. triumphant, }
CAITPÉIMEAMAIL, *caithreimeamhail*, } victorious, famous, shouting. }

CAITPÉIMIÚĞAO, *caithreimiughadh*, s. m. exultation, triumph.

CAITPUÓNAS, *caithriodhnach*, s. a cave, *Sh.*

CAITPÚR, *caithris*, s. watching, *Sc.*

CAITPÚPEAC, *caithriseach*, adj. watchful, attentive.

CAITPÓAN, *caithsloan*, s. chaff, *Sh.*

CAITTE, *caitte*, interrog. how? after what manner? adj. necessary, *Sh.*

CÁITTE, *caithe*, part. winnowed.

CÁL, *cal*, s. kail, colewort, cabbage; a joke; a voice; sleep, slumber; keeping, watching, guarding.

CALA, *cala*, } s. m. a port, harbour, haven }
CALAO, *caladh*, } ferry; inde. Calais. }

CALAO, *caladh*, adj. hard; *Welsh*, calad, frugal, thrifty.

CALAIĞ, *calaigh*, s. m. a joker.

CALAIM, *calaim*, v. I sleep; prop. colaim, or coolaim.

CALAMEILT, *calaimeilt*, calament; Calamentha.

CALAINOÉIR, *calaindeir*, s. f. a calender, *C. P.*

CALAINN, *calainn*, s. f. a couch.

CALAIPEACÓ, *calaireachd*, s. f. burying, interring.

CALÁIRTE, *calaiste*, a college.

CALAIÚ, *calath*, see CALA.

CALAM, *calam*, v. to enter port, *Sh.*

CALAOIR, *calaois*, s. a cheat, guile.

CALAOIRÉAC, *calaoiseach*, s. a juggler.

CALB, *calb*, s. m. the head; do calb ne clóic émpureala.

CALB, *calbh*, s. m. hardness; adj. bald, baldpated; *Heb.* chalak.

Calbác, *calbhach*, s. proper name of a man; derived from calb.
 Calbácó, *calbhachd*, s. a baldness.
 Calbēa, *calbhtha*, s. the calf of the leg.
 Calbēap, *calbhthas*, s. a buskin.
 Calbualadó, *calbhualadh*, s. a hot battle, *Sh.*
 Calc, *calc*, s. f. chalk; lime; prop. calc; adj. hard, obdurate, obstinate.
 Calcáo, *calcadh*, s. driving, caulking, *Sc.*; hardness, obduracy, obstinacy, firmness; hardening.
 Calcain, *calcain*, }
 Calcaigim, *calcaighim*, } v. I harden, fasten.
 Calcaigēe, *calcaighthe*, adj. hardened, obdurate.
 Calcain, *calcain*, }
 Calcaie, *calcaire*, } s. a caulker, *Sc.*
 Calcam, *calcam*, v. to drive with a hammer, to caulk.
 Calcéapcain, *calchearcain*, s. a shuttlecock.
 Cal-ceapplaó, *cal-cearslach*, s. cabbage.
 Cal-colaó, *cal-colag*, s. a cauliflower.
 Calcúgadó, *calcughadh*, s. obduracy, obstinacy.
 Caleit, *caleith*, s. a ferry, a port, harbour.
 Calg, *calg*, s. m. a sword, a sting, a prickle; prop. colg.
 Calgac, *calgach*, adj. sharp, prickly; angry, peevish.
 Calgaim, *calgaim*, v. I sting; exasperate.
 Calgaie, *calgaire*, s. m. a wheedler.
 Calgaoir, *calghaois*, s. a cheat.
 Calgaoipeac, *calghaoiseach*, s. m. a cheater.
 Calgair, *calgard*, a. proper; straight, tall.
 Calgbrúro, *calgbhruid*, s. false imprisonment.
 Calgbrúóan, *calgbhrudhan*, s. butcher's broom, *Sh.*
 Call, *call*, s. loss, *Sc.*
 Calla, *calla*, adj. tame, *Sh.*; s. a veil, hood, cowl.
 Callac, *callach*, s. a bat; *i.e.* fearcap tué. o. g.; a boar, *Sh.*, prop. cullac.
 Calladó, *calladh*, s. a cap, veil, hood.
 Callae, *callae*, s. a whelp, a puppy.
 Callagam, *callagam*, v. to flatter, *Sh.*
 Callaicam, *callaicham*, v. to tame, *Sh.*
 Callaio, *callaid*, s. a call, a shout; *i.e.* gairim, o.g.; craft, cunning; prudence; *i.e.* ghuocap, o.g.; adj. crafty, wily, *Cor.*; s. a cap, wig, a fence, *Sc.*; the effect of smoke on the eyes.
 Callaró, *callaidh*, adj. active, nimble, *Sh.*
 Callaróe, *callaidhe*, s. a partner; prop. cuallaróe.
 Callaroeac, *callaideach*, adj. fenced, surrounded, *Sh.*
 Callain, *callain*, }
 Callaino, *callaind*, } s. calends.
 Callaie, *callaire*, s. m. a crier.

Calláipeacó, *callaireachd*, s. crying, shouting.
 Callán, *callan*, s. m. noise, shouting, babbling.
 Callanaó, *callanach*, adj. clamorous, noisy.
 Callroacó, *calldachd*, s. losses, *Sh.*
 Callóro, *calloid*, s. an outcry, complaint, wrangling, noise; a funeral cry, an elegy.
 Callóroesac, *calloideach*, adj. obstreperous, noisy; complaining.
 Calloir, *callois*, s. buffoonery, *Sh.*
 Calloipeac, *callaoiseach*, s. m. a buffoon.
 Calltarnac, *calltarnach*, s. a truss of weeds, *Sh.*
 Calltuin, *calltuin*, s. hazel, *Sc.*
 Calluin, *calluin*, s. an entertainment prepared for the new year, *Sc.*
 Calma, *calma*, s. m. rigour, hardness, chivalry; adj. brave, valiant, stout, strong.
 Calmaó, *calmachd*, } s. m. courage, bravery,
 Calmaoap, *calmadas*, } strength; chivalry.
 Calmán, *calman*, s. f. a pigeon.
 Calman-coille, *calman-coille*, s. a ring-dove.
 Calmar, *calmas*, see calmaó.
 Calp, *calp*, s. m. the head, *Br. L.*
 Calpa, *calpa*, s. m. the calf of the leg.
 Calpóá, *calpdha*, adj. caputary.
 Caltag, *caltag*, black guillemot, *Sh.*
 Cam, *cam*, s. m. a quarrel, a duel; deceit, injustice; adj. crooked; *Heb.* camak; blind of an eye, *Sc.*; effectual, substantial.
 Camh, *camh*, s. power, might; adj. strong, stout, mighty.
 Cama, *cama*, adj. brave.
 Camac, *camach*, s. power.
 Camaó, *camadh*, s. bending, making crooked.
 Camailt, *camailt*, s. f. rubbing..
 Camailte, *camailte*, part. rubbed.
 Camaim, *camaim*, v. I bend, make crooked.
 Camail, *camail*, }
 Camal, *camal*, } s. a camel; *Heb.* gamel.
 Camalta, *camalta*, adj. demure.
 Camaltaó, *camaltachd*, s. demureness.
 Camán, *caman*, s. m. a common or bent stick for hurling.
 Camánaó, *camanachd*, s. m. the game of commons or hurling.
 Camán-fearraig, *caman-searraigh*, s. fumitory; fumaria officinalis.
 Camaoir, *camhaoir*, s. the first appearance of day light, or break of day.
 Camar, *camar*, s. m. a soft foolish person.
 Camarán, *camaran*, s. m. an idiot.
 Cambéulaó, *cambheulach*, adj. wry-mouthed.
 Camceacta, *cameeachta*, s. the constellation called the Plough, or Ursa Major.
 Camchorac, *camchosach*, adj. bow-legged.
 Camósn, *camdhan*, s. an iambic, *Sh.*

Cáméo? *cameo*? how much?

Camglas, *camglas*, s. a redshank.

Camlogain, *camlogain*, s. a club foot, a bandy leg.

Camlogaineac, *camlogaineach*, adj. club-footed, bow-legged.

Camman, *camman*, s. an eclipse, *Cor*.

Camnugairlaç, *camnugairlach*, adj. club-footed, *O'B.*

Camhuin, *camhuin*, s. the bird wry-peek.

Camhuinealaç, *camhuinealach*, adj. wry-necked.

Camnaio, *camnaidh*, s. rest.

Camnaioe, *camhnaidhe*, s. a building or edifice; a place of residence.

Camnaioeac, *camnaidheach*, s. m. a settled person.

Camnaioeacò, *camhnaidheachd*, s. a settlement, dwelling.

Cámós, *camog*, s. f. a curl; a twist or winding; a curve; a turn; a comma; a clasp; a tenter; a small bag; falsehood, equivocation; a temple, *Canticles*, iv. 3.

Camógac, *camogach*, s. m. a liar, a sophister; adj. crooked, curled, bent, twisted; quibbling, sophistical; meandering.

Camoigin, *camoigin*, s. a curled-headed child.

Cámpa, *campa*, s. a camp.

Cámpaigim, *campaighim*, v. I encamp.

Campar, *campar*, s. m. grief, vexation.

Camparaç, *camparach*, adj. vexatious, grievous, troublesome.

Campthuam, *campthuaim*, s. an entrenchment, *Sh.*

Cámpúgacò, *campughadh*, s. m. encampment, encamping.

Campur, *campur*, s. m. a champion.

Campac, *camrath*, s. a gutter, sewer, jakes, *Sh.*

Camroilic, *camroilic*, s. a club-foot; so called from the vulgar opinion that a pregnant woman wiping her foot in a church-yard, will have her infant with a club-foot.

Camsoir, *camhsair*, s. m. a cause-way.

Camfionac, *camshronach*, adj. hook-nosed.

Camfúileac, *camshuilleach*, adj. squint-eyed.

Camur, *camus*, s. m. a bay.

Can, *can*, adv. whilst, when

Can? *can*? inter. what place? can ar? from what place? prep. without, not having, wanting; "can raol can facarburg", *St. Fursa*; s. a lake; the moon; a small vessel, *o. g.*; s. f. time; a season; bad butter, *O'B.*; s. m. profit, advantage.

Cana, *cana*, s. a whelp, a puppy; s. m. an order of poets of the third degree below an

Ollamh, *Br. L.*; profit, gain, advantage; a moth; the moon.

Cána, *cana*, } s. tribute, amercement, assess-
Cánaç, *canach*, } ment.

Canac, *canach*, s. m. cotton, down; standing water; treachery, deceit; catstail, moss-crops, *Sh.*; adj. soft, kind; s. a sheet of water, *i. e.* maç uirge, *o. g.*

Cánaçò, *canachd*, s. taxation, taxing.

Cánaò, *canadh*, s. singing; a porpoise; a tribute

Canaen, *canaen*, the collector of a tax, *Sh.*

Canáib, *canaib*, s. f. hemp, *Lat.* canabis.

Cánaige, *canaighe*, s. dirt, filth.

Cánaigte, *canaighthe*, part. sung.

Canaim, *canaim*, v. I sing.

Canal, *canal*, s. a canal, conduit, *Sh.*

Canamúin, *canamhuin*, } s. f. a language, dialect;

Canmúin, *canmhuin*, } pronunciation, accent.

Canánaç, *cananach*, s. m. a canon, canonist;

"Siolla na naom ua leannaín canánaç asar Sacurta leara gabail oo écc", 4 *Mast.* 1430.

Canbár, *canbhas*, s. m. canvas, sail-cloth.

Canva, *canda*, s. a moth; see canna; recte cana.

Cangaruiçam, *cangaruicham*, v. to fret, vex, canker, *Sh.*

Canmúin, *canmhuin*, see cánamúin.

Cann, *cann*, s. a vessel, a reservoir; full moon, *Sh.*

Canna, *canna*, s. a can; a moth; *i. e.* "Cu pionna, *i. e.* leaómann map ata beaçaóac beas bioa a b'pionnao an eaóais", *O'Cl.*

Cannaç, *cannach*, s. sweet willow, myrtle; adj. handsome, pretty.

Cannán, *cannran*, s. muttering, grumbling, contention, dissatisfaction.

Cannánac, *cannranach*, adj. dissatisfied, contentious, fretful.

Cannánaim, *cannranaim*, v. I grumble, contend.

Canóin, *canoin*, s. f. a rule or canon; muttering, *Sh.*

Canónac, *canonach*, see canánaç.

Canonva, *canonda*, adj. canonical.

Canónoact, *canondacht*, } s. m. canonisation.

Canonúgac, *canonughadh*, } canonising.

Canç, *cant*, s. m. dirt.

Canca, *canta*, s. a lake, a pool, a puddle.

Cancaç, *cantach*, adj. dirty, miry, muddy.

Cancaic, *cantaic*, s. a canticle.

Cancaigeoir, *cantaigheoir*, s. m. a singer; an accent, *Pl.*

Cancail, *cantail*, s. singing; an auction or cant, vulg; voting for *Sh.*

CÁntáin, *cantain*, s. f. speaking, singing, chanting.
 Cántaireadó, *cantaireachd*, s. m. pronunciation; singing, chanting.
 Cántálaim, *cantálaim*, v. I cant, sell by auction.
 Cántaoir, *cantaoir*, s. a press; cántaoir piona, a wine press.
 Cante, *cante*, see cáinte.
 Cántlám, *cantlamh*, } s. strife, *Sh*.
 Cántol, *cantol*, }
 Cántóir, *cantóir*, s. m. a chanter, singer.
 Cántol, *cantol*, s. grief.
 Cánúicte, *canuichte*, adj. mulcted, *Se*.
 Canur, *canur*, cotton.
 Caob, *caob*, s. m. a clod.
 Caob, *caobh*, s. m. a bough, a branch.
 Caobac, *caobach*, adj. cloddy.
 Caobán, *caobhan*, s. a little bough or twig; dim. of caob; s. m. a prison.
 Caoč, *caoch*, adj. blind, blasted, empty; cnúó caoč, a blind nut.
 Caočacó, *caochachd*, s. f. blindness.
 Caočacó, *caochadh*, s. blinding, blasting; a wink, beck.
 Caočas, *caochag*, s. a turned shell, *Sh*.
 Caočaim, *caochaim*, v. I blind, blast.
 Caočán, *caochan*, s. m. the fundament; a current of air; a stream or rill; singlings, whiskey in the first process of distillation.
 Caocóir, *caoidhis*, } s. a fortnight.
 Caocóir, *caocios*, }
 Caocóda, *caochda*, adj. blind, blasted.
 Caoclacó, *caocladh*, s. a change, alteration.
 Caoclacóeac, *caoclaidheach*, adj. changeable, variable, inconstant.
 Caoclacóeac, *caoclaidheacht*, s. mutability, changeableness.
 Caoclacóim, *caoclaidhim*, v. I change, alter, vary, variegate.
 Caoclán, *caochlan*, s. a swift rill, *Sh*.
 Caoč-na-ccaeac, *caoch-na-ccaeac*, s. hen-bane; hyosyamus niger.
 Caočós, *caochog*, s. f. a nut without a kernel; a fuzball; blindman's buff; a mole; a blind girl or woman; a sponge; a spiral shell.
 Caoč, *caodh*, s. a tear, *Sh*.; good order, condition, *Sh*.
 Caodam, *caodam*, v. to come, *O'B*.
 Caodamlacó, *caodhamhlachd*, s. competency.
 Caodán, *caodhan*, s. a person in good condition, *Sh*.
 Caodacán, *caodachan*, s. m. an infant beginning to walk.
 Caod-colum-cille, *caod-colum-cille*, s. St. John's wort; hypericum perforatum,

Caode? *caode?* how?
 Caog, *caog*, s. f. a wink.
 Caoga, *caoga*, } adj. fifty.
 Caogao, *caogad*, }
 Caogac, *caogach*, adj. squint-eyed, *Se*.
 Caogacó, *caogadh*, s. winking.
 Caogacacó, *caogadadh*, adj. fiftieth.
 Caogaim, *caogaim*, I wink.
 Caogshuileac, *caog-shuileach*, see caogac.
 Caogma, *caogma*, s. sanicle; Sanicula.
 Caogtáigir, *caogthighis*, s. a fortnight, fifteen days.
 Caoi, *caoi*, s. m. a road, way; a method, manner, fashion; a visit, visitation; a cuckoo.
 Caoi, *caoi*, } s. a tear, lamentation, mourn-
 Caoidh, *caoidh*, } ing.
 Caoidh, *caoidh*, s. f. decency.
 Caioche, *caioche*, } s. blindness.
 Caiochad, *caiochad*, }
 Caioche, *caoidhche*, adj. certain, sure, *Mull*. 17; adv. for ever.
 Caiocheacó, *caoidheadh*, } s. m. lamentation,
 Caiochean, *caoidhcean*, } weeping.
 Caioim, *caoidhim*, v. I lament, mourn, grieve.
 Caoil, *caoil*, s. f. the waist.
 Caoile, *caoile*, s. f. smallness, leanness, slender-ness.
 Caoileacó, *caoileadh*, s. m. narrowing.
 Caoileang, *caoileang*, s. a narrow district.
 Caoil-fail, *caoil-fail*, s. the less stinging nettle; urtica urens.
 Caoille, *caoille*, s. land.
 Caoimh, *caoimh*, adj. gentle, mild, clean, urbane.
 Caoimhóil, *caoinhdhil*, a. very loving.
 Caoime, *caoimhe*, s. blitheness, mildness.
 Caoimeacán, *caoimheachan*, s. an entertainer.
 Caoimeacaf, *caoimheachas*, s. society.
 Caoimeamuil, *caoimheamhuil*, see caoimh.
 Caoimín, *caoimin*, s. the herb eye-bright; the murrain.
 Caoimínac, *caoiminach*, s. a common for cattle.
 Caoimneamlacó, *caoimhneamhlachd*, s. m. kindness.
 Caoimneamuil, *caoimhneamhuil*, adj. kindly.
 Caoimneaf, *caoimhneas*, s. m. kindness.
 Caoimhgiac, *caoimhsgiath*, s. m. a shield, buckler, escutcheon.
 Caoimtheac, *caoimhtheach*, s. m. a bedfellow, a companion; a stranger; prop. caoimtheac; adj. strange, foreign, prop. coimtheac.
 Caoimtheacaf, *caoimhtheachas*, s. strangeness; association, society.
 Caoimtheac, *caoimhtheacht*, s. m. a country; protection.
 Caoimtheac, *caoimhitheach*, see caoimtheac.

Caomhítheadar, *caomhítheadas*, see *caomhítheadar*.

Caoin, *caoin*, adj. gentle, mild, sweet-tempered, kind; clement; *Heb.* chen, base; dry; pleasant, delightful, polished, smooth; s. the right side, *Sh.*

Caoinchomhrac, *caoinchomhrac*, s. peace, amity; i. e. "rēccain no cáirveas", o. g.

Caoinchreatach, *caoinchreatach*, s. a writer of elegies, *Sh.*

Caoinvealb, *caoindealbh*, s. a fine handsome form, 4 *Mast.* 1461.

Caoin-óúctas, *caoin-duthracht*, s. devotion.

Caoine, *caoine*,
Caoineas, *caoineadh*, } s. m. a dirge, Irish cry
or lamentation for
the dead; bewailing,
mourning.

Caoineas, *caoineach*, s. stubbles, moss, *Sh.*

Caoineasán, *caoineachan*, s. a polisher of stone, *Sh.*

Caoineas, *caoineachas*, s. peace, *Sh.*

Caoineas, *caoineadh*, s. baseness; a dirge, lamentation.

Caoineas, *caoineas*, s. mildness.

Caoineán, *caoinean*, s. m. a lamentation, a dirge.

Caoinim, *caoinim*, v. I lament, cry.

Caoinuigh, *caoinuighadh*, s. crying.

Caoinuighim, *caoinuighim*, v. I cry.

Caoinleas, *caoinleach*, s. m. corn-stubbles.

Caoin-nasgar, *caoin-nasgar*, s. a garrison.

Caoinre, *caoinse*, s. f. face.

Caoinfuaras, *caoinshuarach*, adj. indifferent.

Caoinfuaras, *caoinshuarachd*, s. indifference, disregard.

Caointe, *caointe*, adj. lamented, bewailed.

Caointeas, *caointeach*, adj. sad, sorrowful, mournful, plaintive.

Caoin-beirteas, *caoir-bheirteach*, adj. bearing berries.

Caoinib, *caoiribh*, adj. flaming, *Sc.*

Caoinre, *caoire*, s. a sheep, sheep.

Caoinuigh-cro, *caoirigh-cro*, s. a sheep-fold; *Heb.* ceroth.

Caoinleas, *caoirleadh*, see *cairle*.

Caoinin, *caoirin*, s. f. a little berry; a little sheep.

Caoin-leana, *caoirin-leana*, s. great wild valerian, *Sh.*

Caoinlam, *caoirilam*, v. to beat with clubs, *Sh.*

Caoinle, *caoirle*, s. a club; a reed.

Caoinleas, *caoirleachd*, s. m. fighting with clubs.

Caoinilin, *caoirilin*, dim. of *caoinle*.

Caoinre, *caoirthe*, s. a grievance, *Sh.*

Caoin, *caois*, s. f. a farrow, a young pig; prop. céir.

Caoinreas, *caoiseachan*, s. m. a swine-herd.

Caol, *caol*, s. a calling together; adj. small slender, narrow, thin, subtle.

Caolac, *caolach*, s. the herb fairy-flax, *Sh.*; a cock, *Sh.*; wattles, ribberies.

Caolac-aifrionn, *caolach-aifrionn*, the bell to prayers, *Sh.*

Caolac-oub, *caolach-dubh*, s. the black cock, *Sh.*

Caolac-frainc, *caolach-frainc*, s. turkey-cock, *Sh.*

Caolac-fraoich, *caolach-fraoich*, s. heath-cock, *Sh.*

Caolac-gaort, *caolach-gaorth*, s. a weather-cock, *Sh.*

Caolac-uisge, *caolach-uisge*, s. a water-wheel; a bird called waterin, *Sh.*

Caol-an-uirne, *caol-an-duirne*, s. the wrist.

Caolao, *caolad*, s. minuteness, slenderness.

Caolaim, *caolaim*, v. I lessen, attenuate.

Caolan, *caolan*, s. m. a gut, a tripe; pl. *caolaim*.

Caolan-imliocán, *caolan-imliocan*, s. the navel-string.

Caolar, *caolas*, s. a frith, a strait; a narrow sea.

Caol-éruit, *caol-chruth*, s. slender form.

Caol-éimnair, *caol-chomhnaidh*, s. a narrow dwelling, the grave.

Caolráil, *caolfail*, s. nettles.

Caolráirge, *caolfhairge*, s. a strait.

Caolglórach, *caolghlorach*, } adj. shrill, weak-
Caolghothach, } voiced.

Caol-mhaor, *caol-mhaor*, s. a law agent.

Caol-mhiopasán, *caol-mhiosachan*, s. purging-flax.

Caol-tuir, *caol-tuir*, s. a pyramid, *Keat*.

Caom, *caomh*, adj. gentle, mild, handsome, kind; small; s. a feast; a running together; s. m. a relation; "Samras goirteas i n mbliaidhainn da ngoirte a ainm i mbliaidhainn i n mbliaidhainn da meairtne, uair ní a ngeas neas caom no cára la méo na goirte", 4 *Mast.* 1433.

Caoma, *caomha*, s. skill, knowledge; nobility; "A caoma uile éilín clunn".

Caomac, *caomhach*, s. m. a friend, a companion.

Caomair, *caomhaidh*, } adj. complete, perfect.

Caomais, *caomhaigh*, }

Caomaisim, *caomhaighim*, v. I complete, fulfil.

Caomaim, *caomhaim*, v. I save, spare, protect, keep, preserve; prop. *caomáinim* or *caomháim*.

Caomalac, *caomhalach*, adj. kindly, congenial, bland.

Caomalac, *caomhalachd*, congeniality, gentleness, softness, kindness

CAOMÁN, *caomhan*, s. a noble person, *Sh.*
 CAOMÁNAC, *caomhanach*, adj. mild, merciful, benevolent.
 CAOMANTAC, *caomhantach*, adj. sparing, saving, frugal.
 CAOMANTAC, *caomhantadh*, adj. protected.
 CAOMARRAC, *caomharrach*, adj. private, secret.
 CAOMÉLAR, *caomhechlas*, s. m. annihilation; alteration, decay.
 CAOMÉLOD, *caomhechlodh*, s. exchange of lands.
 CAOMÉLODÁC, *caomhechlodhach*, s. one changing abode often, *Sh.*
 CAOMÉPUÉAMHUIL, *caomhechruthamhuil*, adj. finely shaped, *Ferm.* 162.
 CAOMHÁ, *caomhdha*, s. m. poetry, versification.
 CAOMHOIRE, *caomhloise*, s. a pleasant blaze of fire.
 CAOMHNA, *caomhna*, } s. m. protection; defence; a friend; food,
 CAOMHNAO, *caomhnadh*, } nourishment.
 CAOMHNAO, *caomhnach*, s. m. a friend, a feeder.
 CAOMHNAO, *caomhnacha*, s. ability, power; *Leb. Breac.*
 CAOMHNAO, *caomhnaidhe*, s. m. a bosom friend, a companion, a bed-fellow.
 CAOMHAIG, *caomhaigh*, s. a man expert at arms.
 CAOMHNAM, *camhnaim*, v. I spare, save, protect, defend, keep, reserve, preserve.
 CAOMHNAGAR, *caomhnagar*, s. m. ability, power.
 CAOMHNAGAR, *caomhnasgar*, s. m. defence.
 CAOMHOG, *caomhog*, s. f. an affectionate woman.
 CAOMHAC, *caomhrath*, s. happiness; a pleasant hill; a decent.
 CAOMPARÓEOR, *caomsaidheoir*, s. m. a rehearser.
 CAOMHSHRATH, *caomhshrach*, s. a pleasant village.
 CAOMHÁ, *caomhtha*, s. m. society, association.
 CAOMHÁ, *caomhthach*, s. m. an associate, comrade, companion, protection.
 CAOMHÁ, *caomhthachd*, s. a company; *i. e. coimheasc.*
 CAON, *caon*, s. a resemblance; concealment.
 CAONAC, *caonach*, s. moss.
 CAONAM, *caonaim*, v. I conceal, hide, resemble.
 CAONAIR, *caonair*, s. cotton; adj. solitary.
 CAONAIRÁN, *caonaran*, s. m. a solitary person.
 CAONBÚIDHE, *caonbhuidhe*, s. m. gratitude.
 CAONDUALAC, *caondualach*, s. a carver.
 CAONDUBHAC, *caondubhrachd*, } s. m. devotion.
 CAONDUBHAC, *caonduthrachd*, }
 CAONDUBHAC, *caonduthrachdach*, adj. religious, devout, zealous.
 CAONNAG, *caonnag*, s. a nest of wild bees, *Se.; skirmish, id.*
 CAONNAGAC, *caonnagach*, adj. riotous.
 CAONRUPAC, *caonrusach*, adj. tender, kind, gentle, *Donl.* 326.

CAONTA, *caonta*, adj. private, secret.
 CAONTAC, *caontach*, adj. frugal.
 CAOPAC, *caopadh*, } adj. teasing, perplexing
 CAEPAC, *caepadh*, }
 CAOR, *caor*, s. f. sheep; plur. *caorie*; a berry, a grape; a candle; a flash of light, flame, a spark of fire.
 CAORA, *caora*, s. a bunch of grapes or cluster of berries.
 CAORA-BAO-MIN, *caora-bad-min*, s. stone-bramble, *Sh.*
 CAORAC, *caorach*, s. mutton; adj. any thing belonging to sheep.
 CAORA-BEANAN, *caora-bheanan*, s. a ewe.
 CAORAC, *caorachd*, s. cattle, *Sh.*
 CAORAC, *caoradh*, s. a furnace; *Heb. cúr*; s. f. a sheep.
 CAORAIGÉAC, *caoraigheacht*, s. herding of cattle; persons without any settled habitation, employed by the Irish princes to drive off the cattle of their neighbours with whom they were at war.
 CAORÁN, *caoran*, s. m. a dry clod used for fuel.
 CAORBEARTAC, *caorbheartach*, adj. berry-bearing, bacciferous.
 CAOR-CON, *caor-con*, s. the dogberry bush, water elder.
 CAOR-DROMAIN, *caor-dromain*, s. elder berries, *Sh.*
 CAORGEAL, *caorgheal*, adj. red-hot.
 CAORLANN, *caorlann*, s. m. a sheep-fold.
 CAORRAC, *caorrach*, s. belonging to berries, *Sh.*
 CAORRAN, *caorran*, s. service or mountain ash, *Sh.*
 CAORTAINN, *caorthainn*, s. the quicken tree, quick beam; mountain ash.
 CAORTALHUIN, *caor-talmhuin*, s. earth nuts.
 CAORTÉINE, *caor-theine*, s. a firebrand; lightning.
 CAORTÉINTIGE, *caor-theintighe*, s. a thunderbolt; a flash of lightning.
 CAOTH, *caoth*, s. f. a shower.
 CAOZAC, *caothach*, s. belonging to berries, *Sh.;* adj. showery.
 CAOZPAC, *caozruadh*, s. m. mildew.
 CAP, *cap*, s. m. a cart, a tumbril; a cap, vulg.; an old person.
 CAPA, *capa*, } s. m. a cap; a cup.
 CAPÁN, *capan*, }
 CAPAILLÍN, *capaillin*, s. a sorry little horse; caballus.
 CAPALL, *capall*, } s. m. a horse or mare.
 CAPULL, *capull*, }
 CAPULL-COILLE, *capull-coille*, s. the mountain cock; caperkilly, *Sh.*
 CAPAIM, *capaim*, v. I renounce, disown.
 CAPAT, *capat*, s. the head, *Sh.*

Capflait, *capflaith*, s. a commander in chief, *Sh.*

Caplait, *caplait*, s. the first day of Easter; Maunday Thursday; *i. e.* late fleòde cùirt acor a òprral uime", *Cor.*

Capòs, *capog*, s. f. the general name for the plant called dock.

Capòs-í-mároe, *capog-shraide*, s. sharp-pointed dock; *rumex acutus*.

Cap, *car*, s. a twist, turn, bending; care; the jaw; a trick, stratagem, subterfuge; a bar in music; a part; adj. brittle, smart.

Cap, *car*, } s. f. a friend.

Capia, *cara*, } s. a leg or haunch.

Capabac, *carabhat*, s. a band, a cravat.

Capac, *carach*, adj. deceitful, tricky; terrible, meandering, *Sh.*; friendly, faithful.

Capacacò, *carachadh*, s. moving, *Sc.*

Capacacal, *carachal*, adj. motive, *Sh.*

Capacacò-céille, *caracad-ceille*, s. insanity, *Sh.*

Capacò, *carachd*, s. motion, movement, *Sc.*

Capacòac, *carachdach*, adj. athletic.

Capacòic, *carachdich*, } s. wrestling, *Sh.*

Capacòrò, *carachdidh*, }

Capacò, *carad*, s. a friend.

Capacò, *caradh*, s. interring, *Sc.*; rectifying, adjusting.

Capacòac, *caradach*, adj. friendly, having many friends.

Capacòaim, *caradaim*, v. I befriend.

Capacac, *caradas*, s. friendship, alliance.

Capac-ullam, *carach-ullamh*, s. an upper garment, *Sh.*

Capacòpacò, *caradradh*, s. m. amity, friendship, favour.

Capacòacò, *caraghadh*, s. a movement, motion, stir, *Sh.*

Capacòe, *caraiche*, s. a wrestler, *Sc.*

Capacò, *carail*, s. a friend, a favourite; a pair, a couple, a brace.

Capacòaim, *caraidhaim*, v. to wrestle.

Capacòe, *caraidhe*, s. a wrestler.

Capacòeac, *caraideach*, adj. friendly.

Capacòeacò, *caraidheachd*, s. debate, dispute.

Capacògam, *caraigham*, v. to move, stir, *Sh.*

Capacògacac, *caraightheacht*, s. m. a debate, dispute, struggling.

Capacògacòic, *caraightheoir*, s. m. a disturber; a disputer.

Capacòaim, *caraim*, v. I love, *Lat.* carus.

Capacòicte, *caraiste*, s. a carriage, baggage; a beating, *Sc.*

Capacòicteac, *caraisteach*, s. a carrier.

Capacòit, *carait*, adj. religious, devout, *For Foc.*

Capam, *caram*, to stir, *Sh.*

Capán, *caran*, s. crown of the head.

Capantac, *carantach*, adj. kind.

Capan-cpeige, *caran-creige*, s. a conger eel.

Capacòic, *caracòis*, s. lent, *Sh.*

Capac, *caras*, s. a first-rate ship, *Sh.*

Capacòic, *carasoir*, s. a captain of a ship, *Sh.*

Capb, *carb*, s. m. a basket; a litter, a bier, a carriage; a plank; a ship.

Capbacò, *carbad*, s. m. a carriage, coach, chariot, litter, bier; the jaw.

Capbacòic, *carbadoir*, s. m. a charioteer, wagoner, carter.

Capbacòic, *carbadoir*, } s. m. a carriage-maker

Capbacòic, *carbaire*, }

Capbacòic, *carbhaireachd*, s. mangling.

Capbal, *carbal*, s. m. the palate of the mouth.

Capbán, *carban*, s. m. an unlucky person.

Capbán, *carbhan*, s. a little ship.

Capbànac, *carbhanach*, s. m. a captain of a ship.

Capbànac-uirge, *carbhanach-uirge*, s. a carp, *Sh.*

Capbòac, *carbhodach*, s. m. a clown; a sailor.

Capbur, *carbhus*, s. m. intemperance.

Capacòic, *carcaillam*, v. to destroy, *Sh.*

Capacòic, *carcair*, } s. m. a jail, a prison.

Capacòic, *carcar*, }

Capacòic, *carcar*, s. m. a chest, a coffer.

Capacòic, s. f. a carcase, vulg.

Cáro, *card*, s. sending, *Sh.*

Cáro, *card*, }

Cáro, *carda*, } s. a card to comb wool or flax

Cáro, *carda*, s. a gossip.

Cároacò, *cardaidh*, } s. f. flesh.

Cároacò, *cardaigh*, }

Cároaim, *cardaim*, v. I set, plant, lay; I card or comb.

Capacòic, *cardais*, v. you put or planted; *i. e.* cuim, o. g.

Cároionac, *cardional*, s. m. a cardinal.

Cároionacac, *cardionalta*, adj. cardinal.

Cároic, *carduighe*, plur. of cáro.

Cároicac, *carfhocal*, s. m. antiphrasis.

Capmòic, *carinuigham*, v. to separate things mixed, *Sh.*

Capla, *carla*, s. a wool-card, *Sh.*

Caplac, *carlach*, s. a cart-load, *Sh.*

Caplacan, *carlachan*, s. a wool-carder.

Caplac, *carlag*, s. a fleece of wool, *Sh.*

Caplacò, *carlaire*, s. a carder.

Caplacò, *carlamh*, adj. excellent.

Capmòic, *carmasgaich*, s. dispute, broil, contention, *Sc.*

Capmòic, *carmhogal*, s. a carbuncle.

Cáin, *carn*, s. m. a pagan priest; a sacrificer;

a pagan altar; a pile of stones; a heap of anything; a sledge, *Sh.*; a province, *i. e.* cuirgeadh.

Cáin, *carn*, } s. m. flesh.

Cáina, *carna*, }

Cáina, *carna*, four or five; *i. e.* ceathair no cuirgeadh, *o. g.*; s. booty, prey, *Sh.*

Cáinabhan, *carnabhan*, s. m. the insect called beetle.

Cáinac, *carnach*, s. m. a heathen priest.

Cáinao, *carnadh*, s. riddance; slaying; piling, heaping.

Cáinae, *carnae*, s. tender flesh.

Cáinaio, *carnaid*, adj. red, garnet, *Sh.*

Cáinaighe, *carnaighthe*, adj. heaped, piled.

Cáinail, *carnail*, s. a mote of stones.

Cáinaim, *cárnaim*, v. I heap, pile; I slay.

Cáinán, *carnan*, s. a hillock.

Cáin-aoligh, *carn-aoiligh*, s. m. a dunghill.

Cáinan-cáiril, *carnan-chaisil*, s. navel-wort, wall-pennywort; *Cotyledon*, *umbilicus venenis*.

Cáinan-caochain, *carnan-caochain*, s. a molehill.

Cáin-cuimne, *carn-cuimhne*, s. a monument.

Cáin-eaghluis, *carn-eaghluis*, s. excommunication, *Sh.*

Cáin-neamhuinn, *car-neamhuinn*, s. a string of pearls, *Sc.*

Cáinfaoach, *carnfadhach*, *Ir.* } adj. hoarse.

Cáinfaoach, *carnfadhach*, *Sc.* }

Cáinro, *caroid*, adj. penitent, *Sh.*

Cáipac, *carpat*, adj. corrupted; s. m. wickedness, *i. e.* coripear, *o. g.*

Cáip, *carr*, s. m. a cart, dray, waggon; *Heb.* carous; a spear, *O.B.*; a pike staff; the haft of a javelin, "cáip *i. e.* cian na gan iannann páip", *Cor.*

Cáipia, *carra*, s. m. bran; scab, the scald; a scald head.

Cáipiac, *carrach*, adj. scabbed, mangy, bald; *Heb.* karrach; stony, rocky.

Cáipiacán, *carracan*, s. m. a model; "cáipiacán teampuill polmáin", 4 *Mast. A. M.* 5129.

Cáipiaó, *carradh*, s. m. a pillar, a monument; prop. cáipiaó and coipe.

Cáipiac, *carraice*, s. f. a rock; *Welsh*, carreg.

Cáipiacac, *carraiceach*, } adj. rocky, stony,

Cáipiaigeac, *carraigeach*, } rugged.

Cáipiaio, *carraid*, s. trouble, vexation, distress.

Cáipiaioe, *carraidhe*, } s. the scald, scab, *Sh.*

Cáipiaioe, *carraidhe*, }

Cáipiaioeac, *carraideach*, adj. distressed, troubled, vexed; vexatious, troublesome.

Cáipiaioin, *carraidin*, s. f. sour buttermilk.

Cáipiaig, *carraig*, see cáipiac.

Cáipiaigeac, *carraigeach*, rocky, stony.

Cáipán, *carran*, s. m. a weed; a reaping hook.

Cáipian, *carran*, s. sillabub, *Sh.*

Cáipian-cneige, *carran-cneige*, see cáipán-cneige.

Cáipiaio, *carr-fhiadh*, s. a knot in timber.

Cáipiaio, *carrfhiadh*, s. a hart.

Cáipiaio, *carridh*, s. seeking, *Sh.*

Cáipiaio, *carrthadh*, s. m. a pillar, a monument, a pier; a pillar-stone.

Cáipiaio, *carruigag*, s. a sort of pancake, *Sh.*

Cáipiaio, *carruightheoir*, s. an emendator; a mover.

Cáipán, *carsan*, s. m. hoarseness; an asthma.

Cáipianac, *carsanach*, adj. hoarse, asthmatic.

Cáipiaio, *car-seal*, adv. for a while.

Cáipiaio, *carsughadh*, s. punishment.

Cáip, *cart*, s. m. the bark or rind of a tree paper; a chart, charter; plur. cáipia.

Cáip, *cart*, s. a quart, quarter, the fourth of any thing.

Cáipia, *cartha*, see cáipiaio.

Cáipia, *cartach*, adj. barky; s. a cart load.

Cáipiaio, *cartadh*, s. cleansing, *Sc.*

Cáipiaio, *cartaighthe*, a. accused; cleansed.

Cáipiaio, *cartaightheoir*, s. m. an accuser, challenger.

Cáipiaio, *cartait*, s. f. a bodkin, a needle; "cáipiaio, *i. e.* vealg (*i. e.* beapla cuiteac), *i. e.* vealg for a cuitear an cor", *Cor.*

Cáipiaio, *cartal*, s. mint.

Cáipiaio, *cartalaidhe*, s. a boarder.

Cáipiaio, *cartalaim*, v. to quarter.

Cáipiaio, *cartam*, v. to cleanse, purge, clear out; tan, *Sh.*

Cáipiaio, *cartan*, s. a crab.

Cáipiaio, *carthann*,

Cáipiaio, *carthanna*, } s. f. charity, friend-

achd, } ship, kindness.

Cáipiaio, *carthannach*, adj. charitable, friendly, kind, officious.

Cáipiaio, *carthan-curaigh*, s. wild officinal, valerian; valeriana officinalis.

Cáipiaio, *cart-iuil*, s. a mariner's compass.

Cáipiaio, *cartloinn*, *cartloinn*, s. water mint; mentha aquatica.

Cáipiaio, *cartoir*, s. m. a carman, waggoner.

Cáipiaio, *cartoit*, adj. devout.

Cáipiaio, *car-tual*, s. turning contrary to the sun, *Sc.*

Cáipiaio, *caruiche*, s. a wrestler, *Sc.*

Cáipiaio, *caruichte*, adj. affected.

Cáip, *cas*, s. an accident.

Cáip, *cas*, s. m. a cause, a case.

Cáip, *cas*, s. m. the plague; money; s. f. a foot; prop. cor; s. fear, pity; concern, difficulty, anxiety; hair of the head; a twisted lock of

Cáta, *cata*, s. m. friendship; “bí moir cáta eatorra”.

Cáta, *catha*, s. m. worship.

Cata, *cata*, s. a sheep cot, *Sc.*

Catác, *cathach*, adj. belonging to battles; chaffy; s. m. damages or fines for trespass, *Br. L.*; a. beloved, dear, religious.

Catácaó, *cathachadh*, s. striving, tempting.

Catácaó, *catachadh*, } s. taming, domesticating.

Catáó, *catadh*, }

Catáó, *cathadh*, s. winnowing; a breach, a defile; fighting.

Cátáó-cuir, *cathach-cuir*, s. falling snow, *Sh.*

Catáó-mara, *cathadh-mara*, s. spoon-drift, *Sh.*

Catás, *cathag*, a jackdaw, a jay, *Sc.*

Catágaó, *cathaghadh*, } s. m. temptation; bat-

Catúgaó, *cathughadh*, } tling.

Cataró, *cataidh*, s. nobility, generosity.

Cataróe, *cathaidhe*, s. m. a warrior.

Catáigim, *cathaighim*, v. I fight; tempt, try, prove; to honour, reverence, to tame, *Sh.*

Catáigte, *cataighthe*, adj. tamed.

Catáim, *cathaim*, v. see Catáigim.

Cátáim, *cathaim*, v. I winnow, fan.

Catáir, *cathair*, } s. f. a city, a ward, a cathedral; gen. Catáir; *Heb.*

Catáoir, *cathaoir*, } kariah, kiriah; *Welsh*, caer.

Catáir, *cathair*, }

Catáoir, *cathaoir*, } s. f. a chair, a bench.

Catáiraidhe, *cathairaidhe*, s. m. a citizen

Catáire, *cathaire*, s. m. a citizen.

Catáir-ruogámuil, *cathair-rioghamuil*, s. f. a royal residence; a throne.

Catáir-talmuin, *cathair-talmuin*, s. yarrow, milfoil, *Sc.*; prop. Catáir-talmuin.

Catáir, *cathais*, s. a guard, a sentinel; hurry; watching, attendance; reverence, obedience.

Catáiréac, *cathaiseach*, adj. vigilant, watchful; noisy, clamorous; brave, stout, valiant, clever; quick; prop. Catáiréac, *Cor.*

Catál, *cathal*, s. valour; *Heb.* cail, a man's name.

Catám, *cathamh*, s. snow-drift, *Sc.*

Catám-fairge, *cathamh-fairge*, s. sea-drift, spoon-drift, *Sc.*

Catán, *cathan*, s. a wild goose with a black bill, *Sc.*

Catanaó, *catanach*, adj. rough, shaggy.

Catán-eadaig, *cathan-eadaigh*, s. a web; nap of cloth.

Catar, *catar*, four, *Cor.*

Catár, *cathar*, s. mossy ground, *Sc.*

Catáiróa, *cathardha*, } adj. belonging to a

Catáiróac, *cathardhach*, } city; s. a citizen.

Catáiréac, *cathasach*, see Catáiréac.

Catábharr, *cathbharr*, s. m. a helmet.

Catábharr, *cathbhruith*, s. sowens, flummery.

Catábharr, *cathbharrun*, s. m. a commander, an officer.

Catábharróac, *cathbhruadhach*, s. m. a victorious warrior; adj. victorious in battle, conquering.

Cat-crann, *cat-crann*, s. m. a rat-trap.

Cat-chraoiseac, *cath-chraoiseach*, adj. eager for battle.

Cat-faim, *cathfaim*, v. I must.

Cat-fear, *cath-fear*, s. a warrior, a soldier.

Cat-fídh, *cathfídh*, see Catáir.

Cat-fóirne, *cathfóirne*, s. soldiers.

Cat-fuire, *cathfuire*, s. m. a caviller; a babbler

Cat-fuireac, *cathfuireach*, adj. cavilling.

Cat-fuireacht, *cathfuireacht*, s. m. cavilling; babbling.

Cat-iorghalach, *cath-iorghalach*, adj. quarrelsome, *Keat*.

Catlabhair, *cathlabhair*, } s. an address from a

Catlabhra, *cathlabhra*, } general to his army before a battle.

Catlaó, *cathlach*, } adj. catholic, universal,

Catlaóta, *cathlachta*, } general, *Cor.*

Catlagáac, *cathlagadhach*, a. catholic, universal.

Catlan, *cathlan*, s. m. a battalion.

Catluib, *cathluibh*, s. cudworth, *Sh.*

Catmhileadh, *cathmhileadh*, s. m. a hero; a leader in battle.

Catlun, *cathlun*, a corn, *Sh.*

Catóg, *catog*, s. f. the strawberry bush.

Catolice, *catolice*, } see Catlaó.

Catolac, *catholach*, }

Catrác? *catrath?* when? what time?

Catreim, *cathreim*, s. f. triumph.

Catris, *cathris*, s. watching.

Catriseac, *cathriseach*, adj. watchful, quick.

Catruightheoir, *cathruightheoir*, s. m. a citizen.

Catruagh, *cathtruagh*, s. a battle-axe.

Catughadh, *cathughadh*, s. m. temptation; fighting, rebelling.

Catuiughtheoir, *cathuightheoir*, s. m. a tempter, a fighter.

Catleac-dearg, *cathleac-dearg*, s. red poppy, corn rose; papaver rhoeas.

Caubar, *caubar*, s. m. an old bird, a hawk, *Cor*

Caubasán, *caubsadan*, s. the herb all-hail.

Ce, *ce*, s. f. the earth; night; a spouse.

“Dá ainm don oróe gan or,

be acar ce; ní bpié an moó,

ce for ainm do céile éan,

be bean, aghar be aghar”, *For. fœ.*

Ceac, *ceach*, each, every, all; written in old MSS. for cáe and gac.

Ceachaing, *ceachaing*, adj. inaccessible; difficult Walking; i. e. do-céimniú”, o. g.

Ceačair, *ceachair*, s. f. dirt, filth; penury, want, distress.

Ceačairpe, *ceachaire*, s. m. a dirty slovenly person

Ceačaprós, *ceachardha*, } adj. dirty; stingy;

Ceačaprósac, *ceachardhach*, } penurious.

Ceačaprósac, *ceachardhacht*, s. penury, misery, stinginess.

Ceačapna, *ceacharna*, any one.

Ceačdar, *ceachdar*, see **ceačtar**.

Ceačlač, *ceachlach*, a. maimed.

Ceačlač, *ceachladh*, s. cutting, destroying, slaughtering, mangling; digging; violating; violation; hackling, mangling, destroying.

Ceačladar, *ceachladar*, v. they dig; *i. e.* *o. g.* *o. g.*

Ceačlač, *ceachlach*, adj. spent, worn.

Ceačlam, *ceachlaim*, v. I dig, destroy, slaughter, violate.

Ceačnaim, *ceachnaim*, v. I sing; *ceačnadar*; *i. e.* *cánadar*.

Ceačoir, *ceachoir*, s. a wetting, moistening.

Ceačra, *ceachra*, s. love; a reward; *o. g.*; a covenant.

Ceačt, *ceacht*, s. m. a lesson; power, eminence.

Ceačta, *ceachta*, s. m. a plough; plough-share.

Ceačtač, *ceachtach*, a. of or belonging to a plough.

Ceačtaire, *ceachttaire*, s. m. a plough-wright

Ceačtaic, *ceachtait*, v. they love; *i. e.* *g. g. g. g.*

Ceačtar, *ceach-tar*, pron. each, either, *Mulloy* 111, 4 *Mast.* 1445; adv. either, or; *Mulloy* 116.

Ceačtarósč, *ceachtardhachd*, s. f. indifference

Ceačtlač, *ceachtlach*, adj. coal black, *Sh.*

Cead, *cead*, adj. first.

Céad, *cead*, s. a hundred; a stroke, blow, wound.

Cead, *cead*, s. m. leave, permission, license, liberty, consent, dispensation, scope, deference, discharge, submission, passport.

Céadac, *ceadach*, adj. striking.

Ceadac, *ceadach*, adj. talkative; s. cloth, a standard, colours; coarse cloth.

Ceadac, *ceadacht*, s. m. permission.

Ceadagac, *ceadaghach*, s. dismissing, permission.

Ceadag, *ceadaigh*, s. a session or sitting.

Ceadagim, *ceadaighim*, v. I permit, allow, consent; I dismiss, liberate, discharge.

Ceadagice, *ceadaighthe*, adj. permitted, allowed.

Ceadagiceac, *ceadaightheach*, adj. allowable, permissive.

Ceadal, *ceadal*, s. m. a story, narration; a battle, conflict; malicious invention, detraction; druidical incantations.

Ceadal, *ceadh*, adj. full of sores, blistered.

Ceadamar, *ceadamas*, adv. in the first place; first of all; chiefly, principally.

Ceadaoim, *ceadaoin*, s. Wednesday.

Ceadarlac, *ceadharlach*, gentian; gentiana, campestris.

Ceadar, *ceadas*, adv. first, in the beginning.

Ceadbilitac, *ceadbhilich*, s. centaur, *Sh.*

Ceadbilitac, *ceaddhuilleach*, a. centifolious.

Ceadparac, *ceadfadh*, s. m. an opinion, thought, conjecture; testimony; sense, faculty.

Ceadparac, *ceadfadhach*, adj. sensible; having senses or faculties.

Ceadparac, *ceadfadhacht*, s. m. sensibility.

Ceadparac, *ceadfaidh*, s. presence; a *ceadparac*, in presence of.

Ceadparagac, *ceadfaigheas*, s. m. sensibility.

Ceadparagac, *ceadfaighthe*, adj. sensible, relating to the senses.

Ceadlarac, *ceadhlaiddh*, s. blistering.

Ceadlarac, *ceadhlaim*, s. I blister.

Ceadlongac, *ceadlongadh*, } s. m. breakfast.

Ceadlonnac, *ceadlonnadh*, }

Ceadlurac, *ceadhluiddh*, s. discord, disunion.

Ceadlurac, *ceadhluith*, s. rejoicing.

Ceadlurac, *ceadhluithach*, adj. joyful, merry.

Ceadmarac, *ceadmhadh*, adj. hundredth.

Ceadmuntic, *ceadmuintir*, s. the elder branch of a family.

Ceadmuntic, *ceadmuintire*, s. the first born; inheritance in right of primogeniture.

Ceadona, *ceadna*, s. the same; sameness, identity; adv. first.

"A caoma élarí éunn,

Caomhnaim fúinn fíréar fíréar,

féir do fíréar éia éia

larí tairín tairín ceadna tairín
go heinn", *O'Flin.*

Ceadnábair, *cead-nabhar*, s. m. an element, first cause.

Ceadóir, *ceadoir*, adj. instant, immediate;

"Diamar mac lomair ui bheirín do beir
í fíréar éia éia a bheirín i ccoite fíréar loc ó
na éia fíréar éia éia éia éia éia éia éia éia
Tomair éia éia éia éia éia éia éia éia éia
éia, amac éia an ccoite éia loc, go po
báiréac a ceadóir", 4 *Mast.* 1397.

Ceadóir, *cead-druidheacht*, s. m. druidical mist.

Ceadtomailt, *ceadtomailt*, s. f. a breakfast.

Ceadtuigac, *ceadthuigheach*, adj. venial, *Sh.*

Ceadtuigac, *ceadtuismadh*, s. m. the first born, firstling.

Cead-tur, *cead-thus*, s. m. an element, a beginning; *Heb.* cadish, new.

Ceaduair, *ceaduir*, s. m. an hundred times.

Ceaduair, *ceaduir*, the first time.

Ceaduac, *ceadudh*, s. f. a bed, a couch.

Ἐαυούγαδ, *ceadughadh*, s. m. permission, consent, allowance.

Ἐαυουῖγεαδ, *ceaduiheach*, adj. allowable.

Ἐαυουλ, *ceadul*, s. m. a part, division.

Ἐαλ, *ceal*, s. m. a covering, a coarse blanket, coarse woollen cloth; a joint; a concealment, concealing; death and every thing terrible; “*i. e.* bár ocay cáe m n’uamain”, *Cor.*; a mouth; heaven; prop. cēl; “Ἐαλ, *i. e.* nem, ut dicitur, συμ cian co τιαρ ay ceal”, *Cor.* (This is a literal translation of Horace’s compliment to Augustus, Ode 2nd, book 1st; stupidity, *Sh.*; s. m. forgetfulness; use; fine flour; sickness; *Heb. coli.*

Ἐάλ, *ceal*, s. m. prophecy; bashfulness.

Ἐελαδ, *cealadh*, s. m. eating, consuming; *Heb. cilla.*

Ἐελαίμ, *cealaim*, v. I eat.

Ἐελ-αίμ, *ceal-airm*, s. a place of concealment.

Ἐελβαίλ, *cealbhaile*, s. f. an affirmation, a strong word.

Ἐελκόβαν, *cealchobhar*, s. m. a sanctuary.

Ἐελ-φυστ, *ceal-fhuath*, s. m. a private grudge.

Ἐελγ, *cealg*, s. f. a thorn, skewer; treachery, deceit, malice, spite, hypocrisy.

Ἐελγας, *cealgach*, adj. treacherous, deceitful, malicious, spiteful, hypocritical, wily, cunning.

Ἐελγαίμ, *cealgaim*, v. I deceive, betray, beguile, seduce, allure, cheat, sting.

Ἐελγαίμ, *cealgaire*, s. m. a cheat, a knave.

Ἐελγαίμιαστ, *cealgaireacht*, s. m. deception, illusion, hypocrisy; cheating, tricks, pranks.

Ἐελγαίτε, *cealgaithe*, adj. deceived, defrauded.

Ἐελγαοναδ, *cealgaonadh*, s. m. dissimulation, deception.

Ἐελγόμ, *cealgoir*, see *cealgaίμ*.

Ἐελγοίμιαστ, *cealgoireacht*, see *cealgaίμιαστ*.

Ἐελγρúναδ, *cealgrunach*, adj. malevolent.

Ἐελλ, *ceall*, s. f. a church; a cell or place of retirement.

Ἐελλαδ, *ceallach*, s. m. contention, war, strife.

Ἐελλαδ, *ceallach*, } s. m. proper names of
Ἐελλαδαν, *ceallachan*, } men.

Ἐελλαδ, *cealladh*, s. m. custody.

Ἐελλαίμ, *ceallaire*, s. f. any church officer.

Ἐελλαίμγαν, *ceallargain*, } s. f. sacrilege.

Ἐελλγόμ, *ceallghoid*, }

Ἐελλμúμ, *ceallmhuin*, s. an oracle or prophecy.

Ἐελλόμ, *cealloy*, s. f. muck, dung; s. m. the superior of a cell or monastery.

Ἐελλπόρτ, *ceallphort*, s. a cathedral church.

Ἐελλφáιρ, *ceallshlaid*, see *ceallaίμγαν*.

Ἐελλτόλ, *cealstol*, s. a closet stool.

Ἐεαλτ, *cealt*, s. m. apparel, clothes; a kelt; “*i. e.*

ceḗ τῶτιυ, unde dicitur ὅεεαλτ, *i. e.* ὅεοιτιυ, *Cor.*

Ἐεαλταδ, *cealtach*, s. m. a belt.

Ἐεαλταίμ, *cealtair*, s. f. a cause or matter; castle; a spear; see quot. at *colγ*; clothes; robes of the druids.

Ἐεαλτ-μúμλλεοίμ, *cealt-mhuilleoir*, s. m. a fuller.

Ἐεαν, *cean*, anciently written for *zan*; *cean* ním *cean* maítm; s. f. favour, affection; a debt, fault, crime; s. quadrupeds, cattle; “*oo* hoípeáδ le hingnib *cean*, *i. e.* *oo* tpeaδaδ le copáib *cea* tpa”; a. short; *i. e.* *zeaym*, o. g.

Ἐέανα, *ceana*, adv. however, nevertheless; áco-*céana*; alike; máμ an ccéana; interj. lo! behold!

Ἐεανάβαν-βεάς, *ceanabhan-beag*, s. common self-heal; prunella vulgaris.

Ἐεανάβαν-μόνα, *ceana-* } s. common cotton-
bhan-mona, } grass, moor-grass;

Ἐεανάδ-να-μόνα, *cean-* } eriophorum poly-
ach-na-mona, } stachion.

Ἐεανάδ, *ceanadh*, s. m. favouring.

Ἐεανάγίμ, *ceanaighim*, see *ceannaίγίμ*.

Ἐεανάίλ, *ceanail*, s. kindness, fondness, mildness.

Ἐεανάμ, *ceanair*, s. a hundred.

Ἐεανάλτα, *ceanalta*, adj. kind, mild, gentle.

Ἐεανάλταδ, *ceanaltachd*, see *ceanáίλ*.

Ἐεανάμúιλ, *ceanamhuil*, see *ceanáλτα*.

Ἐεανάμ, *ceanan*, see *ceanáμ*.

Ἐεανβúργαίμ, *ceanburgaire*, s. m. a burge master.

Ἐεανέαομ, *ceanchaomh*, s. m. a chess-board, backgammon table.

Ἐεανέαταίμ, *ceanchathair*, s. f. a metropolis.

Ἐεανόα, *ceanda*, see *céana*.

Ἐεανόαδ, *ceandacht*, s. identity, likeness.

Ἐεανφóλαρ, *ceanfolaidh*, s. concealed but virtuous love, *Sh.*

Ἐεανφóλαίγτε, *ceanfolaighthe*, s. concealed love.

Ἐεανγáίλ, *ceangail*, s. f. a band, bond, restraint; a league, covenant; “*ua* *Doimnuill* *iomorpo* *azay* *mac* *urolin* *oo* *ceayirre* *zo* *gallaib* *na* *mlre*, *oo* *veanam* *ceangail* *azay* *capa-* *opas* *mu*”; 4 *Mast.* 1433; a juncture, annexation; v. also to build, to unite, to join; s. f. a bunch of grapes.

Ἐεανγáίλτε, *ceangailte*, adj. tied, bound.

Ἐεανγáίλτεαδ, *ceangailteach*, adj. astringent binding.

Ἐεανγáλαδ, *ceangalach*, adj. obligatory.

Ἐεανγáλτán, *ceangaltan*, s. a bundle, a packet.

Ἐεανγáλτοίμ, *ceangaltair*, s. m. a binder.

Ἐεανγáρταίμ, *ceangastair*, s. f. walking, pacing, *i. e.* *céimnuíγaδ*, o. g.

Ἐεανγáίμ, *ceanglaim*, v. I bind, tie, join, secure.

Ceangṡa, *ceangtha*, v. they go, travel, *i. e.* céimniṡo, *o. g.*

Ceann, *ceann*, s. m. a head, a chief, a leader, captain; the upper part, end, limit.

Ceannaṡ, *ceannach*, s. m. buying or purchasing, dealing; a reward, retribution; a league, covenant; power, superiority.

Ceannaṡo, *ceannachd*, s. m. buying, purchasing.

Ceann-na-ṡeile, *cean-na-cheile*, conj. together.

Ceannaṡra, *ceannachra*, s. Epiphany, *Sh.*

Ceannaṡṡaṡ, *ceannachtrach*, s. the upper part of the throat.

Ceann-aṡairṡ, *ceann-adhairt*, s. f. a bolster.

Ceannaṡairceim, *ceannadharcem*, s. a ploughman, *Sh.*

Ceann-aṡarò, *ceann-aghaidh*, s. the forehead.

Ceannaṡc, *ceannaich*, s. strife, *Sh.*

Ceannaṡròe, *ceannaidhe*, } s. m. a merchant;
Ceannaṡṡe, *ceannaighe*, } any dealer.

Ceannaṡṡeṡṡ, *ceannaigheacht*, s. m. merchandise; dealing, trafficking.

Ceannaṡṡim, *ceannaighim*, v. I deal, purchase, traffic.

Ceannaṡimṡ, *ceannaimsir*, s. f. a date, *Sh.*

Ceannaṡ, *ceannair*, s. a driver, *Sh.*; an hundred.

Ceannaṡic, *ceannaire*, s. rebellion, sedition, riotousness, perverseness.

Ceannaṡie, *ceannaire*, s. m. a leader, conductor.

Ceannaṡiceṡ, *ceannairceach*, adj. rebellious, perverse.

Ceannaṡicam, *ceannaircam*, v. to rebel, *Sh.*

Ceannaṡṡe, *ceannairge*, s. strife; “ṡan imṡioran na ceannaṡṡe oo ṡur erorṡ ṡaomṡ aṡ biot”, *Donl.* 90.

Ceannaṡte, *ceannaithe*, s. light, *O'Cl.*

Ceannann, *ceannann*, a. boldfaced.

Ceannaṡroṡ, *ceannardach*, adj. arrogant, proud.

Ceannaṡroṡò, *ceannardachd*, s. m. arrogance, pride.

Ceannaṡṡ, *ceannart*, s. m. a principal, chief, commander, conductor, ringleader, controller.

Ceannaṡṡaṡ, *ceannartas*, s. m. sovereignty, chieftaincy.

Ceannaṡ, *ceannas*, s. m. authority, power, superiority.

Ceannaṡaṡ, *ceannasach*, adj. powerful, mighty.

Ceannaṡṡ, *ceannasṡ*, s. the forehead, *Sh.*; a head-stall; a band; government, ruling.

Ceannaṡairṡ, *ceannbharr*, s. a helmet.

Ceannaṡaotṡ, *ceannbhaoth*, adj. light-headed; eccentric.

Ceannbeirṡ, *ceannbeirt*, s. a hat; head dress; a helmet.

Ceannbṡaṡ, *ceannbirach*, s. bow of a ship, *Sh.*

Cannbṡorṡ, *ceannbhorb*, adj. stubborn, irresistible

Ceannbṡaṡ, *ceannbhrat*, s. a canopy.

Ceannbṡaṡaṡ, *ceannbhriathar*, s. an adverb.

Ceannbṡaṡṡaṡ, *ceannbhriathrach*, adj. adverbial.

Ceannṡaṡṡ, *ceannchathach*, s. m. chief of battle; a name given to the crozier of St. Fionnchuan, *B. Fionnch.*

Ceannṡaol, *ceanncaol*, see *ceannbṡaṡ*.

Ceannṡaom, *ceannchaomh*, adj. mild, sober, gentle.

Ceannṡinne, *ceann-*
cinne,

Ceannṡinnrò, *ceann-*
cinnidh,

} s. the head of a family,
a chief of a tribe.

Ceannṡlaon, *ceannelaon*, adj. steep, headlong.

Ceannṡomṡarò, *ceannchomhraidh*, s. a topic.

Ceannṡun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceannròail, *ceanndaily*, s. lice.

Ceannròána, *ceanndana*, } adj. headstrong,
Ceannròánaṡ, *ceanndanach*, } obstinate, pertinacious.

Ceannròánaṡò, *ceanndanachd*, } s. m. obstinacy,

Ceannròánaṡaṡ, *ceanndanadas*, } pertinacity.

Ceannròarṡan, *ceanndargan*, s. a red-start, *Sh.*

Ceannròub, *ceanndubh*, see *caṡaṡ*.

Ceannṡaṡ, *ceannfath*, s. cause, reason, origin.

Ceannṡeṡóna, *ceannfeadhna*, s. m. a general, leader, commander.

Ceannṡeṡónaṡ, *ceannfeadhnacht*, s. m. the post of captain or chief.

Ceannṡinne, *ceannfinne*, see *ceannṡinne*.

Ceannṡioròs, *ceannfiodha*, s. the end of a ship's timber, *Sh.*

Ceannṡionnaṡ, *ceannfionnach*, adj. white-headed.

Ceang, *ceang*, a. slow, tardy; v. he went; *i. e.* oo ṡoṡ.

Ceann-ṡalaṡ, *ceann-galar*, s. the head-ache; scales in the head, dandriff.

Ceannṡairṡ, *ceanngharbh*, s. a rough-head.

Ceannṡlaṡan, *ceannglachan*, s. a bundle, *Sh.*

Ceannṡraim, *ceannghraimh*, s. motto, title.

Ceannlárorṡ, *ceannlaidir*, } adj. headstrong,
Ceannlárorṡeṡ, *ceannlaidi-* } stubborn, wilful,
reach, } contumacious.

Ceannlonn, *ceannlonn*, adj. strong-headed, bold audacious.

Ceannmaṡe, *ceannmaide*, s. a blockhead.

Ceannphurṡarò, *ceannphurgaid*, s. a gargle, *Sh.*

Ceannṡaṡ, *ceannrach*, s. m. a fillet, head-lace; a halter, horse-collar.

Ceannṡeiteṡ, *ceannreiteach*, s. propitiation, mercy.

Ceannṡiteṡ, *ceannritheach*, adj. headlong, *Sh.*

Ceannṡuaṡ, *ceannruadh*, s. clandestine

Ceannruisg, *ceannruisg*, s. m. a bare or bald head.

Ceannra, *ceannsa*, } adj. mild, gentle, clement,
Ceannrae, *ceann-* } righteous, bashful, con-
sach, } tinent.

Ceannrae, *ceannsachad*, s. confinement, humiliation; subduing, reducing.

Ceannrae, *ceannsacht*, s. m. lenity, mildness, meekness, tameness, continence.

Ceannrae, *ceannsaighim*, v. I confine, curb, subdue, humble.

Ceannrae, *ceannsaighthe*, part. conquered, subdued, curbed.

Ceannrae, *ceannsal*, } s. m. rule, go-
vernment.

Ceannrae, *ceannsalachd*, } vernment.

Ceannrae, *ceannsalach*, adj. coercive.

Ceannrae, *ceannsalaidhe*, s. m. president or governor.

Ceannrae, *ceannscalpan*, s. dandriff.

Ceannrae, *ceannsgalach*, s. a chief leader, *Sh*; adj. active, *Sh*.

Ceannrae, *ceannsgriobhin*, s. m. a motto, title, *Sh*.

Ceannrae, *ceannsimide*, s. a tadpole.

Ceannrae, *ceannsrail*, s. capitation, *Sh*.

Ceannrae, *ceannstuaighe*, s. an arch, *Sh*.

Ceannrae, *ceannsuigheachd*, s. m. merchandise.

Ceannrae, *ceannsuigheadh*, s. subduing, reducing.

Ceannrae, *ceannsuighim*, v. I subdue; suppress, manage, appease, mitigate.

Ceannrae, *ceannsuighthe*, see *ceannrae*.

Ceannrae, *ceanntar*, s. m. a hundred, a cantred, neighbourhood, side of a country.

Ceannrae, *ceanntire*, s. chief of a country.

Ceannrae, *ceanntir*, s. a promontory, headland; Cantire.

Ceannrae, *ceanntreun*, adj. obstinate, determined.

Ceannrae, *ceanntrom*, adj. drowsy, sluggish, heavy.

Ceannrae, *ceanntur*, s. m. the world; life, an age; a stall for cattle; adv. nigh to, *i.e.* abúir.

Ceannrae, *ceannuaisgneach*, adj. rash, precipitate.

Ceannrae, *ceann-uighe*, a. the end of a journey, a stage, a goal; fate

Ceannrae, *ceannuigheacht*, s. m. traffic.

Ceannrae, *ceannuighthe*, adj. bought, purchased.

Ceannrae, *ceannuightheach*, adj. merchantile.

Ceannrae, *ceannuightheoir*, s. m. a merchant, purchaser.

Ceannrae, *ceannurradh*, s. m. a captain, a chief.

Ceannrae, *ceanreighligh*, s. settlement, propitiation.

Ceannrae, *ceantar*, s. a mist, a fog.

Ceap, *ceap*, s. m. a resolution; a block; a stocks; annra *ceapab*, a shoemaker's last; a rallying point in battle; a piece of ground, a district; limit, bounds; a head, a chief; the stock or nave of a wheel; a progenitor, stock of a tribe, head of a family.

Ceaprae, *ceapadhrann*, s. scanning, *Sh*.

Ceaprae, *ceapaighim*, v. I form, found, establish.

Ceaprae, *ceapaim*, v. I resolve; I stop, intercept, limit, bound.

Ceaprae, *ceapaire*, s. m. a last-maker; bread and butter, *Sc.*; a butter-cake.

Ceaprae, *ceapairam*, v. to spread upon, daub, *Sc.*

Ceaprae, *ceapal*, s. stopping.

Ceaprae, *ceapalta*, part. stopped.

Ceaprae, *ceapan*, s. m. a stump, a small block; a niggard.

Ceaprae, *ceapanta*, adj. niggardly; stiff, wrong-headed.

Ceaprae, *ceapog*, s. f. song, music.

Ceaprae, *ceapscaoileadh*, s. a propagation.

Ceaprae, *ceapsgaoilim*, v. I propagate; I trace or separate the branches of a family.

Ceap, *cear*, s. m. offspring, progeny; death; consuming, wasting, throwing; placing, putting, planting; interment, burial; "ro *ceap* a feirt, *i.e.* ro cuinead feirt, *i.e.* a tige adnacail", *O'Cl.*; blood, gore; *Welsh*, gwyar, adj. red, ruddy; bloody; dumb.

Ceaprae, *ceara*, s. blood.

Ceaprae, *cearachadh*, s. m. delirium, wandering, straying.

Ceaprae, *cearachur*, s. a grave.

Ceaprae, *cearadh*, adj. red; *i.e.* ceaprae, *o.g.*

Ceaprae, *cearaim*, v. I perform, execute; I die, fall; "Seaprae bliadain ba plán ro neachtain an tán ro ceap", 4 *Mast*. 1452.

Ceaprae, *cearamh*, s. cattle.

Ceaprae, *cearam*, v. to press, *Sh*.

Ceaprae, *cearclach*, adj. circular.

Ceaprae, *cearb*, s. m. money, silver; a rag; a lappet; an excrescence; a scab.

Ceaprae, *cearb*, } s. m. cutting, slaughtering,
cearba, } tearing, violating.

Ceaprae, *cearb*, s. a game; gambling.

Ceaprae, *cearbach*, adj. ragged; awkward; s. m. a gamester, a gambler; a prey.

Ceaprae, *cearbaim*, v. I cut, wound, rend, violate; I carve, engrave.

Ceapbhall, *cearbhall*, s. m. carnage, massacre.
 Ceapban-*feoir*, *cearban-feoir*, s. wound-grass, a healing herb.
 Ceapbharaim, *cearbharaim*, v. I carve, engrave.
 Ceapb-*chnaid*, *cearb-chnaid*, s. a severe reflection.
 Ceapbnaç, *cearbnach*, s. m. a betrayer, a deceiver.
 Ceapbóir, *cearboir*, s. m. an engraver.
 Ceapic, *ceare*, s. f. a hen; female of birds.
 Ceapicac, *ceareac*, adj. having hens.
 Ceapicall, *cearcall*, s. m. a hoop, a circle.
 Ceapicall, *cearchall*, s. m. a bed, a couch; a bolster, a pillow; a carpenter's block.
 Ceapicallac, *cearecallach*, adj. circular.
 Ceapic-*fead*, *cearc-fheadh*, s. a pheasant.
 Ceapic-*fhancac*, *cearc-fhrancach*, s. a turkey-hen.
 Ceapic-*fhaoic*, *cearc-fhraoich*, s. a moor-hen, heath-hen.
 Ceapicill, *cearchiall*, s. madness, idiocy.
 Ceapiclaighe, *cearclaighthe*, adj. hooped, encircled.
 Ceapiclam, *cearclaim*, v. I hoop, I surround.
 Ceapiclann, *cearclann*, s. a hen-house, a hen-roost.
 Ceapic-*loc*, *cearc-loc*, s. a hen-roost.
 Ceapic-*mhanrac*, *cearc-mhanrach*, s. a hen-coop.
 Ceapic-*thomain*, *cearc-thomain*, s. a partridge.
 Ceapicull, *cearchull*, see *ceapicall*.
 Ceapic-*uirge*, *cearc-uisge*, s. a water-hen, a coot.
 Céapic, *ceard*, s. f. an art, trade, business, function; s. m. an artist, mechanic; a tinker; a refiner; *ceapic-óir*, a gold-smith.
 Céapic, *cearda*, } s. m. a forge.
 Céapicac, *ceardach*, }
 Céapicac, *ceardacht*, s. a low or base trade.
 Céapicac, *ceardaighe*, s. m. a tradesman or artist.
 Céapicac, *ceardamhlacht*, s. m. ingenuity.
 Céapicac, *ceardamhuil*, adj. ingenious, well-wrought, artificial; also expert, cunning.
 Céapicac, *ceardcha*, s. m. a workshop, a forge; in its inflections it makes *ceapicain*; a tabernacle.
 Céapicac, *ceardchas*, s. an ingenious artist.
 Céapicac, *ceard-dhearg*, red oere, keel, *Sh*.
 Céapicac, *ceard-umha*, s. m. a brazier or copper-smith.
 Céapicac, *cearla*, a clue.
 Céapicac, *cearlach*, adj. round.
 Céapicac, *cearlachadh*, s. rotundity, conglomeration.
 Céapicac, *cearlam*, v. to conglomerate, *Sh*

Ceapluighe, *cearlughthe*, adj. rotund, conglomerate.
 Ceapmna, *cearmna*, s. a cutting; i. e. *Seapmna*, o. g.
 Ceapmnaç, *cearmnas*, s. m. a lie, falsehood, trick.
 Ceapm, *cearn*, s. m. a man; victory; a corner; expense; spending; a kitchen.
 Ceapmna, *cearna*, s. m. a corner.
 Ceapmabán, *cearnabhan*, s. m. a hornet.
 Céapmnaç, *cearnach*, adj. victorious; invincible; four-square.
 Céapmnaç, *cearnacht*, s. m. virility; prowess; angularity.
 Céapmnaç-*ghloine*, *cearnag-ghloine*, s. a pane of glass.
 Céapmnaç-*airrde*, *cearn-airrdhe*, s. m. a trophy of victory.
 Céapmnaç-*duais*, *cearn-duais*, s. a prize given in any game of activity, as running, wrestling, etc.
 Céapmnaç-*feanadh*, *cearnfeanadh*, s. destroying.
 Céapmnaç, *cearnlong*, s. a bed of state.
 Céapmnaç-*luach*, *cearn-luach*, see *ceapmnaç*.
 Céapmnaç, *cearnan*, s. a corner, angle, a horn-work.
 Céapmnaç, *cearnoir*, s. m. a victor, a conqueror.
 Ceapm, *cearr*, adj. left-handed, wrong; s. m. a burial; a lopping off; a mute, dumb.
 Ceapmnaç, *cearraich*, adj. expert, *Sc*.
 Ceapmnaç, *cearracan*, s. m. a carrot.
 Ceapmnaç, *cearram*, see *ceapmnaç*.
 Ceapmnaç, *cearrbhach*, s. m. sport, plunder; see quot. at *rioðnaç*; a gambler, gamester.
 Ceapmnaç, *cearrbhachas*, s. m. gambling, gaming.
 Ceapmnaç, *cearbhall*, s. m. massacre, carnage, spoil.
 Ceapmnaç, *cearrucan*, s. m. a skirret.
 Ceapm, *ceart*, s. m. justice, right, equity; law; s. f. a rag; an old garment; adj. just, right, true; small, little, few; pointed; s. m. toll, custom, debt; a pebble.
 Ceapmnaç, *ceartachadh*, s. an adjustment, preparation.
 Ceapmnaç, *ceartaighim*, v. I adjust, correct, regulate, prepare, dress, put in order; I prune, trim, cut.
 Ceapmnaç, *ceartaightheoir*, s. m. a corrector, regulator; a pruner.
 Ceapmnaç, *ceartas*, s. m. justice, equity; prerogative, property, propriety, pretension, possession.
 Ceapmnaç, *ceartbhreith*, s. f. birthright.
 Ceapmnaç, *ceartchreidiomh*, s. m. orthodoxy.

Cearptéiríomhac, *ceartchreidmhaigh*, adj. orthodox.

Cearptlann, *ceartilann*, s. m. a house of correction.

Cearptlár, *ceartilár*, s. m. the centre or middle point.

Cearptuighthead, *ceartsgríobhadh*, s. orthography.

Cearptúgadh, *ceartughadh*, s. rectification, adjustment, preparing, amending; pruning, trimming, cutting, paring.

Cearptuighthe, *ceartuighthe*, adj. regulated, adjusted, corrected; measured.

Cearp, *ceas*, s. m. obscurity, darkness; sorrow, grief, sadness; fear, dread; irksomeness; sight, vision; do cearp, i. e. do éinneap.

Céarp, *ceas*, s. m. a cross.

Céapa, *ceasa*, } s. m. punishment, suffering,
Céapadh, *ceasadh*, } vexation, torment, crucifixion, passion.

Céapach, *ceasachd*, s. m. torment, pain; mo céapach oir.

Céapacht, *ceasacht*, s. m. an excuse, an apology; complaint; dissatisfaction, grumbling, murmuring, finding fault; disinterestedness, *O'Gn.*

Céapachtach, *ceasachtach*, adj. dissatisfied, discontented.

Céapach, *ceasad*, complaint; see céapacht.

Céapadh, *ceasadh*, see céapa.

Céapadóir, *ceasadoir*, s. m. a tormentor.

Céapaim, *ceasaim*, v. I torment, crucify, vex.

Céapán, *ceasan*, s. m. the coarse wool of the flank.

Céap, *ceasc*, } s. f. a question, an enigma.
Céap, *ceasg*, }

Céapda, *ceasda*, part. tortured, crucified.

Céapaim, *ceasgaim*, v. I ask, inquire.

Céapla, *ceasla*, s. m. an oar.

Céapla, *ceaslach*, s. m. coarse wool; s. m. a rower.

Céalllár, *ceallslaid*, } s. sacrilege.

Céallár, *ceaslaid*, }

Céapna, *ceasna*, s. great want; fear.

Céapnach, *ceasnach*, adj. complaining.

Céapnach, *ceasnach*, } adj. necessitous, sad,
Céapnachtheacht, *ceasnaightheacht*, } afflicted.

Céapnachtheacht, *ceasnaightheacht*, }

Céapnachtheacht, *ceasnaightheacht*, }

Céapnachtheacht, *ceasnaightheacht*, }

Céapnachtheacht, *ceasnaightheacht*, }

Céapnachtheacht, *ceasnaightheacht*, }

Céapnachtheacht, *ceasnaightheacht*, }

Céapnachtheacht, *ceasnaightheacht*, }

Céapnachtheacht, *ceasnaightheacht*, }

Céapnachtheacht, *ceasnaightheacht*, }

Céapnachtheacht, *ceasnaightheacht*, }

Céapnachtheacht, *ceasnaightheacht*, }

Céapnachtheacht, *ceasnaightheacht*, }

Céapnachtheacht, *ceasnaightheacht*, }

Céapnachtheacht, *ceasnaightheacht*, }

Céapnachtheacht, *ceasnaightheacht*, }

Céap, *ceast*, s. f. a question.

Céapda, *ceasta*, see céapda.

Céapdagim, *ceastaghim*, v. I correct, amend, chastise, punish.

Céapánach, *ceastanach*, s. m. a tormentor.

Céapnach, *ceasunach*, s. m. an executioner.

Céat, *ceat*, s. an hundred.

Céat, *ceat*, adj. first; s. a song; "no céat beanán maí leannar"; s. f. a pillar, a prop.

Céat, *ceath*, } s. a shower; cream; also

Céat, *ceatha*, } fear.

Céat, *ceath*, } s. a sheep.

Céatnaid, *ceathnaid*, }

Céatnach, *ceathnach*, s. a mist, fog; adj. showery.

Céatacam, *ceatacam*, s. the seven stars; prop.

ceatacam.

Céatam, *ceatam*, v. I sing, celebrate.

Céatam, *ceatam*, s. the month of May.

Céatam, *ceathair*, four; s. f. puddle after rain.

Céatam-beannach, *ceathair-bheannach*, } adj. quadrangu-

Céatam-ceapnach, *ceathair-cheapnach*, } lar, square,

Céatam-cumneach, *ceathair-cumneach*, } four-cor-

Céatam-chosach, *ceathair-chosach*, } nered.

Céatam-deug, *ceathair-deug*, } adj. four-footed.

Céatam-dhuil, *ceathair-dhuil*, } fourteen.

Céatam-fillte, *ceathair-fillte*, } s. the four ele-

Céatam-gobhlanach, *ceathair-gobhlanach*, } ments; the universe.

Céatam-gobhlanach, *ceathair-gobhlanach*, } four-fold.

Céatam-rothach, *ceathair-rothach*, } four-branched.

Céatam-shliosnach, *ceathair-shliosnach*, } adj. four-wheeled

Céatam-shliosnach, *ceathair-shliosnach*, } adj. four-

Céatam-shliosnach, *ceathair-shliosnach*, } sided.

Céatam-shliosnach, *ceathair-shliosnach*, } s. singing.

Céatam-shliosnach, *ceathair-shliosnach*, } s. to sing, *Sh.*

Céatam-shliosnach, *ceathair-shliosnach*, } s. a troop, company, mul-

Céatam-shliosnach, *ceathair-shliosnach*, } titude.

Céatam-shliosnach, *ceathair-shliosnach*, } belonging to four.

Céatam-shliosnach, *ceathair-shliosnach*, } s. m. a soldier; a

Ceátrúacúacú, *ceathrachadadh*, adj. fortieth.
 Ceátrúam, *ceathramh*, s. a fourth, a quarter, a fourth part of a stanza; s. m. the thigh; cattle, see quot. at connmie.
 Ceátrúamha, *ceathramha*, s. a trencher.
 Ceátrúamha, *ceathramha*, } adj. the fourth, the
 Ceátrúamhac, *ceathramhadh*, } ordinal of four.
 Ceátrúamha-caorúac, *ceath-* } s. lamb's quarter,
ramha-caorach, } wild orache, fat
 Ceátrúamha-lúain-griollóg, } hen; artiplex
ceathramha-lúain-griollóg, } hastata.
 Ceátrúamhac, *ceathramhadh*, s. a plough-land.
 Ceátrúamhan, *ceathramhan*, s. a quadrant, see *ceátrúam*.
 Ceátrúamánac, *ceathramanach*, adj. cubical.
 Ceátrúamánúil, *ceathrannamhúil*, adj. brutish, morose, surly.
 Ceátrúar, *ceathrar*, s. four of anything.
 Ceátrúamhain, *ceathsamhain*, s. the first day of summer; May-day; the first feast of Samhuin, *Cor*.
 Cécht, *cecht*, s. a plough-share; power, might, strength; a lesson, lecture.
 Ceo, *ced*, v. to shun, avoid, *O'B*.
 Céio, *ced*, a hundred, see *céio*; s. m. power, manhood, victory.
 Ceo, *ced*, first, see *ceao*.
 Céioac, *cedach*, s. a mantle, garment, veil; stripes, striking.
 Ceioeacú, *ceadachú*, s. the continent.
 Céioacú, *ceadaidh*, s. sitting, resting.
 Ceioar, *cedas*, adv. at first.
 Ceioac, *cediach*, s. a pet lamb.
 Ceioein, *cedghein*, s. the first born.
 Ceioiallúna, *cedhghiallúna*, s. surety, pledge.
 Céioú, *cedludh*, s. nonperformance; beginning.
 Céioeacú, *ceidmheadh*, s. a quintal, a weight of 100 pounds.
 Ceioú, *cedluth*, s. the first shout, applause.
 Ceioú, *cedudh*, s. a bed.
 Céibe, *ceibe*, s. a spade.
 Céibín, *ceibhín*, s. f. a fillet; a lock of hair.
 Céibléog, *ceibhleog*, s. f. a fillet; a spark of fire.
 Ceio, *ceid*, first; used for *ceao* in compound words, when the first vowel of the second member of the compound is slender, as *ceio-ruig*, *ceio-ruicéuróe*, etc.
 Céioe, *ceide*, s. a market or fair; a green or plain; a road; a hillock level on the top; dim. *ceioín*.
 Céioeam, *ceideamh*, } s. m. May; i. e. bel-
 Céioeamhain, *ceideamhain*, } teime.
 Céioeáinneacú, *ceidghrinneacht*, s. m. ripeness of age.
 Céioe, *ceidhe*, see *ceioe*.
 Ceioil, *ceidil*, s. m. a duel, conflict

Céioín, *ceidin*, s. f. a hillock.
 Céig, *ceigh*, s. a quay or wharf, vulg.
 Ceigainac, *ceigainach*, adj. substantial, thick, stout.
 Ceil, *ceil*, s. concealment, concealing; Heaven.
 Céile, *ceile*, s. m. a spouse, husband or wife; a companion, associate, *Heb.* calla; a servant; adj. joined, united together; *paó o céile*, far asunder, separated; s. the shank bone.
 Ceileabhar, *ceileabhar*, s. warbling; chirping like birds.
 Céileabúac, *ceileabhradh*, s. m. a farewell, adieu, leave; "Ceileabúac úrúac uaimpe úrúamh", *Col. Cil.*; festivity, solemnization, celebration; "Ceileabúac an úrúamh úrúac", a conversation, dialogue; i. e. "comúac no comúac".
 Céileabúam, *ceileabhrain*, v. I bid farewell, take leave; I celebrate, solemnize; "An t-úrúac úrúac ceileabharúar úrúamh úrú múeall".
 Céileac, *ceileach*, a. wise, prudent.
 Céileac, *ceileadh*, s. m. junction, union.
 Céile-úe, *ceile-de*, s. m. a servant of God; a culdee.
 Ceileir, *ceileir*, s. chirping of birds, warbling or song of birds.
 Ceilibúac, *ceilibrath*, *Sc.*; see *céileabúac*.
 Ceilg, *ceilg*, gen. of *cealt*, deceit.
 Cealtéallúam, *cealtgheallúam*, v. I betroth, engage to another.
 Cealtgrúac, *cealtgrunach*, adj. deceitful, malicious, litigious.
 Céilú, *ceilidh*, s. visiting; a lounge.
 Céilúim, *ceilidhim*, v. I visit; I lounge.
 Céilúeacú, *ceiligheacht*, s. m. copulation.
 Ceilim, *ceilim*, v. I conceal, hide, cover.
 Ceilúam, *ceiliram*, v. to chirp, warble, *Sh*.
 Ceilúimúim, *ceilíomhuin*, s. secrecy.
 Ceilúúra, *ceilúbhra*, s. m. concealment.
 Ceill, *ceill*, } gen. of *ceall*, sense, etc.
 Ceille, *ceille*, }
 Ceill, *ceill*, } inflexions of *ceall*, a church.
 Cill, *cill*, }
 Céillú, *ceillidh*, } adj. sensible, rational, wise,
 Céillúe, *ceillidhe*, } prudent, sober, sedate.
 Ceillúim, *ceillúim*, s. codfish.
 Ceillúim, *ceillúim*, s. homage, submission.
 Ceilt, *ceilt*, s. f. concealment, concealing.
 Ceilt, *ceilt*, } adj. hid, concealed, secret.
 Ceilte, *ceilte*, }
 Ceiltín, *ceiltín*, s. hiding, covering.
 Ceiltínúim, *ceiltínúim*, s. hidden meaning, equivocation.
 Céim, *ceim*, s. f. a step, degree; pl. *ceimúeacú*, or *ceimeanna*; elevation, dignity; *Heb.* cum,

Ceinneam, *ceisneamh*, s. m. whining, complaining.
 Ceirniúim, *ceisnighim*, see ceirniúim,
 Ceirim, *ceisnim*, v. I complain, whine without
 cause.

Ceir, *ceist*, see ceir.

Ceirte, *ceiste*, adj. dear, *Sh.*

Ceirteasgá, *ceisteaghadh*,
 Ceirtuigá, *ceistiughadh*,
 Ceirtuigá, *ceistniughadh*, } s. examination,
 inquiry.

Ceirtain, *ceirtain*, s. May, *Sh.*

Ceirtainac, *ceirtainach*, of the summer, *Sh.*

Ceiteas, *ceitheadh*, } a carriage made of rods
 Ceitim, *ceithim*, } or osiers.

Ceitearnac, *ceithearnach*, s. m. a soldier, a
 sturdy fellow.

Ceitheora, *ceitheora*, a. fourth.

Ceirne, *ceithre*, adj. four.

Ceirneamhna, *ceithreamhna*, s. quarters, lodgings.

Cél, *cel*, s. m. the mouth; prophecy; poison.

Cel-balc, *cel-bhale*, s. m. strong or resolute
 words; i. e. "ceann-buaicé, no buaicé
 laroire", o. g.

Ceilcín, *ceilcín*, s. a fine, *Sh.*

Ceilim, *ceilim*, v. I eat.

Celebriac, *celebhriach*, see ceileabriac.

Cemeasac, *cemheadhach*, s. m. a geometrician;
 a. geometrically.

Cen, *cen*, written in ancient MSS. for gan,
 without.

Cén, *cen*, s. f. a feast, a supper, *Cor.*; s. a kind
 or species.

Cenfochra, *cendfhochras*, s. putting one letter
 for another.

Cenel, *cenel*, s. children, see cineal.

Cen-mo-ča, *cen-mo-tha*, see cen-mo-ča.

Ceo, *ceo*, s. m. mist, fog, vapour; milk; conj.
 and.

Cénnyuan, *cennsrian*, s. f. the head-stall of a
 bridle.

Ceoac, *ceoach*, adj. dark, misty; pr. ceoac.

Ceoac, *ceoacht*, s. darkness; pr. ceoac.

Ceoac, *ceobhach*, s. m. drunkenness.

Ceobanac, *ceobanach*, adj. misty, drizzling.

Ceobán, *ceobhrain*, s. heavy dew falling like
 rain.

Ceobán, *ceobhran*, } s. m. small rain, miz-
 Ceobáon, *ceobhraon*, } zling rain.

Ceobáonac, *ceobhraonach*, adj. mizzling, misty.

Ceobón, *ceobhron*, s. m. melancholy, grief.

Ceoac, *ceodhach*, a. misty, foggy, dark, dull,
 dim.

Ceogra, *ceograf*, s. geography.

Ceol, *ceol*, s. music, song, melody.

Ceolac, *ceolagh*, s. purging flax; linum cathar-
 ticum.

Ceolair, *ceolaire*, s. m. a singer, a warbler; a
 poet.

Ceolairac, *ceolaireacht*, s. m. singing, warb-
 ling.

Ceolán, *ceolan*, s. m. a little bell; a cross, crying
 child; a cloth; a dotard, a disturbed brain.

Ceolbinn, *ceolbhinn*, adj. harmonious,

Ceolcúim, *ceolchuirn*, s. a concert, *Sh.*

Ceolmair, *ceolmhar*, adj. musical, harmonious.

Ceolmairac, *ceolmharacht*, s. m. harmonious-
 ness.

Ceoloirleir, *ceolaisleisi*, s. dropping mists, rain,
Sh.

Ceolmair, *ceolraidh*, s. m. and f musicians, the
 muses.

Ceolmair, *ceolraidhe*, s. m. a chanter.

Ceolmair, *ceolrimham*, v. to modulate, play
 music, *Sh.*

Ceoltac, *ceoltadh*, s. music, singing.

Ceomair, *ceomhar*, adj. misty, dark.

Ceomairac, *ceomharacht*, s. darkness.

Ceomilteac, *ceomhilteach*, s. mildew

Ceor, *ceor*, s. a mass, a lump.

Ceor, *ceos*, s. the hip, *Sh.*

Ceoac, *ceothach*, adj. dark, misty

Ceoacán, *ceothran*, s. m. a small shower.

Cepad, *cepadh*, s. silver; see cim.

Cepar, *cepar*, s. m. money, coin.

Cepionur, *cepionus*, adv. however, howsoever.

Cer, *cer*, s. m. a stag, roe, hart.

Cerb, *cerb*, a. accursed.

Cerbac, *cerbheach*, s. m. a gamester.

Cerbreoir, *cerbseoir*, } s. m. a brewer.

Cerbrire, *cerbsire*, }

Cerburair, *cerbusair*, s. a banker, *Sh.*

Cercaill, *cercaill*, s. a night-cap; a protection
 for the head; a pillow, *Cor.*

Cerceno, *cercend*, s. m. a cycle; i. e. "cuairt
 n'aimire", *Cor.*

Ceren, *ceren*, see ceirun.

Cern, *cern*, s. a square, *Cor.*; s. victory, triumph;
 a troop or band of people.

Cerneán, *cernean*, s. m. a dish.

Cernene, *cerne*, s. a dish or dishes.

Cernín, *cernin*, s. f. a trencher.

Cerub, *cerub*, s. a cherub, *Com. P.*

Ces, *ces*, s. f. obscurity, disgrace, trouble.

Cet, *cet*, s. a mouth, aperture; prophecy; conj.
 although.

Cet, *ceth*, for cat, battle.

Cetaim, *cetaim*, v. I sing; "1f oib mo cet an
 filio", *Ballim. 54.*

Cethein, *cethern*, s. m. a plundering soldier, i. e.
 "cet cat, ocor, oim oicain", *Cor.*; a troop of
 military men, i. e. "coipe aimite", *Cor.*

Ceitgiallma, *ceitgiallma*, s. pledges for service.
 Cettur, *cettus*, see ceoap.
 Ceúto, *ceuchd*, see ceac̃t and cect̃.
 Céuo, *ceud*, see céao; s. m. a cantred.
 Céuoad̃, *ceudach*, adj. centuple.
 Céuo-aíne, *ceud-aíne*, s. Wednesday.
 Céuopað, *ceudfadh*, see céaoapað.
 Ceuog̃ein, *ceudghein*, adj. first-born.
 Ceuolongaõ, *ceudlongadh*, see ceaoolongaõ.
 Ceuomeap̃, *ceudmheas*, s. first fruit.
 Céum, *ceum*, see céam.
 Céumañuil, *ceumamhuil*, adj. stately, majestic.
 Céuna, *ceuna*, see céaona.
 Ceup, *ceus*, s. a cross, crucifix, punishment.
 Céupa, *ceusa*, see céapað.
 Céupaim, *ceusaim*, see céapaim.
 Céupoa, *ceusda*, see ceápoa.
 Ceutac̃, *ceutach*, adj. elegant, famous.
 Ci, *ci*, s. a hound, see ciocap̃.
 Ci, *ci*, interj. see, behold; s. lamentation.
 Ci ẽ, } adv. how? who? what? *Heb. ci*.
 Cia, *cia*, }
 Cia, *cia*, adj. all, very; s. m. a man, a husband;
 a reward; a covenant; con. though, although.
 Cia ap̃, *cia as*, adv. whence?
 Ciab̃, *ciabh*, s. f. a lock of hair; the hair.
 Ciabaç̃, *ciabhach*, adj. hairy, bushy.
 Ciabaçán, *ciabhagan*, s. a small curled lock.
 Ciabaç-coille, *ciabhag-choille*, s. a wood-lark,
Se.
 Ciaban, *ciaban*, s. a gizzard.
 Ciabap̃tan, *ciabharthan*, s. a shower, *Se*.
 Ciab-bac̃lac̃, *ciabh-bhaclach*, adj. curl-haired.
 Ciab-çapoa, *ciabh-chasda*, s. curled hair.
 Ciab-çeannoub̃, *ciabh-cheannubh*, s. deer's
 hair.
 Ciab̃fionn, *ciabhfhionn*, s. fair hair.
 Ciabóg̃, *ciabhog*, s. f. a small lock of hair, a side
 lock.
 Ciabra, *ciabhsa*, v. though I was; *i. e.* "ge ro bi
 me", *o. g.*
 Ciac̃, *ciach*, s. m. mist, fog; sorrow, concern.
 Ciad̃, *ciadh*, v. they lament.
 Ciao, *ciad*, v. they saw.
 Cioan, *ciad-an*, s. height.
 Cioouillaç̃, *ciadhuillach*, adj. centifolious, *Sh*.
 Cioolup̃, *ciadlus*, s. curiosity, *Sh*.
 Cialçap̃, *cialthar*, v. let there be equality; *i. e.*
 "cuoñomaiççap̃, no com̃ñomaiççap̃",
Br. L.
 Cial, *cial*, s. f. death.
 Ciall, *ciall*, s. f. sense, reason, motive.
 Ciallac̃, *ciallach*, s. m. love, a sweetheart; a
 balancing; *i. e.* com̃ñomuçaõ, *o. g.*
 Ciallac̃aõ, *ciallachadh*, s. signifying.

Ciallçogap̃, *ciallhogair*, s. a watch-word.
 Ciallçraicin, *ciallehraicin*, s. literal meaning.
 Ciallòs, *cialldha*, } adj. rational, prudent
 Ciallmac̃, *ciallmhach*, } possessed of good
 Ciallmaç̃, *ciallmhar*, } sense.
 Ciallflait̃, *ciallfhlaith*, s. a secretary of state.
 Cialluig̃im, *cialluighim*, v. I interpret, *Mulloy*.
 Cialluig̃eac̃, *cialluigheach*, adj. significant.
 Ciallúçaõ, *ciallughadh*, s. interpretation, mean-
 ing.
 Ciam̃, *ciamh*, see ciab̃.
 Ciamap̃, *ciamhair*, } s. sadness, weariness,
 Ciamap̃e, *ciamhaire*, } sombrouness; "çan
 ciamap̃ çan b̃pac̃".
 Ciamap̃, *ciamhair*, adj. sad, gloomy.
 Cían, *cian*, adj. long, tedious; adv. far distant,
 long since.
 Cíanamuil, *cianamhuil*, adj. lamentable, solitary.
 Cíanoir, *cianaois*, s. f. old age.
 Cíanfulam̃ç̃, *cianfhulaing*, s. f. long-suffering
 perseverance; adj. invincible.
 Cíanmaoin, *cianmhaoin*, s. a legacy.
 Cíanmaççannac̃, *cianmharthannach*, adj. con-
 tinual, perpetual, long-lived.
 Ciapáil, *ciapail*, s. f. strife, contention.
 Ciapálac̃, *ciapalach*, adj. contentious.
 Ciapalaig̃e, *ciapalaighe*, s. m. a quarrelsome
 person.
 Ciapalaím, *ciapalaim*, v. I quarrel, contend.
 Ciapam, *ciapam*, v. to vex, torment, *Sh*.
 Ciap̃, *ciar*, s. f. a comb; s. m. defence, protec-
 tion; adj. dark brown; black.
 Ciápac̃, *ciarach*, s. a young black girl, *Sh*.
 Ciapail, *ciarail*, s. f. a quarrel.
 Ciapálac̃, *ciaralach*, adj. perverse, froward.
 Ciapán, *ciaran*, adj. gray; s. m. a man's name.
 Ciapçail, *ciarchail*, s. f. a lurking place or den.
 Ciapçail, *ciarcail*, see cepçail.
 Ciapóg̃, *ciarog*, s. f. a chafer, a beetle.
 Ciap̃pað, *ciarraidh*, s. a notch.
 Ciap̃páin, *ciarsain*, s. f. grumbling.
 Ciap̃pán, *ciarsan*, s. m. a hum, a buz; a grum-
 bler.
 Ciap̃peac̃, *ciarseach*, s. m. a thrush.
 Ciap̃p̃m, *ciarsin*, } s. f. a kerchief.
 Ciap̃p̃uip̃, *ciarsuir*, }
 Ciap̃ta, *ciarta*, adj. waxed; b̃p̃ero ciap̃ta; a.
 combed; olann ciap̃ta.
 Cíap̃, *cias*, s. m. contention, strife.
 Cíap̃ail, *ciasail*, s. f. a dispute, quarrel.
 Ciata, *ciata*, s. an opinion.
 Ciataç̃, *ciatach*, adj. graceful; esteemed.
 Ciap̃ac̃, *ciatfach*, adj. honest.
 Ciap̃aõ, *ciatfadh*, s. admiration.
 Ciataçaõ, *ciatachadh*, s. gracefulness.

C1b, *cib*, s. f. a hand; sedge; the shank bone of a beast.

C1bapɿ, *cibharg*, s. a rag, a little ragged woman, *Sh*.

C1beač, *cibeach*, a. sedgey.

C1ben, *ciben*, s. the rump, *Sh*.

C1bleačán, *cibleachan*, s. m. a ninepin.

C1č, *cich*, s. a grayhound; *Welsh*, *ci*; see *cioc*; s. f. a step, degree; lamentation, grief.

C1cal, *cical*, } s. a cycle, *Cor*; *cicul*, *ḡmanoa*,

C1cul, *cicul*, } solar cycle.

C1car, *cicar*, adj. greedy; it is figuratively applied to rage in battle, as *corɿar cicar*.

C1cet, *cichet*, s. walking; *i. e.* *ceimniugad*, *o. g.*

C1ci, *cichi*, adj. cordial, kind.

C1ciɿ, *cichis*, s. complaint.

C1člaoa, *cichlada*, see *cičet*.

C1člaoap, *cichladar*, v. they walked; *i. e.* "ceimniugadap", *o. g.*

C1ciɿčear, *cichsithear*, v. they shall come or move; *i. e.* *ḡluairɿiɿoear*, *o. g.*

C1ró b'e, *cidh b'e*, pron. whoso; *cró b'e ap* bič, whatsoever, *cró b'e* ouine, whosoever.

C1roeač, *cidheach*, s. m. a fat lamb.

C1roeoɿ, *cieoog*, s. f. a blanket; a poor coverlet.

C1róɿ, *cidhis*, s. a mask, a vizard.

C1róɿpačt, *cidhtracht*, con. however; nevertheless.

C1reap, *cifear*, s. a cypher.

C1ɿ, *cif*, } s. unhandiness.

C1ɿleač, *cifleadh*, }
C1ɿleoɿ, *cifleog*, s. f. an unhandy or unman-
nerly person.

C1ɿ, *cig*, part. seeing, beholding.

C1ɿ, *cigh*, s. a hind, a doe.

C1ɿlim, *cigilim*, } v. I tickle.

C1ɿlɿm, *cigiltim*, }
C1ɿlɿte, *cigilte*, part. tickled.

C1ɿlɿteač, *cigilteach*, adj. ticklish, difficult.

C1ɿm, *cighim*, v. I see, behold.

C1ɿɿe, *cigire*, s. m. an inspector.

C1ɿleač, *cigleadh*, s. tickling.

C1l, *cil*, s. ruddle; equality; *i. e.* *comɿpuma*, *Cor*; s. f. chile.

C1léɿ, *cileir*, s. f. a keeler, a large tub or vessel with two ears to be carried on a stick or slings.

C1lɿɿn, *cilfin*, s. the belly.

C1ll, *cill*, s. partiality, prejudice; adj. partial.

C1llɿpeač, *cillbhreath*, s. a decision of the Church.

C1llčear, *cillecheis*, s. f. rough or coarse wool.

C1llin, *cillin*, s. f. a little cell; an old grave-yard.

C1m, *cim*, v. I see.

C1m, *cim*, s. a drop; money, silver; tribute; "cim, *i. e.* apɿet, aɿar von apɿet vo beɿča a

cɿɿ vofoɿapaib at poille a ainmmiɿad. Cim
vin ainm cač cɿpa o poim alle. Cepač vo
apɿat ba hainm ap cɿɿ, ap a mince aɿap ap
a inét vo beɿčae a cɿɿ vo foɿapaib, unde
dicitur ɿɿ na beačaib neim, cim uaim olaɿ
nuim hi pincepne punc", *Cor*.

C1mbel, *cimbel*, s. f. a pebble, a small stone.

C1m-beo, *cim-beo*, s. quicksilver, mercury.

C1mčearɿtaɿɿim, *cimcheartaighim*, v. I rifle, pil-
lage.

C1mčreač, *cimchreach*, pillage, plunder, distress
for rent or taxes.

C1me, *cime*, } s. f. travelling, going.

C1meač, *cimeachd*, }
C1meač, *cimeach*, s. m. a traveller

C1meač, *cimeach*, } s. a captive.

C1meač, *cimeadh*, }
C1meačap, *cimeachas*, s. captivity

C1mim, *cimim*, v. I captivate, enslave.

C1n, *cin*, written for *ɿan* in old MSS.; s. a bed;
five; s. f. a drop.

C1naoač, *cinadal*, fond of the name, *Sh*.

C1nao, *cinaidh*, s. damages, *Br. L*.

C1naɿe, *cinair*, s. m. a knave, a little rogue.

C1nbeɿɿ, *cinbheirt*, s. a ruler, a governor.

C1nbeɿɿap, *cinbheirtas*, s. dominion.

C1nciɿeap, *cincigheas*, } s. Whitsuntide

C1nciɿɿ, *cincighis*, }
C1ne, *cine*, } s. m. a race, tribe, family,
C1neač, *cineadh*, } offspring, progeny, gene-
C1néal, *cineal*, } ration; *cine* oaona, man-
C1neul, *cineul*, } kind.

C1neač, *cineadh*, s. m. decree, appointment,
decreeing.

C1neaap, *cineadas*, s. m. kindred.

C1néal, *cineal*, s. m. a kind or sort; kindness,
fondness; a gift; adj. dainty, *Sh*.

C1néalɿa, *cinealta*, adj. kind, gentle.

C1néalɿap, *cinealtas*, s. kindness, affection.

C1neamum, *cineamhuin*, s. f. nature, fate, des-
tiny, accident, *Mulloy*, 36.

C1nél, *cinel*, s. see *cinéal*.

C1nɿroeač, *cinfideadh*, s. conception.

C1ng, *cing*, s. stepping, walking; a king, head,
Lee; adj. strong.

C1ngeač, *cingeach*, adj. brave.

C1ngeač, *cingeachd*, s. m. bravery; s. f. con-
cluding.

C1ngeač, *cingeachd*, adj. valiant.

C1ngɿe, *cingire*, s. m. a leader, guide.

C1ngɿ, *cingit*, s. a double goblet, *Cor*.

C1ngčeač, *cingtheacht*, see *cingeač*.

C1no, *cinid*, adj. inherent, belonging to a family.

C1niɿim, *cinighim*, v. I prophesy, foretel.

C1nmeač, *cinnmeath*, s. a consumption.

Cinníol, *cinnhiol*, s. a picture.
 Cinníola, *cinnhiola*, s. colours.
 Cinníolaó, *cinnhioladh*, s. a picture, image; art of painting.
 Cinníolaim, *cinnhiolaim*, v. I paint.
 Cinníoltóir, *cinnhiolthoir*, s. m. a painter.
 Cinn, *cinn*, inflexion of ceán, a head.
 Cinnbeartar, *cinnbheartas*, s. sovereignty.
 Cinnbheirt, *cinnbheirt*, s. a helmet, any kind of head dress.
 Cinnbheireadh, *cinnbheireadh*, s. dominion.
 Cinnchior, *cinnchios*, s. poll-tax.
 Cinneadh, *cinneadh*, s. surname, *Sc.*
 Cinneadhóin, *cinneadhóin*, s. increase.
 Cinneadh, *cinneadh*, s. preparing, happening; decreeing, appointing.
 Cinneamhna, *cinneamhna*, adj. accidental.
 Cinneamhnaic, *cinneamhnaic*, adj. fatal, accidental.
 Cinneamhuin, *cinneamhuin*, s. chance, fortune, fate, lot, allotment; an ominous accident or destiny.
 Cinneas, *cinneas*, s. growth, increase.
 Cinni, *cinni*, s. a megrim.
 Cinnim, *cinnim*, v. I decree, appoint, assign, establish, agree, contract, resolve; surpass, excel, overtop.
 Cinnine-cartach, *cinnine-cartach*, s. carter, *Sh.*
 Cinnlitir, *cinnlitir*, s. a capital letter.
 Cinnmhe, *cinnmhíre*, s. broken down, *Sh.*; frenzy; the vertigo.
 Cinnseadh, *cinnseadh*, s. want.
 Cinnseal, *cinnseal*, s. a sprinkling.
 Cinnsealach, *cinnsealach*, s. a man sprinkled with blood; *B. Moling*, 114.
 Cinnsiol, *cinnsiol*, s. m. a quarrel.
 Cinnthe, *cinnthe*, adj. assigned, appointed, arranged; s. certainty; adj. certain; close, stingy.
 Cinntheadh, *cinntheadh*, adj. positive, certain.
 Cinntheadhó, *cinntheadhó*, s. positiveness, certainty, stinginess, confidence.
 Cinntréun, *cinntréun*, adj. obstinate.
 Cinteacal, *cinteacal*, } s. coarse wool, coarse
 Cinteagal, *cinteagal*, } woollen cloth, a coarse
 gal, } cloak.
 Cintiúim, *cintiúim*, v. I appoint.
 Cintín, *cintín*, s. happening.
 Cintur, *cintur*, } s. a harp.
 Cinur, *cinur*, }
 Cíob, *cíob*, s. a sort of grass; tow; the pip in fowl.
 Cíob, *cíobh*, see *cíob*.
 Cíobal, *cíobhal*, s. the jaw-bone.
 Cíoch, *cíoch*, s. f. a woman's breast.
 Cíocair, *cíocair*, s. a way, a road.

Cíochaire, *cíochaire*, s. m. a stingy man, a churl.
 Cíochán, *cíochán*, s. a titmouse.
 Cíocar, *cíocar*, s. a starved or hungry hound, *i. e.* cu ocraic, *o. g.*
 Cíochar, *cíochar*, s. m. a shot.
 Cíocaradh, *cíocaradh*, } adj. greedy, ravenous;
 Cíocardha, *cíocardha*, } having a canine ap-
 petite, longing after.
 Cíoch-a-mhuineal, *cíoch-a-mhuineal*, s. the uvula, *Sh.*
 Cíochladh, *cíochladh*, s. suppressing.
 Cíochlaighim, *cíochlaighim*, v. I change, I weaken.
 Cíocradh, *cíocradh*, adj. see *cíocraic*.
 Cíochrán, *cíochrán*, s. m. a suckling.
 Cíocras, *cíocras*, s. hunger, greediness, longing, covetousness; *Heb.* chicco, his palate.
 Cíocrasán, *cíocrasán*, s. m. a hungry fellow.
 Cíocht, *cíocht*, s. children; a carver, engraver; a weaver.
 Cíochtadh, *cíochtadh*, } s. m. engraved work.
 Cíochtán, *cíochtán*, }
 Cíochtáin, *cíochtáin*, v. I collect, rake, scrape.
 Cíochtóran, *cíochtóran*, s. m. a hosier.
 Cíod? *cíod?* } who? what?
 Cíod? *cíodh?* }
 Cíod, *cíodh*, s. a maid.
 Cíodáir? *cíodar?* wherefore? prop. *cíod fáil*.
 Cíodcuige? *cíodcuige?* why? *Scot.* *ḡuocuiḡe*.
 Cíodfa, *cíodhfa*, } see *cíodáir*.
 Cíodfáir, *cíodhfáir*, }
 Cíogh, *cíogh*, s. f. a mist, a cloud, a beast.
 Cíogál, *cíogál*, s. distaff, spindle.
 Cíogal, *cíogal*, s. a cycle.
 Cíol, *cíol*, s. f. death; an inclination, propensity.
 Cíola, *cíola*, s. servant; prop. *ḡiolla*.
 Cíoladh, *cíoladh*, a. deadly.
 Cíoláir, *cíoláir*, s. m. a vessel; prop. *cíoláir*.
 Cíoladh, *cíoladh*, see *ḡioladh*.
 Cíolladh, *cíolladh*, adj. superior.
 Cíológ, *cíológ*, s. f. a hedge-sparrow; provision, store.
 Cíolrathadh, *cíolrathadh*, s. chattering.
 Cíolrathaim, *cíolrathaim*, v. I chatter.
 Cíoltharn, *cíoltharn*, see *cíoláir*.
 Cíom, *cíom*, s. f. a bell, cymbal.
 Cíoma, *cíoma*, s. a fault.
 Cíomadh, *cíomadh*, s. m. a prisoner; a restless fellow; a restless.
 Cíomadh, *cíomadh*, s. combing, carding.
 Cíomaim, *cíomaim*, v. I card, comb.
 Cíomaire, *cíomaire*, s. m. a cottoner.
 Cíomán, *cíomán*, s. m. carding, combing.
 Cíomhar, *cíomhas*, s. a border, brim, brink.
 Cíombal, *cíombal*, s. m. a bell.
 Cíon, *cíon*, s. love, *Mulloy*, 102; a fault, guilt, sin, desire

Cionamhul, *cionamhul*, adj. guilty; lovely, fair.

Cionastaim, *cionastaim*, v. I bear.

Cionccuairt, *cionccuairt*, adv. before.

Cionchorrán, *cionchorrán*, s. m. a hook.

Cionda, *cionda*, for *ceadna*, old MSS.

Cionfát, *cionfath*, s. occasion, cause; origin; quarrel.

Cionmhaleaim, *cionmhaleaim*, v. I bear.

Cionmhar, *cionmhar*, a. lovely; conj. because.

Cionn, *cionn*, s. a head, cause, account.

Cionnača, *cionnacha*, s. the face, *Sh*.

Cionnairiochtach, *cionnairiochtach*, adj. blood-thirsty.

Cionnar, *cionnas*, adv. how?

Cionnsir, *cionnsir*, s. a censor.

Cionóg, *cionog*, s. f. a kernel; a small coin.

Cionóg-ruadh, *cionog-ruadh*, s. a farthing.

Cionradharc, *cionradharc*, s. fate, destiny.

Cionradharcach, *cionradharcach*, adj. close, stingy, narrow-hearted

Cionta, *cionta*, s. guilt, crime, sin.

Ciontach, *ciontach*, adj. guilty, criminal.

Ciontagadh, *ciontaghadh*, s. guiltiness, sinning; criminal knowledge.

Ciontaighim, *contaighim*, v. I accuse, blame.

Ciontar, *ciontar*, s. m. music.

Ciontire, *ciontire*, s. tribute, *Sh*.

Ciontúgadh, *ciontughadh*, see *ciontagadh*,

Ciopán, *ciopain*, see *ceapán*.

Cior, *cior*, s. f. a comb; a cud, the jaw.

Cior, *cior*, s. f. a hand.

Cioradh, *cioradh*, s. combing.

Cioraim, *cioraim*, v. I comb.

Ciorbaó, *ciorbadh*, s. privation, taking away, see *ciopbaó*.

Ciorbaim, *ciorbhaim*, v. I take away, mutilate.

Ciorbtha, *ciorbtha*, adj. hurt.

Ciorcal, *ciorcal*, s. m. a circle.

Ciorcaldá, *ciorcaldha*, adj. circular.

Ciorróubh, *ciordhubh*, adj. coal-black.

Ciorghal, *ciorghal*, s. feats of arms; adj. brave.

Ciorghalach, *ciorghalach*, a. forcible.

Ciormaire, *ciormhaire*, s. m. a lecher, a seducer; a fuller; a person who naps cloth; a comb-maker; a comber,

Ciormam, *ciormam*, v. to wear out, *Sh*.

Cior-mheala, *cior-mheala*, s. honey-comb.

Ciorr, *ciorr*, a. short.

Ciorramac, *ciormmach*, adj. maimed, lame.

Ciorrbhaó, *ciorrbadh*, s. m. slaughtering, wounding, cutting, defiling.

Ciorrbhaim, *ciorrbhaim*, v. I mangle, mortify, violate.

Ciorrbham, *ciorrbham*, v. to become black, *Sh*.

Ciorbuiḡte, *ciorbuiḡthe*, adj. maimed, mangled

Ciorḡmac, *ciorḡmach*, see *ciormmach*.

Ciorrumac, *ciormmach*, s. m. a maimed or disabled person.

Ciorurḡnac, *ciorusgrach*, s. clearing or driving away with the hands, *Se*.

Cior, *cios*, s. m. rent, tribute, revenue; tax; sin.

Ciorac, *ciosach*, adj. importunate.

Cioracáó, *ciosachadh*, s. restraining, subjugating.

Ciorac, *ciosach*,

Cioracac, *ciosachdach*, } adj. slovenly, dirty.

Ciorál, *ciosal*, s. the wages for nursing.

Ciorcáin, *cioscain*, s. f. tribute, tax.

Ciornaigte, *ciosnaighte*, part. subdued.

Ciot, *ciot*, s. f. the left hand.

Cioḡ, *cioth*, s. a peal, a heavy shower.

Ciotac, *ciotach*, adj. left-handed, awkward.

Cioḡac, *ciothach*, a. showery

Ciotán, *ciotan*, } s. f. the left hand.

Ciotóg, *ciotog*, }

Ciotar, *ciotar*, s. m. linsey-wolsey.

Ciotfar, *ciotfar*, v. seems meet, *Sh*

Cioḡmacac, *ciothramach*, adj. mean, low

Cioḡmacacáó, *ciothramhachadh*, s. mutilation, abasement.

Cioḡmhar, *ciothmhar*,

Cioḡmharac, *ciothmharach*, } adj. showery.

Cip, *cip*, s. a rank or file of soldiers.

Cipín, *cipin*, s. f. a stick or dibble used for planting.

Cir, *cir*, s. f. a comb; a key; the cud.

Cir, *cir*, part. joined, united.

Ciracán, *cirachan*, s. a comb case.

Cirén, *ciren*, } s. a cock's comb, crest.

Cirín, *cirin*, }

Cirán, *ciran*, s. m. a harrow.

Cirb, *cirb*, s. a warrior; a turner; haste, speed; hurry; adj. fleet, swift; s. f. a curb, edge, border.

Cirbriḡe, *cirbsire*, s. m. a penitentiary; a brewer.

Circal, *circal*, s. a circle, a hoop.

Cire, *cire*, s. a sheep.

Ciréib, *cireib*, s. f. insurrection, tumult, uproar.

Cirneac, *cirineach*, adj. crested.

Cirḡnac, *cirthanach*, s. a kitchen.

Cir, *cis*, rent; *Heb.* *cis*, a purse.

Circean, *ciscean*, s. a shepherd's crook.

Circinn, *ciscinn*, s. a poll-tax.

Ciroe, *cisde*, s. m. a chest, a treasure; a cake.

Ciroeamhluḡte, *cisdeamhluiḡthe*, adj. capsulated

Ciroeamhul, *cisdeamhul*, adj. capsular.

Ciroeóg, *cisdeog*,

Cirean, *cisean*, } s. f. a box.

Ciréin, *cisein*,

Ciréal, *ciseal*, } s. m. Satan, sin.

Cirél, *cisel*,

Ciuṛṛṁṁ, *ciurtha*, part. bought.
 Ciuṛṛṁṁ, *ciurthaim*, v. I maim, tear, batter.
 Ciuṛṛṁṁṁṁ, *ciurthamach*, adj. maimed.
 Ciuṛṛṁṁṁṁṁ, *ciurthamaicham*, v. to hurt
 harm, *Sh*.
 Ciuṛṛṁṁṁ, *ciuthrach*, s. a bird having a red head.
 Clab, *clab*, } adj. thick.
 Claba, *claba*, }
 Clab, *clab*, s. m. a wide mouth, a lip.
 Clab, *clabh*, the mange, itch.
 Clabṁṁ, *clabach*, adj. thick-lipped, wide mouthed
 Clabairṁ, *clabaire*, s. m. a babbler
 Clabair, *clubhair*, s. mead, *Sh*.
 Clábair, *clabar*, s. mud, dirt, filth.
 Clábairṁṁ, *clabarach*, adj. dirty, filthy.
 Clabog, *clabog*, s. f. a scoff or jeer; a blubber-
 lipped woman.
 Clábairṁṁṁ, *clabhrachan*, s. m. a babbler.
 Clabuir, *clabrus*, s. s. opposite leaved golden saxi-
 frage; chrysosplenium.
 Clabral, *clabsal*, s. m. the column of a book.
 Clábṛtar, *clabhstar*, s. a cloister.
 Clac, *clach*, see clóc.
 Clacṁṁṁṁṁṁṁ, *clacadairachd*, s. masonry, *Sc*.
 Cláchair, *clachair*, s. a mason, *Sc*.
 Cláchairṁṁṁ, *clachaireachd*, s. masonry.
 Clácaim, *clachaim*, v. I stone.
 Clacán, *clachan*, s. m. a village, hamlet; a ford,
 stepping stones; a burying ground.
 Clac-oisinn, *clach-oisinn*, s. a corner stone.
 Clac-na-suil, *clach-na-suil*, s. apple of the eye
 Clac-thóchairṁṁṁ, *clach-thochairṁṁṁ*, s. a quar-
 ry-man, *Sh*.
 Cláð, *cladh*, s. m. a grave, dike, ditch, bank,
 mound; a wool-comb; a flame, a flash; cláðib
 teine, *Lec*.
 Cladṁṁ, *cladach*, s. m. dirt, clay, mire; a flat,
 stony shore not raised so high as a tuirlín
O'Donovan.
 Cláðṁṁ, *cladhach*, the sea, sea-shore, a haven.
 Cláðṁṁ, *cladhach*, } s. excavating, dig-
 Cláðugṁṁ, *cladhughadh*, } ging.
 Cláðigim, *claidhighim*, v. I dig, excavate.
 Cláðairṁ, *cladhaire*, s. m. a rogue, plunderer,
 a coward.
 Cláðairṁṁṁ, *cladhaireachd*, s. m. cowardice.
 Cladóan, *cladan*, s. a bur, a flake; cladóan
 pneaṁṁ.
 Cladóairṁṁ, *cladaraim*, v. I toss about.
 Cladóin, *cladrin*, s. wreck, disorder.
 Clag, *clag*, s. m. clapper of a mill; cackling
 like a hen.
 Clagaim, *clagaim*, v. I make a noise, ring, cackle.
 Clagairṁ, *clagaire*, s. m. a noisy body; a bell
 clapper.

Claoḡ, *claogh*, s. a flake of snow.

Claoi, *claoi*, part. heard; "no claoi, i. e. no clor", *O'Flinn*.

Claoiréas, *claidheadh*, s. defeat, oppression.

Claoiríom, *claidhim*, v. I defeat, oppress, destroy.

Claoiríte, *claidhte*, adj. weak, defeated.

Claoiríteoir, *claidhteoir*, } s. m. a victor,
Claoiríteoir, *claidhteróir*, } conqueror; an
oppressor, destroyer.

Claoṇ, *claoṇ*, s. m. partiality, prejudice, error; uinne ḡan claoṇ; tairneag ó claoṇ; adj. partial, prejudiced; squint-eyed.

Claoṇaó, *claoṇadh*, s. partiality, bending, inclination, deviation, digression, proclivity.

Claoṇlaím, *claoṇlaím*, v. I incline, bend, deviate.

Claoṇ-árd, *claoṇ-ard*, s. an inclining steep.

Claoṇaireas, *claoṇaireachd*, } s. partiality.

Claoṇamlaas, *claoṇamhlachd*, }
Claoṇbreas, *claoṇbreathach*, adj. partial in judgment.

Claoṇbreite, *claoṇbreithe*, s. an unjust sentence.

Claoṇmharbas, *claoṇmharbhadh*, s. m. mortification, *Donl*.

Claoṇmharbaim, *claoṇmharbhaim*, v. I mortify.

Claoṇta, *claoṇta*, part. bent.

Claoṇtaóas, *claoṇtadhacht*, s. aptness, meanness.

Clapóg, *clapog*, s. f. a leaf; a kiss; a slap on the hand or face.

Clapphur, *clapphus*, a. wide-mouthed, blubber-lipped.

Clapsholár, *clapsholas*, s. m. twilight.

Clár, *clar*, s. m. a table, a board, any plain or flat piece.

Cláras, *clarach*, s. m. a floor; adj. bare, bald.

Cláras, *claradh*, s. familiarity.

Cláragan, *claragan*, s. the fore-teeth, *Sc*.

Cláraidh, *claraídh*, s. a partition, division.

Clárainmugáir, *clar-ainmughaidh*, s. a title-page.

Clárainead, *claraineach*, s. m. a noseless person.

Clárceas, *clarchosach*, adj. splay-footed.

Clárda, *clardha*, part. divided, parted; adj. clear, bright, shining, fair, beautiful.

Cláreas, *clareadh*, s. division.

Clár-éadan, *clar-eadan*, s. the forehead.

Clár-éadanach, *clar-eadanach*, adj. broad-browed

Clárfiacuill, *clarfhiacuill*, s. a fore-tooth.

Clárinne, *clar-innse*, s. an index.

Cláriuó, *clariudh*, see Cláreas.

Clárog, *clarog*, s. f. a small table, the bottom of a car or cart.

Clarsair, *clarsair*, s. m. a harper, *Sc*.

Clas, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlas; melody, harmony.

Clasac, *clasach*, adj. fat, fatted; crafty; prop. cleasac.

Clasadh, *clasadh*, s. entrenchment, enclosing, erecting.

Clasaidhe, *clasaidhe*, s. m. a singer, chanter.

Clasba, *clasba*, s. a clasp; vulg.

Clasagheas, *clasaigheacht*, s. m. singing.

Clasbaim, *clasbaim*, v. I button, tie.

Clas, *clathe*, s. genealogy, *Sc*.

Clasnaire, *clathnaire*, bashfulness, *Sc*.

Clé, *cle*, adj. partial, prejudiced; s. the left, left hand; Welsh, cled; evil, injury.

Cleas, *cleach*, s. m. a goad, a wattle.

Cleasair, *cleabhar*, s. m. a gadfly.

Cleasac, *cleachach*, adj. thick, clustering.

Cleas-boro, *cleach-boid*, s. a good stick, *Sh*.

Cleas, *cleachd*, } s. m. custom, habit, ha-
Cleasas, *cleachdadh*, } bitude, fashion, man-
ner, practice.

Cleasas, *cleachdas*, }
Cleasas, *cleachdach*, adj. usual, customary.

Cleasas, *cleachdach*, adj. usual, customary.

Cleasas, *cleachdaim*, v. I use, practise.

Cleasas, *cleachdamhuil*, adj. habitual, customary.

Cleasas, *cleachdin*, s. accustoming, *Sh*.

Cleasas, *cleamhnas*, s. m. affinity, copulation.

Cleasas, *clearadh*, s. m. familiarity.

Cleas, *cleas*, s. m. a play, frolic, prank, feat, trick, sham, craft, dexterity; *Heb*. cheles.

Cleasac, *cleasach*, adj. joking, sportive; crafty, cunning.

Cleasas, *cleasachd*, s. m. sport, pastime.

Cleasas, *cleasachdach*, adj. playful.

Cleasair, *cleasaidhe*, s. m. an artful man; a player, showman, juggler, mountebank.

Cleasair, *cleasaidheach*, adj. delusive.

Cleasair, *cleasaidheachd*, s. m. delusion, craft, subtility, trick.

Cleasair, *cleasradh*, see Cleasas.

Cleasair, *cleasraigim*, v. I play, sport.

Cleas, *cleath*, s. f. a rib, a rod, a stake; s. m. a wattle, wattled work; a prince, a chieftain; concealment, a secret.

Cleas, *cleatha*, s. a goad, a rib.

Cleasac, *cleathach*, adj. ribbed.

Cleasair, *cleathaireacht*, s. m. rusticity, rustic boldness.

Cleasair, *cleathar*, } s. m. a milch cow; "clea-
Cleasair, *cleathor*, } cor, i. e. clitar ḡil,
i. e. réo gellar, i. e. lúisac", *Br. L*.

Cleasair, *cleathard*, s. eminence, fame, *O'Cl*.

Cleatari-péo, cleathar-sed, see *cleatopi*.
Cleatcupi, cleathchur, s. relations by blood; genealogical tree, branches of consanguinity.
Cleatpac, cleathrach, a. stooped, bent.
Cleatpáin, cleathramh, s. partiality, prejudice.
Cleib, cleibh, gen. of *cliab*.
Cleibín, cleibhín, s. f. a small basket; a jug.
Cleirde, cleidhe, s. a chalice or cup.
Cleir, cleir, s. f. the clergy.
Cleirceac, cleirceach, adj. clerical; s. m. a clergyman, a clerk.
Cleirceacó, cleirceachd, } s. clerkship, scholar-
Cleirceacó, cleireachd, } ship.
Cleircein, cleirein, dim. of *cleirceac*.
Cleirgea, cleirgha, adj. clerical.
Cleir, cleir, s. m. a feather, a quill.
Cleir, cleith, s. f. a fence, covering; a hill, eminence; concealment.
Cleirce, cleithe, s. m. a quill, feather.
Cleirce, cleithe, s. m. top of anything; s. an oar, a stake; part. hidden, concealed; s. f. the body.
Cleirceac, cleiteach, adj. feathery, downy; craggy, rocky; private; sinister, left-handed.
Cleirceacó, cleitheachd, s. lurking, privacy.
Cleirceacó, cleiteadh, s. a ridge of rocks.
Cleirán, cleitan, s. m. a pent-house, eaves of a house.
Cleirceog, cleiteog, s. f. a little quill.
Cleirceogac, cleiteogach, adj. downy.
Cleirim, cleithim, v. I conceal.
Cleirín, cleitin, s. f. a feathered dart, an arrow.
Cleir-mhiosgair, cleith-mhiosgair, s. a private grudge.
Cle-lamhac, cle-lamhach, adj. left-handed.
Cleimhna, clemhana, s. mischief, evil, harm.
Cleoca, cleoca, } s. a cloak, *Sh*.
Cleocan, cleocan, }
Cleocam, cleocam, v. to cloak, *Sh*.
Cleod, cleodh, s. a horse-fly.
Cleirce, clere, s. a curl.
Cler, cles, see *cleap*.
Cleatopi, clethor, see *cleatari*.
Clet, cleth, s. f. a staff, support; metaphorically applied to a prince; “*no ceap i gearman in clet, le henna naóbe naigteac*”, a. partial.
Clí, cli, see *cle*; s. a castle; a successor to any church living; the body; the ribs; strength; a poet of the third order.
Clíab, cliabh, s. m. a basket, a cage; the chest of a man or beast; that part of the body between the ribs.
Clíabac, cliabhach, s. m. a wolf, a fox.
Clíaban, cliabhan, s. m. a basket, a cradle.
Clíabpac, cliabhrach, s. m. the side or trunk of the body.

Clíab-rgeatpac, cliab-sgeathrach, s. m. a vomit.
Clíabum, cliabhwin, } s. m. a son-in-law, a re-
Clíamuin, cliamhuin, } lation, cousin, a near friend.
Clíad, cliadh, s. antiquaries.
Clíadóán, cliadan, s. m. a bur; a. partial.
Clíamac, cliamach, s. m. a lobster; a ragged child; a surly fellow.
Clíamnap, cliamhnas, see *cleamnap*.
Clíar, cliar, s. m. an ecclesiastic; a poet; a society, a troop; *clíar gearceadac*.
Clíaparde, cliaraidhe, } s. m. a bard, a song-
Clíapanao, cliaranadh, } ster.
Clíapardeac, cliaraidheacht, s. m. bardship, singing.
Clíac, cliath, s. a hurdle, a harrow; the treadles of a loom; s. m. a battle; prop. *glíac*; the trunk or chest of a man; s. f. the darning of a stocking.
Clíacac, cliathach, s. m. a battle.
Clíacacó, cliathadh, s. harrowing.
Clíacape, cliathaire, s. m. a hurdle maker.
Clíacán, cliathan, s. m. the breast or side.
Clíacam, cliatham, v. to tread as a cock the hen, *Sh*.
Clíacaim, cliathaim, v. I harrow.
Clíac-foirpde, cliath-foirsidhe, s. a harrow.
Clíac-laimhe, cliath-laimhe, s. f. a hand-harrow.
Clíacóg, cliathog, s. f. a hurdle; the chine or back.
Clíacóir, cliathoir, s. m. one who harrows.
Clíacpac, cliathrach, adj. breast-high.
Clíac-geanac, cliath-sheanchais, s. a genealogical table.
Clíab, clíab, s. f. a bushy lock of hair.
Clíbeac, clítheadh, s. stumbling, stepping.
Clíbin, clíbin, s. a dew-lap; a pony; a filly.
Clíbir, clíbis, s. f. tumult.
Clíbirceac, clíbhiseach, adj. peevish; shaggy.
Clíbirceacó, clíbhiseachd, s. peevishness.
Clídró, clíhidh, s. an assemblage.
Clídró, clídh, s. f. an assembly.
Clíring, clíring, s. f. a bottle.
Clílámaic, clílamhach, a. left-handed.
Clíng, clíng, s. a peal of bells, chime, a knell, a crack.
Clóir, clóir, s. a snatch.
Clóirac, clóirach, adj. curled, rough, hairy.
Clóibam, clóibaim, v. I tear, rend.
Clóibam, clóibain, } see *clíbin*.
Clóibóg, clóibog, }
Clóibgunna, clóibgunna, s. a rug.
Clóibóg, clóibog, s. f. a filly, a colt.
Clíoc, clíoc, s. a hook.
Clíocam, clíocam, v. to hook, *Sh*.

Clocapa, *clochara*, adj. set with stones.

1 Cloer, *cloer*, s. judgment; *i. e.* брейтсамнар.

Cloep, *cloes*, v. overcomes, for claoiréap.
 Cloḡ, *clog*, s. m. a bell, a clock; a head.
 Cloḡa, *cloga*, s. m. tares.
 Cloḡaḡo, *clogachd*, s. a belfry, *Sh*.
 Cloḡao, *clogad*, s. m. a helmet; a measure; a cone, a pyramid.
 Cloḡaím, *clogaim*, v. I ring or sound as a bell.
 Cloḡán, *clogan*, s. m. a little bell.
 Cloḡan, *clogan*, } s. f. the skull.
 Cloḡ-ḡeann, *clog-cheann*, }
 Cloḡaḡnaḡ, *clogarnach*, s. a ringing, tinkling.
 Cloḡár, *clogas*, } s. m. a belfry.
 Cloḡéár, *clogchas*, }
 Cloḡḡnaḡo, *clogshnathad*, s. m. a gnomon.
 Cloicḡeo, *cloichead*, s. m. a passport.
 Cloic-iuil, *cloich-iuil*, s. a load-stone.
 Cloicḡeallan, *cloichmheallan*, s. hail.
 Cloic-neart, *cloich-neart*, s. a pushing stone.
 Cloicḡián, *cloichran*, s. a stonepecker, *Sh*.
 Cloicḡeác, *cloichreach*, } s. m. a stony place.
 Cloicḡeán, *cloichrean*, }
 Cloicḡeácnaḡ, *cloithreathnaḡ*, s. polypody.
 Cloicḡneácḡo, *cloichshneachda*, s. m. hail.
 Cloicḡḡeácḡal, *cloich-shreathal*, s. freestone.
 Cloicḡeime, *cloich-theine*, s. a flint.
 Cloirḡ, *cloidh*, s. f. a paddock, a yard; see clorḡe.
 Cloirḡ-beimniḡ, *cloidh-bheimnigh*, s. printing.
 Cloirḡe, *cloidhe*, s. f. a mound, rampart, ditch.
 Cloirḡeácḡ, *cloidheadh*, s. digging; a mine, a quarry.
 Cloirḡeam, *cloidheamh*, s. m. a sword.
 Cloirḡe, *cloidhre*, s. a coward, a mean fellow.
 Cloirḡeác, *cloidhreach*, adj. cowardly.
 Cloirḡeácḡ, *cloidhrecht*, s. m. cowardice.
 Cloigín, *cloigin*, s. f. a little bell.
 Cloigineác, *cloigineach*, adj. curled, frizzled; noisy.
 Cloigionn, *cloigionn*, s. f. a skull, pate.
 Cloigḡéur, *cloigmheur*, s. the gnomon of a dial.
 Cloigḡeác, *cloigtheach*, s. m. a steeple, belfry.
 Clóir, *clois*, } stinking marsh-horse-
 Clo-uirḡe, *clo-uisge*, } tail; equisetum fæti-
 dum.
 Cloirḡean, *cloisdean*, } s. the sense of hearing,
 Cloirḡom, *cloisdin*, } hearing.
 Cloirḡim, *cloisdin*, } v. I hear.
 Cloirḡim, *cloisim*, }
 Cloirḡomeác, *cloisdineach*, adj. audible.
 Cloirḡomeácḡ, *cloisdineachd*, s. acoustics; hearing.
 Cloirḡeap, *cloithear*, s. m. a champion, conqueror.
 Cloirḡeoḡ, *cloitheog*, s. f. a shrimp.
 Cloirḡin, *cloitin*, s. m. a small sod.

Cloim, *clomh*, s. m. a pair of tongs; an instrument to dress flax.
 Cloimaim, *clomhaim*, v. I dress flax.
 Cloimar, *clomhas*, s. m. a trap; a. gray; *i. e* *liat*
 Clonn, *clonn*, s. m. a pillar, chimney-piece.
 Clor, *clos*, s. m. hearing, report.
 Clór, *clos*, s. m. a close.
 Clorác, *closach*, s. m. a carcase.
 Cloraro, *closaid*, s. a study, *Sh*.
 Cloḡ, *cloth*, s. m. victory; fame, praise; wind; adj. noble, brave, generous.
 Cloḡa, *clotha*, part. heard, *no cloḡa*.
 Cloḡeác, *clothach*, adj. famous, illustrious.
 Cloḡeácḡ, *clothadh*, s. m. assuaging.
 Cloḡano, *clothand*, } s. a stone.
 Cloḡonn, *clothonn*, }
 Cloḡar, *clothar*, adj. chosen, elected; s. m. an assembly.
 Clú, *clu*, s. m. report, fame; part. chosen
 Cluác, *cluach*, a. pebbly, stony.
 Cluan, *chuan*, s. m. a lawn; a retired or sequestered place.
 Cluain, *cluain*, s. f. deceit, treachery; adulation; a plain, a lawn; a remote or retired situation.
 Cluaineorácḡ, *cluaineorachd*, } s. m. flattery,
 Cluaineorap, *cluaineoras*, } adulation;
 treachery, de-
 ception.
 Cluainḡe, *cluainire*, s. m. a flatterer, seducer.
 Cluainḡeácḡ, *cluainireachd*, s. see cluaineorácḡ.
 Cluain-lín, *cluain-lín*, s. corn spurrey, spergula arvensis.
 Cluairín, *chuaisin*, s. f. a porringer.
 Cluairḡiác, *chuaisliath*, s. m. coltsfoot, tussilago farfara.
 Cluairḡeoir, *chuais-seoid*, s. an ear-ring.
 Cluainḡe, *cluanaire*, s. a flatterer.
 Cluainḡeác, *cluanaiseach*, adj. retired, remote.
 Cluainḡ, *cluanog*, s. f. a retired place.
 Cluaintaireácḡ, *cluantaireachd*, s. crookedness; deceit.
 Cluairán, *chuaran*, s. m. a sponge; a sort of dairy; a thistle, *Sc*.
 Cluairḡnaḡ, *chuaranach*, adj. fungous; thistly.
 Cluap, *chuas*, s. f. the ear; a handle; joy, gladness.
 Cluapác, *chuasach*, adj. having ears or handles.
 Cluapain, *chuasain*, s. f. a pillow, a pincushion; a box on the ear.
 Cluap-an-ḡerḡ, *chuas-an-fheidh*, s. melancholy thistle, *Sh*.
 Cluap-ḡaicín, *chuas-chaicín*, s. wake-robin, cuc-koopint, arum maculatum.

Cluasmhaothán, *cluasmhaothan*, s. the tip of the ear.

Cluasóg, *cluasog*, see *cluasain*.

Cluasóaille, *cluasdaille*, s. f. deafness.

Cluasfaine, *cluashaine*, s. f. an ear-ring.

Cluasliath, *cluosliath*, } s. creeping mouse-ear;
Cluas-luch, *cluws-luch*, } hawkweed, hieracium pilosella.

Club, *club*, s. m. a club, stick.

Clubadó, *clubadh*, s. a winding bay, *Sh.*

Clúó, *clud*, s. m. a patch, clout.

Clúó, *cludh*, s. m. burying ground; see *clú*.

Clúóac, *cludach*, adj. ragged, patched.

Clúóad, *cludadh*, s. m. a cover, covering.

Clúóaim, *cludaim*, } v. I cover, hide.

Clúóaiğim, *cludaighim*, } v. I cover, hide.

Clúóaiğce, *cludaighthe*, adj. covered.

Clúóaim, *cludaim*, v. I cherish, warm.

Clúóaiğe, *cludaire*, s. m. a botcher, cobbler.

Clúóaimh, *cludhamh*, adj. famous.

Clúóóg, *cludog*, s. f. a concealment, a store.

Clugán, *clugain*, s. f. a cluster, bunch.

Clugaineac, *clugaineach*, adj. clustering.

Clugálaó, *clugaladh*, s. clucking.

Cluiche, *cluiche*, s. f. a battle; a game.

Cluicheóg, *cluicheog*, s. f. fraud, deceit.

Clúro, *cluid*, } s. a nook, corner, angle;

Clúroéan, *cluidean*, } a rag.

Cluig, *cluig*, gen. and pl. of *clóg*, s. f. a bubble.

Cluig, *cluigh*, s. fun; a game.

Cluigim, *cluighim*, v. I play, sport.

Cluigim, *cluigin*, } s. dim. of *clóg*; a bell.

Clógan, *clogan*, } s. dim. of *clóg*; a bell.

Cluimeac, *cluimheach*, adj. feathery.

Cluimealta, *cluimhealta*, s. the royston crow; a flock of birds.

Cluime-caointe, *cluimhe-* } s. a tragedy, a

caointe, *cluitheche-* } funeral song,

caointe, *caointe*, } a dirge.

Cluimce, *cluimhte*, s. a game.

Clunn, *cluinn*, part. heard; s. f. a great steep, a rock.

Cluinnim, *cluinnim*, v. I hear.

Cluinn, *cluinn*, s. partiality, prejudice.

Cluinnac, *cluinneach*, s. m. a minor.

Cluinnin, *cluinsin*, s. the sense of hearing, a report.

Cluinte, *cluinte*, part. heard.

Cluinteoir, *cluinteoir*, s. m. an auditor.

Cluinteoirac, *cluinteoirachd*, part. listening.

Cluinteoirac, *cluinteoirachd*, s. m. craftiness.

Cluintin, *cluintin*, part. hearing.

Cluirm, *cluisim*, } v. I hear; from *clor*, hear-

cluirm, *cloisim*, } ing, report.

Cluic, *cluith*, s. f. game, diversion.

Cluice, *cluith*, see *cluice*; s. f. a bargain agreement.

Cluiceac, *cluitheach*, } adj. ludicrous;

Cluiceamh, *cluitheamh*, } sportive.

Cluiceac, *cluiteach*, a. famous, renowned.

Cluicead, *cluitheadh*, s. game, sport.

Cluicim, *cluthim*, v. I play.

Clúm, *clumh*, s. m. a feather, down, plume; fur, hair; *Heb.* chloim.

Clúmac, *clumhach*, s. m. feathers, plumage; lan-
no *clúmac*.

Clúmaim, *clumhaim*, v. I deplume, shear.

Clúmtac, *clumhthach*, adj. feathered, hairy

Clútsağim, *cluthağim*, v. I chase.

Clútmair, *cluthmair*, adj. close, sheltered.

Clútsağad, *cluthuğadh*, part. pursuing, chasing

Cna, *ena*, adj. good, bountiful.

Cnabaim, *cnabaim*, v. I pull, haul, batter.

Cnabar, *cnabar*, s. drowsiness.

Cnabair, *cnabaire*, } s. m. a jester, scoffer,

Cnabair, *cnadair*, } giber, satirist.

Cnabair, *cnabaire*, s. m. an instrument to break flax.

Cnábror, *cnabros*, s. hemp-seed.

Cnáóán, *cnadan*, s. m. a frog.

Cnáóair-bairca, *cnadar-bharca*, s. ships.

Cnáóol, *cnadhól*, s. m. whining.

Cnağ, *enag*, s. m. and f. a knob; a peg; a wrinkle, crack or noise; a knock.

Cnağ, *enagh*, s. m. a consumption.

Cnağac, *cnagach*, adj. knobby, rough.

Cnağac, *cnagachd*, s. m. knottiness; sternness.

Cnağad, *cnagadh*, s. knocking down.

Cnağar, *cnagaidh*, adj. hunch-backed; bossed.

Cnağar, *cnagaid*, s. a rap, a blow.

Cnağaim, *cnagaim*, v. I strike, knock.

Cnağair, *cnagaire*, s. m. a naggin.

Cnáib, *enaib*, s. f. hemp,

Cnáibeac, *enaibeach*, adj. hempen.

Cnáib uirge, *enaib uisge*, water neckweed, can-nabis.

Cnáro, *cnaid*, s. derision, a scoff.

Cnároac, *cnaideach*, s. vexation; part. vexed, fretted.

Cnároim, *cnaidim*, v. I deride, ridicule.

Cnağ, *enaig*, s. f. a knot in wood.

Cnağceoil, *enaigheoil*, s. a murmur.

Cnağceac, *enaigtheach*, s. sluggishness, *OB.*; adj. sluggish, *Sh.*; full of knots.

Cnaimhac, *cnaimhfiach*, s. m. a rook, a raven.

Cnaimheoir, *cnaimhgeoidh*, s. a bird between a goose and a duck, *Sh.*

Cnáimheabac, *cnaimhreabadh*, s. bone-break-ing.

Cnaimheac, *cnaimhseach*, s. m. a midwife.
 Cnaip, *cnaip*, gen. of cnap.
 Cnaipeao, *cnaipead*, } s. a knot in timber; a
 Cnaipin, *cnaipin*, } lump on anything.
 Cnaipe, *cnaire*, s. f. a buckle.
 Cnaipite, *cnaiste*, s. a bed-post.
 Cnám, *cnamh*, } s. m. a bone.
 Cnámí, *cnaimh*, }
 Cnámác, *cnamhach*, adj. bony; wasting.
 Cnámam, *cnamham*, v. to waste, *Sh*.
 Cnámam, *cnámhan*, s. continual talking, *Sh*.
 Cnámáilac, *cnamharlach*, s. m. a stalk, *Se*.; a
 carcass; a skeleton; a bag of bones.
 Cnámóg, *cnamhog*, s. f. a maggot; refuse of ren-
 dered lard.
 Cnámhargadh, *cnamhmhargadh*, s. m. shambles.
 Cnámháireac, *cnamhnaireach*, adj. demure.
 Cnámh-ruigeadh, *cnamh-ruigheadh*, s. a cubit.
 Cnamhunn, *cnamhuinn*, s. a cancer, gangrene.
 Cnaoi, *cnai*, } s. f. consumption.
 Cnaoidh, *cnaioidh*, }
 Cnaoidheadh, *cnaioidheadh*, part. consuming,
 gnawing.
 Cnaoidhim, *cnaioidhim*, } v. I pine, languish, con-
 Cnaoighim, *cnaiighim*, } sume, gnaw, corrode.
 Cnaoighe, *cnaioghte*, part. consumed, spent.
 Cnap, *cnap*, s. m. a button, knob, bunch; a hillock.
 Cnapac, *cnapach*, adj. knobby, knotty.
 Cnapadóir, *cnapadoir*, s. m. a button maker.
 Cnapaighim, *cnapaighim*, v. I collect, heap.
 Cnapaim, *cnapaim*, v. I strike.
 Cnapaire, *cnapaire*, s. m. a louse.
 Cnapán, *cnapan*, s. m. dim. of cnap.
 Cnap-starradh, *cnap-starradh*, s. m. a stumbling-
 block.
 Cnarr, *cnarra*, s. f. a ship.
 Cneao, *enead*, s. m. a sigh, a groan.
 Cneadh, *eneadh*, s. f. a wound.
 Cneadhac, *eneadhach*, s. m. a wound-giver; adj.
 having wounds; wound-giving.
 Cneadaim, *eneadaim*, v. I sigh, groan.
 Cneadhmuil, *eneadhamhuil*, protecting, *Sh*.
 Cneamhaire, *cnemhaire*, s. m. an artful fellow.
 Cneap, *eneas*, s. m. the neck, the waist, the skin.
 Cneasda, *eneasda*, adj. modest, meek, well-
 tempered, honest, humane, fortunate, ominous.
 Cneasdachd, *eneasdachd*, s. m. mildness, honesty,
 humanity.
 Cneasmhar, *eneasmhar*, see cneasda.
 Cneasmhuir, *cnemhuir*, s. f. a strait, a fiith.
 Cneapúgadh, *eneasughadh*, s. healing.
 Cneapúighim, *eneasuighim*, v. I heal, cicatrize.
 Cneapúighe, *eneasuighthe*, adj. cicatrized.
 Cneatrom, *eneatrom*, s. m. a kind of horse litter.
 Cneró, *cnuidh*, s. f. a wound.

Cneróim, *cnuidhim*, v. I wound.
 Cneróflíocht, *cnuidhshlíocht*, s. f. a scar.
 Cneróflíochtac, *cnuidhshlíochtach*, adj. full of
 scars.
 Cneim, *cnaim*, s. f. erosion.
 Cneimim, *cnaimim*, v. I erode.
 Cneirgeal, *cnaisgheal*, adj. white-skinned.
 Cnioc, *cníoc*, s. f. a niggard.
 Cniocht, *cníocht*, s. m. a soldier, a knight.
 Cniopaire, *cníopaire*, s. m. a poor rogue.
 Cniopaireacht, *cníopaireacht*, s. m. roguishness.
 Cnir, *cnis*, s. f. the opening made in the warp
 by the geers of the loom in weaving.
 Cniteal, *cníteal*, s. knitting.
 Cnitealta, *cnítealta*, adj. knitted.
 Cniud, *cníud*, s. m. a sigh, sob, groan.
 Cnó, *eno*, see cnú; adj. famous, excellent, generous.
 Cnobog, *cnobhog*, a. heroic.
 Cnoc, *cnoc*, s. m. a hill; navew, nape, brassica
 napus.
 Cnocac, *cnocach*, adj. hilly.
 Cnocaire, *cnocaire*, s. a crabbed little fellow.
 Cnocaireachd, *cnocaireachd*, s. walking abroad.
 Cnocán, *cnocan*, s. m. a little hill.
 Cnocánac, *cnocanach*, see cnocac.
 Cnocaire, *cnocaire*, s. an alarm post
 Cnó-coille, *eno-coille*, s. a nut-grove.
 Cnó, *cnod*, s. m. piece, patch.
 Cnóac, *cnodach*, part. gaining, winning; patched
 Cnóaire, *cnodhaire*, s. m. a nut-cracker.
 Cnóm, *cnomh*, a nut, *Sh*.
 Cnó-múine, *eno-mhuine*, see cnó-coille.
 Cnopstarr, *cnopstarra*, s. a ball at the end of
 a spear, *Sh*.
 Cnómacar, *cnorachas*, s. honour.
 Cno-searb, *eno-searb*, s. a filbert, nux pontica.
 Cnó-spuince, *eno-spuince*, s. Molucca nuts, *Sh*.
 Cnotac, *cnotadh*, s. m. a knot.
 Cnotain, *cnotain*, s. a cold, *Sh*.
 Cnú, *cnu*, } s. m. and f. a nut.
 Cnúó, *cnudh*, }
 Cnuar, *cnuas*, } s. m. a collection, ac-
 Cnuasachd, *cnuasachd*, } quisition, treasure; re-
 collection, reflection.
 Cnuasac, *cnuasach*, adj. recollecting, collecting.
 Cnuasighim, *cnuasighim*, v. I reflect, ponder.
 Cnuasighe, *cnuasighthe*, } part. gathered, col-
 Cnuasta, *cnuasta*, } lected.
 Cnuasaim, *cnuasaim*, v. I collect, gather.
 Cnuasapóig, *cnuasapóigh*, adj. fruitful.
 Cnuastóir, *cnuastóir*, s. m. a collector.
 Cnuadhair, *cnuadhair*, s. m. nut-cracker.
 Cnuig, *cnuig*, }
 Cnuimeog, *cnuimeog*, } s. f. a worm, a mite.
 Cnum, *enumh*, }

Cnuimheac, *cnuimheach*, } adj. abounding
 Cnuimeogac, *cnuimheogach*, } in worms.
 Cnume, *cnumhe*, s. a filbert.
 Cnuithurlán, *cnuithurlan*, s. m. a pig-nut.
 Có, *co*, written in ancient MSS. for 50.
 Có? *co?* interrog. who? which? like, as, co
 laoiu; a negative particle equal to ní.
 Coac, *coach*, s. a violent attack.
 Coan, *coan*, adj. agreeable, well-seasoned.
 Coar, *coar*, s. m. an attack, madness, giddi-
 ness.
 Coaro, *coard*, s. a husbandman, clown.
 Cób, *cob*, s. plenty; s. f. a pall; prop. cóib.
 Cob, *cobh*, s. victory, triumph.
 Cobac, *cobhach*, s. m. tribute; a clown; adj.
 stout, brave.
 Cobail, *cobhail*, s. f. an enclosure; a woman's
 stays.
 Cobair, *cobhair*, s. f. aid, help, support.
 Cobair, *cobhais*, s. f. conscience.
 Cobáltac, *cobhaltach*, adj. victorious.
 Coban, *cobhan*, s. m. a coffer; walking side by
 side.
 Cobar, *cobhar*, s. m. foam, froth.
 Cobarac, *cobharach*, adj. frothy, nappy.
 Cobairca, *cobhartha*, s. assistants.
 Cobairca, *cobhartha*, } adj. assistant, help-
 Cobaircac, *cobharthach*, } ful.
 Cobaircac, *cobharthach*, s. m. a helper; a prey.
 Cobairtoir, *cobharthoir*, s. m. an assistant.
 Cobla, *cobhla*, s. a breach; cataract.
 Coblac, *cobhlach*, s. m. a fleet, navy.
 Cobha, *cobhra*, s. a shield.
 “Ceirne hanmonna ar rceit san feall
 fhaic, cobha, failte, rinneall;
 Dinnac ir triogiac 50 tcam,
 Don catbairi ir dá feanamh.”
 For. Foc.
 Cobha, *cobhra*, s. conversation; prop. cóm-
 pas.
 Cobhagac, *cobhragach*, s. froth, sillabub, *Sh*.
 Cobrac, *cobhsach*, } adj. victorious.
 Cobtac, *cobhthach*, }
 Cobtac, *cobhthach*, s. the proper name of a man;
 a creditor.
 Coc, *coc*, adj. manifest.
 Coca, *coca*, s. a boat; *Welsh*, cooch, a cockle.
 Cóca, *coca*, } s. m. a cook.
 Cócaire, *cocaire*, }
 Cócaire, *cochaire*, s. a strainer.
 Cócaireac, *cocaireacht*, s. m. cookery.
 Cochal, *cochal*, s. m. a net; a chasuble, cope,
 cowl, hood, mantle; a pod, husk, shell; the
 pericranium.
 Coállac, *cochallach*, adj. capsular, husky.

Cocar, *cocar*, a. perfect, noble.
 Cochar, *cochar*, s. m. order, economy.
 Coc-bhran, *coc-bhran*, s. m. a jack-daw.
 Cocheifoide, *cocheifoide*, s. corn-poppy, *Sh*
 Coc-dhurn, *coc-dhurn*, s. m. a buckler.
 Coélaic, *cochlach*, s. m. a hair lace, fillet; ad-
 braided; ceibín coélaic.
 Cocleirteire, *cocleisteise*, s. dropping rain, *Sh*.
 Coéma, *cochma*, s. parity, equality.
 Coémice, *cochmiche*, s. keys, *Sh*.
 Cocoil, *cocoil*, s. burr, burdock; arcticum
 lappa.
 Cocol, *cocol*, s. m. cuckold.
 Cocroth, *cocroth*, s. a shield, target.
 Coctasta, *coctasta*, s. a floor.
 Coó, *cod*, s. a part, piece; victory.
 Coó, *codh*, s. a foot; adv. alike, in the same
 manner, also.
 Coda, *coda*, v. impers. it requires, deserves; s
 law, justice, equity; victory.
 Coda, *coda*, } s. a piece, part, share, frag-
 Codaic, *codach*, } ment.
 Codaic, *codach*, s. m. invention; see caoac
 Codaicac, *codachadh*, s. accession, addition.
 Codaic, *codadh*, s. a mountain.
 Cóáil, *codhail*, see cómóáil.
 Codaille, *codaille*, s. a supping-room
 Codal, *codal*, s. sleep.
 Codalian, *codalian*, s. mandrake, *Sh*.
 Codalta, *codalta*, } adj. sleepy, somniferous.
 Codaltac, *codaltach*, }
 Codaltac, *codaltachd*, s. m. drowsiness.
 Codaluge, *codaluighe*, s. m. a sleeper; a bed-
 chamber.
 Codarmanta, *codarmanta*, adj. vulgar.
 Codarsna, *codarsna*, adj. contrary.
 Codarsnachd, *codarsnachd*, s. contrariety.
 Codat, *codat*, adj. hard, rigid, o. g.; s. m. a
 champion.
 Coóbhac, *codhbhradh*, s. an offering, sacri-
 ficing.
 Coólaic, *codlah*, s. m. sleep.
 Coólaic, *codlaic*, v. I sleep.
 Coólaicéan, *codlaineán*, s. poppy.
 Coóluigheac, *codluigheach*, adj. drowsy.
 Coónac, *codlinach*, s. a king, a lord; adj. char-
 ritable; s. m. a disease incident to cattle;
 wealth, riches, goods.
 Coólan, *codhlan*, s. poppy; papaver.
 Codog, *codog*, s. m. haddock.
 Codroma, *codroma*, adj. equal, even, uniform.
 Codromac, *codromach*, s. m. a rustic, a clown.
 Codromaic, *codromacht*, s. m. equality.
 Codromuighe, *codromuighe*, adj. adequate,
 balanced

Coσnomετα, *codromtha*, adj. uncivilized; foreign; strange.

Coec, *coech*, adj. blind, *Old MSS.*

Coem, *coemh*, adj. little small; adv. soon as, swift as, *cóm éin*.

Coem, *coem*, a. swift, nimble, active; *i. e. eapγaio, i. e. ullam, o. g.*

Coepa, *coera*, s. a gulf, the meeting of two tides.

Coρua, *cofra*, s. a chest, a box.

Coρuin, *cofrin*, s. a little box.

Cός, *cog*, s. m. a mill cog.

Coγ, *cog*,

Coγán, *cogan*, } s. m. a drink, draught.

Coγác, *cogach*, adj. warlike, rebellious.

Coγaó, *cogadh*, s. m. war.

Coγaio, *cogaidh*, adj. just, lawful.

Coγaim, *cogaim*, v. I war, make war.

Coγairpeác, *cogairseach*, s. m. a whisperer.

Coγal, *cogal*, s. m. the herb cockle; *agrostemma githago*; beards of barley.

Coγalc, *coghalc*, s. a wash-ball.

Coγamuil, *cogamhuil*, adj. warlike.

Coγar, *cogar*, s. m. a whisper; an insurrection, conspiracy.

Coγaraim, *cogaraim*, v. I whisper; I conspire.

Coγarar, *cogaras*, s. m. peace, amity.

Coγapnac, *cogarnach*, s. whispering.

Coγnacó, *cognadh*, s. chewing, ruminating.

Coγnaim, *cognaim*, v. I chew, bite.

Coγnam, *cognamh*, s. gnashing the teeth.

Coγoirpe, *cogoirse*, s. a well ordered system.

Coγpac, *cograch*, s. m. a whisperer, conspirator.

Coγpacó, *cogradh*, s. m. conspiracy.

Coγtác, *cogthach*, s. m. a warrior; adj. quarrelsome, rebellious.

Coγtaoi, *cogthaoi*, s. a skiff.

Coγúar, *coguas*,

Coγúar, *cogudhas*, } s. m. conscience.

Coγupac, *coguasach*, adj. conscientious.

Coí, *coi*, s. m. a poem; flesh, *Cor.*

Cóib, *coib*, s. f. a troop, company; a copy; a cope.

Coibce, *coibhe*, s. a dowry, reward; buying, purchasing, *Br. L.*

Coibcigim, *coibhchighim*, v. I purchase.

Coibcigte, *coibhchighthe*, part. purchased.

Coibcioó, *coibhchiodh*, adj. fierce, ravenous.

Cóibdealécáó, *coibhdhealachadh*, s. relations, *o. g.*

Coibdean, *coibhdhean*, s. m. a troop.

Coibdeanasó, *coibhdheanachd*, s. m. a hosting.

Coibe, *coibe*, s. f. a spade.

Coibeir, *coibheis*, s. f. equity, impartiality.

Coibe-rγar, *coibe-sgrath*, s. a breast-plough.

Coibpeapian, *coibhfearan*, s. m. a dog

Coibpeapian mupit, *coibhfearan muirt*, s. a rabbit.

Coibpeapian robap, *coibhfearan dobar*, s. an otter.

Coibgeac, *coibhgheach*, a. fierce.

Coiblróe, *coibhlidhe*, s. m. companions at a feast.

Coiblige, *coibhlighe*, s. m. copulation; the law of correlatives, viz.: of lord and vassal; master and servant; monk and abbot, *Br. L.*

Coibnear, *coibhneas*, a. near, next.

Coibnearam, *coibhneasamh*, s. a neighbour, relation.

Coibneacáó, *coibhreachadh*, s. m. comfort.

Coibneacaim, *coibhreachaim*, v. I comfort

Coibpeac, *coibhseacht*, s. fitness.

Coibpean, *coibhsean*, s. an exorcism.

Coibpeana, *coibhseana*, s. confession.

Coibrim, *coibhsin*, s. f. truth.

Coibce, *coibhte*, s. hire, *Sh.*

Coic, *coic*, s. f. a secret, mystery.

Coic, *coich*, } who? which? cuié reo? who is
Cuié, *cuié*, } this? *Old MSS.*

Coice, *coiche*, s. f. a mountain; a place, a way.

Coicce, *coicce*, see *coigce*.

Coicceapit, *coicceart*, s. talk, discourse; equanimity.

Coiceng, *coicheng*, s. m. a joint obligation; a joint yoke, *Br. L.*

Coicine, *coicine*, s. a kitchen, *Cor.*

Coicme, *coichme*, s. an udder; a churn, shell; adj. small, *O'B.*

Coict, *coicht*, s. children.

Coictóir, *coicthidhis*, s. f. a fortnight, 4 *Mast.*, 1410.

Coio, *coid*, s. f. brush-wood.

Coioce, *coidhche*, adv. always, ever.

Coiochioir, *coidhchios*, *Sc.* see *coictóir*.

Coioe, *coidhe*, s. chastity.

Coioeac, *coidheach*, fighting.

Coioean, *coidhean*, s. m. a barnacle.

Coioeapac, *coidheasacht*, s. accommodation

Coioeir, *coidheis*, adj. convenient, commodious

Coipuin, *coifrin*, s. f. the pix, a small box that holds the consecrated host.

Cóig, *coig*, adj. five.

Cóigbioac, *coigbhiolach*, adj. five-leaved.

Cóigpeac, *coighreach*, s. a sacking, pillaging.

Cóigepige, *coigerighe*, s. m. a stranger.

Cóigepioó, *coigerioch*, s. a strange country, a limit.

Cóigepioac, *coigeriochas*, s. m. remoteness of place.

Cóige, *coige*,

Cóigeacó, *coigeadh*, } s. f. a fifth; a province.

Cóigeadóac, *coigeadhach*, adj. provincial; s. m. a provincial king.

Cóigeál-na-mban-ríge, *coigéal-na-mban-sighe*, s. great cat's-tail, reed-mace; typha latifolia.

Cóigeál, *coigéal*, s. a noise, a clap; a distaff; thriftiness, sparing.

Cóigealasó, *coigéaladh*, s. sparing, persevering.

Cóigeáltá, *coigéalta*, s. a conference; adj. spared, *Sh.*

Cóigeam, *coigeamh*, see *coigeadó*.

Cóigeaht, *coigear*, adj. five; part. asking or demanding.

Cóigeaht, *coigear*, s. judgment; a question.

Cóigeahtaim, *coigeartaim*, v. I judge, inquire.

Cóigeaht, *coigeas*, } s. five ways; i. e. coig

Cóigeaht, *coigeise*, } bér.

Cóigil, *coigil*, v. spare thou.

Cóigilim, *coigilim*, v. I light up, kindle; I spare, preserve.

Cóigill, *coigill*, s. f. a thought, secret.

Cóigilt, *cogilt*, part. sparing, saving.

Cóigle, *coigle*, s. a companion; vassalage, o. g.; wisdom; a secret.

Cóigleasó, *coigleachd*, s. a train, retinue; commerce, *Sh.*

Cóiglighim, *coighlighim*, v. I attend, accompany.

Cóigimne, *coighmhine*, s. a teat or dug.

Cóigne, *coigne*, s. a spear, a javelin.

Cóigneán, *coighneán*, s. m. a riddle, a sieve.

Cóigni, *coigni*, a. pure, clean.

Cóigneac, *coigreach*, s. a stranger, *Sc.*

Cóigneacal, *coigreachal*, adj. strange, foreign, *Sc.*

Cóigri, *coigri*, s. a fosterer.

Cóigriú, *coigrigh*, s. a bound or limit.

Cóigriúeac, *coigrigheach*, s. a stranger, foreigner.

Cóigriunn, *coigrinn*, s. five parts.

Cóigshliornac, *coigshliosnach*, s. a pentagon, *Sh.*

Coil, *coil*, s. a corner, *Sh.*

Coilbhín, *coilbhín*, s. f. a small shaft; the stem of a plant.

Coilce, *coilce*, s. a bed, bed-clothes.

Coileac, *coileach*, s. m. a cock.

Coileac-gaoithe, *coileach-gaoithe*, s. m. a weather-cock.

Coileac-ruad, *coileach-ruadh*, s. m. a heath-cock.

Coiléin, *coilein*, } s. a whelp, puppy.

Coileán, *coilean*, }

Coilear, *coilear*, s. a hame, collar.

Coileasó, *coileasadh*, s. a lethargy.

Coileir, *coileir*, s. f. a quarry, a mine; the

rock.

Coilice, *coilice*, } s. f. the cholic, gripes,

Coiligin, *coiligin*, } belly-ache.

Cóilir, *coilis*, s. cabbage.

Coill, *coill*, s. f. a wood; gen. *coille*; sin, iniquity.

Coill-caorhán, *coill-caorhán*, s. mountain-ash, quicken-tree.

Coille, *coille*, adj. sylvan.

Coilleasó, *coilleadh*, s. m. a hog, a boar; part. blinding; gelding; infringing, plundering.

Coilleós, *coilleog*, s. f. a kind of large cockle.

Coilleasnaic, *coillearnach*, s. a woody place, *Sh.*

Coillro, v. they spoil, i. e. millro.

Coillim, *coillim*, v. I blindfold, blind; I violate, plunder, trespass, castrate.

Coillmhar, *coillmhias*, s. f. a wooden dish.

Coillmhin, *coillmhín*, s. f. a young pig.

Coillte, *coillte*, s. f. plur. of *coill*; also see *coillte*.

Coillteasó, *coillteach*, } adj. woody, wild;

Coillteamhuil, *coillteamhuil*, } sinful.

Coillteoir, *coillteoir*, s. m. a woodman

Coilpen, *coilpen*, s. a rope, *Sh.*

Coilt, *coilt*, s. f. a heifer.

Cóim, *coim*, s. f. a cover, covering.

Cóim, *coimh*, see *cóim*.

Cóimair, *coimhaire*, s. forewarning.

Cóimbéasla, *coimhbhearla*, s. a conference.

Cóimbéaslaasó, *coimhbhearlachadh*, s. a conjugation,

Cóimbéaslaistead, *coimhbhearluightheach*, adj. conjunctive.

Cóimbeirim, *coimhbheirim*, v. I contribute.

Cóimceasóúgá, *coimhcheadughadh*, s. consenting.

Cóimcealg, *coimhchealg*, s. a conspiracy, *C. P.*

Cóimceangailte, *coimhcheangailte*, adj. confederate, united.

Cóimceangal, *coimhcheangal*, s. a covenant; union.

Cóimceanglasó, *coimhcheangladh*, s. a junction, union.

Cóimceanglam, *coimhcheanglam*, v. I unite, conjoin.

Cóimceannaic, *coimhcheannach*, adj. commercial.

Cóimceannaic, *coimhcheannacht*, s. m. commerce.

Cóimceara, *coimhcheasa*, s. a protection.

Cóimcéimneac, *coimhcheimneach*, adj. concurrent.

Cóimcéimneasó, *coimhcheimneachd*, s. concomitancy.

Cóimcéimnighim, *coimhcheimnighim*, v. I accompany.

Cóimcheoil, *coimhcheoil*, s. a chorus.

Cóimíceolac, *coimhcheolach*, adj. choral.
 Cóiméiliamuin, *coimhechliamhuin*, s. a relation.
 Cóimíheapadó, *coimhechreapadh*, s. m. contraction.
 Cóimíheapaim, *coimhechreapaim*, v. I contract.
 Cóimíhuorlac, *coimhechrioslach*, s. the confines of a country.
 Cóimíhuotnuzádo, *coimhechriotlnughadh*, s. m. consternation, trembling.
 Cóimíoe, *coimhdhe*, s. m. the Godhead, the Holy Trinity; a lord, master.
 Coimíoe, *coimde*, s. protection; company; a large tub, a kieve; adj. right, lawful; s. custom, use, practice.
 Cóimíoeac, *coimhdeach*, adj. safe, secure.
 Cóimíoeacó, *coimhdeachd*, s. m. protection, attendance.
 Cóimíoeanta, *coimhdheanta*, adj. composed.
 Cóimíoeantaact, *coimhdheantacht*, s. m. composure.
 Cóimíoeap, *coimhdheas*, adj. convenient, commodious; handsome.
 Cóimíoeapacó, *coimhdheasachdh*, s. accommodation.
 Cóimíoeapaisíte, *coimhdheasaighthe*, adj. accommodated.
 Cóimííheac, *coimhdhireach*, adj. straight as.
 Cóimííheacáta, *coimhdhireachta*, part. conformed.
 Cóimííheimeacá, *coimhdhreimeacht*, s. competition.
 Coimíeac, *coimheach*, adj. foreign; careless; secure; adv. like, alike.
 Cóimíeacó, *coimhead*, s. m. a watch, ward.
 Cóimíeacóac, *coimheadach*, s. m. a watch, a guard; adj. watchful, attentive; coupling, joining.
 Cóimíeacóacó, *coimheadachd*, s. m. watching, attendance.
 Cóimíeacóaróe, *coimheadaidhe*, } s. m. a keeper.
 Coimíeacóir, *coimheadoir*, }
 Cóimíeacóaim, *coimheadaim*, v. I keep, protect.
 Coimíeasgar, *coimheagar*, a. perfect, spotless, pure.
 Coimíear, *coimear*, s. an even number; corri no coimíear, odd or even; adj. short, brief.
 Coimíear, *coimheas*, s. m. coolness of affection, *Sh.*; equality, comparison.
 Coimeasam, *coimeasam*, v. to compare, *Sh.*
 Cóimíearó, *coimheasda*, adj. of equal worth.
 Cóimíearg, *coimeasg*, s. f. a mixture.
 Cóimíeargádo, *coimheasgaidh*, s. equal speed or readiness.
 Cóimíeargaim, *coimeasgaim*, v. I mix.
 Cóimíeasna, *coimheasna*, s. knowledge of contemporaries.

Cóimíearggar, *coimheasgar*, s. m. a conflict.
 Cóimíeípeacó, *coimheifeachd*, s. m. co-efficacy.
 Cóimíeípeacóac, *coimheifeachdach*, adj. co-efficacious.
 Cóimíeigeann, *coimheigeann*, s. m. constraint.
 Cóimíeigníghim, *coimheignighim*, v. I force oppress, exact.
 Cóimíeigneacádo, *coimeigneachadh*, } s. m. oppression, compulsion, constraint.
 Cóimíeigníuádo, *coimheigníughadh*, }
 Cóimíeilígteoir, *coimheilightheir*, s. m. a competitor.
 Cóimíeíge, *coimheirghe*, s. insurrection.
 Cóimíeíge, *coimeirghe*, s. allies, associates.
 Cóimíeíghim, *coimheirghim*, v. I associate, assist.
 Cóimíeolac, *coimheolach*, adj. conscious.
 Cóimíeacóan, *coimhfheadhan*, s. m. a troop, a company.
 Cóimíeap-cogarádo, *coimhfhear-cogaidh*, s. m. a fellow soldier.
 Cóimíeíghim, *coimhfíghim*, v. I dispose, arrange.
 Cóimíeíora, *coimfhiosach*, adj. conscious.
 Cóimíeíeasgar, *coimhfhreagairt*, } s. correspondence.
 Cóimíeíeasgaracó, *coimhfhreagairt*, }
 Cóimíeíeasgararóe, *coimhfhreagaraidhe*, s. m. a correspondent.
 Cóimíeíeasgaraim, *coimhfhreagaraim*, v. I correspond, fit.
 Cóimíeíeasgaracá, *coimhfhreagarthach*, adj. corresponding, consonant, mutual, agreeable to.
 Cóimíeíeasgarcoir, *coimhfhreagarthoir*, s. m. a correspondent.
 Cóimíeíeasgarádo, *coimhfhreagradh*, s. m. correspondence, conformity.
 Cóimíeígein, *coimhghéin*, s. f. a general command or order.
 Cóimíeíleic, *coimhghleic*, s. m. a conflict, struggle.
 Cóimíeíleuparóe, *coimhghleusaidhe*, s. m. a composer, compositor.
 Cóimíeíleupaim, *coimhghleusaim*, v. I compose, ferment.
 Cóimíeílinneacó, *coimhghlinneadh*, s. m. fastening, adhesion.
 Cóimíeígne, *coimhghne*, s. historical and chronological knowledge.
 Cóimíeíreamaíghim, *coimhghreamaighim*, v. I adhere.
 Cóimíeíreamúádo, *coimhgreamughadh*, s. m. adhesion.
 Cóimíeíacá, *coimhiathach*, s. m. a compatriot.
 Cóimíeasgar, *coimhiceas*, } s. m. retribution.
 Cóimíeocap, *coimhiocas*, }

Cóimhíreac, *coimhidheach*, } s. m. a stranger, a
 Cóimhíreac, *coimhidhth-* } foreigner; adj.
each, } strange, foreign.
 Cóimhíreac, *coimhídeachd*, see cóimíreac.
 Cóimhíreac, *coimhíghtheach*, see cóimhíreac.
 Cóimhíreac, *coimhíghim*, } v. I co-emi-
 Cóimhíreac, *coimhíreacim*, } grate.
 Cóimhíreac, *coimhíreac*, s. f. co-emigration.
 Coimín, *coimín*, s. a common.
 Cóimíoc, *coimhíoc*, s. m. a comedy.
 Cóimíomlán, *coimhíomlán*, adj. perfect as.
 Cóimíomlán, *coimhíomláidh*, adj. com-
 plete, perfect.
 Cóimíomlán, *coimhíomláidh*, s. fulfilment,
 completion.
 Cóimíomlán, *coimhíomlán*, adj. equal, coequal;
 adv. alike.
 Cóimíomlán, *coimhíomlán*, s. equality,
 Coimír, *coimír*, adj. brief, short.
 Coimíre, *coimíre*, s. an abridgment.
 Coimír, *coimír*, s. f. protection, mercy.
 Coimírce, *coimírceadh*, s. protecting, sav-
 ing.
 Coimírce, *coimírceoir*, s. m. a saviour, a
 guardian.
 Cóimírioll, *coimhírioll*, adj. flat, level.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, see cóimhíleic.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, } s. a running or
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, } marching toge-
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, } ther, a race.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, s. the even or re-
 gular march of an army.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, s. m. a bed-
 fellow.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, s. m. lying
 in bed together, *Fer.* 60.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, s. m. lying together,
 coupling.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, v. I lie with, couple.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, s. m. an assembly, multi-
 tude.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, s. m. accomplish-
 ment, completion.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, s. a ful-
 filler.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, v. I fulfil, per-
 form.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, adj. complete, per-
 fect.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, see cóimhíle.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, see cóimhíle.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, adj. coequal.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, s. consideration; s. m.
 comparison, equality.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, v. I compare.

Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, adj. compared, of
 equal worth, equal.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, s. a mixture.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, s. commix-
 tion.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, v. I mix, com-
 pound.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, part. mixed.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, adj. equal in size; *i. e.*
 "comma a méo. acap inoi vianaó, coim-
 méo", *Cor.*
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, adv. whenever; as
 often.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, adj. mindful.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, } s. m. confirma-
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, } tion, confirm-
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, } ing.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, v. I con-
 firm.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, part. con-
 firmed.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, s. neighbourhood.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, v. I approach.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, s. conception; the cock's
 thread in an egg.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, s. m. tumultuary noise.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, see coimhíle, accord.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, adj. assisting.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, s. a constellation.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, adj. plain, even.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, s. m. competition.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, s. f. syntax; construc-
 tion.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, v. I agree.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, s. m. want,
 distress.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, s. generation, copu-
 lation.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, s. f. protection.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, s. computation.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, s. meeting together.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, s. f. sufficiency.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, adj. consequent.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, s. consequence.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, adj. conse-
 quential.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, s. competition;
 equilibrium.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, s. constancy.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, s. conflation.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, v. to convey, *Sh.*
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, v. I perceive; com-
 prehend.
 Cóimhíle, *coimhíle*, adj. provident, frugal;
 comprehensible.

Coimhshiorruide, *coimhshiorruide*, adj. co-eternal.
 Coimhshiorruigheacht, *coimhshiorruigheacht*, s. f. coeternity.
 Coimhsuigeadh, *coimhsuigeadh*, s. m. comprehension.
 Coimhleachtadh, *coimhleachtadh*, s. a joint cutting.
 Coimhshreagadh, *coimhshreagadh*, s. m. connection, relation.
 Coimhstrith, *coimhstrith*, s. disorder.
 Coimhteac, *coimhteac*, adj. exotic.
 Coimhteacair, *coimhteacair*, s. m. a cohabitant.
 Coimhteachas, *coimhteachas*, s. m. cohabitation.
 Coimhteir, *coimhteir*, s. a going together.
 Coimhthidheach, *coimhthidheach*, s. m. a stranger, *Lev.*, xiv. 29.
 Coimhthighas, *coimhthighas*, see *coimhteacair*.
 Coimhthigheasach, *coimhthigheasach*, see *coimhteacair*.
 Coimhthionol, *coimhthionol*, s. m. an assembly, congregation.
 Coimhthiorthach, *coimhthiorthach*, s. m. a compatriot.
 Coimhthreanadh, *coimhthreanadh*, s. m. a confirmation.
 Coimpreadh, *coimpreadh*, } s. conception,
 Coimpreamhaid, *coimpreamhaid*, } generation.
 Coimpreamhaim, *coimpreamhaim*, v. I conceive.
 Coimhuc, *coimhuc*, see *coimhuc*.
 Coimseach, *coimseach*, adj. powerful; deliberate.
 Coin, *coin*, gen. and pl. of cú.
 Coinbheadh, *coinbheadh*, s. m. a feast, entertainment.
 Coinbheadhach, *coinbheadhach*, s. m. a guest at a feast.
 Coinbhearsaid, *coinbhearsaid*, s. f. conversation.
 Coinbhile, *coinbhile*, s. the dogberry-tree; cornus.
 Coinbhliocht, *coinbhliocht*, s. m. a debate, conflict.
 Coinbhraghaid, *coinbhraghaid*, s. f. a disease in the throat.
 Coince, *coince*, s. f. haste, speed.
 Coincinn, *coincinn*, s. m. the brain.
 Coinchinneasadh, *coinchinneasadh*, s. vertigo, *Sh.*
 Coinchrioche, *coinchrioche*, s. gag-teeth, *Sh.*
 Coinde, *coinde*, see *coince*.
 Coindeal, *coideal*, see *coinneal*.
 Coindealg, *coidealg*, s. m. counsel, persuasion; contention; criticising; comparison, similitude.
 Coindealgaim, *coidealgaim*, v. I advise, persuade.
 Coindhiuir, *coindhiuir*, adj. straight as.

Coindreac, *coindreac*, s. m. impediment, restriction, mischief; instruction, direction.
 Coindreagadh, *coindreagadh*, s. battles.
 Coindreagaim, *coindreagaim*, v. I separate, branch off; I fight.
 Coindreagair, *coindreagair*, v. impers. it is run together, it is fought.
 Coindreaman, *coindreaman*, s. m. rage, fury.
 Coindris, *coindris*, s. m. dog-briar; rosa canina.
 Coine, *coine*, s. f. a woman.
 Cóineac, *coineach*, s. m. moss; fog.
 Coineadh, *coineadh*, s. m. reproof.
 Coineagadh, *coineagadh*, s. restraint.
 Coineo, *coined*, see *coimbile*.
 Coinfeasgar, *coinfeasgar*, s. m. evening.
 Coinfeasgarach, *coinfeasgarach*, adj. late.
 Coinfeasoir, *coinfeasoir*, s. m. a confessor.
 Coinfiacail, *coinfhiacail*, s. dog-tooth.
 Coinfliocho, *coinfliocho*, see *coimbliocho*.
 Coinfhodhairne, *coinfhodhairne*, s. otters.
 Coingbheal, *coingbheal*, s. detention.
 Coingeabhadh, *coingeabhadh*, s. retaining.
 Coingean, *coingean*, s. m. an armed man.
 Coingiall, *ciongiall*, } s. m. condition, qualification; a loan, a pass,
 Coingiol, *ciongioll*, } an obligation.
 Coingioladh, *ciongiolladh*, s. a complaint.
 Coingiollda, *coingiollda*, adj. conditional.
 Coingir, *coingir*, s. a pair of horses.
 Coinghleic, *coinghleic*, s. f. a quarrel.
 Coinhioch, *coinhogh*, s. stubble.
 Coiniois, *coinoisg*, s. furze.
 Coinin, *coinin*, s. m. a rabbit.
 Coinle, *coinle*, } s. f. a bud, stem,
 Coinleog, *coinleog*, } stalk.
 Coinmhe, *coimmhe*, s. a guest.
 Coinn-athair, *coinn-athair*, s. a wife's father.
 Coinne-athair, *coinne-athair*, s. a wife's father.
 Coinne, *coinne*, s. a meeting; opposition; a woman, a quean.
 Coinneal, *coinneal*, } s. f. a candle.
 Coinnioll, *coinnioll*, }
 Coinnealbáite, *coinnealbhaite*, } s. m. excom-
 Coinnealbata, *coinnealbath-* } muni-
 adh, } cation.
 Coinnealbataim, *coinnealbathaim*, v. I excommunicate.
 Coinnealbha, *coinnealbhra*, s. m. a chandelier; a chandler's shop.
 Coinneap, *coinneas*, s. a ferret.
 Coinneilg, *coinneilg*, a comparison.
 Coinniceir, *coinniceir*, s. a rabbit-burrow.
 Coinnigim, *coinnighim*, v. I meet, oppose.
 Coinnim, *coinnim*, s. a guest.

- Coinnim, coinnimh*, s. f. protection, entertainment.
- Coinnir, coinnir*, s. f. a brace, a couple.
- Coinniríoll, coinnir-* } adj. kind, benign,
chioll, } merciful, chari-
Coinniríle, coinnirle, } table.
- Coinnleoir, coinnleoir*, s. a candle-stick.
- Coinnlin, coinnlin*, see *coimle*.
- Coinnlióc, coinnlioch*, s. stubble.
- Coinnme, coinnme*, s. cattle.
- Coinn-feachta, coinn-feachta*, s. m. laws relating to hounds.
- Coinnreach, coinnreach*, s. m. a couple; plough traces.
- Coinnreacht, coinnreacht*, s. f. the law relating to dogs.
- Coinnreadh, coinnreadh*, s. correction.
- Coinnt, coinnt*, s. f. a woman.
- Coim, coim*, s. keeping, protection; adj. fit, proper.
- Coimias, coimias*, s. conscience.
- Coimtibhe, coimtibhe*, s. f. a jibe, scoff.
- Coimíne, coimíne*, s. f. defence.
- Coimíneas, coimínead*, s. protection, defence.
- Coimíteas, coimíteas*, v. be him, her, or it defended or protected; it is defended.
- Coimpeac, coimpeach*, s. m. a hornet; gad-fly.
- Coim, coim*, s. f. a woman.
- Coimtin, coimtin*, s. f. a controversy.
- Coimíneac, coimíneach*, s. a contentious man; adj. contentious.
- Coimtoimíneac, coimtoimíneach*, s. a custom, *Pl*.
- Cóip, coip*, s. f. a tribe, a troop; a copy; froth.
- Coip-scúibín, coip-scúibhín*, s. f. a transcript.
- Coir, coir*, s. f. an air, business; sin, fault.
- Cóir, coir*, s. f. justice, right, property; adj. just, right, good, honest.
- Coir, coir*, adj. solitary, lonesome; in compound words means false, deceitful; *coir-clerpeac*, a false clerk.
- Coiraro, coiraid*, s. probity, justice.
- Coirarac, coiraisach*, adj. important, with an air of business, *Sh*.
- Coirb, coirb*, a. accused.
- Coirbeac, coirbeach*, adj. impious.
- Coirbre, coirbre*, s. m. the proper name of a man; a charioteer.
- Coirce, coirce*, s. oats; *Welsh*, *ceirch*.
- Coirceac, coirceach*, adj. abounding in oats.
- Coirceann, coircheann*, s. a spindle.
- Coirceog, coirceog*, s. f. a bee-hive.
- Coirdeas, coirdeas*, s. agreement.
- Cóiróin, coirdín*, s. f. a small cord.
- Cóipe, coire*, s. f. raw flesh; *i. e.* "coi úipe, úip caé nom, *i. e.* reoil om", *Cor.*; a as plain as; *i. e.* *cóimpe*.
- Coipe, coire*, s. f. a kettle, caldron; a cavity, cavern, gulf; trespass, offence.
- Cóipe, coire*, s. f. justice, right; accord; syntax.
- Coipe, coire*, s. f. an invitation; a ring, a girdle.
- Cóipeac, coireach*, adj. just, true, *Manx*.
- Coipeac, coireach*, adj. criminal; s. m. a malefactor.
- Coipeacáó, coireachadh*, s. censure.
- Coipeacóamúil, coireachdamhuil*, adj. censorious.
- Coipeacóamhláco, coireachdamhlachd*, s. censoriousness.
- Coireaman, coireaman*, s. coriander.
- Coireamhlact, coireamhlacht*, s. m. guiltiness.
- Coireamhuil, coireamhuil*, adj. guilty.
- Coirean, coirean*, } s. earth-kipper,
Coirean-muice, coirean- } pig-nut, hawk-
muice, } nut, earth ches-
 } nut; bunium
 } bulbocastanum.
- Coireancoilleac, coireancoilleach*, s. wild campion; *lychnis dioica*.
- Coiretogabac, coiretogabach*, s. a brewer's caldron, *Sh*.
- Cóirgníom, coirgníomh*, s. m. satisfaction.
- Coiriabun, coiriabhuin*, s. copulation, *Sh*.
- Cóirigh, coirigh*, s. a range.
- Coirighim, coirighim*, v. I arrange, correct.
- Coirighim, coirighim*, v. I sin, offend.
- Cóirighthe, coirighthe*, part. dressed, amended.
- Coirightheoir, coirightheoir*, s. m. an accuser, corrector.
- Coirim, coirim*, v. I tease.
- Cóiriohadh, coirioghadh*, s. satisfaction.
- Coirpeas, coirpeadh*, } s. m. corruption,
Coirpeas, coirpeadh, } villainy.
- Coiripidh, coiripidh*, adj. corrupt; corruptible.
- Coiripthe, coiripthe*, part. corrupted, depraved.
- Coiriughadh, coiriughadh*, s. m. accusation, censure.
- Cóiriughadh, coiriughadh*, s. m. correction.
- Cóirleigthe, corleigthe*, a. properly spelled.
- Coirim, coirm*, s. f. ale; a banquet.
- Coirme, coirme*, } s. m. a drinker, drunk-
Coirmeac, coirmeach, } ard.
- Coirmeóg, coirmeog*, s. f. a female cup gossip.
- Coirmian, coirmhian*, s. conceit.
- Coirmin, coirmin*, s. dim. of *Coirmac*, the proper name of a man.

Coitcionntachd, *coitehionntachd*, s. m. univer-
sality.

Coiteoir, *coiteoir*, s. m. a cottager, a boat-builder.

Coiteorán, *coiteoran*, s. m. a limit, boundary.

Coilteat, *coilteat*, s. hearing; *i. e.* eirteádo.

Coitit, *coitit*, s. f. an awl, a bodkin.

Coitins, *coitins*, s. f. a battle.

Col, *col*, s. m. an impediment, prohibition; incest, sin, wickedness.

Colač, *colach*, adj. incestuous, sinful, wicked.

Colačdo, *colachd*, s. f. plastering, daubing.

Colač, *coladh*, s. m. superfluity.

Colačs, *colagag*, s. the first finger, *Sh.*

Colačgneachdo, *colaighneachd*, s. a colony.

Colaím, *colaim*, v. I prohibit, forbid, hinder; I plaster.

Colaín, *colair*, s. f. a collar; vulg.

Colaínro, *colaisde*, a college.

Colamač, *colamadh*, s. a mine where the ores of metals are found.

Colamna, *colamna*, s. a hide; colamna fearb.

Colamna air, no air, *colamna ais*, no *aise*, the stages of human life; *i. e.* "aimríne nárden-ácht, macáacht, gillaacht, oclačar, renáacht ocor oiblíreacht", *Cor.*

Colamóir, *colamoir*, the fish called hake.

Colamium, *colamhuin*, see colúman.

Colan, *colan*, a young cow.

Colann, *colann*, s. f. the body, flesh, sense; gen. colna.

Colarion, *colasion*, s. a collation; vulg.

Colb, *colbh*, s. m. a post, pillar, reed; the stalk or stem of a plant.

Colb, *colb*, s. m. a head.

Colba, *colbha*, s. m. love, friendship, regard; a sceptre.

Colbaim, *colbhaim*, v. I sprout, spring.

Colbró, *colbhídh*, adj. having pillars, *Sh.*

Colbča, *colbhtha*, } s. the calf of the leg; the
Colpa, *colpa*, } shank, the leg of a man
from the knee to the
ankle.

Colbčac, *colbthac*, s. a cow, calf, or heifer.

Colčac, *colcach*, } s. a bed of flocks.

Colčaró, *colcaidh*, }

Colč, *colg*, s. m. a sword;

"Sean ačar colč tolaró čail,

Dá feanaim cloirím cučaró;

Cealtar ačar luibne ve

Dá feanaim čac aroplerče", *For. Foc.*;

a beard or awn of barley, sting, prickle; a fierce or piercing look.

Colčac, *colgach*, adj. prickly, bearded, scaly.

Colčac, *colgach*, } adj. fierce, smart, lively,

Colčaradó, *colgaradh*, } active, martial, smart-

Colčanta, *colganta*, } looking; fretful

Colčán, *colgan*, s. m. a salmon; a dove, *Se.*

Colčėporim, *colgthroidim*, v. I fence off fight with a sword.

Colčėpurim, *colgbhruidhim*, s. butcher's broom, *Sh.*

Colčparac, *colgrasach*, adj. prickly.

Colčuró, *colguidhe*, adj. peevish.

Colč, *colis*, s. cabbage; caulis.

Coll, *coll*, s. the letter C; s. m. the hazel tree; corylus avellana; a head, the neck, *Cor.*; destruction, ruin.

Collac, *collach*, s. m. a fat heifer; *i. e.* "colann neamair", o. g.; corpulence; a boar; adj. corpulent; lascivious, wicked.

Collacamuil, *collachamhuil*, adj. boorish.

Collac, *colladh*, s. f. sleep, rest; repose.

Collag-lion, *collag-lion*, s. an earwig, *Sh.*

Collaró, *collaidh*, s. f. a two-year old heifer; adj. carnal, venereal.

Collaróeac, *collaidheachd*, s. carnality.

Collaróin, *collaidin*, s. f. white poppy; papaver somniferum.

Collaim, *collaim*, v. I sleep; *Heb.* cholom, a dream.

Collan, *collan*, s. f. the body.

Collbuine, *collbhúine*, } s. a wood of haza.

Collcaille, *collechoille*, }

Collčnú, *collčnu*, s. hazel nut, a filbert.

Collčac, *collghach*, adj. incestuous.

Collčac, *collghachd*, s. m. carnality

Collčacaró, *collčacaidh*, s. a bedstead

Collčó, *colloid*, s. f. noise, clamour.

Collčóeac, *colloideach*, adj. clamorous.

Collčotac, *collotach*, adj. soporific, sleepy.

Collčac, *colltach*, s. a fleet.

Collčuró, *colluidhe*, adj. carnal, venereal.

Colm, *colm*, s. f. a pigeon, a dove.

Colm, *colmh*, see colb.

Colma, *colma*, s. hardness; a. hard, steely.

Colmalt, *colmalt*, s. a dove-cot

Colman-čacac, *colman-cathaich*, s. a whoop, *Sh.*

Colman-coille, *colman-coille*, s. a ring dove, *Sh.*

Colmča, *colmcha*, } s. a pigeon-house.

Colmlann, *colmlann*, }

Cológ, *colog*, s. f. a steak, a collop.

Colp, *colp*, s. m. see calp; the thigh or haunch.

Colpa, *colpa*, see calpa.

Colpa, *colpa*, } s. a cow, heifer, bullock,

Colpac, *colpach*, } steer; colt.

Colt, *colt*, s. m. meat, victuals, food.

Colčac, *coltach*, adj. likely.

Colčair, *coltair*, }

Colčair, *coltar*, } s. m. a colter.

Coltar, *coltar*, s. m. the rower's bench in a galley; a bed.

Coltar, *coltas*, s. m. likelihood, appearance.

Coltra, *coltra*, adj. dark, gloomy, obscure.

Coltraige, *coltraighe*, s. a razor-bill, *Sh.*

Colúbaire, *colubhairt*, s. f. coleworts, cabbage.

Column, *colunn*, s. f. a Christmas box or new year's gift; Christmas cheer.

Colum, *colum*, s. m. a pigeon, dove; *Welsh*, colommen.

Columan, *columhan*, s. m. a prop, pillar, pedestal.

Colúr, *colur*, s. m. a dove.

Com, *com*, s. m. kindred, *Br. L.*; the waist or middle, the body, the bowels; *tinnear cóim*, the bloody flux.

Comh, *comh*, s. m. protection, guard, defence; in compound words signifies equal, as much, so, as, with, union, etc. By the modern Irish writers it is written cóim, where the first vowel of the second part of the compound begins with e or i; as, in cóimimic, cóimcheapad, etc. In ancient MSS. it is always written cóin.

Coma, *coma*, adj. indifferent, easy.

Comac, *comach*, s. m. a breach, defeat; a tax, toll, *Sh.*

Comachó, *comachd*, s. m. power.

Comachóad, *comachdach*, see cumachóad.

Comachóamuil, *comachdamhuil*, see cumachóamuil.

Comachóóir, *comachdóir*, s. m. a commissioner.

Comachmac, *comachmac*, s. m. a circuit.

Comachóg, *comachog*, s. f. an owl.

Comadh, *comadh*, see coma; s. m. shape, figure; law, equity; defence; care; indifference.

Cómadh, *comhad*, s. m. the two last quartans of a verse; a condition, obligation; a mode, a mood, a comparison; an elegy, sigh, groan; a bribe, reward; pl. comtha.

Comadóir, *comadoir*, s. m. a romancer.

Comadóiréad, *comadoireachd*, s. m. recital of romance.

Cómhagal, *comhagal*, s. m. a conference, discourse.

Cómharó, *comhaidh*, s. m. a keeper; a reward.

Cómharóear, *comhaidhcheas*, s. neighbourhood.

Cómhaille, *comhaille*, s. a bestowing; pregnancy.

Comhailim, *comhaillim*, v. I bear, carry.

Comailtim, *comailtim*, v. I join.

Comaim, *comaim*, v. I find, invent.

Comaim, *comhaim*, v. I defend, protect; s. a spouse, a wife.

Cómhaimreapac, *comhaimsearach*, s. m. a cotemporary.

Cómhaimreapac, *comhaimsearach*, s. m. a synchronism, *Lec.* 10, 1.

Cómhaimreapad, *comhaimseardha*, adj. contemporary, co-etaneous.

Comam, *comain*, s. f. an obligation, a debt.

Comainne, *comainne*, s. f. communion.

Cómáinm, *comhainm*, s. m. a surname.

Cómair, *comair*, adj. brief, compendious.

Cómair, *comhair*, adj. opposite, over against.

Comairiam, *comairam*, v. to liken, compare, *Sh.*

Cómairbhím, *comhairbhím*, see cóimairbhím.

Cómairce, *comhairce*, s. f. mercy, protection.

Comaircim, *comhaircim*, v. I protect, assist; I cry, bewail; I ask, inquire.

Comairceir, *comhairceis*, s. f. assistance, *4 Mast.* 1475.

Comaire, *comhaire*, s. f. a cry, an outcry.

Cómairiam, *comhaireamh*, s. m. enumeration, counting.

Cómairle, *comhairle*, s. f. counsel, advice; a synod, council, conference.

Cómairleac, *comhairleach*, s. m. a counsellor.

Cómairleac, *comhairleadh*, s. m. counselling, advising.

Cómairlige, *comhairlighe*, s. m. a monitor.

Cómairligim, *comhairlighim*, I advise, counsel.

Cómairligte, *comhairlighthe*, adj. advised.

Cómairligteoir, *comhairlightheoir*, s. m. a counsellor.

Cómairbhím, *comhairmhím*, v. I number, count.

Cómairp, *comhairp*, } s. emulation, strife,
Comairpas, *comhairpas*, } *Sh.*

Comairreacac, *comhairsileachadh*, s. a discharge from service, manumission, *Sh.*

Cómairpeac, *comhaisdrech*, s. m. a fellow-traveller.

Comait, *comait*, adj. as well, as good as, as equal.

Comaitceac, *comhaitheadh*, s. m. competition.

Comaitcear, *comhaitcheas*, s. m. a neighbourhood; protection.

Comaitre, *comhaitidhe*, s. a neighbour.

Comal, *comhal*, see cumal; s. m. the jamb of a door, a door-case; a monk's cowl; adj. bold, courageous.

Cómalaac, *comhalachd*, s. f. confederation.

Cómalaig, *comhalaigh*, s. f. a confederate.

Comall, *comhall*, s. m. the performance or execution of a thing; *i. e.* "irleac irána re comall an connairca ro".

Comallac, *comhalladh*, s. m. performing, fulfilling.

Comallaim, *comhallaim*, I perform, fulfil, do duty

Cóimālt, *comhalt*,
Cóimāлта, *comhalta*,

{ s. m. a foster-brother or sister; "Cúimāltas do yorl ian rin go teac éonóbari cruim meic tarōs ui Ruairc a éigearna asar a cóimāлта buó óein", 4 *Mast*, 1409.

Cóimāлтас, *comaltach*, adj. fulfilled, performed.
Cóimāлтaнaй, *comhaltranas*, s. m. mutual fosterage.

Cóimān, *comamar*, s. comparison.

Cóimān, *comhan*, s. a shrine.

Cóimān, *coman*, s. m. a common, a hurling-stick.

Cóimāng, *comhang*, see cúimāng.

Cóimā mionla, *coman mionla*, s. corn chamomile; anthemis arvensis.

Cóimān, *comann*, s. m. an obligation, benefit; communion, society.

Cóimānnan, *comhannan*, see cóimānnan.

Cóimānnóir, *comanntoir*, } s. m. a bene-

Cóimāointeoir, *comhaointeoir*, } factor.

Cóimāoin, *comaoín*, s. communion, a favour.

Cóimāoine, *comaoine*, s. f. a burthen, injunction; a benefit.

Cóimāoineac, *comaoineach*, s. m. the Holy Communion, the Blessed Eucharist.

Cóimāoir, *comhaois*, s. one of equal age, *Sh*.

Cóimāolac, *comhaolachd*, s. a college, *Sh*.

Cóimāonta, *comhaonta*, s. mutual consent, agreement, concord, concurrence, unity.

Cóimāontac, *comhaontach*, adj. concordant, concurrent.

Cóimāontac, *comhaontachd*, s. m. agreement, unity.

Cóimāontagim, *comhaontaighim*, v. I consent, agree.

Cóimāontúgac, *comhaontughadh*, see cóimāonta.

Cóimāopa, *comhaosda*, adj. contemporary, of equal age.

Cóimā, *comar*, s. the nose; s. m. a valley; way, meeting.

Cóimā, *comhar*, see cóimān.

Cóimāiba, *comharba*, s. m. protection; a successor in an ecclesiastical office; an abbot, a vicar; a religious order of monks among the old Irish, *Keat*.

Cóimāibac, *comharbachd*, s. m. vicarage.

Cóimāibac, *comharbas*, s. m. succession.

Cóimāic, *comarc*, s. a part, a share.

Cóimāicaim, *comhareaim*, see cóimāicim

Cóimāio, *comhard*, adj. equally high.

Cóimāioac, *comhard-* } s. m. agreement or
adh, } correspondence in
Cóimāioúgac, *comhar-* } the composition of
dughadh, } Irish verse.

Cóimāioctoir, *comaracthoir*, s. m. a protector.

Cóimāigam, *comhargain*, s. f. a dispute; a syllogism.

Cóimānair, *comharnais*, s. f. emulation.

Cóimāira, *comharsa*,

Cóimāiran, *comharsan*, } s. m. and f. a
Cóimāirana, *comharsanach*, } neighbour.

Cóimāirana, *comharsan-* } s. neighbour-
achd, } hood.

Cóimāirantac, *comharsan-* }
tachd, } adj. neighbourly.

Cóimāiranta, *comharsanta*, }
Cóimāirnamuil, *comhars-* }
namuil, } adj. neighbourly.

Cóimāit, *comart*, s. m. death, killing.

Cóimāit, *comhartha*, s. m. a mark, sign, symbol, cicatrice.

Cóimāitacac, *comhartha-* } s. m. annotation,
chadh, } marking, point-

Cóimāitúgac, *comharthu-* }
ghadh, } ing out.

Cóimāitugim, *comharthuighim*, v. I mark, sign, note.

Cóimāitugte, *comharthuighthe*, adj. marked, observed.

Cóimā, *comas*, s. m. power, warrant, leave, indulgence, hold, faculty; the pulse.

Cóimāac, *comasach*, adj. effective, effectual, powerful, capable.

Cóimāac, *comasachd*, s. m. capability, faculty.

Cóimāoair, *comasdair*, s. a commissary, *Sh*.

Cóimāoairac, *comasdairachd*, s. commissariat, *Sh*.

Cóimāggnum, *comasgnumh*, } s. a chaos, *Sh*
Cóimāgmioi, *comasgmhiol*, }

Cóimāac, *comhathach*, s. competition.

Cóimāac, *combach*, s. a breach, defeat.

Cóimāar, *comhbhaidh*, s. sympathy.

Cóimāar, *combaidhe*, s. assistance, friend ship.

Cóimāic, *comhbhith*, s. co-existence.

Cóimāicac, *comhbhithach*, adj. co-existent.

Cóimāagaim, *comhbhagariam*, v. I threaten.

Cóimāairac, *comhbraithreach*, adj. brotherly, consanguineous.

Cóimāairac, *comhbhrathair*, s. m. a companion, a fellow.

Cóimāairacac, *comhbhratharachd*, s. m. brotherhood, consanguinity.

- Comhbhuogádaó, comhbhrioghachadh*, s. consubstantiation.
- Comhbhuadaó, comhbhrodadh*, s. m. compunction.
- Comhbhuacá, comhbhruach*, s. m. the bounds of a country.
- Comhbhuacá, comhbhuachach*, adj. contentious.
- Comhbhuagáim, comhbhrughaim*, v. I compress, oppress.
- Comhbhuiré, comhbhruidhte*, part. contrite, crushed.
- Comhbhuagá, comhbhrughadh*, s. m. oppression.
- Comhbhuairéartha, comhbhuaidheartha*, adj. seditious.
- Comhbhuairéar, comhbhuaidhreadh*, s. m. mutiny, dissension, sedition, disturbance, commotion, tribulation; "Coḡan mac Seáin, tigeapna muinntie Mhaoinmora do écc, agas Seán ua Raḡallaiḡ a mac péin do coḡa ina ionas le hua Néill, agas la rlioct Seáin ui Raḡallaiḡ; agas fearḡal ua Raḡallaiḡ, i. e. mac Tomáir móir, do coḡa la rlioct Maḡamna ui Raḡallaiḡ, agas le ḡallaiḡ, ḡur mo fear coḡaó, agas comhbhuairéar eatarra", 4 *Mast.* 1449.
- Comhbhuairé, combhaidreach*, s. m. a correspondent; adj. corresponding.
- Comhbhuairéar, combhaidreachas*, s. m. commerce, mutual correspondence.
- Comhbhuairé, combhaidreadh*, s. correspondence.
- Comhbhuairé, combhaidreadh*, } s. m. society,
Comhbhuairé, combhaidreas, } association.
- Comhbhuairé, combhaidreachd*, s. m. commerce, traffic.
- Comhbhuairéam, combhaidream*, v. to traffic, *Sh.*
- Comhchaint, comhchaint*, s. f. a conference; controversy; abuse.
- Comhchainteapá, comhchaintearachd*, s. singing in chorus.
- Comhchuirear, comhchairdeas*, s. mutual friendship.
- Comhchuireim, comhchairdim*, v. I agree, accord.
- Comhchuirear, comhchaidreachas*, s. m. mutual correspondence, common interest, confederacy.
- Comhchuireim, comhchaoidhim*, } v. I condole,
Comhchaoinim, comhchaoinim, } bemoan.
- Comhchuirear, comhcharaidheachd*, s. mutual struggling.
- Comhchainta, comhcharnta*, part. heaped together
- Comhcheangal, comhcheangal*, s. a confederacy, union.
- Comhcheolraí, comhcheolraidhe*, s. m. a chorister.
- Comhchialla, comhchiallach*, adj. synonymous.
- Comhchlaóclár, comhchlaóchlaidh*, s. f. commutation.
- Comhchlaócláiré, comhchlaóchlaidheach*, adj. commutable.
- Comhchlaócláiré, comhchlaóchlaidheacht*, s. commutability.
- Comhchlaócláiréim, comhchlaóchlaidhim*, v. I commute.
- Comhchnuasra, comhchnuasachd*, s. collection.
- Comhchoigriḡ, comhchoigrigh*, s. a border or limit.
- Comhchoirreagá, comhchoisreagadh*, s. m. consecration.
- Comhchoiréan, comhchoitehean*, adj. common, catholic.
- Comhchomáin, comhchomain*, s. f. communion, fellowship.
- Comhchomairle, comhchomhairle*, s. confederacy, combination.
- Comhchomairleḡim, comh- } v. I consult, com-
 comhchomairleḡim, comh- } bine, confederate.
 comhchomairleḡim, comh- }*
- Comhchongbáil, comhchongbhail*, s. honour, secrecy.
- Comhchorda, comhchordach*, adj. concordant.
- Comhchorda, comhchordacht*, s. m. concordance.
- Comhchorda, comhchordadh*, s. m. concord, coincidence.
- Comhchordaí, comhchoirdaim*, v. I agree, coincide.
- Comhchordaí, comhchordamhuil*, adj. compatible.
- Comhchordaí, comhchosmhuil*, adj. alike, conformable.
- Comhchordaí, comhchosmhuileas*, s. equality, resemblance.
- Comhchraite, comhchraite*, adj. sprinkled, conquassated.
- Comhchrairéar, comhchrairidheachd*, s. agreement.
- Comhchrair, comhchras*, s. m. good-fellowship.
- Comhchrair, comhchrathadh*, s. m. conquest, conquest.
- Comhchrair, comhchrathaim*, v. I agitate.
- Comhchrair, comhchreathair*, s. a fellow-creature.
- Comhchrair, comhchrochach*, adj. coherent.
- Comhchrair, comhchrochadh*, s. coherence.

Cóiméirinn, *comheirinn*, adj. orbicular, oval.
 Cóiméirinnighim, *comheirinnighim*, v. I assemble, convoke.
 Cóiméirinnighthe, *comheirinnighthe*, adj. assembled.
 Cóiméirinnightheoir, *comheirinnightheoir*, s. m. a collector, compiler.
 Cóiméirinnuighadh, *comheirinnuighadh*, s. m. congregation.
 Cóiméirupadh, *comheirupadh*, s. m. constriction.
 Cóiméirupaim, *comheirupaim*, v. I constrict.
 Cóiméiruth, *comheiruth*, s. equiform.
 Cóiméuan cogaidh, *comheuan cogaidh*, s. theatre of war, *Sh.*
 Cóiméuasach, *comheuasach*, adj. concave.
 Cóiméuroma, *comheudroma*, adj. of equal weight, equal importance.
 Cóiméuroma, *comhehudroma*, s. equilibrium.
 Cóiméuromach, *comhehudromach*, adj. proportionate.
 Cóiméuromaghim, *comhehudromaghim*, v. I equalize, proportion.
 Cóiméuibheachadh, *comhehuibheachadh*, s. concatenation.
 Cóiméuibhrighim, *comhehuibhrighim*, v. I concatenate.
 Cóiméuideachadh, *comhehuideachadh*, s. coadjuvancy.
 Cóiméuidightheoir, *comhehuidightheoir*, s. m. a coadjutor.
 Cóiméuing, *comhehuing*, s. f. a joint yoke.
 Cóiméuingthe, *comhehuingthe*, part. joined, yoked.
 Cóiméuirim, *comhehuirim*, v. I arrange, dispose.
 Cóiméuirnighthe, *comhehuisnighthe*, adj. congealed.
 Cóiméuraidheacht, *comhehuraidheacht*, s. mutual struggling.
 Cóiméa, *comhdha*, s. equality; adj. equal.
 Cóiméach, *comhdach*, s. m. a refuge, shelter.
 Cóiméachadh, *comhdachadh*, s. m. sheltering; quotation, proof.
 Cóiméaighim, *comhdaghim*, v. I build, I shelter; quote.
 Cóiméail, *comdhail*, s. f. a convention, meeting.
 Cóiméailim, *comdhailim*, v. I meet, coincide.
 Cóiméaimheoir, *comdhaimheoir*, s. m. a partner in dancing.
 Cóiméaingnighim, *comhdhaingnighim*, v. I confirm.
 Cóiméaingnightheoir, *comhdhaingnightheoir*, s. m. a confirmer.
 Cóiméaingniughadh, *comhdhaingniughadh*, s. confirmation.
 Cóiméaigh, *comhdhais*, s. f. resemblance.

Cóiméala, *comhdala*, s. a statute, a law, *Sh.*
 Cóiméalta, *comhdhalta*, s. m. a foster-brother.
 Cóiméaltas, *comhdhaltas*, s. m. relation by fosterage.
 Cóiméaoine, *comhdhaoine*, s. contemporaries.
 Cóiméas, *comhdhas*, s. m. an equal right.
 Cóiméasla, *comhdhealradh*, s. coradiation.
 Cóiméas, *comhdheas*, adj. ambidexter.
 Cóimélu, *comhdhlutha*, s. a compact; adj. assembled.
 Cóimélu, *comhdhluthadh*, s. contribution.
 Cóimélu, *comhdhluthaim*, v. I join, frame.
 Cóiméoi, *comhdhoich*, as soon as.
 Cóiméoilghior, *comhdhoilghios*, s. f. condolence.
 Cóiméúna, *comhdhunach*, adj. conclusive.
 Cóiméúna, *comhdhunadh*, s. m. confirmation; conclusion.
 Cóiméúnaim, *comhdhunaim*, v. I conclude, I keep.
 Cóiméúteas, *comdhúth-* } s. m. a person
chais, } of the same
 Cóiméúteasach, *comdhúthcha-* } tribe or
sach, } country.
 Cóiméas, *comheas*, s. society, *Sh.*
 Cóiméice, *comeirce*, s. dedication, *Sh.*
 Cóiméio, *comherd*, s. rivalry, *Sh.*
 Cóiméas, *comhfhadthra*, s. equinox, *Sh.*
 Cóiméas, *comhfhas*, s. m. concretion.
 Cóiméasaim, *comhfhasaim*, v. I concrete.
 Cóiméasaim, *comhfhasgaim*, v. I embrace.
 Cóiméla, *comhfhlaithe*, s. a joint sovereign.
 Cóiméla, *comhfhlaithe-* } s. m. joint sove-
eachas, } reignty, joint
 Cóiméla, *comhfhlaithe-* } reign, equal
eachd, } sway
 Cóiméla, *comhfhlaithe-* }
eamhnas, }
 Cóimélanas, *comhfhlannas*, s. consanguinity.
 Cóiméoc, *comhfhoc*, s. m. a synonyme.
 Cóiméocla, *comhfhoclach*, adj. synonymous.
 Cóiméog, *comhfhoghar*, s. m. a consonant.
 Cóiméogach, *comhfhogharach*, adj. consonant.
 Cóiméogla, *comhfhoghlair-chluig*, s. a chime of bells.
 Cóiméog, *comhfhogus*, s. m. consanguinity, neighbourhood.
 Cóiméogach, *comhfhogusach*, s. m. a relation.
 Cóiméogach, *comhfhosaghidh*, s. resting, dwelling.
 Cóiméag, *comhfhreagradh*, s. conformity.
 Cóiméu, *comhfhuaidheadh*, establishing.
 Cóiméu, *comhfhuighleadh*, s. m. a conference.
 Cóiméu, *comhfhuil*, s. m. consanguinity.
 Cóiméu, *comhfhuilidhe*, s. m. a relation.

Cómfuimim, *comhfhuirmim*, v. I compose.

Cómfulangar, *comhfhulangas*, s. m. sympathy.

Cómfurtaic, *comhfhurtach*, } s. comfort, con-
Cómfurtaic, *comhfhurt-* } firmation, assist-
achd, } ance.

Cómfurtaigeoir, *comhfhurtaigheoir*, s. m. a comforter.

Cómfurtaighim, *comhfhurtaighim*, v. I comfort, help.

Cómhábáil, *comhghabhail*, s. honour, generosity, love, harmony.

Cómhái, *comhghail*, of the same tribe or family; see cómhaoil.

Cómhaile, *comhghaile*, s. a battle, conflict.

Cómhaí, *comhghair*, s. f. conclamation, rejoicing; convenience.

Cómhaíroeaic, *comhghairdeachas*, } s.m. con-
Cómhaíroeuic, *comhghairdiughadh*, } gratulation.

Cómhaíroighim, *comhghairdighim*, v. I congratulate.

Cómhaí, *comhghairim*, v. I shout, convoke.

Cómhaí, *comhghairm*, s. f. a convocation.

Cómhal, *comhghal*, s. a fair breeze.

Cómhaoil, *comhghaoil*, s. consanguinity; a relation.

Cómhar, *comhghar*, adj. near.

Cómharaic, *comhgharach*, adj. adjacent, convenient.

Cómharam, *comhgaram*, v. to furnish, *Sh.*

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. a condition.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.

Cóimíacáð, *comhrachadh*, s. assembling together.
 Cóimíacám, *comracham*, v. to assemble, *Sh*.
 Cóimíacoir, *comhracoir*, s. m. a combatant.
 Cóimíacó, *comhradh*, s. m. discourse, dialogue.
 Comíada, *comrada*, } s. m. a comrade, as-
 Comíannaic, *comrannach*, } sociate.
 Cóimíaceac, *comhraiceach*, adj. militant.
 Cóimíaicéir, *comhraicethidh*, part. fought.
 Cóimíaró-éirpe, *comhraidh-deise*, s. interlocation.
 Cóimíaróim, *comhraidhim*, v. I converse.
 Cóimíaróteac, *comhraidhteach*, adj. conversable.
 Cóimíarótiúge, *comhraidhtighe*, s. m. a conversable person.
 Comíageas, *comraigheas*, s. m. a form, fashion.
 Cóimíainn, *comhrainn*, s. participation.
 Cóimíainnróe, *comhrainnidhe*, s. m. a comrade.
 Cóimíamác, *comhramlach*, adj. active, *i. e.*
gníomhach, *o. g.*
 Cóimíangac, *comhrangach*, adj. wrinkled.
 Cóimíannaó, *comhrannadh*, s. m. distribution.
 Cóimíannaóóir, *comhrannadoir*, } s. m. a par-
 Cóimíannac, *comhranntach*, } taker.
 Cóimíarígan, *comhrargain*, s. f. error, *Old MSS.*
 Cóimíocóaim, *comhrochdaim*, v. I meet.
 Cóimíogaim, *comhrogaim*, v. I choose, elect.
 Cóimíogain, *comhrogain*, s. f. election, choice.
 Cóimíoinn, *comhroinn*, s. f. a division, share, meal.
 Cóimíuróim, *comhruidhim*, v. I concur.
 Cóimínaiúgim, *comhrunaighim*, } v. I communi-
 Cóimínaim, *comhrunaim*, } cate or impart
 a secret.
 Cóimín, *comhrun*, s. m. conspiracy.
 Cóimínúgac, *comhrunughadh*, s. m. a conspiring.
 Cóimíaiúgaí, *comhshaighdair*, s. a fellow-soldier, *Sh*.
 Cóimíaiúró, *comhsaighidh*, v. be ye quiet, or at rest.
 Cóimíamuil, *comhsamhuil*, see *comíamuil*.
 Cóimíanaó, *comhsanadh*, s. m. quietness, rest;
 adj. everlasting, perpetual.
 Cóimíanaíre, *comhsanaidhe*, s. m. a resident.
 Cóimíanta, *comhsanta*, adj. quiet, placid.
 Cóimíenim, *comhsheinnim*, s. harmony.
 Cóimíenbíreac, *comhsheirblíseach*, s. m. a fellow-servant.
 Cóimíeomraice, *comhsheomraiche*, s. a chum, *Sh*.
 Cóimíolaípe, *comhsgolaíre*, s. m. a school-fellow.
 Cóimísmugaim, *comhsmugaim*, v. I vomit.
 Cóimíóillre, *comhshoillse*, } s. a constellation.
 Cóimíollur, *comhshollus*, }
 Cóimípué, *comhshruth*, } s. the confluence
 Cóimípuéac, *comhshruthadh*, } of streams.
 Cóimípairim, *comhspairin*, s. f. a wrestling or con-

testing.
 Cóimípairim, *comhspairinim*, v. I contend, wrestle.
 Cóimípué, *comhstrith*, s. strife, broil.
 Cóimíuanaó, *comhshuanadh*, s. rest.
 Cóimíuanaim, *comhshuanaim*, v. I sleep with.
 Cóimíuúgaíre, *comhshugraidhe*, s. m. a play fellow.
 Cóimíuúre, *comhshuidhe*, s. concession.
 Cóimíuúreacáó, *comhshuidheachadh*, s. a contribution, system.
 Cóimíuúgte, *comhshuighthe*, adj. compounded.
 Cóimíuúgac, *comhshuirigheach*, s. m. a rival.
 Cóimíuúgteacáó, *comhshuirightheachd*, s. competition.
 Cóiméa, *comhtha*, } s. m. a companion; a com-
 Cóiméac, *comhthach*, } rade.
 Cóiméa, *comhtha*, s. m. fidelity; gifts, goods, property; "Eogan ua Néill ro fuarlagacáó na mnaoi asar na cloinn ó ua Néill mburóe, 'eallac, ro eacáib asar ro coméaib oile".
4 Mast. 1422.
 Cóiméasair, *comhthagar*, s. m. a general petition.
 Cóiméaincagáó, *comhthaincaghadh*, s. congratulation, *Sh*.
 Cóiméaite, *comhthaite*, s. a compact.
 Cóiméara, *comhthara*, see *comíara*.
 Cóiméaraicáó, *comhtharachadh*, s. consignment.
 Cóiméaraicáimuil, *comhtharachamhuil*, adj. consignable.
 Cóiméaraicúgim, *comhtharaighim*, v. I consign, assign.
 Cóiméarúgac, *comhtharngtha*, part. contracted.
 Cóiméarúigte, *comhtharuighthe*, adj. flagrant.
 Cóiméarúingim, *comhtharuingim*, v. I contract.
 Cóiméac, *comhthath*, } s. articulation, syn-
 Cóiméacáó, *comhthathadh*, } tax; condition.
 Cóiméacáim, *comhthathaim*, v. I join; articulate.
 Cóiméacúige, *comhthathuighe*, s. mutual acquaintance.
 Cóiméionál, *comhthional*, see *coméionóil*.
 Cóiméionolaim, *comhthionolaim*, v. I collect, assemble.
 Cóiméogbáil, *comhthoghbail*, s. construction.
 Cóiméogaim, *comhthogaim*, v. I construct.
 Cóiméoilúgim, *comhthoilighim*, v. I consent, agree.
 Cóiméoimreac, *comhthoimseach*, adj. commendable.
 Cóiméoimreacáó, *comhthoimseachd*, s. commensurability.
 Cóiméoirgá, *comhthoisgha*, adj. as soon as.
 Cóiméoraicáó, *comhthorachd*, s. m. commerce.
 Cóiméra, *comhthra*, adj. sweet scented.
 Cóiméras, *comhthras*, } s. m. a sweet smell.
 Cóiméracó, *comhthrachd*, }

Cómēthom, *comhthrom*, s. m. justice, right, equity.

Cóniēthom, *comhthrom*, } adj. just, right, even,
Cómēthomadē, *comhth-* } level, upright, square,
romach, } balanced.

Cómēthomaiḡim, *comhthromaighim*, v. I balance, level.

Cómēthruacanta, *comhthruacanta*, adj. compassionate.

Cómēthruaiḡe, *comhthruaighe*, s. compassion.

Cómēthruaiḡim, *comhthruaighim*, v. I compassion-ate.

Cómēthruasaim, *comhthruasaim*, v. I contract.

Cómēthruarad, *comhthruarad*, s. coindication, *Sh.*

Cómēthruam, *comhthruam*, v. to contract.

Cómēthudh, *comhthudh*, s. retreating; *i. e.* comē-
iompoð, o. g.

Cómēthulḡad, *comhthulḡadh*, s. a defeat, *i. e.* comē-
bhuread, o. g.

Cómēthug, *comhthug*, adv. when first

Cómhūa, *comhūa*, s. a cousin.

Cómhūasal, *comhūasal*, adj. equally noble.

Comuc, *comuc*, s. m. bodily need.

Cómhuibneoir, *comhuibhneoir*, s. m. a pot-companion.

Cómhur, *comhuidh*, s. f. a present.

Cómhuroeac, *comhuid-* } s. making presents;
each, } attendance, "Do
Cómhuroeac, *comhuid-* } mḡ eapa mharò m
eachd, } oleacò cior nacáin
na cómhuroeacò".

Cómhuilleana, *comhuilleanach*, adj. equian-
gular.

Comuirḡ, *comuirḡ*, s. f. a part, division.

Comuirḡim, *comuirḡim*, v. I mingle, mix.

Comult, *comult*, s. m. scratching.

Comultaim, *comultaim*, v. I scratch, rub.

Comunn, *comunn*, s. society.

Comurpa, *comhursa*, s. a neighbour.

Comurḡ, *comusḡ*, s. m. a mixture.

Con, *con*, s. sense, meaning; gen. of cu, a
hound

Con, *con*, } s. the Scotch fir-tree.
Cona, *cona*, }

Cona, *cona*, s. cat's tail, moss crops.

Conában, *conabhan*, s. confluence of rivers.

Conabla, *conabla*, s. m. a carcase.

Conabla, *conabla*, s. m. a carcase.

Conabla, *conabla*, s. m. a carcase.

Conac, *conach*, s. m. a shirt; the murrain; adj.

canine; adv. so that.

Conac, *conach*, s. m. prosperity, affluence.

Conaclonn, *conaclonn*, s. m. an equal, a fellow,
a mate; a kind of Irish versification, in which
the same word that ends one line begins the
next, as:

"Ailiu iad népeann,
Ei mac muir mótae;
Mótae rliaḡ rreatae,
Speatae coill ciota". *Aimergin.*

Cona, *conach*, s. m. a Connaught man.

Cona, *conadh*, s. m. rage, fury, madness; tim-
ber, firewood; prosperity; a canine appetite.

Cona, *conadh*, s. f. noise, uproar.

Cona, *conadh*, adv. therefore; prop.
con or son áiréin, for that reason.

Cona, *conaidh*, a. soft, gentle, affable.

Cona, *conae*, so that; *i. e.* so na.

Cona, *conail*, s. f. a plague.

Cona, *conailbe*, s. f. love, friendship.

Cona, *conailbeac*, *conailbheach*, adj. friendly, assis-
tant.

Cona, *conair*, s. f. a way, a road; a haven; a
crown.

Cona, *conaircle*, a. fat, gross; soft, tender

Cona, *conairde*, as high as.

Cona, *conaire*, adv. therefore, notwithstand-
ing; the herb loose strife.

Cona, *conairt*, s. a pack of hounds; hunting

Cona, *conairleac*, *conaisleach*, adj. busy.

Cona, *conalach*, adj. brandishing.

Cona, *conall*, s. m. love, friendship; fruit,
an ear of corn.

Cona, *conaltra*, s. conversation.

Cona, *conas*, s. m. a carcase; a dispute

Cona, *conasaim*, *conasaim*, v. I dispute; number.

Cona, *conasḡ*, s. m. whins, furze.

Cona, *conasrach*, s. m. a flea.

Cona, *conbhach*, s. hydrophobia.

Cona, *conbhaidh*, s. f. a stopping, withholding

Cona, *conbhaidheas*, s. f. abstinence.

Cona, *conbhaim*, *conbhaim*, v. I stay, stop, abstain.

Cona, *conbhail*, s. a holding, withholding.

Cona, *conbhair*, s. a dog-kennel.

Cona, *conbhaircne*, *conbhaiscne*, s. the dog-berry tree.

Cona, *conbalas*, s. m. a support, stay.

Cona, *conbhasaid*, s. f. conversation, be-
haviour.

Cona, *conbhocht*, v. he, she, or it broke; *i. e.*
so bhur, o. g.

Cona, *conbhuidhean*, s. a guard.

Cona, *conbhuidhir*, s. a guard.

Cona, *conclan*, s. a comparison.

Cona, *conchas*, s. m. punishment, torture.

Cona, *conchliud*, s. a conclusion.

Cona, *conchobhar*, s. m. help, assistance;
the proper name of a man.

Cona, *concoiceart*, s. conversation.

Cona, *concoiceartar*, v. be it righted;
it will be adjudged; *i. e.* "bhéocap", *Br. L.*

Cona, *cond*, s. keeping; a protection, *Br. L.*

CONOA, *conda*, prep. until.
 CONOALBA, *condalbha*, s. love, friendship.
 CONOAIĞIY, *condaighis*, } s. f. a countess.
 CONOAOIY, *condaois*, }
 CONOAPAC, *condasach*, adj. furious.
 CONOAPACD, *condasachd*, s. m. rage, fury.
 CONOPEAGAD, *condreagadh*, s. m. a separation.
 CONOUALA, *conduala*, s. embroidery, sculpture.
 CONEPCEAD, *conesceadh*, v. it was taken off; *i. e.*
 ro beanao. o. g.
 CONFAO, *confadh*, s. m. a roaring; *confao na*
rairge; the roaring of the sea.
 CONFAOAC, *confadhach*, adj. roaring, furious.
 CONFOIRNE, *confoirne*, s. an otter.
 CONFUSOAC, *confuadach*, s. m. a vulture.
 CONFUILLE, *confuille*, s. holding, withholding.
 CONGA, *conga*, s. f. a contemporary; an instru-
 ment; the antlers of a buck.
 CONGAIN, *congain*, s. f. help, aid.
 CONGAIRIE, *congaire*, s. f. an acclamation of joy.
 CONGAIRIAC, *conghaireadh*, s. roaring.
 CONGAIRIM, *conghairim*, v. I roar, shout.
 CONGART, *congart*, s. m. a command.
 CONGAL, *conghal*, s. a conflict; gallantry, bravery.
 CONGANTA, *conganta*, s. help, assistance.
 CONGANTAC, *congantach*, s. m. an assistant; adj.
 auxiliary.
 CONGANTOIR, *congantoir*, s. m. an auxiliary.
 CONGAPAC, *congasach*, s. m. a kinsman.
 CONGBAIGIM, *congbhaighim*, v. I keep, hold,
 attend.
 CONGBAIGTEAR, *congbhaightheas*, s. subsistence.
 CONGBAIL, *congbhail*, s. f. a house, habitation,
 town.
 CONGBALAC, *congbhalach*, adj. tenacious.
 CONGBALAR, *congbhalas*, s. m. a stay, help, sup-
 port.
 CONGBUIGIM, *congbhuisgim*, v. I restrain.
 CONGCAIY, *congcais*, s. f. a conquest.
 CONGMAIL, *congmhail*, s. a keeping, holding.
 CONGNAO, *congnadh*, s. m. help, succour.
 CONGNAM, *congnaim*, v. I help, assist.
 CONGNAMH, *congnamh*, see *congnao*.
 CONGNA, *congra*, s. a narrative, relation.
 CA GNAIM, *congramh*, s. m. activity.
 CONGNAOIR, *congraidhe*, s. m. a narrator, rela-
 tion.
 CONGNAIM, *congraim*, s. f. cunning, craft; ap-
 parel; a model, appearance; obstinacy, per-
 suasion.
 CONGNAIDAM, *congraidham*, v. to occupy, *Sh.*
 CONGNAR, *congras*, see *congnaim*.
 CONGUR, *congrus*, s. m. coaction.
 CONGHUR, *conghus*, s. m. a conquest.

CONLA, *conla*, adj. witty, sensible, prudent;
 chaste.
 CONLAC, *conlach*, s. m. straw, stubble, hay; adj.
 civil.
 CONLACT, *conlacht*, s. f. civility.
 CONLAN, *conlan*, s. m. an assembly; adj. healthy.
 CONMAOL, *conmaol*, s. the proper name of a man.
 CONMHAIGIM, *conmhaighim*, } v. I compre-
 CONMHAIGLIM, *conmhaighlim*, } hend, contain.
 CONN, *conn*, s. m. sense, reason; a meaning; the
 frame, the body; s. m. counsel; *i. e.* *comairle*
 o. g.
 CONNAO, *connadh*, s. m. wood, fuel.
 CONNAOIR, *connaidhe*, adj. crafty, cunning.
 CONNAOIRIAC, *connaidhneas*, s. m. ratiocination.
 CONNAIL, *connail*, see *congmaile*; s. a civil fare-
 well; adj. prudent, thrifty.
 CONNAILT, *Connait*, Conn's house, Tara.
 CONNAILTE, *connailbhe*, see *conailbhe*.
 CONNAIRIAC, *connairim*, v. I see, behold.
 CONNAIRIAC, *connairic*, adj. soft, indulgent.
 CONNAICIR, *connaichidh*, v. it was enjoined or
 required.
 CONNALT, *connalt*, one of the names of Tara.
 CONNAOI, *connaoi*, s. building.
 CONNAOIR, *connaois*, s. preserving, protecting.
 CONNARIC, *connartha*, s. earnest, a bargain.
 CONNAR, *connchas*, v. he saw.
 CONNAOPAC, *connaosadh*, adj. strait, narrow.
 CONNLAN, *connlan*, s. m. a hero.
 CONNLACT, *connlacht*, s. wisdom.
 CONNLUGAIM, *connlughaim*, v. I retire, with-
 draw, depart; "Oo deantar an rianachd ro
 connlugad a rannail leabhar iacta", *Apoc.*
 6. 14
 CONNTAIRIAC, *conntairismhe*, s. a prince's court.
 CONNTAIRIBHIM, *conntairbhrim*, v. I lodge, main-
 tain.
 CONNTANOR, *conntanos*, s. countenance.
 CONNPAC, *connsadh*, s. advancement.
 CONNOR, *conoid*, s. f. a guard; taking notice of.
 CONNOIRIAC, *connoidheadh*, s. m. protection,
 care.
 CONNOIRIAC, *conoidim*, v. I heed, regard.
 CONNPAC, *conrach*, s. m. a coffin maker; adj. coffin-
 like.
 CONNPAC, *conradh*, s. m. an agreement; a bier.
 CONNANAO, *conrannaid*, v. they engage,
 ratify.
 CONNPAC, *conradoir*, } s. m. a bearer at a fu-
 CONNPAC, *conraoir*, } neral.
 CONNOIR, *connoir*, s. m. see *connaoi*.
 CONNOIRIAC, *connothachd*, v. I arrived, o. g.
 CONNPAC, *consachadh*, s. m. dissension.
 CONNPAC, *consaimh*, s. m. an alliance, union.

Conpam, *consain*, s. f. a consonant.

Conpabal, *consabal*, } s. m. a constable, an officer of the galloglasses
Conpapal, *consapal*, } or heavy armed troops of the Irish.

Connpál, *connsal*, s. m. a consul.

Consecrað, *consecradh*, s. m. a blessing.

Consoighio, *consoighid*, v. they advance, engage.

Consoinirò, *consoinidh*, s. f. a consonant.

Conspair, *conspair*, s. f. a dispute; disputer.

Conspaireachò, *conspaireachd*, s. f. disputation.

Conspeac, *conspeach*, s. m. a wasp.

Conspóro, *conspoid*, s. f. a dispute, disputing.

Conspóroéac, *conspoideach*, adj. contentious.

Conspóroige, *conspoidighe*, s. a disputant.

Conspóroigeact, *conspoidigheacht*, s. m. disputation.

Conspóroim, *conspoidim*, v. I dispute, argue.

Conspullac, *conspullach*, adj. warlike, heroic.

Constabal, *constabal*, s. m. a constable.

Constaireac, *constaireach*, adj. stiff.

Constal, *constal*, s. m. counsel, advice

Conpúl, *consul*, see conpál.

Contabairt, *contabhairt*, s. f. peril, danger; doubt, chance.

Contabairteac, *contabhairteach*, adj. doubtful; dangerous.

Contac, *contath*, s. a country.

Contagrain, *contagrain*, v. I arm, allege.

Contagairt, *contagairt*, s. affirmation.

Contairisme, *contairismhe*, s. a prince's court.

Contar, *contar*, s. m. a doubt.

Contar tuicead, *contar tuiceadh*, v. so that he, she, or it went; *i. e.* go noeaðarò, o. g.

Cóntar, *contas*, s. see cúntar.

Conpáçò, *contraçd*, s. a curse, misfortune.

Conpáill, *contraill*, s. f. opposition.

Conpáiac, *contrarach*, adj. adverse, contrary.

Conpian, *contran*, s. wild angelica.

Conpáirò, *contrardha*, adj. contrary.

Conpáiròact, *contrardhacht*, s. contrariety.

Conpuadò, *contruadh*, adj. lean, poor.

Conpuairi, *contruaisi*, } s. hearing, listening;

Conpuairi, *contruaisi*, } *i. e.* eirteact, o. g.

Copán, *copan*, s. m. a cup, a phial.

Copán-ríneine, *copan-sreine*, s. the boss of a bridle.

Copar, *copar*, s. m. copper; comparison.

Copós, *copog*, s. m. and f. dock; lapathum; any large leaf of a plant.

Copósac, *copogach*, adj. abounding with dock.

Copós-tuairil, *copog-tuairil*, s. burr, burr-dock; arctium lappa.

Cóipeallig, *coipechailigh*, s. a coif.

Cop, *cor*, s. m. music; a twist, turn, return, circular motion; a cast, a throw; surety; a corner; a district, a neighbourhood; a visit, an invitation; advancement; *i. e.* conpáð, o. g.; a state, condition, circumstance, mean, instrument, measure, that which is used to obtain any object. Ar cop, so that, to the end that; ar cop ar bit, ar don cop, by any means, in any wise; ar gaç don cop, by all means; cop go munpòe, that you may teach; cop odd, uneven; s. m. health; a hook; a wrinkle; a plait or fold; wrestling; so that; "cop go noeaðarò".

Copa, *cora*, s. a choir, chorus, accord, harmony.

Cópa, *cora*, s. peace; a weir, a dam.

Copac, *corach*, s. justice.

Copáð, *coradh*, s. m. a champion, a big man

Copag, *corag*, s. f. a finger; a small bundle.

Copagpac, *coragradh*, adj. neatness, trimness

Copacac, *coraicheas*, s. m. surety, protection.

Coparo, *coraid*, s. f. a pair, a couple; cheese-rennet.

Copáð, *coraidh*, s. m. a bad man; *i. e.* rípoç òune, o. g.; the members of a church; a chapter, a choir, 4 *Mast*, 1416.

Cóparòe, *coraidhe*, s. m. a champion.

Coparòeac, *coraidheachd*, s. m. heroism; recognition.

Copag, *coraig*, conj. although.

Copagac, *coraigheacht*, s. m. wrestling.

Copaim, *coraim*, v. I turn, twist, I fatigue.

Copaire, *coraise*, s. a curtain.

Copánac, *coranach*, s. m. a dirge; the Irish cry.

Copar, *coras*, s. m. an indication.

Corb, *corb*, s. m. a coach, a waggon; a wicked, lewd, cursed.

Corba, *corba*, s. lewdness, carnal knowledge.

Corbac, *corbach*, adj. lewd, lascivious.

Corba-cuil, *corba-cuil*, s. incest.

Corbáð, *corbadh*, s. a cast, a throw; wasting spending.

Corbáròe, *corbaidhe*, s. m. the cramp.

Corbaim, *corbaim*, v. I consume, waste.

Corbair, *corbaire*, s. m. a cart wright, a coachmaker; a charioteer.

Corbair, *corbais*, a. wild, savage.

Coric, *core*, s. m. a brewing-pan; a large pot; a knife; a whistle; children; hard skin on the hands or feet; a welt.

Corcac, *corcach*, s. a moor, marsh; hemp.

Corcán, *corcan*, s. m. a small pot.

Corcup, *corcur*, s. purple or scarlet colour.

Corcupac, *corcurach*, adj. purple, red.

Córcan-coille, *corcan-coille*, s. a sort of flower.
 Córcéabharr, *corchathbhar*, s. the clasp or fastening of a helmet; a hat-band.
 Córcleonað, *corchleonaðh*, s. a bias; leaning.
 Córcóg, *corcog*, s. f. a bee-hive.
 Córcópóg, *cor-chopog*, s. great water plantain; *alisma plantago*.
 Córcra, *corera*, s. purple, red dye.
 Córcrán, *coreran*, s. f. a pot.
 Córsa, *corda*, s. a cord or line.
 Córsach, *cordach*, adj. consistent.
 Córsað, *cordadh*, s. m. agreement, consistence, union.
 Córsaíde, *cordaidhe*, s. spasms.
 Córsaím, *cordaim*, v. I agree.
 Córgaileac, *corgaileach*, adj. tumultous.
 Córgar, *corgas*, s. m. lent.
 Córlac, *corlach*, s. m. bran, grit.
 Cóрма, *corma*, s. strong drink.
 Córmac, *cormac*, s. the proper name of a man; a brewer.
 Córm-nuall, *corm-nuall*, s. a noise or talk occasioned by drink.
 Córn, *corn*, } s. m. a drinking cup, a drink.
 Córna, *corná*, } ing horn.
 Córn, *corn*, s. m. a robe.
 Córnad, *cornadh*, s. a folding, rolling together.
 Córnaim, *cornaim*, v. I fold or plait.
 Córnclár, *cornchlar*, s. m. a cupboard, side-board.
 Córnét, *cornet*, s. m. a musical instrument.
 Córnín, *cornin*, see *cuímnin*.
 Córnra, *cornta*, adj. folded.
 Córóg, *corog*, s. f. a faggot; a bundle.
 Córoin, *coroin*, s. f. a crown.
 Córonaim, *coronaim*, v. I crown.
 Córon-mhuire, *coron-mhuire*, s. f. a rosary, set of beads.
 Córontaíde, *corontachd*, } s. m. coronation,
 Córonuagad, *coronughadh*, } crowning.
 Córcaire, *corntaire*, s. m. a wrapper.
 Córp, *corp*, s. m. a body, a corpse.
 Córpán, *corpan*, s. m. a miserable body, an atom.
 Córpanta, *corpanta*, adj. corporal, bulky.
 Córp-chrios, *corp-chriosd*, s. m. the Eucharist.
 Córp-léin, *corp-lein*, s. f. a winding-sheet.
 Córpopaíde, *corporachd*, s. materiality.
 Córpopail, *corporail*, s. f. a part of the priest's vestments.
 Córpopáilte, *corporalta*, } adj. bodily, tempo-
 Córporda, *corpordha*, } ral.
 Córpshnasaire, *corpshnasaire*, s. m. an anato-
 mist

Córpshnasaireac, *corpshnasaireach*, adj. anatomical.
 Córpshnasaireacá, *corpshnasaireachd*, s. m. anatomy.
 Córpshnasairim, *corpshnasairim*, v. I anatomize.
 Córr, *corr*, s. m. a snout, bill, beak; a corner, enclosure, dwelling; a pit of water; an end, limit, border; s. f. any bird of the crane kind; gen. *cuíppe*; adj. odd, uneven.
 Córra, *corra*, adj. lascivious, lewd.
 Córra-bán, *corra-bhan*, s. a stork.
 Córrac, *corrach*, s. m. a boat; a hide; a marsh, a bog; a fetter, a shackle; adj. wavering, inconsistent, steep.
 Córrachas, *corrachas*, s. m. weariness, uneasiness.
 Córrachosach, *corrachosach*, s. a cheslip, millipedes.
 Córracht, *corracht*, s. stirring, unsettledness.
 Córrachaoghall, *corrachaoghall*, s. a grass-hopper.
 Córradh, *corradh*, s. the rabble of a market.
 Córrag, *corrág*, s. the fore-finger, *M.D.*
 Córraighil, *corraighil*, s. gesture, stirring about.
 Córraighim, *corraighim*, v. I erect, move, endeavour.
 Córra-margaidh, *corra-margaidh*, s. the rabble.
 Córrán, *corran*, s. a sickle, a hook.
 Córránac, *corranach*, } adj. crooked, barbed,
 Córránta, *corranta*, } hooked.
 Córránaim, *corranaim*, v. I barb.
 Córrán lín, *corran lín*, s. corn spurrey; *spergula arvensis*.
 Córrbac, *corrbach*, s. m. a carver, engraver.
 Córrbaim, *corrbhaim*, v. I carve, engrave.
 Córr-chagailt, *corr-chagailt*, s. green and blue luminous particles observed at raking the fire at night, resembling glow-worms, said to forebode frost.
 Córrghabán, *corrghabhan*, s. m. an ear-wig.
 Córrghlas, *corrghlas*, s. f. a heron.
 Córrghleusach, *corrghleusach*, adj. well prepared.
 Córrghrian, *corrghrian*, s. f. a bittern; a swan, turtle dove.
 Córrguimeachd, *corrguimeachd*, s. f. restlessness.
 Córr-iarc, *corr-iase*, } s. f. a crane, a
 Córr-mónad, *corr-mhonadh*, } stork.
 Córrlach, *corrlach*, s. overplus, remainder.
 Córrmheur, *corrmeur*, s. an odd finger.
 Córrmhian, *corrmhian*, s. m. conceit.
 Córrnan-chaisil, *corrnán-chaisil*, wall penny wort.
 Córrnacá, *corrocadh*, s. m. excitation, persuasion; footing turf.
 Córrmaltar, *corrsmaltas*, s. m. unlawfulness.

Corrēa, *corrtha*, adj. weary, fatigued.
 Corruḡadh, *corrughadh*, s. m. a motion, stirring.
 Corruide, *corruidhe*, s. m. anger, wrath, motion; trouble, disorder.

Corruig, *corruigh*, s. fury, resentment.
 Corruigheach, *corruigheach*, adj. stirring, active.
 Corruigheacht, *corruigheacht*, } s. m. activity.
 Corruigheacht, *corruigheacht*, }
 Corruigheadh, *corruigheadh*, s. m. injury, anger.
 Corruighim, *corruighim*, see corruaigim.

Cōrsadh, *corsadh*, s. a coast.
 Cōrsaighim, *corsaighim*, v. I coast, cruise.
 Corrmalta, *corsmalta*, s. trespass, injustice.
 Cōrroir, *corsoir*, s. m. a cruiser, coaster.
 Corēa, *cortha*, part. sown, planted.
 Corēadh, *corthachd*, s. m. lassitude.
 Corēair, *corthair*, s. f. border, fringe.
 Cortaobh, *cortaobh*, along with.
 Cortas, *cortas*, s. m. debt; custom, fashion.
 Cortuathamhuil, *cortuathamhuil*, s. a sinister turn.

Corēuighe, *corthuighthe*, adj. incensed, actuated.
 Cortún, *cortun*, s. m. a cantred of land.
 Corucán, *corucan*, s. m. a skerret.
 Corúdan, *corudhan*, s. coral.
 Córúgadh, *corughadh*, s. m. an ornament, armour; mending, arranging; a corps, battalion, 4 Mast. 1410.

Cor-urraidh, *cor-urraidh*, s. a surety.
 Cor, *cos*, s. f. the leg, the foot; consideration.
 Cór, *cos*, s. m. a fissure.

Corach, *cosach*, adj. footed, having feet; s. m. a teacher; instruction.
 Cor-a-corrach, *cor-a-corrach*, s. m. a couple-beggar; literally, foot in a fetter.
 Coradh, *cosadh*, part. taught.
 Coradh dubhadh, *cosadh dubhadh*, the great water parsnip.

Coraghabhlacan, *cosaghabhlacan*, s. m. a straddle.
 Coraidhe, *cosaidhe*, m. an instructor.
 Coraidheadh, *cosaidheadh*, s. m. instruction.
 Coraidhim, *cosaidhim*, v. I teach, instruct.
 Cosaim, *cosaim*, v. I kick, *Sh*.

Cosaint, *cosaint*, s. f. a reply, defence.
 Cōsair, *cosair*, s. f. a feast, banquet; a bed.
 Cosamail, *cosamhail*, adj. like.
 Cosamlaíocht, *cosamhlachd*, s. f. similitude, comparison, likeness; parable.

Cosamlaíocht, *cosamhlachthadh*, s. allusion.
 Cosamlaím, *cosamhlaim*, v. I allude, liken.
 Cōsán, *cosan*, *cosan*, s. m. a footpath.
 Coranaim, *cosanaim*, v. I defend, preserve; I keep off, keep away.

Coranta, *cosanta*, part. kept off, defended; perplexed, entangled.

Corantach, *cosantach*, adj. defending, keeping.
 Corantach, *cosantach*, } s. m. the defendant in
 Corantóir, *cosantóir*, } a process.

Corar, *cosar*, s. a coat, mantle.
 Coraraí, *cosaracha*, s. fetters.
 Corbóir, *cosboir*, s. an object.
 Corc, *cose*, s. m. instruction, precept.
 Corc, *cose*, } s. m. an impediment, hindrance,
 Corc, *cose*, } restriction; a ceasing, failing,
 Corc, *cosg*, } giving over.

Corcadh, *coscadh*, s. a stopping, suppressing.
 Corcáim, *coscáim*, v. I stop, hinder, suppress.
 Corcám, *coscham*, adj. crooklegged.
 Corcéim, *cosceim*, s. f. a step, pace, degree.
 Coroam, *cosdam*, v. to cost, expend, *Sh*.
 Coroamlaíocht, *cosdamhlachd*, s. sumptuousness, expensiveness.

Coroamhuil, *cosdamhuil*, adj. expensive, costly.
 Coroas, *cosdas*, s. m. cost, expense.
 Coroasach, *cosdasach*, adj. expensive.
 Core, *cose*, adv. thenceforward, ever since, hitherto.

Có-fheinm, *co-sheinm*, s. harmony, chorus.
 Corc, *cosg*, see corc.
 Corcáirt, *cosgairt*, } s. discomfiture.
 Corcáirt, *cosgart*, }
 Corcáir, *cosgar*, s. m. slaughter, havoc; victory, triumph, overthrow.

Corcáir, *cosgarach*, } adj. victorious, triumphant, slaughtering,
 Corcáir, *cosgrach*, } destroying.

Corcáir, *cosgrach*, } s. m. slaughter, massacre.
 Corcáir, *cosgradh*, }
 Corcáir, *cúsgraidhe*, s. m. a conqueror, victor.

Corcáir, *cosgspadhthinis*, adj. antiapoplectic, *Sh*.

Corlach, *coslach*, adj. like.
 Corleathan, *cosleathan*, adj. broadfooted.
 Corlom, *coslom*, adj. barefooted.

Corluach, *cosluath*, adj. swiftfooted.
 Cormaras, *cosmasda*, s. m. a blessing, i. e. correcaí, o. g.

Cormuil, *cosmhuil*, adj. like, similar, emblematic.

Cormuileadh, *cosmhui-* } s. m. similitude, like-
 Cormuileas, *cosmhui-* } ness, comparison,
 Cormuileas, *cosmhui-* } resemblance, imitation.

Cormuileas, *cosmhuilachd*, adj. figurative, *Sh*.

Cormuileas, *cosmhuilleachda*, s. imagery.
 Cormuileas, *cosmhuilleadh*, s. m. an allusion, likening; also the compar. of cormuil.
 Cornac, *cosnach*, s. m. a defendant.

Coṛnað, *cosnadh*, s. m. defence, preservation; gain, gaining, earning.

Coṛnaim, *cosnaim*, v. I defend, maintain; I spend.

Coṛnañ, *cosnamh*, s. m. defence, protection, war.

Coṛnañ, *cosnamh*, s. m. swimming.

Coṛnañac, *cosnamhach*, s. m. an asserter, defender; adj. assistant.

Coṛnoct, *cosnocht*, a. bare-legged.

Coṛós, *cosog*, s. m. the stem of a plant.

Coṛpanac, *cospanach*, adj. parallel.

Coṛpac, *cosrach*, s. m. slaughter, massacre, letters.

Coṛ-puirg, *cosruig*, adj. bare-foot.

Coṛtaíð, *costaidh*, s. an inn; i.e. caí artað.

Coṛtaṛac, *costasach*, adj. sumptuous, expensive.

Coṛtol, *costol*, s. a foot-stool.

Coṛuirge, *cosuisge*, s. wild chervil, wild cicely, cow-weed, cow-parsley; chærophyllum sylvestre.

Coṛrmaðc, *cossumach*, } s. rubbish, *Sh*.

Coṛrmaíð, *cossumail*, }

Coṛ, *cot*, s. f. a small boat; a part, share, division, quota.

Coṛ, *coth*, s. meat, victuals.

Cóta, *cota*, s. a coat, an outside garment; fear.

Cóta-bán, *cota-ban*, s. a groat, *O'B*.

Cotað, *cotach*, a. fearful; s. m. harbouring, foddering.

Cotað, *cotadh*, s. m. a mill-stone.

Coṛað, *cothadh*, s. m. support, protection.

Coṛaðað, *cothachadh*, s. dispute, obstinacy; supporting.

Cótaig, *cotaig*, s. f. harmony, correspondence, friendship.

Cotaigam, *cotaigham*, v. to cover, *Sh*.

Cotaigim, *cotaighim*, v. to be afraid, *O'B*.

Coṛaigim, *cothaighim*, v. I contend, struggle; I feed, support, maintain, preserve.

Cótán, *cotan*, s. a little coat.

Coṛan, *cothan*, s. m. a cough, anhelation; the glanders.

Cota-preasac, *cota-preasach*, s. lady's mantle; *alechemilla vulgaris*.

Coṛaṛac, *cotharach*, s. water, scorpion-grass.

Coṛaṛað, *cothardha*, a. palatable, seasoned.

Coṛcaib, *cotchaibh*,

Coṛcanaib, *cotchanaibh*, } s. parts, shares.

Coṛlon, *cothlon*, s. s. viaticum, food for a journey.

Coṛon, *cothon*, adj. froth, *Sh*.

Coṛrom, *cothrom*, see comṛrom.

Coṛtalcaire, *cothstalcaine*, s. a victualler.

Coṛuo, *cothud*, s. m. peace, rest.

Cótúgð, *cothughadh*, s. m. a stay, support; rampart; food, sustenance.

Coṛuigṛeoir, *cothuightheoir*, s. m. a preserver, supporter.

Cotta, *cotta*, s. a cottage.

Cottuo, *cottud*, s. a mountain.

Coṛuir, *cothuir*, s. a border, selvage, bound, limit.

Coṛarṛac, *couthartach*, s. plunder.

Cráðað, *crabhadh*, } s. m. devotion, religion,
Cráðaðo, *crabhachd*, } hence bréag-cráðað,
hypocrisy.

Cráðac, *crabhach*, adj. devout, religious.

Cráðam, *crabham*, v. to worship, *Sh*.

Cráðat, *crabhat*, s. a cravat; vulg.

Crac, *crac*, s. a crack.

Cracáil, *cracail*, s. cracking.

Cracaim, *cracaim*, v. I crack, snap

Cracaire, *cracaire*, s. m. a talker, a boaster.

Cracaireaðo, *cracaireachd*, s. m. boasting.

Cracan, *cracan*, s. m. a hill side; a crackling noise, *Sh*.

Cráð, *cradh*, s. m. pain, anguish, torture.

Cráðað, *crádhadh*, s. m. mortification, vexation.

Cráðaim, *cradhaim*, v. I pain, vex, torment.

Cráðgeað, *cradhligeadh*, see cnaimṛgeorð.

Cræb, *craebh*, s. f. a branch, a bough, a tree, a bush; a garland.

Cræg, *crag*, see cnæg.

Crág, *crag*, s. m. a paw.

Cræg, *cragh*, adj. sleek.

Crágð, *cragadh*, s. m. collision.

Crágaim, *cragaim*, v. I collide.

Crágaire, *cragaire*, s. m. a pawer, a maulet.

Crágaireaðo, *cragaireachd*, } s. m. pawing

Crágairc, *cragairc*, } handling.

Crágairim, *cragairim*, v. I paw, handle roughly.

Crágmar, *cragmhar*, adj. rocky.

Cráibðisg, *craibhdhiagh*, s. mortification.

Cráibðisg, *craibhdhigh*, s. people who mortify the flesh.

Cráibṛeac, *craibhtheach*, adj. religious, devout.

Cráibṛeact, *craibhtheacht*, s. religion, devotion.

Crarðal, *craidhal*, s. a cradle, *Sh*.

Craroeac, *craideach*, s. m. a scald-crow.

Crárlas, *craidhlag*, s. a basket, *Sh*.

Crárlote, *craidhte*, adj. miserable; part. tormented, vexed.

Crárloteac, *craidhteach*, a. miserable.

Crárloteaðo, *craidhteachd*, s. m. misery, vexation, pain.

Cráig, *craig*, s. f. a rock; *Welsh*, *craig*; the gullet; a paw, a fist.

Cráigeac, *craigeach*, adj. rocky.

Cráimor, *craimhor*, adj. gross, corpulent.

Cráimpiarg, *craimpiarg*, s. m. the torpedo

Craim, crain, s. f. a sow; a goose; the female of any animal.

Craimim, crainim, see *craimim* and *craimin*.

Craimneoil, crainneoil, s. f. a boom, a mast.

Craimreile, craintseile, s. tough phlegm.

Craimnt, crainnt, s. a snout.

Crait, crait, s. a small farm, field, glebe.

Craite, craite, adj. shrunk.

Craiteog, craiteog, s. f. a niggardly woman.

Craih, craih, s. m. concoction, digestion.

Craihaim, craihaim, v. I concoct, digest.

Craihan, craihian, s. m. blame, reproach.

Craihias, craihag, s. a remnant, refuse; caput mortuum; *craihias, gual*, the remains of coal, cinders.

Craihiasla, craihirlach, the stalks of pease, potatoes, etc.

Craihon, craihon, adj. gross, *Sh*.

Craihan, craihan, s. m. the haunch.

Craimpe, craimpe, s. a knot, a clasp; the cramp.

Craimpeir, craimpeir, s. f. a ferrule.

Craimpeog, craimpeog, s. f. a noose.

Craim, craim, s. m. a lot; a tree, a mast, a bar, a bolt, a plough.

Craimachan, craimachan, s. m. a crane, a crane.

Craimach, craimach,

Craimachla, craimachla, } s. m. plough gears.

Craimach, craimach, s. m. a choosing by lots.

Craimachla, craimachla, } s. m. a carpenter.

Craimachla, craimachla, } s. m. a carpenter.

Craimachla, craimachla, s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimaim, craimaim, v. I bar, bolt, barricade.

Craim-airce, craim-airce, s. the cork tree.

Craim-airne, craim-airne, s. the sloe tree.

Craim-apricoc, craim-apricoc, s. the apricot tree.

Craim-airbair, craim-airbair, s. a plough.

Craim-ban, craim-ban, s. sycamore tree; acer pseudoplatanus.

Craim-beite, craim-bheithe, s. the birch tree.

Craim-bhrataigh, craim-bhrataigh, s. m. a flag-staff.

Craim-bheit, craim-bheithe, s. tree of the covenant.

Craim-buca, craim-buca, s. the box tree.

Craimchur, craimchur, } s. lots, casting lots.

Craimcar, craimcar, } s. lots, casting lots.

Craimchur-piseogach, craimchur-piseogach, s. a divination by casting lots, magical divination.

Craim-chanaigh, craim-chanaigh, s. the cotton tree.

Craim-casflais, craim-casflais, s. a dwarf tree.

Craim-coilltin, craim-coilltin, s. the hazel-tree.

Craim-coirnel, craim-coirnel, s. the cornel tree.

Craim-chrith, craim-chrith, } s. the aspen tree,
Craim-chrithas, craim-chrith-
each, } trembling pop-
lar; } populus
Craim-chrithir, craim-chrithir } tremula.

Craim-chu, craim-chu, s. a lap-dog.

Craim-cuilinn, craim-cuilinn, s. the holly tree.

Craim-cuinne, craim-cuinne, s. the quince tree.

Craim-chuim, craim-chuim, v. I ballot.

Craim-chuphair, craim-chuphair, s. the cypress tree.

Craim-chust, craim-chust, s. the bark of a tree.

Craim-roa, craim-roa, adj. decrepid, bowed.

Craim-roa, craim-roa, adj. woody.

Craim-roaigh, craim-roaigh, s. m. the oak tree

Craim-roaigh-labhair, craim-roaigh-labhair, s. the laurel tree.

Craim-roaigh, craim-roaigh, s. the mizen-mast.

Craim-dolb, craim-dolb, s. m. lottery.

Craim-dordain, craim-dordain, s. a kind of music made by putting the hand to the mouth.

Craim-eboinn, craim-eboinn, s. the ebony tree.

Craim-faidhbhile, craim-faidhbhile, s. the beech tree.

Craim-faistine, craim-faistine, s. sorcery.

Craim-fearna, craim-fearna, s. the alder tree.

Craim-fioquis, craim-fioquis, s. the fig tree.

Craim-fraochain, craim-fraochain, see *fraochain*

Craim-fuinnean, craim-fuinnean, } s. common ash tree;
huinsean, }
Craim-fuinneog, craim-fuinneog, } fraxinus excelsior
huinseog, }

Craim-gail, craim-gail, s. f. mortification.

Craim-gafann, craim-gafann, s. henbane; hyosyamus.

Craim-gail, craim-gail, s. lattices before the altar for separating the laity from the clergy.

Craim-gallchno, craim-gallchno, s. the walnut tree.

Craim-gal-leapa, craim-gal-leapa, s. a bedstead

Craim-gath, craim-gath, s. m. a pike-staff.

Craim-geanmcnu, craim-geanmcnu, s. the chestnut tree.

Craim-giubhair, craim-giubhair, s. the pine tree

Craim-grain-abuil, craim-grain-abuil, s. the pomegranate tree.

Craim-iomchair, craim-iomchair, s. an axletree.

Craim-lach, craim-lach, s. boughs of trees, stalks of plants.

Craim-lacha, craim-lacha, s. the tail.

Craim-labhair, craim-labhair, s. the bay tree.

Craim-lair, craim-lair, s. the mainmast.

Craim-leathan, craim-leathan, s. a kind of silver money in use with the old Irish.

Craim-liomoin, craim-liomoin, s. the lemon tree

Crainn-lochan, *cronn-lochan*, s. a churndash.
 Crainn-loibhéil, *crann-loibhreil*, s. the laurel tree.
 Crainn-lur, *crann-lus*, s. groundsel, *senecio vulgaris*.
 Crainn-mhalpais, *crann-mhalpais*, s. the maple tree.
 Crainn-maoldhearg, *crann-maoldhearg*, s. the mulberry tree.
 Crainn-mheadhoin, *crann-mheadhoin*, s. the mainmast.
 Crainn-mhéirí, *crann-mheidil*, s. the medlar tree.
 Crainn-neochdair, *crann-neochdair*, s. the nectarine tree.
 Crainnog, *crannog*, s. m. a boat; a pulpit; a hamper; a habitation; s. f. a mill-hopper; hollow of a shield; a hook or pin to hang on.
 Crainn-ola, *crann-ola*, s. the olive tree.
 Crainn-pailm, *crann-pailm*, s. the palm tree.
 Crainn-pheinge, *crann-pheinge*, s. the fir or pine tree.
 Crainn-phéitreo, *crann-pheitseog*, s. a peach tree.
 Crainn-phéur, *crann-pheur*, s. a pear tree.
 Crainn-píon, *crann-píon*, s. the pine tree.
 Crainn-phiosan, *crann-phiosan*, s. some missive weapon, *Sh*.
 Crainn-pobhuil, *crann-pobhuil*, s. the poplar tree.
 Crainn-riaslaidh, *crann-riaslaidh*, s. a sort of plough, *Sh*.
 Crainn-sailigh, *crann-sailigh*, s. the willow tree.
 Crainn-sailigh-fhran-coigh, *crann-sailigh-fhran-coigh*, the willow tree.
 Crainn-saor, *crann-saor*, s. a carpenter.
 Crainn-réodair, *crann-réodair*, s. the cedar tree.
 Crainn-seunta, *crann-seunta*, s. sacred wood.
 Crainn-sgoide, *crann-sgoide*, s. the boom.
 Crainn-scice, *crann-scice*, s. the sycamore tree.
 Crainn-sirí, *crann-sirí*, s. cherry tree.
 Crainn-sitrion, *crann-sitrion*, s. the citron tree.
 Crainn-sleamhain, *crann-sleamhain*, s. hornbeam, horse, or horn beech tree, *carpinus betulus*.
 Crainn-snamh, *crann-snamh*, s. a canoe, a boat.
 Crainn-spreoide, *crann-spreoide*, s. a bolt-sprit.
 Crainn-tabhuil, *crann-tabhuil*, s. a sling.
 Crainn-tara, *crann-tara*, s. the beam of a plough, *Sc*.
 Crainntarac, *cranntarach*, s. hoar frost.
 Crainn-tarraing, *crann-tarraing*, s. drawing lots; a wooden pin.
 Crainn-tarsuing, *crann-tarsuing*, s. a cross bar, a diameter.
 Crainn-teach, *crann-teach*, s. an harbour.

Crainn-teannta, *crann-teannta*, s. a press, printers' press.
 Crainn-teile, *crann-teile*, s. the lime tree.
 Crainn-togbhalac, *crann-togbhealach*, s. a crane, windlass, lever.
 Crainn-tosaigh, *crann-tosaigh*, s. the foremast.
 Crainn-truim, *crann-truim*, s. the elder tree.
 Crainn-tuilm, *crann-tuilm*, s. the holm oak.
 Crainn-tuise, *crann-tuise*, s. frankincense tree.
 Crainn-uinsinn, *crann-uinsinn*, see *crann-fuinnean*.
 Crainn-uisge, *crann-uisge*, see *crann-ppheoide*.
 Craobh, *craobh*, s. f. a tree, a branch; a kind of musical instrument, *Ferm.* 62; s. m. a pedigree; i. e. cleatcú.
 Craobhadh, *craobhadh*, adj. arboreous.
 Craobh-aillmeog, *craobh-aillmeog*, s. the elm tree.
 Craobhaim, *craobhaim*, v. I branch, sprout.
 Craobhchaorthuin, *craobhchaorthuin*, s. the service tree.
 Craobh-caoinnair-geoil, *craobh-caoinnairsgeoil*, a genealogical tree, *Sh*.
 Craobh-coibneasa, *craobh-coibhneasa*, s. a genealogical tree, a pedigree.
 Craobh-chosgair, *craobh-chosgair*, s. laurel, trophy.
 Craobh-dhromain, *craobh-dhromain*, s. an elder or bore tree.
 Craobh-eolac, *craobh-eolach*, s. an arborist.
 Craobhin, *craobhin*, s. a bush; a bunch.
 Craobhin-chno, *craobhin-chno*, s. a cluster of nuts.
 Craobh-iubhair, *craobh-iubhair*, s. the yew tree.
 Craobh-leamhain, *craobh-leamhain*, s. the elm tree.
 Craobh muice riad, *craobh muice fiadh*, s. harts-tongue, *adiantum nigrum*.
 Craobh-orainis, *craobh-orainis*, s. the orange tree.
 Craobhóg, *craobhog*, s. m. an arboret.
 Craobh-pheur, *craobh-pheur*, s. the pear tree.
 Craobh-phlumbir, *craobh-phlumbis*, s. the plum tree.
 Craobhsgaoileadh, *craobhsgaoileadh*, s. propagation; dissemination; delineation; setting down in genealogical table; publishing; preaching.
 Craobhsgaoilim, *craobhsgaoilim*, v. I propagate, disseminate, publish, explain, divulge, delineate.
 Craochadh, *craochadh*, s. withering, blasting.
 Craoibh, *craoibh*, s. f. a quern.
 Craoidhte, *craoidhte*, adj. shod; prop. *cruoidhte*
 Craoiseach, *craoiseach*, } s. f. a spear, a javelin.
 Craoiseach, *craoiseach*, }

Creaghnaighim, *creaghnaighim*, v. I tremble.
 Cream, *creamh*, s. garlic; prop. cneam; ale or beer; *i. e.* leann, o. g.
 Creamaim, *creamaim*, v. I gnaw, corrode, pluck.
 Creamaire, *creamaire*, s. m. a hawker, peddler.
 Creamh-gáraidh, *creamh-garaidh*, s. a leek.
 Cream-muice-fíad, *creamh-muice-fiadh*, s. harts-tongue, lingua cervina.
 Cream-nuaill, *cream-nuaill*, s. the noise of people carousing.
 Crean, *crean*, s. a buying, purchasing.
 Creana, *creana*, s. following the trade of a merchant; seafaring.
 Creanaim, *creanaim*, v. I buy, purchase; I consume, remove.
 Creanair, *creanair*, s. f. sedition.
 Creanait, *creanait*, } s. a market place.
 Creancúirt, *creancúirt*, }
 Creanar, *creanar*, s. buying; navigating.
 Creannar, *creannas*, adj. neat-handed, *Sh.*
 Creapadh, *creapadh*, s. contraction; *Heb.* charap. to crop, constrict.
 Creapal, *creapal*, s. entangling; a retaining, withholding.
 Creaplaím, *creaplaím*, v. I stop, stray, entangle.
 Creapadh, *creapadh*, s. a bending or crooking.
 Creapaim, *creapaim*, v. I bend, crook.
 Creapall, *creapall*, s. fetters, binding.
 Crear, *crear*, s. m. a hoop.
 Crear, *creas*, seecúior; narrow, straight; s. a shrine, a grave; a planting, placing; an adorer, a Christian; binding.
 Creasach, *creasach*, s. m. a spear, pike.
 Creasaim, *creasaim*, v. I set, lay; I tire.
 Crearán, *creasan*, s. m. faith; a girdle; a penitent.
 Creascha, *creascha*, } s. a narrow habitation.
 Creaschas, *creaschas*, }
 Creasgoínam, *creasgoínam*, v. to wound, *Sh.*
 Creasmuir, *creasmuir*, s. a strait of the sea.
 Creasnughadh, *creasnughadh*, s. finishing, closing.
 Creasúgadh, *creasughadh*, s. a girding.
 Creat, *creat*, s. the appearance of one's complexion; state of body; s. m. a breast-plate, buckler; the skin.
 Creath, *creath*, s. m. terror; a swan; science, knowledge, judgment.
 Crétha, *creatha*, adj. earthen; the clergy, the learned.
 Creatac, *creathach*, s. m. a hurdle; faggots, brushwood.
 Creatacán, *creathachan*, s. m. a churmdash.
 Creathad, *creathadh*, s. m. a trembling.
 Creatham, *creathaim*, v. I tremble.

Creatair, *creatair*, adj. faithful, religious, holy
 Créatair, *creatair*, s. m. a creator.
 Creathair, *creathair*, s. f. a sieve.
 Creathaire, *creathaire*, s. m. a breeze, gadfly; an extortioner.
 Creathan, *creathan*, s. a shaking, trembling.
 Creathair, *creathair*, } s. a sanctuary, a shrine;
 Creathair, *creathair*, } a place where the
 Creathair, *creathair*, } relics of saints are
 Creathair, *creathair*, } kept; *Welsh*, crair, a
 Creathair, *creathair*, } relic.
 Creatar, *creatar*, adj. consecrated, holy.
 Creathonn, *creathonn*, s. an earthquake.
 Creathnaighim, *creathnaighim*, v. I shake, shudder, quaver; make tremble.
 Creathnughadh, *creathnughadh*, s. trembling, shaking.
 Creatóir, *creatoir*, s. m. a believer.
 Creathrac, *creathrac*, s. m. a wilderness.
 Creath-thalmhuin, *creath-thalmhuin*, s. f. an earthquake.
 Creatuir, *creatuir*, s. f. a creature.
 Creatur, *creatur*, adj. blessed.
 Crechdach, *crechdach*, adj. sinful.
 Creo? *cred?* see creao?
 Creo, *credh*, s. ore.
 Creo-umha, *credh-umha*, brass ore.
 Creideamh, *creideamh*, } s. m. faith, belief,
 Creideamhan, *creideamhan*, } reputation,
 Creideas, *creideas*, s. m. credit.
 Creideasach, *creideasach*, adj. creditable.
 Creidhill-bhais, *creidhill-bhais*, s. the knell of death.
 Creidim, *creidim*, v. I believe, credit.
 Creidhm, *creidhm*, s. m. chewing the cud; a disease.
 Creidmheach, *creidmheach*, s. m. a believer; adj. faithful, believing; full of sores.
 Creidmheasach, *creidmheasach*, adj. creditable.
 Creidmheacht, *creidmheacht*, s. m. credulity, fidelity.
 Creidhmim, *creidhmim*, v. I gnaw, corrode, chew.
 Creidsin, *creidsin*, s. f. believing.
 Creidte, *creidte*, adj. believed.
 Creidteoir, *creidteoir*, s. m. a believer, creditor.
 Creig, *creig*, s. f. a rock.
 Creigair, *creigair*, s. a grapple, *Sh.*
 Creigeog, *creigeog*, s. f. a conger.
 Creigíoch, *creigíoch*, adj. rocky; *Welsh*, creigiog.
 Creim, *creim*, } s. f. corrosion, mordica-
 Creimead, *creimead*, } tion.
 Creimeach, *creimeach*, adj. corrosive.
 Creimadair, *creimadair*, s. a carper, *Sh.*

Creimim, *creimim*, } v. I gnaw.
 Creimim, *creimim*, }
 Creirine, *creisine*, s. piety, austerity in religion.
 Creirneadh, *creisneamh*, s. f. a scar.
 Creirneimh, *creisneimh*, s. f. the zodiac.
 Creit, *creit*, s. f. a ridge.
 Creitir, *creithir*, s. f. a body; a drinking cup.
 Creitirun, *creithrin*, s. f. a small sieve.
 Creitlul, *creithlul*, s. a cradle, *Sc.*
 Cren, *cren*, see cnean.
 Crennaighe, *crennaghthe*, adj. terrified.
 Creo, *creo*, s. copper ore; a wound.
 Creodhar, *creodhar*, s. m. a rail or sieve.
 Creopach, *creopach*, s. m. a seducer.
 Creopaim, *creopaim*, v. I seduce.
 Creothar, *creothar*, s. m. a woodcock.
 Cresan, *cresan*, s. m. a girdle.
 Cresean, *cresean*, s. m. old earth, clay; adj. religious, pious.
 Creth, *creth*, s. f. art, science.
 Cretair, *cretair*, s. m. a creature, *Cor.*
 Creuch, *creuchd*, see creascho.
 Creucholorg, *creuchdorg*, see creascholorg.
 Creudfa, *creudfa*, interrog. why? wherefore?
 Creugachadh, *creugachadh*, s. craginess; petrifaction.
 Creumhach, *creumhach*, s. m. a rock.
 Creugaighim, *creugaighim*, v. I petrify.
 Creun, *creun*, s. the body.
 Cri, *cri*, s. m. the heart; prop. criore; a body; *i. e.* coriir, o. g.
 Cria, *cria*, s. a market or bargain.
 Criach, *criach*, s. trembling; prop. criucha.
 Criadh, *criadh*, s. m. earth, clay.
 Criadh, *loisge, criadh, loisge*, s. a potsherd.
 Criadha, *criadha*, adj. earthen.
 Criadhach, *criadhach*, s. dealing as a merchant.
 Criadhaidh, *criadhaidh*, s. a dealer, a merchant.
 Criadhadoir, *criadhadoir*, s. m. a potter.
 Criadhaol, *criadhaol*, s. m. mortar.
 Criadheanglam, *criadheanglam*, v. to cement, *Sh.*
 Criadh-luch, *criadh-luch*, s. a mole.
 Criadh-uire, *criadh-uire*, s. a husbandman.
 Criapach, *criapach*, adj. rough.
 Criathach, *criathach*, s. m. a wilderness.
 Criathar, *criathar*, s. m. a sieve.
 Criathar-meala, *criathar-meala*, s. a honey-comb.
 Criathrach, *criathrach*, s. waste ground.
 Criathradh, *criathradh*, s. m. a sifting.
 Criathraim, *criathraim*, v. I sift.
 Crib, *crib*, s. swiftness, haste, speed; s. f. a comb.
 Cric, *cric*, s. f. a country, territory; an end, boundary, limit.

Cricein, *cricein*, see lup na huiteadain.
 Crioe, *crioe*, s. the heart; "*i. e.* criuc oé, 'don éiric poipra mbi", *Cor.*; the ague.
 Crilidh, *crilidh*, s. buying, purchasing.
 Crilin, *crilin*, s. f. a box, a chest, coffer, pix.
 Crimchaig, *crimchaig*, s. grumbling, reflecting, *Sh.*
 Crimog, *crimog*, s. f. a morsel, a bit.
 Crimtheart, *crimtheart*, s. second milking.
 Crindreas, *crindreas*, s. m. a bramble.
 Crine, *crine*, } s. rottenness, withering,
 Crineachd, *crineachd*, } fading.
 Crineamh, *crineamh*, s. f. fate, destiny; cloch na crineamhna, another name for the lias fall, cr stone of fate, on which our ancient monarchs received the crown until about the year of our Lord 503, when it was removed to Scotland
 Crineam, *crineam*, s. m. a fall.
 Crinear, *crinear*, s. a falling.
 Crinim, *crinim*, v. I gnaw, bite, fall.
 Crinlin, *crinlin*, s. f. a box; a writing-desk.
 Crinmhoil, *crinmhoil*, s. wood-louse, a wall-louse.
 Crintach, *crintach*, adj. fretting.
 Criob, *criobh*, s. f. a jest, trifle.
 Crioch, *crioch*, s. f. preferment; a territory, a country; an end, conclusion, a boundary, a barrier; s. a copse or grove.
 Criochan, *criochan*, s. striving.
 Criochdairan, *criochdairan*, s. the gag-teeth, *Sh.*
 Criochfearainn, *criochfearainn*, s. a land-mark, *Sh.*
 Criochnaighim, *criochnaighim*, v. I finish, conclude.
 Criochnamhlacht, *criochnamhlacht*, s. f. completion, accuracy.
 Criochnuigheach, *criochnuigheach*, adj. finite.
 Criochnuigheachd, *criochnuigheachd*, s. finitude.
 Criochnuighe, *criochnuighe*, adj. finished.
 Criochnuightheoir, *criochnuightheoir*, s. m. a finisher.
 Criochsgeoil, *criochsgeoil*, } s. an epilogue.
 Criochchluiche, *criochchluiche*, }
 Criochmachd, *criochsmachd*, s. a government, *Sh.*
 Criodaigham, *criodaigham*, v. to pat, stroke, *Sh.*
 Criodaire, *criodaire*, s. a fonder, *Sh.*
 Criodhar, *criodhar*, s. m. a leech, a wood-cock.
 Criol, *criol*, s. f. a chest, a coffer.
 Criomadan, *criomadan*, bits, *Sh.*
 Criomthan, *criomthan*, s. m. a fox; the proper name of a man.
 Crion, *crion*, adj. withered, dry, rotten.
 Criona, *criona*, adj. old, ancient; prudent, sage
 Crionach, *crionach*, s. m. dry sticks, faggots.
 Crionaighim, *crionaighim*, } v. I dry, wither, fade,
 Crionaim, *crionaim*, } dwindle.

Críoncán, *crioncan*, s. m. strife, tumult.
 Críoncánaíocht, *crioncanachd*, } s. m. striving.
 Críoncanadh, *crioncanadh*, }
 Críoncanaim, *crioncanaim*, v. I strive.
 Críonlach, *crionlach*, s. m. touch-wood.
 Críon-mhiol, *crion-mhiol*, see crínmhiol.
 Críonmon, *crionmon*, s. f. a collection, a store.
 Críonna, *crionna*, adj. sage, prudent, wise.
 Críonnaíocht, *crionnachd*, s. m. prudence, wisdom, wit.
 Críonuigh, *crionughadh*, s. withering, fading.
 Críor, *crios*, s. m. a belt, girdle, band; *Welsh*, gwregis; the sun; *Heb.* cheres; s. f. the thigh.
 Críorach, *criosach*, adj. tight; having girdles.
 Críorach, *criosach*, } s. embers; improperly
 Críoruid, *criosuidh*, } written for Críorach.
 Críoro, *criosd*, Christ, the Saviour of man.
 Críoro, *criosd*, adj. swift, quick, nimble.
 Críoroíocht, *criosdachd*, s. Christendom, *Sh.*
 Críoroíocht, *criosdaighe*, s. m. a Christian.
 Críoroíocht, *criosdaigheachd*, s. f. Christianity, Christendom.
 Críoroíocht, *criosdall*, see críoroíocht.
 Críoroíocht, *criosdamhlachd*, s. Christianity.
 Críoroíocht, *crios-* } adj. Christian; "aóla-
 damhuil, } caíocht, críoroíocht",
 Críoroíocht, *criosduigh*, } *Donl.*
 Críoroíocht, *criosd-athair*, s. m. a god-father.
 Críorlach, *crioslach*, s. m. a limit, border, bosom; an apron.
 Críorlach, *crioslachadh*, s. girding the loins.
 Críorlach, *crioslaighim*, v. I gird, limit.
 Críorlach, *crioslaighthe*, part. girded.
 Críor, *criost*, see Críoro.
 Críor, *criosta*, adj. girded.
 Críortal, *criostal*, s. m. crystal; *Welsh* crisial.
 Críortalamhuil, *criostalam-* }
 huil, } adj. crystalline,
 Críortal, *criostalda*, } transparent.
 Críot, *criot*, s. f. an earthen vessel.
 Críoth, *crioth*, s. m. a shaking, trembling; the ague.
 Críothaighim, *criotaighim*, v. I hug, caress.
 Críothaim, *criothaim*, v. I shake, tremble, shiver.
 Críothamhuil, *criothamhuil*, adj. earthen, tremulous.
 Críothanach, *criothanach*, adj. trembling, elastic.
 Críothchomadoir, *criothchomadoir*, s. m. a potter.
 Críothchosgach, *criothchosgach*, adj. antiparalytic.
 Críothfhuaire, *criothfhuaire*, adj. bleak, cold, chilly.
 Críothnach, *crioth-* }
 nachadh, } s. trembling, frightening,
 Críothnughadh, *crioth-* } fear, dread, dreadful-
 nughadh, } ness, horror.
 Críothnughim, *criothnughim*, v. I tremble.

Críothsbairne, *criothsdabhairne*, s. m. a potter.
 Críothshuileach, *criothshuileach*, adj. purblind.
 Críplach, *criplach*, s. m. a cripple.
 Críplaíocht, *criplachd*, s. m. decrepitude.
 Críplaighim, *criplaighim*, v. I maim.
 Crípóg, *cripog*, s. f. a wrinkle.
 Crí, *cris*, see críor, adj. holy, pure.
 Crí-cheangal, *cris-cheangal*, s. a swaddling band.
 Críseán, *crisean*, s. m. a priest.
 Críslion, *crislion*, s. sinews.
 Crít, *crit*, s. the back.
 Crít, *crith*, see críoth; s. f. ague, shaking; *Welsh*, cryd.
 Críthdealbhóir, *crithdealbhoir*, s. m. a potter.
 Críteach, *critheach*, adj. shaking, quaking.
 Críteagal, *critheagal*, } s. m. terror, astonish-
 Críteagla, *critheagla*, } ment, dread, trem-
 bling.
 Créagán, *creagan*, s. m. a dwarf.
 Críteaglach, *critheag-* } adj. terrified, aston-
 lach, } ished, fearful, trem-
 Críteir, *crithidh*, } bling; terrible, hor-
 rible.
 Crítean, *crithean*, s. the aspen tree; *populus tremula*.
 Críteghalar, *crithghalar*, s. m. the palsy.
 Críteir, *crithide*, s. cause of fear and trembling.
 Críteim, *crithim*, v. I shake.
 Críteir, *crithir*, s. f. a drinking cup; a spark of fire.
 Críteínál, *crithneal*, s. a shower.
 Críteir, *crithre*, s. sparks of fire from the clashing of arms; small particles of anything.
 Críteiríocht, *crithreodhadh*, weak ice, hoarfrost.
 Críuadarnach, *criudarnach*, s. m. the hiccup.
 Críun, *criun*, s. m. a wolf.
 Crío, *cro*, s. m. death, *Cor.*; an iron bar; the eye of a needle; a flock, a fold; children; might, valour; a hut, hovel, pen, cottage, fortress; adj. stright, narrow, close.
 Cro, *cro*, } s. witchcraft.
 Croan, *croan*, }
 Críoan, *croan*, s. m. correction.
 Croan, *croan*, s. m. valour, might.
 Crob, *crobh*, s. f. a hand; a paw.
 Croball, *croball*, s. genitals.
 Crobang, *crohang*, s. a strong-handed man.
 Crob-priachán, *crobh-priachan*, s. the herb cranes-bill; geranium.
 Crobungaib, *crohungaibh*, s. clusters.
 Cróc, *croc*, s. m. a horn; s. f. a crock; s. m. saffron; s. f. a gallows, a cross; adj. red; *Welsh*, coch; lofty, famous, excellent.
 Crocá, *crocach*, adj. horned.

CPOCAO, *crocaol*, s. barley broth, *Sh.*
 CPOČAČO, *crochadh*, s. grief, vexation; a hanging, depending, crucifying.
 CPOČAČOAN, *crochadan*, s. m. a pendulum.
 CPOČAČOOPH, *crochadoir*, s. m. a hangman.
 CPOČAČOAPHAČO, *crochadaireachd*, s. m. the office of a hangman.
 CPOČAČO, *crochaid*, s. cockernony, *Sc.*
 CPOČAČO, *crochaidh*, s. height, eminence, *Cor.*
 CPOČAM, *crochaim*, v. I hang, crucify.
 CPOČAPHE, *crochaire*, s. m. an idle fellow, a hangman.
 CPOČAM, *crocham*, v. to beat, pound, *Sh.*
 CPOČAP, *crochar*, s. m. a body; a bier.
 CPOČAPB, *crocharb*, } s. m. a bier.
 CPOČAPBAO, *crocharbad*, }
 CPOČAPPAČ, *crocharsach*, s. a sheep-fold, *Sh.*
 CPOČPACHO, *crochruidh*, the name of an idol amongst the old Irish.
 CPOČTA, *crochtha*, part. hanged.
 CPOČ, *crodh*, see CPO.
 CPOČ, *crodh*, s. m. cattle, cows; a dowry, a portion; an image.
 CPOČA, *crodha*, s. a slipper; adj. valiant, brave, strenuous; fierce, terrible.
 WPPOČAČ, *erodhach*, adj. brave.
 CPOČAČO, *erodhachd*, s. m. valour, might, bravery.
 CPOČAČO, *erodhaidhe*, s. m. an heir.
 CPOČAM, *erodhain*, s. the hoof of a cow or sheep.
 CPOČAMHUI, *erodhamhuil*, adj. brave, valiant.
 CPOČAP, *erodhar*, s. m. a corpse, a bier, a hearse.
 CPOČO-BOINN, *erodh-bhoinn*, s. a bunch of berries.
 CPOČOČYTA, *erodhghuta*, s. the hand-gout.
 CPOČOINTAČ, *erodhlinteach*, adj. bloody, blood-shedding.
 CPOČMAM, *erodhmhain*, s. the wrist.
 CPOČ, *erog*, s. a paw, a clutch.
 CPOČAČ, *erogach*, adj. pawed, clawed.
 CPOČALL, *erogall*, s. the crocodile.
 CPOČAN, *erogan*, s. a pitcher.
 CPOČEAL, *erobheal*, s. coral.
 CPOIC, *croic*, s. difficulty; a venison feast.
 CPOIC, *croich*, s. f. a gallows, cross.
 CPOICHO, *croichde*, part. hanged.
 CPOICHOAČ, *croicheadaigh*, s. hangings.
 CPOICIONN, *croicionn*, s. f. a skin, hide.
 CPOICNEAČ, *croicneach*, adj. cutaneous.
 CPOICHO, *croidhe*, s. m. the heart.
 CPOICHOAČAP, *croidheachair*, adj. kind-hearted, clement.
 CPOICHOAČT, *croidheacht*, s. m. a portion, dowry.
 CPOICHOAMHUI, *croidheamhuil*, adj. hearty, generous.
 CPOICHOAN, *croidhean*, s. m. a gallant, a lover.

CPOICHO-CHUPAČO, *croidhe-bhri-seadh*, } s. m. a heart-breaking, contrition.
 CPOICHO-CHPÚČ, *croidhe-brugh*, }
 CPOICHO-CHPÚČAČO, *croidhe-bhrughadh*, }
 CPOICHOCH, *croidheog*, s. f. a mistress, a sweet heart; a breeze, a gadfly.
 CPOICHOIONN, *croidhfhionn*, adj. white-hoofed.
 CPOICHOIT-BAIP, *croidhlit-bhais*, s. a knell, *Sh.*
 CPOILIG, *croiligh*, s. f. pain, infirmity.
 CPOILIGE, *croilige*, s. venesection, *O'Hic.*
 CPOILIGE-AN-BAIP, *croiligh-an-bhais*, s. the pains of death.
 CPOILIGČEAC, *croilightheach*, adj. infirm.
 CPOIMČEANNAC, *croimcheannach*, adj. having the head bowed down; suppliant.
 CPOIMLIN, *croimlin*, the temple of Crom; the name of several places in Ireland.
 CPOIMPIAČ, *croimsgiath*, s. a crooked shield.
 CPOINE, *croine*, s. swarthinness.
 CPOINEACÁN, *croineacan*, s. m. an assembly, a muster of people.
 CPOIMIC, *croinic*, s. f. a chronicle, an annal.
 CPOIMICEAČO, *croiniceachd*, s. chronology, painting, the art of painting.
 CPOIMICIM, *croinicim*, v. I colour, paint; I try, pull, correct.
 CPOIMNHE, *croinire*, s. m. a turner.
 CPOIMNT, *croinnt*, a. gray.
 CPOIMNTPILE, *croinntisile*, s. snot or spittle.
 CPOIP, *crois*, } s. f. a cross, a market-place.
 CPOIPE, *croise*, }
 CPOIPEACÁN, *croiseachan*, s. m. a pilgrim.
 CPOIPPIAČLA, *croisfhiacra*, s. gag-teeth.
 CPOIPPIČIL, *croisfihil*, s. f. praying with hands across.
 CPOIPIM, *croisim*, v. I cross.
 CPOIPPIČIM, *croislighim*, v. I envelope.
 CPOIPPIČIGE, *crois-slighe*, s. a cross-road, a by-way.
 CPOIPLINE, *croisline*, s. a diameter.
 CPOIPLINNGA, *croislíngha*, adj. diametrical.
 CPOIPOPO, *croisoid*, s. f. a rail, a barrier.
 CPOIPPIAČLAP, *croisriaghlaidh*, s. criterion.
 CPOIPPIPIČTE, *croisruighthe*, adj. succinct.
 CPOIPTAČIA, *croistara*, s. an alarm, a signal to take up arms.
 CPOIPTOČPAP, *crois-thochrais*, s. a hand-reel for yarn.
 CPOIT, *croit*, s. f. a hump on the back; a small eminence.
 CPOITEAČ, *croiteach*, adj. gibbous.
 CPOITEAČO, *croiteachd*, s. gibbosity.
 CPOITEAM, *croitheamh*, s. an insect.
 CPOITIM, *croithim*, v. I shake, toss, sprinkle.
 CPOITČE, *croithe*, part. waved, tossed, sprinkled

Crío-loc, *cro-loc*, s. a place where malefactors are put to death.

Críolaitim, *croloitim*, v. I wound so as to draw blood.

Críolaitighe, *croloitighthe*, adj. wounded mortally.

Cróluiḡe, *croluighe*, s. agony.

Crom, *cro*, s. m. God; an idol; a slough; the nose;

“ḡheann ainm oulḡain, liḡ naḡ loḡt,
ḡec ḡiacail, ḡeabari ḡaobnoḡt,
ḡrom ḡrón, ir o cluar ḡan léan,
Cunḡe aḡarḡ naḡ ainḡiérḡ”. — *For. Foc.*

Crom, *cro*, adj. bent, crooked; *Welsh* *crum*.

Cromh, *cro*, s. m. a worm.

Cromaḡ, *cro*, s. a bending, bowing; the side of a hill, *Sh.*

Cromaim, *cro*, v. I stoop, bend, bow, droop, lean.

Cromán, *cro*, s. m. the hip, hip bone.

Cromán, *cro*, s. m. a kite.

Cromán-lachdan, *cro*, s. m. a kite.

Cromán-loin, *cro*, s. m. a snipe.

Cromán-luáḡ, *cro*, s. m. a fire-shovel.

Crom-ḡonaill, *cro*, s. a plague that formerly raged in Ireland.

Cromḡuaḡ, *cro*, s. a famous Irish idol.

Cromleac, *cro*, s. f. a pagan altar.

Cromlur, *cro*, s. poppy; papaver.

Crom-na-nouilleog, *cro*, s. the woodcock.

Crom-nan-ḡaḡ, *cro*, s. a sort of Hebridian plough, *Sh.*

Cromḡ, *cro*, s. f. a gallows.

Cromḡoḡ, *cro*, s. a blue or gray eye; prop. ḡomḡoḡ; adj. gray-eyed.

Cromḡlinneanaḡ, *cro*, s. a hump-backed.

Cromḡeas, *cro*, s. m. a priest of Crom.

Crón, *cro*, s. m. copper; time; Cronus; a sign, mark, note, defect, fault; an explanation; adj. ready, at hand; *i. e.* uplan, *o. g.*; brown, duncoloured, swarthy.

Cron, *cro*, s. a hindrance, prohibition.

Cronuḡaḡ, *cro*, s. m. a funeral dirge.

Cronaḡim, *cro*, s. m. a hindrance, prohibition.

Cronán, *cro*, s. m. the bass in music; a dull note; the buzzing of a fly; the purring of a cat.

Cronn, *cro*, s. a bend or bow.

Cronnḡ, *cro*, s. f. a kind of basket or hamper

Cronḡ, *cro*, s. f. a roundel, a circle, figure, a fortress.

Cronḡeanaḡ, *cro*, s. an anachronism.

Cront, *cro*, adj. green or gray.

Crontaḡim, *cro*, v. I loathe, abhor, detest.

Crontsaile, *cro*, s. a green sea, *Cor.*

Cronuḡaḡ, *cro*, s. oburgation, explanation.

Cros, *cro*, s. f. a cross, hindrance.

Crosaḡ, *cro*, adj. streaked, seamed, scarred.

Crosaḡ, *cro*, s. a crossing, hindrance.

Crosaim, *cro*, v. I cross, stop, hinder, debar.

Crosánaḡ, *cro*, s. } adj. cross, perverse,
Crosánta, *cro*, s. } surly, obstinate, peevish, froward.

Crosanaḡ, *cro*, s. perverseness, obstinacy; a kind of versification.

Crosánta, *cro*, s. froward, perverse.

Crosántaḡ, *cro*, s. see Crosanaḡ.

Crosog, *cro*, s. f. a cross-bow.

Crosogha, *cro*, s. a cross-bow.

Crosda, *cro*, s. awkward, morose, adverse, captious, crabbed.

Crosdaḡ, *cro*, s. awkwardness, captiousness, contumacy.

Crosdaltacht, *cro*, s. crossness, oddness.

Crosog, *cro*, s. f. a small cross; a small cup; perverseness, obstinacy.

Crosra, *cro*, s. a cross road.

Crosrian, *cro*, s. a cross road.

Crosta, *cro*, s. a cross road.

Crostaḡ, *cro*, s. perverseness.

Crostaḡ, *cro*, s. a moss; the dye feuille-

Crostaḡ, *cro*, s. morte, *Sh.*

Crosuileac, *cro*, s. squint-eyed.

Croth, *cro*, s. a form or shape; money; a portion.

Crotha, *cro*, s. a symbol.

Crota, *cro*, s. a garden, a park.

Crotaḡ, *cro*, s. hump-backed.

Crothaḡ, *cro*, s. formidable.

Crotaḡ-mara, *cro*, s. m. a curlew.

Crothaḡ, *cro*, s. sprinkling.

Crothaim, *cro*, v. I coop, house, fold, pen; sprinkle.

Crothait, *cro*, s. a gravel pit.

Crotal, *cro*, s. an awn, husk, pod; a kernel; a cymbal; a stone; the blossom buds of hazel

Crotalda, *cro*, s. husky.

Crotan, *cro*, s. purple, dyer's lichen, *Sh.*

Crothar, *cro*, s. m. a bier.

Crothnaḡ, *cro*, s. twilight, a taking notice.

Cpottas, *erottag*, s. a sort of plover, *Sc.*
 Cpottal, *crottal*, s. a kernel.
 Cru, *eru*, s. m. a pen or fold for cattle, *Br. L.*;
 s. f. blood, gore; *Welsh*, *crau*.
 Cruabairiam, *cruabairam*, v. to chew, crunch, *Sh.*
 Cruac, *cruach*, s. a rick or pile of anything;
 adj. red, gory.
 Cruacac, *cruachadh*, s. heaping, piling; hard-
 ening, drying, *Sh.*
 Cruacaim, *cruachaim*, v. I heap, pile, stack.
 Cruacam, *cruacham*, v. to dry, harden, *Sh.*
 Cruacan, *cruachan*, s. m. and f. a heap; a dry-
 ing, toasting.
 Cruac-bas, *cruach-bhas*, s. a bloody death.
 Cruac-luacair, *cruach-luachar*, s. dwarf club-
 rush; *scirpus cespitosus*.
 Cruacdalac, *cruachdalach*, adj. coarse.
 Cruacog, *cruachog*, s. f. jeopardy, distress.
 Cruac-phadruig, *cruach-phadruig*, s. the herb
 plantain; *plantago latifolia*.
 Cruac, *cruadh*, s. a stone; steel; adj. hard, firm,
 difficult.
 Cruadac, *cruadhach*, adj. steely, of or belonging
 to steel.
 Cruadaigim, *cruadhaighim*, v. I harden.
 Cruadail, *cruadail*, s. f. courage, covetousness.
 Cruadail, *cruadhail*, s. f. danger, hardship; in-
 humanity.
 Cruadalac, *cruadhalach*, adj. hard, stingy, poor;
 inhuman, barbarous.
 Cruadalact, *cruadhalacht*, s. hardship, rigour.
 Cruadalta, *cruadhalta*, adj. inhuman.
 Cruad-annalac, *cruadh-annalach*, adj. asth-
 matic.
 Cruadap, *cruadhas*, s. m. rigour, severity; a
 crisis.
 Cruad-car, *cruadh-chais*, s. affliction, difficulty.
 Cruadhepac, *cruadhehradh*, s. m. austerity.
 Cruadhepoicneac, *cruadhechroicneach*, adj. hide-
 bound.
 Cruadhepoideac, *cruadhechroidheach*, adj. hard-
 hearted.
 Cruadhuing, *cruadhchuing*, s. f. rigour, slavery.
 Cruadhuiseac, *cruadhchuisseach*, adj. difficult.
 Cruadhmar, *cruadhmar*, adj. corpulent.
 Cruadhmunealac, *cruadhmhuinealach*, adj. stiff-
 necked.
 Cruadhmunealaco, *cruadhmhuinealachd*, s. ob-
 stinacy.
 Cruadhmunealuide, *cruadhmhuinealuidhe*, s. in-
 flexibility.
 Cruadhnasga, *cruadhnasgtha*, adj. entangled.
 Cruadhogac, *cruadhogach*, adj. strict.
 Cruadhoig, *cruadhhoig*, s. f. distress, necessity.
 Cruadhugac, *cruadhugadh*, s. induration.

Cruagac, *cruagadh*, s. a strengthening.
 Cruagog, *cruagog*, s. f. nonplus.
 Cruaic, *cruaic*, s. f. a noddle, a scalp.
 Cruaichte, *cruaichte*, adj. heaped, piled.
 Cruaid, *cruaidh*, s. steel; adj. hard, calous, se-
 vere.
 Cruaidhaicam, *cruaidhaicham*, v. to harden, *Sh.*
 Cruaidheulac, *cruaidhbheulach*, adj. hard-
 mouthed.
 Cruaidheangailte, *cruaidhcheangailte*, adj. hard-
 bound, intricate.
 Cruaidheanglaim, *cruaidhcheanglaim*, v. I bind,
 tie fast.
 Cruaidheisd, *cruaidhcheisd*, s. a riddle.
 Cruaidheadh, *cruaidheadh*, s. hardening.
 Cruaidh-lus, *cruaidh-lus*, s. sneeze-wort.
 Cruaidhte, *cruaidhte*, adj. hardened.
 Cruan, *cruan*, adj. red, orange.
 Cruas, *cruas*, s. m. hardness, rigour.
 Crub, *crub*, } s. f. a claw, a fang, a horse's hoof,
 Crubh, } the paw of an animal.
 Crub, *crubh*, s. f. the nave of a wheel.
 Crubad, *crubhadh*, s. bending, making crooked.
 Crubac, *crubach*, adj. lame, club-footed; diffi-
 cult.
 Cruba-eain, *cruba-eain*, s. bird's foot; *trifolium*-
ornithopodioides.
 Crubaim, *crubaim*, v. I bend, crook.
 Cruba-fithainn, *cruba-fithainn*, s. a haunch of
 venison, *Sh.*
 Cruba-leomhain, *cruba-leomhain*, s. common
 lady's mantle; common vervain; *alechemilla*
vulgaris.
 Cruba-leisin, *cruba-leisin*, s. columbine; *aqui-*
legia vulgaris.
 Cruban, *cruban*, s. f. a crab-fish; a crooked
 creature.
 Crubasg, *crubhasg*, s. a crimson colour.
 Crubgoin, *crubgoin*, s. a flood-gate.
 Crubin-na-saona, *crubin-na-saona*, s. dwarf
 mountain bramble.
 Crubog, *crubog*, s. f. a knot or contraction of a
 thread in weaving; a hook, staple, a weaver's
 thrum.
 Cruca, *cruca*, s. a crook, a hook.
 Cruacac, *cruacach*, s. a heap.
 Cruo, *cruadh*, s. a shoe; a milking; goods,
 perty, possessions, *Br. L.*
 Cruadac, *cruadhach*, a. gory, bloody.
 Cruadac, *cruadhach*, s. a hardening.
 Cruadaim, *cruadhaim*, v. I milk.
 Cruadac, *cruadhach*, s. a sword-belt.
 Cruagalac, *cruagalach*, adj. hard, difficult.
 Cruideac, *cruidheachta*, } s. a carrier crow
 Cruideac, *cruidheachta*, }

Cpuiréasg, *cruidhearg*, adj. scarlet.
 Cpuiréasta, *cruidheata*, adj. hard.
 Cpuiróin, *cruidín*, s. f. the bird called king's fisher.
 Cpuiróte, *cruidhte*, part. shod; milked.
 Cpuiréacó, *cruighneachd*, see *cpuiréacó*.
 Cpuim, *cruim*, s. f. thunder.
 Cpuim, *cruimh*, s. f. a root, a maggot.
 Cpuimaodanac, *cruimaodanach*, adj. whole, entire, *Sh*.
 Cpuiméadanac, *cruimeadanach*, s. m. a down-looking person; adj. wry-faced.
 Cpuimim, *cruimim*, v. I thunder.
 Cpuimflinneán, *cruimshlinnean*, s. a hump-back.
 Cpuiméas, *cruimthear*, } s. m. a priest.
 Cpuiméir, *cruimthir*, }
 Cpuimeac, *cruineach*, s. m. dew.
 Cpuimeasac, *cruineasadh*, s. a giddiness.
 Cpuimfada, *cruinfhada*, s. f. a spheroid.
 Cpuinn, *cruinn*, adj. round, circular.
 Cpuinne, *cruinne*, s. f. the globe of the earth; roundness, rotundity.
 Cpuinneacac, *cruinneachadh*, s. a gathering.
 Cpuinneacán, *cruinneacan*, s. m. a mass, a heap; a coronet.
 Cpuinneac, *cruinneadh*, s. circularity, roundness.
 Cpuinnean, *cruinnean*, s. a tuft.
 Cpuinne-eolaróe, *cruinne-eolaidhe*, s. m. a geographer.
 Cpuinne-eolar, *cruinne-eolas*, s. geography; address.
 Cpuinneóg, *cruinneog*, a low round woman.
 Cpuinnighe, *cruinnighthe*, part. collected.
 Cpuinnigheoir, *cruinnighthoir*, s. m. a collector.
 Cpuinnim, *cruinnim*, v. I wrangle.
 Cpuinnioch, *cruinnioch*, s. f. dew, mist, fog.
 Cpuinniochán, *cruinniochan*, s. m. any round heap.
 Cpuinnigac, *cruinniughadh*, s. m. a congregation, an assembly, gathering.
 Cpuinnigam, *cruinniughaim*, v. I gather, assemble.
 Cpuinnlin, *cruinnlin*, s. an orbit.
 Cpuinnmullac, *cruinnmhullach*, s. m. a cupola.
 Cpuiplac, *cruiplachd*, s. lameness, craziness, *Sh*.
 Cpuiplaigam, *cruiplaigham*, v. to lame, *Sh*.
 Cpuiplaighe, *cruiplaighthe*, adj. crazy, lame, lamed, *Sh*.
 Cpuircea, *cruiscea*, } s. a lamp, *Sh*.
 Cpuirgin, *cruisgin*, }
 Cpuirgin, *cruisgin*, s. m. a jug, a small pitcher.
 Cpuirgiornac, *cruisgiornach*, s. common reed grass; arundo phragmites.
 Cpuirig, *cruisigh*, s. m. music, song.

Cpuirtin, *cruistin*, s. f. a lamp.
 Cpuir, *cruit*, s. f. a harp, a violin, a cymbal; a hump on the back.
 Cpuir, *cruith*, s. f. a dart; adj. ingenious, lively; valiant.
 Cpuirte, *cruithe*, } s. prudence.
 Cpuiréac, *cruitheach*, }
 Cpuiréac, *cruitheachd*, s. creation, *Sc*.
 Cpuiréacán, *cruiteacan*, s. m. a dwarf.
 Cpuiréal, *cruiteal*, adj. pleasant, sprightly.
 Cpuiréocham, *cruitheochaim*, v. I shall prove, mention.
 Cpuiréog, *cruiteog*, s. f. a female harper.
 Cpuirtin, *cruitin*, s. f. a hump-back.
 Cpuiréac, *cruitheach*, adj. hump-backed.
 Cpuirtin-teac, *cruithin-teath*, the old Irish name for the land of the Picts.
 Cpuirte, *cruire*, s. a harper, fiddler; crowder.
 Cpuiréac, *cruithneach*, s. m. a Pict.
 Cpuiréac, *cruithneachd*, s. f. wheat.
 Cpuiréacac, *cruithneachda*, adj. wheaten.
 Cpuiréoch, *cruithriochd*, s. a mode, mood.
 Cpuir, *crum*, see *cpom*; s. sin, i. e. peacac, o. g.
 Cpuir, *crumh*, s. f. a maggot, a worm; *Welsh*, pryf.
 Cpuira, *cruma*, s. half a quarter of a yard.
 Cpuiram, *crumaim*, v. I bow, bend, worship.
 Cpuirán, *cruman*, s. f. the hip bone; s. m. a sort of crooked instrument used by surgeons.
 Cpuiránaróe, *crumanaidhe*, s. m. a turner.
 Cpuirar, *crumhar*, adj. bloody, full of blood.
 Cpuirba, *crumba*, s. a bowl.
 Cpuirhe, *crumhe*, s. a hoof, a shoe, *Sh*.
 Cpuiróma, *crumdhuma*, s. dung; i. e. o. o. o. *Cor*.
 Cpuiróg, *crumog*, s. f. a skirret.
 Cpuirfuleac, *crumshuileachd*, s. sourness of look.
 Cpuir, *crun*, s. a crown; five shillings.
 Cpuirac, *crunadh*, s. coronation.
 Cpuiram, *crunaim*, v. I crown.
 Cpuirán, *crunnan*, s. m. a group.
 Cpuirca, *crunta*, adj. crowned.
 Cpuiróg, *cruog*, s. f. need, necessity.
 Cpuirac, *crupadh*, s. contraction, shrinking.
 Cpuiram, *crupaim*, v. I contract.
 Cpuiróg, *crupog*, s. f. a wrinkle.
 Cpu-phutóg, *cru-phutog*, s. f. a blood-pudding.
 Cpuirgac, *crusgadh*, s. a box, a small coffer.
 Cpuirgaoileac, *crusgaoileadh*, s. the bloody flux.
 Cpuir, *cruth*, s. m. and f. a form, figure, countenance; s. f. curds; a host, a multitude; strength, bulk; destruction.
 Cpuir, *crut*, s. m. the hand.
 Cpuirac, *crutach*, s. a hunch-backed.

Cpuṭácaó, *cruthachadh*, see cpuṭuḡaó.
 Cpuṭaḡim, *cruthaighim*, v. I prove, aver, assert; I create.
 Cpuṭaḡte, *cruthaighite*, part, created.
 Cpuṭaḡṭeoip, *cruthaighitheoir*, s. m. a creator.
 Cpuṭaim, *cruthaim*, v. I milk.
 Cpuṭal coille, *crutal coille*, lungwort; muscus pulmonarius.
 Cpuṭṭlaócláó, *cruthchlaochladh*, s. transfiguration, metamorphosis.
 Cpuṭṭlaócláḡim, *cruthchlaochlaighim*, v. I transfigure, metamorphose.
 Cpuṭláco, *cruthlachd*, s. a sword-belt.
 Cpuṭuḡaó, *cruthughadh*, s. m. creation; proving, proof.
 Cpuṭuḡeac, *cruthuigheach*, adj. creative.
 Cpuṭuṭeacó, *cruthuitheachd*, s. creation.
 Cu, *cu*, s. m. a moth, an insect that gnaw's clothes; s. m. and f. a dog, a gray-hound; s. m. a champion, a hero, a warrior.
 Cu-allaó, *cu-allaidh*, s. m. a wolf.
 Cua, *cua*, s. flesh, meat; s. m. a nut; adj. martial.
 Cuabac, *cuabach*, adj. fleshy.
 Cpuḡacán, *crubhaean*, s. m. a flesh-hook.
 Cuabpuro, *cuabhruid*, s. the itch, lechery.
 Cuaó, *cuach*, adj. narrow; s. f. the cuckoo; a curl; s. m. a narration; a bottom of yarn.
 Cuaó, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.
 Cuaóḡ, *cuachog*, }
 Cuaóḡ, *cuachog*, s. f. a skein of thread; a spiral shell.
 Cuaóac, *cuachach*, adj. curled, frizzled.
 Cúaácaó, *cuachadh*, s. crispation.
 Cuaóaim, *cuachaim*, v. I fold, plait.
 Cuaóán, *cuachan*, s. a bowl, a pail; a bird's nest; a plait or fold.
 Cuaóaná, *cuachanach*, adj. cupped, plaited.
 Cuacca, *cuacca*, adj. empty.
 Cuaófolc, *cuachfholt*, s. curled hair.
 Cuaóḡ, *cuachog*, s. f. a fold, lap, or plait.
 Cuaóḡann, *cuachshrann*, s. a vehement snoring or snorting.
 Cuaó, *cuadh*, s. m. food; a wooden cup, *i.e.* cupa cṡann, *o. g.*; relation, telling.
 Cuaóaipe, *cuadhaire*, s. m. a news-monger.
 Chuaió, *chuaidh*, v. went.
 Cuaóán, *cuadan*, s. m. a compliment; a complaint.
 Cuaḡán, *cuagan*, s. m. the hinder part of the head.
 Cuaḡán, *cuaghran*, s. m. a knot, a knob, a kernel.
 Cuaiceannac, *cuaicheannach*, adj. curly-headed.
 Cuaíl, *cuail*, gen. of cuaí, a coal; s. an impediment to marriage, *Sh.*

Cuaílin, *cuailin*, s. f. a bundle, a small faggot.
 Cuaílan, *cuailain*, s. a lock, a curl, a wreath, *Sh.*
 Cuaílan-amalac, *cuailain-amalach*, s. a curled lock.
 Cuaíll, *cuail*, s. f. a pole, stake, staff.
 Cuaín, *cuain*, s. a corner; a litter.
 Cuaínce, *cuainte*, adj. able.
 Cuaíro, *cuaird*, see cuaírc.
 Cuaírealta, *cuairéalta*, adj. curious.
 Cuaírin, *cuairin*, a fleshy, *i. e.* feolmáir.
 Cuaírrgeac, *cuairsgeadh*, s. a volume.
 Cuaírrgean, *cuairsgean*, s. a wrapper; the fellow of a wheel.
 Cuaírrgem, *cuairsgein*, s. f. the core, the heart.
 Cuaírrḡac, *cuairsgíath*, s. a crooked target.
 Cuaírrḡo, *cuairsgidh*, s. a volume, bundle.
 Cuaírc, *cuais*, s. f. narration; a cave, a hollow.
 Cuaírcim, *cuaisgim*, v. I roll, wreath, wrap.
 Cuaírcite, *cuairsgithe*, adj. rolled, wrapped.
 Cuaírc, *cuairt*, s. f. a visit, sojourning, visitation, circle, circulation, tour.
 Cuaírceacair, *cuairteachas*, a visiting, gossiping.
 Cuaírceoir, *cuairteoir*, s. m. a visitor.
 Cuaírc, *cuait*, s. f. the country.
 Cuaí, *cual*, s. m. a coal; a burden.
 Cuaí, *cual*, } s. a faggot.
 Cuaílog, *cualog*, }
 Cuaílac, *cuallach*, s. herding cattle; a companion.
 Cuaíllacó, *cuallachd*, s. m. followers, dependants, company; a colony,
 Cuaíllaróe, *cuallaidhe*, s. m. a companion.
 Cuaíllaróeacó, *cuallaidheachd*, s. society.
 Cuaíllar, *cuallas*, s. m. an assembly.
 Cuam, *cuam*, s. m. an assembly; a multitude.
 Cuamáir, *cuamhar*, adj. fleshy, fat, corpulent.
 Cuamáirḡaró, *cuamhargaidh*, s. a flesh market.
 Cuan, *cuan*, s. m. deceit; a bay, haven; a field; a troop, multitude; a supper; a litter of whelps.
 Cuanaí, *cuamar*, adj. soft.
 Cuanna, *cuanna*, s. a hill; adj. neat, fine, elegant, artful.
 Cuap, *cuar*, adj. crooked, perverse; *Welsh*, gwyr; round; narrow; s. a mixture, *i. e.* ní cuírcéar tṡro áceile", *o. g.*; a worm, a screw; flesh.
 Cuapa, *cuara*, s. a vessel.
 Cuápan, *cuaran*, s. a sock, a bandage.
 Cuapḡ, *cuarog*, s. a shoe or brogue made of untanned leather; an untidy woman; a knapsack.
 Cuapḡeac, *cuarsgeach*, adj. twisted.

CUAHT, *cuart*, see CUAHT.
 CUAHTAC, *cuartach*, adj. current.
 CUAHTACÁ, *cuartacha*, adj. ambulatory.
 CUAHTAG-FLUGANAC, *cuartag-shluganach*, s. a whirlpool.
 CUAHTAIÓEACÓ, *cuartaídeachd*, s. visiting.
 CUAHTAIGIM, *cuartaighim*, v. I search, investigate.
 CUAHTAN, *cuartan*, s. a maze, labyrinth.
 CUAHTMÁC, *cuartmhach*, adj. circulatory.
 CUÁHTUGAÓ, *cuartughadh*, s. surrounding, diligent search, inquiry.
 CUAHTUIGTE, *cuartuighthe*, part. investigated.
 CUAR, *cuas*, v. told; "cuar no do cuar; i. e. 'o hinnipeadó', O'Cl.; s. m. a cave, hollow, cavity.
 CUARAC, *cuasach*, adj. concave, hollow.
 CUARACÓ, *cuasachd*, s. m. concavity.
 CUARACÓAC, *cuasachdach*, s. a cough.
 CUARAG, *cuasag*, s. honeycomb in hollow trees, *Sh.*
 CUÁRAN, *cuasan*, s. m. a hollow, cavity.
 CUARÓG, *cuasog*, s. f. a bee's nest; an apple; an egg.
 CUA-UINNE, *cu-uinne*, s. a blind nut.
 CUATÁN, *cuatan*, s. m. the sun.
 CUATHRÓG, *cuathrog*, s. a small bit, *Ferm.* 64.
 CUB, *cub*, s. a bending of the body.
 CUBACAIL, *cubhachail*, s. f. a bedchamber.
 CUBAO, *cubhad*, s. a cubit.
 CUBAG, *cubhag*, s. a cuckoo.
 CUBAG-GLIOGARAC, *cubhag-ghliogarach*, s. a snipe.
 CUBARÓ, *cubhaidh*, s. honour; "oap mo cubaró"; adj. decent, fit, becoming; s. a cubit.
 CUBARÓEACÓ, *cubhaidheacht*, s. fitness.
 CUBAIM, *cubaim*, v. I stoop, bend.
 CUBAING, *cubhaing*, adj. narrow.
 CUBAINGE, *cubhainge*, s. a strait.
 CUBAIR, *cubhair*, s. a cooper.
 CUBAIR, *cubhais*, s. f. an oath, *Tig.*; conscience.
 CUBAL, *cubhal*, apparel, a religious habit.
 CUBAR, *cubhar*, s. m. a corner; froth, foam.
 CUBARAC, *cubharach*, adj. frothy, nappy.
 CUBAIR, *cubaire*, s. a black cock, *Sh.*
 CUBAR, *cubhas*, s. m. a word, a promise. *o. g.*; a tree, a block.
 CUBET, *cubet*, joking, game.
 CÚBHARAG, *cubhraigh*, adj. fragrant.
 CÚBHUÍN, *cubhrúin*, s. a coverlet.
 CUCAILTE, *cuchailte*, s. residence, rest, *o. g.*
 CUCAILTE, *cucailte*, s. a servitude, a secret, *o. g.*
 CUCAIR, *cucaire*, s. m. a singer; a hunter.
 CUCAIRAC, *cucaireachd*, s. f. singing; hunting.
 CUCAMHAR, *cucamhar*, s. a cucumber.
 CUCÁN, *cucan*, s. m. a rush-basket, a top-knot.
 CUCCLARÓE, *cucclaidhe*, s. a narrow way.
 CUCCLARÓE, *cucclaidhe*, s. a residence.

CUCOL, *cucol*, s. m. a cuckold.
 CUÉT, *cucht*, s. m. a colour, a kind, sort; an image, model, appearance; store, provision, beauty, limning.
 CUÉTARÓE, *cuchtaíde*, s. m. a maker, a former.
 CUÉTAR, *cuchhair*, s. a kitchen.
 CUCUILLÉAN, *cucuillean*, s. yellow lady's bed straw; cheese renning; galium verum.
 CUÓ, *cudh*, s. a head.
 CUÓACÓ, *cudachd*, adv. also, likewise.
 CUÓAINN, *cudainn*, s. a cuddy, a kind of fish.
 CUÓAIM, *cudaim*, v. I fall; s. a fall; a scar in the head; a defect in the hair; an eruption on a mountain.
 CUÓAIMEARACÓ, *cudaimeasadh*, s. the falling sickness.
 CUÓAL, *cudal*, adj. bad, wicked.
 CUÓAM, *cudam*, s. m. a prostitute; dandriff, forked hair.
 CUÓAMAC, *cudamach*, adj. frail, corruptible.
 CUÓAMÁN, *cudarmán*, s. m. the vulgar.
 CUÓAMANTA, *cudarmanta*, adj. rustic, vulgar.
 CUÓAPUN, *cudarun*, s. cap or hood.
 CUOMA, *cudma*, s. abuse, contempt.
 CUÓNOÓ, *cudhnodh*, s. haste, speed.
 CUÓG, *cudog*, s. f. a haddock.
 CUÓG, *cudhog*, s. f. a jackdaw.
 CUÓPAMA, *cudrama*, adj. complete, regular, even, just.
 CUÓPACÓ, *cudshaoth*, s. an apoplexy; an apology, *Sh.*
 CUÓTHOM, *cudthrom*, s. weight, stress.
 CUÓTHOMAC, *cudthromach*, adj. weighty, momentous.
 CUÓTHOMACACÓ, *cudthromachadh*, s. bias, burdensomeness.
 CUÓTHOMAGIM, *cudthromaighim*, v. I bias, gravitate.
 CU-EALBA, *cu-ealba*, s. a pack of hounds.
 CUEHT, *cueirt*, s. an apple tree.
 CU-EUNAC, *cu-eunaich*, s. a spaniel, *Sh.*
 CUGADSA, *cugadsa*, prep. to you.
 CUFAR, *cufar*, s. a bird of prey, an old bird.
 CUFAR, *cufar*, } s. a cypress tree.
 CUFROG, *cufrog*, }
 CU-FINDA, *cu-finda*, s. a moth; see canna.
 CU-FODAIRNE, *cu-fodhairne*, s. an otter.
 CUGAINN, *cugainn*, prep. with pron. to us.
 CUGANN, *cugann*, s. rich standing milk, *Sh.*
 CUI, *cui*, s. a cover, garment; a. contrary.
 CÚIB, *cuibh*, s. a cup; a bird, a cock.
 CUIB, *cuib*, s. a cub, a whelp, a dog.
 CUIBE, *cuibhe*, s. a spade.
 CUIBE, *cuibhe*, adj. meet, fit; competent.
 CUIBEAMHUIL, *cuibheamhuil*, adj. decent, modest

Cuibeap, *cuibheas*, s. decency.
 Cuibeap, *cuibheis*, s. f. enough.
 Cuibet, *cuibhet*, s. fraud, deceit.
 Cuibet, *cuibet*, s. m. a jeer, a scoff.
 Cuibiofac, *cuibhiosach*, adj. passable, decent.
 Cuiblinn, *cuibhlinn*, s. f. a dispute, contest.
 Cuibneac, *cuibhreach*, s. m. a band, bond, fetter, noose, manacle, entanglement.
 Cuibneacab, *cuibhreachadh*, s. catenation.
 Cuibnean, *cuibhnean*, s. an article.
 Cuibnigim, *cuibhrighim*, v. I bind, fetter.
 Cuibnigce, *cuibhrighthe*, adj. bound, shackled.
 Cuibmonn, *cuibhrionn*, s. a portion, lot, quotient.
 Cuibzeac, *cuibhtheach*, adj. equitable.
 Cuic, *cuigh*, s. f. a secret, a mystery; pron. who, o. g.
 Cuice, *cuicee*, adv. until; i. e. caise, i. e. so nuge.
 Cuiceac, *cuiceach*, s. a coverlet.
 Cuicen, *cuicen*, s. a kitchen, *Cor.*
 Curo, *cuid*, s. f. a part, share; a supper.
 Curo, *cuidh*, adj. clean, pure.
 Curoal, *cuidhal*, s. a wheel, a spinning wheel, *Sh.*
 Curo-alac, *cuid-alach*, s. a litter, *Sh.*
 Curoalaco, *cuidalachd*, s. pride, *Sh.*
 Curoalam, *cuidhalam*, v. to spin, *Sh.*
 Curoalairischo, *cuidhalairachd*, s. wheeling, rolling, spinning, *Sh.*
 Curo-an-trac, *cuid-an-trath*, s. a meal.
 Curoapun, *cuidarun*, s. a cowl, a hood.
 Curobeao, *cuidbheadh*, s. a jibe, a jeer.
 Curobeasco, *cuidbheachd*, s. decency.
 Curobeascoac, *cuidbheachdach*, adj. severed.
 Curoeacab, *cuidheachadh*, s. help, helping.
 Curoeacab, *cuideachadh*, }
 Curoeacamuil, *cuideach-* } adj. auxiliary, helping.
 amhuil, }
 Curoeacabagim, *cuideachdaighim*, v. I accompany, attend.
 Curoeaco, *cuideachd*, s. f. company; a companion.
 Curoeactan, *cuideachtan*, s. accompanying; company.
 Curoeactaghe, *cuideachtaighthe*, adj. accompanied.
 Curoeao, *cuideadh*, s. m. help, aid.
 Curoeaoac, *cuideadhach*, adj. auxiliary.
 Curoeamlaco, *cuideamhlachd*, s. decency.
 Curoeaco, *cuideachd*, adv. likewise; s. f. a troop.
 Curoeamuil, *cuideamhuil*, adj. decent, fit; intrusive.
 Curoeog, *cuideog*, s. f. a spider.
 Curoig, *cuidigh*, see *curoeao*.

Curoige, *cuidighe*, } s. m. an assistant, a
 Curoigheac, *cuidigh-* } helper; a second; a
 theach, } companion.
 Curoigim, *cuidighim*, v. I aid, assist, succour.
 Curoighe, *cuidighthe*, part. assisted, helped.
 Curoigheoir, *cuidightheoir*, s. m. an abettor.
 Curoigead, *cuidightheadh*, s. assistance, helping; narrowing.
 Curoimeao, *cuidmheadh*, s. m. a scoff, derision.
 Curo-orocce, *cuid-oidhche*, s. a night's entertainment.
 Curoim, *cuidri*, } s. entertainment, diet, food,
 Curoim, *cuidridh*, } fare, commons.
 Cúig, *cuig*, s. f. counsel, advice, *Cor.*; a secret, a mystery, o. g.; adj. five.
 Cúig, *cuigh*, s. a bed chamber.
 Cúigseas, *cuigdeag*, adj. fifteen.
 Cuige, *cuige*, therefore, see *cuicee*.
 Cúigeao, *cuigeadh*, adj. fifth.
 Cuigeao, *cuigead*, adv. therefore.
 Cúige, *cuige*, } s. m. and f. a province.
 Cúigeao, *cuigeadh*, }
 Cúigeas, *cuigeag*, } s. common cinque-
 Cúig-mear-mhuire, *cuig-* } foil potentilla
 mhear-mhuire } reptans.
 Cuigeal, *cuigeal*, s. m. a distaff, a rock.
 Cuigealac, *cuigealach*, s. m. flax or wool prepared for the rock or distaff.
 Cúigeap, *cuigear*, adj. five.
 Cúigeam, *cuigeamh*, s. a district, *Sh.*
 Cúigeam, *cuigeam*, s. m. a chum; froth caused by the motion of any liquid.
 Cúiglin, *cuiglin*, s. f. tow or wool on a distaff.
 Cuigneact, *cuigneacht*, s. cookery, o. g.
 Cuil, *cuil*, } s. f. a fly, a gnat.
 Cuileog, *cuileog*, }
 Cuil, *cuil*, s. f. a couch, a corner; a closet, any private place; adj. wicked, prohibited; s. a prohibition.
 Cuilbealac, *cuilbhealach*, s. m. a bye-road, avenue.
 Cuilbeir, *cuilbheir*, s. f. a gun.
 Cuilbeirt, *cuilbheirt*, s. a wile; a stratagem.
 Cuilbeirteac, *cuilbheirteach*, adj. wily.
 Cuilc, *cuile*, s. f. a reed.
 Cuilce, *cuilche*, s. apparel, raiment.
 Cuilceac, *cuilceach*, s. a cloth, veil, hood; steeple, prop. cloigheac.
 Cuilc-crann, *cuile-crann*, s. a cane.
 Cuilceamuil, *cuilceamhuil*, adj. arrundaceous.
 Cuilceann, *cuilcheann*, s. the noddle.
 Cuilceannas, *cuilcheannag*, s. a bribe, *Sh.*
 Cuilcarnac, *cuiltarnac*, s. a place where reed grow, *Sh.*
 Cuiloub, *cuidhubh*, s. a beetle.
 Cuile, *cuile*, every, *Sh.*

Cuileac, *cuileach*, adj. party-coloured; s. m. a cock.

Cuileag-íonnacham, *cuileag-shionnachain*, s. a glow-worm, *Sh.*

Cuileann, *cuileann*, s. a whelp, a kitten; holly; *ilex aquifolium*. *Welsh*, *celyn*.

Cuileann-τραγα, *cuileann-tragha*, s. sea holly; *eryngium maritimum*.

Cuilear, *cuilear*, s. f. a quarry.

Cuileasg, *cuileasg*, s. a jade, a horse.

Cuileat, *cuileat*, see *cupeat*.

Cúileiríogítheoir, *cuileisdightheoir*, s. an eaves-dropper.

Cúilíscail, *cuilfhicail*, s. f. a back-tooth.

Cúilíon, *cuilfhion*, s. a fair-haired person; holly, *Sh.*

Cúilghearradh, *cuilghearradh*, back-biting.

Cúilghearraim, *cuilghearraim*, v. I back-bite.

Cúilíoch, *cuilíoch*, adj. flea-bitten.

Cúilí, *cuiligh*, s. f. a cellar, store-house.

Cúilíompo, *cuilíompodh*, s. a retreat.

Cúilíosal, *cuilíosal*, adj. vile, worthless.

Cúilíu, *cuilíu*, s. a boiling, *Keat*.

Cúille, *cuille*, s. black cloth; a quill.

Cúillear, *cuillear*, s. a quarry.

Cúilleasg, *cuilleasga*, s. hazel rods or twigs.

Cúillíog, *cuillíosg*, see *cúilleasg*.

Cúilm, *cuilm*, s. a feast, *Se.*

Cúilmeana, *cuilmeana*, s. hides, skins.

Cúilmionnu, *cuilmhionnughadh*, s. abjuration.

Cúilmionnuigim, *cuilmhionnuighim*, v. I abjure.

Cúilí, *cúilí*, s. a pair, *Sh.*

Cúilre, *cuilse*, s. beating.

Cúilrean, *cuilsean*, s. the quilt or tick of a bed.

Cúilreóimra, *cuilseomra*, s. a bed-chamber.

Cúilrimtear, *cuilsinnteas*, s. delay, negligence.

Cúilt, *cuilt*, s. f. a bed, a bed-tick.

Cúilteac, *cuilteach*, s. a bakehouse; adj. having corners.

Cúilteacán, *cuilteachan*, s. m. an upholsterer.

Cúilteána, *cuilteanadh*,

Cúilteánu, *cuilteanadh*, } s. m. back-sliding.

Cúim, *cuim*, s. f. entertainment, protection; a shirt.

Cúimar, *cuimhas*, s. the list of cloth.

Cúime, *cuime*, s. hardness.

Cúimealta, *cuimhealta*, s. bruising.

Cúimeamach, *cuimheamhachd*, s. competency.

Cúimeir, *cuimeir*, adj. neat, proportioned.

Cúimeol, *cuimheoladh*, s. wiping.

Cúimgeac, *cuimhgheach*, } s. m. one compelled

Cúimgeac, *cuimhgheadh*, } by law, *Br. L.*

Cúimgeac, *cuimhgheadh*, s. a narration, story.

Cúimgeall, *cuimhgheall*, s. f. state, condition.

Cúimhgeac, *cuimhghreach*, } s. m. a strait, a narrow place, bonds, fetters

Cúimhgeac, *cuimhreach*, }

Cúimröe, *cuimide*, s. m. an appointed time.

Cúimröe, *Cuimidhe*, s. God.

Cúimín, *cuimín*, s. f. a little chest, a box; a common; cummin; cuminum.

Cúimíní, *cuimíníbh*, s. suburbs.

Cúimleac, *cuimleadh*, s. intermeddling; performance, fulfilling.

Cúimleán, *cuimhlean*, s. m. a wheel.

Cúimne, *cuimhne*, s. f. protection, retaining; memory, remembrance.

Cúimneac, *cuimhneach*, adj. mindful.

Cúimneacán, *cuimhneachan*, s. a memorandum; a keep-sake.

Cúimnígim, *cuimhnighim*, v. I mind, remember.

Cúimnígítheoir, *cuimhnightheoir*, s. a remembrancer, chronicler, recorder.

Cúimníú, *cuimhniughadh*, s. remembering, memorial.

Cúimpeac, *cuimreach*, s. m. an assistant.

Cúimpean, *cuimhrean*, s. a portion, a share; a messing or eating together.

Cúimpe, *cuimse*, s. m. a mark, aim, aiming.

Cúimpeac, *cuimseach*, s. m. power, *i. e.* *cuimar*, *o. g.*; adj. adjusted; mean, little; indifferent, sufficient.

Cúimrígíthe, *cuimsighthe*, adj. modified.

Cúimríu, *cuimsiughadh*, s. a recording.

Cúin, *cuin*, adv. when? *i. e.* *ca uain?*

Cúine, *cuine*, s. an angle, a quoin.

Cúineac, *cuineadh*, s. m. mourning.

Cúineag, *cuineag*, s. a copy, *Sh.*

Cúineal-mhúire, *cuineal-mhúire*, s. great white mullen; hag's taper; lady's fox glove; cow's lung-wort; *verbascum thapsus*.

Cúinean, *cuinean*, v. to coin, *Sh.*

Cúineang, *cuineang*, adj. narrow; prop. *cuim-ang*.

Cúinear, *cuineas*, s. rest, quiet; prop. *cuinear*.

Cúineog, *cuineog*, a. f. a mote, a farthing; barley and oats.

Cúineoir, *cuineoir*, s. a coiner, minter, *Sh.*

Cúing, *cuing*, s. a yoke, duty, obligation.

Cúing-analac, *cuing-analach*, s. an asthma.

Cúingeanal, *cuingheangal*, s. m. a thong or band by which the yoke is fastened to a beast's neck.

Cúiní, *cuindis*, v. they kept; *i. e.* *eo éong-baí, o. g.*

Cúing, *cuing*, s. f. a solicitation, entreaty

Cúinge, *cuinge*, } s. narrowness, strait-

Cúingeadh, *cuingeadh*, } ness.

Cuingeac̃, *cuingeach*, see cuingir.
 Cuingeac̃, *cuingeadh*, } s. requisition, petition,
 Cuingr̃, *cuingidh*, } demanding, request.
 Cuingr̃, *cuingidh*, s. m. a hero.
 Cuingim, *cuingim*, v. I desire, request, demand.
 Cuingir, *cuingir*, } s. a couple, a pair, a team,
 Cuingreac̃, *cuing-* } cuingir eapal, a team of
reach, } horses; cuingir oam̃, a
 yoke of oxen.
 Cuingit, *cuingit*, s. two things of equalsize united,
 a double goblet, *Cor*.
 Cunc̃ear, *cuincear*, s. f. a rabbit burrow.
 Cunñigim, *cuinighim*, v. I assuage, mitigate;
 prop. cuñaigim.
 Cuiñin, *cuinin*, s. m. and f. a rabbit.
 Cuiñoch, *cuiñoch*, adj. angular.
 Cuiñoch̃aoi, *cuiñochthaoi*, v. ye shall keep.
 Cuiñod̃, *cuiñodh*, s. an angle.
 Cuiñol, *cuiniol*, s. a carriage.
 Cuiñlin, *cuiñlin*, even, in opposition to.
 Cuinn, *cuinn*, gen. of Conn, a man's name.
 Cuinne, *cuinne*, s. a corner, an angle, a quoin.
 Cuinneim, *cuinneim*, s. a nostril.
 Cuinneog, *cuinneog*, s. f. a churn, a pail; *Welsh*,
cynnog.
 Cuinneog̃-m̃ige, *cuinneog-mhighe*, wild angelica;
 angelica sylvestris.
 Cuinñlain, *cuiñlain*, s. a boll, stalk, or stem.
 Cuinñpein, *cuinñrein*, s. a snout, *Sh*.
 Cuinñre, *cuinñse*, } s. the face, countenance;
 Cuinñreac̃, *cuinñseal*, } see quot. at c̃iom.
 Cuinñre, *cuinñse*, s. a quince.
 Cuinñseoir, *cuinñseoir*, s. m. a poinard.
 Cuinñgeallan, *cuinñgeallan*, s. a stable.
 Cuinñtor̃chur̃ r̃e, *cuinñtor̃chuidh se*, v. he will
 render, return, or recompence.
 Cuĩp, *cuĩp*, s. f. foam, froth.
 Cuipear, *cuipear*, s. conception.
 Cuip̃ar̃eac̃, *cuip̃aideach*, cunning, *Sh*.
 Cuĩrb, *cuĩrb*, a. cursed.
 Cuĩr̃beac̃ta, *cuĩr̃beachta*, s. bird's claws.
 Cuĩr̃bsire, *cuĩr̃bsire*, s. m. a brewer.
 Cuĩrc, *cuire*, s. f. a knife, a whittle.
 Cuĩrc, *cuire*, } s. a head, crest, comb, top-
 Cuĩrcin, *cuir̃cin*, } knot.
 Cuĩrce, *cuirce*, s. oats.
 Cuĩrceog, *cuirceog*, s. f. a hive.
 Cuĩr̃cle, *cuir̃chle*, s. sorcery.
 Cuĩro, *cuir̃d*, } s. a court.
 Cuĩrt, *cuĩrt*, }
 Cuĩro, *cuir̃d*, s. a trade; see ceap̃ro.
 Cuĩr̃oip̃, *cuir̃dhris*, sweet-briar.
 Cuĩre, *cuire*, s. m. a feas; see coipe; the num-
 ber five; a multitude, throng, company; a
 body of soldiers five deep.

Cuip̃eac̃, *cuireadh*, s. m. an invitation.
 Cuip̃eac̃, *cuireadach*, adj. knavish.
 Cuip̃eat, *cuireat*, s. m. the knave at cards.
 Cuip̃eac̃ar, *cuireathar*, v. it was done, it came
 to pass.
 Cuip̃e-ac̃air, *cuire-athair*, s. the master of a feast.
 Cuip̃eil, *cuireil*, a. visible.
 Cuip̃ialta, *cuirialta*, adj. curious.
 Cuip̃ialtaẽt, *cuirialtach*, s. curiosity.
 Cuip̃ro, *cuiridh*, } s. a feast, a meeting, occur-
 Cuip̃ut, *cuirit*, } sion, *Lec*.
 Cuip̃roim, *cuiridin*, s. shave grass, naked horsetail;
 equisetum foliis nudum.
 Cuip̃roiñ b̃an, *cuiridin ban*, s. common parsnip;
 pastinaca sativa.
 Cuip̃um, *cuirim*, v. I put, set, sow, plant, invite,
 render.
 Cuip̃in, *cuirin*, s. f. a small pot, a can.
 Cuip̃uñin, *cuirinin*, s. the white water lily;
 nymphæa alba major aquatica.
 Cuip̃liun, *cuirliun*, s. a curlew.
 Cuip̃m, *cuir̃m*, s. f. beer, ale; *Welsh*, *cwrmi*; a
 feast, a banquet.
 Cuip̃eac̃, *cuir̃meach*, adj. festive.
 Cuip̃eac̃, *cuir̃meadh*, s. feasting.
 Cuip̃mim, *cuir̃mim*, v. I feast.
 Cuip̃mug̃ac̃, *cuir̃miughadh*, s. banqueting.
 Cuip̃neañ, *cuir̃nean*, s. a ringlet, the head of a pin.
 Cuip̃neañac̃, *cuir̃neanach*, adj. full of ringlets.
 Cuip̃nin, *cuir̃nin*, s. f. a small vessel.
 Cuip̃e, *cuir̃pe*, } adj. corrupt, wick-
 Cuip̃teac̃, *cuir̃ptheach*, } impious.
 Cuip̃eac̃, *cuir̃peachd*, s. corruption, wick-
 ness.
 Cuip̃seoir, *cuir̃seoir*, s. a carper, *Sh*.
 Cuip̃rim, *cuir̃sim*, v. I tire, fatigue.
 Cuip̃eac̃, *cuir̃reach*, s. a level plain, a marshy
 place.
 Cuip̃eil, *cuir̃reil*, adj. clear, evident, plain.
 Cuĩrt, *cuĩrt*, see cuĩro.
 Cuĩrt, *cuĩrt*, } s. f. an apple tree.
 Cuĩrteog, *cuir̃teog*, }
 Cuĩrteac̃, *cuir̃teach*, adj. aulic.
 Cuĩrteam̃lac̃, *cuir̃teamhlachd*, s. courtliness,
 courteousness.
 Cuĩrteam̃uil, *cuir̃teamhuil*, adj. courtly, cour-
 teous, condescensive, complaisant, affable.
 Cuĩrtear, *cuir̃teas*, s. m. courtesy.
 Cuĩrtear̃ac̃, *cuir̃teasach*, adj. courteous.
 Cuĩrteog, *cuir̃teog*, see cuĩro; s. f. a kind of cup
 Cuĩrseoir, *cuir̃seoir*, s. m. a courtier; an inviter.
 Cuĩrtin, *cuir̃tin*, s. f. a curtain.
 Cuĩrtin, *cuir̃tir*, s. f. an eunuch.
 Cuĩr, *cuis*, s. f. a cause, an affair, a reason, mo-
 tive, a plea, suit, procedure, law-suit.

Cuirbhurta, *cuisbhurta*, s. a buffoon, *Sh.*
 Cuircle, *cuiscle*, s. a private affair; sorcery.
 Cuirdeog, *cuisdeog*, s. the little finger.
 Cuiróiotaró, *cuisdhiotaidh*, s. appeachment, arrangement.
 Cuiréan, *cuissean*, s. m. a crime.
 Cuiréog, *cuisseog*, s. f. a stalk, a straw.
 Cuiréogach, *cuisseogach*, adj. cauliferous.
 Cuirgle, *cuisgle*, s. a fight, a battle.
 Cuiril, *cuisil*, s. counsel; *i. e.* comairle, *o. g.*
 Cuirin, *cuisin*, s. f. a cushion.
 Cúirpe, *cuisire*, s. m. a casuist.
 Cuirle, s. a vein, a pipe, a pulse.
 Cuirleac, *cuisleach*,
 Cuirleasac, *cuisleadhach*, } adj. veiny, veined.
 Cuirlean, *cuislean*, s. a small vein; a castle, prop. cáirlean.
 Cuirleánac, *cuisleanach*, s. m. a piper; see cuiréogac.
 Cuirle-mhor, *cuisle-mhor*, s. an artery.
 Cuirleog, *cuisleog*, s. f. a lancet.
 Cuirlin, *cuislin*, s. f. a pole; a flute or hautboy, *i. e.* cpann cuil, *o. g.*
 Cuirlinn, *cuislinn*, s. a drinking cup; a tube.
 Cuirne, *cuisne*, s. ice, frost.
 Cuirneamhul, *cuisneamhuil*, adj. frosty.
 Cuirnighim, *cuisnighim*, v. I freeze, congeal.
 Cuirnighthe, *cuisnighthe*, part. congealed, frozen.
 Cuirson, *cuisson*, s. m. a judge; adj. wise, prudent.
 Cúirte, s. a couch.
 Cuit, *cuit*, s. m. the head, circumference.
 Cuiróberic, *cuihbheirt*, s. a helmet, a hat.
 Cuirébeo, *cuihbhedh*, s. sorrow, grief, 4 *Mast.* 1444.
 Cuirte, *cuite*, adj. quit, even.
 Cuirte, *cuithe*, s. a trench, a channel, a furrow; a den.
 Cuirte, *cuite*, adj. sound, healthy, well.
 Cuirteac, *cuiteach*, s. m. a denial, refusal; a quitter; adj. equal, even with; s. m. foam, froth; rage, fury.
 Cuirteao, *cuiteadh*, s. m. recompense, requital.
 Cuirteal, *cuiteal*, s. the cuttle fish.
 Cuirteasrao, *cuihfeartha*, s. m. an encampment, military head-quarters.
 Cuitig, *cuitigh*, v. he swore; *i. e.* ro mionaidg, *o. g.*
 Cuitigim, *cuitighim*, v. I reward, requite.
 Cuitigthe, *cuitighthe*, part. atoned, requited.
 Cuitiom, *cuitiomh*, s. a recompense.
 Cuitiugao, *cuitiughadh*, s. a reparation, requital.
 Cúl, *cul*, s. custody, guard, defence; the back part of anything; chariot; a coin.
 Cúlag, *culag*, s. turf, peat, *Sc.*; cheek-tooth, *Sc.*

Cularó, *culaidh*, s. apparel, vestments; a tool, instrument, a boat.
 Cularó-íuul, *culaidh-shiuil*, s. canvas.
 Culaim, *culaim*, v. I thrust or push back.
 Culair, *culair*, s. f. the throat, palate, chops.
 Culantar, *culantas*, s. bashfulness.
 Culairiam, *cularain*, s. cucumbers.
 Culb, *culb*, s. m. an artist, a carriage maker.
 Culbac, *culbhach*, a. artful, skilful.
 Cul-báire, *cul-baire*, see báire.
 Cul-boc, *cul-bhoc*, s. a he-goat, a buck.
 Cúlécáineao, *culchaineadh*, see cúlécáint.
 Cúlécáinim, *culchainim*, v. I backbite, slander.
 Cúlécáint, *culchaint*, s. f. calumny.
 Cúlécáinteac, *culchainteach*, adj. backbiting.
 Cúlécáinteoir, *culchainteoir*, s. m. a backbiter.
 Cúlécáimniugao, *culcheimniughadh*, s. tergiversation.
 Cúlcoimeio, *culchoimheid*, s. a rere-guard.
 Cúltoic, *culdich*, adj. retired, set apart, *Sh.*
 Cúleapalair, *culearalais*, s. a corps de reserve, *Sc.*
 Cúlga, *culgha*, adj. hind.
 Cúlgaabail, *culghabhail*, s. adoption.
 Cúlgaabaim, *culghabhaim*, v. I adopt.
 Cúlgaair, *culgairi*, s. a charioteer, *Lec.*
 Cúlgaairim, *culgairim*, s. recalling.
 Cúlgaairimim, *culghairimim*, v. I recall.
 Cúlglacao, *culghlachad*, s. m. adoption.
 Cúlglacaim, *culghlacaim*, v. I adopt.
 Cúlghrotao, *culidh-bhrostadh*, s. an incentive, *Sh.*
 Culró-fanoro, *culidh-fanoid*, s. a laughing-sock, *Sh.*
 Cuillró-meallao, *cuillidh-mheallaidh*, s. a dupe, *Sh.*
 Cúl-íte, *cul-íthe*, s. backbiting.
 Cúlla, *cualla*, s. a hood, a cowl.
 Cúllac, *cullach*, s. m. a boar; a yearling calf.
 Cúllin, *cullin*, see cuirleann.
 Cúlloio, *culloid*, s. f. noise, splutter, brawl.
 Cúlloioeac, *culloideach*, adj. noisy, brawling.
 Culurpan, *culuran*, s. m. birthwort, swine-bread; aristolochia.
 Cúlmaire, *culmhair*, s. m. a wheelwright, charioteer.
 Cúlmarla, *culmhasla*,
 Cúlmarluao, *culmhaslughadh*, } s. backbiting.
 Cúlmarluighim, *culmhasluighim*, v. I backbite.
 Cúlmarluightheoir, *culmhasluightheoir*, s. m. a backbiter.
 Cúlmutaire, *culmhutaire*, s. m. a mutineer.
 Cúlmutaireac, *culmhutaireachd*, s. mutiny.
 Cúlóg, *culog*, s. f. one that rides behind another; a collop; turf, peat.

- Culpaic, *culpait*, s. f. a defence from cold;
 "culpaic, i. e. cail fuit i. e. fuact," *Cor*.
 Culphoc, *culphoc*, see culboc.
 Culpaðpacac, *culradharcach*, adj. circumspect.
 Culcáiréac, *culthaidheach*, adj. preposterous.
 Cúlcairngim, *culthairngim*, v. I retract.
 Culcáic, *culthaich*, s. f. a defence, redoubt, support.
 Cúlcap, *cultar*, s. a coultar.
 Culuirgeac, *culuigheach*, s. apparel.
 Cum, *cum*, s. m. the waist, see com; form, shape; a fight, a duel; it answers to the English particles *to* and *for*; as cum, rleibe, cum a beic, cum bui mbeacá, etc.
 Cuma, *cuma*, adj. indifferent, equal; s. m. a form, fashion, manner, model.
 Cúma, *cumha*, s. a bribe, a reward; sorrow, grief, lamentation; power, superiority.
 Cúmac, *cumach*, a breach, derout; adj. plaintful, woeful; adj. narrow, strait.
 Cumacac, *cumhacag*, s. an owl, *Sc*.
 Cumacail, *cumhacail*, s. a couch.
 Cumacó, *cumhachd*, s. f. power, force.
 Cumacóca, *cumhachda*, s. a command.
 Cúmacóac, *cumhachdach*, adj. powerful, mighty; sad, sorrowful.
 Cumacóamhuil, *cumhachdamhuil*, adj. mighty.
 Cumacó, *cumadh*, see cúma; see camacó.
 Cumacó, *cumhadh*, see cúma.
 Cúmacóac, *cumhadhach*, see cúmac.
 Cumacóain, *cumadoin*, } s. m. a framer, shaper,
 Cumacóoir, *cumadoir*, } deviser, fashioner.
 Cumacóineacó, *cumadoireachd*, s. device, invention.
 Cumac, *cumhag*, s. a cuckow, *Sc*.
 Cumacac, *cumhagach*, adj. curling.
 Cumac bogacó toine, *cumhag bhogadh toine*, s. wagtail, *Sh*.
 Cumacó, *cumaidh*, s. help.
 Cumacóe, *cumaide*, s. a drinking cup, o. g.
 Cumail, *cumail*, s. holding.
 Cumailim, *cumailim*, v. I touch, I wipe, rub off.
 Cumailt, *cumailt*, s. f. touching, wiping.
 Cumaim, *cumaim*, v. I shape, form, frame; I hold, fasten, keep.
 Cumaineac, *cumaineach*, s. communion.
 Cumaing, *cumhaing*, adj. narrow, strait; s. power; a corner.
 Cúmainge, *cumhainge*, adj. narrowness.
 Cúmaingim, *cumhaingim*, v. I straiten, make narrow.
 Cumair, *cumhais*, s. f. a selvage, a border.
 Cumairg, *camaisg*, s. f. a mixture.
 Cumairgim, *cumasgim*, v. I mix, blend.
 Cumairgce, *cumaisghthe*, part. mingled, blended.
 Cumal, *cumal*, s. m. three cows, the value of three cows; toll.
 Cúmal, *cumhal*, s. f. obedience, subjection; a hand maid, a bond maid, a woman employed in turning a quern, *Cor*; a hood, a covering.
 Cumalóca, *cumhaldha*, adj. belonging to a servant.
 Cumamhuil, *cumamhuil*, adj. shapely.
 Cumán, *cumhan*, s. mournfulness, a strait, *Sh*.
 Cuman, *cuman*, a skinner; a sort of dish, *Sh*. a shrine.
 Cumang, *cumhang*, s. m. power, strength.
 Cumangaca, *cumhangacha*, s. straightness, narrowness.
 Cumangaim, *cumhangaim*, v. I abridge, make narrow.
 Cumangrac, *cumhangrach*, see cúmgac.
 Cumann, *cumann*, } s. communion, society,
 Cumonn, *cumonn*, } mutual friendship, union,
 Cumann, *cumann*, } adj. common, ordinary;
 Cumannta, *cumannta*, } usual.
 Cumannac, *cumannach*, adj. affectionate.
 Cumaoín, *cumaoín*, s. fellowship, communion; s. f. an obligation.
 Cumaoineac, *cumaoineach*, see cumaineac.
 Cumaoitac, *cumaontas*, s. commonness, generality.
 Cumar, *cumar*, s. a valley; the bed of a large river or narrow sea; a point or place where streams or roads meet.
 Cúmaria, *cu-mara*, s. a sea hound; the proper name of a man.
 Cumaraice, *cumaraice*, s. people living in a country full of valleys and hills.
 Cumar, *cumas*, s. m. strength, power.
 Cumarac, *cumasach*, adj. strong.
 Cumarcc, *cumascc*, s. a mixture.
 Cumargac, *cumasgadh*, s. mixing.
 Cumairgaim, *cumaisgaim*, v. I mix, mingle.
 Cúmrac, *cumhdach*, s. m. defence, protection; a veil, covering, cover of a book; a brooch, an ornament.
 Cúmracac, *cumhdachta*, adj. fenced, guarded.
 Cúmracgim, *cumhdaighim*, v. I fence, maintain, support; roof in a building.
 Cumrgac, *cumhgach*, s. m. a stumbling block; straitness, distress.
 Cumlacaró, *cumhlachtaidh*, s. m. a sucking pig.
 Cumlac, *cumladh*, s. m. rubbing, wiping.
 Cumlaigim, *cumhlaighim*, v. I fulfil, perform.
 Cumlaigce, *cumhlaighthe*, part. performed, fulfilled.
 Cumlaim, *cumlaim*, v. I rub, scrape, wear.
 Cúmnanta, *cumhnanta*, s. a covenant.
 Cúmnantga, *cumhnantgha*, adj. federal.
 Cúmnantacgim, *cumhnantaighim*, v. I covenant

Cúmnantuiḡṡe, *cumhnantuighthe*, s. covenanter.
Cúmnantuiḡṡe, *cumhnantuighthe*, adj. covenanted.

Cumonn, *umonn*, see *cumann*.

Cumopaḡ, *cumoradh*, s. emulation.

Cumpair, *cumpair*, see *compair*.

Cumpeirḡ, *cumpeird*, s. bearing, bringing forth.

Cumpluḡ, *cumpluchd*, s. a crew, a gang.

Cúmra, *cumhra*, adj. sweet, fragrant.

Cúmraḡ, *cumhrachadh*, s. an incumbrance.

Cúmraḡaim, *cumhrachaim*, v. to encumber.

Cúmraḡ, *cumhrachd*, s. fragrance.

Cúmriḡ, *cumhrog*, s. f. sweet apple tree.

Cúmraḡ, *cumhsanach*, adj. peaceful, tranquil.

Cúmraḡ, *cumhsanadh*, s. tranquility, rest.

Cúmraḡaim, *cumhsanaim*, v. I rest, repose.

Cumrḡ, *cumsgadh*, s. ringing, *Sh*.

Cumrḡ, *cumhsgal*, s. moving, stirring.

Cumrḡ, *cumhsgatha*, adj. moved, provoked.

Cumrḡ, *cumscughadh*, s. removal, expulsion; *ḡṡan ua Néill 'ḡo cumrḡ ḡṡa ḡlaicior la a mac féin, Enri mac ḡṡain*", 4 *Mast*. 1455.

Cúmriḡ, *cumhsgughadh*, s. marching, journeying.

Cumḡ, *cumtha*, adj. shaped, formed.

Cumḡ, *cumthach*, s. m. bribery.

Cumḡ, *cumthadh*, adj. dear, costly.

Cumḡ, *cumthana*, adj. helping, keeping, *o. g.*

Cumul, *cumhul*, see *cumal*.

Cumur, *cumus*, s. m. power, ability; see *comar*.

Cumuraḡ, *cumusach*, adj. able, sufficient.

Cumurḡ, *cumusg*, s. mixture.

Cun? *cun?* adv. when? s. time, hour.

Cún, *cun*, s. m. coin, money.

Cunabairḡ, *cunabhairas*, s. slothfulness.

Cunablaḡ, *cunablach*, s. m. a carcase, a carrion.

Cunac, *cunach*, s. dodder; cuscula.

Cúnac, *cunadhach*, adj. having armies or assistants.

Cunopaḡ, *cundrath*, s. m. an agreement, league, covenant; *i. e.* "cuma 'ḡo paḡar, *i. e.* paḡ 'ḡo ri ucaḡ paḡ anall", *Cor*.

Cunḡarḡ, *cungaidh*, s. materials, tools.

Cunḡanta, *cunganta*, } adj. helpful; *luḡ*

Cunḡantaḡ, *cungantach*, } *cunḡanta*, assistants.

Cunḡantóir, *cungantoir*, s. m. a helper, assistant.

Cunḡaraḡ, *cungarach*, s. exigent.

Cunḡar, *cunghas*, s. coöperating.

Cunḡbailim, *cungbhailim*, v. I hold, fasten.

Cunḡbailteac, *cungbhailteach*, adj. firm, durable.

Cunḡbailteacḡ, *cungbhailteachd*, s. durability.

Cunḡir, *cungir*, see *cunḡir*.

Cunḡnaim, *cungnamh*, s. help, succour, aid.

Cunlán, *cunlan*, see *coipean-muc*.

Cúnn, *cunn*, s. m. a body.

Cúnna, *cunna*, s. friendship.

Cúnnaḡ, *cunnach*, s. m. moss.

Cunnaḡ, *cunnadh*, s. m. fire-wood.

Cunnaḡ, *cunnarthach*, adj. betrothed, pledged.

Cunnla, *cunnla*, adj. modest.

Cunnlaḡ, *cunnlacht*, s. wisdom, *o. g.*

Cunnaḡ, *cunnradh*, see *cunnaḡ*.

Cunnaḡ, *cunnradhach*, adj. agreed upon.

Cunnuil, *cunnuil*, s. objection.

Cúnron, *cunson*, s. a noble person; a consonant.

Cúntabairḡ, *cuntabhairt*, s. doubt, danger.

Cúntabairḡ, *cuntabhairteach*, adj. doubtful, dangerous.

Cuntaim, *cuntaim*, v. I reckon, enumerate, tell.

Cúntar, *cuntas*, s. m. account, reckoning.

Cúntaraḡ, *cuntasach*, adj. keen, sharp, narrow.

Cunuil, *cunuil*, s. a check.

Cúpa, *cupa*, } s. a cup; *Heb.*, gabiong.

Cupán, *cupan*, }

Cupar, *cupar*, s. m. conception, generation; a hawk.

Cuphair, *cuphair*, s. f. cypress.

Cúpla, *cupla*, s. a pair, twins, vulg.

Cúplaim, *cuplaim*, v. I couple, pair.

Cur, *cur*, s. m. an excursion, expedition, 4 *Mast*; an invitation; *An. Con*. 1225; orange colour, *i. e.* *burḡe ḡur ḡeasg*, *o. g.*; a surety, pledge, witness; sowing, planting, sending, putting, throwing; snowing; power; the present time; weariness, fatigue, irksomeness; adj. difficult; noble; s. aid, care.

Curaḡán, *curachan*, s. m. a skiff.

Curaḡ-na-curaḡ, *curach-na-cuiag*, s. small-leafed bellflower.

Curaḡ, *curadh*, s. m. a champion, a knight; an obstacle; severe distress.

Curáro, *curaid*, s. f. a curate, *C. P.*

Curaḡeac, *curaideach*, adj. frisky, cunning.

Curaḡeac, *curaidheach*, adj. chivalrous.

Curaḡeac, *curaideacht*, s. friskiness, cunning; chivalry; tillage; planting; wrestling.

Curaḡean, *curaighean*, see *cunḡin*.

Curaḡean, *curaigean*, s. cheese-runnet.

Cúram, *curam*, s. m. care, attention, anxiety; a prey, a prize.

Cúramaḡ, *curamoch*, adj. careful, attentive, busy.

Cúramar, *curamas*, s. m. care, diligence.

Curanta, *curanta*, adj. courageous, gallant.

Curantaḡ, *curantachd*, s. m. bravery, courage.

Curapán, *curasan*, c. m. a milk pail.

Curac, *curat*, s. m. a knight

Cúpaṭa, *curata*, adj. heroic, brave.
 Cúpa, *curba*, s. lewdness.
 Cúpbireac, *curbiseach*, s. an addition.
 Cúpaṣ, *curcag*, s. a sand-piper, a bird, *Sh.*
 Cúpaṣ, *curcais*, s. f. flags; a bull-rush; hair.
 Cúpa, *curr*, s. m. a corner, an end, site, situation; a pit; a fountain; a draw-well.
 Cúpaṣ, *currach*, s. m. a cap, a woman's head-dress; a marsh, a bog, a fen; a level plain, a course; a burying ground.
 Cúpaṣo, *currachd*, s. m. sowing; a small farm.
 Cúpaṣaṣ, *curracaig*, s. m. a lap-wing, *Sh.*
 Cúpaṣ-na-cuaṣ, *currac-na-cuaig*, s. a blue-bottle, *Sh.*
 Cúpaṣán, *curran*, s. any kind of tap-rooted plant
 Cúpaṣán-buíṣe, *curran-bhuídh*, s. a carrot.
 Cúpaṣán-dhearg, *curran-dhearg*, s. a raddish.
 Cúpaṣél, *currel*, see cúpaṣél.
 Cúpaṣalán, *currgalan*, s. m. a bucket; a dipper.
 Cúpaṣṭa, *currtha*, adj. weary, tired, fatigued.
 Cúpaṣṭaṣim, *currthaighim*, v. I tire, fatigued.
 Cúpaṣṭar, *currthas*, s. m. lassitude.
 Cúpaṣṭaṣo, *currthasachd*, s. m. weariness.
 Cúpaṣúṣo, *currucadh*, s. cooing as pigeons do.
 Cúpaṣa, *cursa*, a course or manner, row, rank, order.
 Cúpaṣac, *cursach*, adj. winding, meandering.
 Cúpaṣo, *cursachd*, s. traversing.
 Cúpaṣaṣo, *cursachadh*, s. a malediction, cursing.
 Cúpaṣaṣim, *cursaighim*, v. I course, traverse.
 Cúpaṣóir, *cursoir*, s. m. a cruiser, a courser.
 Cúpaṣón, *curson*, s. m. a sage, a philosopher.
 Cúpaṣta, *cursta*, adj. bad.
 Cúpaṣṭaṣa, *curstabha*, s. a bucket.
 Cúpaṣuir, *cursuir*, s. f. a messenger, *Br. L.*
 Cúpaṣa, *curtha*, part. fought, sent, set.
 Cúpaṣóir, *curthoir*, s. an inviter.

Cúpaṣo, *curudh*, s. a banquet; *Heb.*, *cera*.
 Cúpaṣin, *curuin*, s. f. an objection, obstacle.
 Cúpaṣmaṣ, *curumach*, see cúpaṣmaṣ.
 Cúpaṣ, *cus*, s. rent, see cíór; a quantity, enough.
 Cúpaṣo, *cusadh*, s. a bending, inclining.
 Cúpaṣ, *cusag*, s. wild mustard, *Sc.*
 Cúpaṣim, *cusaim*, see caṣaim.
 Cúpaṣal, *cusal*, s. courage, strength.
 Cúpaṣóir, *cusboir*, s. m. an object, a mark to shoot at.
 Cúpaṣarc, *cusmasc*, s. diversity.
 Cúpaṣmun, *cusmun*, s. custom, impost.
 Cúpaṣ, *cus*, s. m. a kibe.
 Cúpaṣac, *cusach*, adj. kibe.
 Cúpaṣoṣaṣo, *cusporachd*, s. objection, argumentation; throwing at a mark.
 Cúpaṣoṣaṣim, *cusporaidhim*, v. I object, aim at.
 Cúpaṣoṣaṣa, *cusporidha*, adj. objective.
 Cúpaṣ, *cust*, s. m. skin.
 Cúpaṣaire, *custaire*, s. m. a skinner, a tanner.
 Cúpaṣal, *custal*, s. m. a girding of the loins for running, etc., *i. e.* *curṣalao*, *o. g.*
 Cúpaṣum, *custum*, s. a ceremony, custom.
 Cúpaṣ, *cut*, s. m. a short tail.
 Cúpaṣ, *cuth*, s. m. a head.
 Cúpaṣa, *cutha*, s. rage, fury, fierceness, madness.
 Cúpaṣac, *cutach*, adj. bobtailed.
 Cúpaṣac, *cuthach*, } adj. furious, raging, wild,
 Cúpaṣaṣo, *cuthaidh*, } savage.
 Cúpaṣaṣl, *cuthail*, } adj. bashful.
 Cúpaṣal, *cuthal*, }
 Cúpaṣaṣleṣo, *cuthaileachd*, s. bashfulness.
 Cúpaṣallaṣo, *cutallaidhe*, s. m. a companion comrade.
 Cúpaṣalán, *cutharlan*, s. any bulbous rooted plant.
 Cúpaṣar, *cuthbhar*, s. m. a helmet.
 Cúpaṣarún, *cuthbharun*, a sort of cap.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER D.

THE letter *D* or Δυιρ, which is so called from Δυιρ, the oak tree, is now the fourth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is ranked by our grammarians among the σπυαδ-συνποιη, or hard consonants; but, by adding an *h*, or fixing a full point above it, it falls under the denomination of light consonants, called in Irish συνποιη-έασπυαμα. In our old manuscripts *D* and *T* are written indifferently; as *capao* or *capac*, a friend; *iao* or *iat*, them, etc. And this indifference is common also to the Greeks and Latins: as Gr. *ovde* and *ovre*, neque, etc.; and Lat. *haud* and *haut*, *reliquit* and *reliquid*, *quodannis* and *quotannis*, etc. In the Greek language the third rank of the mute consonants is *T*, *D*, and *Th*, the middle consonant, *D*, respectively corresponding to *T* and *Th*. Now it is to be observed, that in the Irish language any word beginning with *T*, will, in its variations, admit both *D* and *Th*; as *τιαννα*, a lord; Lat. *tyrannus*, and Gr. *τυραννος*; *α-ο-τιαννα*, their lord; *μο τιαννα*, my lord; and so on with every word whose initial letter is *T*. The Irish *D* corresponds with the Gr. *Delta* and the Lat. *D*; as, Ir. *Δια*, God; Gr. *Zeug*, accusat. *Δια*; *G. Θεος*; Lat. *Deus*. Ir. *θεαρεαδ*, to see, from *θεαρε*, the eye; Gr. *δερεω*, to see. Ir. *δω*, two; Gr. and Lat. *duo*. Ir. *δυιρ*, two persons; Gr. *δισ*, Lat. *bis*, twice. Ir. *δεα* or *δεα*s and *δει*ch, ten; Gr. *δεκα*, and Lat. *decem*. The Irish *D* also agrees with the Gr. *Th*, or *Theta*; as, Ir. *δορα*, Ang-Sax. *door*; Gr. *θυρα*, accusat. plur. *θυρα*s. This Irish letter agrees in like manner with the Hebrew *Daleth* or *Dh*, which, by putting a full point over it, becomes a *D*. (See the general remarks on the letter *B*.) Ir. *δυιρ*, or *δυιρ*; Lat. *dirig*, to direct; Heb. *derech*, via, iter, and *derach*, direxit viam, tetendit. Ir. *δuille* and *δuilleo*s, the page of a book. Heb. *deleth*, folium, pagina libri. The Irish language is industriously censured by some critics for admitting a superfluous *D* or *Dh* in the latter end of several words; but these censurers should consider that this redundancy of the letter *D* was formerly observed in the Latin, of which we have a remarkable instance left us in Fabr. Iss. Antiq. Expl., p. 427, *Neve in publico neve in privato nevestrad urbem de senatus sententiad*, etc. And we find a near coincidence of that redundancy in the Hebrew language; for, as in the infinite mood of several Irish verbs, such as *פעלל*ad, to deceive, Lat. *fallere*, *dearcadh*, to see, Gr. *δερεα*, *D* and its aspirate *dh* are not pronounced; thus in the Hebrew *raah*, to see, *leah*, to toil or labour, etc., the final letter *He*, or *h*, is not pronounced, but, like the Irish *Dh*, becomes a mute or quiescent letter. Many other examples of redundancies, both of consonants and vowels, as also of barbarous forms of words in the old Latin tongue, may be produced from Signor Fabretti's collections of ancient Roman inscriptions and other writings; and this barbarity of the Latin we may trace down to the time of the first Latin poets, such as Ennius and Nævius, nay even as far as Plautus, in whose time the Romans did not think themselves entitled to be excluded out of the number of the barbarian nations; since this poet not only calls Nævius *Poeta barbarus*, but also says of himself on occasion of his version of a piece of Greek into Latin, *M. Atticus* (for that was his name, Plautus being only a nickname) *verit barbaræ*. Whence it appears that Festus Pompeius was well founded in saying that anciently all nations, excepting the Greeks, were called barbarians. But the proud Greeks should in gratitude have excepted the Phœnicians, from whom they had received the knowledge of letters, and the Egyptians, to whom they owed their theology and mythology. And indeed the Latin may be justly looked upon as a mere barbarian language, when it was written in such a style as appears in the few following lines—*Quom ea res consoleretur, iovsissent censuere Plous V. oinvorsei homines virei, atque mulieres sacra nequisquam fecisse velet, neve inter ibei virei Plous duobus, mulieribus Plous tribus adesse velent, nisi de P. R. Urbani, Senatusque sententiad uti supra scriptum est Haice uti in conventioid ex deicatis neminus trinum noundinum Senatusque*, etc., Fabr. *ibid.*, page 427. These two samples of the old Latin are enough to demonstrate that the language of the primitive Romans, much famed as they have been, was at least as much charged with redundant consonants at the end of words as the Irish is thought to be; and if those who censure it for such redundancies of consonants, did but look back and consider the kind of jargon their ancestors spoke and wrote about four or five hundred years since, and even at the end of Queen Elizabeth's reign, they could not but acknowledge it to be a much more uncouth and rude language than the Irish ever hath been. It is a well-known fact that the sons or grandsons of the chiefs and leaders of those English who adventured into Ireland on the expedition in favour of the King of Leinster, and made settlements there under the protection of that prince, became so disgusted with their own native language, that they utterly abandoned and forgot it, and spoke no other than the Irish; insomuch that the English government judged it necessary to order an act of parliament by which the English who settled in Ireland were strictly forbidden the use of the Irish language, under certain penalties. To all which I shall add that those censurers of the Irish language for a pretended redundancy of consonants, betray their want of knowledge concerning the true marks of perfection and antiquity of languages, of which marks the most essential is the preservation of radical letters, which are properly the consonants; and in this very point the learned Mr. Lhuyd gives the Irish the preference of perfection before all other dialects of the Celtic tongue, as may be seen in his *Archæologia*, page 23, col. 1. But it is, moreover, to be observed, that in reality there are no redundant or superfluous consonants in the words of the Irish language, though there are some that are not properly radicals, originally belonging to the frame of the words they are found in. Of these non-radicals there are two sorts; the one consisting of consonants that are merely adventitious, of which there has been a good deal said in the remarks on the letter *A*; I mean those consonants that are thrown in between two vowels belonging to two different syllables. But as those adventitious consonants have the sanction not only of antiquity, but also of examples in Greek and Latin, and I dare say in most other ancient languages, they are not to be counted superfluous, especially as they are of particular use in easing the voice by preventing a disagreeable hiatus. Another kind of adventitious consonants is frequently found at the beginning of words, particularly when those words have a reference to persons or things, as in the words *Δ n-οοιρνε*, their fists, *α n-οόεα*, our hope, *α c-κιν*, their heads, in which the consonants (*n*) and (*g*) are naturally foreign to the words they are prefixed to, though the nature of the language absolutely requires their being prefixed in such circumstances. But the other sort of consonants, which are not properly radicals, are yet neither adventitious nor foreign to the nature of the words, but do rather necessarily arise from the inflections of nouns and verbs, and therefore cannot be redundant. Nor do those non-radical consonants clog the language or render it disagreeable in its use; inasmuch as they are mollified, or rendered entirely mute or quiescent, by the aspirate (*h*), excepting only the consonant brought in as an initial, which is always pronounced; but then it eclipses the radical consonant to which it is prefixed, so that the word is pronounced as if that radical consonant had no existence, though all radical initials are religiously preserved in the writing, for the sake of preserving the original structure and propriety of the language; a method which that candid and learned Welshman, Mr. Lhuyd, highly commends, and shows the abuses which the non-observance of it by the Welsh writers has occasioned in their language. See *Archæol.*, page 23.

D, *d*, the third letter of the Irish alphabet.
 Dá, *da*, adj. two; good; dá bap, a good son; conj. if; dá is sometimes used for ás; as, dá iaras, asking, begging, etc.
 D'a, *d'a*, written for dá a, to her, his, their; and for de a, of or from his, hers, or theirs.
 Dá-aóspacá, *da-adharcach*, adj. bicornous.
 Dáb, *dabh*, s. a cow, *Sh*.
 Dabac, *dabhach*, s. f. a large tub, kieve, or vat.
 Dabap, *dabhar*, s. m. a bucket or pitcher.
 Dá-beata, *da-bheatha*, s. amphibiousness.
 Dá-beatac, *da-bheathach*, adj. amphibious.
 Dábpoir, *dabhsoir*, s. m. a dancer.
 Dábliaónac, *dabhliadhnach*, s. m. a two-year-old animal.
 Dáboic, *dabhoch*, s. a farm that keeps sixty cows, *Sh*.
 Dácbheurla, *dachbheurla*, s. an idiom, *Sh*.
 Dáceannac, *dacheannach*, adj. biceptal, bicipitous.
 Dáceapnac, *dachearnach*, adj. biangular.
 Dácorpac, *dachorpach*, adj. bicorporal.
 Dácorac, *dachosach*, adj. biped.
 Dácrutac, *dacruthach*, adj. biformed.
 Dáo, *dad*, } s. a jot, a whit, a trifle, a
 Dáoac, *dadadh*, } mote, anything, some-
 Dáoam, *dadamh*, } what.
 Dáoap, *dadhas*, s. m. a fallow deer.
 Dá-déug, *da-dheug*, adj. twelve.
 Dá-duilleac, *da-dhuilleach*, adj. bifoliated.
 Dáomun, *dadmun*, s. a mote, an atom.
 Dáomunac, *dadmunach*, adj. atomical.
 Dáoolac, *dadolach*, s. a large knife.
 Dae, *dae*, s. m. a man, a person; a hosue; puog-dae, a palace; a hand; po fin a dae; a nursery; a wall, a rampart.
 Dá-faoibac, *da-fhaobhrach*, adj. two-edged.
 Dá-facla, *da-fhiacloch*, adj. bidental.
 Dá-ficir, *da-fhichid*, adj. forty.
 Dá-filte, *da-fhille*, adj. two-fold.
 Dáfoḡair, *dafhoghair*, s. f. a diphthong.
 Dág, *dagh*, adj. good; dag-mumcui; s. m. good; "dag do dagab agar oioe do oioeab, *Cor*.
 Dag, *dag*, s. f. a fish; *Heb.*, *daga*.
 Daga, *daga*, s. a pistol, a dagger, *Sh*.
 Dagac, *dagach*, adj. armed with a pistol, *Sh*.
 Daga-oiolao, *daga-diolaoid*, s. a bolster, *Sh*.
 Dagaó, *daghadh*, s. allsalve.
 Dagaím, *daghaim*, v. I singe, burn.
 Dagaí, *daghar*, s. m. wind.
 Dágoac, *daghothach*, s. a diphthong.
 Dágte, *daghte*, part. singed, burned.
 Dai, *dai*, s. a vowel.
 Dáibi, *daibhi*, s. David, a man's name.
 Dáibliag, *daibhliag*, see dáimliag.

Dáibin, *daibhir*, } adj. needy, poor.
 Dáibneac, *daibhneach*, }
 Dáibneap, *daibhneas*, s. f. need, poverty.
 Daice, *daice*, adj. of or belonging to a tribe.
 Dáiceil, *daiceil*, *Sc.*; see dácamuil.
 Dáiceilac, *daicheilach*, s. handsomeness, *Sc*.
 Dáio, *daid*, s. m. a father; *Welsh*, dad; *Heb.*, dod.
 Dáiróibin, *daidhbhir*, adj. needy, poor.
 Daiḡ, *daif*, s. f. drink.
 Daiḡ, *daigh*, adv. for; s. hope, confidence, see ois; s. f. plunder, slaughter; cause, matter; fire, a firebrand; adj. poisonous, irritable, furious; conj. because, on account of.
 Daiḡairle, *daighairle*, s. good counsel, *o. g*.
 Daiḡbhoirag, *daighbhiorag*, s. fuel.
 Daiḡcinnmiol, *daighcinnmhiol*, s. enamelling.
 Daiḡeac, *daigheadh*, s. giving, delivering; a good time, good opportunity, great odds; *i.e.* deag-eac.
 Daiḡear, *daigear*, s. a dagger, a poniard.
 Daiḡearga, *daigheargha*, adj. fiery, furious.
 Daiḡfeap, *daighfhear*, s. a rogue.
 Daiḡro, *daighridh*, s. burning.
 Daiḡim, *daighim*, v. I give, I do, dare; I burn.
 Daiḡneac, *daighneach*, s. a fort, a garrison.
 Daiḡneacac, *daighneachadh*, s. establishment.
 Daiḡnigim, *daighnighim*, v. I establish.
 Dáil, *dail*, s. f. a decree, ordinance; delay respite; a share, portion; an account, history relations, friends; desire, willingness; sparingness; giving, bestowing; a separate tribe; a meeting, convention; a plain, a field; the space between the rafters of a house; adv near, within reach; s. f. friendship.
 Dáil-ac, *dail-chath*, s. a pitched battle, *Sh*.
 Dáil-euac, *dail-chuach*, s. a sort of herb, *Sh*.
 Dáileac, *daileadh*, s. m. tradition; affianced
 Dáileam, *daileamh*, see dáilíom.
 Dáiléim, *dailein*, s. f. a scoff.
 Dáileog, *daileog*, s. f. the date tree.
 Dáilim, *dailim*, v. I give, deal out.
 Dáilíom, *dailiomh*, s. m. a butler; "ana in nio leagtar air dáilíomán Phapio ran 40 cab, do Geneyr", *Keat*. This is a literal translation of the Hebrew word *mashekeh*, one who giveth to drink.
 Dáilugac, *dailiughadh*, s. distributing, distribution.
 Dáille, *daille*, s. blindness, darkness.
 Dáillig, *dailligh*, adj. corpulent, *Sc*.
 Dáillintleacac, *daillinntleachtach*, adj. dull witted.
 Dáilte, *dailthe*, part. dealt, divided, parted; adv after; s. a foster-child; adj. nursed.

Ḑallós, *dallog*, s. f. a leech.

Ḑallós-an-fhraoich, *dallog-an-fhraoich*, s. a shrew.

Ḑallós-feoir, *dallog-fheoir*, s. a dormouse, a mole.

Ḑallraim, *dallraim*, v. I dazzle, I blind.

Ḑallrugadh, *dallrughadh*, s. dazzling, blinding.

Ḑallruigthe, *dallruighthe*, part. dazzled, benumbed.

Ḑallta, *dallta*, like, likeness, in manner of, *Sh.*

Ḑalma, *dalma*, adj. obstinate, audacious.

Ḑálta, *dalta*, } s. m. a foster-child, a pet, a

Ḑáltán, *daltan*, } disciple, a ward.

Ḑaltadh, *daltadh*, adj. contracted.

Ḑáltach, *daltach*, adj. betrothed.

Ḑáltachas, *daltachas*, s. fosterage, fostering.

Ḑáltin, *daltin*, s. f. a stripling; a froward person.

Ḑam, *dam*, s. m. a conduit, reservoir; s. f. a dame, a mother.

Ḑam, *damh*, s. m. a poet, a learned man; an ox; a people, tribe, family; learning, a poem; prep. to me, to me; s. an earthquake; suffering.

Ḑamač, *damhach*, see Ḑabač.

Ḑamač, *damhadh*, s. m. permission, liberty.

Ḑamaim, *damhaim*, v. I permit, allow.

Ḑamair, *damhair*, adj. earnest, keen; s. haste, hurry.

Ḑamair, *damhais*, see Ḑamair.

Ḑamair, *damhainsi*, s. acuteness, depth of erudition.

Ḑamairce, *damaiste*, s. damage, detriment; vulg.

Ḑamán, *damhan*, s. m. a young ox or bull.

Ḑaman-alladh, *damhan-allaidh*, s. a spider.

Ḑam-allta, *damh-allta*, s. a wild ox, a buffalo.

Ḑamanta, *damanta*, adj. damned, condemned.

Ḑamar, *damhas*, s. m. a dance.

Ḑamratar, *damhdatar*, v. they forbore; i. e. Ḑó fuilingeas.

Ḑamperó, *damhfeidh*, s. a buck or red deer, *Sh.*

Ḑamlann, *damhlann*, s. an ox-stall.

Ḑamina, *damhna*, s. the matter out of which any thing can be formed; Ḑuog-Ḑamina, the matter out of which a king may be formed; a person fit to succeed to the crown.

Ḑamnač, *damnadh*, s. m. damnation, condemnation.

Ḑamnač, *damhnadh*, s. a band or tie.

Ḑamnaim, *damnaim*, v. I condemn, damn.

Ḑamnaparóe, *damhnartaidhe*, s. m. a bullock.

Ḑamnugadh, *damnughadh*, s. damnation.

Ḑamnuiġim, *damnuighim*, see Ḑamnaim.

Ḑamnuiġte, *damnuighthe*, part. damned, condemned.

Ḑam-oidhe, *damh-oidhe*, } s. m. a schoolmaster,
Ḑamphupa, *damhphupa*, } a preacher, or teacher of the people.

Ḑamra, *damhra*, s. m. the people; a wild beast

Ḑámra, *damhsa*, to me, i. e. Ḑo mire; s. dancing, a dance

Ḑamra-óeire, *damhsa-deise*, s. a strathspey.

Ḑamrauiġim, *damhsaighim*, v. I dance.

Ḑamróir, *damhsair*, s. m. a dancer.

Ḑamčac, *damhthach*, s. m. a student.

Ḑamča, *damhtha*, adj. scholastic.

Ḑamčamuil, *damhthamhuil*, adj. scholar-like.

Ḑamuinte, *damuinte*, part. condemned, damned.

Ḑán, *dan*, s. m. a poem, poetry; science; work; fate, destiny, lot; adj. strenuous, undaunted; dictatorial; adv. also, likewise, 4 *Mast.* 1469; s. m. a treasure.

Ḑána, *dana*, adj. bold, intrepid, impudent.

Ḑánač, *danachd*, s. m. poetry.

Ḑánač, *danachd*, } s. m. impudence,
Ḑánač, *danadas*, } presumption,
Ḑánač, *danageacht*, } boldness.

Ḑánauiġim, *danaighim*, v. I dare, defy, adventure.

Ḑanair, *danair*, s. m. a Dane; stranger, foreigner.

Ḑánaingios, *danaloingios*, s. a fleet or squadron.

Ḑanar, *danar*, adj. strange, peregrine.

Ḑanargair, *danargaid*, s. money-worth, goods.

Ḑanarča, *danartha*, adj. Danish; foreign; cruel.

Ḑanat, *danat*, s. a nurse.

Ḑanra, *dandha*, adj. fatal.

Ḑanfear, *danfhear*, s. m. a Dane.

Ḑannarča, *dannartha*, adj. impudent, stubborn, opinionated, undaunted, dictatorial, cruel.

Ḑannarčac, *dannarthachd*, s. impudence, stubbornness.

Ḑant, *dant*, s. a morsel, portion, share.

Ḑantuigead, *dantuigheachd*, practice of poetry.

Ḑaoč, *daoach*, } s. f. a periwinkle, a sea-
Ḑaoč, *daochoġ*, } snail.

Ḑaočall, *daochoall*, s. m. a morsel, a bit.

Ḑaočán, *daochan*, s. m. anger.

Ḑaočánac, *daochanach*, adj. angry.

Ḑaoi, *daoí*, s. a wicked man; a fierce animal.

Ḑaoil, *daoil*, s. f. a leech.

Ḑaoim, *d'aoim*, for Ḑe or Ḑo aoim; "Ḑaoimceap"

Ḑaoime, *daoine*, s. mankind; men; plur. of Ḑuine.

Ḑaoimeac, *daoineach*, adj. populous.

Ḑaoimear, *daoineas*, s. manliness.

Ḑaoim-breit, *daoir-bhreith*, s. a severe sentence.

Ḑaoimeac, *daoireadh*, s. dearth, costliness.

Ḑaoimfinne, *daoirfhinne*, s. a subjected people, slaves.

Ḑaoimġolla, *daoirghiolla*, s. a bondman, a slave.

Ḑaoimeasrač, *daoirmeasdach*, s. m. a taskmaster.

Ḑaoimre, *daoirse*, } s. dearth, scarcity;
Ḑaoimreac, *daoirseachd*, } captivity, bondage, slavery.
Ḑaoimrin, *daoirsin*.

D'aoirighthe, *daoirighthe*, part. enhanced.
 D'aoirightheoir, *daoirightheoir*, s. m. one who enhances.
 D'aoiriuighadh, *daoirsiughadh*, s. enhancing.
 D'aoiriuighaim, *daoirsiughaim*, v. I enhance.
 Daol, *daol*, s. m. a bug, beetle, chafer; a fierce animal; adj. lazy.
 Daolfhear, *daolfhear*, s. m. a lazy man.
 Daolog, *daolog*, s. f. an idle woman.
 Daologach, *daologach*, adj. abounding with beetles.
 Daolog-bheac, *daolog-bhreac*, s. a lady-cow, lady-bird, lady-fly.
 Daomhairin, *daomhaisin*, s. ruin, destruction.
 Daomhairim, *daomhaisim*, v. I ruin, destroy.
 D'aon, *d'aon*, v. to raise up, ascend.
 Daonchon, *daonchon*, s. the moral of a fable.
 Daonduighim, *daonduighim*, v. I put on human nature.
 D'aonfhuil, *d'aonfhuil*, adj. of one blood, akin.
 Daonghaoidhile, *daonghaoidhile*, s. moral philosophy.
 Daonna, *daonna*, adj. human, humane.
 Daonnaíocht, *daonnachd*, s. humanity, civility.
 Daonnaíochtach, *daonnachdach*, adj. humane, civil, liberal.
 Daor, *daor*, adj. captive; condemned; guilty; dear, precious, costly.
 Daorach, *daorach*, s. m. drunkenness.
 Daoradh, *daoradh*, s. m. dearthness; condemnation, disapproving.
 Daoraim, *daoraim*, v. I condemn, convict.
 Daoranaíocht, *daoranach*, } s. m. a slave.
 Daorara, *daorara*, }
 Daorarra, *daorarra*, s. m. dear goods.
 Daorbhodaíocht, *daorbhodach*, s. m. a slave, a churl.
 Daorchlann, *daorchlann*, s. slaves, plebeians, servants.
 Daorchoirighthe, *daorchoirighthe*, adj. attainted.
 Daoróir, *daordhail*, s. f. rigour.
 Daoróiríochtach, *daordhaileach*, adj. rigorous.
 Daoróglach, *daoroglach*, s. m. an apprentice, a servant boy, a slave.
 Daorothras, *daorothras*, s. a cancer.
 Daorsach, *daorsach*, see D'aoirighthe.
 Daortha, *daortha*, part. condemned, enslaved; obnoxious.
 Daosgar, *daosgar*, adj. unteachable; s. m. refuse, remainder.
 Daosgarluagh, *daosgarluagh*, s. m. the mob, the dregs of the people.
 Daothain, *daothain*, s. f. sufficiency, enough.
 D'ar, *d'ar*, for *do ar*, to our, *d'ar cclonn*.
 D'ar, *d'ar*, } whose, whereof; *neac d'ar*
 D'arab, *d'arab*, } *bainm*

Dára, *dara*, adj. second.
 Darabhal, *darabhal*, s. m. an oak apple, a nut-gall.
 Darach, *darach*, } s. m. an oak; *Welsh*, *derw*.
 Darag, *darag*, }
 Daradh, *daradh*, s. rutting.
 Dara-deug, *dara-deug*, adj. twelfth.
 Darag, *darag*, s. a stone as large as a man can cast.
 Darg-thalmhuin, *darg-thalmhuin*, s. germander, *Sh*.
 Daraighe, *daraighe*, adj. oaken.
 Darairgneheadh, *darairgneheadh*, s. thought, *O'B*.
 Darairneghim, *darairneghim*, v. I think, *O'B*.
 Dararich, *dararich*, slapdash, *Sh*.
 Daras, *daras*, s. m. a house, a dwelling.
 Darb, *darb*, s. m. a worm, a reptile.
 Darbh, *darbh*, s. m. a coach, chariot.
 Darcain, *darcain*, s. f. a mast or acorn.
 Darcainaim, *darcainaim*, v. I gather acorns.
 Dardal, *dardal*, s. m. bad weather, severe time.
 Darn, *darn*, s. m. a school.
 Dar-riogha, *dar-riogha*, adj. superior to kings.
 Dar-riobh, *dar-riobh*, adv. particularly.
 Darliom, *darliom*, v. methinks.
 Darog, *darog*, s. an oak.
 Dars, *dars*, s. a habitation.
 Darsan, *darsan*, s. m. a murmur.
 Dart, *dart*, s. a cow seeking the bull; a herd.
 Dartach, *dartach*, s. m. a two year old bull.
 Dartadh, *dartadh*, see Darpeadh.
 Dartán, *dartán*, s. m. a herd, a drove.
 Dartlach, *dartlach*, adj. impossible.
 Dartog, *dartog*, s. f. a clod or small sod.
 Das, *das*, s. m. a desk.
 Dasach, *dasach*, adj. bold, fierce, restless.
 Dasachd, *dasachd*, fierceness, boldness.
 Dasachdach, *dasachdach*, adj. fierce, bold, presumptuous.
 Dasan, *dasan*, adj. having two eyes.
 Dasgiathach, *dasgiathach*, bipennated.
 Dasidh, *dasidh*, adj. furious, mischievous.
 Dat, *dat*, s. diet.
 Dath, *dath*, s. a gift; a colour, dye.
 Data, *data*, s. giving; adj. swift, nimble; *i. e.* *luaíocht*, *o. g.*; pleasant, handsome, agreeable.
 Dathabha, *dathabha*, s. hellebore.
 Dathach, *dathach*, adj. coloured, chromatic; s. tithe.
 Dathadh, *dathadh*, s. m. dying, a tincture; a present or favour.
 Dathadoir, *dathadoir*, s. m. a dyer.
 Dathag, *dathag*, s. a worm in the human body *Sh*.

Dea^gmop^gac, *dathagmhorthach*, adj. having the power to force against the will.
 Dea^gaim, *dathaim*, v. I dye, colour.
 Dea^gam^gla^go, *dathamhlachd*, s. honour, respect, decency, comeliness.
 Dea^gam^gnas, *dathamhnas*, s. decency.
 Dea^gam^guil, *dathamhuil*, adj. pleasant, comely, decent, genteel, graceful.
 Dea^gan, *datan*, s. m. a foster-father.
 Dea^gan, *dathan*, s. colour, paint.
 Dea^gann, *dathann*, s. spots, *S. A.* 60.
 Dea^g-clo^go^gac, *dath-chlodhach*, adj. parti-coloured.
 Dea^ge, *dathe*, s. agility.
 Dea^gean^gac, *dathangach*, adj. bilinguous.
 Dea^gi, *dathi*, s. the proper name of a man.
 Dea^gi^g, *dathigh*, s. a home, *Sh.*
 Dea^gna^go, *dathnaid*, s. f. a foster-mother.
 Dea^gu^gac, *dathughadh*, s. dying, colouring.
 De, *de*, prep. of, thereof; *i. e.* 'oo e, of it; adv. whence; ar ve; gen. of Dia, God; gen. of dia, a day.
 Dea, *dea*, see Dea, a man.
 Dea, *dea*, s. science, learning, poetry.
 Dea^gao, *deabadh*, s. haste, speed.
 Dea^gao, *deabhadh*, } s. a dispute, debate; a
 Dea^gao, *deabhaidh*, } skirmish, a battle.
 Dea^gaim, *deabhaim*, v. I hasten; I dispute, contend.
 Dea^gla^gac, *deabhlach*, adj. stout, magnanimous.
 Dea^gla^gac, *deabhlach*, } adj. contentious, quarrel-
 Dea^gla^gac, *deabhthach*, } some, litigious.
 Dea^gna^go, *deabhradh*, s. proof, testimony; *i. e.* Dea^gna^go, *o. g.*; v. was said; *i. e.* Dea^gna^go, *o. g.*
 Dea^gla^gac, *deabhthach*, adj. hasty, speedy.
 Dea^gac, *deach*, s. a syllable, *Cor.*; following, *o. g.*; a movement; a. profitable, good.
 Dea^gac, *deacha*, better; compar. of Dea^gac.
 Dea^gac, *deacach*, adj. difficult.
 Dea^gac, *deachadh*, s. a going, coming; 'oo Dea^gac-
 ac, *Lec.* 10. 2.
 Dea^gac, *deacair*, adj. strange, wonderful; hard, difficult.
 Dea^gac, *deachair*, s. separation, desertion; following, *O'Cl.*; brightening, polishing, brightness.
 Dea^gac, *deachain*, see Dea^gac.
 Dea^gac, *deacarachd*, see Dea^gac.
 Dea^gac, *deachasa*, interj. lo, see, behold.
 Dea^gac, *deachbhaidh*, adv. customarily, *Sh.*
 Dea^gac, *deachdadh*, s. dictation, dictating; a law.
 Dea^gac, *deachdaim*, v. I dictate, debate, teach, account.

Dea^gac, *deachdthoir*, } s. m. an account-
 Dea^gac, *deachdthoir*, } ant, a dictator
 Dea^gac, *deachdthoir*, } a teacher
 Dea^gac, *deachlach*, adj. hard, difficult.
 Dea^gac, *deachmhadh*, s. a tithe; adj. tent.
 Dea^gac, *deachmhaidh*, see Dea^gac; s. a giver or bestower; s. tithe.
 Dea^gac, *deachmhaidh*, adj. strange, wonderful, *o. g.*; unable, diminutive; *i. e.* Dea^gac, *o. g.*
 Dea^gac, *deachmhaidh*, s. courtesy, affability.
 Dea^gac, *deachmhughadh*, s. a tithe.
 Dea^gac, *deachmhughaim*, v. I tithe.
 Dea^gac, *deachna*, s. a corner.
 Dea^gac, *deachnamhar*, s. a decade; ten persons.
 Dea^gac, *deachra*, adj. separated.
 Dea^gac, *deacra*, compar. of Dea^gac.
 Dea^gac, *deacrach*, adj. severe, hard.
 Dea^gac, *deacrachd*, s. difficulty, hardship.
 Dea^gac, *deachradh*, s. anger, indignation; arbitration, adjudication, discrimination; *i. e.* Dea^gac, *o. g.*
 Dea^gac, *deachsa*, v. see thou, *i. e.* Dea^gac, *o. g.*
 Dea^gac, *deacht*, s. divinity, Godhead; adj. pure, genuine.
 Dea^gac, *deachta*, s. instruction, dictates.
 Dea^gac, *deachtaighthe*, part. taught, instructed.
 Dea^gac, *deachtoir*, s. m. a dictator.
 Dea^gac, *dead*, s. m. a tooth, the jaw, set of teeth; sometimes used for ivory; adj. meek, proper, decent, becoming.
 Dea^gac, *deadh*, s. the end.
 Dea^gac, *deadhacht*, s. godliness, religion.
 Dea^gac, *deadail*, s. releasing, weaning, separation.
 Dea^gac, *deadhan*, s. m. a dean.
 Dea^gac, *deadhanacht*, s. m. a deanery.
 Dea^gac, *deadad*, s. finding.
 Dea^gac, *deadhair*, adj. swift.
 Dea^gac, *deadhachd*, s. a civility.
 Dea^gac, *deadhachd*, adj. wretched, woeful.
 Dea^gac, *deadith*, s. the toothache.
 Dea^gac, *deadla*, adj. bold, confident.
 Dea^gac, *deadlas*, s. m. confidence.
 Dea^gac, *deadmann*, s. a moth.
 Dea^gac, *deadh-mon*, s. a moth.
 Dea^gac, *deadhoil*, s. f. dawn of day.
 Dea^gac, *deaghogharach*, s. a diphthong.
 Dea^gac, *deaforail*, s. astray.
 Dea^gac, *deafuach*, s. a mild word.
 Dea^gac, *deag*, adj. ten.
 Dea^gac, *d'eag*, v. died.

- Deag**, *deagh*, adj. good; in the beginning of compound words it signifies well, good, fair, etc.
- Deaḡa**, *deagha*, s. a chafer, a bug; *i. e.* *ḡael*, *o. g.*
- Deaḡa burōe**, *deagha buidhe*, s. yellow centaury; *chlora perfoliata*.
- Deaḡaigeantaḡ**, *deaghaigeantach*, adj. well-minded.
- Deaḡaighe**, *deaghaighe*, s. benevolence.
- Deaḡail**, *deaghail*, a. loose, scattered.
- Deaḡailt**, *deagailt*, s. a discharge, divorce; s. m. a recalling.
- Deaḡainm**, *deaghainm*, s. a good name.
- Deaḡair**, *deaghair*, see *ḡeasair*.
- Deaḡaltam**, *deaghaltain*, v. I recall.
- Deaḡamhlao**, *deaghamlachd*, s. dexterity; good repute.
- Deaḡanaḡ**, *deaganach*, s. a deacon.
- Deaḡanaḡ**, *deaghanach*, adj. late, last.
- Deaḡarrḡar**, *deagharsgar*, s. a chronicler, antiquary.
- Deaḡbeur**, *deaghbheus*, s. good manners, morality.
- Deaḡbeuraḡ**, *deaghbheusach*, adj. moral, civil, virtuous.
- Deaḡbḡar**, *deaghbḡlas*, s. a good relish, flavour.
- Deaḡbḡaroa**, *deaghbḡlasda*, adj. well-flavoured, dainty.
- Deaḡbḡlaḡ**, *deaghbḡlach*, adj. sweet-scented.
- Deaḡbḡlaḡ**, *deaghbḡlachd*, s. a sweet smell,
- Deaḡbḡltan**, *deaghbḡoltan*, } odour, frag-
- Deaḡbḡltanar**, *deaghbḡoltanas*, } ance, perfume.
- Deaḡbḡlaḡ**, *deaghbḡlachd*, s. perfuming, embalming.
- Deaḡbḡltanam**, *deaghbḡol-* } v. I perfume, in-
- tanaim*, } cense, scent,
- Deaḡbḡltpaim**, *deaghbḡol-* } make frag-
- troim*, } rant.
- Deaḡbḡraitḡeasḡar**, *deaghbḡraithreachas*, s. brotherhood.
- Deaḡbḡuilaḡaḡ**, *deaghbḡhuilachadh*, s. frugality, *Sh.*
- Deaḡḡomann**, *deaghhomann*, s. ingenuity.
- Deaḡḡoingiol**, *deaghhchoingiol*, s. integrity.
- Deaḡḡerimeasḡ**, *deaghhchreidmheasḡ*, adj. faithful.
- Deaḡḡoiḡeasḡ**, *deaghhchroidheasḡ*, adj. kind-hearted.
- Deaḡcumḡa**, *deaghhcumtha*, adj. well-shaped.
- Deaḡḡair**, *deaghdhair*, adj. swift, nimble; s. a just man.
- Deaḡḡaitḡeasḡar**, *deaghhfhaithcheas*, s. holy fear, reverence.
- Deaḡḡoclaḡ**, *deaghhfhoelach*, adj. well-spoken.
- Deaḡḡoḡnaḡ**, *deaghhfhoghradh*, s. a diphthong.
- Deaḡḡuim**, *deaghhfhuin*, s. good-will.
- Deaḡḡean**, *deaghhghan*, s. favour
- Deaḡḡlōir**, *deaghhghloir*, s. affability.
- Deaḡḡlōiriasḡ**, *deaghhghloireach*, adj. affable.
- Deaḡḡnom**, *deaghhghnomh*, s. a benefit, a good act.
- Deaḡḡuḡ**, *deaghhghuth*, s. euphony.
- Deaḡḡomḡair**, *deaghhghomhair*, s. a good comportment.
- Deaḡḡlā**, *deaghhla*, s. salutation, good day.
- Deaḡḡlabairḡ**, *deaghhghlabhairt*, s. oratory, propriety in speech.
- Deaḡḡlabairḡa**, *deaghhghlabhartha*, adj. conversible, well-spoken, eloquent.
- Deaḡḡiomḡaḡ**, *deaghhghiomradh*, s. good report.
- Deaḡḡlabairḡasḡ**, *deaghhghlabharthach*, s. m. an orator.
- Deaḡḡlabḡasḡ**, *deaghhghlabhrach*, adj. well-spoken, eloquent.
- Deaḡḡlāḡo**, *d'eagla go*, adv. for fear that, lest that.
- Deaḡḡlaoḡ**, *deaghhghlaoch*, s. a good soldier.
- Deaḡḡluairḡioḡc**, *deaghhghluaidhiocht*, s. benevolence.
- Deaḡḡmairḡeasḡ**, *deaghhghmaiseach*, adj. handsome, comely.
- Deaḡḡmairḡḡim**, *deaghhghmairsighim*, v. I adorn.
- Deaḡḡmairḡḡasḡaḡ**, *deaghhghmairsiughadh*, s. ornamenting.
- Deaḡḡmear**, *deaghhghmheas*, s. good esteem.
- Deaḡḡmeanman**, *deaghhghmheanman*, s. good courage
- Deaḡḡmeirḡeasḡ**, *deaghhghmheisneach*, s. good courage, confidence.
- Deirḡmeirḡeasḡmhuil**, *deighmheisneamhuil*, adj. confident.
- Deaḡḡmōlaḡ**, *deaghhghmholadh*, s. recommendation
- Deaḡḡmūmte**, *deaghhghmhuinte*, adj. well-bred.
- Deaḡḡnaḡ**, *deaghhghnach*, see *ḡeasanaḡ*.
- Deaḡḡnaḡ**, *deaghhghnad*, s. frost.
- Deaḡḡnōr**, *deaghhghnos*, s. a good custom; temperance, decency.
- Deaḡḡnōraḡ**, *deaghhghnosach*, adj. decent, temperate.
- Deaḡḡoibḡeasḡa**, *deaghhghoibreacha*, s. good works.
- Deaḡḡoive**, *deaghhghoide*, s. a good teacher.
- Deaḡḡoiveasḡ**, *deaghhghoideas*, s. good education.
- Deaḡḡoiveasḡaḡ**, *deaghhghoideasach*, adj. discreet, well-taught.
- Deaḡḡoruiḡḡe**, *deaghhghorduighthe*, adj. prudent, provident, well-ordered, well-arranged.
- Deaḡḡoruiḡḡim**, *deaghhghorduighim*, v. I regulate, methodise, arrange.
- Deaḡḡraḡaḡḡeasḡ**, *deaghhghradhairceach*, adj. quick-sighted.
- Deaḡḡraḡōim**, *deaghhghraidhim*, v. I love sincerely
- Deaḡḡrūn**, *deaghhghrun*, s. good resolution.
- Deaḡḡrunna**, *deaghhghrunnda*, adj. wise.
- Deaḡḡrunnaḡaḡ**, *deaghhghrundachd*, s. wisdom.
- Deaḡḡompla**, *deaghhghompla*, s. good example

Deaḡfomplaḡ, *deaghshomplach*, adj. exemplary.
 Deaḡṡarḡ, *deaghthasḡ*, s. renown.
 Deaḡṡarḡḡaḡ, *deaghthasḡach*, adj. renowned, famous.
 Deaḡṡeip, *deaghtheisd*,
 Deaḡṡeipṡear, *deaghtheisdeas*, } s. good sport.
 Deaḡṡoil, *deaghthoil*, s. f. benevolence.
 Deaḡṡoileasḡ, *deaghthoileach*, adj. benevolent.
 Deaḡṡṡall, *deaghtthriall*, s. a good gait.
 Deaḡṡuair, *deagh-uair*, s. favourable time.
 Deaḡṡuil, *deaghuil*, s. f. twilight; ṡeaḡṡuil na marṡone, dawn; see ṡeaḡṡoil.
 Deaḡṡur, *deaghur*, s. m. pleasantry.
 Deaḡṡurṡarṡe, *deaghusaide*, s. good use.
 Deaṡṡ, *deaith*, s. wind, air; adj. idle, silly, *i. e.* ṡimṡaom, *o. g.*
 Deaṡṡeasḡ, *deaitheach*, adj. windy; smoky.
 Deaṡ, *deal*, s. a bloodsucker.
 Deaṡa, *deala*, s. kindred, friendship; refusing, denying; a churn, a cow's udder, a nipple; a leech.
 Deaṡaḡṡ, *dealachḡ*, s. m. a divorce, separation.
 Deaṡaḡṡim, *dealaighim*, v. I separate, divorce, quit.
 Deaṡán, *dealan*, s. m. a coal; a sudden glimpse of sun after a cloud; streaks of brightness in the sky by night.
 Deaṡánasḡ, *dealanach*, s. lightning.
 Deaṡán-ṡe, *dealan-de*, s. a butterfly.
 Deaṡán-ṡopuir, *dealan-doruis*, s. a latch of a door.
 Deaṡb, *dealbḡ*, s. f. the visage, countenance, face, form, frame, image, figure, statue, picture; a sign, a signal; adj. poor, miserable.
 Deaṡba, *dealbha*, s. a framing, fashioning.
 Deaṡbasḡ, *dealbhach*, adj. resembling, handsome, ingenious, inventive, specious, pleasant.
 Deaṡbasḡa, *dealbhacha*, s. a speculation.
 Deaṡbas, *dealbhad*, s. formation.
 Deaṡbasṡán, *dealbhadan*, s. m. a mould.
 Deaṡbasṡoir, *dealbhadoir*, s. m. a statuary, a painter.
 Deaṡbasim, *dealbhaim*, v. I frame, form.
 Deaṡbḡluth, *dealbhchluth*, s. m. a drama, a stage play.
 Deaṡbḡluthasḡ, *dealbhchluthach*, adj. dramatic.
 Deaṡbḡluthasṡoir, *dealbhchluthadoir*, s. m. a stage-player.
 Deaṡbḡliobḡoir, *dealbhliobhthoir*, s. m. a painter.
 Deaṡbḡḡmṡbasim, *dealbhsgrobhaim*, v. I limn.
 Deaṡbḡṡa, *dealbhtha*, adj. fictitious.
 Deaṡbḡṡasḡ, *dealbhthach*, adj. pleasant.
 Deaṡbḡṡoir, *dealbhthoir*, see ṡeaṡbasṡoir.
 Deaṡbḡṡoirṡasḡṡ, *dealbhthoireacht*, s. delineation.
 Deaṡbḡr, *dealbhus*, s. m. misery, poverty.
 Deaṡc, *dealc*, a great, huge, big.

Deaṡḡ, *dealḡ*, s. m. a thorn, a skewer, a pin, a bodkin, a prickle.
 Deaṡḡasḡ, *dealḡach*, adj. thorny, sharp-pointed.
 Deaṡḡ-ḡluairṡe, *dealḡ-chluaise*, s. an earpick.
 Deaṡḡṡiacuil, *dealḡghiacuil*, s. a toothpick.
 Deaṡḡṡuilt, *dealḡghuilt*, s. a hairpin.
 Deaṡḡionasḡ, *dealghionadh*, laying waste, *Sh*
 Deaṡmuc, *dealmhuc*, s. m. a rebel, an outlaw.
 Deaṡḡnarṡe, *dealgnaidhe*, s. m. a rebel, an outlaw.
 Deaṡḡnarṡeasḡ, *dealgnaidheach*, adj. unjust, unlawful.
 Deaṡḡar, *deallas*, s. m. zeal, hurry, quickness.
 Deaṡḡarṡasḡ, *deallasach*, adj. zealous, hasty.
 Deaṡḡṡasḡ, *deallrach*, adj. like; ṡeaṡḡṡasḡ ṡur, like it, compared to it.
 Deaṡḡasḡ, *dealradh*, s. m. irradiation, illumination; brightness, splendour, resplendence.
 Deaṡḡasḡasḡ, *dealradhach*, } adj. bright, shin-
 Deaṡḡarṡṡeasḡ, *dealraidh-* } ing, splendid, re-
 theach, } splendent.
 Deaṡḡarṡim, *dealraidhim*, v. I shine, irradiate.
 Deaṡḡurṡe, *dealruidhe*, adj. bright.
 Deaṡḡurṡḡeasḡ, *dealruightheach*, see ṡeaṡḡarṡṡeasḡ.
 Deaṡḡṡarṡ, *deallsat*, v. they touched, resorted, frequented, *i. e.* "ṡaḡṡallṡreac", *o. g.*
 Deaṡṡ, *dealt*, s. f. dew.
 Deaṡluḡasḡ, *dealughadh*, s. m. separation, divorce.
 Deaṡluḡeasḡ, *dealuigheach*, adj. separable.
 Deaṡluḡim, *deluighim*, v. I divorce, separate, leave, forsake.
 Deaṡluḡḡe, *dealuighthe*, part. separated, divorced.
 Deam, *deam*, s. want, scarcity.
 Deamṡasḡ, *deamadh*, s. agreeing, agreement.
 Deamṡal, *deamál*, } s. m. a demon or evil
 Deamṡon, *deamhon*, } spirit.
 Deamṡan-ṡuasḡairṡe, *deamhan-* } s. m. an exorcist.
 ruagaire,
 Demṡṡṡṡim, *demharruin*, s. f. a mystery.
 Deamṡar, *deamhas*, s. f. scissors, sheers.
 Deamṡnoir, *deamhnoir*, s. m. a conjuror.
 Deamṡnoirṡasḡṡ, *deamhnoireacht*, s. conjuration.
 Deamṡnuḡe, *deamhnuighe*, adj. devilish.
 Deamṡra, *deamhra*, see ṡiamṡar.
 Dean, *dean*, } s. colour.
 Deann, *deann*, }
 Deanaḡṡasḡ, *deanachdach*, adj. vehement, grievous.
 Deanaḡṡasḡ, *deanadh*, } s. m. action, doing; luthḡ
 Deanaṡm, *deanamh*, } ṡeannṡa marṡṡ, doers of
 good.
 Deanaḡṡasḡ, *deanadh*, }
 Deanaṡṡasḡ, *deansach*, } adj. active.
 Deanaḡṡoir, *deanadoir*, s. m. a doer.

- DEANAD Y, *deanadas*, s. doings, efficiency.
 DEANAM, *deanaim*, v. I do, make, act, work.
 DEANCY, *deanas*, s. m. a space, a while.
 DEANASAC, *deanasach*, adj. efficacious, efficient.
 DEANCLODACH, *deanchlodhach*, adj. of changeable colours.
 DEANCÓIRE, *deancoire*, s. f. a caldron.
 DEANGAN, *deangan*, see PEANGAN.
 DEANMAD, *deanmhadh*, } s. an effect.
 DEANMAR, *deanmhas*, }
 DEANMARAC, *deanmhasach*, adj. prim, coy.
 DEANN, *deann*, s. impetuosity, force, haste; colour, figure; a. gibe; mist; a. vehement.
 DEANNA, *deanna*, a. naked.
 DEANNAIC, *deannach*, s. m. mill dust.
 DEANNAO, *deannadh*, s. m. variation.
 DEANNAS, *deannag*, s. a little quantity of any comminated matter, a pinch, *Sh*.
 DEANNAIM, *deannaim*, v. I colour.
 DEANNAI, *deannal*, s. stir, hurry, haste.
 DEANNAIAC, *deannalach*, adj. impetuous.
 DEANTA, *deanta*, part. done, finished.
 DEANTAC, *deantach*, adj. practical.
 DEANTANAR, *deantanas*, s. doings, deeds.
 DEANTAR, *deantas*, s. m. activity.
 DEANTARAC, *deantasach*, adj. active.
 DEANTOG, *deantog*, s. f. a nettle.
 DEANTÓIR, *deantoir*, s. m. an actor, a maker.
 DEAR, *dear*, a daughter; a denial, refusal.
 DEAR, *dear*, s. m. a drop, a tear; adj. great, prodigious.
 DEARA, *deara*, s. notice, remark.
 DEARAC, *dearach*, adj. sad; s. m. destruction, pillage.
 DEARAG TALMAN, *dearag talmhan*, fumitory; *fumaria officinalis*.
 DEARAOINTEAC, *dearaointeach*, adj. despairing.
 DEARBH, *dearbh*, s. m. and f. a churn or milk pan; adj. graceful, handsome; sure, certain, true, fixed; peculiar, particular.
 DEARBHAC, *dearbhadh*, adj. sure.
 DEARBHACAIM, *dearbachtaim*, v. I assure.
 DEARBHACUIGTE, *dearbachtuighthe*, part. assured.
 DEARBHACUIGTEOIR, *dearbachtuightheoir*, s. m. an assurer.
 DEARBHAD, *dearbhadh*, s. certifying, assuring.
 DEARBHAD, *dearbhadh*, } s. experience, confir-
 DEARBHAC, *dearbacht*, } mation, certainty, as-
 DEARBHAC, *dearbacht*, } surance, proof, trial.
 DEARBHADÓIR, *dearbhadóir*, s. m. an affirmer, ap-
 prover.
 DEARBHADÓIR, *dearbhadhshuil*, s. ocular demon-
 stration.
 DEARBHAIM, *dearbhaím*, v. I prove, confirm, as-
 sure.
- DEARBHAIROE, *dearbhairdhe*, s. an accumulation
 of evils, *Ann. Conn.* 1224; s. a sign, token,
 4 *Mast.* 1452.
 DEARBHANN, *dearbhann*, s. an axiom, maxim.
 DEARBHARISE, *dearbharaise*, s. f. proverb, a
 vessel.
 DEARBART, *dearbhart*, }
 DEARBHIAZ, *dearbhliaz*, } s. m. a touchstone.
 DEARBHOG, *dearbhog*, }
 DEARBHOLIAMHUI, *dearbhechliamhuin*, s. a son-in-
 law.
 DEARBHGHNIOMH, *dearbheghniomh*, see DEARBHANN.
 DEARBHLOMA, *dearbhloma*, s. a milk vessel.
 DEARBHMÓR, *dearbhmhoid*, s. an affidavit.
 DEARBHRATHAIR, *dearbhrathair*, s. m. a brother.
 DEARBHRATHAIR-ATHAIR, *dearbhrathair-athair*, s. m.
 an uncle by the father.
 DEARBHRATHAIR-MHATHAIR, *dearbhrathair-mhathair*,
 s. m. an uncle by the mother.
 DEARBHRAITH-REACH, *dearbhraith-
reachd*, } s. f. fraterni-
 DEARBHRAITH-REACH, *dearbhraith-
reachd*, } ty, society,
 DEARBHRAITH-REACH, *dearbhraith-
reachd*, } brother-
 hood.
 DEARBHPHIUATHAR, *dearbhpheuthar*, } s. a sister.
 DEARBHSHIUR, *dearbhsheuir*, }
 DEARBHITHA, *dearbhithe*, } adj. confirmed, sure,
 DEARBHITHACH, *dearbhitheach*, } certain, tried, cer-
 tified, ascertained.
 DEARBHITHACHD, *dearbhitheachd*, s. confirming, alleging.
 DEARBHUIGHIM, *dearbhuighim*, v. I affirm, swear.
 DEARE, *deare*, s. f. and m. the eye; see quot. at
 DOO; a berry; a lizard; a cave, a grotto, se-
 pulchre.
 DEARCABA, *dearcaba*, s. m. an oak apple.
 DEARCACH, *dearcach*, adj. having berries.
 DEARCADH, *dearcadh*, s. alms; see DÉIRIC.
 DEARCADH, *dearcadh*, s. beholding, seeing.
 DEARCAIM, *dearcaim*, v. I see, behold.
 DEARCÁN, *dearcán*, s. m. an acorn.
 DEARCLUACHRACH, *dearcluachrach*, s. a lizard, an eft.
 DEARCNAC, *dearcnach*, adj. goodly, handsome.
 DEARDUL, *deardul*, s. a storm, tempest.
 DEAR-DHUN, *dear-dhun*, s. a penitentiary, oratory.
 DEARG, *dearg*, } adj. red, crimson, rosy,
 DEARGAN, *deargan*, } ruddy, sanguine.
 DEARG, *dearg*, a. bitter, severe, great, bad, in-
 tense, inveterate.
 DEARGADH, *deargadh*, s. ploughing; adj. erubes-
 cent.
 DEARGAIGHTEACH, *deargaightheach*, adj. red-faced.
 DEARGAIM, *deargaim*, v. I redden, I burn; I
 prepare, I plough.
 DEARGAN, *deargan*, s. m. the fish called bream;
 a flea.
 DEARGANACH, *dearganach*, s. m. a soldier, a red-coat

Deapán-alt, *deargan-alt*, s. a redstart.
 Deap-criadó, *dearg-criadh*, s. ruddle.
 Deapán-fraoich, *deargan-fraoich*, s. a goldfinch.
 Deapglasadó, *dearglasadh*, adj. flaming, red-hot.
 Deapglias, *deargliagh*, s. a surgeon.
 Deapgnaró, *deargnaidh*, adj. unlearned, o. g.
 Deapgnuireac, *deargnuiseach*, adj. ruddy-faced.
 Deapgnustar, *deargruathar*, s. a bloody fight.
 Deapstúile, *deargthuille*, s. a red flood.
 Deapgunt, *deargunt*, s. f. a flea.
 Deaplaic, *dearlaic*, s. f. a gift, a benefit.
 Deaplúgadó, *dearlughadh*, s. a giving, bestowing; inflicting, fastening upon.
 Deapmao, *dearmad*, s. forgetfulness, negligence; an oversight.
 Deapmaoac, *dearmadach*, adj. forgetful.
 Deapmaoaiqe, *dearmadaighe*, see *deapmao*.
 Deapmaoaim, *dearmadain*, v. I forget, neglect.
 Deapmaoaimuil, *dearmadamhuil*, see *deapmaoac*.
 Deapmaoča, *dearmadtha*, part. forgotten.
 Deapmail, *dearmail*, s. anxiety.
 Deapmáil, *dearmhail*, adj. huge, very great.
 Deapmáir, *dearmhair*, adj. excessive, vehement, violent, intense, extraordinary.
 Deapmáira, *dearmhara*, s. a wonder.
 Deapma, *dearna*, s. the palm of the hand.
 Deapmar, *dearnad*, s. f. a flea.
 Deapmaoair, *dearnadoir*, s. m. a palmister.
 Deapmaoipeacó, *dearnadoireachd*, } s. palmistry, chi-
 Deapmaite, *dearnaithe*, } romancy.
 Deapnam, *dearnaim*, v. I handle.
 Deapma-muire, *dearna-mhuire*, s. common lady's mantle, alchemilla vulgaris.
 Deapóil, *dearoil*, adj. beggarly, poor, wretched.
 Deapóileacó, *dearoileachd*, s. want, defect.
 Deapparán, *dearrasan*, s. hurry; snarling.
 Deaprac, *dearsach*, adj. beaming, shining.
 Deapracó, *dearsadh*, s. a sun beam, a ray.
 Deapraig, *dearsaigh*, s. watching, vigilance.
 Deapraigacó, *dearsaigheachd*, s. watchfulness.
 Deapraigim, *dearsaighim*, v. I watch.
 Deapraim, *dearsaim*, v. I shine, beam.
 Deaprcam, *dearscain*, } s. I polish, file, bur-
 Deaprcnam, *dearscnaim*, } nish, expose, ex-
 } plain, praise, com-
 } mend, excel.
 Deaprcaitac, *dearscaitheach*, adj. polite.
 Deaprcaitacó, *dearscaitheacht*, s. m. politeness.
 Deaprcnaithe, *dearscnaithe*, adj. complete, finished, bright, polite, of good parts.
 Deaprgaim, *dearsgaim*, v. see *deaprcam*.
 Deaprgaithe, *dearsgaithe*, s. science.
 Deaprgnaró, *dearsgnadh*, adj. devout.

Deaprgnaró, *dearsgnaidh*, a. wise, prudent.
 Deaprgnúgadó, *dearsgnughadh*, s. polishing.
 Deaprgnuigte, *dears-
gnughthe*, } part. complete, finished,
 Deaprguite, *dears-
guithe*, } bright, polished; adj.
 } of good parts.
 Deaprgnuigteacó, *dearsgnughtheachd*, s. po-
 liteness, excellence, elegance.
 Deap-čeac, *dear-theach*, s. an apartment in a
 monastery calculated for prayers and penitence.
 Deap, *deas*, s. the south, the right hand; adj.
 right, precise, correct, neat, pretty, elegant,
 concinnous; dapper; austral, meridional;
 proper, decent; dexterous.
 Deapacó, *deasachad*, see *deapúgadó*.
 Deapacó, *deasachd*, s. qualification, quality.
 Deapao, *deasad*, s. appositeness, prettiness.
 Deapaoan, *deasadan*, s. m. a repository.
 Deapairim, *deasaidhim*, v. I prepare, get ready,
 knead, bake; trim, dress, adorn, correct, season.
 Deapaim, *deasaim*, v. I stay, remain.
 Deapalán, *deasalan*, s. m. a buffet; a toy.
 Deapamuil, *deasamhuil*, adj. southward, ant-
 arctic.
 Deapacó, *deascacht*, } s. f. remains, lees, dregs,
 Deapacó, *deascadh*, } yeast; } *deapacó*
 } ríona, lees of wine;
 } *deapacó* } *deasacó*
 } the mob.
 Deapacó, *deascadh*, s. the last; submersion.
 Deapra, *deasda*, adj. eldest, *Ballim*.
 Deapcéimeac, *deascéimeach*, s. a stately gait.
 Deapfocla, *deasfhoclach*, adj. ready-witted;
 eloquent.
 Deapracó, *deasghadh*, adj. southern.
 Deapracó, *deasgadh*, see *deapracó*; the refuse
 of anything.
 Deapracó, *deasgabhail*, s. ascension.
 Deapracó, *deasgnath*, s. ceremony.
 Deapracó, *deasgnathach*, adj. ceremonious.
 Deapracó, *deasguin*, s. f. molasses, yeast, rennet,
 lees, dregs.
 Deapracó, *deasguineach*, adj. barmy, worth-
 less.
 Deapracó, *deaslabhair*, s. volubility; eloquence.
 Deapracó, *deaslabhartha*, } adj. eloquent.
 Deapracó, *deaslabhrach*, }
 Deapracó, *deaslabhradh*, s. elocution.
 Deapracó, *deaslámh*, s. the right hand.
 Deapracó, *deaslámhach*, adj. right-handed,
 dexterous.
 Deapracó, *deaslámhachd*, s. dexterity.
 Deapracó, *deasoirac*, adj. spicy, *Sh*.
 Deapracó, *deaspoireachd*, s. disputing, a
 dispute, logic, a quibble.

Deapponum, *deaspoirim*, v. I dispute.
 Deapúgadh, *deasughadh*, s. amendment, arranging, adorning, preparing, qualification.
 Deapúigheachd, *deasúigheachd*, s. vigilance.
 Deapúighe, *deasúighthe*, adj. prepared, ready, adorned.
 Deapúigheoir, *deasúightheoir*, s. m. a mender, a cobbler, composer, compositor.
 Deatac, *deatach*, s. smoke, vapour, exhalation.
 Deatacan, *deatachan*, s. m. a chimney.
 Deatac-éalum, *deatach-thalmhuin*, s. fumitory.
 Deataigheac, *deataigheach*, adj. smoky.
 Deataigheact, *deataigheacht*, s. smokiness.
 Deataigim, *deataighim*, v. I smoke.
 Deataighe, *deataighthe*, part. smoked.
 Deatamuil, *deatamhuil*, adj. full of smoke.
 Deatugadh, *deatughadh*, s. smoking.
 Deatac, *deatcha*, see *deatamuil*.
 Deble, *debhle*, s. a diminutive thing or creature.
 Deblin, *debhlin*, s. f. poverty, impoverishment.
 Debóirion, *debhiosion*, s. devotion; vulg.
 Decealt, *dechealt*, s. cloth; i. e. brat no léine, *Cor*.
 Decepar, *dechedfaidh*, s. war, battle.
 Decpió, *decsidh*, s. protection, *Teg. Cor*.
 Déo, *ded*, s. food, victuals; the jaw or row of teeth.
 Deöbel, *dedhbhel*, adj. poor, miserable.
 Déve, *dede*, adj. two; “ain no déve”, o. g.
 Deöel, *dedhel*, s. f. a calf, *Cor*.
 Deöla, *dedhla*, adj. bold, impudent, presumptuous; stout, magnanimous; “Tuatal deöla rapactac”.
 Defopnal, *defhordal*, s. error.
 Degh, *degh*, in compound words signifies good, fair, etc.
 Deghar, *deghaidh*, adv. behind; anoghar, after.
 Déganac, *deganach*, s. m. a deacon, 4 *Mast*. 1414.
 Deighfer, *deighfhes*, s. a professorship.
 Deiae, *deiade*, s. care, diligence.
 Deibeac, *deibheadh*, s. m. a debate, a battle; haste, speed.
 Deibroe, *deibhidhe*, s. the first sort of rian rineac, a kind of verse which requires that the first quartan shall end with a minor termination, and the second with a major.
 Deibin, *deibhir*, s. f. fierceness.
 Deibleac, *deibhleach*, s. m. a plank.
 Deic, *deich*, adj. ten.
 Deicac, *deichach*, adj. tenfold, *Sh*.
 Deicblisangac, *deichbhlidhangach*, adj. decennial.
 Deicbpuge, *deichbhrighe*, s. the decalogue.
 Deiccih, *deiccir*, adj. difficult.

Deice, *deice*, a. hairy.
 Déicmāc, *deichmhadh*, adj. tenth.
 Déicmī, *deichmhi*, } s. f. December.
 Déicmip, *deichmhis*, }
 Déicmīgim, *deichmhighim*, v. I decimate.
 Déicmile, *deichmile*, s. a myriad; ten thousand.
 Deicneamap, *deichneamhar*, s. a decade, ten.
 Déicrin, *deicsin*, s. seeing.
 Deicriöbe, *deichsithbhe*, s. a decurion.
 Deicöliornac, *deichshliosnach*, s. a decagon.
 Deirö, *deidh*, s. f. desire, longing; a protector, defender.
 Deibleac, *deibhleadh*, s. diminution.
 Deiröc, *deidag*, s. a bauble.
 Deicleac, *deichleach*, adj. diminutive.
 Deroe, *deide*, s. f. obedience, submission; care, diligence.
 Deiröe, *deidhe*, s. two things, a double proportion; a pair or couple.
 Deiröeac, *deideadh*, s. the tooth-ache.
 Deiröeamuil, *deidheamhuil*, adj. desirous, fond of, addicted to.
 Deiröionac, *deidhionach*, adj. last, late.
 Deirp, *deifir*, s. f. difference; haste, speed, quickness.
 Deirpneac, *defireach*, adj. hasty.
 Deirpneac, *deifreadh*, s. difference.
 Deirpugim, *deifrighim*, v. I hasten, hurry.
 Deirpugheoir, *deifrightheoir*, s. m. a hastener.
 Deirpugadh, *deifriughadh*, s. acceleration.
 Deirpimeapac, *deifrimhearachd*, s. want, *Sh*.
 Deig, *deigh*, s. fire, a flame; quest, search; ice; adv. after; adj. good, well; see *veac*.
 Deigbheapac, *deighbheasach*, adj. well behaved.
 Deigbheac, *deighbheatha*, s. a good life.
 Deigcpioc, *deighchríoch*, s. a good end.
 Deigeamuil, *deigheamhuil*, adj. inquisitive.
 Deigeanac, *deigheanach*, adj. hindermost, see *veigeanac*.
 Deigeanuige, *deigheanuighe*, compar of *veigeanac*.
 Deighferöme, *deighfheidhme*, s. good use.
 Deighniomh, *deighghniomh*, s. a good action.
 Deighmear, *deighmhear*, s. good conduct.
 Deighionac, *deighionach*, adj. the last, hindermost.
 Deighlam, *deighlamh*, adv. afterwards, *Se*.
 Deighleán, *deighlean*, s. a quire of paper.
 Deighmian, *deighmhian*, s. m. good-will, benevolence.
 Deighmianac, *deighmhianach*, adj. well-meaning.
 Deighmeap, *deighmheas*, s. approbation.
 Deighmeapaim, *deighmheasaim*, v. I approve.
 Deighmeapra, *deighmheasda*, part. approved, estimable.

Deigmeasach, *deighmheasdach*, s. approbation.

Deigméin, *deighmhein*, s. f. sincerity, gracefulness.

Deigne, *deighne*, s. a lineament.

Deigneiteac, *deighneitheach*, adj. handsome.

Deigniom, *deighniomh*, s. benefaction.

Deigniomac, *deighniomhach*, adj. benevolent.

Deigteir, *deightheisd*, s. commendation.

Deil, *deil*, s. f. a turner's lathe; a cow's udder, *i. e.* ballán bó, *o. g.*; a rod, a twig.

Delib, *delibh*, s. f. a figure; adj. fine, fair, sprightly; s. f. warp for weaving.

Deilbóil, *deilbhóil*, s. a warping mill.

Deilbealach, *deilbealach*, s. m. the meeting of two ways.

Deilbeog, *deilbheog*, } s. f. a picture, a minia-
Deilbin, *deilbhin*, } ture, a little image or statue.

Deilbigte, *deilbhighthe*, part. warped.

Deilbhin, *deilbhfin*, s. f. a warping mill or engine.

Deilceas, *deilchead*, adj. ill, bad, sad.

Deilceannac, *deilcheannach*, adj. two-headed.

Deile, *deile*, s. a deal or plank.

Deileasac, *deileadanach*, adj. double-faced.

Deileasóir, *deileadoir*, s. m. a turner.

Deilealá, *deileala*, s. the space of two days.

Deileang, *deileang*, s. a two-year old pig.

Deilear, *deileas*, s. grudging through covetousness.

Deiletoir, *deilethore*, s. a two-year old hog.

Deilp, *deilf*, s. f. a dolphin.

Deilgionnac, *deilgionnach*, s. waste, havoc.

Deilgionnam, *deilgionnaim*, v. I lay waste.

Deilgne, *deilgne*, s. thorns, prickles.

Deilgneac, *deilgneach*, s. m. spear-thistle; adj. thorny.

Deilgreine, *deilgreine*, s. the name of Fionn Mac Cumhail's standard.

Deilró, *deilidh*, s. f. pursuit, following.

Deilróim, *deilidhim*, v. I lean upon, adhere to, follow.

Deilgesac, *deiligheadh*, s. accusing.

Deilim, *deilim*, v. I turn with a lathe.

Deilin, *deilin*, s. f. a little deal or plank.

Deilró, *deilidh*, s. going or following.

Deillro, *d'eillid*, v. they part, they separate.

Deilligim, *deillighim*, } v. I leave, part from,
Deillim, *deillim*, } separate.

Deilm, *deilm*, s. f. a sound, noise, trembling, parting; adj. swift, quick, much, many; s. trespass, robbery; *i. e.* poíat, *o. g.*; v. I exist, I live; *i. e.* tairim, *o. g.*

Deilmin, *deilmin*, v. I make a noise.

Deilmuc, *deilmhuc*, s. a pig of two years old.

Deilréo, *deilseog*, s. f. a slap with the open hand.

Deilroíche, *deiloidhche*, s. the space of two nights.

Deilt, *deilt*, s. f. separation, setting apart.

Deiltairiun, *deiltharruinn*, s. a trigger or iron nail.

Deiltre, *de-iltre*, s. druidical idols; a house where magic is practised, a school of magic art.

Deiltreac, *deiltreadh*, s. gilding.

Deim, *deim*, s. f. lack, want.

Deim, *deimh*, } s. f. protection.

Deime, *deimhe*, } s. f. protection.

Deim, *deimh*, adj. dark, hidden.

Deime, *deimhe*, s. f. darkness; "deime na noúil".

Deimear, *deimheas*, s. f. a pair of shears.

Deimin, *deimhin*, adj. certain, sure, true.

Deimne, *deimhne*, s. assurance, certainty; edged tools.

Deimneac, *deimhneach*, adj. affirmative, *Keat*.

Deimnigim, *deimhnighim*, v. I affirm, prove, ratify, confirm, allege.

Deimnigte, *deimhnighithe*, part. affirmed, proved.

Deimnigteoir, *deimhnighitheoir*, s. m. a certifier, approver.

Deimniugac, *deimhniugadh*, s. m. affirmation assertion, demonstration.

Dein, *dein*, adj. clean, neat; s. f. hastiness; adv. even so; at last, *pa* dein.

Deine, *deine*, s. cleanliness; neatness, ardour, vehemence.

Deine, *deine*, compar. of *dein*.

Deineac, *deineachd*, s. m. keenness, violence; urgency, anger, wrath.

Deineasac, *deineachdach*, adj. rude, violent.

Deinear, *deineas*, s. f. rudeness, violence.

Deinearac, *deineasach*, adj. violent, forcing.

Deinearige, *deineasaghe*, s. lightning.

Deimeac, *deimheach*, adj. void, vain, frivolous.

Deimneac, *deimheacha*, s. toys, trifles.

Deimneacóir, *deimheachoir*, s. m. a peddler, a toyman.

Deimnear, *deimheas*, s. f. vanity.

Deimnige, *deimhighe*, adj. violent.

Deimnigim, *deimhigim*, v. I vanish, *O'B*.

Deimín, *deimhin*, } s. a vain fellow, a trifle.

Deimneac, *deimheach*, } adj. swift, active, nimble, supple, hasty; *i. e.* deilpneac, *o. g.*

Deimneang, *deimseang*, s. a kind of poetic composition.

Deir, *deir*, v. say thou; s. St. Anthony's fire

Deirb, *deirbh*, s. f. a churn; gen. *deirbe*.

Deirb-éiliamh, *deirbh-chliamhuin*, s. a son-in-law.

Deirb-ghnóm, *deirbh-ghniomh*, s. an axiom or maxim.

Deirbhliag, *deirbhliag*, see *dearbhlíag*.

Deirbheathrac, *deirbhsheathrach*, } s. a sister.

Dearbhshuir, *dearbhsuir*, }

Deir, *deir*, s. f. a temple; alms.

Déirceag, *deircag*, s. a penurious woman, *Sc.*

Déirceac, *deirceach*, adj. poor, beggarly; almsgiving, charitable.

Déircire, *deircire*, s. m. an almoner.

Déircíteoir, *deircitheoir*, s. m. an almsgiver; a beggar, a miser.

Deire, *deire*, s. the deep abyss.

Deire, *deire*, } s. the end, the last, the

Deireadh, *deireadh*, } rear, the stern.

Deireannac, *deireannach*, } adj. last, hindmost,

Deirionnac, *deirionnach*, } late, latter.

Deireannan, *deirannan*, s. a desert.

Deireanaige, *deireanaighe*, s. a posterior.

Deireoil, *deireoil*, adj. little, weak, poor.

Deirge, *deirge*, compar. of *dearg*.

Deirge, *deirge*, } s. redness, ruddiness;

Deirgeadh, *deirgeadh*, } "Deirge a li".

Deirge, *deirge*, s. a separation, divorce; leaving, stripping; desolation; adj. sorrowful,

i. e. deargac, o. g.

Deirgeine, *deirgheine*, v. he made.

Deirginleab, *deirghinleadh*, s. red cattle.

Deirgle, *deirgle*, s. a reward, purchase.

Deirgliag, *deirghlaigh*, s. a surgeon.

Deirglir, *deirghlir*, s. a buying or purchasing.

Deirgmroe, *deirgmide*, s. dishonour.

Deirid, *deirid*, s. f. a secret, a mystery.

Deiridh, *deiridh*, s. the end, the last.

Deirim, *deirim*, v. I say, I speak; I dismiss.

Deirli, *deirli*, s. a present, a reward.

Deirmroe, *deirmide*, s. dishonour, *i. e. deir-oimhion*.

Deirrid, *deirrid*, see *deirid*.

Deirrideac, *deirrideach*, adj. secret, hid.

Deir, *deir*, prep. after; "deir a raodair"; gen. of *deir*, two.

Deisceart, *deisceart*, s. the southern point or quarter.

Deisceartac, *deisceartach*, adj. southern.

Deisciobal, *deisciobal*, s. a disciple.

Deiscroie, *deiscride*, s. discretion.

Deiscroieac, *deiscrideach*, adj. discreet, grave.

Deisdean, *deisdean*, s. abhorrence, disrelish.

Deisdeanac, *deisdeanach*, adj. abhorrent, nauseous.

Deise, *deise*, compar. of *dear*, neat; s. a dress,

accoutrements; gen. of *dear* or *deir*, the right hand.

Deire, *deise*, } s. neatness, elegance,
Deiread, *deisead*, } beauty, symmetry, exactness, dexterity.

Deireac, *deiseach*, adj. towards the south.

Deireac, *deiseachd*, s. convenience; ornament; elegance.

Deirean, *deisean*, adj. ugly.

Deirarrac, *deisarrach*, adj. sunny; exposed to the sun.

Deirid, *deisidh*, v. he or she sat, rested, stayed; "deirid, in banrual i scaidair oc on teine".

Deirid, *deisidh*, s. accompanying, *o. g.*

Deiridim, *deisidhim*, v. I stay, remain; I mend, improve, decorate.

Deirid occa, *deisidh occa*, they agreed to, or consented.

Deiridac, *deisiughadh*, s. a mending, ornamenting.

Deirleann, *deisleann*, s. f. a beam or ray of light.

Deirmigead, *deismigheadh*, s. dress, ornament.

Deirmigim, *deismighim*, v. I dress, adorn.

Deirmigead, *deismigeadh*, } adj. curious.

Deirmir, *deismis*, }

Deirmigeadac, *deismigeadh*, s. curiosity, superstition; a quotation, proof, quibble.

Deirtean, *deistean*, s. disgust, dislike, squeamishness; abhorrence, disdain.

Deirteanac, *deisteanach*, adj. disgusting, squeamish.

Deirteanaim, *deisteanaim*, v. I hate, abhor, detest.

Deirtion, *deistion*, s. numbness.

Deirbh, *deithbh*, adj. lawful, *Br. L.*; s. f. a cause, *i. e. deirbh, o. g.*; charge or custody.

Deirbhreac, *deithbhreacadh*, s. making haste.

Deirbhreag, *deithbhreag*, v. I hasten.

Deirbh, *deithfir*, s. f. haste, speed.

Deirbhreac, *deithfireach*, adj. hasty, quick.

Deirroe, *deithide*, s. separation; care, diligence.

Deirneac, *deithineach*, adj. dainty.

Deirneacac, *deithineachd*, adj. impetuous

Deirneamhar, *deithneamhar*, s. a decade.

Deirneag, *deithneas*, s. f. haste, speed.

Deirneagac, *deithneasach*, adj. hasty, keen, violent.

Deirneagaim, *deithneasaighim*, v. I hasten.

Del, *del*, s. a nipple, a teat, *i. e. rinnid, o. g.*

Dell, *dell*, s. separation.

Dén, *den*, a. partial.

Dennac, *dennach*, s. dust, *M'Don.*; mill dust.

Dennac, *dennach*, s. variation.

Deo, deo, s. breath, air; adv. ever.
Deobal, deobhal, s. sucking.
Deobronn, deobronn, s. consecration.
Deobronnta, deobhronnta, part. consecrated.
Deoð, deoch, s. f. a drink.
Deoðað, deochadh, s. a tender embrace.
Deoðaim, deochaim, v. I cherish, embrace.
Deoðair, deochair, s. f. a difference or distinction.
Deoðal, deochal, s. grudging.
Deoð-an-dhoruis, deoch-an-dhoruis, s. a parting glass.
Deoð-beaðamhuil, deoch-bheathamhuil, s. a cordial.
Deoðbeire, deochbheire, s. a cup-bearer, a butler.
Deoð-broðaim, deoch-brochain, s. f. water gruel.
Deoð-eiridin, deoch-eiridin, s. f. a potion.
Deoð-leigear, deoch-leigheas, s. diet-drink; decoction.
Deoð-sleamhuim, deoch-sleamhuin, s. a mucilage.
Deoð-slaime, deoch-shlainte, s. a health, toast.
Deoð, deochd, a. everlasting.
Deoða, deodha, s. henbane; hyosyamus niger.
Deoðaim, deodhamh, God willing.
Deoðann, deodhand, s. a deodand.
Deoðann, deodhann, by God's help, *i. e.* *o o òeim óé*.
Deoðmuireada, deoghmuireadha, s. cup bearers.
Deoð, deoidh, } s. the end, conclusion, finis, *pa*
Deoigh, deoigh, } *òeoirò*, in fine.
Deoigh, deoigh, always, *Sh*.
Deoigh, deoigh, s. f. fire, flame; adv. therefore; for the sake of; in compound words it means good, well.
Deoin, deoin, s. will, consent, accord.
Deoir, deoir, adj. just, see *oioi*.
Deoirseach, deoirseach, } s. m. a slave, a porter.
Deoirseoir, deoirseoir, }
Deoirseoirseach, deoirseoireachd, s. wandering from door to door, begging.
Deol, deol, see *oìul*; s. f. aid, help, succour.
Deoladair, deoladair, s. m. a succour.
Deolagan, deolagan, s. m. a honeysuckle.
Deolaidh, deolaidh, s. f. aid, succour; a dowry.
Deolaidh, deolaidh, s. f. grace.
Deolaim, deolaim, v. I suck.
Deolcha, deolcha, s. s. totting, tippling; huge, bulky.
Deolchair, deolchair, s. f. a present.
Deonach, deonach, adj. agreeable, willing.
Deonach, deonachd, s. the private parts of man or woman.
Deonaidhim, deonaidhim, v. I allow, approve, consent, vouchsafe, grant.
Deonaidheach, deonaidheach, adj. willing.
Deontach, deontach, adj. voluntary, wilful.
Deontach, deontachd, } s. m. willingness.
Deontar, deontas, }

Deonugadh, *deonughadh*, s. allowing, consenting.
 Deón, *deor*, s. m. a drop, a tear.
 Deorac, *deorach*, adj. tearful.
 Deoraid, *deoraidh*, s. disobedience, a surety that withdraws himself; adj. strong, stout; s. evil.
 Deoraidhe, *deoradh*, } s. m. a wanderer, an exile, a fugitive, a stranger, an alien, a beggar.
 Deoraidhe, *deoraidhe*, }
 Deoraidheach, *deoraidheach*, s. m. an exile, a vagabond.
 Deoraidheacht, *deoraidheacht*, s. banishment.
 Deoraidhim, *deoraidhim*, v. I banish.
 Deoraidhe, *deoraidhe*, } see deoraidhe.
 Deoraidhe, *deoraidhe*, }
 Deoramhuil, *deoramhuil*, adj. tearful.
 Deoranta, *deoranta*, } adj. strange; cashiered, banished, foreign,
 Deorata, *deorata*, } strayed.
 Deorchaol, *deorchaol*, s. bewailing, *Mull.* 222.
 Deoradh, *deoradh*, } s. a stripping, cutting
 Deoradh, *deoradh*, } off, making naked.
 Deothadh, *deothadh*, see deotha.
 Deothal, *deothal*, s. suck, sucking, *Sh.*
 Deothalam, *deothalam*, v. to suck, *Sh.*
 Deothalan, *deothalan*, s. honeysuckle, *Sh.*
 Deothas, *deothas*, s. m. desire.
 Deothasach, *deothasach*, adj. serious, desirable.
 Der, *der*, a. little, small.
 Derach, *derach*, s. plundering, sacking.
 Derbhfine, *derbhfine*, s. relations, kindred.
 Dercainn, *dercainn*, s. f. despair of receiving recompense; *i. e.* "óirpeorm in fásbail ro-
 paice", *Cor.*
 Dern, *dern*, s. health; *i. e.* "rláinte, o. g."
 Derosc, *derosc*, s. a box, a buffet.
 Des, *des*, s. f. land; aipeac deorra, a person possessed of land; one of the privileged orders of the ancient Irish, *Br. L.*, a spot, speckle; a. ridgy; *i. e.* "oimneac."
 Dese, *dese*, s. a multitude, a troop, a spout, conduit, fosset.
 Descuidh, *descuidh*, adj. godly.
 Desdil, *desdil*, a skirmish, affray.
 Desruth, *desruth*, s. m. a judge, *Br. L.*
 Det, *det*, s. f. victuals, food, diet.
 Dethabha, *dethabha*, a. good, generous, merciful.
 Deteighach, *deteighach*, } s. the weasand, larynx
 Detiach, *detiach*, }
 Deud, *deud*, see deao.
 Deugaidhe, *deugaidhe*, go deugaidhe Dia, I wish would to God.
 Deunach, *deunach*, adj. sad.

Deunaim, *deunaim*, v. I do.
 Déup, *deur*, see θεαρ.
 Déupamuil, *deuramhuil*, adj. tearful.
 Déupge, *deurge*, s. quitting, leaving, *Sh*.
 Déup, *deus*, s. an ear of corn; an aspect.
 Οι, *di*, adj. two; *Gr.* δις, two, a negative particle; when prefixed to words beginning with a broad vowel, it is written οιο; it is sometimes intensive, as οιοιλ; s. want; adj. little; οί άν.
 Όι, *d'i*, i. e. οο ί, οε ί, i. e. to her, from her.
 Όια, *dia*, s. m. God, gen. Όέ; a day; plenty, abundance; i. e. λόπ, o. g.
 Όια-αίτεαδ, *dia-aitheach*, s. an atheist; adj. atheistical.
 Όια-αίτεαρ, *dia-aitheas*, s. atheism, blasphemy.
 Όιαβαί, *diabail*, s. without fire; i. e. οί-αοίβελ.
 Όιαβαί, *diabhal*, s. m. the devil; *Welsh*, diaval; captivity, i. e. οαοιπε.
 Όιαβέυμ, *diabheum*, s. m. blasphemy.
 Όιαβλαδ, *diabhladh*, s. a doubling, sheath, doublet; double, twice as much.
 Όιαβλαδ, *diabhlaidhe*, adj. devilish, diabolical.
 Όιαβλαδ, *diabhlaidheacht*, s. devilishness.
 Όια-δομναίγ, *dia-domhnaigh*, Sunday.
 Όια-λουάιν, *dia-luain*, Monday.
 Όια-μαίρε, *dia-mairt*, Tuesday.
 Όια-σεαδ, *dia-ceedaoin*, Wednesday.
 Όια-δαρδ, *dia-dardaoin*, Thursday.
 Όια-αοίε, *dia-aoine*, Friday.
 Όια-σαθ, *dia-sathuirn*, Saturday.
 Όιαδ, *diach*, s. fate, destiny, end; “νοα βροπυ ουίε α όιαδ”, *G. Caem*.
 Όιαδ, *diachair*, s. f. sorrow, grief.
 Όιαδ, *diacharach*, adj. sorrowful
 Όιαδ, *diakon*, s. m. a deacon.
 Όιαδ, *diachreideamh*, s. m. deism.
 Όιαδ, *diachreidmheach*, s. m. a deist.
 Όιαδ, *diadha*, } adj. divine, godly,
 Όιαδ, *diadhamhuil*, } godlike, pious.
 Όιαδ, *diadhach*, adj. theological.
 Όιαδ, *diadhacht*, s. f. godhead, godliness, theology, divinity.
 Όιαδ, *diadhaire*, s. m. a divine, a theologian.
 Όιαδ, *diadhaireachd*, s. divinity, theology.
 Όιαδ, *diadheanamh*, } s. apotheosis, dei-
 Όιαδ, *diadhughadh*, } fication.
 Όιαδ, *diadhugim*, *diadhughim*, v. I defy.
 Όιαδ, *diaphragma*, s. the midriff.
 Όιαδ, *diagha*, see οιαδ.
 Όιαδ, *diagla*, s. ale, beer, drink.
 Όιαδ, *diadh*, s. f. grief, sorrow, *Cor*.
 Όιαδ, *diaigh*, s. end, conclusion.
 Όιαδ, *dial*, s. f. a dial; adj. quick, soon, immediate

Όιαδ, *diainimh*, } a. pure, unblemished.
 Όιαδ, *dian*, }
 Όιαδ, *diainimh*, *diainimh*, s. affectation, *Sh*.
 Όιαδ, *diainimh*, *diainimh*, s. annihilation.
 Όιαδ, *diainimh*, *diainimh*, part. annihilated.
 Όιαδ, *diainimh*, *diainimh*, adj. careless, prodigal.
 Όιαδ, *diainimh*, *diainimh*, adj. innumerable, infinite.
 Όιαδ, *diainimh*, *diainimh*, a. dishonoured.
 Όιαδ, *diainimh*, *diainimh*, adj. disarmed, *Cor*.
 Όιαδ, *diainimh*, *diainimh*, adj. unspeakable.
 Όιαδ, *diall*, s. submission; a knapsack; the breech.
 Όιαδ, *diallaid*, s. f. a saddle.
 Όιαδ, *diallog*, s. f. a bat.
 Όιαδ, *dialon*, s. a diary or day book.
 Όιαδ, *diamhain*, } adj. idle, lazy, ain.
 Όιαδ, *diamhaoin*, }
 Όιαδ, *diamhain*, *diamhain*, s. church goods; i. e. “maim no maoin οιαδ”, o. g.
 Όιαδ, *diamhair*, adj. occult, dark, secret.
 Όιαδ, *diamhaircheill*, s. a hidden or mysterious meaning.
 Όιαδ, *diamhaireachd*, s. mysteriousness.
 Όιαδ, *diamhan*, *diamhan*, adj. unspotted, pure, perfect; i. e. οιαδ, i. e. νεαμ, *Cor*.
 Όιαδ, *diamhanas*, s. m. idleness, vanity.
 Όιαδ, *diamann*, s. food, sustenance.
 Όιαδ, *diamhar*, adj. see οιαδ; huge enormous.
 Όιαδ, *diamharbhthoir*, s. m. a blasphemer.
 Όιαδ, *diamharun*, s. m. a mystery.
 Όιαδ, *diamhaslach*, adj. blasphemous.
 Όιαδ, *diamhasladh*, } s. blasphemy, blas-
 Όιαδ, *diamhaslu*, } pheming.
 Όιαδ, *diamhasluighim*, v. I blaspheme.
 Όιαδ, *diamhasluightheoir*, s. m. a blasphemer.
 Όιαδ, *diamhladh*, s. a place of refuge.
 Όιαδ, *diamlughadh*, s. colouring, making dark; concealment; “βί αη αν ζευρ ροιν οα όιαμλυζαδ ας αν μβαντεαβαδ”.
 Όιαδ, *dian*, adj. sad; vehement, violent, hasty; nimble, brisk; compar. οεμε
 Όιαδ, *dianairm*, s. a place of refuge.
 Όιαδ, *dianas*, s. m. vehemence, violence.
 Όιαδ, *dianasach*, adj. dire, direful.
 Όιαδ, *dianatheuinge*, s. m. an importunate request.
 Όιαδ, *dianbhlaid*, s. f. power, authority.
 Όιαδ, *dianchabhathach*, *dianchabhathach*, adj. assisting
 Όιαδ, *dianchomhla*, *dianchomhla*, s. an aide-de-camp; an officer of the life guard.
 Όιαδ, *dianlorgaireachd*, s. a close pursuit.

Ὀϊαντορζαδ, *dianlosgadh*, s. violent, burning.
 Ὀϊαντορζαῖμ, *dianlosgaim*, v. I burn, parch up.
 Ὀϊαντομᾱρ, *diantomhas*, s. obstinacy, despotism.
 Ὀϊαντοζαρ, *dianthogar*, s. eagerness.
 Ὀϊαπατ, *diarath*, adj. daily.
 Ὀϊαροᾱν, *diardain*, s. anger, roughness.
 Ὀϊαροᾱνᾱδ, *diardanach*, adj. angry, ireful.
 Ὀϊαριμᾱρ, *diarmhar*, adj. related, allied, *Keat*. 66.
 Ὀϊαριμυῖο, *diarmuid*, s. the proper name of a man.
 Ὀϊαρ, *dias*, s. two, a pair; prop. οἶρ; used for οἶεϋρ, an ear of corn; corrup. for οἶεαρ, the south.
 Ὀϊαροᾱδ, *diasach*, } adj. abounding with ears
 Ὀϊαροᾱδ, *diasdach*, } of corn.
 Ὀϊαρφαοᾱδ, *diasfhada*, } adj. long-eared;
 Ὀϊαρφαοᾱδ, *diasfhadach*, } ἄριβαρ Ὀϊαρφαοᾱδ.
 Ὀϊαρραδ, *diasradh*, s. gleanings.
 Ὀϊαρραῖμ, *diasrain*, v. I glean.
 Ὀϊατῑραῖμ, *diathrainh*, adj. desert, desolate.
 Ὀἶβ, *dibh*, for οἶε ἶβ or ἶριβ, from ye, of ye.
 Ὀἶβ, *dibh*, s. f. a farm; v. imperat. forms, makes;
 Ὀἶοἶβ οἶναδ.
 Ὀἶβε, *dibhe*, s. thirst, *i. e.* οἶε-ἶβε; refusal, denying, separating, *o. g.*
 Ὀἶβεᾱδ, *dibheach*, s. an ant.
 Ὀἶβεᾱδ, *dibheadh*, s. daubing, slandering; *Heb.*,
 dibba, contumely.
 Ὀἶβεᾱοᾱδ, *dibeadach*, adj. negative.
 Ὀἶβεᾱλαῖζ, *dibhealaigh*, adj. impassable.
 Ὀἶβεᾱλλ, *dibheall*, adj. old, ancient.
 Ὀἶβεαρζαδ, *dibheargach*, s. a robber; adj. vindictive, furious.
 Ὀἶβεαρραδ, *dibhearradh*, adj. consoling.
 Ὀἶβεαρραῖμ, *dibhearrain*, v. I console.
 Ὀἶβεαρῑα, *dibeartha*, part. banished.
 Ὀἶβεαρῑᾱδ, *dibearthach*, s. m. an exile, a fugitive.
 Ὀἶβεῑρτ, *dibheirt*, see οἶβῑρτ.
 Ὀἶβεοἶλ, *dibheoil*, adj. dumb, mute.
 Ὀἶβεῑραῖζ, *dibhfearg*, s. anger, indignation, vengeance.
 Ὀἶβεῑραῖζαδ, *dibhfeargach*, adj. furious, vindictive.
 Ὀἶβεῑραῖζαδτ, *dibhfeargacht*, s. cruelty, vengeance.
 Ὀἶβεῑρῑζε, *dibhfheirge*, s. wrath, indignation.
 Ὀἶβῑνε, *dibine*, }
 Ὀἶβῑνεᾱδ, *dibineachd*, } s. extremity.
 Ὀἶβῑρ, *dibir*, s. neglect, forgetfulness.
 Ὀἶβῑρ, *dibhir*, adj. private.
 Ὀἶβῑραδ, *dibhirach*, adj. obscure, secret, hidden.
 Ὀἶβῑρce, *dibhirce*, s. an endeavour.
 Ὀἶβῑρceᾱδ, *dibhirceach*, adj. diligent; unruly, fierce, violent.
 Ὀἶβῑρμ, *dibirim*, v. I banish, drive away.
 Ὀἶβῑρτ, *dibirt*, s. f. banishment exile.

Ὀἶblean, *dibhlean*, s. a part or division; a pair; two of any kind.
 Ὀἶbleᾱτ, *dibhleath*, s. both sides.
 Ὀἶblῑζ, *dibligh*, adj. vile, vulgar, worthless.
 Ὀἶblῑγεᾱδ, *dibligheachd*, s. wretchedness, debility, a drooping state, the last stage of human life; second childhood.
 Ὀἶblῑζῑμ, *diblighim*, v. I make cheap, vile, wretched.
 Ὀἶblῑν, *diblin*, s. f. a lump or mass of any esculent vegetable; bruised and compacted; a dumpling.
 Ὀἶbῑεᾱδ, *dibreadh*, s. expulsion.
 Ὀἶbῑρζ, *dibrigh*, s. weakness, contempt.
 Ὀἶbῑρμ, *dibrim*, v. I banish, expel.
 Ὀἶcaῑρῑμ, *dicairtim*, v. I peel.
 Ὀἶceᾱλ, *dicheal*, s. forgetfulness; see οἶεῑοἶλλ; power.
 Ὀἶceᾱλλᾱδ, *dicheallach*, see οἶεῑοἶλλᾱδ.
 Ὀἶceᾱλτ, *dichealt*, adj. unconcealed.
 Ὀἶceᾱλταῑρ, *dichealtair*, s. the haft of a spear; a place of concealment, an enclosure, a deer-park.
 Ὀἶceᾱннаδ, *dicheannach*, adj. headless.
 Ὀἶceᾱннаδ, *dicheannadh*, s. decapitation.
 Ὀἶceᾱннаῖμ, *dicheannaim*, v. I decapitate
 Ὀἶceᾱνντα, *dicheannta*, part. beheaded.
 Ὀἶceἶλῑδ, *dicheilidh*, s. folly.
 Ὀἶceἶλῑδ, *dicheilidhe*, adj. foolish, inconsiderate.
 Ὀἶceἶλῑμ, *dicheilim*, v. I forget.
 Ὀἶcἶal, *dichial*, s. m. frenzy.
 Ὀἶcἶill, *dichill*, s. protection
 Ὀἶcleἶτ, *dichleith*, s. f. disclosure, discovery.
 Ὀἶcleἶτῑμ, *dichleithim*, v. I disclose, reveal.
 Ὀἶcᾱῑρc, *dichmaire*, s. a going, passing
 Ὀἶcᾱeᾱδ, *dichneadh*, see οἶrᾱeᾱνᾱδ.
 Ὀἶcῑerᾱῑμ, *dichreidhim*, v. I disbelieve.
 Ὀἶcῑerᾱeᾱῑμ, *dichreideamh*, s. m. incredulity.
 Ὀἶcῑeᾱoἶmeᾱδ, *dichreidmheach*, s. m. an infidel; adj. incredulous.
 Ὀἶcῑerᾱoἶte, *dichreidthe*, adj. incredible.
 Ὀἶo, *did*, s. a pap, a dug; *Heb.*, dad.
 Ὀἶoe, *dide*, s. gratitude.
 Ὀἶoeᾱν, *didean*, s. protection, defence, refuge; a fort, a sanctuary.
 Ὀἶoeᾱνᾱῖζῑμ, *dideannaighim*, v. I defend, protect.
 Ὀἶoeᾱnoῑρ, *dideanoir*, s. a protector, guardian.
 Ὀἶoeᾱντα, *dideanta*, part. protected, defended
 Ὀἶoem, *didein*, s. haste.
 Ὀἶoἶλ, *didil*, s. great love, kindness.
 Ὀἶoἶν, *didin*, } see οἶoeᾱν.
 Ὀἶoἶon, *didion*, }
 Ὀἶoἶonoἶρ, *didionoir*, }
 Ὀἶoἶnῑgeἶρ, *didnigheoir*, } see οἶoeᾱnoἶρ.

DÍOITU, *diditiu*, adj. uncovered, disclosed, *Cor.*
 DÍOLIOCSAD, *didhliochdadh*, s. delight.
 Díe, *die*, s. a day, *Cor.*; lamentation, *Cor.*
 DÍFEADSCA, *difeadacha*, adj. forward.
 DÍFÉAROGAC, *dífheasogach*, adj. beardless.
 DÍFIR, *difir*, s. f. difference.
 DÍFHEAGRA, *difhreachra*, adj. unanswerable.
 DÍFULAING, *difhulaing*, adj. intolerable.
 Díg, *dig*, s. f. a pit, a dike, ditch.
 DÍGAIL, *dighail*, s. f. profanation; loosening
 DÍGHAI, *dighair*, adj. violent, vehement, o. g.
 DÍGHAIPI, *dighairsi*, s. shame, modesty, bravery.
 DÍGAM, *digam*, v. to cluck as a hen.
 DÍGHÓE, *dighdhe*, s. a commendation, blessing;
 adj. gratitude.
 DÍGHÓI, *dighdhi*, s. great desire, ambition.
 Díghe, *dighe*, gen. of *deoc*, a drink; a satisfac-
 tion; adj. condign, adequate; s. fulfilling.
 Díghe, *dighe*, gen. of *díg*, or *díog*, a pit; s. a
 petition, blessing, thanks.
 DÍGEAC, *digeach*, adj. full of ditches.
 DÍGIM, *dighim*, v. I come, arrive at; see *tiúim*.
 DÍGINIM, *dighinim*, v. I suck.
 DÍGINN, *dighinn*, adj. firm, very great.
 DÍGIONA, *dighiona*, adj. morose.
 DÍGLA, *digla*, adj. evil.
 DÍGLE, *dighle*, adj. very pure, immaculate, o. g.
 DÍGHEANA, *dighreana*, adj. bald.
 DÍGU, *digu*, a. unchosen, unpicked, i. e. *oí-choí-
 aóe*.
 Dí-ic, *di-ic*, s. sorrow, pain; i. e. *oí-ic*, *O'Cl.*;
 adj. hasty, quick; i. e. *obann*, o. g.
 Díl, *dil*, s. the literati; i. e. *eisir*, o. g.; goods,
 possessious; i. e. *maoin*, o. g. adj. fond, faith-
 ful.
 Díle, *dile*, s. love, friendship, affection; wort,
 i. e. *bpaillir*.
 Díleán, *dilean*, } s. f. a deluge, a flood.
 Dílion, *dilion*, }
 Dílb, *dilb*, s. f. a legacy.
 Dílbeac, *dilbeach*, s. a legatee.
 Dílbige, *dilbighe*, s. a testator.
 Díle, *dile*, } s. f. a flood, deluge, inunda-
 Dílionn, *dilionn*, } tion; *uirce na dílionna*.
 Díliu, *diliu*, }
 Díleac, *dileach*, adj. beloved.
 Díleacó, *dileachd*, } s. an orphan, *C. P.*
 Díleacóan, *dileachdan*, }
 Díleagac, *dileaghadh*, s. digesting.
 Díleagaim, *dileaghaim*, v. I digest food.
 Díleagna, *dileagra*, s. address.
 Díleaglam, *dileaglam*, v. I revere, reverence.
 Díleagrain, *dileagraim*, v. I address.
 Díleagairtoir, *dileagarthoir*, s. m. an addresser.
 Díleagtha, *dileaghta*, part. digested.

Díleasain, *dileasain*, s. f. love, kindness.
 Díleas, *dileas*, } adj. dear, beloved, faithful, ac-
 Dílior, *dilios*, } ceptable, proper.
 Díleaschoimhad, *dileaschoimhadh*, s. protection.
Sh.
 Díliugac, *dilfughadh*, s. despising.
 Dílgeac, *dilgheadh*, s. forgiving, forgiveness.
 Dílgean, *dilghean*, s. affection; suppression.
 Dílgin, *dilgin*, s. I forgive.
 Dílgiann, *dilghionn*, s. destruction, plundering.
 Dílgiann, *dilgion*, } s. emptying.
 Dílgiann, *dilgionadh*, }
 Díliacac, *diliadhadh*, s. boiling, concoction.
 Dílin, *dilin*, adv. for ever, *Sh.*
 Díllain, *dillain*, adj. illegitimate, not in wed-
 lock, unmarried, *Sh.*
 Díllanar, *dillanas*, } s. fornication.
 Díllantar, *dillantas*, }
 Dílle, *dille*, s. dill.
 Dílleac, *dilleach*, s. m. an orphan, *Donl.* 182.
 Dílmáin, *dilmáin*, adj. meet, proper.
 Dílmáin, *dilmhuin*, s. an unmarried man, *Cor.*
 Dílre, s. a sea plant; see *oíleasg*.
 Dílre, *dilse*, } s. love, affection; sin-
 Dílreac, *dilseachd*, } cerity, fidelity.
 Dílrao, *dilsad*, }
 Dílri, *dilsí*, s. subjugation.
 Dílrigim, *dilsighim*, v. I despise.
 Dílriugac, *dilsinghadh*, s. a lessening, degra-
 dation.
 Dílte, *dilte*, s. nutriment.
 Dímbriúg, *dimbrigh*, s. f. weakness:
 “Mór in gáibail anma iúg
 1cpi oaracé ir oimbríúg.”
 Dímbriúg, *dimbrigh*, s. contempt, *Sc.*
 Dímbriúgeac, *dimbrigheach*, adj. weak, feeble;
 careless, heedless; i. e. “neamhuimil, no
 neamhuimil,” o. g.
 Dímbuag, *dimbuaigh*, s. unsuccessfulness.
 Dímbuagac, *dimbuaigheach*, adj. unsuccessful.
 Dímhóir, *d'imchisín*, v. to see, to behold, *O'Cl.*
 Dímhé, *dimhe*, s. protection.
 Dímhéagac, *dimhearagach*, see *oíleasgac*.
 Dímhéar, *dimheas*, s. f. contempt, disrepute;
 great honour, high esteem, i. e. *meaf mór*,
móimheas, o. g.; scarcity of fruit.
 Dímhéarac, *dimheasach*, adj. proud, contemp-
 tuous, scornful, servile, *Sh.*
 Dímhéaraim, *dimheasaim*, v. I undervalue, despise
 Dímhéaraim, *dimheasnuil*, see *oíleasgac*.
 Dímhéarac, *dimheasda*, adj. despised, servile.
 Dímhéaracé, *dimheasdach*, s. disrespect.
 Dímhéire, *dimheise*, s. uncomeliness, *Sh.*
 Dímhéirig, *dimheisnigh*, adj. weak, irresolute.
 Dímhéirigim, *dimheisnighim*, v. I discourage.

Ḑimiasó, *dimiadh*, s. irreverence.

Ḑimhicin, *dimhiccín*, s. contempt, reproach.

Ḑimín, *dimhín*, see *ḑeimín*.

Ḑimín, *dimhín*, } s. f. provision, cau-
Ḑimíneasó, *dimhíneachd*, } tion, heed; confi-
dence.

Ḑimníróesá, *dimhnidheach*, adj. sad.

Ḑimníróesá, *dimnidheachd*, s. sadness.

Ḑimnígim, *dimhknighim*, v. I affirm, assert, vouch.

Ḑimreap, *dimreas*, s. f. need, necessity.

Ḑín, *dín*, adv. then, in like manner, *Cor.* It is often written in old MSS. *ḑan*, *ḑna*, and *ḑno*; adj. pleasant, delightful, agreeable; s. f. sucking, *i. e.* *ḑiul*, *o. g.*

Ḑínó, *dind*, s. a hill, hillock.

Ḑíne, *díne*, s. a generation, *Exod.* i. 6; an age, a tribe; a beginning; also the first; life.

Ḑíneasá, *díneach*, s. salutary draught; *ḑo júnneasó tpe na ḑuróe ḑíneasá ḑon uirge, B. Lab.*

Ḑíneasá, *díneadach*, s. m. a flock.

Ḑíneasá, *díneart*, s. the power of God; prop. *ḑeneasá*; imbecility, weakness.

Ḑíneasá, *díneartaighim*, v. I weaken.

Ḑíng, *díng*, s. f. a wedge.

Ḑíng, *díng*, s. f. thunder, oppression.

Ḑíng, *díng*, s. f. thrusting, pushing.

Ḑíng, *díngim*, v. I urge, thrust, suppress.

Ḑíng, *díngir*, s. f. custody.

Ḑíng, *díngir*, s. m. a paver's rammer.

Ḑíng, *díngthe*, part. wedged in, pressed.

Ḑíng, *díngtheachd*, s. fat, fatness, *Sh.*

Ḑíniasá, *díníath*, s. a helmet, see *cóḑa*.

Ḑínib, *dínib*, s. drinking, *Sh.*

Ḑínim, *dínim*, v. I drink, imbibe, suck.

Ḑíniasá, *díníach*, adj. idle.

Ḑín, *dín*, from, of us, *i. e.* *ḑe inn*; s. a fortified hill; *Welsh*, *dín*; s. f. a wedge.

Ḑínneir, *dínneir*, s. f. a dinner; vulg.

Ḑínim, *dínimh*, adj. weak, little; *i. e.* *ḑeipeoil*, *o. g.*; s. f. weakness, diminution, *o. g.*

Ḑínir, *dínis*, s. f. contempt; an oath, a proof, testimony.

Ḑínle, *dínle*, s. the scab or itch.

Ḑínneir, *dínneoir*, s. m. a wedge.

Ḑínneam, *dínneamh*, s. contempt; *i. e.* *ḑaícurne*, *o. g.*

Ḑínneir, *dínneir*, s. f. depredation.

Ḑío, *dío*, a negative particle used in *ḑaíposi-*tion; see *ḑi*.

Ḑíó, *díó*, for *ḑíó*, divine.

Ḑíó, *díó*, s. divinity.

Ḑío-áimhe, *dío-airmhe*, see *ḑíáimhe*.

Ḑíó, *díó*, of them, to them.

Ḑíó, *díó*, s. a prick, a point,

Ḑíó, *díó*, s. m. death, ruin; subduing, overpowering; a portion, dowry, inheritance.

Ḑíó, *díó*, adj. impious, wicked.

Ḑíó, *díó*, s. consuming.

Ḑíó, *díó*, v. I consume, destroy.

Ḑíó, *díó*, s. f. loss, defect, injury.

Ḑíó, *díó*, v. I hurt, lose.

Ḑíó, *díó*, adj. destitute.

Ḑíó, *díó*, s. m. an exile.

Ḑíó, *díó*, adj. old, ancient.

Ḑíó, *díó*, adj. robbed, spoiled; ablative.

Ḑíó, *díó*, s. ablation.

Ḑíó, *díó*, adj. damaged, frustrated.

Ḑíó, *díó*, s. damaging, annoying.

Ḑíó, *díó*, adj. lawless.

Ḑíó, *díó*, adj. keen, fierce.

Ḑíó, *díó*, s. captivity, enslaving.

Ḑíó, *díó*, part. exiled, banished.

Ḑíó, *díó*, s. disrespect, omission.

Ḑíó, *díó*, adj. prodigal.

Ḑíó, *díó*, adj. materia, of moment.

Ḑíó, *díó*, } s. prodigality.

Ḑíó, *díó*, }

Ḑíó, *díó*, s. forsaking, failing.

Ḑíó, *díó*, v. I forsake, proscribe.

Ḑíó, *díó*, adj. discovered.

Ḑíó, *díó*, v. I discover.

Ḑíó, *díó*, adj. discoloured.

Ḑíó, *díó*, v. I comfort, console.

Ḑíó, *díó*, } s. ingratitude, un-
Ḑíó, *díó*, } thankfulness.

Ḑíó, *díó*, adj. ungrateful.

Ḑíó, *díó*, adj. friendless.

Ḑíó, *díó*, s. f. enmity.

Ḑíó, *díó*, v. I peel, decorticate.

Ḑíó, *díó*, s. m. diligence, vexation, *Sh.*; sullenness.

Ḑíó, *díó*, adj. diligent, assiduous.

Ḑíó, *díó*, s. bemoaning.

Ḑíó, *díó*, see *ḑíó*.

Ḑíó, *díó*, adj. darkness, obscurity; *i. e.*

ḑíó, *i. e.* *ḑíó*, *i. e.* *ḑíó*, *o. g.*

Ḑíó, *díó*, s. m. a declension.

Ḑíó, *díó*, v. I decline.

Ḑíó, *díó*, see *ḑíó*.

Ḑíó, *díó*, s. f. theft.

Ḑíó, *díó*, s. forgetfulness.

Ḑíó, *díó*, adj. implacable.

Ḑíó, *díó*, adj. unappeased.

Ḑíó, *díó*, s. implacability.

Ḑíó, *díó*, adj. without body.

Διοχομαρε, *diochomare*, adj. unasked.
 Διοχοναιρε, *diochonaire*, adj. pathless, unpassable.
 Διοχηρα, *diochra*, s. diligence, attention.
 Διοχηρα, *diochrach*, adj. diligent, zealous.
 Διοχηρα, *diochracht*, s. diligence, *Fer.* 35.
 Διοχηρον, *diochron*, adj. immediate, without time; from δι, neg., and χρον, age; *Gr.* Κρονος, Saturn; an old man.
 Διοχηρα, *diocsa*, adj. noble, lofty, stately, high.
 Διοχηρο, *diochuid*, adj. small, little.
 Διοχημνη, *diochumhne*, s. forgetfulness.
 Διοχημνη, *diochuimhneach*, adj. forgetful.
 Διοχημνιζμ, *diochuimnighim*, v. I forget.
 Διοχημνιζε, *diochuimhnighthe*, part. forgotten.
 Διοχημνιζε, *diochuimhnightheach*, adj. forgetful.
 Διοχημνη, *diochuireadh*, s. expulsion.
 Διοχημνη, *diochumhaing*, adj. very narrow, very difficult.
 Διοχημνη, *diochuraim*, v. I expel, banish.
 Διοχ, *diedh*, s. want, no fruit, no offspring.
 Διοχ, *diodhach*, s. indigent.
 Διοχ, *diodhailin*, s. an atom, a mite.
 Διοχ, *diodhaoineadh*, s. depopulation.
 Διοχ, *diodhaoim*, v. I depopulate.
 Διοχ, *diodhathaim*, v. I discolour, tarnish.
 Διοχ, *diodadh*, s. accusation.
 Διοχ, *diodaim*, v. I accuse.
 Διοχ, *diodann*, s. advocacy, an asylum.
 Διοχ, *diodhma*, s. a fort, fortification, protection.
 Διοχ, *diodhnadh*, s. satisfaction.
 Διοχ, *diodhuille*, adj. leafless.
 Διοχ, *dioflann*, *dioflhainn*, adj. bloodless, pale.
 Διοχ, *dioflang*, *diofhulang*, adj. intolerable.
 Διοχ, *diofola*, *diofhol*, see *dioflann*.
 Διοχ, *diofoschan*, s. a fine paid for not marrying; prop. *diofhorcan*.
 Διοχ, *diog*, s. m. a ditch, a pit.
 Διοχ, *diogg*, s. a breath, life, *Sh.*
 Διοχ, *diogha*, adj. the worst.
 Διοχ, *dioghaim*, *dioghabhaim*, v. I lessen, diminish, lavish.
 Διοχ, *dioghadh*, s. mischief.
 Διοχ, *diogaighil*, s. a noise, *Sh.*
 Διοχ, *dioghail*, s. f. offence.
 Διοχ, *diogham*, v. I enclose, intrench.
 Διοχ, *dioghais*, s. f. the summit.
 Διοχ, *dioghal*, s. m. a duel.
 Διοχ, *dioghalaim*, *dioghalaim*, v. I revenge.
 Διοχ, *dioghalt*, s. m. revenge, vengeance.
 Διοχ, *dioghaltas*, *dioghaltas*, part. revenged.
 Διοχ, *dioghaltas*, *dioghaltas*, } adj. revengeful,
 Διοχ, *dioghaltas*, *dioghaltas*, } vindictive, out-
 rageous

Διοχ, *dioghaltas*, see *dioghalt*.
 Διοχ, *dioghaltas*, s. m. an avenger.
 Διοχ, *diogan*, } adj. spiteful, revengeful,
 Διοχ, *dioganta*, } fierce, cruel.
 Διοχ, *diogan*, s. m. grief, sorrow.
 Διοχ, *dioghann*, adj. plentiful; deep, defensive.
 Διοχ, *diogantach*, s. cruelty, vengeance.
 Διοχ, *dioghaoth*, s. a blast in corn; fairy wind.
 Διοχ, *diogar*, a. eager, intent, vehement.
 Διοχ, *diogardasachtach*, adj. fierce, repulsive; "εὐφρατ τριπο δ'αὐρ ταῖς αἰσιν," 4 *Mast.* 1461.
 Διοχ, *dioghart*, s. a beheading, slaughtering.
 Διοχ, *diogharthaim*, v. I behead.
 Διοχ, *dioghball*, s. f. damage, destruction, loss, defect.
 Διοχ, *dioghballach*, adj. hurtful, noxious, profuse.
 Διοχ, *dioghboigh*, s. ruin, destruction, *Q' Gn.*
 Διοχ, *dioghbuightheachas*, s. unthankfulness, ingratitude.
 Διοχ, *dioghbuith*, s. destruction, *Sh.*
 Διοχ, *dioghiona*, *dioghiona*, see *dioghiona*.
 Διοχ, *dioghla*, s. revenge; injustice; destruction.
 Διοχ, *dioghla*, s. f. abuse, defamation.
 Διοχ, *diogluim*, s. f. gleanings; 45 *Diogluim* an *arbhair*.
 Διοχ, *dioglumtha*, *dioghlumtha*, part. gleaned.
 Διοχ, *dioghlus*, s. darkness, from *diog*, neg. and *lup*, light; *Lat.*, *lux*.
 Διοχ, *dioghna*, s. contempt; adj. contemptuous.
 Διοχ, *dioghna*, } s. an evil aspect, an ill coun-
 Διοχ, *diognach*, } tenance, appearance, or
 Διοχ, *diognach*, } form; *i. e.* *diogné*, *i. e.*
 Διοχ, *diognach*, } *diogné*, *o. g.*
 Διοχ, *diognas*, adj. rare, extraordinary, *Brog.*
 Διοχ, *dioghradh*, s. hatred.
 Διοχ, *dioghradh*, adj. morose, rude, mean.
 Διοχ, *diograis*, s. f. diligence; a secret.
 Διοχ, *dioghras*, adv. constantly, commonly.
 Διοχ, *dioghrasach*, *dioghrasach*, adj. zealous, ardent, beloved.
 Διοχ, *dioghras*, s. zeal, uprightness; diligence.
 Διοχ, *dioghrogaim*, *dioghrogaim*, v. I belch.
 Διοχ, *diogruss*, see *dioghras*.
 Διοχ, *dioghuin*, s. forcing, compelling.
 Διοχ, *dioghuinn*, *dioghuinn*, adj. deep; an *cloid* *dioghuinn*.

Ḑíóirí, *dióisis*, s. a diocese.

Ḑíol, *diol*, s. a propitiation, remuneration, redress, satisfaction, sufficiency; an object, an end; selling; use; payment due; adj. worthy, sufficient.

Ḑíola, *diola*, s. a flood; prop. óile.

Ḑíolabíche, *diolabiche*, s. a legator, *Sh.*

Ḑíolaéct, *diolacht*, s. f. an orphan; prop. óileáct; adj. blameless.

Ḑíolaéctcom, *diolachtchomh*, s. protection.

Ḑíolaó, *dioladh*, s. paying, filling, satisfying.

Ḑíolaomáil, *dioladmhairl*, s. f. a receipt, discharge.

Ḑíolaí, *diolaid*, s. f. a cover, covering; a saddle.

Ḑíolaróesáct, *diolaidheacht*, s. f. payment.

Ḑíolaim, *diolaim*, v. I pay, reward, recompense; I sell, renew, change; I glean, release, write.

Ḑíolamhícteoí, *diolamhnightheoir*, s. m. a weeder.

Ḑíolain, *diolain*, adj. illegitimate, *Sh.*

Ḑíolameáct, *diolaineach*, s. m. a bachelor.

Ḑíolaíthir, *diolaithir*,

Ḑíolaíthreáct, *diolaithreacht*, } s. f. absence.

Ḑíolaíthre, *diolaithre*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Ḑíolaíthreáctoir, *diolaithreachtóir*, s. m. an expeller, a plunderer.

Ḑíolaíthrim, *diolaithrim*, v. I expel, displace.

Ḑíolaíthriughadh, *diolaithriughadh*, s. depopulation, removing.

Ḑíolamháct, *diolamhnach*, s. m. a hireling, it is particularly applied to a soldier who serves for pay; a brave stout man, a generous man.

Ḑíolanas, *diolanas*, s. fornication; celibacy, *Sh.*

Ḑíolantair, *diolantas*, s. manhood, *Sh.*

Ḑíolapáct, *diolasach*, adj. sufficient; s. remuneration, redress.

Ḑíolapcomháct, *diolaschoimhead*, s. patronage, protection.

Ḑíolapcomháctóir, *diolaschoimheadaidhe*, s. m. a patron, a guardian.

Ḑíolboé, *diolbhoth*,

Ḑíolbpué, *diolbhruth*,

Ḑíolcuán, *diolchuan*,

Ḑíoléáct, *diolchath*, adj. huge, monstrous.

Ḑíolcomán, *diolcomhan*, s. confederacy.

Ḑíolcumháct, *diolchumhdach*, s. reservation.

Ḑíolcúram, *diolchuram*, s. m. negotiation.

Ḑíol-deirce, *diol-deirce*, s. an object of charity.

Ḑíolfasgadh, *diolfhasgadh*, s. m. an embrace.

Ḑíolgáct, *diolgadh*, s. m. remission, forgiveness.

Ḑíolgáct, *diolgadhach*, adj. forgiving.

Ḑíolgaíom, *diolgaidhim*,

Ḑíolgaim, *diolgaim*,

Ḑíolladóir, *diolladóir*, s. m. a saddler.

Ḑíollá, *diollaid*, s. f. a saddle.

Ḑíollá, *diollaidim*, v. I saddle.

Ḑíollá, *diollait*, s. f. apparel; *Welsh*, dillad; a. powerless; i. e. neamcumháct.

Ḑíolmáin, *diolmhain*, adj. faithful, true, sincere.

Ḑíolmáct, *diolmhanach*, see Ḑíolamháct.

Ḑíolmáom, *diolmhaoín*, s. f. alimony.

Ḑíolmuneáct, *diolmhuneas*, s. warfare.

Ḑíolócóáct, *diolochdach*, adj. faultless.

Ḑíolá, *diolta*, part. paid.

Ḑíoltóir, *dioltoir*, s. m. a seller.

Ḑíolugáct, *diolughadh*, s. consumption, destruction.

Ḑíolugéáct, *diolugheacht*, s. payment, remuneration.

Ḑíolúnta, *diolunta*, adj. valiant, stout, brave; hospitable, generous.

Ḑíolúntair, *dioluntas*, } s. m. hospitality,
Ḑíolúntáct, *dioluntachd*, } generosity, courage, bravery.

Ḑíom, *diom*, from or of me, i. e. óe me.

Ḑíomáct, *diomadh*,

Ḑíombuáct, *diombuaidh*,

Ḑíomáin, *diomhain*, adj. dormant, *Sh.*

Ḑíomáir, *diomhair*, adj. obscure, secret, dark, private; "nóir bu diomáir an óine."

Ḑíomáct, *diomhalach*, see Ḑíolócóáct.

Ḑíomáctair, *diomhaltas*, s. m. caution, heed.

Ḑíomáctoir, *diomaltoir*, s. m. a glutton.

Ḑíománair, *diomhanas*, s. m. vanity, worldliness.

Ḑíomáoin, *diomhain*,

Ḑíomáoinéáct, *diomhaíneach*, } adj. idle, lazy, vain,
trifling, frivolous,
foolish.

Ḑíomáoinéáct, *diomhaíneas*, s. vanity, idleness.

Ḑíomáir, *diomharr*, see Ḑíomáir.

Ḑíombáct, *diombabh*, s. m. grief, sorrow.

Ḑíombáct, *diombaghach*, adj. sorrowful, mournful.

Ḑíombuán, *diombuan*, adj. transitory, fading; vain.

Ḑíombuánair, *diombuanas*, s. m. inconstancy, vanity.

Ḑíomburóesáct, *diombuidheacht*, adj. unthankful, dissatisfied.

Ḑíomburóesáctair, *diombuidheachas*, s. m. ingratitude.

Ḑíombuáct, *diombhuil*, s. waste, inanity.

Ḑíomáct, *diomdha*, see Ḑíomáct.

Ḑíomáct, *diomdhach*, adj. displeased.

Ḑíomíllam, *diomhillam*, v. to destroy utterly *Sh.*

Ḑíomláct, *diomhlasach*, adj. profuse, hurtful.

Ḑíomóáct, *diomhoghadh*, s. enfranchisement.

Ḑíomóáctair, *diomhoghaim*, v. I enfranchise.

Ḑíomóileáct, *diomhoileadh*, s. demolishing.

Διπλογαίμ, *disliogaim*, v. I hide, conceal.
 Διψομα, *dishoma*, s. want, scarcity, *Cor*.
 Διππιονράσ, *dispionsad*, s. dispensation, *Donl*.
 Διρρέας, *disread*, an instrument used by the priest to sprinkle the holy water on the people at Mass.
 Διτ, *dith*, s. want, defect, loss.
 Διτ, *dit*, s. the end, remainder.
 Διτ, *d'ith*, v. to suck, sucking; it remains, *i.e.* το διτ.
 Διτβίη, *dithbhir*, s. difference.
 Διτθε, *dithche*, eating, *Sh*.
 Διτθεαλ, *dithcheal*, see διττιόλλ.
 Διτθεαλταρ, *dithchealtar*, s.m. a necromantic veil or covering that is supposed to make things invisible.
 Διτθεανναιμ, *dithcheannaim*, v. I behead.
 Διτθεανντα, *dithcheannta*, part. beheaded.
 Διττέιλλε, *dithcheille*, s. f. folly, *Donl*.
 Διττέιλλεσά, *dithcheilleach*, adj. foolish, unreasonable.
 Διττιόλλ, *dithchioll*, s. m. endeavour, industry.
 Διττιόλλασ, *dithchiollach*, adj. industrious, diligent, attentive, careful.
 Διττιόλλαιμ, *dithchiollaim*, v. I endeavour.
 Διττιεσά, *dithchleath*, s. m. durance, affliction.
 Διττιόλ, *dithchiol*, s. arrears.
 Διττιυή, *dithchuir*, s. forcing, expulsion.
 Διτσεά, *ditheach*, adj. necessitous, defective; s. m. a beggar; a denial, refusal.
 Διτεσά, *diteadh*, s. condemning, sentencing.
 Διτειν, *dithein*, s. darnel, corn-marygold, tare, *Sh*.
 Διτγέαρ, *dithgheas*, s. inhospitality.
 Διτιμ, *ditim*, v. I condemn, sentence.
 Διτιμή, *dithimh*, s. a heap.
 Διτιγγε, *dithinge*, adj. dumb, mute.
 Διτιρσ, *dithisd*, adj. two, *Sh*.
 Διτιυ, *ditiu*, s. any covering; see quot. at cealt.
 Διτλασά, *dithlachtach*, s. a motherless child.
 Διτλεσά, *dithleach*, adj. forgetful.
 Διτιμηνυγά, *dithmhisiughadh*, s. terrifying.
 Διτο, *ditho*, adj. poor, needy, *Cor*.
 Διτράετ, *dithracht*, } s. weakness, want of
 Διτράεζ, *dithraigh*, } strength.
 Διτρεαβ, *dithreabh*, s. a hermitage, wilderness.
 Διτρεαβσά, *dithreabhach*, s.m. a hermit, an exile.
 Διτρεασά, *dithreachtach*, adj. lawless.
 Διυ, *diu*, s. a long time; ανουζ, to-day; the cast of a dart; the refuse of anything, *Sh*.; adv. here, in this place.
 Διυβαίη, *diubairt*, s.f. deceiving, deceit, unfair advantage, flattery, boasting.
 Διυβλά, *diubladh*, s. refuge.
 Διυβρα, *diubhrac*, s. a strong or great hand.
 Διυβρακαίμ, *diubhracaim*, v. to cast, throw, fling.

Διυ, *diu*, s. m. the pip, a disease in fowl; a duke; adj. difficult.
 Διυαδ, *diucadh*, s. exclamation, crying out.
 Διυαδσεάτ, *diucaidheacht*, s. dukedom.
 Διυαίμ, *diucaim*, v. I cry out, exclaim.
 Διυαί, *diucain*, s. the eyes.
 Διυαίη, *diucair*, s. a buoy to keep up fishing nets.
 Διυέτταρ, *diuchtras*, s. m. jumping, rousing; frustration, overcoming.
 Διυόαν, *diudan*, s. m. giddiness.
 Διυόανσά, *diudanach*, adj. giddy.
 Διυζ, *diug*, s. sudden death, choking.
 Διυζαδ, *diugadh*, s. clucking like a hen.
 Διυζαίη, *diugaighil*, s. sobbing, sighing.
 Διυζαίηαιμ, *diughailfainn*, s. sucking, *Sh*.
 Διυζαίμ, *diugaim*, v. I cluck, cackle; drink off.
 Διυζαίη, *diugaire*, s. a drinker, a strangler.
 Διυζε, *diughe*, adj. worst, extreme, bad, sick.
 Διυε, *diuic*, adj. sorrowful, repentant, *o. g.*
 Διυε, *diuic*, } s. f. pain, sorrow, grief.
 Διυε, *diuid*, }
 Διυε, *diuid*, adj. clean, pure; s. f. succour.
 Διυε, *diuid*, } adj. tender-hearted, flex-
 Διυεσά, *diuideach*, } ible, hence ανουεσά.
 Διυε, *diuide*, s. f. continuance.
 Διυή, *diul*, s. m. sucking.
 Διυήμ, *diulaim*, v. I suck.
 Διυήσά, *diultadh*, s. a negative, denial, refusal.
 Διυήσασά, *diultaidheach*, adj. negative.
 Διυήσασαίη, *diultaidheoir*, s. m. a denier, refuser.
 Διυήσασαίη, *diultaim*, v. I deny, refuse, disown, oppose.
 Διυήσασαίη, *diultais*, s. negation, refusal, denial.
 Διυνά, *diunach*, see νεονά; s. m. bathing; washing.
 Διυνλασά, *diunlaach*, s. a young hero, *Sh*.
 Διυννά, *diunnach*, s. m. a penitent.
 Διυή, *diur*, adj. hard, difficult.
 Διυήσά, *diurnach*, s. m. a bibber, a swiller.
 Διυήμ, *diurnaim*, v. I gulp, swallow.
 Διυή, *dius*, s. m. protection.
 Διυήσά, *diuthach*, the name of a disease occasioned by the rubbing of anything against the skin; "Διυήσά," *i.e.* nomen doloris, "γενεσάη το ιομδωμάλτ να ρά ήλιατα ος ιμτσεάτ," *Cor*.
 Διυήσασά, *diuthachadh*, a fretting of the skin, excoriation.
 Διυήσασά, *diuthachta*, adj. fretted, excoriated.
 Διυήσά, *diuthadh*, adj. worst.
 Διλαζ, *dlagh*, } s. f. a small handful, a
 Διλαρ, *dlaidh*, } lock of hair.
 Διλαίγεος, *dlaigneog*, }

Doiceannra, *doicheannsa*, adj. contumacious.
 Doicearna, *doichearna*, adj. churlish.
 Doiceiríe, *doicheidhe*, adv. rather.
 Doicíallac, *doichíallach*, adj. ambiguous; dull, obscure.
 Doicrío, *doichidh*, s. hastening.
 Doicim, *doichim*, v. I hasten.
 Doicing, *doiching*, adj. inaccessible.
 Doicme, *doichme*, adj. ill-shaped, *i. e.* do-cumta.
 Doip, *doid*, s. f. the hand; a small farm.
 Doiríce, *doidheche*, adv. by night.
 Doiríceac, *doiddeach*, adj. fond of dress; strong, *Sh.*
 Doiréala, *doidheagla*, } adj. individual, indi-
 Doiréala, *doidheala*, } visible; spiritual.
 Doiréalbac, *doidhealbhach*, adj. ill-featured.
 Doiréalbha, *doidhealbhtha*, adj. ill-shaped.
 Doiréanta, *doidheanta*, adj. impossible, impracticable.
 Doiréantaí, *doidheantachd*, s. impracticability.
 Doirígeal, *doidgheal*, adj. white-handed.
 Doiríuilitighe, *doidhiuiltighthe*, impossible to refuse.
 Doirípeann, *doidhreann*, s. a duel.
 Doir, *doif*, s. f. potion, a draught.
 Doiréill, *doifeill*, a. ungenerous, inhospitable.
 Doiríneagarta, *doifhreagartha*, adj. unanswerable.
 Doirí, *doigh*, s. trust, confidence, hope; fire; a manner, fashion, method; a guess, supposition, opinion; a testimony; ways and means; adj. sure, certain, doubtless.
 Doirígeac, *doigheach*, s. consuming, burning; hoping, adjusting.
 Doirígeamhlac, *doigheamhlachd*, s. hopefulness.
 Doirígeamhuil, *doigheamhuil*, adj. well appointed; decent.
 Doiríear, *doighear*, s. m. a spear.
 Doiríim, *doighim*, v. I hope, confide.
 Doiríir, *doighir*, s. f. flame; "do connacat an t-éirí doiríir", *B. Fion.*
 Doiríliag, *doighliag*, s. f. a touchstone.
 Doiríniom, *doighniomh*, s. m. a bad act, injury.
 Doiríge, *doigthe*, s. pangs; adj. adjusted; burnt, scorched.
 Doirlain, *doilain*, s. an eddying wind, *Sh.*
 Doirlaíneac, *doilaineach*, adj. eddying, *Sh.*
 Doirb, *doilbh*, adj. dark, gloomy, obscure.
 Doirbeas, *doilbheas*, see *doirígeas*.
 Doirbteac, *doilbtheach*, s. m. a sorcerer.
 Doirbteac, *doilbtheachd*, s. conjuration, sorcery.
 Doirbte, *doilbthi*, s. sorcery.
 Doirleas, *doilead*, s. an arch.
 Doirleas, *doileagha*, adj. indissoluble.

Doirleas, *doileas*, adj. inseparable.
 Doirleis, *doileighis*, adj. incurable.
 Doirleir, *doileir*, adj. dark, obscure, mystical.
 Doirleas, *doileog*, s. f. a stone.
 Doirle-thorc, *doile-thorc*, s. a two year old hog.
 Doiríge, *doilghe*, adj. sore, hard, troublesome.
 Doirígeas, *doilgheas*, } s. m. sorrow, mourning,
 Doirígeas, *doilghios*, } trouble, affliction, melancholy, ruefulness.
 Doirígeasac, *doilgheasach*, } adj. grievous, sor-
 Doirígeasac, *doilghiosach*, } rowful, sad, peni-
 tent, detrimental.
 Doirí, *doilidh*, a. shameless.
 Doiríreac, *doilidheachd*, s. frowardness.
 Doiríreac, *doilidheadas*, s. arduity, arduousness, *Sh.*
 Doirí, *dilig*, } adj. difficult, doleful, grieved
 Doirí, *diligh*, } melancholy, lamentable.
 Doirí, *doill*, s. blindness, dimness.
 Doirí, *doille*, s. f. blindness.
 Doim, *doim*, adj. poor.
 Doimhal, *doimhal*, adj. stormy, *Sh.*
 Doimann, *doimhann*, adj. deep, profound, *Sh.*
 Doimíneac, *doimíneach*, adj. intolerable.
 Doimíneas, *doimheas*, s. disesteem.
 Doimíneas, *doimheasach*, adj. inestimable.
 Doimíneas, *doimheas*, adj. infinite.
 Doimíneas, *doimhin*, adj. deep, profound.
 Doimíneas, *doimhne*, } s. the deep, depth,
 Doimíneas, *doimhneachd*, } profundity.
 Doimíneas, *doimhneas*, }
 Doimíneas, *doimhneachd*, }
 Doimíneas, *doimhnigh*, s. deepness, hollowness.
 Doimíneas, *doimhnighim*, v. I deepen.
 Doiríompoighe, *doiríompoighthe*, adj. unchangeable.
 Doiríneas, *doiríneas*, a reddish dun colour.
 Doiríneas, *doiríneas*, } s. inclement weather,
 Doiríneas, *doiríneas*, } a tempest.
 Doiríneas, *doiríneas*, } adj. stormy, tem-
 Doiríneas, *doiríneas*, } pestuous.
 Doiríneas, *doiríneas*, adj. deep.
 Doiríneas, *doiríneas*, s. bass, *Sh.*
 Doiríneas, *doiríneas*, adj. dumb, stuttering; *i. e.*
 Doiríneas, *doiríneas*.
 Doiríneas, *doiríneas*, } adj. brown, *Sh.*
 Doiríneas, *doiríneas*, }
 Doiríneas, *doiríneas*, } adj. unspeakable, unac-
 Doiríneas, *doiríneas*, } countable.
 Doiríneas, *doiríneas*, s. a small black insect; adj. in-
 telligible.
 Doiríneas, *doiríneas*, s. f. a worm; adj. hard, difficult;
 peevish, dissatisfied.
 Doiríneas, *doiríneas*, s. f. an attempt.

DOIRBHCEIRIM, *doirbhcheirim*, v. I frame, model.
 DOIRBHEACHD, *doirbheachd*, s. peevishness.
 DOIRBHEAR, *doirbheas*, s. anguish, grief.
 DOIRCHE, *doirche*, adj. dark.
 DOIRCHEACHD, *doircheachd*, s. f. darkness.
 DOIRPE, *doire*, s. captivity; "bácar i'm doirpe mbábilona", *M'Par.* 164; a grove, wood, thicket.
 DOIRPEACH, *doireach*, adj. woody.
 DOIRPEAMA, *doi-reama*, s. by-paths, impassable places.
 DOIRÉIGTE, *doireighte*, adj. irreconcilable.
 DOIRIAR, *doiriar*, s. insatiableness.
 DOIRIARACH, *doiriarach*, a. insatiable, unsatisfied.
 DOIRIARDA, *doiriardha*, adj. difficult, ungovernable.
 DOIRIARTEACHD, *doiriarthachd*, s. peevishness, perverseness.
 DOIRIATA, *doiriata*, adj. lewd.
 DOIRIONTA, *doirionta*, adj. sullen, dogged.
 DOIRLING, *doirling*, s. an isthmus, beach.
 DOIRMROFAD, *doirmidhasadh*, s. lethargy.
 DOIRNEOS, *doirneog*, s. f. a handle of an oar, a stone to throw with.
 DOIRNEOSACH, *doirneogach*, adj. full of round stones.
 DOIRSEACH, *doirseach*, adj. full of doors, open.
 DOIRSEOIR, *doirseoir*, s. m. a porter.
 DOIRSEOIRTEACHD, *doirseoireachd*, s. the office of a porter.
 DOIRSIIN, *doirsin*, s. folding doors, *Sh.*
 DOIRTE, *doirte*, part. poured out.
 DOIRTEACH, *doirteach*, adj. spilling; s. m. a spiller; "doirteach fola".
 DOIRTEAL, *doirteal*, s. a sink.
 DOIRTEAR, *doirteas*, s. affliction, misfortune.
 DOIRTEOIR, *doirteoir*, s. m. a shedder.
 DOIRTIGHTE, *doirtighthe*, part. spilled.
 DOIRTIM, *doirtim*, v. I spill, shed.
 DOIT, *doit*, s. f. a grain of inebriating quality that grows amongst corn.
 DOIT, *doith*, adv. soon; a swift, active, nimble.
 DOITCEALL, *doithcheall*, } s. churlishness, nig-
 DOITCEARNAR, *doithch-* } gardliness, abhor-
 earnas, } rence.
 DOITCEALLACH, *doithcheallach*, adj. churlish.
 DOITE, *doite*, adj. quick, nimble, active.
 DOITEAGUISG, *doitheaguisg*, } adj. indocile, indo-
 DOITERGAI, *doithesgair*, } cible, unteach-
 } able.
 DOITHIM, *doithim*, v. I burn, I singe.
 DOITHIR, *doithir*, s. f. a covenant, contract; adj. dark, gloomy, obscure; deformed, ugly, unpleasant, ill-humoured, dull.
 DOL, *dol*, s. m. a kind of fishing net; a space or

distance; an expedition, excursion, occasion, a way, a road; a passage; a snare; link of hair; disdain; grief, dolour.
 DOLABHAIR, *dolabhairt*, } adj. inexpressible, in-
 DOLABHARTHA, *dolabharta*, } effable, unspeakable.
 DOLAR, *dolaidh*, s. loss, detriment, defect; adj. impatient, intolerable.
 DOLAIMGEN, *dolaimhgen*, s. a two-handed sword.
 DOLAIMACH, *dolamhach*, adj. ambidextrous.
 DOLAIMACHD, *dolamhachd*, s. ambidexterity.
 DOLAR, *dolas*, s. m. grief, mourning, desolation; abhorrence, disdain.
 DOLARACH, *dolasach*, adj. sad, melancholy, sick
 DOLARAIM, *dolasaim*, v. I lament.
 DOLB, *dolb*, s. sorcery.
 DOLBAD, *dolbad*, s. fiction.
 DOLÉAGHTA, *doleaghta*, adj. illegible.
 DOLÉANMAIN, *doleanmhain*, adj. inimitable.
 DOLÉARUNGTÉ, *doleasughte*, adj. irreparable.
 DOLÉIGEAR, *doleigheas*, adj. incurable.
 DOLÉIRIIN, *doleirsin*, adj. inexplicable.
 DOLFA, *dolfa*, see *doilma*; s. necromancy
 DOLIO, *doliúh*, adj. difficult; s. damage, *Sh.*
 DOLMA, *dolmha*, s. hesitancy, delay, slowness.
 DO LO, *do lo*, adv. by day, daily.
 DOLUAIRO, *doluaidh*, adj. unspeakable.
 DOLUBAIR, *dolubaidh*, } adj. inflexible, rigid,
 DOLUBTA, *dolubtha*, } stubborn, unbending.
 DOLUG, *dolugh*, s. injury, *i. e.* *dochar*, *o. g.*
 DOLUIGEAR, *doluigheadh*, s. falling down, *Sh.*
 DOLUM, *dolum*, adj. surly; *Lat.* *domus*.
 DOM, *dom*, s. a house.
 DO'M, *do'm*, pron. to my, *i. e.* *do mo*.
 DOMA, *doma*, s. want, scarcity; *i. e.* *oifoma*, *Cor.*
 DOMAD, *domhadh*, the second; s. a sound.
 DOM'AIKE, *dom'aice*, near me, in my presence
 DOMAIL, *domhail*, adj. bulky.
 DOMAIN, *domain*, adj. transitory.
 DOMAIN, *domhain*, adj. deep, hollow; s. f. the breech; *i. e.* *tón*, *o. g.*
 DOMAINZAPAD, *domhaingrafadh*, }
 DOMAINZIOBAD, *domhainsgrio-* } s. cosmo-
 bhadh, } graphy
 DOMAIRIM, *domairim*, v. I speak.
 DOMAIRIM, *domairm*, s. f. speech.
 DOM-AIRIM, *dom-airm*, s. f. an arsenal.
 DOMAIRTE, *domhaithte*, adj. irremissible.
 DOMHAN, *domhan*, s. m. the world, universe; an ox, an eunuch; a smell; smock.
 DOMHAOIN, *domhaoin*, adj. bad, naughty, idle
 DOMANCHER, *domhanches*, s. a request.
 DOMAR, *domhar*, see *doobar*.
 DOMAIRBTA, *domharbhtha*, adj. immortal.
 DOMAIRBTEACHD, *domharbhtachd*, s. immortality.

Դօրլաճ, *dorlach*, s. m. a bundle, a handful.
 Դօրլաւոց, *dorlaing*, s. m. an isthmus.
 Դօրն, *dorn*, s. m. the fist; *Welsh*, *dwrn*; a haft, a handle; a blow with the fist.
 Դօրնաճ, *dornach*, s. m. a boxer, a buffer; see *Դօրնամուլ*.
 Դօրնած, *dornadh*, s. f. fisty-cuffs.
 Դօրնածօրի, *dornadoir*, s. m. a pugilist.
 Դօրնածօրեաճօ, *dornadoireachd*, s. pugilism.
 Դօրնամ, *dornaim*, v. I box.
 Դօրնամուլ, *dornamhuil*, adj. pugilistic.
 Դօրնան, *dornan*, s. m. a small handful.
 Դօրնաբ, *dornasc*, s. m. a manacle.
 Դօրնաբ, *dornasc*, s. a gold ring or chain, *O'B.*
 Դօրնճւր, *dornchur*, } s. m. the hilt of a sword.
 Դօրնճւլ, *dornchul*, }
 Դօրն-օղջ, *dorn-dighe*, s. m. a finger-sucker.
 Դօրնօց, *dornog*, s. f. a small stone that a man can cast with his hand; a mitten, glove, gauntlet.
 Դօրր, *dorr*, s. m. anger, wrath; adj. indocile.
 Դօրր, *dorr*, } adj. harsh, very rough,
 Դօրրաճ, *dorrach*, } fierce, cruel, austere, unpleasant, displeased.
 Դօրրամ, *dorram*, v. to grow angry, *Sh.*
 Դօրրան, *dorran*, s. m. anger, vexation.
 Դօրրանաճ, *dorranach*, adj. irritable, vexatious.
 Դօրրծա, *dorrdha*, see *Դօրրաճ*.
 Դօրրրրրոճօ, *dorrsprochd*, s. irritation.
 Դօրրեաճ, *doratheach*, s. m. a house of prayer or devotion, a seat of piety.
 Դօրրուցճե, *dorruighthe*, adj. surly, grim.
 Դօրրարծ, *dorsaidhe*, } s. m. a door-keeper, a
 Դօրրօրի, *dorsoir*, } porter.
 Դօրրան, *dorsan*, s. m. a grass-hopper.
 Դօրրօրեաճօ, *dorsoireachd*, s. f. the office of a door-keeper.
 Դօրտաճ, *dortach*, adj. effusive; spilling, overflowing.
 Դօրտա, *dorta*, part. spilled.
 Դօրտած, *dortadh*, s. spilling, pouring out.
 Դօրտամ, *dortaim*, v. I spill, pour out.
 Դօրութա, *dorubha*, s. a line.
 Դօրուցիւր, *doruigsin*, adj. unattainable.
 Դօրուոց, *doruing*, s. f. pain, torment, danger.
 Դօրուոցեաճ, *doruingeach*, adj. uneasy, dangerous.
 Դօրւր, *dorus*, see *Դօրար*; s. m. January
 Դօր, *dos*, s. m. froth, scum; a cockade, a tassel; a bush, a bramble, a thicket; a compact body of men; a nobleman, a hero, *i. e.* օգե սար; a poet of the third order; a mark of the past tense; Դօր քսիւնեաճար, it happened, Դօր տօջա, it was chosen; s. f. manner, fashion.
 Դօրաճ, *dosach*, adj. bushy.

Դօրալ, *dosal*, s. m. slumber.
 Դօրան, *dosan*, s. m. a small bush or tassel.
 Դօրան, *dosan*, pron. to him.
 Դօրարտա, *dosharta*, adj. troublesome, difficult
 Դօրարուցճե, *dosharuighthe*, adj. invincible.
 Դօրարծա, *doshasda*, adj. insatiable.
 Դօրարուցճե, *doshasuighthe*, adj. unsatisfied.
 Դօրարուցճեաճօ, *doshasuightheachd*, s. insatiableness.
 Դօրբնութ, *doscrudadh*, a. unsearchable.
 Դօրբութար, *dosduraidh*, adj. intractable.
 Դօրբեաճնտա, *dosheachanta*, adj. inevitable.
 Դօրբեալտա, *dosheallta*, adj. invisible.
 Դօրբեօլաճ, *dosheoladh*, adj. unnavigable.
 Դօրջարծա, *dosgaidha*, s. evils of the year, *Sh.*
 Դօրջաօլտե, *dosgaoilte*, adj. indissoluble, inevitable.
 Դօրջարթա, *dosgartha*, adj. inseparable.
 Դօրջաճե, *dosgathach*, a. improvident, extravagant.
 Դօրջեւ, *dosgeul*, s. m. a romance.
 Դօրջնործա, *dosgriosda*, adj. indelible.
 Դօրջնութաճ, *dosgrudach*, adj. unsearchable.
 Դօրջնութեաճ, *dosguidhtheach*, adj. morose, extravagant.
 Դօրջնութեաճօ, *dosguidhtheachd*, s. f. moroseness, extravagance.
 Դօրջնութեաճ, *dosguinneach*, adj. unfortunate.
 Դօրջնութեաճ, *dosguthach*, adj. absurd.
 Դօրն, *dosin*, adv. thereunto.
 Դօրիօր, *doshior*, adv. always, continually.
 Դօրիւծալ, *doshiubhal*, adj. impassable.
 Դօրմաճտա, *dosmachta*, } adj. incorrigible, obstinate
 Դօրմաճտաւցճե, *dosmachtaighthe*, }
 Դօրմուսնուցճե, *dosmuaintighthe*, adj. incomprehensible.
 Դօրմնոնտա, *dospionnta*, adj. unsearchable
 Դօրմնութե, *dospriockte*, adj. stubborn, intractable.
 Դօրրաճ, *dosrach*, see *Դօրաճ*.
 Դօրտա, *dosta*, adj. not to be withstood, *i. e.* օգ քարտա.
 Դօտ, *dot*, see *Դօտ*.
 Դօտ, *doth*, a. speedy, early.
 Դօտած, *dothadh*, s. singeing, scorching.
 Դօտան, *dothain*, s. f. sufficiency.
 Դօտարմե, *dothairne*, s. evil, mischief, poverty
 Դօտար, *dothar*, } s. m. a river.
 Դօտար, *dothuar*, }
 Դօտարկար, *dotarchlais*, s. f. a water-course.
 Դօտճար, *dothchus*, s. m. hope, confidence.
 Դօտճարաճ, *dothchusach*, adj. confident, hopeful
 Դօտճարած, *dothchusach*, s. hoping, confiding.
 Դօտճարամ, *dothchusaim*, v. I hope, trust, confide

Ῥόθεαγαίς, *dotheagaisg*, adj. indocile, stupid.
Ῥόθεαγαίςγε, *dotheagaisgthe*, adj. untaught, ignorant.

Ῥόθόγχα, *dothogtha*, adj. rejected; hard to rear.

Ῥοτομαί, *dothomhas*, adj. immeasurable.

Ῥοτήγρε, *dothuigse*, s. mystery, mysteriousness.

Ῥοτήγριν, *dothuigsin*, adj. unintelligible, mysterious, occult.

Ῥαβ, *drab*, s. m. a spot, stain.

Ῥαβ, *drabh*, s. m. a cart; grains, refuse.

Ῥαβαδ, *drabahdh*, s. separating.

Ῥαβαιρε, *drabaire*, s. m. a dirty fellow, a sloven.

Ῥαβαρ, *drabhas*, s. m. dirt, nastiness.

Ῥαβαράς, *drabhasach*, adj. dirty, filthy.

Ῥαβαροα, *drabasda*, adj. indelicate, indecent.

Ῥαβαροαδ, *drabasdachd*, s. f. indelicacy.

Ῥαβιν, *drabhin*, adj. idle, *Sh*.

Ῥαβλιν, *drabhlín*, s. trifles, idleness, *Sh*.

Ῥαβός, *drabog*, s. f. a slut, a slattern.

Ῥαβός, *drabhog*, s. f. dregs, lees.

Ῥαβόζας, *drabhogach*, adj. ruddy.

Ῥαχμα, *drachma*, s. a dram.

Ῥαδ, *dradh*, s. exercise.

Ῥαγ, *drag*, s. m. fire, a thunderbolt.

Ῥαγ, *dragh*, s. m. anger; animosity; trouble.

Ῥαγδ, *draghadh*, s. pulling, drawing.

Ῥαγαίγειαν, *dragaighean*, s. m. a fire-shovel.

Ῥαγαίμ, *draghaim*, I pull, draw.

Ῥαγαίρει, *draghairé*, s. m. a drawer, puller.

Ῥαγαίρεαδ, *draghairéachd*, s. pulling, tugging.

Ῥαγαίλαδ, *draghamlachd*, s. trouble.

Ῥαγαίμυλ, *draghamluil*, adj. troublesome.

Ῥαγαιτ, *dragart*, s. a flint.

Ῥαγβοο, *dragbhod*, s. the Lesser Bear star.

Ῥαγον, *dragon*, see Ῥαγαίτ.

Ῥαγον, *dragon*, } s. a dragon.

Ῥαί, *draic*, }

Ῥαί, *draig*, }

Ῥαγύν, *dragun*, s. m. a horse soldier.

Ῥαί, *drai*, s. m. a druid; i. e. "οο ρια αί", i. e. "αίρεαταί; αμυρ τιμα ράν ρογνιμ αβιαα ραβια", *Cor*.

Ῥαίcc, *draicc*, a. angry, rough.

Ῥαίγ-βιοργ, *draigh-bhiorag*, s. water consecrated by the druids; water-cresses.

Ῥαίγειαν, *draighean*, s. a black-thorn.

Ῥαίγειανάς, *draigheanach*, thorny, spiny.

Ῥαίγιονν, *draighionn*, s. a dog-rose bush, *Sh*.

Ῥαίγνεαδ, *draighneach*, } s. m. blackthorn; sloe

Ῥαίγνεος, *draighneog*, } tree; prunus spinosa.

Ῥαίγνεαδ, *draighneach*, s. a great rattling noise as of thunder.

Ῥαίλλραν, *draillsain*, s. sparkling light, *Sh*.

Ῥαίλλρανάς, *draillsainach*, } adj. twinkling,
Ῥαίλλραντα, *draillsanta*, } sparkling, *Sh*.

Ῥαίιν, *drain*, } s. grinning.

Ῥαίιντ, *drint*, }

Ῥαίινε, *draine*, s. a snarling.

Ῥαίινεαντα, *draineanta*, adj. snarling.

Ῥαίινν, *drainn*, s. a hunch or hump-back.

Ῥαίινεαροαίμ, *drainneasoraím*, } v. I grin

Ῥαίιντιμ, *drintim*, }

Ῥαίμ, *dram*, see Ῥαίεαμ; s. much, plenty.

Ῥαίμ, *dram*, } s. a dram of spirits.

Ῥαίμ, *dramh*, s. m. a wry mouth.

Ῥαίμδταίμ, *dramhadtáim*, } v. I kick, spurn,

Ῥαίμδανίμ, *dramhdaním*, } stamp, tread.

Ῥαίμλαίμ, *dramhláim*, }

Ῥαίμαίγ, *dramaig*, s. a dirty mixture, crowd, *Sh*.

Ῥαίμναιμ, *dramháim*, v. I grin.

Ῥαίμναιτ, *dramháit*, s. a drama.

Ῥαίμνοαίμ, *dramhdáim*, v. I mutter, grumble.

Ῥαίιν, *dran*, } s. rhyme or metre.

Ῥαίινος, *dranog*, }

Ῥαίιν, *drand*, s. a small quantity.

Ῥαίινδάν, *drandan*, s. m. the whistling of wind or storm, humming noise or singing.

Ῥαίινδάνάς, *drandanach*, adj. humming.

Ῥαίινδάνεαδ, *drandanachd*, s. singing, humming.

Ῥαίιντ, *drant*, } s. snarling of a dog,

Ῥαίιντάν, *dranntan*, } grumbling.

Ῥαίιντσαδ, *dranntadh*, s. drawing up of the mouth, grinning.

Ῥαίιντταίμ, *dranntáim*, v. I snarl, grin.

Ῥαίιντάνάς, *dranntanach*, adj. snarling, envious.

Ῥαίινττανίγ, *dranntanúigh*, s. a snarler, grinner.

Ῥαίι, *draoi*, s. m. a druid, an augur, magician.

Ῥαίιρθεαδ, *draoidheachd*, s. f. the druidical worship or form of religion; magic, sorcery, divination.

Ῥαίιρθεαδταδ, *draoidheachtadh*, s. bewitching, enchanting.

Ῥαίιρθεαδταίμ, *draoidheachtáim*, v. I bewitch.

Ῥαίιρθφοί, *draoidhfhois*, s. druidical knowledge.

Ῥαίιρθε, *draoithe*, s. wise men, *Matt.* 2. i.

Ῥαίιρθεας, *draoitheas*, see Ῥαίι.

Ῥαίιρθεαν, *draoighnean*, s. m. a thorn.

Ῥαίιρ, *draolin*, s. f. tediousness, inactivity.

Ῥαίιρ, *draos*, s. m. trash.

Ῥαίιρραδ, *draosdach*, } adj. obscene,

Ῥαίιρραμίλ, *draosdamuil*, } smutty.

Ῥαίιρραδ, *draosdachd*, s. f. obscenity.

Ῥαίιρ, *draoth*, s. m. a pull, a tug, a pluck.

Ῥαίιρσαδ, *draothadh*, s. pulling, tugging.

Ῥαίιρταίμ, *draotháim*, v. I pull.

Ῥαίιρραοίρ, *drapadoir*, s. m. a climber.

Ῥαίιρραοίρραδ, *drapadoireachd*, s. clampering

Δράρα, adv. αν-οράρα, ὅο οράρα, *drasda*, *ann-drasda*, *go drasda*; hitherto, now, not yet.

Δραυέ, *drauch*, s. a dragon.

Δρέ, *dre*, s. m. a sledge.

Δρεά, *dreach*, s. m. form, figure, image, countenance; a looking glass; a habit; hue; adj. silly.

Δρεάα, *dreachach*, s. m. a statuary; adj. drawn, delineated; fair, handsome.

Δρεάαδ, *dreachadh*, s. portraiture, polishing.

Δρεάαδάν, *dreachadan*, s. m. a mould.

Δρεάαδοιρ, *dreachadoir*, s. m. a painter, a statuary.

Δρεάαμ, *dreachaim*, v. I figure, delineate.

Δρεάαμυλ, *dreachamhuil*, adj. comely.

Δρεάο, *dreachd*, s. an article, office, employment; a troop, company.

Δρεάοαμ, *dreachdaim*, v. I signify.

Δρεάοαμρε, *dreachdaire*, s. m. an historian.

Δρεάομπλ, *dreachshompla*, s. a platform; ichnography.

Δρεάτ, *dreacht*, s. m. a poem; a draught or pattern.

Δρεάττα, *dreachta*, s. weakness.

Δρεάττε, *dreachte*, adj. ornate.

Δρεάγδ, *dreagadh*, s. advertisement.

Δρεάγμ, *dreagaim*, v. I fight, wrangle; advertise.

Δρεάγαν, *dreagan*, s. m. a dragon; a champion.

Δρεάγυν, *dreaguin*, s. f. pickles.

Δρεάλλάναρ, *dreallanaidh*, s. m. an augur.

Δρεάμ, *dreamh*, adj. surly, sullen.

Δρεάμ, *dream*, s. m. a tribe, family, company, people.

Δρεάμ, *dream*, } s. m. a wisp of hay or
Δρεάμαν, *dreaman*, } straw.

Δρεάμάν, *dreaman*, s. m. madness, furiousness.

Δρεάμάνα, *dreamanach*, adj. fanatical, mad.

Δρεάμνά, *dreamhuach*, s. m. a coxcomb; adj. perverse, foolish.

Δρεάμνάμ, *dreamhnaim*, v. I rage, fret.

Δρεάν, *drean*, s. m. strife, debate; a wren; i. e.

“ορι έν βεγ οριεοιλ, νο οριαι έν”, i. e. “έν οο ní páiríne”, *Cor.*; *Welsh*, dryw; adj. bad, naughty.

Δρεάνα, *dreanach*, a. despicable, vile, mean.

Δρεάνα, *dreanad*, s. goodness.

Δρεάνα, *dreanad*, s. m. a flea.

Δρεάν-κομά, *drean-comhac*, s. a leg.

Δρεάνδα, *dreandha*, adj. repugnant, opposite, contrary.

Δρεάνγ, *dreang*, s. a breach.

Δρεάνν, *dreann*, see Δρεάννα; s. m. sorrow, melancholy, pain; haste, speed; a battle, con-

tention; adj. strong, firm; s. m. a fort; a surly, dogged; good.

Δρεάννα, *dreannach*, adj. speedy; quarrelsome.

Δρεάννα, *dreannad*, s. m. rashness.

Δρεάνναμ, *dreannaim*, v. I fight, contend.

Δρεάνοιρ, *dreanoir*, s. m. an augur, a prophet.

Δρεάπαμ, *dreapaim*, v. I climb, clamber.

Δρεάπαμρεάο, *dreapaireachd*, s. f. climbing.

Δρεάρ, *dreas*, s. f. a place, stand, turn.

Δρεάρ, *dreas*,

Δρεάρδ, *dreasog*, } s. f. a briar, bramble.

Δρεάρα, *dreasach*, adj. thorny, briary.

Δρεάρα, *dreasachd*, s. strolling about, i. e. *iomluaidh*, o. g.; inciting.

Δρεάραλ, *dreasail*, s. f. shreds, small bits.

Δρεάραμ, *dreasaim*, v. I break, incite.

Δρεάραμυλ, *dreasamhuil*, adj. prickly.

Δρεάραμνά, *dreasarnach*, s. a place where brambles grow.

Δρεάρκοιλ, *dreaschoill*, s. f. a thicket.

Δρεάραρδτεαρ, *dreasfaidhtear*, v. shall be broken, i. e. *birrparôtear*, o. g.

Δρεάργδ, *dreasgidh*, see Δρεάραμυλ.

Δρεάρμυν, *dreasmhun*, see Δρεάρκοιλ.

Δρεάτάν, *dreathan*,

Δρεάτάν οονν, *dreathan donn*, } s. a wren.

Δρεέο, *drechd*, s. m. a tale, a story, a poem; appearance.

Δρεέγγ, *drecheng*, s. three persons.

Δρείβρε, *dreibhse*, s. a space of time, a while.

Δρείγε, *dreige*, s. f. a meteor.

Δρείγαρεα, *dreigaiseach*, adj. peevish.

Δρείμ, *dreim*, s. f. an endeavour, attempt; emulation, contention.

Δρείμρο, *dreimid*, s. f. a saddle.

Δρείμμ, *dreimim*, v. I climb; I emulate.

Δρείμνεα, *dreimineach*, s. m. a gradation, degree.

Δρείμμρε, *dreimire*, s. m. a ladder, stair, climax.

Δρείμμρε-βυρδ, *dreimire-buidhe*, s. a yellow centaur; *chlora perfoliata*.

Δρείμμρε-ζογμ, *dreimire-gorm*, s. a woody nightshade; *solanum dulcamara*.

Δρείμμρε-μυμρε, *dreimire-muire*, s. the less centaur; *gentiana centaurium*.

Δρείμμρδ, *dreimirdh*, see Δρείμμρε.

Δρείμνε, *dreimne*, s. a cock.

“Οα φεανανμ αρ μινε μινάοαγ;

Ρέιρ ιρ μαοα μοιρδίαμαι;

Σεατναιτ καοπα, ορειμνε γαλ;

Σεαζα ιρ καόλα ζαδαν”, *For Foe*.

Δρείμνε, *dreimne*, s. warfare.

Δρείρεα, *dreiseach*, see Δρεάρα.

Δρείρεογ, *dreiseog*, s. f. bramble, briar, blackberry bush; *rubus fruticosus*.

Դրօզած, *dreoghadh*, s. rattling.
 Դրօջամ, *dreoghaim*, v. to rot, wear out.
 Դրօլին, *dreoilin*, } s. a wren.
 Դրօլլան, *dreollan*, }
 Դրօլլան, *dreollan*, s. m. a silly person.
 Դրօլլանած, *dreollanachd*, s. silliness.
 Դրօլլան-տարբուր, *dreollan-teasbuidh*, s. a grasshopper.
 Դրօլցե, *dreoghte*, adj. rotten, musty.
 Դրօլցեած, *dreoghteachd*, s. mustiness.
 Դրօր, *dres*, } s. m. news, a tale, rehearsal,
 Դրօրած, *dresadh*, } relation, a story.
 Դրօրբարտած, *dresbheartach*, s. m. a tale bearer.
 Դրօրեամուլ, *dreseamhuil*, adj. prickly.
 Դրօրօց, *dreseog*, s. f. a briar.
 Դրօրիք, *dreire*, s. m. a rehearser.
 Դրիածուձի, *driachadaich*, }
 Դրիաձիած, *driachai-* } s. stiffness, inflexi-
rachd, } lity, obstinacy, *Sh.*
 Դրիանած, *driachanach*, adj. ailing, peevish.
 Դրիամլած, *driamlach*, s. m. a fishing line.
 Դրիւ, *drib*, s. f. dirt, filth; a snare, danger.
 Դրիւց, *drice*, s. a dragon; a monster; adj. angry; frivolous.
 Դրիւց, *driche*, s. the act of flying.
 Դրիւց, *driche*, } s. m. difference, distinc-
 Դրիւցած, *dricheadh*, } tion; i. e. տարբեւոյց, no տարբեւոյց, o. g.
 Դրիւ, *dril*, s. f. a drop.
 Դրիւլ, *drill*, s. a spark of fire, a twinkle, a glimpse.
 Դրիւլիւ, *drillim*, v. I drop.
 Դրիւթած, *drilseach*, adj. dropping.
 Դրիւմ, *drim*, s. the back; a ridge of mountains.
 Դրիւմ-ա-ճրան, *drim-a-chrainn*, s. the beam of a plough.
 Դրիւմ-լուցե, *drim-luinge*, s. the keel of a ship.
 Դրիւմ-ուածոսան-ա-ճարան, *drim-uachdaran-a-chairain*, s. the upper palate.
 Դրիւօսար, *driodar*, s. m. gore, matter; dregs, lees.
 Դրիւօսարժա, *driodantha*, part. mixed with dregs.
 Դրիւօց, *driog*, s. f. a drop, a tear.
 Դրիւօջաժ, *driogacht*, s. f. distillation.
 Դրիւօջամ, *driogaim*, v. I trickle, drop, distil.
 Դրիւօջարիք, *driogaire*, s. m. a distiller.
 Դրիւօքամ, *driopaim*, v. I climb.
 Դրիւք, *drip*, s. f. affliction; a snare.
 Դրիւք, *dris*, }
 Դրիւք, *drisle*, } see Դրիւքօց.
 Դրիւքօց, *drisleog*, }
 Դրիւքած, *driseach*, adj. abounding in brambles.
 Դրիւքած, *driseach*, } adj. fretful; full of
 Դրիւքեմտա, *driseanta*, } brambles.
 Դրիւին, *drisin*, s. f. a little bramble.
 Դրիւլե, *drithle*, }
 Դրիւլեօց, *drithleog*, } s. f. a sparkle.

Դրիւլեած, *drithleadh*, s. sparkling.
 Դրիւլեան, *drithleann*, s. m. a rivet; a sparkle.
 Դրիւլին, *drithlin*, s. f. a drill or piercer.
 Դրիւլիցիւմ, *drithlighim*, v. I sparkle.
 Դրիւլեած, *driubhlach*, s. m. a cowl.
 Դրիւլ, *driuch*, s. m. fretfulness, anger; a beak, a snout.
 Դրիւլած, *driuchadh*, s. a standing on end, or upright.
 Դրիւլամլած, *driuchamlachd*, s. f. anger.
 Դրիւլամուլ, *driuchamhuil*, adj. angry.
 Դրիւլամ, *driucham*, v. to stand on end, *Sh.*
 Դրիւլօ, *driuchd*, s. m. dew.
 Դրիւլօս, *driuchdach*, }
 Դրիւլօսամուլ, *driuchdamhuil*, } adj. dewy.
 Դրիւլօսամ, *driuchdaim*, v. I bedew.
 Դրիւլօսար, *driuchdmhar*, see Դրիւլօս.
 Դրիւմ, *drium*, s. the chief or beloved of the tribe.
 Դրիւ, *dri*, s. a line.
 Դրիւլած, *drobhlach*, see Դրիւլած.
 Դրիւլար, *droblas*, s. m. profuseness.
 Դրիւլար, *drobhlas*, s. m. misery.
 Դրիւլարած, *drobhlasach*, adj. miserable, pitiful.
 Դրիւլ, *droch*, s. m. death; evil; a coach wheel; adj. bad, evil; *Welsh*, drwg; scarce, little, short, difficult; right, straight, direct; when used in compound words it often has the meaning of the English prefixes un, im, mis, as Դրիւլար, Դրիւլարիւմ. When the second part of the compound has its first vowel slender, the prefix is commonly written Դրիւլ; adj. dark, *O'Cl.*; s. m. a moth or worm in wood or cloth.
 Դրիւլած, *drochad*, s. m. a bridge.
 Դրիւլած-տօցեւած, *daochad-togbhalach*, s. m. a drawbridge.
 Դրիւլած, *drochagh*, s. m. mischance, ill-luck.
 Դրիւլածար, *drochaghmar*, adj. ill fated,
 Դրիւլածարած, *drochaghmarach*, unlucky.
 Դրիւլաջեմտած, *drochaigeanntach*, adj. ill minded, begrudging.
 Դրիւլան, *drochainm*, s. an ill name, disrepute.
 Դրիւլան, *drochaint*, s. f. abuse, slander.
 Դրիւլար, *drochairidh*, adj. unworthy.
 Դրիւլարտան, *drochaistan*, s. idle, naughty tricks
 Դրիւլարտած, *drochaisteach*, adj. idle, mischievous.
 Դրիւլարեմ, *drochaitheamh*, s. lavishment, misapplication.
 Դրիւլամանար, *drochamhantar*, s. ill-luck.
 Դրիւլանար, *drochanfais*, s. mistrust, jealousy, fear.
 Դրիւլանարած, *drochanfaiseach*, adj. jealous.
 Դրիւլան, *drochbhal*, s. f. unthriftiness, mismanagement.

Ծրօծբա՛ւ, *drochbhail*, s. f. ill luck.
 Ծրօծբարա՛մու՛լ, *drochbharamhuil*, s. f. prejudice.
 Ծրօծբարա՛, *drochbheart*, s. f. an evil action.
 Ծրօծբարա՛ծ, *drochbheartach*, adj. vicious, evil-doing.
 Ծրօծբեա՛ծ, *drochbheatha*, s. a bad life.
 Ծրօծբեա՛ր, *drochbheus*, s. ill manners.
 Ծրօծբեա՛րա՛ծ, *drochbheusach*, adj. unmannerly, immoral.
 Ծրօծբեա՛ր, *drochbhlas*, s. an ill taste.
 Ծրօծբեա՛րա՛, *drochbhlasda*, adj. ill-flavoured, vapid.
 Ծրօծբո՛ւա՛ծ, *drochbholadh*, } s. a bad smell.
 Ծրօծբո՛ւտա՛ն, *drochbholtan*, }
 Ծրօծբո՛ւսա՛ր, *drochbhriathar*, s. evil expression.
 Ծրօծբո՛ւսո՛ւսա՛րա՛ծ, *drochbhunudhasach*, adj. ill-grounded.
 Ծրօծբո՛ւսեա՛ծ, *drochchaidreadh*, s. evil communication, sinful commerce.
 Ծրօծբեա՛ծո՛ւս, *drochchleachdas*, s. malpractice, bad habits.
 Ծրօծբո՛ւսա՛ծ, *drochchlaonadh*, s. evil inclination.
 Ծրօծբո՛ւսա՛ր, *drochchomhairle*, s. bad advice.
 Ծրօծբո՛ւսա՛ր, *drochchomhludar*, s. bad company.
 Ծրօծբո՛ւսեա՛ծ, *drochchuinseachadh*, s. maladministration.
 Ծրօծբո՛ւսեա՛ծ, *drochchuireach*, s. m. wicked, impious.
 Ծրօ՛ծ, *drochd*, adj. dark, black, obscure.
 Ծրօ՛ծա՛ւ, *drochdail*, s. bad news.
 Ծրօ՛ծա՛ոյն, *drochdhaoine*, s. wicked people.
 Ծրօ՛ծոյն, *drochduine*, s. a bad man, a reprobate.
 Ծրօ՛ծեա՛լից, *drocheolwighe*, s. m. a misleader.
 Ծրօ՛ծարա՛ւ, *drochfhaistin*, s. f. misinformation.
 Ծրօ՛ծո՛ւս, *drochfhothal*, s. m. a malediction.
 Ծրօ՛ծա՛ւ, *drochghaile*, s. a diseased stomach.
 Ծրօ՛ծն, *drochghne*, s. ill nature.
 Ծրօ՛ծնեա՛ծ, *drochghneitheach*, adj. ill-flavoured.
 Ծրօ՛ծնո՛ւմ, *drochghniomh*, s. m. a bad action, misdeed.
 Ծրօ՛ծնո՛ւմ, *drochghuidhe*, s. a bad prayer.
 Ծրօ՛ծո՛ւմար, *drochhiomchar*, s. ill-behaviour; bad conduct.
 Ծրօ՛ծո՛ւմար, *drochhiomradh*, s. evil report.
 Ծրօ՛ծա՛րա՛ծ, *drochlabharthach*, adj. ill-spoken, foul mouthed.
 Ծրօ՛ծա՛ր, *drochluadar*, s. foul means.
 Ծրօ՛ծա՛ոյն, *drochmhaoineas*, s. idleness.
 Ծրօ՛ծարա՛ծ, *drochmharbhadh*, s. murder.
 Ծրօ՛ծեա՛ր, *drochmheisneach*, s. pusillanimity; mistrust.
 Ծրօ՛ծեա՛րա՛մու՛լ, *drochmheisneamhuil*, adj. fainthearted.

Ծրօ՛ւմո՛ւտա՛ւ, *drochmhiotailte*, adj. alloyed, drossy.
 Ծրօ՛ւմո՛ւս, *drochmhunadh*, s. bad breeding, insolence.
 Ծրօ՛ւմո՛ւմ, *drochmhuinte*, adj. ill taught, insolent.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *drochnaduir*, s. ill nature.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *drochnos*, s. a bad habit.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *drochobair*, s. foul doings, bad work.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *drochoirleaghadh*, s. misspelling.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *drochradharcach*, adj. dim-sighted.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *drochrailh*, s. f. lust; i. e. օրսիւր, o. g.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *drochriaghlachadh*, s. misgovernment.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *drochrind*, s. a spear; i. e. "յոյն ու Երի Բա՛ր", *Cor*.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *drochroinn*, s. foul dealing.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *drochrin*, s. malice.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *drochshasughthe*, adj. ill pleased.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *drochsgéul*, s. m. detraction; bad news.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *drochsmuain*, s. a bad thought.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *drochshuil*, s. f. an evil eye.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *drochspioraid*, s. f. an evil spirit.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *drochsuighthe*, adj. ill pleased.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *drochthasg*, s. an ill report or character.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *drochtheanga*, adj. foul mouthed.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *drochthoilteanas*, s. demerit.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *drochthuarasg*, } see օրօ-
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *drochthuarasg*, } Երի.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *drochthuar*, s. m. an ill omen.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *drochthuisin*, s. misapprehension.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *drochuair*, s. an evil hour.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *drochumtha*, adj. ill shaped.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *drog*, s. m. the motion of the sea.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *drogha*, s. a fisher's line.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *drogaid*, s. f. drugget.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *drobheil*, adj. difficult, hard.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *droich*, s. f. a dwarf.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *droichbeile*, *droichbheile*, s. hard fare.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *droichcleachtadh*, s. habitual sin.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *droichdhe*, taken up, *Sh*.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *droicheagla*, s. criminal fear.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *droicheamhuil*, } adj. dwarfish
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *droicheanta*, }
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *droicheoin*, s. deep waters, *Sh*.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *droichgeinte*, *droichgeinte*, adj. ill begotten.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *droichghniomh*, s. mischief, a crime.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *droichan*, v. I wrong, abuse, do evil.
 Ծրօ՛ւս, *droichinntinneach*, adj. ill-minded.

Droichíod, *droichíod*, s. m. a bridge.
 Droichliamh, *droichliamh*, s. shortness of breath.
 Droichmheasda, *droichmheasda*, adj. ill-reputed.
 Droichmheisneach, *droichmheisneach*, s. m. pusillanimity.
 Droichmheim, *droichmheim*, } s. f. malice,
 Droichmheineachd, *droichmheineachd*, } ill will.
 Droichmíotal, *droichmíotal*, s. m. dross.
 Droichni, *droichni*, s. a bad thing, *Donl. 72.*
 Droichreidiomh, *droichreidiomh*, s. m. misbelief.
 Droichreodh, *droichreodh*, s. wickedness.
 Droichriaghladh, *droichriaghladh*, s. misrule.
 Droichrgeul, *droichrgeul*, s. m. detraction.
 Droichshionn, *droichshionn*, s. bad weather.
 Droichteirctam, *droichteirctam*, v. to defame, *Sh.*
 Droichíod, *droichíod*, see droichíod.
 Droichthionsgnamh, *droichthionsgnamh*, s. a conspiracy or evil imagination.
 Droio, *droid*, s. f. a stare or starling.
 Droideachd, *droidheachd*, see droideachd.
 Droidghne, *droidhghne*, s. dignity.
 Droigheamhuil, *droigheamhuil*, adj. active, affecting.
 Droighean, *droighean*, s. the deep, the depth.
 Droigheann, *droigheann*, s. m. black thorn, sloe tree; “droighean, i. e. trogaon, i. e. don uí trog do éiríobais ar imao ádelg”, *Cor.*
 Droigheach, *droighneach*, adj. thorny.
 Droimheas, *droimheas*, s. want.
 Droimín, *droimin*, dim. of droimán.
 Droineab, *droineab*, s. tackling.
 Droing, *droing*, see droeam.
 Droinn, *droinn*, v. to make, do, be, *Sh.*
 Drol, *drol*, s. m. a bay, loop, plait; a quirk or stratagem.
 Drol, *drol*, } s. a pair of pothooks.
 Droltha, *droltha*, }
 Droll, *droll*, s. m. a clumsy staff.
 Drollach, *drollach*, a. tricky.
 Drom, *drom*, s. m. a back; see droim.
 Droma, *droma*, s. m. a drum.
 Dromachd, *dromachd*, s. f. affirmation.
 Dromadóir, *dromadóir*, s. m. a drummer.
 Dromain, *dromain*, v. the back.
 Droman, *droman*, s. m. a dromedary; the bore tree; see troman.
 Dromán, *droman*, s. m. a back-band of a cart or plough traces.
 Dromana, *dromana*, s. declaring against, renouncing a thing or person; cuirim na dromana leir.
 Dromhaineach, *dromhaineach*, adj. idle.
 Dromchla, *dromchla*, s. a surface
 Dromcollcoille, *dromcollcoille*, s. an ancient name of the city of Dublin.

Dromlach, *dromlach*, s. m. a vessel, i. e. leas-
 cas.
 Dron, *dron*, adj. right, straight; sure, steadfast, firm.
 Dronadh, *dronadh*, s. direction.
 Dronaim, *dronaim*, v. I affirm, vouch.
 Dronáin, *dronain*, s. a throne.
 Dronaire, *dronaire*, s. m. a voucher.
 Dronróichte, *dronróichte*, adj. perpendicular
 Dronúas, *dronúas*, s. shutting, stopping.
 Dronúanam, *dronúnaim*, v. I shut, stop.
 Drong, *drong*, s. m. and f. people, a sept, a troop; a part, subdivision; “Eipe oll oiniré garóil, at feta drong na dálaib”.
 Dronglóirí, *dronghlóirí*, s. soldiers, *Teg. Cor.*
 Dronnach, *dronnach*, adj. white-backed.
 Dronnaire, *dronnaire*, s. m. a voucher.
 Dronnán, *dronnan*, s. m. the back.
 Dronnog, *dronnog*, s. f. a hump, a small burden.
 Dronnuille, *dronnuille*, s. a right angle.
 Dronnuilleanach, *dronnuilleanach*, adj. rectangular.
 Droth, *droth*, a. constant.
 Drothán, *drothan*, s. m. a breeze of wind.
 Drothannach, *drothannach*, adj. breezy.
 Drothanais, *drothanais*, see drothanais.
 Drothla, *drothla*, s. a rafter, a wain-beam.
 Drothlóir, *drothloir*, s. m. a carpenter.
 Drothlóirí, *drothloirí*, s. the trade of a carpenter.
 Druadh, *druadh*, s. m. a magician; a druid.
 Druaid, *druaid*, s. f. lees, sediment.
 Druaiptheoir, *druaiptheoir*, s. m. a tippler.
 Druasach, *druathadh*, s. fornication.
 Druasaim, *druathaim*, v. I fornicate.
 Druasóg, *druathog*, s. f. a bad woman.
 Drub, *drubh*, s. m. a chariot; a house, habitation; a fool; i. e. oiníro.
 Drubhoir, *drubhoir*, s. m. a carriage maker.
 Drúco, *druchd*, s. m. a hearing, a raising up.
 Drúco, *druchd*, } s. m. dew.
 Drúcoan, *druchdan*, }
 Drúco-na-mhuine, *druchd-na-mhuine*, see droicé oin-móna.
 Drúcta-dea, *druchta-dea*, s. corn and milk; i. e. “it acap bliet”, *Cor.*
 Drúctán, *druchtan*, cheese whey; a drop.
 Drud, *drud*, s. f. an enclosure.
 Drugaire, *drugaire*, s. m. a slave or drudge.
 Drugaireachd, *drugaireachd*, s. f. slavery, drudgery.
 Druibheal, *druibheal*, s. a dark place or recess
 Drúicín, *druichdín*, s. f. a light dew; a kind of reptile.

- Ծրնիժոն-մոնա, *druichdin-mona*, s. a kind of herb used for dyeing hair.
 Ծրնո, *druidh*, s. a druid, magician.
 Ծրնո, *druid*, } s. f. a stare or starling;
 Ծրնոեօց, *druideog*, } *Welsh*, drudwy.
 Ծրնոեաժ, *druidheacht*, s. f. magic; druidism, *Lec.* 10, 2.
 Ծրնոեած, *druideadh*, s. shutting, closing, cicatrization, closure.
 Ծրնոեած, *druideadh*, s. dropping, distilling.
 Ծրնոեամ, *druideam*, v. to pour out, distil, ooze, drop; operate upon, *Sh.*
 Ծրնոյմ, *druidim*, v. I close, shut.
 Ծրնոժե, *druidthe*, part. shut, closed in.
 Ծրնիջան, *druighean*, see Ծրնաեօց.
 Ծրնիմ, *druim*, s. m. the back of man or beast; the ridge of a hill or house; adv. բա Ծրնիմ, backwards; s. f. the surface or outside of a thing; այր Ծրնիմ ան Ծոման; account, sake.
 Ծրնիմօջա, *druimbogha*, } s. a vault, an arch.
 Ծրնիմօժա, *druimbotha*, }
 Ծրնիմ-փոնն, *druim-fhionn*, adj. white-backed.
 Ծրնիմնեաժ, *druimineach*, adj. speckled, *Sh.*
 Ծրնիմտրաւ, *druimtiprait*, s. the old name of Cluain-mhic-nois.
 Ծրնիւմ, *druin*, s. f. needle-work, embroidery; adj. polished, accomplished; vigilant; s. fastness.
 Ծրնիւնեաժ, *druineach*, s. m. an artist, embroiderer.
 Ծրնիւնեաժար, *druineachas*, s. m. artifice, needle-work.
 Ծրնիւ, *druis*, s. f. lust, lechery.
 Ծրնիւթեաժ, *druiseach*, s. m. a lecherous person.
 Ծրնիւթեաժ, *druiseach*, } adj. lustful, lecherous,
 Ծրնիւթեամիւլ, *druis-* } unchaste, libidinous.
 Ծրնիւթեամիւլ, *druis-* }
 Ծրնիւթեամիւլ, *druiseamhlachd*, see Ծրնիւ.
 Ծրնիւթեաժ, *druisealachd*, s. moisture.
 Ծրնիւթեօց, *druiseog*, s. a lecherous woman.
 Ծրնիւրիմ, *druisim*, v. I lust.
 Ծրնիւրլանն, *druislann*, s. m. a bawdy house.
 Ծրնիւրլօրջած, *druislosgadh*, s. m. lust.
 Ծրնիւրլօրջիւ, *druisteoir*, s. m. a fornicator.
 Ծրնիւթեաժ, *druiteach*, adj. feeling.
 Ծրնիւմ, *druma*, s. a drum.
 Ծրնիւմաժ, *drumhach*, s. m. a bastard son.
 Ծրնիւմաժօր, *drumadoir*, s. m. a drummer.
 Ծրնիւման, *druman*, s. m. a ridge, back, summit; the backband of a car or cart.
 Ծրնիւմէլա, *drumchla*, s. m. the ridge of a house, top of a hill.
 Ծրնիւն, *drunan*, s. the back; the summit of a hill.
 Ծրնիւն, *drung*, see Ծրնիւն.
 Ծրնիւ, *drus*, see Ծրնիւ.
 Ծրնիւ, *druth*, s. m. and f. a fool; a harlot, a rogue; adj. foolish.
 Ծրնիւմիւլ, *druthamhail*, adj. lascivious; *Welsh* drythyll.
 Ծրնիւթանօց, *druthanog*, s. f. a harlot.
 Ծրնիւթօրջօր, *druthhosgoir*, s. m. a pimp.
 Ծրնիւթաբաժ, *druthlabhradh*, s. babbling, blabbing.
 Ծրնիւթաբիւլ, *druthlabhram*, v. I babble.
 Ծրնիւլանն, *druthlann*, s. m. a bawdy house.
 Ծրնիւմաժ, *druthmhach*, s. m. a bastard.
 Ծրնիւմանօր, *druthmhancoir*, s. m. a pander.
 Ծրնիւթօր, *druthoir*, s. m. a fornicator.
 Ծր, *du*, s. m. a land, country, habitation, village, a place; “*Marom la gallaib for gaoir-ealaib, du map mapbað Taros ua Ceapbail*”, 4 *Mast.* 1407; ink; adj. meet, just, proper, fit.
 Ծրա, *dua*, s. m. a high mound, a high plain, *o. g.*
 Ծրաժար, *duabhais*, adj. sorrowful.
 Ծրաժ, *duach*, proper name of a man.
 Ծրած, *duad*, s. m. toil, labour, exercise.
 Ծրած, *duadh*, s. m. eating; difficulty, sorrow.
 Ծրածամիւլ, *duadamhlachd*, s. hardship.
 Ծրածամիւլ, *duadamhail*, adj. laborious, hard.
 Ծրածար, *duadar*, v. they eat.
 Ծրածար, *duadhmhar*, see Ծրածամիւլ.
 Ծրածօժար, *duadhobair*, s. hard labour.
 Ծրաժ, *duae*, s. a dwelling house.
 Ծրաժ, *duagh*, s. m. fatigue, weariness.
 Ծրաժնեաժ, *duaichneachd*, s. f. deformity.
 Ծրաժնիցիմ, *duaichnighim*, v. I disfigure.
 Ծրաժնիցե, *duaichnighthe*, part. disfigured, ugly.
 Ծրաժնիցած, *duaichniughadh*, s. disfiguring.
 Ծրած, *duaidh*, v. has eaten; s. f. evil, misfortune.
 Ծրալ, *duail*, see Ծրալ.
 Ծրալե, *duaile*, s. f. propriety.
 Ծրալլեարտա, *duailbhearta*, s. a dialect,
 Ծրալիմ, *duaimh*, s. evil, *Sh.*
 Ծրալիւ, *duaire*, s. f. a surly person.
 Ծրալիւ, *duaire*, } adj. surly, stern, churlish,
 Ծրալիւթեաժ, *duaireach*, } morose, unamiable.
 Ծրալիւթ, *d'uaireibh*, adv. at times, as often.
 Ծրալ, *duais*, s. f. a reward, cost, wages, the right hand; a prince, a lord, a noble; a prize, merit, premium; adj. pregnant.
 Ծրալթեաժ, *duaiseach*, s. m. a rewarder; adj. gift-bestowing.
 Ծրալնիւ, *duainidh*, adj. shut up, foreclosed.
 Ծրալնիցե, *duainighthe*, adj. obscure.
 Ծրալ, *dual*, s. m. a duty, law, office; destiny; a loop, fold, plait; a lock of hair, a curl; adj. meet, fit, proper; hereditary; s. m. a patrimony; a sheaf of green flax; painting, carving
 Ծրալաժ, *dualach*, adj. in locks, thick.

ṁualac  n, *dualachan*, s. m. a toll-taker, a custom man.
 ṁualac  , *dualadh*, s. carving.
 ṁualac      , *dualadoir*, s. m. an embroiderer, carver.
 ṁualac    , *dualaidhe*, s. m. a carver.
 ṁualac        , *dualaidheacht*, s. f. engraving.
 ṁualac      , *dualaideas*, s. m. sculpture.
 ṁual    , *dualaim*, v. I fold, plait, carve.
 ṁual  n, *dualan*, s. m. a tress, a lock.
 ṁual    , *dualgas*, s. m. and f. hire, wages, tribute.
 ṁual          , *dualphurtich*, adj. shrieking, howling, *Sh.*
 ṁual    , *dualte*, adj. plaited.
 ṁuam, *duam*, s. m. a city; *Welsh*, din.
 ṁuan, *duan*, s. m. a poem, a song.
 ṁuanac    , *duanaidhe*, } s. m. a rhymers, a chanter,
 ṁuanac    , *duanaire*, } a versifier, a poet.
 ṁuanac    , *duanaire*, s. m. a miscellany of poems.
 ṁuanac        , *duanaireachd*, s. f. chanting.
 ṁuanac        , *duanarteach*, s. a senator.
 ṁuan            , *duanchruitheachd*, } s. policy.
 ṁuang      , *duangaois*, }
 ṁuan        , *duanmolaidh*, s. a panegyric.
 ṁuan        , *duan      *, s. an epic poem.
 ṁuan    , *duanog*, s. a rhyme, a poem.
 ṁuan      , *duantach*, adj. full of poetry.
 ṁuan        , *duantachadh*, s. versification, poetry.
 ṁuac  , *duar*, s. m. a verse, a part of a poem.
 ṁuac  , *duar*, } s. m. a word, a saying.
 ṁuac  , *duara*, }
 ṁuac              , *duardroidheachd*, s. f. a charm.
 ṁuac      , *duar      *, s. poets.
 ṁuac    , *duaridh*, s. a dowry, *Sh.*
 ṁuac        , *duartoladh*, s. a division, a song, a word; *Mulcon*.
 ṁuac  , *duas*, s. m. a poet; a reward.
 ṁuac    , *duasach*, adj. inauspicious.
 ṁuac      , *duasmhar*, adj. fierce; great, excellent.
 ṁub  , *dubh*, s. m. ink, a black dye; a lie, *i. e.* b    , *o. g.*; adj. great, prodigious; black, burned; *Heb.*, *dobhe*.
 ṁub    , *dubhach*, see *        *; adj. sorrowful, cheerless.
 ṁub      , *dubhachas*, s. m. sadness, sorrow; *Heb.*, dove.
 ṁub    , *dubhadh*, s. a pond, a lake; mourning, blackening.
 ṁub      , *dubhadan*, s. m. an ink stand.
 ṁub      , *dubhagan*, s. m. blacking, ink.
 ṁub        , *dubhaigein*, s. the deep, the depths of the ocean.
 ṁub        , *dubhailce*, s. f. vice.

ṁub        , *dubhailceach*, s. m. a vicious person; adj. vicious, wicked.
 ṁub      , *dubailte*, part. doubled; adj. double, cunning.
 ṁub            , *dubailteachd*, s. f. ambiguity, doubtful language.
 ṁub    , *dubaim*, v. I dip, duck.
 ṁub    , *dubhaim*, v. I blacken, condemn.
 ṁub        , *dubhairidh*, s. a dowry, *Sh.*
 ṁub        , *dubairt*, s. an earnest prayer; v. he said.
 ṁub    , *dubhais*, s. f. sorrow.
 ṁub        , *dubhalladh*, s. want.
 ṁub        , *dubalta*, adj. double, false; part. doubled.
 ṁub    , *dubhan*, s. m. a hook, a snare; a kidney; darkness.
 ṁub          , *dubhan-alla*, s. m. a spider.
 ṁub                  , *dubhan-* } s. common self-
ceann        , } hail, all-hail, de-
 ṁub        , *dubhanuith*, } vil's bit; prunella vulgaris.
 ṁub    , *dubhar*, s. darkness, a shadow.
 ṁub      , *dubharach*, adj. shady.
 ṁub        , *dubharaidh*, a jointure, *Sh.*
 ṁub        , *dubh-bhreas*, s. m. a young trout.
 ṁub          , *dubhcheist*, s. a motto, superscription, *Sh.*
 ṁub    , *dubheon*, s. war, strife.
 ṁub          , *dubhchosach*, adj. blackfooted; s. black maiden-hair.
 ṁub        , *dubhechraige*, s. a ring ouzel, *Sh.*
 ṁub            , *dubhchroidheach*, adj. black-hearted, joyless.
 ṁub        , *dubhchuil*, } s. a beetle.
 ṁub        , *dubhdhaol*, }
 ṁub      , *dubhdan*, s. m. a burnt smell, soot.
 ṁub        , *dubhdanach*, adj. fatal.
 ṁub      , *dubheun*, s. a didapper, a diver.
 ṁub        , *dubhfocal*, s. m. an enigma.
 ṁub        , *dubhghall*, s. m. a Dane.
 ṁub      , *dubhghlas*, adj. dark gray.
 ṁub        , *dubhghorm*, adj. dark blue, livid.
 ṁub            , *dubhghormadh*, s. making black and blue.
 ṁub      , *dubhiith*, s. a pudding, *Sh.*
 ṁub        , *dubhlaod*, s. wintry weather.
 ṁub      , *dubladh*, s. a covering, lining, a sheath.
 ṁub          , *dublaighim*, v. I double.
 ṁub        , *dubhlaidh*, adj. wintry, dark.
 ṁub          , *dubhlaitheach*, adj. melancholy.
 ṁub      , *dubhlan*, s. m. a challenge, defiance.
 ṁub          , *dubhlanaim*, v. I challenge, defy.
 ṁub            , *dublantacht*, s. challenging, defiance.
 ṁub              , *dubhlochlanach*, s. m. a Dane.

Dublóir, *dubhloith*, s. f. melancholy.
 Dublóirte, *dubhloithe*, adj. melancholy.
 Dubluigim, *dubluighim*, v. I double, fold.
 Dubneúlam, *dubhneulam*, v. I obscure, darken.
 Dubpá, *dubhrach*, adj. shady.
 Dubpá, *dubhrachd*, s. f. care, attention, sincerity.
 Dubpá, *dubhrachdach*, adj. earnest, sincere, sedulous, attentive.
 Dubpá, *dubhradh*, s. a shade, an eclipse.
 Dubpá, *dubhradhach*, adj. shady.
 Dubpá, *duhruadh*, s. a dark brown colour.
 Dubpá, *dubhras*, s. m. a house, room, habitation; a gloomy wood.
 Dubpón, *dubron*, s. m. grief.
 Dubpón, *dubronach*, adj. grieved, sorrowful.
 Dubpón, *dubhsuibhal*, s. m. black stream, *Sh.*
 Dubpón, *dubhshlann*, see *dublán*.
 Dubpón, *dubhshnamhaidhe*, s. m. a water fowl called diver, or didapper.
 Dubpón, *dubhsraith*, s. f. a foundation.
 Dubpón, *dubhshuileach*, adj. black-eyed.
 Dubpón, *dubhtal*, adj. doubtful, uncertain.
 Dú, *duch*, s. m. ink.
 Ducá, *ducaid*, s. f. a ducat.
 Ducán, *duchan*, s. m. war, battle.
 Ducán, *duchann*, s. m. music, *i. e.* ceol, *o. g.*
 Ducá, *duchas*, s. m. a visage, countenance; also see *outá*.
 Dú, *dud*, s. f. the ear; a tingling of the ear; a horn.
 Dú, *duda*, s. steel.
 Dú, *dudach*, adj. having ears; horned, ragged.
 Dú, *dudaire*, s. m. a trumpeter.
 Dú, *dudaireachd*, s. noise of horns or trumpets.
 Dú, *dudlach*, } see *dublá*.
 Dú, *dudlachd*, }
 Dú, *dudog*, s. f. a box on the ear; a small horn or trumpet; a measure of liquids containing a dram.
 Dú, *dughachtadh*, s. bequeathing.
 Dú, *dughachtaim*, v. I bequeath.
 Dui, *dui*, s. houses, habitations, *i. e.* teaḡair, *o. g.*
 Duib, *duibh*, see *duib*.
 Duib, *duibhe*, s. a prince, a leader, *Matt.*, ii. 6.
 Duib, *dubhechios*, s. f. black rent, tribute.
 Duib, *duibhe*, adj. compar. of *duib*, black.
 Duib, *duibhe*, } s. blackness, ink.
 Duib, *duibhead*, }
 Duib, *duibheagan*, s. m. depth, an abyss.
 Duib, *duibheaganach*, a. deep, profound.
 Duib, *duibheall*, adj. quick, nimble, active.
 Duib, *duibhealneach*, s. m. a necromancer.
 Duib, *duibheartha*, adj. vernacular.
 Duib, *duibheann*, s. a sword, a dagger.

Duibgein, *duibhgein*, s. a stranger, a foreigner.
 Duibgeinte, *duibhgeinte*, s. the Danes, the black gentiles.
 Duibhliath, *duibhiliath*, s. the spleen.
 Duiblé, *duiblead*, s. m. a doublet.
 Duibleann, *duibhleann*, s. f. confirmation; biliousness, melancholy.
 Duibleanna, *duibhleannach*, adj. bilious; melancholy.
 Duibleanna, *duibhleanntach*, adj. sad, melancholic.
 Duibleanna, *duibhleanntachd*, s. f. woe, sorrow.
 Duibné, *duibhneulach*, adj. bilious, murky.
 Duigam, *duigham*, v. to cluck as a hen, *Sh.*
 Duil, *duil*, s. f. an element; a creature; delight, pleasure, desire, hope; partition, distribution.
 Duil, *duilhear*, s. leaves of trees.
 Duil, *duilbhir*, adj. anxious, sad, melancholy.
 Duil, *duilbheachd*, s. f. sadness, gloominess.
 Duilinne, *duilchinne*, s. hire, wages, *i. e.* luac, *raetair*, *o. g.*
 Duile, *duile*, s. m. a servant, *Cor.* a pleasant country; a poor creature.
 Duileacán, *duileachan*, s. m. a trout.
 Duile, *duileachd*, s. doubt, suspicion.
 Duile, *duilead*, s. the arch of a bridge.
 Duileam, *duileamh*, s. God; Creator.
 Duileas, *duileasg*, s. a kind of marine plant.
 Duileas, *duileasg-na-habán*, *duileasg-na-habhan*, s. broad-leaved pond-weed; potamogeton natans.
 Duilgne, *duilgne*, s. wages, hire, a premium.
 Duilgim, *duilghim*, v. I desire, hope.
 Duilim, *duilim*, v. I delight, take pleasure in.
 Duilinne, *duilinne*, s. tribute.
 Duille, *duille*, s. m. God.
 Duille, *duille*, } s. a leaf of a tree or book;
 Duille, *duilleog*, } a fold, sheath, scabbard;
 Duille, *duilleog*, } *Heb.*, aleh.
 Duilleab, *duilleabhar*, s. m. the leaf of a book.
 Duilleab, *duilleabhrach*, adj. full of leaves.
 Duilleac, *duilleach*, s. m. foliage.
 Duilleac, *duilleach*, } adj. leafy, full of
 Duilleog, *duilleogach*, } leaves.
 Duilleacán, *duilleachan*, s. a small book, leaf of a book.
 Duilleamhuil, *duilleamhuil*, adj. skilled.
 Duilleamhac, *duilleamhanachd*, s. f. the God-head.
 Duilleamanta, *duilleamhanta*, adj. of the God-head.
 Duillean, *duillean*, s. m. a spear; see also *duilleog*.
 Duilleann, *duilleann*, s. m. a pin, thorn, a brooch.

Duilleog, duilleog, dim. of *uille*, a leaf.
Duilleoga, duilleoga, s. a folding door.
Duilleogach, duilleogach, adj. leafy, full of leaves.
Duilleog-baite-bán, duilleog-bhaite-ban, white water lily; *nymphæa alba* major aquatica.
Duilleog-baite-buidhe, duilleog-bhaite-buidhe, yellow water lily; *nymphæa lutea*.
Duilleog-bhrìghde, duilleog-bhrighide, } nipplewort,
Duilleog-mhaith, duilleog-mhaith, } dock cresses:
Duilleog-mhin, duilleog-mhin, } *lapsana com-
munis*.
Duilleog-na-cruithneachta, duilleog-na-cruithneachta, s. comon liverwort; *hepatica vulgaris*.
Duilleur, duilleur, adj. of or belonging to a leaf.
Duilliasg, duilliasg, s. palmated fucus, dilse.
Duilliasg-nam-beann, duilliasg-nam-beann, s. moutain laver, *Sh*.
Duilluighad, duilluighadh, s. putting forth leaves.
Duillur-peistean, duillur-feithlean, honey-suckle, wood-bine; *lonicera*, *periclymenum*.
Duillur-spunc, duillur-spuine, coltsfoot; *tussilago farfara*.
Duillmhol, duillmhol, s. f. a caterpillar.
Duim, duim, adj. poor, needy, necessitous.
Duine, duine, s. m. man, either male or female, a man, any one; *Welsh*, dyn; *Lat.*, homo.
Duineach, duineach, a. doubtful gender.
Duineamhlach, duineamh-lachd, } s. manliness, man-
Duineamlas, duineamh-las, } hood, manfulness,
Duineamhail, duineamhuil, } kindness.
Duineamhail, duineamhuil, ad. manly, manlike.
Duineabhad, duineabhadh, s. manslaughter, mortality; *Heb.*, bath, to make desolate; *batha*, desolation.
Duinean, duinean, s. m. a manikin.
Duineata, duineata, adj. manly.
Duine-itheach, duine-itheach, s. m. a cannibal.
Duinibhad, duinibhadh, s. cannibalism.
Duinn, duinn, } pron. to us; *i. e.* oo inn or
Duinne, duinne, } rinn.
Duinoircneach, duinoircneach, s. m. an assassin.
Duinte, duinte, part. shut.
Duir, duir, s. an oak tree; the letter o; *Welsh*, dar.
Duirbh, duirbh, s. f. sickness, disease.
*“Ana paròbhear iap mota
 Iy nuna ainm ‘oo fòrta,
 Duirbh gac galap ima le
 Capaet ainm ‘oo f’lante”*, *For. Foc*.
Duirbheartach, duirbheartach, adj. mutinous
Duirce, duirce, s. f. a dirk, a dagger.
Duirce, duirce, see *ruairce*.
Duirce, duirce, s. a berry.
Duirce, duirce, s. f. a wood or grove of oaks; adj. compar. of *duir*.

Duinne, *duire*, } s. hardness, stupidity, ob-
 Duinneas, *duiread*, } stinacy difficulty.
 Duinneasbhraḡad, *duirmeabhraghadh*, s. cabal-
 ling.
 Dúirḡion, *duirshion*, s. a tempest; a hurricane.
 Dúir, *duis*, s. f. a crow; a stupid person; a pre-
 sent; a hand; wealth, riches, a jewel; a chief;
 love, esteem; adj. wonderful, strange.
 Duircill, *duischill*, s. f. a sanctuary.
 Duireal, *duiseal*, s. m. a spout.
 Dúirḡim, *duisgim*, v. I awake, rise, raise.
 Dúirḡiolla, *duisgiolla*, s. a client.
 Dúirḡim, *duisghim*, see dúirḡim.
 Dúirḡthe, *duisighthe*, part. awaked.
 Dúiruḡad, *duisiughadh*, s. awaking.
 Duirleas, *duisleog*, s. duilḡ, sea weed.
 Duirḡlas, *duisoglach*, s. m. a client.
 Duit, *duit*, pron. to thee; *i. e.* oo tu.
 Duic, *duith*, s. f. infamy; *i. e.* oocla, *i. e.* ooclú,
Cor.
 Duicbar, *duithbhair*, adj. deformed, dark,
 gloomy.
 Duicce, *duithche*, s. a country, region, territory;
 estate.
 Duiccein, *duithehern*, adj. without fame or vic-
 tory; *i. e.* ḡan clu ḡan cein, *Corm.*
 Duicir, *duithir*, s. f. dawn.
 Dúl, *dul*, s. m. a thought, desire; a satirist; a
 snare, trap, spring, gin; fishing with nets;
 the terraqueous globe.
 Dul, *dul*, s. m. an excursion, expedition, 4
Mast. 1397; every elemental and vegetable
 creature of God; “ḡus oia cumalta ar duil-
 lib an talmuin (oo Colum cille) muir
 atáro cḡainn aḡar cloca aḡar luibeanna”,
 etc., *B.C.C.*; see also ool; s. m. a lock of hair
 or wool.
 Dula, *dula*, s. a pin, a peg.
 Dulaactar, *dulachtar*, adj. intolerable; *i. e.* oo
 fulamḡ.
 Dúlaim, *dulaighim*, v. I desire, I wish.
 Dúlaim, *dulaim*, v. I snare, trap.
 Dulbar, *dulbhar*, adj. doleful, unpleasant.
 Dulbaras, *dulbarachd*, s. f. dolefulness, gloomi-
 ness.
 Dulcan, *dulchan*, } s. avarice, covetous-
 Dulcanas, *dulchanachd*, } ness.
 Dulcanas, *dulchanach*, adj. dirty, miserable,
 pitiful.
 Dulcaointeas, *dulchaointeach*, adj. mournful
 Dulcaon, *dulchaon*, s. m. a lamentation.
 Dul-fa-laim-easbuig, *dul-fa-laimh-Easbuig*, s.
 the Sacrament of Confirmation.
 Dullán, *dullan*, see dublán.
 Dulmaire, *dulmaire*, adj. allowable.

Ɔuťain, *duthain*, s. f. deceit.

Ɔuťan, *duthan*, s. a nation.

Ɔuťar, *duthar*, adj. grim, stern, unpleasant, rough.

Ɔuťca, *duthcha*, adj. genuine.

Ɔuťcar, *duthchar*, s. m. a fee-farm.

Ɔuťcar, *duthchas*, s. the place of one's birth, an hereditary right; a lawful custom.

Ɔuťcarac, *duthchasach*, adj. of one's country; natural to one by his family, hereditary, compatriotic.

Ɔuťcaimuil, *duthchamhuil*, adj. of a good family

Ɔuťciť, *duthith*, s. a pudding.

Ɔuťpacó, *duthrachd*, s. diligence, assiduity.

Ɔuťpacóac, *duthrachdach*, adj. diligent, urgent.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER E.

E is the fifth letter of the Irish alphabet, and the second of the five vowels, of the denomination of caol or slender small vowels. It is sometimes short and sometimes long, and thus answers the Gr. E and H, as Capellus ingeniously observes of the Latin. E *vocalis*, says he, *duarum Græcarum vim possidet; nam cum corripitur, epilson est cum producitur, eta est*. It is in Irish called éabha, or éabha, from éabha, the aspen-tree; Latin, *populus tremula*, which is commonly called cpann cpiocan, and is not unlike the name of the Greek vowel *eta* and the Heb. *heth*. It is commutable only with I, and is very often, but more especially in ancient manuscripts, written and used for I indifferently, and we find this indifference common to the Latin, as *dii* for *dei*, *heri* for *here*, *vespere* and *vesperi*, *cinis* and *ciner*, *impubes* and *inpubis*, *omnis* for *omnes*, from *decem* is formed *undecim*, from *emo* and *premo* is formed *redimo* and *comprimo*. E is the prepositive vowel in the five diphthongs and triphthongs called na cuig h-eóba or h-eabóbaó, or the five ephthongs, viz., *ea*, *eo*, *ei*, *eu*, *ei*, and of these the Hebrews have *eu*, as Heb. *scaieu*, Lat. *tranquillus*, etc. But Gr. and Lat. have both *eu*, and *ei*, as Lat. *heu*, *hei* and Gr. *eu*, Lat. *bene*. Gr. *eidw*, Lat. *video*, etc.

E, e, pron. he or it; Ɔ é, cia he? is an interj. eh! oh! alas! Heb. hah; s. pity, i. e. Ɔpuasg, o. g.; it is a negative particle. When prefixed to words whose first vowel is broad, it is generally written ea; and before words whose first vowel is slender, it is often written ei; a. thin, lean, meagre

Eabha, *eabha*, Eve, a woman's name.

Eabhaó, *eabhadh*, s. the aspen tree; *populus tremula*.

Eabhaóa, *eabhadha*, the diphthongs and triphthongs beginning with the letter e.

Eaball, *eabhall*, s. a burning coal, *M'Don*.

Eaban, *eaban*, } s. mud, mire.

Eabar, *eabar*, }

Eabpa, *eabhra*, the Hebrew tongue.

Eabpac, *eabhreach*, s. m. a Jew, a Hebrew; adj. Jewish, Hebrew.

Eabpacó, *eabhradh*, s. m. iron; Hebrew.

Eabpaip, *eabhrais*, s. f. the Hebrew language.

Eabpon, *eabron*, s. m. a pan, a chaldron; a skip, leap.

Eabpón, *eabron*, s. jollity.

Eabpuic, *eabhruith*, s. f. broth, soup.

Eabui, *eabur*, s. m. ivory.

Eac, *eac*, s. f. the moon.

Eac, *each*, s. m. a horse; a war-steed; adj. any; Lat., equus.

Eacac, *eachach*, adj. abounding in horses.

Eacán, *eachan*, s. m. a reel to wind yarn.

Eacanaó, *eachanach*, adj. stormy, blowing.

Eacán-ḡaoite, *eachan-gaoithe*, s. a blast of whirlwind.

Eacánn, *Eachann*, s. m. Hector.

Eacáonaó, *eachaodach*, s. m. a horse-cloth.

Eacapića, *eacarthá*, adj. stupid, clownish.

Eaccam, *eaccamh*, s. chance; ro éaccam, it happened; a meeting.

Eacceart, *eacceart*, see éigceáirt,

Eacchior, *eachchior*, s. horse-comb.

Eaccnaip, *eaccnaire*, s. the time past, the preter tense; praying to God, a petition.

Eaccóip, *eaccoir*, see éagcóiip.

Eaccomhlaim, *eaccomhlaim*, v. I omit.

Eaccomlan, *eaccomhlan*, } s. m. injustice,

Eaccomthiom, *eaccomhthrom*, } oppression.

Eacconn, *eacconn*, s. m. rage, want of sense; i. e.

éas ḡḡar conn

Eacconnac, *eacconnach*, } adj. mad, outrageous, doting, absurd, foolish.
 Eacconnarò, *eacconnaidh*, }
 Eaccon-ruine, *eaccon-duine*, s. m. a foolish man.
 Eacconr, *eaccosg*, s. m. the face, countenance, likeness; appearance; dress; a degree; a framing or building.
 Eacconruil, *eaccosmhuil*, adj. unlike.
 Eacconruile, *eaccosmhuite*, } s. f. disparity, dissimilarity.
 Eacconruileacò, *eaccosmhuil-eachd*, }
 Eacò, *eachd*, s. f. a deed, exploit, feat, act; condition, state; a law.
 Eacòda, *eachda*, adj. clean, pure, neat, decent.
 Eacòdaire, *eachdaire*, s. m. an historian.
 Eacòdaireac, *eachdaireach*, adj. historical.
 Eacòdaireacò, *eachdaireachd*, s. f. history, chronology.
 Eacòdaireum, *eachdairim*, v. I chronicle.
 Eacòdam, *eachdaim*, v. I do, I act.
 Eacòdpanac, *eachdranach*, s. f. a foreigner.
 Eacòdruin, *eachdruin*, s. history.
 Eacèspnacò, *eacearnadh*, a. unhandy, soft.
 Eacèlac, *eachlach*, s. m. a servant, postboy, courier.
 Eacèlann, *eachlann*, s. m. a stable.
 Eacèlasr, *eachlasg*, s. f. a rod, a goad, a horse-whip.
 Eacèleig, *eachleigh*, s. a farrier.
 Eacmac, *eachmac*, } v. to happen, to fall out,
 Eacmong, *eachmong*, } come to pass.
 Eacmacè, *eacmach*, s. causing discord; *i. e.* ionnlàca.
 Eacmac, *eachmadh*, s. whipping; *làn n' eacmacò*.
 Eacmaining, *eachmhaing*, s. f. happening; need.
 Eacnac, *eachnach*, s. m. blasphemy.
 Eacnacò, *eachnadh*, s. manifestation, spending.
 Eacnacò, *eachradh*, s. horses.
 Eacnacò, *eaeradh*, s. a pen, fold, cincture.
 Eacnacair, *eachrais*, s. f. a way, method; *i. e.* rlige; a fair; rowing.
 Eacnacann, *eachrann*, s. m. a bramble; an impediment, stumbling-block.
 Eacnacur, *eachrus*, s. m. a house.
 Eac-nèine, *each-sreine*, s. a courser, saddle horse.
 Eacè, *eacht*, s. f. an accident that moves sorrow or compassion, catastrophe, death; a covenant.
 Eacè, *eacht*, see *eacò*.
 Eacètac, *eachtach*, adj. deed-doing; "Ri Siòrlar mòr eacètac", *Keat*; s. m. a messenger; adj. manful, powerful.
 Eacètamhuil, *eachtamhuil*, adj. conditional, doing great things.
 Eacèda, *eachtdha*, adj. pure; *i. e.* glan.
 Eacètracò, *eachtradh*, s. m. an adventure.

Eacètran, *eachtran*, } s. a foreigner, an ad-
 Eacètranaac, *eachtranach*, } venturer.
 Eacèubarò, *eachubhaidh*, adj. unfit.
 Ead, *ead*, s. m. knowledge, science, music jealousy, suspicion; obloquy, reproach; zeal. it is a negative particle; it comes before vowels or the letters *p* or *t* in compound words.
 Ead, *eadh*, s. time, opportunity, season; pron he, it; *ir ead*, it is; *ni head*, it is not; s. law *i. e.* rlige; a guard, protection; *i. e.* coimeo, o. g.
 Eadò, *eadha*, v. he went or was sent; *i. e.* ro cùarò, no ro cùineadò, o. g.; a. requisite, lawful.
 Eadò, *eadhadh*, the letter e; the aspen tree.
 Eadòigim, *eadairim*, v. I clothe, dress.
 Eadòil, *eadail*, s. f. profit, benefit, advantage; prey, spoil, booty, treasure.
 Eadòileac, *eadailleach*, adj. rich, profitable.
 Eadòilr, *eadailis*, s. the Italian language.
 Eadòilleac, *eadailleach*, s. m. an Italian.
 Eadòilt, *Eadailt*, Italy.
 Eadòingion, *eadaingion*, adj. defenceless.
 Eadòingneacò, *eadaingneachd*, s. f. weakness insecurity.
 Eadòaire, *eadaire*, s. m. a jealous person.
 Eadòaireac, *eadairmeas*, s. art; invention.
 Eadòal, *eadal*, see *eadòil*.
 Eadòalac, *eadalach*, adj. profitable.
 Eadòam, *eadham*, s. m. iron.
 Eadòan, *eadan*, s. m. the forehead, face, countenance.
 Eadòan, *eadhan*, } s. ivy; Hedéra félix.
 Eadòonan, *eadhadnan*, }
 Eadòanan, *eadanan*, s. m. a frontlet.
 Eadòanruigim, *eadorsuighim*, v. I manumit; free
 Eadòar, *eadar*, see *eròir*.
 Eadòar, *eadar*, written for *reòar*, knowing.
 Eadòarac, *eadaradh*, s. division, interest.
 Eadòaròpòarò, *eadarchosaoid*, s. discord, 4 *Mist* 1411.
 Eadòargain, *eadargain*, see *eadòargain*.
 Eadòarghna, *eadarghna*, s. ingenuity.
 Eadòarghna, *eadargna*, s. separation, desertion.
 Eadòarghnaim, *eadarghnaim*, v. I know, distinguish.
 Eadòarghuidhe, *eadarghuidhe*, s. supplication, intercession.
 Eadòarghuidheoir, *eadarghuidhtheoir*, s. m. a mediator, intercessor.
 Eadòarlám, *eadarlámh*, s. m. temporary happiness; *i. e.* rên uaire, o. g.
 Eadòarnarò, *eadarnaigh*, s. f. fraud, malice, deceit
 Eadòarnaròeac, *eadarnaidheach*, adj. crafty.
 Eadòarpcaracò, *eadarscaradh*, s. separation, divorce.

Εαγλαῖρ-ḱατῡḡḁḃ, *eaglais-chathughadh*, s. the Church militant.

Εαγλαῖρ-neaḿḱa, *eaglais-neamhcha*, s. the Church triumphant.

Εαγλάν, *eaglan*, s. m. a biting.

Εαγλαῖρα, *eaglasda*, adj. ecclesiastical.

Εαγλυḡḁḃ, *eaglughadh*, s. frightening.

Εαγμα, *eagma*, s. order.

Εαγμαḱτ, *eagmhacht*, see εαγcuḿḱḱτ.

Εαγμαῖρ, *eagmhais*, s. f. reputation, fame; prep. without, an εαγμαῖρ laḿne.

Εαγμαῖρεḱ, *eagmhaiseach*, adj. very great.

Εαγmin, *eagmin*, prep. about, nigh to, by; s. a winding, circuit, meander.

Εαгна, *eagna*, s. f. wisdom, prudence; a salmon.

Εαгнаḱ, *eagnach*, adj. wise, prudent; s. m. blasphemy; a complaint, reproach; cause of grief, resentment.

Εαгнаḱḃ, *eagnachd*, s. f. prudence.

Εαгнаῖρ, *eagnaidh*, adj. foolish, *i. e.* ecconnarḃ, *i. e.* ecciallarḃ, o. g.

Εαгнаῖρε, *eagnaidhe*, s. m. a philosopher, a wise man.

Εαгнаῖρεḱ, *eagnaidheach*, adj. prudent, wise.

Εαгнаῖрим, *eagnaidhim*, v. I complain, accuse.

Εαгнаῖρc, *eagnaire*, s. f. love; a. fervent prayer to God.

Εαгнаῖρε, *eagnaire*, adj. querulous, complaining.

Εαгнаῖρ, *eagnais*, prep. without.

Εαгнаῖραῖρε, *eagnarcaire*, s. m. a mediator.

Εαгнуῖρε, *eagnuidhe*, adj. expert, judicious.

Εαгнуῖρεḱḃ, *eagnuidheachd*, s. f. science.

Εαгнуῖḡḱe, *eagnuighthe*, part. deplored, lamented.

Εαгнаḃḁ, *eagradha*, s. enemies, *i. e.* εαḡḡḁῖρε, o. g.

Εαгнаḃḁim, *eagradhaim*, v. I address, εḡḡḁḃ, addressing.

Εαгнаῖρ, *eagraidh*, s. a fence.

Εαгнаῖρεḁḡ, *eagraidheas*, s. enmity, *i. e.* εαḡḡḁῖρεḁḡ.

Εαгнаῖḡim, *eaghraighim*, } v. I set in order,
Εαгнаim, *eagraim*, } digest, ordain.

Εαгнаḿla, *eagsamhla*, } s. f. strangeness,
Εαгнаḿlaḱḃ, *eagsamhlachd*, } variety, diversity.

Εαгнаḿluḡḁḃ, *eagsamhlughadh*, s. varying, diversifying.

Εαгнаḿluḡim, *eagsamhluighim*, v. I diversify.

Εαгнаḿuil, *eagsamhuil*, adj. singular, matchless, strange, various, dissimilar, mixed, extraordinary, surprising

Εαl, *eal*, for neal, a swoon

Εαla, *eala*, s. f. a swan.

Εαla-buḡe, *eala-buidhe*, St. John's wort, see alḡḡḁḃ mune.

Εαlaḱ, *ealach*, s. m. a pin or peg to hang anything on.

Εαlaḃ, *ealadh*,
Εαlaḃḁ, *ealadha*,
Εαlaḃḁim, *ealadhain*, } s. skill, knowledge, art, science, prudence, wisdom, a trade, occupation, a mode, a mood.

Εαlaḃḁim, *ealadhain*, s. f. logic.

Εαlaḃḁḁta, *daladhanta*, adj. artificial, learned: curious, ingenious; alert, quick, ready.

Εαlaḃḁḁḱ, *ealadhantach*, adj. artificial.

Εαlaḃḁḁtoḡḡ, *ealadhantoir*, s. m. an artificer.

Εαlaῖρ, *ealaidh*, s. f. music, merriment.

Εαlaῖρε, *ealaidhe*, s. cattle.

Εαlaῖрим, *ealaidhim*, v. I steal away, desert, elope, stray, stalk.

Εαlaῖρεḱeḱ, *ealaidhtheach*, s. m. a revolter, deserter.

Εαlaḿ, *ealamh*, adj. quick, nimble; *i. e.* aḱlaḿ, o. g.

Εαlaḡ. *ealang*, s. m. a fault, flaw.

Εαlaḡ, *ealar*, s. m. salt.

Εαlba, *ealbha*, s. a herd or drove.

Εαlc, *ealc*,
Εαlcḡḡḁḡ, *ealcḡḡḁḡ*, } adj. malicious, spiteful, envious, malevolent, lazy, sluggish.

Εαlcḡḡḡ, *ealchuing*, s. a great band, or bond.

Εαlḡ, *ealg*, s. m. the face; an old name of Ireland; adj. noble, excellent.

Εαll, *eall*, s. m. a trial, proof, essay; see ealḱ, and ealḱa.

Εαlla, *ealla*, s. a fit, *i. e.* taem.

Εαllaḃḁḡ, *eallabhar*, s. f. an echo, *i. e.* mac aḱla. o. g.

Εαllaḃḁḡ, *eallabhair*, s. f. confirmation, proof.

Εαllaḃḁḡ, *eallabhair*, } s. f. a vast number, a great multitude.

Εαllaḱ, *eallach*, s. improperly for teallaḱ, a hearth; s. m. cattle of any kind; a burden, a load; an artful trick; a battle; adj. gregarious.

Εαllaḡḡe, *eallaighe*, s. m. household stuff, furniture.

Εαllaḡ, *eallamh*, s. m. wonder, astonishment; cattle given as a portion; plenitude, perfection, soundness; *i. e.* iomlaḡne, o. g.

Εαllḡḡ, *eallog*, s. f. a log, a bracket.

Εαllḡḡḁḃ, *eallscadh*, s. extreme heat.

Εαllḱḡḡ, *ealltin*, a razor, a sword.

Εαloḃ, *ealodh*, s. an escape.

Εαloḡḁḃ, *ealoghadh*, s. eloping, stealing away.

Εαlḡḡḁḃ, *ealscadh*, s. cozziness.

Εαlḡḡ, *ealsg*, s. a scold.

Εαlḡḡḁḡ, *ealsgail*, s. scolding.

Εαlḱ, *ealt*, see ealḱa and ealḱain.

Εαlḱa, *ealta*, s. repentance.

Ealta, ealta, } s. a flock, herd, covey, drove,
Ealtain, ealtain, } trip, rout, pace, sounder,
 tribe.

Ealta-apair, ealta-assail, a pace of asses.

Ealta-dam, ealta-damh, a drove of bullocks.

Ealta-éunn, ealta-eunn, a covey or flock of birds.

Ealta-fiadh-thorc, ealta-fiadh-thorc, a sounder of wild boars.

Ealta-gabar, ealta-gabar, a trip of goats.

Ealta-maourde-alta, ealta-maduidhe-alta, a rout of wolves.

Ealta-marca, ealta-marcaach, a troop of horse.

Ealta-muc, ealta-much, a herd of swine.

Ealtaróe, ealtaidhe, adj. white.

Ealúgao, ealughadh, see *ealoga*.

Ealuigim, ealuighim, v. I clope, steal off.

Ealuigheac, ealuightheach, s. m. a fugitive.

Eamain, eamhain, } adj. double.

Eamanta, eamhanta, }

Eamainre, eamhainse, s. m. wisdom.

Eamhar, eamhar, s. m. protection, covering.

Eamnad, eamhnadh, s. a doubling; a fold, sheath or doublet; *i. e.* *róbla, o. g.*

Eamnaróte, eamhnaidhthe, part. doubled, *o. g.*

Eamparo, eampaid, s. f. a kind of stone.

Eamuirre, eamhuirse, s. wisdom.

Ean, ean, s. m. a bird, a fowl; water; adj. any; s. a cause or reason, *i. e.* *fact*; a. manifest, apparent, *i. e.* *pollar*.

Eanac, eanach, s. m. a moor, a marsh.

Eanac-gairar, eanach-gairaidh, s. endive.

Eanarc, eanasc, s. a tie, engagement.

Eanarcad, eanascadh, s. tying, binding.

Eanbair, eanbharr, s. froth of water, *i. e.* *uan uirce*.

Eanbhair, eanbhruith, s. f. broth, soup.

Eanchainn, eanchainn, see *incinn*.

Eanchor, eanchor, adv. anywise, at all.

Eand, eanda, adj. simple, single.

Eandao, eandachd, s. unity.

Eanpar, eanfaidh, s. declaring, explaining.

Eanfionn, eanfionn, s. an osprey, a kite.

Eang, eang, s. m. a year; a point of land, a gusset; the track of a foot or hoof.

Eangac, eangach, s. m. a fishing net, a chain of nets, for salmon or herring fishing; a babbler; adj. talkative, vociferous.

Eangao, eanghadha, adj. clean, pure, *i. e.* *glan, o. g.*

Eangla, eangla, s. an anniversary, feast.

Eanglam, eanglam, s. a lining.

Eanglar, eanghlais, s. f. small mixed drink, as milk and water, etc.

Eanglam, eanglamh, s. m. liberality.

Eanglor, eanghlór, adj. of one voice or speech.

Eangnam, eangnam, s. m. generosity, prudence.

Eangnam, eangnamh, s. m. dexterity at arms.

Eangnamac, eangnamhach, adj. generous, prudent.

Eangrao, eangsad, v. they went forward or moved.

Eanlaire, eanlaire, s. m. a fowler, birdcatcher.

Eanlathoir, eanlathoir, s. m. a fowler.

Eanlathoireac, eanlathoireachd, s. f. fowling.

Eanluigheoir, eanluightheoir, s. m. a poulterer.

Eanluireac, eanluireachd, see *eanlathoireac*.

Eanluir, eanluir, s. birds.

Eannec, canneck, adj. innocent, guiltless.

Eansathadh, eansathadh, adv. at once.

Eansnam, eansnamh, s. an aquatic bird.

Eanta, eanta, adj. corpulent.

Eantog, eantog, see *peantog*.

Eantoir, eantoir, adv. on purpose, in one bulk.

Eantort, eantort, adv. in any manner; *o'adontort*.

Eanuair, eanuair, s. f. bad weather; adv. at once, one hour.

Eanuc, eanuc, s. m. an eunuch.

Eanuirge, eanuirge, s. a water fowl.

Ear, ear, s. the east; prop. *oir*.

Ear, ear, s. m. a head; the fin of a fish,

Earad, earadh, s. a refusal; fear, terror, distrust.

Eara-dam-ppeine, earadhain-sreine, s. reins of a bridle.

Earaig, earaigh, s. wares, merchandise.

Earam, earam, s. riding; v. I refuse, deny.

Earaire, earaire, s. f. the end or tail.

Earal, earal, s. m. an exhortation, caution.

Earalac, earalach, adj. cautious, provident.

Earalagim, earalaghim, v. I exhort.

Earalar, earalar, s. m. forecast, providence.

Earb, earb, } s. a roebuck.

Earboc, earboc, } s. an offer, a command.

Eabao, eabao, s. an occupation, employment.

Earba, earba, s. telling, relating.

Earbail, earbail, s. f. trust.

Earbail, earbail, v. died.

Earbair, earbair, s. inhibition, commanding.

Earbaim, earbaim, v. I trust, rely, confide; bid command.

Earbra, earbra, s. confidence, reliance, trust.

Earbraac, earbrasach, adj. confident, sanguine.

Earbull, earbull, s. m. a tail; *i. e.* *iar-bail*.

Earbull-righ, earbull-righ, stinking cranesbill; geranium robertianum.

Eare, eare, s. m. water; the sun; any beast of the cow kind; adj. red, speckled; s. m. a salmon; a bee, honey; a tax, tribute; heaven; a rainbow.

Eapca-iucna, earca-iucna, white cows with red ears; *i. e.* cinelbo, *i. e.* bá pínna ó veapga, *Br. L.*
Eapcað, earcadh, s. filling, swelling, replenishing.
Eapcáill, earchaill, s. a prop, post, pillar.
Eapcáille, earchaille, s. a barring, hindrance.
Eapcaillam, earcaillam, v. to erase, *Sh.*
Eapcain, earcain, v. I fill, replenish.
Eapcáll, earchall, s. loss.
Eapcamhul, earcamhuil, adj. heavenly, sweet, agreeable.
Eapcan, earcan, s. delicacies.
Eapcáom, earchaoin, adj. splendid, very bright.
Eapcáomh, earchaomh, adj. noble.
Eapcósáð, earedhadh, s. making red, *o. g.*
Eapcósair, earedaais, v. they would or were wont to assemble; *i. e.* tionóláoir, *o. g.*
Eapcósáð, earedatha, adj. coloured red.
Eapcósnucho, earedhriuchd, s. m. mildew.
Eapcluascrað, earcluachrach, s. m. an eft, a horse leech.
Eapcra, earcra, s. a deficiency, eclipse.
Eapcraða, earcraða, a. transitory, inconstant.
Eapcraðac, earchradhach, adj. finite, transitory.
Eaprað, eardach, s. m. a feast, solemnity.
Eápraðlán, eardalan, } s. m. a vagabond; a piper,
Eápraðal, eardanal, } a trumpeter.
Eapre, eared, adv. whilst.
Eapflair, earflaith, s. a nobleman, a grandee.
Eapflairteac, earflaitheach, adj. aristocratical.
Eapflairteacho, earflaitheachd, } s. aristocracy.
Eapflairteap, earflaitheas, }
Eapfluaccra, earfluaccra, s. forewarning.
Eap, earg, s. m. a hero, a champion; a chest; destruction.
Eapgabail, earghabhail, s. a miserable captivity.
Eapgabaim, earghabhaim, v. I apprehend, make prisoner.
Eapgaim, eargaim, v. I build, frame.
Eapgaire, earghaire, s. m. prohibition, hindrance.
Eapgaíum, earghairim, v. I forbid, prohibit; congratulate.
Eapgalán, earghalan, see *eapóalán*; adj. noisy, clamorous.
Eapgarab, eargaradh, see *eapgaire*.
Eapglán, earglan, s. m. a trumpet.
Eapigna, eargna, adj. intelligent, learned; s. conception, quickness of apprehension.
Eapigna, eargna, } s. m. knowledge, learn-
Eapignaró, eargnaidh, } ing.
Eapignað, eargnadh, s. devastation, destruction.
Eapnairó, earnaidh, adj. magnificent, worthy, virtuous.
Eapnairóeac, earnaidheach, s. m. a hero; adj. learned.
Eapignam, eargrain, s. an impediment.

Eapignam, earghnaimh, s. a feast, preparation.
Eaplabhairó, earlabhraidh, s. m. an advocate.
Eaplað, earlach, a. diffusive.
Eaplað, earladh, s. loosening, remitting.
Eaplam, earlamh, adj. noble, grand, august, an earl; a noble person.
Eapma, earma,
Eapmaiseap, earmaidheasa, } s. galloping.
Eapmað, earmadh, s. arms.
Eapin, earn, s. barley.
Eapina, earna, adj. knowing, experienced; s. a troop, company; ingenuity.
Eapinað, earnadh, s. redemption, payment, assessment; promulgation, extension; prophecy.
Eapinað, earnagh, s. iron.
Eapnail, earnail, s. f. a part, share, endowment, department in any science; a sort, kind.
Eapnaileac, earnaileach, s. m. a divider, a dividend.
Eapnam, earnamh, see *eapignam*.
Eapnár, earnas, s. m. a bond, a tie.
Eapnbár, earnbhas, s. m. death by the sword *i. e.* *isnabár, i. e.* báir ó isnann, *o. g.*
Eapinneve, earnneve, s. watching, guarding.
Eapp, earp, s. m. a lie.
Eapp, earr, s. m. an end, conclusion, tail, boundary; a champion, a hero; adj. noble, grand.
Eappað, earrach, s. m. the spring season.
Eappað, earradh, s. m. dress, habit, armour.
Eappað, earradh, } s. m. wares, goods, com-
Eapparóe, earraidhe, } modities, accoutrements.
Eappaðantað, earradhantach, adj. faulty, bad.
Eappaíro, earraid, s. f. an error, fault, mistake.
Eappaíro, earraidhe, adj. vernal.
Eappaíroeac, earraideach, adj. erroneous; wrangling, cross.
Eappaíroighe, earraidighthe, adj. aggrieved.
Eappaíropeap, earraidhreas, s. f. the dogbriar.
Eappaíteap, earraithear, v. to be served or attended.
Eappaígar, eargais, s. heroic actions.
Eappaígoit, earrgaioith, s. a flying shaft, dart, or javelin.
Eappilairó, earrlaidh, s. a servitor.
Eappinn, earrinn, } s. f. the end.
Eappilinn, earrlinn, }
Eappinn, earrunn, s. m. a share, action, division.
Eappurao, earrusaoid, s. a sort of loose wrapper.
Eapitacneamach, earthaitneamhach, adj. supremely bright, splendid, pleasing.
Eapcalmunn, earcalmhain, s. yarrow, *Sc.*
Eaptoða, earthoghadh, s. preference, first choice; *i. e.* cétoða, *o. g.*
Eap, eas, s. m. a cataract, waterfall, cascade; *Heb.* eshed, a pouring or flowing of water; is

a negative or privative particle, which, when prefixed to words, gives them an opposite meaning, as εαίρῳεαρ, friendship, εαίρῳεαί-
 ρεαρ, enmity.

Εαράδ, *easadh*, s. sickness, disease; ὄν τ-εαράδ
 ρυαίρ α ὀρεαδ; s. rebellion.

Εαράετ, *easaeth*, s. health; see quot. at οὐμῖβ.

Εαράεναδ, *easaenadh*, s. expulsion, banish-
 ment.

Εαράς, *easag*, s. a pheasant, *Sh.*; a weasel.

Εαράριον, *easaidhim*, v. I expel, banish.

Εαράιλλε, *easaille*, s. dispraise, disparagement.

Εαράιλλίγim, *easailighim*, v. I debase, dispraise.

Εαράim, *easaim*, v. I make, I do.

Εαράιρ, *easair*, s. f. excess; “ΡΙρῳεῖτ μαζ Ραζ-
 ναίλλ αὐβαίρ τῳριζ na neolurac vo es tpe
 εαράιρ οίλ”, 4 *Mast.* 1405.

Εαράιρῳ, *easaird*, s. a schism, a bad condition.

Εαράιτιζim, *easaitighim*, v. I displace, dislocate.

Εαράλ, *easal*, s. m. a tail.

Εαράmlaίρ, *easamlair*, s. an example, copy,
 sample.

Εαράmluίγim, *easamhluighim*, v. I vary, varie-
 gate.

Εαράοντα, *easaonta*, see εαράοντάδῳ.

Εαράονταδ, *easaontach*, } adj. dissentious, re-
 Εαράονταδῳδ, *easaon-* } pignant, disagree-
tadhach, } able, rebellious.

Εαράονταδῳ, *easaon-* } s. disagreement, disobe-
tachd, } dience, rebellion.

Εαράονταρ, *easaontas*, }

Εαράοντουζαδ, *easaontughadh*, s. schism.

Εαράίρ, *easar*, }

Εαράίρῳ, *easard*, } s. see εαρ, a cataract.

Εαράίρῳ, *easard*, s. a quarrel, foul play.

Εαράίρguin, *easarguin*, s. f. a tumult.

Εαράίρluίζεαδῳ, *easarluigheachd*, s. f. an incan-
 tation.

Εαράίρluίγim, *easarluighim*, v. I bewitch, charm,
 curse.

Εαρά, *easba*, adj. little; vain, silly, idle, absurd.

Εαράδ, *easbadh*, s. vanity, idleness; i. e. οὐμ-
 αῳεαρ, o. g.; want, poverty.

Εαράδῳδ, *easbadhach*, adj. deficient, vain, silly.

Εαράδῳ-βροζαδ, *easbadh-broghadh*, s. the king's
 evil.

Εαράδῳ, *easbaidh*, s. f. loss, want, defect, ab-
 sence.

Εαράim, *Easbain*, s. f. Spain.

Εαράλ, *easbal*, s. m. an apostle.

Εαράλόρῳ, *easbaloid*, s. f. absolution.

Εαράρατ, *easbarta*, s. evening prayers.

Εαράβoc, *easboc*, s. m. an order among the οἱραῳ
 or fire worshippers; a bishop.

Εαράβoc, *caebog*, s. m. a bishop.

Εαράβocῳρεαδτ, *easbogoid-* } s. f. a bishopric, a
eacht, } diocese, a sec,
 Εαράβuiζεαδτ, *easbuigeacht*, } prelacy.

Εαράβuiρ, *easbuidh*, see εαράβuiρῳ.

Εαράβuiρῳεαδ, *easbuidheach*, adj. poor, defective.

Εαρά, *ease*, s. water; the moon; adj. old, ancient.

Εαράκαίρῳεαδ, *eascairdeach*, adj. inimical, un-
 friendly.

Εαράκαίρῳεαρ, *eascairdeas*, s. m. enmity.

Εαράκαίρῳ, *eascaire*, s. m. prohibition, excom-
 munication.

Εαράκαλ, *eascal*, s. m. a storm; the armpit.

Εαράκán, *eascan*, s. m. an old man, an elder; the
 moon; water.

Εαράcann, *eascann*, s. m. a water bucket; s. f. an eel.

Εαράcain, *eascaoin*, adj. rough.

Εαράcaineαρ, *eascacineas*, s. roughness.

Εαράcαρ, *eascar*, s. m. a fall; shooting into ears
 as corn; a leap, a jump.

Εαράcára, *eascara*,

Εαράcáraῳ, *eascaraid*, } s. an adversary, enemy.

Εαράcarna, *eascarna*,

Εαράcarna, *eascarna*, } s. m. an alley, lane,

Εαράcarna, *eascarna*, } avenue, entrance.

Εαράcnaδ, *eascnadh*, s. ascension.

Εαράcóbῳαδ, *eascobhradh*, s. relief, help.

Εαράcoman, *eascoman*, } adj. dirty, filthy,
 Εαράcomanta, *eascomanta*, } nasty, foul, i. e.
palac, o. g.

Εαράcomata, *eascomata*, adj. satisfied.

Εαράcomla, *eascomla*, s. departure, departing.

Εαράcong, *eascong*, s. water.

Εαράcongῳa, *easccongna*, s. a cry, proclamation.

Εαράconn, *easconn*, s. m. an old man, an elder;
 the moon; water; an eel; adj. foolish, i. e.
 nemcéillíge, o. g.; nimble, active.

Εαράcra, *eascra*, s. a rocky ridge.

Εαράcῳαδ, *eascradh*, s. a cup, a drinking vessel;
 walking, stepping.

Εαράcῳῳρεαδῳ, *easchroidheachd*, s. f. disagree-
 ment.

Εαράcu, *eascu*, s. m. an eel.

Εαράεαρταίρ, *easeastarr*, v. he prayed, i. e. vo
 ζuiρ re, o. g.

Εαράς, *easg*, s. m. the spleen.

Εαράς, *easg*, }

Εαράςa, *easga*, } s. the moon.

Εαράςa, *easga*,

Εαράsán, *easgan*, } s. m. an eel.

Εαράsárῳ, *easgaidh*, s. a quagmire; a boil; adj
 easy, sensible, ready, nimble, active, officious

Εαράsárῳεαδτ, *easgaidheacht*, s. f. facility, agility,
 speed, impetuosity.

Εαράsaine, *easgaine*, s. a curse, cursing.

Εαράsaiρ, *easgair*, s. f. a storm, a hurricane; a
 warning, proclamation.

Εαργάλ, *easgal*, s. m. a sound, a noise; storm, *i. e.* ἀνράδ, *o. g.*; roaring of waters, *i. e.* ῥαίη ὕψε, *o. g.*

Εαργάν, *easgan*, s. f. an eel.

Εαργάη, *easgar*, s. m. a cutting off, or demolishing; the plague; a grain of corn, a kernel.

Εαργβαιεάδ, *easgbhaineach*, adj. lunatic.

Εαργλεαράδ, *easgleasadh*, s. confusion.

Εαργναδ, *easgnadh*, s. climbing, ascending.

Εαργναίμ, *easgnaim*, v. I climb, ascend.

Εαργόβ, *easgob*, s. m. a bishop; *Welsh*, esgob.

Εαργραίμ, *easgraim*, v. I ask, beg, beseech; fall.

Εαργυρό, *easguid*, s. f. a hough or ham.

Εαργυλ, *easgul*, s. m. a wave.

Εαρίθε, *easidhe*, adj. conspicuous, remarkable.

Εαρionnιαcαp, *easionnracas*, s. m. perfidy, dishonesty.

Εαρionnιuic, *easionnruic*, adj. dishonest.

Εαpλάβαι, *easlabhair*, adj. wide, *i. e.* παρρηγ, *o. g.*

Εαpλάβη, *easlabhra*, s. bounty, courtesy, affability.

Εαpλάν, *easlain*, adj. sick, infirm.

Εαpλάine, *easlaine*, } s. f. sickness, infirmity.

Εαpλάντε, *easlainte*, }

Εαpλάντεαδ, *easlainteach*, adj. sick.

Εαpλέine, *easleine*, a shroud, winding sheet.

Εαpλόc, *easloch*, s. m. a lake or pool.

Εαpμαίξ, *easmaigh*, s. a lath, a spar.

Εαpμαί, *easmail*, s. f. a reproach, reproof; dependence.

Εαpμαίλτεαδ, *easmailteach*, s. m. a reproachful person.

Εαpνα, *easna*, s. a rib, *Mull.* 35.

Εαpναδ, *easnadh*, s. music, song, melody; time; a sigh.

Εαpναδ, *easnadh*, } s. the want of web for the

Εαpναί, *easnamh*, }

Εαpός, *easog*, s. f. a weasel, a squirrel, an eft.

Εαpóm, *easomh*, }

Εαpómán, *easomhan*, }

Εαpómíνα, *easomhna*, }

Εαpómóv, *easomoid*, s. f. dishonour, disrespect.

Εαpómóvεαδ, *easomoideach*, adj. disrespectful.

Εαpónóη, *easonoir*, s. f. dishonour, abuse, theft.

Εαpónόμιαδ, *easonorach*, adj. dishonourable, thievish.

Εαpονταδ, *easontach*, adj. rude.

Εαpόpо, *easord*, s. misrule, riotousness.

Εαpόpоαδ, *easordach*, adj. factious, confused.

Εαpόpоуξαδ, *easordughadh*, s. disorder, confusion; wishing things different from what they are, *Sh.*

Εαpόpгaím, *easorgaim*, s. f. striking, contending in fight; contrition.

Εαpоpгaím, *easorgaim*, v. I hurt, offend.

Εαpопгnaδ, *easorgnadh*, s. squeezing, crushing

Εαpπαδ, *easpadh*, see εαpβαδ.

Εαpπαpται, *easpartain*, s. f. twilight, vespers.

Εαpπuiccoivεαδcт, *easpuiccoideacht*, s. f. a bishopric, diocese.

Εαpπuиг-bán, *easpuig-ban*, s. greater daisy, ox eye daisy; chrysanthemum, leucanthemum.

Εαpπuигεαδ, *easpuigeach*, adj. episcopal.

Εαpπuигεαδo, *easpuigeachd*, s. f. episcopacy.

Εαpπuиг-гpεαín, *easpuig-speain*, s. the herb ox eye daisy.

Εαprian, *esran*, see εαpóm; s. a dispersion, loosening.

Εαprianáit, *easrannait*, s. the world.

Εαpρaοίτε, *easraoite*, adj. loose.

Εαpρaíμáin, *eassamhain*, see εαpóm.

Εαpταpπuиг, *eastarruing*, s. extraction.

Εαpтáт, *eastat*, s. m. an estate; vulg.

Εαpтpя, *eastra*, s. a cistern.

Εαpуaнaδ, *easuanadh*, s. scummings, skimmings.

Εαpуaнáim, *easuanaim*, v. I scum or skim.

Εαpуиpг, *easuirigh*, adj. inactive.

Εαpúмáл, *easumhal*, adj. disobedient, irreverent.

Εαpúмáлa, *easumhla*, }

Εαpúмáлaδ, *easumhlachd*, }

Εαpúмáлap, *easumhla*, }

Εαpúмáлaδ, *easumhlach*, s. m. a disobedient person.

Εαpуpиpáim, *easurraim*, s. disrespect, disobedience.

Εαpуpиpamaδ, *easurramach*, adj. disrespectful, stubborn.

Εαpуpиpumaδo, *easurrumachd*, }

Εαpуpиpumaгξαδ, *easurrumagh-* }

Εαpуpиpуδap, *easurrudhas*, s. m. presumption, rebellion.

Εαpуpиpуδapαδ, *easurrudhasach*, adj. presumptuous.

Εαта, *eata*, s. old people; adj. old, ancient; s. cattle and their offspring, *Keat.*; corn, *o. g.* v. gone, sent.

Εαтáс, *eathac*, s. m. a mute.

Εάтаδ, *eatach*, s. m. an elder, aged person; *i. e.* pεanoη, *o. g.*

Εαтáδ, *eathadh*, s. going.

Εαтáиve, *eathaide*, birds.

Εαтáim, *eathaim*, v. I go.

Εαтал, *eatal*, s. m. pleasure, delight; flight; the world; adj. mild, gentle, silent, modest; pure.

Εαталаδ, *eataladh*, s. a flight.

Εαтáп, *eathar*, s. a vessel, ship, boat.

Εαтáпaиpáve, *eatarnaidhe*, waylayers; *i. e.* λυcδ epгe pλίgean, *o. g.*

Εαтáлa, *eatla*, s. sadness, dulness.

Εατλα, *eathla*, s. prayers, supplication.
 Εατλαιμ, *eatlaim*, v. I fly.
 Εατορρια, *eatorra*, pron. between them.
 Εατορριαρ, *eatorras*, s. mediocrity.
 Εατορριτᾶς, *eatorrthach*, adj. barren.
 Εατορριτᾶςο, *eatorrthachd*, s. f. barrenness.
 Εατριάς, *eatrath*, a. untimely.
 Εατριάςς, *eatrathach*, adj. late.
 Εατριορᾶς, *eatreorach*, adj. weak, silly.
 Εατριομ, *eatreum*, adj. weak.
 Εατριον, *eatrom*, adj. light, slight, phrenetic.
 Εατριοναδ, *eatromadh*, s. exhonoring, alleviating.
 Εατριονάν, *eatroman*, s. m. a bladder.
 Εαττριαν, *eattrain*, s. interfering, going between, interposition; "Θονᾶς, μάς Μῆαοιλεα-
 λαιν υἱ Cheallaig τῆςεαrina ua Maine το
 ἡαῖβαδ οὐπὸρ φαῖςε occ eatrain a muin-
 τῆρε πέμ φορ αἰοίλε", 4 *Mast.* 1424.
 Εαττριμμε, *eatruime*, compar. of eatριον.
 Εαττριμμε, *eatruime*, } s. lightness, levity.
 Εαττριμμαδ, *eatruimad*, }
 Εαττοριαρ, *eattoras*, s. m. mediocrity.
 Εαττροῦαρι, *eattroair*, s. f. prey, spoil; unmer-
 cifulness.
 Εαττροῦαριε, *eattroaire*, s. cruelty.
 Εαττροῦαριεας, *eattroaireach*, adj. unmerciful.
 Εατταῖτᾶςεᾶλ, *eatuaitheall*, s. m. imprudence,
 folly, unskilfulness.
 Εατταῖλαῖγ, *eatualaing*, s. f. injury; protracted
 suffering.
 Εβαρ, *ebar*, s. m. mire, dirt.
 Εβεῖρϋλουῖς, *ebeirshuaigh*, s. mountain sage.
 Εβεῖρτ, *ebeirt*, } s. f. topography.
 Εβῖρτ, *ebirt*, }
 Εβῖρ, *ebir*, s. f. report, character.
 Εβλάς, *ebhladh*, s. a kilt; a burning coal.
 Εβλάς, *ebhlach*, adj. full of embers.
 Εβλίγ, *ebhling*, s. f. a skip, spring, leap.
 Εβλίγας, *ebhligeadh*, s. skipping, bouncing.
 Εβλόγ, *ebhlog*, s. f. embers.
 Εβράς, *ebrach*, adj. miry, dirty.
 Εβραδ, *ebrad*, v. said, 4 *Mast.* 906.
 Εβριοντα, *ebhrionta*, s. a young castrated goat.
 Εβροῦ, *Ebroch*, the city of York.
 Εβρον, *ebron*, s. a kettle, caldron; iron, *Cor.*
 Εβρον, *ebhron*, v. he, etc., rushed or sprang; i. e.
 εβλίγ, i. e. το λῖγ.
 Εβυλ, *ebhul*, s. m. a coal of fire.
 Ec, *ec*, s. an eclipse; i. e. εἰςπαδ, *Cor.*
 Ecc, *ecc*, s. death; i. e. οὐέcc ϋε, he died.
 Eccal, *eccal*, adj. pusillanimous; i. e. cῖm γαλ
 αῖce, *Cor.*
 Eccialλαρ, *ecciallaidh*, adj. foolish.
 Eccmaῖρ, *eccmais*, s. f. possession, 4 *Mast.* 1426

Eccnaῖρ, *eccnaire*, s. f. prayer, intercession;
 adv. the time past.
 Eccneᾶς, *eccneach*, s. reproof, reprehension,
 complaint.
 Ecconnaῖρ, *ecconnaidh*, see eccialλαρ.
 Ecconna, *ecconna*, } adj. unwise, silly.
 Eccῖonna, *eccῖonna*, }
 Eccorῖς, *eccosg*, s. m. model, shape, likeness
 dress.
 Eccραδᾶς, *eccradach*, adj. spiteful, unfaithful.
 Eccραρε, *eccraide*, s. enmity, spite.
 Ece, *ece*, adj. clear, evident, manifest.
 Ecet, *ecet*, v. they saw, espied, tried; i. e. το
 ϋεαρᾶς.
 Ecmaῖτ, *ecmacht*, s. f. impotence.
 Ecna, *ecna*, s. eating, spending.
 Ecna, *ecna*, } adj. plain, clear, evident,
 Ecῖρε, *ecside*, } manifest.
 Ecῖαῖβᾶςε, *ecraibhdhech*, adj. irreligious, *Vis.*
 Ad.
 Ect, *echt*, s. m. death; a deed that moves com-
 passion; a deed, exploit.
 Ectoir, *echtoir*, s. f. a man of exploits; hence
 Hector.
 Eo, *ed*, s. m. jealousy; envy; profit, advantage;
 defence, protection; getting, obtaining, find-
 ing; i. e. ϋαῖγail no γαβαῖλ, o. g.
 Eo, *ed*, } s. cattle.
 Eo, *eid*, }
 Eoᾶλ, *edal*, s. m. a treasure.
 Eoᾶλς, *edalach*, adj. rich, having treasure.
 Eoᾶm, *edhamh*, s. m. iron.
 Eoᾶοῖς, *edaoigh*, adj. uncertain.
 Eoᾶεῖρτῖμ, *edhbheirtim*, v. I dedicate.
 Eoᾶεῖμῖμ, *eddreimim*, v. I catch at, aspire to
 Eoᾶῖγᾶς, *edeighneach*, adj. castrated.
 Eoᾶn, *edean*, s. m. a receptacle.
 Eoᾶῖβοῖρ, *edarbhort*, s. fate, fortune; "εοᾶῖ-
 βοῖρ, i. e. nomen το ϋεom, i. e. ϋeon no ϋéan
 λαιρ na ϋῖαῖτῖβ", *Cor.*
 Eoᾶῖρᾶ, *edearbh*, adj. false, uncertain.
 Eoel, *edel*, s. prayers, orations.
 Eorᾶ, *edidh*, adj. ugly, deformed.
 Eoim, *edim*, v. I catch, apprehend.
 Eoir, *edir*, see εαοαρ.
 Eoirῖε, *edire*, s. hostages.
 Eoirῖλῖμῖμ, *edirglimim*, v. I endure, suffer.
 Eoirῖμεᾶδοντοῖρ, *edirmheadhontoir*, s. m. a me-
 diator.
 Eoῖμαρ, *edmhar*, adj. jealous.
 Eoᾶon, *edhon*, see εαᾶoim.
 Eoᾶoῖτ, *edrocht*, s. glory; "no γαᾶ ϋαοῖαῖco
 ποῖτ αῖγαι cᾶlᾶρ γοῖge ulᾶρ im εοᾶoῖτ",
B. P.; adj. clear, bright, shining, resplendent
 plain, manifest

Éoteangta, *edteangtha*, adj. dumb, mute.
 Éfeacht, *efeachd*, s. effect, consequence, great things.
 Éfeachtóac, *efeachdach*, adj. effectual, sensible; that has done great things.
 Éfirt, *efirt*, adj. without a monument, *Cor*.
 Égceart, *egceart*, s. m. iniquity, injustice.
 Égcrionna, *egcrionna*, adj. foolish.
 Égypt, *Egypt*, s. Egypt.
 Égypteac, *Egpteach*, s. m. an Egyptian.
 Égmacht, *egmacht*, s. weakness, impotence.
 Égmil, *egmil*, adj. handsome, *Sh*.
 Égosg, *egosg*, s. a form; go égosg iongoile.
 Égraróeas, *egraidheas*, s. f. enmity.
 Ei, *ei*, a negative particle.
 E-iadh, *e-iadh*, s. grief, sorrow, affliction, *Cor*.
 Eibhirt, *eibhirt*, s. f. a saying, report, character.
 Eibhilt, *eibhilt*, s. f. recovery from sickness.
 Eibleao, *eiblead*, s. interjection.
 Eibleao, *eibhleadh*, s. failing, wasting, dying.
 Eibleog, *eibhleog*, s. f. a spark of fire.
 Eibleogac, *eibhleogach*, adj. full of live coals.
 Eibhligim, *eibhligim*, v. I die, perish; sparkle, glitter.
 Eiblit, *eiblit*, an interjection.
 Eibling, *eibhling*, s. f. a spark of fire.
 Eiccialadh, *eiccialadh*, s. dotage.
 Eiccóir, *eiccoir*, see eagóir.
 Eicearnao, *eicearnadh*, adj. unhardy, soft.
 Eichliaigh, *eichliaigh*, s. a farrier.
 Eio, *eid*, s. f. tribute, tax, subsidy.
 Eio! *eidh!* interj. hey!
 Eioigte, *eiddigte*, s. ingratitude.
 Eioe, *eide*, } s. cloth, apparel, raiment,
 Eioeas, *eideadh*, } armour.
 Eioeas, *eideadh*, s. dressing, arming; catching, taking.
 Eioeasac, *eideadhach*, adj. attired, armed.
 Eioeanán, *eidheanan*, s. m. an ivy bush or bough.
 Eioeann, *eadheann*, s. m. ivy; gen. *éioe*.
 Eioenós, *eidhenog*, see *éioeanán*.
 Eioeapbta, *eidearbhta*, adj. loose, dissolute.
 Eioeaplar, *eidearlas*, adv. hurly-burly.
 Eioeapnaio, *eadearnaidh*, s. fraud, malice, ambushade.
 Eioemhin, *eideimhin*, adj. uncertain, doubtful.
 Eioemhiocho, *eideimhniachd*, s. f. doubt, uncertainty.
 Eioeasac, *eidideach*, s. m. a cuirassier.
 Eioig, *eidigh*, adj. ugly; i. e. *Spánna*, o. g.; s. armour.
 Eioigim, *eidighim*, v. I clothe, dress, cover, arm.
 Eioil, *eidil*, s. f. a prayer.
 Eioileac, *eidhileach*, a. pious, holy.
 Eiointe, *eidinte*, adj. doubtful, *Sh*.

Eioioipallam, *eidiorfallamh*, s. space.
 Eioioiponn, *eidiorfhonn*, s. a distance.
 Eioioipgaraim, *eidiorsgaraim*, v. I scatter, separate.
 Eioioip-sollur, *eidior-shollus*, s. m. twilight.
 Eioip, *eidir*, see *peioip*.
 Eioip, *eidir*, prep. between; s. f. a captive; adj. easily found, common; i. e. *íosaíala*, o. g.; s. f. sense, knowledge, gain.
 Eioipceart, *eidirheart*, s. an equal, distributive right, *Ballim*. 13—2.
 Eioipceart-focal, *eidirceart-focal*, an interpretation.
 Eioipróealbadh, *eidirdhealbhadh*, s. a difference, distinction.
 Eioipróealbadh, *eidirdhealbhta*, adj. distinct.
 Eioipróealúgadh, *eidirdhealughadh*, s. a difference, separation, division, distinction.
 Eioipróealúigim, *eidirdhealuighim*, v. I separate, divide, disjoin, distinguish.
 Eioipróilgin, *eidirdilgin*, s. devastation, ravaging.
 Eioipróin, *eidirghin*, s. distinction, interposition.
 Eioipróleo, *eidirghleo*, s. a decree, judgment.
 Eioipróleoóac, *eidirghleodhach*, adj. decretal, decretory.
 Eioipróleoóaim, *eidirghleodhaim*, v. I judge decree.
 Eioipróuaille, *eidirguaille*, s. the region of the back.
 Eioipróuróe, *eidirghuidhe*, s. m. intercession.
 Eioipróuróim, *eidirghuidhim*, v. I intercede.
 Eioipróuróeoip, *eidirghuidhtheoir*, s. m. an intercessor, mediator.
 Eioipróén, *eidirlén*, s. f. captivity.
 Eioipróeoóan, *eidirmheodhan*, s. m. intervention, mediation.
 Eioipróeoóanac, *eidirmheodhanach*, adj. mediatory.
 Eioipróeoóanapheac, *eidirmheodhanaireach*, adj. mediatory.
 Eioipróeoóanapheacó, *eidirmheodhanaireachd*, s. interceding.
 Eioipróeoóanuigte, *eidirmheodhanuighe*, adj. mediate.
 Eioipróinuigadh, *eidirmhiniughadh*, s. interpretation.
 Eioipróinuigaim, *eidirmhniughaim*, v. I interpret.
 Eioipróeangach, *eidirtheangachd*, s. translation, interpretation.
 Eioipróeanguigtheoip, *eidirtheanguightheoir*, s. m. a translator, an interpreter.
 Eioipróire, *Eidirtire*, s. the Mediterranean.
 Eioipróean, *eidtrean* adj. weak.

Εἰρηπία, *eidirthriath*, s. interregnum.

Εἰρήσιον, *eidhliodh*, } s. a plea, a cause; de-

Εἰρήσιον, *eidhliomh*, } mand of debt, claim.

Εἰρήνεα, *eidhneach*, adj. full of ivy.

Εἰρήνεαν, *eidhnean*, s. m. a branch of ivy.

Εἰρήνεαν - τάλμινν, *eidhnean - talmhuinn*, s. ground-ivy; *glecoma hederacea*.

Εἰρήνη, *eidhre*, } s. ice.

Εἰρήνεζα, *eidhregach*, }

Εἰρήνεα, *eidhreach*, adj. icy.

Εἰρήνεα, *eidhreadh*, s. icing.

Εἰρήνεαννα, *eidhreannach*, s. m. an icicle.

Εἰρήνεατα, *eidhreata*, part. iced, frozen.

Εἰρήνι, *eidhrídh*, s. f. ice.

Εἰρήνα, *eifeachd*, see *eifea*.

Εἰρήνεοσμήν, *eifeachdamhuil*, adj. effectual.

Εἰρήνεα, *eifeasach*, adj. serious.

Εἰσέειλλ, *eigceill*, s. dotage.

Εἰς, *eig*, a. free, willing.

Εἰς, *eigh*, s. f. the moon.

“Σὺν τῷ ἡμῶν ἀγῶνι εἰς ἑρκα,
Colt biað, μαρ ἀγῶνι εἰς
λοτῶν ἑρκα; τίς νῆμῶν,
Ἄνεα, ba hainm ὁ ἐπὶ λαβῶν”, *For. For.*

Εἰς, *eigh*, s. f. a roar, shout.

Εἰς, *eighe*, s. a file.

Εἰσε, *eigheach*, adj. clamorous.

Εἰσε, *eigheadh*, s. evocation, shouting.

Εἰσεαίτ, *eigceart*, s. injustice, iniquity.

Εἰσείλλ, *eigceill*, s. dotage, folly.

Εἰσείλλις, *eigceillighe*, } adj. irrational, brutal,

Εἰσείλλας, *eigcillaidh*, } absurd, silly, foolish.

Εἰσείλλας, *eigcilladh*, s. dotage, folly.

Εἰσείλλας, *eigcillidha*, adj. irrational.

Εἰσινντε, *eigcinnte*, s. hesitancy, doubt, inconstancy.

Εἰσινντε, *eigcinnte*, } adj. uncertain, doubtful,
Εἰσινντε, *eigcinnte*, } innumerable, incalculable,
Εἰσινντε, *eigcinnte*, } not to be com-
prehended, not re-
solved upon.

Εἰσινντε, *eigcinnteachd*, s. hesitancy, doubt, inconstancy.

Εἰσινντε, *eigeneasda*, adj. rude, dishonest.

Εἰσινντε, *eigeneasdachd*, s. f. forwardness, rudeness; dishonesty.

Εἰσινντε, *eigcordadh*, s. jarring.

Εἰσινντε, *eigereideamh*, s. m. infidelity.

Εἰσινντε, *eigereidmheach*, adj. infidel, irreligious.

Εἰσινντε, *eigerionna*, adj. unwise, imprudent.

Εἰσινντε, *eigcrionnachd*, s. f. imprudence, folly.

Εἰς, *eige*, s. a web.

Εἰσε, *eigheamh*, s. f. a shout, cry, call.

Εἰσε, *eigheamhthoir*, s. m. a crier.

Εἰσε, *eigean*, s. m. force, violence, compulsion; necessity, need; adj. lawful, right, just; scarce, hard.

Εἰσε, *eigeanachadh*, s. constraint.

Εἰσε, *eigeantach*, adj. violent; necessary, needful, needy.

Εἰσε, *eigeantachd*, s. f. violence, force.

Εἰσε, *eigeanas*, see *eigean*.

Εἰσε, *eigear*, s. a learned man.

Εἰς, *eighi*, s. science.

Εἰς, *eighim*, v. I shout, cry, call.

Εἰς, *eigin*, see *eigean*; adj. truly, surely; necessary, certain, some.

Εἰς, *Eigipt*, Egypt; i. e. i. Copt, the country of the Copts.

Εἰς, *Eigipteach*, s. m. an Egyptian.

Εἰς, *eighidhe*, adj. mean, abject, weak, faint

Εἰς, *eighidheacht*, s. f. abjectness.

Εἰς, *eighimh*, adv. about; i. e. *timcioll*.

Εἰς, *eigne*, s. f. a salmon.

Εἰς, *eighnean*, see *aigneán*.

Εἰς, *eighnighim*, v. I force, compel, ravish

Εἰς, *eighnighthe*, part. forced, ravished.

Εἰς, *eighnighadh*, s. forcing, ravishing, a rape.

Εἰς, *eighre*, see *eidhre*.

Εἰς, *eighreata*, see *eidhreata*.

Εἰς, *eigse*, s. the learned; see quot. at *eig*; a bard, poet.

Εἰς, *eigseach*, s. m. a school, study; adj. learned.

Εἰς, *eigsi*, s. art, science, learning

Εἰς, *eigsidh*, s. an enemy; i. e. *eccaptoe*, no *eccaptoe*.

Εἰς, *eilain*, s. an island, *Sh*.

Εἰς, *eilair*, s. a path or track.

Εἰς, *eilbeach*, s. m. a scold.

Εἰς, *eile*, s. f. an elk; robbery, spoil

Εἰς, *eileadh*, s. depredation.

Εἰς, *eileim*, v. I rob, spoil.

Εἰς, *eildriuchd*, s. roundleaved sundew.

Εἰς, *eile*, adj. another, other.

Εἰς, *eile*, s. a prayer, oration, adoration.

Εἰς, *eileach*, s. m. a mill-dam.

Εἰς, *eileachadh*, s. an alien.

Εἰς, *eileachdaim*, v. I alienate, part with.

Εἰς, *eilidh*, s. f. a hind; *Heb.*, *aceleth*.

Εἰς, *eilighim*, v. I accuse, charge.

Εἰς, *eilighthe*, part. accused, challenged.

Εἰς, *eilightheoir*, s. m. a creditor, accuser.

Εἰς, *eiliomh*, s. suing.

Εἰς, *eiliotrom*, s. m. a hearse, bier, coffin.

Εἰς, *eilughadh*, s. accusation, accusing, charging, calling to account, demanding.

Eill, *eill*, s. f. a thong, a latchet; a precipice, *i. e.* **faill**; an advantage, opportunity; a flock, herd, drove; an ell.

Eillgeadh, *eillgeadh*, s. burial, interment.

Eillneadh, *eillneadh*, s. corrupting, spoiling.

Eillte, *eillte*, a. softened, mollified.

Eilne, *eilne*,

Eilneadh, *eilneadh*, } s. uncleanness, pollution.

Eilnigim, *eilnighim*, v. I corrupt, spoil, violate.

Eilt, *eilt*, s. f. a fawn.

Eilteadh, *eilteacht*, s. f. a turning of the stomach.

Eilthireadh, *eilthireach*, s. m. a pilgrim, a foreigner.

Eilugadh, *eilughadh*, see **eilugadh**.

Eim, *eim*, s. f. butter.

Eimh, *eimh*, s. f. a haft, hilt, handle; protection, sanctuary; *i. e.* **oiean**; a tail; adj. quick, active, brisk, ready.

Eimbreith, *eimbreith*, s. an abortion, embryo.

Eimhdae, *eimhdae*, s. hairy; *i. e.* **fionnac**.

Eimheadh, *eimheadh*, s. renouncing, quitting; "gòr b'è céirfe, 'gà m'bi bean, nàc eoiri 'ò éo eimheadh", *T. D.*

Eimheal, *eimheal*, s. a drink prepared hastily; *i. e.* **oieò ullmairgear go hobán roir coipe asar oabac**, *o. g.*

Eimhòr, *eimhdhidh*, s. a refusal.

Eime, *eime*, s. a cry, a call.

Eimeadh, *eimeach*, a. nimble, swift.

Eimeachd, *eimeachd*, s. f. obedience, compliance.

Eimeid, *eimeid*, s. f. scarcity, want, need.

Eimhifis, *eimhifis*, s. f. ready wit.

Eimioe, *eimioe*, s. m. a poet of the lowest order.

Eimhilt, *eimhilt*, s. f. procrastination, delay; adj. tardy, slow, dilatory, prolix.

Eimhim, *eimhim*, see **éigim**.

Eimhir, *eimhir*, s. f. emery.

Eimhleog, *eimhleog*, see **ábleog**.

Eim, *ein*, adj. one.

Eineadh, *eineach*, s. m. protection; **éus céo bó na éineadh**; a face, countenance; an armistice, cessation.

Eineadh, *eineach*, } s. m. bounty, goodness,
Eineachas, *eineachas*, } courtesy, affability, generosity.

Eineachlan, *eineachlan*, s. m. protection, defence, safeguard.

Eineachlan, *eineachlan*, s. m. redemption, amends; tribute due to the chief for his protection.

Eimpeachd, *eimpeachd*, adv. at once; an **éimpeachd**, together.

Eing, *eing*, gen. of **eang**, a track.

Einghin, *einghin*, adj. only begotten.

Eingire, *eingire*, s. m. a pursuer.

Einidh, *einidh*, s. f. anything.

Eimheid, *eimheid*, adj. of equal size.

Einne, *einne*, adj. hairy, *i. e.* **fionnac**.

Einneadh, *einneach*, s. anybody, somebody.

Einnro, *einnid*, s. f. generosity.

Einneas, *einnead*, s. one thing, anything.

Eintigheas, *eintigheas*, s. f. cohabitation.

Eipealaim, *eipealaim*, v. I die, perish.

Eipeladh, *eipeladh*, s. perishing, dying.

Eiphirt, *eiphirt*, see **eibirt**; s. f. wages, hire.

Eipirtil, *eipirtil*, s. an epistle, a letter.

Eirball, *eirball*, see **éarball**.

Eirbeadh, *eirbheach*, s. f. a wasp.

Eirbeasnam, *eirbhearnaim*, v. I transgress, break

Eirbheirt, *eirbheirt*, s. f. moving, stirring.

Eirbheirtim, *eirbheirtim*, v. I move, stir.

Eirbhir, *eirbhir*, s. f. indirect inquiry.

Eirbhreach, *eirbhreach*, s. one that asks indirectly.

Eirbheach, *eirbheach*, s. f. a wasp.

Eirceamuil, *eirceamhuil*, adj. heretical.

Eire, *eire*, s. a burden.

Eire, *Eire*, Ireland.

Eireachd, *eireachd*, s. beauty, fairness.

Eireachd, *eireachd*,

Eireachdas, *eireachdas*, } s. congregation.

Eireachdas, *eireachdas*, s. beauty.

Eireachdamhlach, *eireachdamhlach*, s. f. comeliness

Eireachdamhuil, *eireachdamhuil*, adj. fair, beautiful.

Eireadh, *eireadh*, s. a burden, weight, *Keat*.

Eireigh, *eireigh*, s. a wake or sitting up with the dead; drying of corn in a pot for grinding; the grain and bread so prepared.

Eireog, *eireog*, s. f. a pullet; an icicle.

Eirghe, *eirghe*, s. assistants, auxiliaries; mutiny, a rising of the people.

Eirghe, *eirghe*, }

Eirigh, *eirigh*, } s. an uprising, resurrection

Eirgeachd, *eirgeachd*, s. f. the act of rising.

Eirghim, *eirghim*, v. I rise, pass on, advance; mutiny; erect; mount.

Eirgionnach, *eirgionnach*, s. m. a pursuer.

Eiric, *eiric*, s. an amercement, fine, ransom, forfeit, reparation.

Eiriceach, *eiriceach*, s. m. a heretic.

Eiriceacht, *eiriceacht*, s. f. heresy.

Eiridh, *eiridh*,

Eiridheacht, *eiridheacht*, } s. a congelment, freez

Eiridin, *eiridin*, s. f. attendance on a sick person; the person so attended.

Eirigh! *eirigh!* interj. arise! up! s. a viceroy, chief governor.

Eirighe, *eirighe*, }

Eirigheachd, *eirigheachd*, } s. f. a command or government.
Eirim, *eirim*, s. riding, going on horseback; a summary, abridgment; **as ro eirim na heacht**.

Εἰτιολαίμ, *eitiolaim*, } v. I fly.
 Εἰτλαίμ, *eitlaim*, }
 Εἰτλεᾶδ, *eitleadh*, s. f. flight.
 Εἰτλεός, *eitleog*, s. f. a bat.
 Εἰτλεοζᾶς, *eitleoghach*, adj. flying.
 Εἰτλεορᾶς, *eitleoracht*, s. flying.
 Εἶτνε, *eithne*, }
 Εἶτνεᾶς, *eithneach*, } s. m. a kernel.
 Εἶτνεᾶσαν, *eithneachan*, }
 Εἶτρε, *eitre*, s. f. a furrow.
 Εἶτρε, *eithre*, s. a salmon; a burden; an end,
 conclusion; the tail of a fish.
 Εἶτρεᾶς, *eithreach*, s. m. a wilderness.
 Εἶτρεορᾶς, *eitreorach*, adj. feeble, weak.
 Εἶτρεᾶς, *eithriceacht*, s. f. heresy.
 Εἶτρεᾶς, *eithriceachta*, adj. heretical.
 Εἶτρεῖδ, *eitridh*, s. f. a trench, furrow, ditch.
 Εἶτρεᾶς, *eitseacht*, s. f. departure, death.
 Εἶττις, *eittigh*, a. ugly.
 Εἶλα, *ela*, see *eala*.
 Εἶλας, *elaga*, s. an eclogue, *Cor*.
 Εἶλε, *ele*, adj. bad, vile, malicious.
 Εἶλας, *elcaire*, s. m. grief, sorrow, pain.
 Εἶλε, *ele*, }
 Εἶλεῖον, *eleadhron*, } s. m. a bier, a litter.
 Εἶλεος, *eleastar*, } see *εἶλεος*; and
 Εἶλεος, *eleastram*, } iris.
 Εἶλεος, *eleathrach*, s. m. one that carries a
 bier, a bearer
 Εἶλεος, *eleathraim*, s. f. an election.
 Εἶλεος, *eleathrain*, s. f. a bier, a litter.
 Εἶλεος, *eleflog*, s. f. a stinking orach; arti-
 plex olida.
 Εἶλεος, *element*, s. an element; vulg.
 Εἶλεος, *eletrom*, s. m. a litter.
 Εἶλε, *ell*, s. m. a flock, a multitude; a battle;
 hazard, danger.
 Εἶλεα, *ellea*, s. elecampane; helenium.
 Εἶλεος, *elteas*, s. a gadding heat affecting cattle.
 Εἶλεος, *elteasaidheacht*, } s. f. warmth,
 Εἶλεος, *elteasemhlacht*, } heat.
 Εἶλεος, *elton*, adj. steep, up-hill.
 Εἶλεος, *eludh*, s. ingress, *i. e.* vol. *αἶμας*, *o. g.*
 Εἶλε, *emh*, an expletive particle, *Lec.* 11, 2.
 Εἶλεος, *emheach*, s. m. a niggard, refuser.
 Εἶλε, *en*, s. m. a bird; water, *i. e.* *αἶμας*, *o. g.*; adj.
 one; used only in compound words, as *λυτ*
έντις; v. behold; see *i. e.* *πέυς*, *o. g.*; s.
 manifestation.
 Εἶλεος, *enbroth*, s. pottage; *i. e.* “*έν αἶμας*
βροτ ἀρβα”, *Cor*.
 Εἶλεος, *enbruite*, s. broth; *i. e.* “*αἶμας*
βρuite, *i. e.* *αἶμας* *πελα*”, *Cor*.
 Εἶλεος, *encheannaigh*, s. the comb of a cock.
 Εἶλεος, *eneach*, s. m. a shirt or smock; west.

Εἶλεος, *enacclann*, *enacclann*, see *eineacclann*.
 Εἶλεος, *enfad*, v. I will discover, manifest.
 Εἶλεος, *enlaith*, s. birds, a flock of birds.
 Εἶλεος, *enne!* interj. behold! see!
 Εἶλεος, *eng*, s. a track or footstep.
 Εἶλεος, *enrach*, adj. alone, solitary; proper, just.
 Εἶλεος, *eo*, s. f. an ear; a salmon; *Welsh*, *cog*; a
 tree, the yew tree; a grave, a place of inter-
 ment; a peg, pin, bodkin, nail, thorn, point;
 praise; adj. good, worthy, respectable; s.
 knowledge, science.
 Εἶλεος, *eobhrat*, s. m. a head-dress, coif, cap.
 Εἶλεος, *eoeh*, s. groaning, sighing.
 Εἶλεος, *Eochaidh*, s. m. a man's name, gen.
Εἶλεος.
 Εἶλεος, *eachair*, s. f. a key; a tongue; the brim,
 brink, edge; the gills of a fish; a young plant,
 a sprout; a right angle.
 Εἶλεος, *eocho*, plur. of *εἶλεος*, a horse, *B. Fionnch*.
 Εἶλεος, *eoehrach*, s. m. the gills of a fish.
 Εἶλεος, *eoehraidh*, s. m. a keeper of keys, a
 turnkey.
 Εἶλεος, *Eoghan*, s. m. Owen, a man's name.
 Εἶλεος, *eoghanacht*, s. f. the descendants of
 Owen the Great; “*i. e.* *εὐγονοὶς*, *i. e.* *ιοὶς*
cenel, *i. e.* *cenel* *πο ἐν ὁ Εὐγον*”, *Cor*.
 Εἶλεος, *eogunn*, *eogunn*, s. youth.
 Εἶλεος, *Eoin*, s. John, a man's name; gen. of *ἐν ὁρῶν*
Εἶλεος, *eoinfhiahdhach*, s. fowling.
 Εἶλεος, *eoinfhialgair*, *eoinshalgair*, s. m. a fowler.
 Εἶλεος, *eointighe*, a hen-coop, a fowl-house.
 Εἶλεος, *eoir*, s. f. a brim, bound, border.
 Εἶλεος, *eol*, } s. m. knowledge, science, philosoc-
 Εἶλεος, *eolas*, } phy, art, a charm, nostrum.
 Εἶλεος, *eolach*, see *eolur*; adj. knowing,
 skilled, learned, scientific, expert.
 Εἶλεος, *eolaidh*, s. nobility.
 Εἶλεος, *eolcha*, s. the learned; a bard.
 Εἶλεος, *eolchaire*, s. m. sorrow, mourning
 Εἶλεος, *eolchaireach*, adj. mournful, sor-
 rowful.
 Εἶλεος, *eolgaeh*, adj. knowing, skilful.
 Εἶλεος, *eoluidhe*, s. m. a guide, director
 Εἶλεος, *eoluil*, s. notice, *Sh*.
 Εἶλεος, *eolus*, see *eolap*.
 Εἶλεος, *eonadan*, s. m. an aviary, a cage.
 Εἶλεος, *eondraoidheadh*, s. divination
 by birds.
 Εἶλεος, *eorbhrat*, s. m. a cap, a coif.
 Εἶλεος, *eorna*, s. f. barley; hordeum distichon.
 Εἶλεος, *eorna-beg*, *eorna-beg*, s. f. here, bigg.
 Εἶλεος, *Eorp*, s. Europe.
 Εἶλεος, *eos*, v. said; *αὐ* *εὐ*, it was said.
 Εἶλεος, *eotarra*, see *eacarra*.
 Εἶλεος, *epeladh*, s. dying, perishing.

Επεαδ̄, *epheach*, adj. strong, vehement; *Heb.*,
aphic, channels of torrents.

Επεαδ̄τ, *epheacht*, greatness, magnitude.

Επ̄, *er*, adj. great, noble, good; *Heb.*, reel, great,
powerful; s. a champion, hero, i. e. λαοc.

Επα, *era*, s. denial, refusal.

Επαδ̄, *eradh*, s. f. apparel.

Επ̄βαίλτ, *erbhailt*, s. f. death, destruction.

Επ̄βιαδ̄, *erbeach*, s. m. a blister.

Επ̄c, *Ere*, s. m. Heaven; any beast of the cow kind.

Επ̄cα, *erca*, v. slew, killed, wounded; i. e. τορ̄cαπ̄
no το̄ cεαπ̄, o. g.

Επ̄cαίλ, *ercail*, s. filling; i. e. λ̄οναδ̄, o. g.

Επ̄cεαλλ̄άν, *erceallan*, s. m. a pole, stake.

Επ̄cεαν̄cαίρ̄cε, *ercheannchaidhe*, adv. most cer-
tainly, assuredly.

Επ̄cορ̄mεαδ̄, *erchoidmheadh*, s. caution, care,
avoidance; i. e. p̄cαc̄ναδ̄, o. g.

Επ̄c̄p̄eτ̄e, *erchrethe*, adj. transitory, frail.

Επ̄eβ̄eιp̄τ, *erebeirt*, s. f. a burden, carriage.

Επ̄eαν̄cαδ̄, *ereanach*, adj. late.

Επ̄eγ̄αδ̄, *eregach*, s. m. ice.

Επ̄p̄uacc̄p̄a, *erfuaccra*, s. m. forewarning.

Επ̄ḡαβ̄αίλ, *erghabhail*, s. taking.

Επ̄unn, *Erinn*, an oblique case of Εἶπε, im-
properly written for Εἶπε, Ireland.

Επ̄ion̄naδ̄, *Erionnach*, s. m. an Irishman; adj.
Irish.

Επ̄lαβ̄p̄αρ̄, *erlabhraidh*, s. an advocate, inter-
cessor; "Ip̄ e b̄ur p̄p̄eτ̄em oc̄op̄ b̄ur ep̄lαb̄-
p̄αρ̄ v̄oib̄ illo in b̄p̄aδ̄", *Vis. Ad.*

Επ̄lām, *erlamh*, s. the All Holy or God; "Mile
ḡan ḡaoi v̄'aoip̄ an ep̄lām"; a saint, a holy
man; a prince.

Επ̄le, *erle*, s. counsel, advice.

Επ̄m̄ōp̄, *ermhor*, s. m. much, a great part, the
most part; "Ro loip̄c̄p̄eατ̄p̄ōe baile me-
ḡāmp̄aδ̄an aḡap̄ ep̄m̄ōp̄n̄aτ̄ipe", 4 Mast. 1455.

Επ̄mail, *ermail*, s. f. a sign, prognostication.

Επ̄neαδ̄, *erneadh*, s. payment; propagation of
knowledge.

Εp̄os, *erog*, } s. ice.

Εp̄oγ̄αδ̄, *erogach*, } s. ice.

Εp̄p̄, *err*, s. m. an end, tail, fin.

Εp̄p̄αρ̄, *erraid*, s. f. a mistake.

Εp̄, *es*, s. an ox; food, i. e. β̄ιαδ̄, o. g.

Εp̄ba, *esbha*, adj. dead, i. e. ep̄beo, *Cor.*

Εp̄ceptur, *esceptus*, opposing.

Εp̄oop̄, *esdor*, a halter; *Heb.*, ezor.

Εp̄eατ̄lan, *eseathlan*, a. mysterious, dark.

Εp̄con, *escon*, } s. a water bucket, *Cor.*

Εp̄c̄p̄a, *esera*, } s. a water bucket, *Cor.*

Εp̄em, *esemh*, s. a yoke of oxen; "i. e. ép̄. i. e.
v̄aīm oc̄ap̄ p̄em, i. e. cop̄arτ", *Cor.*

Εp̄én, *esen*, s. m. an unfledged bird

Εp̄naδ̄, *esnadh*, s. a sigh, a moan.

Εp̄p̄ēimeαδ̄, *esreimeach*, adj. deviating

Εp̄p̄, *ess*, s. f. a ship or vessel.

Εp̄p̄, *ess*,

Ετ̄p̄eαδ̄τ, *etseacht*, } s. death.

Εp̄p̄e, *esse*, s. a fish.

Ετ̄a, *etha*, s. corn, ap̄baπ, o. g.

Ετ̄aπ, *ethar*, s. a ferry boat, i. e. ετοπ̄, i. e. ετ̄αρ̄

ó óp̄ co hóp̄ na habann, *Cor.*

Ετ̄c̄e, *etche*, s. deformity, ugliness.

Ετ̄c̄e, *ethche*, s. scarcity, thinness, few in number

Ετ̄ang, *etang*, s. a mute.

Ετιόp̄eαδ̄, *Etiopeach*, s. an Ethiopian.

Ετ̄inge, *ethinge*, adj. mute, dumb.

Ετ̄p̄eαδ̄τ, *etseacht*, s. death.

Ετ̄p̄r̄o, *etsidlh*, s. hearing, listening, i. e. ép̄p̄eαδ̄τ

Ετ̄te, *ette*, s. age.

Ετ̄t̄ionαδ̄, *ettionach*, s. m. an eunuch.

Ετ̄c̄op̄eαδ̄, *ettorthach*, adj. unfruitful, barren.

Ετ̄t̄p̄eip̄iḡim, *ettreisighim*, v. I awake.

Ετ̄t̄uαc̄aίλ, *ettuachail*, see εατ̄t̄uαίτ̄c̄eαλλ̄.

Ετ̄t̄uαίλḡneαδ̄, *ettuailgneach*, } adj. insufferable,

Ετ̄t̄uαίλaίng, *ettualaing*, } i. e. v̄o-fulaίng.

Ετ̄t̄uαίλaίng, *ettualaing*, adj. incapable, unable.

Εῡc̄t, *eucht*, see éαc̄t.

Εῡo, *eud*, see éαo.

Εῡoαδ̄, *eudach*, see éαoαδ̄.

Εῡoαc̄án, *eudachan*, s. m. a clothier.

Εῡoαδ̄, *eudadh*, s. clothing, dressing.

Εῡoαίλ, *eudal*, see éαoαίλ.

Εῡoαίλαδ̄, *eudalach*, adj. rich.

Εῡoan, *eudan*, s. the forehead.

Εῡoμ̄aπ, *eudmhar*, adj. jealous, zealous, invidious.

Εῡoμ̄aπ̄αδ̄, *eudmharachd*, s. f. jealousy, zealous-
ness.

Εῡoοτ̄c̄aπ, *eudothchas*, s. m. despair.

Εῡoπ̄uman, *eudruman*, s. m. the bladder.

Εῡg, *eug*, s. f. dying, death.

Εῡgαδ̄, *eugadh*, s. dying.

Εῡgaim, *eugaim*, v. I die, perish.

Εῡgαπ, *eugas*, } s. likeness, image, *Sh.*

Εῡgαγ̄g, *eugasg*, } s. likeness, image, *Sh.*

Εῡḡb̄ioτ̄, *eugbhroth*, see εαḡb̄ioτ̄.

Εῡḡc̄oίπ, *eugcoir*, s. f. wrong, injustice.

Εῡḡc̄oίp̄αδ̄, *eugcorach*, adj. injurious, unjust.

Εῡḡc̄p̄uαρ̄, *eugcruidh*, s. m. a sick person; adj.
sick, weak.

Εῡḡc̄p̄uαp̄, *eugcruas*, s. m. sickness, infirmity.

Εῡḡc̄uοτ̄p̄om, *eugcudthrom*, adj. dissimilar, un-
equal.

Εῡḡp̄oγ̄aπ, *eugfoghar*, s. dissonance.

Εῡḡp̄oγ̄aπ̄αδ̄, *eugfogharach*, adj. dissonant.

Εῡḡ-lioπ̄, *eug-lios*, s. a church-yard.

Εῡḡnaρ̄, *eugnaidh*, } adj. irrational.

Εῡḡconαίρ̄, *eugconaidh*, } adj. irrational.

Eugmair, *eugmhais*, see éagmhair.
 Eugnac, *eugnach*, s. m. reproach.
 Eugramla, *eugsamhla*, s. distinction.
 Eugramuil, *eugsamhuil*, adj. matchless, various.
 Eulad, *euladh*, } s. escape, desertion.
 Eulogad, *euloghadh*, }
 Eulaighim, *eulaighim*, v. I escape, desert.
 Eulaighthead, *eulaightheadh*, } s. m. a deserter.
 Eulaightheadair, *eulaightheadair*, }
 Eulfartad, *eulfartadh*, s. slumbering.
 Eulog, *eulogh*, see eulad.
 Eun, *eun*, s. m. a bird, a fowl.
 Eunadan, *eunadan*, s. m. an aviary, a cage.
 Eunadoir, *eunadoir*, s. m. a fowler, a birdcatcher.
 Eunadoir-malluichte, *eunadoir-malluichte*, the devil.
 Eurgidh, *eusgidh*, s. m. a morass, slough.
 Eutrom, *eutrom*, see éatrom.

Eunadoireacht, *eunadoireacht*, s. fowling.
 Eunbhrit, *eunbhrith*, s. broth, gravy.
 Eunfionn, *eunfionn*, s. the kite.
 Eunchriodhead, *eunchriodheadh*, adj. timid, hen-hearted.
 Eunfoghladh, *eunfoghladh*, a horn-owl.
 Eunlaith, *eunlaith*, s. fowls, birds.
 Eunlann, *eunlann*, s. m. an aviary.
 Eunlion, *eunlion*, s. a fowler's net.
 Eun-uasal, *eun-uasal*, s. a foreign bird, *Sh*.
 Eun-uige, *eun-uige*, s. a water fowl.
 Eur, *eur*, s. a safeguard.
 Eura, *eura*, s. a denial, refusal.
 Eurmaireacht, *eurmaireacht*, s. f. galloping, riding.
 Eurs, *eusg*, } s. f. the moon.
 Eursad, *eusga*, }
 Eursad, *eusgadh*, see earghadh.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER F.

F is the sixth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is called by our grammarians *Conjonne lag*, or a weak consonant. By fixing a full point over it, or subjoining an *h*, it loses all force in the pronunciation; as *oon phear* or *a phir* is pronounced *oon eap*, or *a ip*, to the man, O man. *A féile*, his generosity, is pronounced *a éile*, etc. It is called *feairn*, from *féirín*, commonly *féirínóg*, the elder tree. Lat. *alnus*. It is the same with the Hebrew *vau*, because the figure and sound of both letters are very nearly the same. This letter agrees in many words with the Latin V consonant, as *feair*, a man, hence in the oblique and plur. *fir*, Lat. *vir*; *fiop*, true, Lat. *verus*; *fiom*, wine, Lat. *vinum*; *foadl*, a word, Lat. *vocalis*; *feigil*, a vigil, Lat. *vigilia*. It often corresponds with the Gr. Φ or *ph*, as *féirín*, pronounced *féirín*, a prophet; Gr. *phog*; and Lat. *vates*; *feall* and *faia*, deceit, cheating; Gr. *phalos*; Lat. *vilis*. *Feasa*, a beech tree; Gr. *phagos*; Lat. *fagus*, etc. When a tittled or aspirated *ó* is prefixed to *f*, it is pronounced like V consonant; as from *faoa*, song, *a b-fao*, is pronounced *a vad*; *a b-fuair*, is pronounced *a vuair*. It is evident that the Greeks and Latins have also observed a close original affinity with regard to the letters *f*, *b*, *v*, and *ph*; as *b* for *v*; Lat. *base* for *vase*, *cibica* for *civica*; Ir. *beair*, a spit; Lat. *veru*; and again, *v* for *b*, as *aveo* for *abeo*, *vobem* for *bovem*; Ir. *bo*; *vestias* for *bestias*; and sometimes *b* for *f*, as *bruges* for *fruges*, as Cicero relates, and Ir. *bun*, the bottom of anything; Gr. *βενθος*, and Lat. *fundum*; Ir. *bneim*, a terrible sound, Gr. *βρομω*, Lat. *fremo*, to sound or rattle; and again, *f* is used for *b*, as *sifilare* for *sibilare*, which the French call *siffler*, *af vobis* for *ab vobis*. Hence, we commonly say *suffero* for *subfero*, etc. We find that B was anciently used among the Greeks for *ph*, and Plutarch tells us that the Macedonians always said *βιλιππον* for *φιλιππον*; and Festus says that they used *αλβον* for *αλφον*; Lat. *album*. Note, that in words beginning with the letter *f*, it is quite eclipsed, and of no force in the pronunciation, when it happens by the course of speech that *d*, *t*, *m*, or *dh* is prefixed to it. Ex. *o'feoil*, of flesh, *o'feair*, or to a man, are pronounced *deoil*, *deair*, etc. *o'feair*, thy husband, *o'feair*, thy flesh, are pronounced *teair*, *teoil*; *m'feair*, *m'feoil*, are pronounced *meair*, *meoil*, etc. *ar b'fir*, our men, *ar b'feair*, our land, our ground, are pronounced as if written *ar bhir*, or *ar vir*; *ar bheair* or *ar veair*. So that the initial *f* is quite eclipsed, and taken no notice of in the pronunciation, though it always stands in the writing, for preserving the radical frame of the word.

Fa, *fa*, improperly written for *fae*, cause; is a conj. that; "creao an *fae* *fa* ngairthead, Cúroo *fae*"; is an interj. fie! for *ba*, *buo*, was, were; *fa hi an tingeon*; is a prep. under, to, unto; *fa'n ccláir*, under the table; *fa'n coill*, to the wood; when prefixed to a noun substantive it makes it an adverb; adv. against.
 Fadh, *fa chul*, } adv. backwards.
 Fadh, *fa dhruim*, }
 Fadh, *fa chomhair*, adv. before.
 Fadh, *fa dheireadh*, adv. at length, lastly.
 Fadh, *fa dheoidh*, adv. finally

Fa'oo, *fa dho*, adv. twice.
 Fa'leath, *fa leath*, } adv. apart, distinctly, sepa-
 Fa'seach, *fa seach*, } rately, one by one.
 Fa'ie cheile, *fa re cheile*, adv. together.
 Fa'thri, *fa thri*, adv. thrice.
 Fa'thuairim, *fa thuaraim*, adv. towards.
 Fabal, *fabhal*, s. m. an expedition, journey.
 Faball, *fabhall*, s. m. a fable, romance; a report, account; "Dom *foilgior do clunim faball*".
 Fabaltas, *fabaltas*, s. m. profit, gain, income.
 Fabhar, *fabhar*, s. a favour, friendship.

Ʀagbham, *faghbham*, v. to strip, *Sh.*
 Ʀagisg, *fagisg*, adv. near, *Sc.*
 Ʀagóro, *fagoid*, s. a faggot.
 Ʀagtha, *fagtha*, part. forsaken, forlorn; adj. cruel, *Sh.*
 Ʀaic, *faic*, s. f. a sparkle.
 Ʀaic! *faic!* interj. see! behold!
 Ʀaice, *faice*, s. a stitch, a tatter; Ʀan Ʀaice ʊon leine.
 Ʀaice, *faiche*, s. f. a field, a plain.
 Ʀaiceaét, *faicheacht*, s. walking in the fields.
 Ʀaiceaét, *faiceacht*, s. f. luxury.
 Ʀaiceaó, *faicheadh*, s. seeing.
 Ʀaicealaé, *faicealach*, adj. evident, manifest.
 Ʀaicealaco, *faicealachd*, s. f. evidence.
 Ʀaiceall, *faicheall*, s. wages, reward, salary.
 Ʀaiceallac, *faicheallach*, s. m. a lamp, light, candle; adj. luminous.
 Ʀaiceamuil, *faiceamhuil*, adj. important; adv. in a trice.
 Ʀaicil, *faicil*, s. f. caution, guard, watch.
 Ʀaicleaé, *faicleach*, adj. cautious, wary.
 Ʀaicill, *faichill*, see Ʀaiceall.
 Ʀaicleaé, *faichilleach*, adj. earning.
 Ʀaicillim, *faicillim*, v. I guard, watch.
 Ʀaicim, *faicim*, v. I see.
 Ʀaicin, *faicin*, } s. seeing, sight, the countenance.
 Ʀaicrim, *faicsin*, }
 Ʀaicioll, *faichioll*, see Ʀaiceall.
 Ʀaichor, *faichios*, s. fear; prop. Ʀaichior.
 Ʀaichionac, *faicsionach*, adj. visible.
 Ʀaichionta, *faicsionta*, part. seen, beheld.
 Ʀaíó, *faidh*, departure, going, exhaustion; *i. e.* Ʀaig noimteaét, *o. g.*; v. Ʀio, or ʊó Ʀaíó, to go.
 “Ro Ʀaíó Ʀap Ʀalpa uile”, *St. F.*
 “Ro Ʀaíó a Ʀpipyut ʊó cum nime”, *Brog.*
 Ʀaíó, *faidh*, s. m. a prophet.
 Ʀaíbile, *faidhbhile*, s. the beech tree.
 Ʀaíve, *faide*, adj., compar. of Ʀaíva; s. length.
 Ʀaíveaét, *faideacht*, s. f. longitude.
 Ʀaíveaó, *faidheadoir*, s. m. a prophet.
 Ʀaíveaóípeaé, *faidheadoirachd*, s. f. the gift of prophecy, prophesying.
 Ʀaíveamuil, *faidheamhuil*, adj. prophetic; critical, witty.
 Ʀaíveocam, *faideocham*, v. to deceive, *Sh.*
 Ʀaíveog, *faideog*, s. f. lot, chance; a green plover.
 Ʀaívoio, *faidid*, s. f. distance.
 Ʀaívoim, *faidhidin*, s. f. patience.
 Ʀaíveaét, *faidigheacht*, s. f. longanimity, longitude.
 Ʀaívoim, *faidhim*, v. I give up, yield; devise, divine.
 Ʀaívoim, *faidhir*, s. a fair; vulg.
 Ʀaívoim, *faidhirin*, s. f. a fairing, a gift.

Ʀaíveaé, *fuidseach*, adj. lumpish.
 Ʀaíŕ, *faigh*, s. m. a prophet; a soothsayer; begging by patent or leave in Scotland; a trickster, *Sh.*
 Ʀaíŕoe, *faighdhe*, s. help, succour, *i. e.* cong-nam, *o. g.*
 Ʀaíŕeaoim, *faigheadoir*, see Ʀaíveaóim.
 Ʀaíŕeolaó, *faigheoladh*, s. day.
 Ʀaíŕoimeac, *faighlidineach*, adj. patient.
 Ʀaíŕim, *faighim*, v. I speak, talk.
 Ʀaíŕin, *faighin*, s. a sheath, scabbard, case.
 Ʀaíŕle, *faighle*, } s. words, talk, conversation.
 Ʀaíŕleac, *faighleadh*, }
 Ʀaíŕleac, *faighleadh*, s. ivy; taking hold of.
 Ʀaíŕleann, *faighleann*, s. f. an armoury.
 Ʀaíŕre, *faigse*, adv. near.
 Ʀaíl, *fail*, s. f. the hiccough; a rim or border round the edge of a pot, bucket, etc.; a ring, a wreath, a ring, a collar; company, society; fate; a place; an inclosure, a fence; a circle; adj. fatal; generous; s. f. a den, a resting place.
 Ʀaílbe, *failbhe*, s. emptiness; adj. lively, sprightly
 Ʀaílbeaét, *failbheacht*, } s. f. liveliness, spright-
 Ʀaílbeas, *failbheas*, } liness.
 Ʀaílbeaét, *failbheacht*, s. f. emptiness.
 Ʀaílbeaó, *failbheadh*, s. vegetation.
 Ʀaílbeas, *failbheag*, s. a ring.
 Ʀaílbeim, *failbeim*, s. blasting as of corn.
 Ʀaílbigim, *failbhighim*, } v. I quicken, enliven.
 Ʀaílbigim, *failbhim*, }
 Ʀaílce, *faile*, s. f. a mouth, a gap, opening; a hair lip; stammering, stuttering; a blow, buffet.
 Ʀaílce, *faile*, s. bathing.
 Ʀaílceann, *faileceann*, s. a lid.
 Ʀaílce-teé, *failece-teth*, s. hot baths.
 Ʀaílceim, *faileim*, v. I bathe.
 Ʀaílceip, *faileis*, s. f. a pit.
 Ʀaíl-cluaise, *faile-cluaise*, s. f. an ear ring.
 Ʀaíl-con, *faile-chon*, s. a dog kennel.
 Ʀaíl-cuaé, *faile-cuach*, s. m. the mouse ear; vulg. Ʀealcuaé.
 Ʀaíle, *faile*, s. a smell, scent; hedging.
 Ʀaíleabaó, *faileabhadh*, s. death.
 Ʀaíleacan, *faileachan*, s. m. an ear ring.
 Ʀaíleas, *faileas*, s. m. a shadow.
 Ʀaíleog, *faileog*, s. f. a hillock; the hiccough.
 Ʀaíle-cumra, *faile-cumhra*, s. a sweet smell.
 Ʀaílgeac, *failegeach*, adj. poor; abounding with rings.
 Ʀaílŕim, *failŕim*, v. I beat or cut; *i. e.* buaílím, no Ʀeapŕim, *o. g.*
 Ʀaílŕip, *failŕis*, v. you strike or cut; *i. e.* buaílŕip, no Ʀeapŕip, *o. g.*
 Ʀaílŕó, *failŕh*, s. exhaling, exhalation.

Fáilighéas, failightheach, s. clandestine design.
Fáilim, failim, v. I smell.
Fáilmhúeal, failmhuineal, s. m. a collar.
Fáilmíghim, failnighim, v. I fail.
Fáilniúgáð, failniughadh, s. failing.
Fáill, failll, s. f. leisure; barratry, guile, knavery.
Fáill, failll, s. f. a cliff, precipice; prop. áill, advantage, opportunity; the hiccough; teaching, exposition; ruling, dominating; serving.
Fáill, failll, } s. f. a kernel, a hard lump of
Fáillín, failllín, } flesh.
Fáille, faille, s. danger, decay.
Fáilleán, faillean, s. m. a young sucker from the root of a tree; root; root of the ear.
Fáilleas, failleadh, } s. neglect, failure, omis-
Fáillige, faillighe, } sion; gan fáillige, with-
out fail.
Fáilleamhúil, failleamhuil, adj. deceitful.
Fáillige, faillighe, s. lapse.
Fáilligheas, failligheach, adj. negligent, heedless; drowsy.
Fáillíghim, faillighim, v. I fail, neglect, delay.
Fáillniúgáð, failniughadh, s. failure, failing.
Fáillmíró, faillmhídh, s. f. emptiness.
Fáillne, failllne, s. a consumption.
Fáillreac, faillseach, adj. sudorific.
Fáillríghim, faillsighim, v. I perspire.
Fáilm, failm, s. the tiller of a ship.
Fáil-muice, fail-muice, s. f. a hog sty.
Fáilneog, failreog, s. f. a hillock.
Fáilseula, failsheula, s. a motto, superscription.
Fáilte, failte, s. welcome, salutation; a shield, see quot. at cobha.
Fáilteas, failteach, adj. welcoming, agreeable.
Fáiltíð, failtídh, s. an invitation.
Fáiltíghim, failtighim, v. I welcome, salute.
Fáiltiúgáð, failtiughadh, s. salutation, greeting.
Fáiltín, failtín, s. f. an intermeddler.
Fáime, faime, s. f. a border, hem.
Fáin, faín, } s. f. a ring, see áin, áinne.
Fáine, faíne, }
Fáinche, faínche, s. m. a fox.
Fáinvelas, faindelach, s. m. a fool, a silly person.
Fáine, faíne, s. f. a wart; weakening, lessening, languishment.
Faing, faing, s. f. a kind of Irish coin; a raven; a carnivorous bird.
Faing, faíng, s. m. an insignificant fellow.
Fáinice! faínice! interj. take care! beware!
Fáiníghim, faínighim, v. I fail.
Fáinleog, faínleog, s. f. a swallow, prop. áinleog.
Fáinnað, faínnadh, see pionnað.
Fáinne, faínne, s. f. ignorance; s. m. a ring.
Fáinneall, faínneall, s. a fannel or handful of straw used for thatching.

Fáinn, faínni, s. the pores of the body.
Fáir, fair, prep. on, upon; s. f. a ridge, an eminence; the rising of the sun; "Dia lín fhuaim, dia lín fhu fáir", *Coll. Cill.*; an answer.
Fáirb, fairb, s. f. wads.
Fáirbhe, fairbre, s. f. notch, impression; a fault, stain, blemish.
Fáirbhriathair, fairbhriathair, s. f. a word, a predicate.
Fáirbhígh, fairbhígh, s. f. excess, i. e. *Imaigh cró, o. g.*
Fáircán, fairchan, s. m. a knot.
Fáirce, fairce, s. f. a mallet; extent.
Fáirce, fairche, s. f. a diocese, parish, church boundaries.
Fáirceall, fairceall, s. f. a reward.
Fáircill, faircill, s. f. a pot lid, cover, etc.
Fáirce, faircle, s. the uppermost extremity; choice.
Fáiríreir, fairdhreis, s. f. a bramble.
Fáire, faire, } s. watch, watching, watch-
Fáireas, faireadh, } fulness, vigilance.
Fáire! faire! interj. watch! guard! take care! behold! fie!
Fáireac, faireach, adj. watchful.
Fáireacáð, faireachadh, s. a wakening, watchfulness.
Fáireog, faireog, see fáilneog.
Fáireog, faireog, s. f. a kernel, gland; a hillock.
Fáireogac, faireogach, adj. pertaining to the glands.
Fáirpónas, fairfónadh, s. warning.
Fáirge, fairge, s. f. the sea, a sea or wave, brine.
Fáirgeoir, fairgeoir, s. m. a seaman, a sailor.
Fáirgeoir, fairgeoir, s. m. a spy.
Fáirígh, fairígh, s. f. a parish.
Fáirígan, fairígan, s. note of admiration.
Fáiríghim, fairíghim, } v. I watch, guard; per-
Fáirim, fairim, } ceive.
Fáirín, fairín, s. f. a swarm, a multitude.
Fáirígnas, fairígnasach, s. m. a brave, was like champion.
Fáirir, fairis, prop. and pron. along with him, *M'Par.*
Fáiruigáð, fairiughadh, s. perception, watchfulness.
Fáirmeas, fairmheadh, s. position, situation.
Fáirim, fairmim, s. a train, retinue.
Fáirneac, fairneachd, s. f. a meeting.
Fáirnic, fairnic, v. came, obtained, *oor fáirnic-
éirí, i. e. oo éirí fáirí, na oo éirí fáirí, o. g.*
Fáirnicim, fairnicim, v. I obtain, get, invent, devise.
Fáirreang, fairseang, } adj. wide, large, ex-
Fáiríng, fairíng, } tended, spacious.

Fairsinge, fairsinge, } s. plenty, largeness,
Fairsingeasó, fairsin- } extent, wideness,
geachd, } width.

Fairsingeasáð, fairsingeachadh, s. enlargement, amplitude.

Fairsingim, fairsingim, v. I enlarge, extend.

Fairsion, fairsion, prep. and pron. upon.

Fairspeòs, fairspeog, s. f. a large gull.

Fairte, fairthe, s. f. a feast; adv. soon, quickly, immediately; adj. prepared; swift.

Fairteac, fairtheach, adj. officious, watchful.

Fairteas, fairtheadh, s. a feast, wake-goose, supper.

Fairtleasas, fairtleachadh, s. overcoming.

Fairceas, faisceadh, s. pressure, pressing; a penfold, a fold.

Fairce, faiscre, s. f. compulsion, violence.

Fairce, faiscre, } s. f. cheese.

Fairgne, faisgre, }

Fairoine, faisdine, see *fairtime*.

Fairg, faisg, } s. m. a fold, a pound, an
Fairgeas, faisgeadh, } enclosure, a bond, tie,
 tying.

Fairgeas, faisgeadh, s. m. a squeezing, impounding.

Fairgean, faisgean, s. m. a cheese press.

Fairgeamuil, faisheamhuil, adj. compressible, compressed, flat.

Fairgim, faisgim, v. I squeeze, wring, compress, oppress, bind, tie, strain, urge.

Fairgneac, faisgneach, s. m. a cathartic.

Fairgte, faisgthe, part. squeezed, compressed.

Fairgteán, faisgthean, s. m. a press; a sponge.

Fairtoim, faisidín, see *fairtime*.

Fairgim, faisighim, see *fairsingim*.

Fairneas, faisneachd, s. f. prophesying.

Fairneir, faisneis, s. f. intelligence, rehearsal.

Fairnéir, faisneis, adj. speakable, intelligible.

Fairneirim, faisneisim, v. I certify, publish, relate.

Fairteanóir, faisteanoir, s. m. a soothsayer.

Fairtime, faistine, s. prophecy, omen.

Fairtineac, faistineach, s. m. a soothsayer, augur, prophet, wizard.

Fairtineas, faistineachd, s. auguring.

Fairtinim, faistinim, v. I prophesy, foretell.

Fair, faith, s. f. heat, warmth; apparel, raiment.

Fair, faith, } s. f. a field, plain, lawn.

Fairce, fairthe, }

Fairbe, faitbe, s. f. a laugh.

Fairteas, fairtheachd, s. a stalking gait, walking in the fields.

Fairteamuil, faithcheamhuil, adj. stately.

Fairteas, faitcheas, s. m. fear, apprehension; bashfulness.

Fairtór, faithchidh, s. a green or plain,

Fairtór, faithchidheach, adj. agrarian.

Fairtóm, faithchiomtha, adj. hemmed.

Fairte, faithe, s. f. the hem of a garment; one fold of cloth, a crease.

Fairteas, faiteach, adj. fearful, shy.

Fairteas, faiteadh, s. failing, dying.

Fairteal, faiteal, s. light; music.

Fairteas, faiteas, see *fairteas*.

Fairteim, faithimid, s. a field, green, *Sh.*

Fairtígior, faitighios, s. f. reluctance, dread of bad consequence.

Fairtíteoir, faithiltéois, s. m. a broker.

Fairtim, faithim, s. the hem or border of a garment; v. I clothe, *Sh.*

Fairtínne, faithinne, s. f. a wart; a firebrand.

Fairtíoltóir, faithioltóir, s. m. a broker.

Fairtíleas, faithirleas, s. f. a swallow, a lapwing.

Fairtíleas, faithlios, s. f. a wardrobe.

Fairtíleas, faithliosoir, s. m. a wardrobe keeper.

Fairtíleas, faithneann, s. a liking.

Fairtíleas, faithneann, } adj. resplendent, pleas-

Fairtíleas, faithniond, } ing to look at.

Fairtíleas, faithniond, s. f. a gland, a wart.

Fairtíleas, faitse, s. m. the south, southern point.

Fairtíleas, faitseach, adj. southward, southern.

Fal, fal, s. m. a grudge, malice; a prerogative, privilege; "cúir lip fála ro ruabac oibre caca relba", *Br. L.*; a king, privileged person; a scythe, a spade, a trifle; a wall, hedge, fold, circle; much, plenty, power, opulence; guarding, tending cattle; learning, science; hence *inir fal*; a field that has never been tilled or broken, *O'Donovan*.

Fál-dos, fal-dos, s. m. a thorn-hedge.

Fál-monad, fal-mhonadh, a peat spade, *Sh.*

Fála, fala, s. spite, grudge, fraud, treachery.

Falac, falach, s. m. a blanket, veil, covering; á *bpalac*, incognito, *o'falac*, to abscond, *as* *palac*, covering a retreat.

Fálaas, faladh, see *fala*.

Fálaas, fionn, falachda fionn, s. Fenian encampments.

Fálaas, faladair, s. ores, *Sh.*

Fálaas, faladas, s. m. spite, hatred, grudge.

Fálaas, falaíd, s. f. a gloss, polish; meal put on a cake to prevent it sticking to the griddle.

Fálaigim, falaighim, v. I hide, cover, conceal.

Fálaigthe, falaighthe, part. absconded, covered, hidden.

Fálaigtheoir, falaightheoir, s. m. one who hides or conceals.

Fálaim, falaim, v. I hedge, enclose.

Fálaín, falain, s. f. a whale.

Fálaire, falaire, s. m. an ambler, pacer.

Fálaire, falaire, s. moorburn, *Sh.*

ƒalam, *falamh*, adj. hollow, empty, poor.
 ƒalarasáo, *falarachd*, } s. f. ambling, pacing,
 ƒalarasá, *falaradh*, } horsemanship.
 ƒalarasa, *falarasa*, }
 ƒalaraim, *falaraim*, v. I amble.
 ƒalatar, *falatas*, s. m. chastisement.
 ƒalbác, *falbhach*, s. m. a body, carcase;
 adj. troubled with the hiccough.
 ƒalbám, *falbhaim*, v. I go away.
 ƒalbanaó, *falbhanach*, adj. ambulatory.
 ƒalbanaó, *falbhanachd*, s. f. travelling.
 ƒalc, *fale*, s. sterility, frost; a flood; adj. barren,
 sterile, baked, dry; s. a reaping hook, pruning
 knife.
 ƒalcaó-τετ, *falcacadh-teth*, s. hot baths.
 ƒalcáim, *falcaim*, v. I bathe.
 ƒalcáire, *falcaire*, s. m. a scoffer, cheat; a reaper,
 hook man.
 ƒalcáire-ƒiódáim, *falcaire-
 fiodhain*, } s. male pimper-
 ƒalcáire-ƒuasáim, *falcaire-
 fuair*, } nel; anagallis
 arvensis.
 ƒalcup, *faleus*, s. a shade, shadow, *Sh*.
 ƒáleasó, *faleadh*, s. enclosing, fencing.
 ƒalga, *falgha*, s. a jest.
 ƒalgleuta, *falgleuta*, s. a hedge.
 ƒalró, *falidh*, adv. softly, *Sh*.; adj. quiet, easy,
 safe, *Cor*.
 ƒall, *fall*, s. m. a satire; v. he, etc., deprived, or
 he, etc., gave; *i.e.* 'oo bean, no 'oo tús, *o. g.*
 ƒalla, *falla*, s. dominion, sovereignty.
 ƒalláime, *fallaimhe*, } s. emptiness.
 ƒalláimeas, *fallaimhead*, }
 ƒalláime, *fallaimhe*, compar. of ƒalláim.
 ƒallán, *fallain*, } adj. healthy, wholesome, safe,
 ƒallán, *fallan*, } sound, salutary.
 ƒalláine, *fallaine*, } s. f. health, healthi-
 ƒalláineasó, *fallaineachd*, } ness, wholesome-
 ƒalláineas, *fallaineas*, } ness, soundness.
 ƒallaing, *fallaing*, s. f. a mantle, cloak.
 ƒallaing-muirne, *fallaing-mhuire*, common lady's
 mantle; alchemilla vulgaris.
 ƒallam, *fallam*, v. to come, *Sh*.
 ƒallám, *fallamh*, adj. void, empty.
 ƒallámásó, *fallamhachd*, s. f. emptiness.
 ƒalláinnasó, *fallamhnachd*, } s. f. dominion,
 ƒalláinnas, *fallamhnas*, } domination,
 ƒallamnuasó, *fallamnuhadh*, } sovereignty,
 rule, a king-
 don.
 ƒalláinnasáim, *fallamhnasáim*, v. I govern, rule.
 ƒallamnuigim, *fallamhuighim*, v. I employ.
 ƒallán, *fallan*, s. m. beauty, handsomeness;
 adj. sound, healthy.
 ƒallánasó, *fallanachd*, s. f. health, soundness.

ƒallasasáo, *fallsasachd*, s. f. circumvention, de-
 ceit, deceitfulness, fallaciousness; philosophy.
 ƒalmasasáim, *falmadair*, s. a tiller, *Sh*.
 ƒallmúasó, *fallmhughadh*, s. emptying.
 ƒallmhuigim, *fallmhuighim*, v. I make void, empty.
 ƒallnór, *fallnos*, s. misinterpretation.
 ƒalloirgeas, *falloisgeach*, adj. combustible.
 ƒulloirgeasó, *fallosgadh*, s. setting on fire, burn-
 ing, combustion.
 ƒallra, *falisa*, adj. deceitful, false, lazy.
 ƒallrasó, *fallsasachd*, s. f. deceit, falsehood, fal-
 ciousness; philosophy; laziness.
 ƒallrán, *fallsan*, s. m. a sluggard.
 ƒalluin, *falluinn*, s. f. a mantle, a cloak.
 ƒallur, *fallus*, s. sweat; prop. allur.
 ƒalluras, *fallusach*, adj. diaphoretic.
 ƒallurasasó, *fallusachadh*, s. f. exudation.
 ƒalmasóim, *falmadoir*, s. m. a rudder.
 ƒalmuir, *falmuir*, s. f. a hole; a farmer.
 ƒalra, *falra*, see ƒalarasáo.
 ƒalraigim, *falraighim*, v. I pace, amble.
 ƒalra, *falsa*, adj. lazy, idle.
 ƒalraire, *falsaire*, s. m. a deceiver, a cheat.
 ƒalrúnas, *falsunach*, s. m. a falsifier.
 ƒalrúnas, *falsunacht*, s. f. falsehood, treachery.
 ƒalta, *falta*, plur. of ƒala.
 ƒaltán, *faltan*, s. m. a welt, belt, ribbon for the
 head.
 ƒaltanas, *faltanas*, s. m. an occasion, pretence,
 quarrel, enmity.
 ƒalumáim, *falumhain*, s. f. a sort of coarse garment
 ƒam, *fam*, prep. and pron. for my, *i. e.* ƒa mo;
 ƒam coirteib, *P. A.* 15; under me, *i. e.* ƒa me
 ƒam, *famh*, s. m. a mole.
 ƒamáim, *famhair*, s. m. a giant.
 ƒamóim, *famhoir*, s. m. a mole catcher.
 ƒamóim, *famthorr*, s. m. a mole hill.
 ƒa'n, *fa'n*, prep. and part. under the, on the, ƒa'
 ƒainge.
 ƒán, *fan*, s. a wandering, straying, peregrination
 or pilgrimage, Caoirne áim ƒan, strayed sheep;
 a church, chapel, fane; prep. unto; ƒan m-
 ƒaó; v. stay, wait.
 ƒán, *fan*, } adj. prone, propense.
 ƒána, *fana*, }
 ƒán, *fan*, } s. a declivity, steep, inclina-
 ƒánaó, *fanadh*, } tion, descent.
 ƒánaó, *fanach*, adj. idle, strolling.
 ƒanasó, *fanachd*, s. f. staying, waiting.
 ƒanaicteas, *fanaictheach*, adj. mad, frantic,
 fanatical.
 ƒanaigre, *fanaigse*, s. dog's violet; viola canina.
 ƒánaim, *fanaim*, v. I stay, wait, remain; pre-
 cipitate, throw down.
 ƒanamáo, *fanamhaid*, s. f. ridicule.

FÁNAS, *fanás*, s. a void space.
 FANEAP, *fanear*, s. observation, notice, heed.
 FANG, *fang*, s. a pound, prison for cattle; a three-penny piece.
 FANG, *fang*, } s. a raven, a vulture.
 FAING, *faing*, }
 FANG, *fang*, } s. an Irish coin; gold or silver
 FAING, *faing*, } leaf.
 FANGAIM, *fangaim*, v. I impound, enclose in a fold.
 FANG-BHAT, *fang-bhrat*, s. a black cloth, a pall.
 FÁN-LEAC, *fan-leac*, s. f. an altar of rude stone, a stone in an inclined position.
 FANLONTÁ, *fanlonta*, adj. slender.
 FANN, *fann*, s. m. ignorance, *i. e.* ainpior.
 FANN, *fann*,
 FANNA, *fanna*, } adj. weak, faint, infirm.
 FANNANTA, *fannanta*, }
 FANNAEADÓ, *fannachadh*, s. painting.
 FANNAO, *fannad*, s. weakness, faintness.
 FANNFADÓ, *fannfadh*, s. a weak voice, ignorance, *i. e.* faoiró fann no aineólaic, *o. g.*
 FANNFADAC, *fannfathach*, adj. ignorant.
 FANNLAG, *fannlag*, adj. weak.
 FANNTEADÓ, *fannthadh*, adj. ignorant.
 FANNTAIR, *fanntais*, s. f. weakness, languishing.
 FANTAIPEAC, *fantaiseach*, adj. weak, faint, feeble.
 FANNTALOIC, *fanntaloch*, s. waiting, resting, *Sh.*
 FANTIN, *fantin*, s. remaining, staying.
 FANNUIRÓVEAC, *fannuidhideach*, adj. negligent, careless.
 FANNUIGE, *fannuighe*, adv. away, *Sh.*
 FANNUIGIM, *fannuighim*, v. I faint, *Sh.*
 FANORO, *fanoir*, s. f. mockery, ridicule, mimicry.
 FANORVEAC, *fanoirdeadh*, s. m. a mimic, mocker.
 FANORVEAC, *fanoirdeach*, adj. derisive, mocking.
 FAOB, *faobh*, s. m. prey, spoil.
 FAOBHAIRT, *faobhairt*, s. edge, temper.
 FAOBHAIM, *faobhaim*, v. I rob.
 FAOBHAR, *faobhar*, s. m. the edge of a sword or tool, etc.
 FAOBHRAC, *faobhrach*, adj. sharp, keen edged.
 FAOBHRACADÓ, *faobhrachadh*, s. whetting.
 FAOBHRAIM, *faobhairim*, v. I whet, sharpen.
 FAOBHUIGTE, *faobhuighthe*, part. edged, whetted.
 FAOIC, *faoch*, s. m. a field; a. cold.
 FAOICADÓ, *faochadh*, s. a crisis in sickness.
 FAOICAN, *faochan*, } s. f. periwinkle or sea snail.
 FAOICOG, *faochog*, }
 FAOICÓG, *faochog*, s. f. the eye.
 FAOICOG, *faochog*, s. f. a weaver's thrum.
 FAOICÓGAC, *faochogach*, adj. testaceous.
 FAOICÓG-TUACAILL, *faochog-tuachail*, s. a whirlpool, *Sh.*
 FAOÓ, *faodh*, s. voice.

FAOÓ, *faodh*, } s. a fall, falling, *o. g.*
 FAOIC, *faoth*, }
 FAOÓBHAIM, *faodhaim*, v. I send, transmit; "Mo lairí oaim inri no faoiró rinne cugao".
 FAOÓAL, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.
 FAOÓALAIGE, *faodalaighe*, s. m. a foundling.
 FAOÓBHAÓ, *faodhbhadh*, s. shouting, proclaiming.
 FAOÓBHAIM, *faodhbhaim*, v. I shout, proclaim.
 FAOIG, *faogh*, s. punishment.
 FAOIGARO, *faoghaid*, s. game; men that start game.
 FAOIGAROAICIC, *faoghaidaiche*, s. carnivorous birds, *Sh.*
 FAOIGAR, *faoghar*, s. m. a sound, voice, a vowel.
 FAOIGLUMTE, *faoghhluinte*, s. a probationer, *Sh.*
 FAOI, *fai*, s. the voice; a change or turn; prep. below, beneath, under, about, around.
 FAOI RIN, *fai rin*, adv. for that reason.
 FAOIB, *faibh*, s. f. a relic; dead men's clothes.
 FAOICEARBHAIRE, *faichearbaire*, } s. m. an usurer.
 FAOICIMIRE, *faichimire*, }
 FAOIRÓ, *faoidh*, s. departing; a voice, sound; sleep.
 FAOIRÓEADÓ, *faoidheadh*, s. piercing; "an rleas no faoiró an fear, truaig naic, trumra no faoiróeas".
 FAOIRÓEAM, *faoidheamh*, s. a messenger; rest, ease in sickness.
 FAOIRÓIM, *faoidhim*, v. I sleep, rest; "no faoiró por leic"; I go, depart, send; see *faró*.
 FAOIRÓOPRO, *faoidhord*, s. a murmur.
 FAOIRÓEACHTA, *faoidhtheachta*, s. messengers.
 FAOIGLE, *faighle*, s. words, expressions.
 FAOILEAC, *faileach*, } adj. glad, joyful, thankful
 FAOILRÓ, *faoilidh*, }
 FAOILEAC, *faileach*, s. m. manure.
 FAOILEANN, *faileann*, } s. a sea gull.
 FAOILEOG, *faileog*, }
 FAOILRÓ, *faoilidh*, adj. generous, hospitable
 FAOILRÓEADÓ, *faoilidheachd*, s. f. hospitality.
 FAOILGIM, *faoilighim*, v. I rejoice.
 FAOILL, *faill*, s. deceit.
 FAOILLEAC, *failleach*, s. holidays, carnival
 FAOILLEAC, *failleach*, } February, half of Feb
 FAOILLRÓ, *faoilidh*, } ruary and January;
 FAOIM-CHIAL, *faimh-chial*, s. interpretation
 FAOIM, *faoin*, adj. weak, mean, vain, idle; adj sloping.
 FAOIMBLEAGAN, *faoinbhleaghan*, s. gentleness, mildness, good nature.
 FAOINE, *faoine*,
 FAOINEACÓ, *faoineachd*, } s. vanity, idleness
 FAOINEAP, *faoineas*, } chimera.
 FAOINEACÓ, *faoineachd*, s. f. inquiring, inquiring
 FAOINEADÓ, *faoineadh*, s. indulging.
 FAOINEALAC, *faoinealach*, adj. foolish, silly.

faoinim, *faoinim*, v. I indulge.
 faoirleadh, *faoiseadh*, s. m. helping, recovering, aid, recovery from sickness; relief.
 faoirgeog, *faoisgeog*, s. a filbert.
 faoirroe, *faoiside*, } s. f. confession, confess-
 faoirroin, *faoisidin*, } ing.
 faoirruigadh, *faoisighadh*, s. dispensation, *Donl.* 100.
 faoirneadh, *faoisneadh*, s. bursting from the husk.
 faoite, *faoite*, s. sending.
 faoitein, *faoitin*, s. finding, obtaining.
 faoil, *faoil*, s. m. a prop., support; a whelp, puppy, *For. Foc.*; patience, forbearance; adj. wild, untameable; s. m. a discovery.
 faoladh, *faoladh*, s. learning; adj. learned.
 faolaim, *faolaim*, v. I teach.
 faolchon, *faolchon*, s. the falcon.
 faolchu, *faolchu*, s. m. a wild dog, the wolf; a brave warrior.
 faolfulaing, *faolfhulaing*, s. a prop.
 faoloch, *faoloch*, s. a bird of prey.
 faolscadh, *faolscadh*, s. burning, setting on fire; madness.
 faolshnamh, *faolshnamh*, s. swimming.
 faomh, *faomh*, s. m. consent, permission.
 faomadh, *faomhadh*, s. assenting, bearing with; prosperity.
 faomaidhteach, *faomaidhteach*, adj. submissive, humble.
 faomaim, *faomhaim*, v. I assent, bear with, yield, incline.
 faomathair, *faomhathair*, s. m. a predecessor.
 faon, *faon*, adj. void, empty, feeble; poor.
 faonbhadh, *faonbhach*, adj. mild, meek, silent.
 faontra, *faontra*, adj. wandering, straying.
 faosadh, *faosadh*, s. collecting; *Heb.*, pasadh, to gather.
 faosaid, *faosaid*, s. f. confession.
 faosamh, *faosamh*, s. m. protection, relief; strength, power.
 faosgla, *faosgla*, s. a split.
 faosgna, *faosgna*, an auspice, omen, portent.
 faosgnach, *faosgnach*, adj. auspicious.
 faoth, *faoth*, s. m. ease, a fall.
 faotuin, *faotuin*, s. getting.
 far, *far*, prep. for, cat far?
 farach, *farach*, } s. a mallet, a bee-
 farachdach, *farachdach*, *Sh.*, } tle.
 farach-dubh, *farach-dubh*, s. great fig wort, kernel-wort; *scropularia nodosa*.
 faradh, *faradh*, s. a ladder.
 faradh, *faradh*, s. a roost; freight; litter put in a ship to receive horses.
 faradail, *faradail*, s. greater part.

farail, *farail*, s. a visit.
 faralach, *faralach*, adj. like.
 farall, *farall*, s. a sample, pattern.
 farallaim, *farallaim*, v. I bear, carry off, present.
 faraim, *faraim*, v. I freight.
 faram, *faram*, s. noise.
 faramac, *faramach*, adj. noisy.
 faran, *faran*, s. m. wild garlic.
 faran, *faran*, s. m. a turtle.
 faraoon, *faraoon*, adv. together.
 faraoon! *faraoon!* interj. alas!
 farasda, *farasda*, adj. solid, sober, easy.
 farballa, *farbhalla*, s. a buttress.
 farbhonn, *farbhonn*, s. insole of a shoe.
 farbuille, *farbhuille*, s. a back-blow.
 farcá, *farcha*, s. a beetle, a mallet.
 farcan, *farcan*, s. common oak; *quercus robur*.
 farcán, *farcán*, s. m. a corn or welt on hands or feet.
 farca-teintidhe, *farca-teintidhe*, s. a flaming thunderbolt.
 farcbuair, *farcbuais*, s. eaves-dropping.
 farchoicinn, *farchroicinn*, s. epidermis.
 fardach, *fardach*, s. m. quarters, lodgings, a house.
 fardail, *fardail*, s. the major part of any thing.
 fardal, *fardal*, s. hindrance, delay.
 fardalach, *fardalach*, adj. slow, late.
 fardoigh, *fardoigh*, s. a house.
 fardorus, *fardorus*, s. m. the lintel of a door.
 fardin, *fardin*, s. a farthing; vulg.
 faredrum, *faredrum*, s. a saddle-pack.
 fargadh, *fargadh*, s. killing, destroying.
 fargaim, *fargaim*, v. I kill, destroy.
 fargbair, *fargbhais*, v. that leaves behind.
 fari, *fari*, s. reins of a bridle.
 faris, *faris*, prep. and pron. with him.
 farlaic, *farlaic*, s. f. a vomit, a cast or throw.
 farlaicim, *farlaicim*, v. I cast, overcome; *oor* farlaic.
 farmad, *farmad*, s. envy.
 farmadach, *farmadach*, adj. jealous, invidious.
 farmhala, *farmhala*, s. eye lids.
 farnaicim, *farnaicim*, v. I find.
 farrach, *farrach*, s. m. violence, force; pestilence, c. p.; a. greedy, violent.
 farradh, *farradh*, s. comparison; an eager appetite.
 farradh, *farradh*, } s. company; am farradh, 'n
 far-ri, *far-ri*, } ar farradh.
 farraid, *farraid*, s. f. inquiry.
 farran, *farran*, s. force, violence, anger, vexation; greediness, force.
 farranach, *farranach*, adj. vexatious.
 farranta, *farranta*, s. tombs.

Farránta, farranta, adj. great, stout, generous.
Farrántar, farrantas, s. m. power.
Farruineog, farruineog, s. a lattice, *Sh.*
Farra, farsa, s. an instructor.
Farraróe, Farsaidhe, s. m. a Persian.
Farrain, farsaing, adj. wide, ample.
Farran, farsan, s. explication, discovery.
Farrneach, farsneachd, s. f. width.
Farrnigim, farsnighim, v. I widen, increase.
Farrpeog, farspeog, s. f. a gull.
Farréad, farthadh, s. a hen-roost; ferryage, a ferry.
Farróla, farthola, s. a buttress.
Faruin-na-beinne, faruin-na-beinne, s. opening between mountains.
Faruir, faruig, s. f. lees, dregs.
Faruscag, faruscag, s. an artichoke, *Sh.*
Fár, fas, s. growing, growth, increase; adj. empty, vacant, hollow.
Fárac, fasach, s. m. a desert, wilderness, road; adj. desolate, desert; s. the grassy headland of a ploughed field.
Fáracá, fasachadh, s. desolation, depopulation.
Fárad, fasadh, s. a protuberance.
Fárag, fasag, s. a beard, *Sc.*; prop. réaróg.
Fáram, fasaim, v. I grow, increase.
Fáramuil, fasamhuil, adj. growing, increasing; adj. wild, desert.
Farán, fasan, s. the refuse of grain.
Farán, fasan, } s. fashion.
Fárún, fasun, }
Farántaí,asantachd, s. f. modishness, *Sh.*
Farante, fasanta, adj. decent, fashionable.
Farbul, fasbulg, s. an empty bag, belly, or house.
Farbum, fasbhuin, s. stubble.
Faróill, faschioll, s. f. a young grove in its first, second, and third years.
Fárcút, fascut, s. a rod, *Cor.*
Faro, fasd, adv. yet.
Faroá, fasdadh, } s. protection, refuge, shelter.
Farga, fargadh, }
Farfállam, fasfhallamh, adj. ruinous.
Fárg, farg, s. m. a prison, band, bond.
Fárga, fargadh, s. sparks from red-hot iron; wringing, squeezing.
Fárgaóir, fargadair, s. m. a press.
Fárgaóan, fargadan, s. m. a sconce, umbrella, shade.
Fárgair, fargair, s. m. a keeper, jailor.
Fárgidh, fargidh, adj. sheltered.
Fárgan, fasgan, s. m. a muscle.
Fárgnaí, fasnadh, s. winnowing, purging.
Fárgnaim, fasgnaim, v. I purge.
Fárgnamh, fasgnamh, s. m. an increase.
Fárlac, faslach, s. instigation, *Sh.*; vacuity, void, space.

Fárlair, faslairt, s. encampment.
Fárlomairt, faslomairt, s. an expeditious way of dressing victuals in the stomach of an animal amongst the Highlanders, *Sh.*
Fármhar, fasmhar, adj. vegetative; lonely, solitary, desolate.
Fárnaim, fasnaim, v. I cleanse, winnow.
Fár-na-haon-oróce, fas-na-haon-oidhche, s. a mushroom.
Fáirne, faisne, } s. f. a weal, pimple, measles.
Fárneog, fasneog, }
Fárnóg, fasnog, s. f. a fan, a winnowing machine.
Fárrac, fassach, s. m. stubble.
Fárraí, fassradh, s. harness.
Fart, fast, s. m. a prison.
Fartoá, fastodach, s. m. a hireling.
Farto, fastogh, s. a hiring.
Fartuá, fastughadh, s. fastening, seizing.
Fartuigim, fastuighim, v. I stop, stay, seize; I agree to.
Fáruigeá, fasuigheadh, s. the knowledge of law or jurisprudence (a law tract); *i. e.* *fir ois in penecuir*, *o. g.*
Fáruigim, fasuighim, v. I destroy, lay waste.
Fát, fath, s. m. a cause, reason, opportunity; skill, knowledge; a poem; heat; the breath breathing; a mole.
Fat, fath, } s. f. a district, a field, a green, a
Fata, fatha, } lawn, a plain.
Fatá, fathach, s. m. a giant; prudence, knowledge.
Fatácamuil, fathachamhuil, adj. gigantic, clownish, boorish.
Fatá-tuá, fathach-tuath, s. m. a plebeian.
Fatán, fathan, s. m. a journey; coltsfoot; tus-silago farfara.
Fatár, fathas, s. m. skill, prudence, poetry.
Fatart, fathast, adj. seasonable; adv. as yet, *Sh.*
Fatban, fathbhan, s. m. a mole-hill, *Sh.*
Fatbanóe, fathbhande, s. a muse, *Sh.*
Fatfaim, fathfhaim, s. the hem of a garment.
Fatloirgim, fathloisgim, v. I scorch.
Fat-oroe, fath-oide, s. m. a schoolmaster.
Fatrguibh, fathsgriobhadh, s. underwriting subscription, appendix.
Fatrguibhe, fathsgriobhte, adj. subjunctive.
Fatuaim, fatuaim, s. f. law.
Fe, fe, prep. under; s. a hedge, pound, pinfold, enclosed field; a measuring rod, a rod, a bough; pity; a pitiful person; woe; a lean, poor, meagre.
Feab, feab, adj. good, upright, just.
Feab, feabh, conj. as; s. m. a widow; a conflict, skirmish; means, power, faculty; a wood, copse, grove.

Feapbóg, *fearbog*, s. a weal, a stripe; a hare, a red deer.

Feapboga, *fearbogha*, s. an archer.

Feapbolg, *fearbolg*, s. a bag-man, a sheath, scabbard.

Feap-brat, *fear-brath*, s. a spy, betrayer.

Feapbrataigh, *fearbhrataigh*, s. a standard bearer.

Feap-breige, *fear-breige*, s. a puppet, a scarecrow.

Feap-briongloir, *fear-briongloid*, s. a dreamer.

Feap-broscaimh, *fear-broscaimh*, s. a cajoler.

Feap-cear, *fear-ceard*, s. an artificer.

Feap-ceoil, *fear-ceoil*, s. a musician.

Feap-cluairc, *fear-cluaise*, s. an eavesdropper.

Feap-chuoir, *fearchuidreadh*, adj. threefold.

Feap-cuir, *fearcuiridh*, s. m. an inviter, a host.

Feap-cup, *fearchur*, s. m. a champion; manhood, courage.

Feap-ró, *feartha*, adj. manly, brave, male.

Feap-ró, *feardhachd*, s. f. bravery, manhood.

Feap-rána, *fear-dana*, s. a poet.

Feap-óige, *fear-dlighe*, s. m. a lawyer.

Feap-óabla, *fear-drabhluin*, s. a buffoon, jester.

Feap-ealaíon, *fear-ealadhain*, s. a man of science.

Feap-éirí, *fear-eisdeacht*, s. an auditor.

Feap-faire-na-hon-ruil, *fear-faire-na-haon-suil*, s. a character in an Irish novel, i. e. the watchman of one eye.

Feap-fanor, *fear-fanoid*, s. a scoffer or jeerer.

Feap-féuchain, *fear-feuchain*, s. a beholder.

Feap-fill, *fear-fill*, s. a murderer.

Feap-fleas, *fear-fleadh*, s. a guest.

Feap-fóirneart, *fear-fóirneart*, s. a robber.

Feap-f, *fearg*, s. f. the sea; anger; s. m. a warrior, champion.

Feap-gac, *feargach*, adj. angry, passionate; brindled.

Feap-gac, *feargachd*, s. f. anger, passion.

Feap-gaol, *fear-gaol*, s. a relation.

Feap-geill, *fear-geill*, s. a wagerer, pledger.

Feap-giulain, *fear-giulain*, s. a carrier, bearer.

Feap-gna, *feargna*, s. seniority, chieftainship.

Feap-guad, *feargudhadh*, s. incensing, irritating.

Feap-guite, *fearguithe*, adj. incensed.

Feap-iasac, *fear-iasachd*, s. a borrower.

Feap-inntleac, *fear-inntleachd*, s. an engineer.

Feap-ionad, *fearionad*, s. a deputy, a lieutenant.

Feap-labairt, *fear-labhairt*, s. a speaker.

Feap-lag, *fear-lagh*, s. a lawyer.

Feap-lamhach, *fearlamhrachdaidh*, s. a dealer

Feap-leantain, *fear-leantain*, s. a follower.

Feap-maic, *fearmhaic*, s. a strong, able man.

Feap-mar, *fearmhar*, adj. grassy.

Feap-mao, *fearmad*, s. bigotry.

Feap-mao, *fearmadach*, adj. bigoted, envious.

Feap-maoir, *fearmadoir*, s. m. a bigot.

Feap-meas, *fear-meas*, s. a describer.

Feap-miobail, *fear-miobail*, s. a flatterer.

Feap, *fearn*, s. the alder tree, the letter f; a shield; adj. good.

Feapna, *fearna*, s. a leg; the mast of a ship.

Feapnaí, *fearnaí*, adj. masculine.

Feap-na-bainne, *fear-na-bainne*, s. a bride.

Feap-na-poí, *fear-na-poí*, s. a groom.

Feap-na-cairn, *fear-na-cairn*, s. an outlaw.

Feap-oibre, *fear-oibre*, s. a workman.

Feap-piseog, *fear-piseog*, s. a magician.

Feap-rúin, *fear-ruin*, s. a confidant.

Feap-raoib, *fear-saoradh*, s. a deliverer.

Feap-rotail, *fear-sotail*, s. flatterer.

Feap-ró, *fearndha*, adj. made of alder.

Feap-róga, *fearogha*, s. a grandson, *M'Don*.

Feap, *fearr*, adj. better.

Feap, *fearr*, s. firmness.

Feap-rá, *fearradha*, see *feap-rá*.

Feap-rá, *fearrbosga*, s. a breach, breaking; i. e. *briú*, o. g.

Feap-rá, *fearrdhachd*, see *feap-rá*.

Feap-ra, *fearsa*, s. f. a verse.

Feap-rac, *fearsach*, a. full of little ridges in the sand.

Feap-ra, *fearsaid*, s. f. a spindle; a sand-pit; a cubit, a spindle; a wallet.

Feap-ra, *fearsaigh*, s. m. a wise man, a sage.

Feap-rán, *fearsan*, s. f. a short verse.

Feap-rac, *fearscal*, s. m. a man.

Feap-ró, *fearsda*, s. a pool, standing water.

Feap, *feart*, s. m. an act, action; virtue, attribute, repute; a miracle; a grave, tomb; a country, land; a fair green.

Feap-rac, *feartach*, adj. virtuous, reputable.

Feap-ra, *feartaighim*, v. I bury, inter.

Feap-ra, *feartaille*, s. a funeral oration.

Feap-ra, *feartamhail*, adj. reputable, miraculous.

Feap-ra, *feartas*, s. m. a wheel; "go no bhuir feartas carbar na hingine", *B. Fion*.

Feap-ra, *feartgraimh*, s. f. an epitaph.

Feap-ra, *feart-tighe*, s. m. a householder, husbandman.

Feap-ra, *feart-laoidh*, s. an epitaph.

Feap-ra, *feartmhag*, s. a graveyard, glebe land; i. e. *feapann cille*, o. g.

Feap-ra, *feartmholladh*, s. a funeral oration.

Feap-ra, *feartuinn*, s. f. rain.

Feap-ra, *feartuinneach*, adj. rainy

Feap, *feas*, see *fiog*

fearac, *feasach*, } adj. knowing, skilful.
 fearamuil, *feasamhuil*, }
 fearas, *feasag*, s. f. a fibre.
 fearcap, *feascar*, s. m. the evening.
 fearcapac, *feascarach*, adj. late.
 fearcapcapac, *feascartrath*, s. evening tide.
 fearcap-luc, *feascar-luch*, s. m. a bat; the dormouse, field mouse; a buzzing insect that flies about in the evening.
 fearcapac, *feascadh*, s. shrivelling, decaying.
 fearo, *feasd*, adv. never, ever.
 fearo, *feasd*, } adv. hereafter, henceforward,
 fearo, *feasda*, } forthwith.
 fearo, *feasda*, s. m. f. a feast, entertainment; a festival, festivity.
 fearouigeac, *feasduigheachd*, s. feasting.
 fearfocharac, *feasfhothargadh*, } s. a gargar-
 fearglanac, *feasghlanadh*, } ism.
 feargalac, *feasgalaidhe*, s. m. a herald.
 feargor, *feasgor*, s. f. separation.
 fearog, *feasog*, s. f. a beard, fibre, feeler; a herd.
 fearogac, *feasogach*, adj. bearded.
 fearcapac, *feastrach*, s. m. a muzzle, a gag; a bridle bit.
 feat, *feat*, s. f. a whistle, a hiss; music, harmony.
 feat, *feath*, s. f. learning, skill, knowledge, protection, keeping; a calm, tranquillity; a bog; a fathom; a soft rush.
 featac, *feathach*, a. sinewy.
 featac, *feathadh*, s. the sight.
 feataigim, *feathaighim*, v. I calm, still.
 featal, *feathal*, s. m. the face, countenance; s. f. a bowl, a cup or coffer; fur; s. m. a model, shape.
 featamlac, *feathamhlachd*, s. f. calmness, stillness.
 featamuil, *feathamhuil*, adj. calm, still, quiet.
 featan, *feathan*, s. f. fur, hair; treasure.
 featleac, *feathleadh*, } s. woodbine, com-
 feathlog-pa-chrann, *feathlog-* } mon honey-
 fa-chrann, } suckle; loni-
 } cera periclyme-
 } num.
 featmarc, *feathmaith*, adj. sinewy,
 featon, *feathon*, s. the pores of the skin.
 featrcail, *feathscail*, s. f. the pulse.
 featrcaileac, *feathsgaileadh*, s. the palsy.
 feb, *feb*, adv. while, whilst, as long as.
 febapagim, *febhasaighim*, v. I correct, amend.
 fec, *fec*, s. f. weakness, feebleness, bending.
 fecc, *fecc*, s. f. a tooth; see quot. at cjom.
 feo, *fed*, s. a narration, relation; adj. hard, difficult.
 feo, *fedh*, s. calm, respite.

feoaim, *fedaim*, v. I tell, relate.
 feoan, *fedhan*, s. f. flight.
 feoil, *fedoil*, s. f. cattle.
 feo, *feg*, s. m. a cut, gash, slash.
 feo, *fegad*, s. biting.
 feib, *feibh*, conj. as; "feib a dubairt an fearo"; adj. good; s. f. riches, goods; goodness; a long life, *Fel. Aong.*; hereditary property.
 feic, *feich*, s. f. view, prospect, sight; "Sman ne taigheac, iomcail toil, congnam for feic la cabair".
 feicam, *feicam*, v. to be in a continual motion, to fidget, *Sh.*
 feic, *feich*, } s. f. a sinew; plur. feice and fei-
 feic, *feith*, } teanna.
 feice, *feice*, s. f. a chandelier.
 feiceam, *feicheamh*, s. m. a protector, encourager
 feiceamuin, *feicheamhuin*, }
 feicnean, *feichnean*, } s. m. a debtor
 feictheamnac, *feichtheamhneach*, }
 feioeac, *feidheach*, s. m. dependency.
 feioeog, *feideog*, s. f. a green plover.
 feio, *feidh*, a. long.
 feioil, *feidil*, adj. faithful, just, true, chaste; *Lat.*, fidelis.
 feioil, *feidhil*, s. f. dissolution, loosening; adj. long, elongated; conquered, subdued, appeased; everlasting; meek, humble.
 feioil, *feidil*, a. confirmed, tried.
 feioilro, *feidhildhe*, s. m. a follower.
 feioilrim, *feidhilmidh*, s. everlasting good; "i. e. feioil marc, i. e. marc feoac", *Cor.*
 feioim, *feidhim*, v. I manifest, relate.
 feioim, *feidir*, s. f. power, ability; ir feioim liom; I can, I must; ní feioim leir, he cannot.
 feiole, *feidhle*, s. continuing, dwelling.
 feioilro, *feidhlidhe*, s. m. a follower.
 feioilrim, *feidhlidhim*, v. I follow, adhere.
 feioilro, *feidhlioch*, s. m. a grievous or long sigh.
 feioilrígac, *feidhliughadh*, s. f. adherence.
 feioim, *feidhm*, s. f. the customary service due from a vassal to his lord; use, employment, business; need, necessity; manifestation.
 feioimeac, *feidhmeac*, s. f. usurpation.
 feioimeacaim, *feidhmeacaim*, v. I usurp.
 feioimamlac, *feidhmamhlachd*, s. f. need, necessity.
 feioimeamuil, *feidhmeamhuil*, adj. needful, necessary.
 feioimglac, *feidhmghlic*, adj. provident.
 feioimrígac, *feidhmriughadh*, s. serving, service.
 feioimfealbairim, *feidhmshealbhaighim*, v. I enjoy by right of long possession.
 feio, *feigh*, s. superiority, preëminence, uppermost; adj. bloody, sharp; plur. of fearo, a deer.

Féige, feighe, s. m. a warrior, champion, slaughterer; the top of a house, hill, or mountain.
Féiglis, feighligh, adj. long.
Féiglisim, feighlighim, v. I catch, apprehend.
Féil, feil, adj. secret; a *preil*, in secret; long.
Féil, feil,
Féile, feile,
Féigil, feighil, } s. f. a festival, a holiday, a market.
Féilbín, feilbín, s. f. a lapwing.
Féil-Mhíchl, feil-Mhíchil, } s. Michaelmas.
Féileoiníod, Feileoiníod, }
Féil-Eoin, feil-Eoin, s. midsummer; 24th of June
Féil-Martúin, feil-Martúin, s. Martinmas.
Féil-Óhríghí, feil-Bhríghí, s. Candlemas.
Féil-an-Ríogh, feil-an-Ríogh, s. Epiphany.
Féile, feile, adj. arrant, bad in a high degree.
Féile, feile,
Féileach, feileach, } s. f. hospitality, generosity, liberality; coipe féile, the boiler of hospitality, a vessel used by the Biatachs.
Féileacán, feileacán, s. m. a butterfly.
Féile-beag, feile-bheag, s. a kilt; prop. *pille-beag*.
Féile-flaith, feile-flaith, s. a bad master.
Féileog, feileog, s. f. the pods of peas or beans
Féilíor, feilíor, s. m. and f. second sight.
Féilim, feilim, s. a helmet, not met with in ancient MSS., but used in this sense in modern romances, *O'Curry*.
Féilíocán, feilíocán, s. a May bug.
Féilíonn, feilíonn, s. a sea gull.
Féilíor, feilíor, s. f. vanity, trifle.
Féilibrac, feilibrac, adj. frivolous, trifling.
Féilíor, feilíor, s. f. want, idleness.
Féilíorlabróir, feilíorlabróir, s. m. a wheedler, a small talker, one who talks trifles.
Féilíre, feilíre, s. f. a calendar, a catalogue of feasts.
Féilbheirt, feilbheirt,
Féilígníomh, feilígníomh, } s. a deceitful deed.
Féille, feille, s. a festival, a holiday, market day.
Féillmáin, feillmhian, see *feallmáin*.
Féilm, feilm, s. f. a farm; a film.
Féilteach, feilteach,
Féilteach, feilteach, } s. f. feasting, keeping
Féilteach, feilteach, } ing holidays.
Féilteog, feilteog, s. f. a cod-fish.
Féim, feim, s. f. need, use; occasion, perusal.
Féim, feimh, adj. negligent, neglectful.
Féimíoch, feimíoch, s. denial, refusal.
Féimeamhlac, feimeamhlach, adj. necessitous.
Féimeamhail, feimeamhail, adj. needful, necessary.
Féimeán, feimeán, s. the feminine gender.
Féimghlic, feimghlic, adj. providential.
Féimineac, feimineac, adj. feminine, effeminate.

Féimíoch, feimíoch, s. watching, guarding, protecting.
Féim, fein, pron. own self, an *a lám féin*, in his own hand, *ina ám féin*, in its own time; me *féim*, myself, *tu féin*, thyself.
Féine, feine, s. f. a farmer, boor, ploughman; a champion; a generation.
Féineach, feineach, s. m. the code of Irish laws, judgments, history, genealogy.
Féiníor, feiníor,
Féiníoríoch, feiníoríoch,
Féiníoríoch, feiníoríoch, } s. self-knowledge, conscious-
Féiníoríoch, feiníoríoch, } ness, experience.
Féiníoríoch, feiníoríoch, adj. conscious, experienced.
Féimíochíoch, feiníochíoch, adj. self-sufficient.
Féimíochíoch, feiníochíoch, s. self-sufficiency.
Féimíochíoch, feiníochíoch, adj. automatical.
Féimíochíoch, feiníochíoch, s. an automaton.
Féimíochíoch, feiníochíoch, adj. condescending.
Féimíochíoch, feiníochíoch, s. f. condescension.
Féinne, feinne, s. the celebrated militia of Ireland
Féinneach, feinneach, s. militia, *Sh*.
Féimíoch, feiníoch, s. suicide.
Féinne-gabhla, feinne-gabhla,
Féinne-tinne, feinne-tinne, } common houseleek; sempervivum tectorum.
Féimíoch, feiníoch, s. m. a soldier.
Féimíochíoch, feiníochíoch, s. f. the exploits of the ancient militia of Ireland.
Féimíoch, feiníoch, s. f. self-conceit, self-love.
Féimíochíoch, feiníochíoch, adj. selfish, self-conceited, coxcombical.
Féim, feir, s. f. a bier, coffer.
Féimíoch, feirdhris, s. f. a bramble, briar.
Féimíoch, feiread, s. a ferret.
Féim, feirn, s. f. a pedestal.
Féimíochíoch, feirníochíoch, see *feirníochíoch*.
Féimíoch, feirrsí, s. strength, courage.
Féimíoch, feirsde, s. pits or pools of water on the strand at low ebb.
Féimíoch, feirt, s. f. the track or rut made in a road by the wheels of carriages.
Féim, feis, s. f. a pig, swine, see *opéimne*; carnal communication; a convention, convocation, synod.
Féim, feis,
Féimíoch, feisd, } s. f. an entertainment, feast
Féimíoch, feisag,
Féimíoch, feisain, } s. a young cat.
Féimíoch, feisceann, s. a bog, a marshy place.
Féimíoch, feisde, s. f. a feast, entertainment.
Féimíoch, feisdin, v. I feast.

Feirgim, *feisighim*, } v. I rest, remain; "ἀγῶρ
 Feirim, *feisim*, } ἡο feirioσaι an oíðce
 ἦν ἡ an mbaile",
Fer. 86.

Feirim, *feisin*, pron. his own, himself, herself;
 the same as féin, 4 *Mast. and other MSS.*

Féirte, *feiste*, } s. entertainment, accom-
 Féirtear, *feisteas*, } modulation.

Féirtear-oíðce, *feisteas-oidhche*, s. a night's
 lodging.

Féit, *feith*, s. f. honey-suckle; see péactleas;
 a sinew, a vein; silence, tranquillity, calmness.

Féitcúipadó, *feithchrupadh*, s. a spasm, cramp.

Féiteas, *feitheach*, adj. sinewy.

Féiteas, *feitheadh*, s. keeping, protection.

Féiteam, *feitheamh*, s. waiting, attendance,
 ministration; taking care, watching.

Féiteamha, *feitheamha*, s. wisdom.

Féiteamóir, *feitheamhoir*, s. m. an overseer.

Féiteamuil, *feiteamhuil*, adj. calm, quiet.

Féiteana, *feitheanach*, v. sinewy.

Féitearlac, *feitearlach*, see beceirlac.

Féiteom, *feitheomh*, s. m. a creditor.

Féitreoir, *feithfeoir*, s. m. a looker on. an over-
 seer.

Féitne, *feithne*, s. f. a beast.

Féitim, *feithim*, v. I wait, attend, stay.

Féitín, *feithín*, s. f. a tendon; dim of féit.

Féitir, *feitir*, s. f. a chain, a fetter.

Féitir, *feithis*, s. keeping, preserving; gather-
 ing, assembling.

Féitléog, *feithleog*, s. f. a husk, pod, tegument.

Féitme, *feithmhe*, adj. attended.

Féitmeas, *feithmheach*, adj. sinewy, strong,
 powerful.

Féitmeóir, *feithmheoir*, s. m. an overseer, ste-
 ward.

Féitmeoirige, *feithmheoirighe*, s. pl. attendants,
 followers.

Féitne, *feithne*, s. f. a kernel, *M'Par.*

Fel, *fel*, s. m. strife, debate; a bard, a learned
 man.

Féle, *fele*, s. a veil, *Cor.*

Feleacan, *feleacan*, s. m. a butterfly.

Feleartar, *felestar*, } s. a waterflag, iris,
 Feleartrom, *felestrom*, } flower de luce; iris
 pseudacorus.

Féleog, *feleog*, } s. f. honeysuckle, woodbind.

Félin, *felin*, } s. f. wages.

Felg, *felg*, s. m. wages.

Fell, *fell*, see feall.

Fem, *fem*,

Femen, *femen*, } s. f. a wife, a woman.

Féimin, *femhin*, s. a plain, a field.

Fémóealugim, *femdhealuighim*, v. I enjoin.

Fen, *fen*, s. m. a wain, cart, wagon; a section
 of a book; ἦν tpeap leabap ἦν ix fen,
 pa u. cabroil, *O'Hick.*

Fenceap, *fencheap*, s. m. the stock of a cart wheel.

Féneacáir, *feneachas*, see féinéacáir.

Féneallac, *feneallach*, s. m. cattle given in
 restitution, i. e. "eallac epca", o. g.

Feneil-ḡréasac, *feneil-greagach*, s. fenugreek.

Feneir, *feneir*, s. m. a carter, wagoner.

Feneul, *feneul*, s. fennel.

Feneul-aḡaic, *feneul-athaich*, s. fennel giant.

Feoacán, *feochadan*, s. common way thistle,
 corn thistle; serratula arvensis.

Feoáim, *feochaim*, v. to droop, fade, decay.

Feoáir, *feochair*, s. f. ingenuity, bravery; i. e.
 inntleac no ḡairceas, o. g.

Feoán, *feochan*, s. m. a decay.

Feoánán, *feochanan*, see feoacán.

Feoḡa, *feochta*, adj. withered, dried.

Feocullan, *feocullan*, s. a polecat.

Feoḡar, *feodaidh*, adj. hard.

Feoḡar, *feodhas*, adj. better.

Feoḡas, *feodhradh*, s. a manner, fashion.

Feoḡasac, *feodhughadh*, s. withering, decaying.

Feoḡasac, *feogachadh*, s. drooping.

Feoḡaigim, *feogaighim*, v. I droop, fade.

Feoḡain, *feoghain*, s. folk.

Feoighe, *feoighte*, part. faded, withered, dried.

Feoil, *feoil*, s. f. flesh, meat.

Feoilcporídeog, *feoilchroidheog*, s. f. a fleshworm.

Feoilóata, *feoilhatha*, s. carnation colour.

Feoileaoir, *feileadoir*, s. m. a butcher.

Feoileaoirreamhuil, *feoileadoireamhuil*, aḡj.
 butcherlike.

Feoilíteas, *feoilitheach*, adj. carnivorous.

Feoir, *feoir*, a ingenious.

Feoirín, *feoirin*, s. a sandy place on the sea
 shore, *O'Donovan.*

Feoirínn, *feoirínn*, s. a farthing.

Feoirne, *feoirne*, s. chess.

Feoite, *feoite*, a. faded.

Feol, *feol*, s. f. flesh, meat.

Feolaoir, *feoladoir*, s. m. a butcher.

Feolaoiríac, *feoladoirachd*, s. butchering.

Feolair, *feolaire*, s. m. a butcher, dealer in meat.

Feolḡa, *feolgha*, adj. fleshy.

Feolḡabail, *feolghabhail*, s. f. incarnation.

Feolmá, *feolmhach*, s. flesh meat, *Sh.*

Feolmair, *feolmhar*, adj. fleshy, carnal.

Feolmáíac, *feolmharachd*, s. f. lust, carnality.

Feonra, *feonda*, s. a fox.

Feoir, *feor*, } s. a brink, brim, border; a ri-

Feoirán, *feorán*, } vulet, stream, sewer.

Feoracá, *feorachadh*, s. asking, inquiring.

Feoraiḡim, *feoraighim*, v. I ask, inquire.

Feorán, *feoran*, s. m. a green, a mountain valley, land adjoining to a brook or river.

Feorán-cuppaí, *feoran-curraigh*, s. waterhorehound; *lycopus europaeus*.

Feorap, *feoras*, s. m. the spindle tree, prickwood.

Feorlán, *feorlan*, s. m. a measure containing four pecks.

Feornán, *feornan*, s. m. pile of grass.

Feorós, *feorog*, s. f. a squirrel.

Feotadh, *feothadh*, s. withering, fading.

Feotadán, *feothadan*, see *feotadán*.

Feotaim, *feothaim*, v. I fade, wither.

Feotán, *feothan*, } s. m. a thistle.

Feotánán, *feothanan*, }

Feotán, *feothan*, s. m. a dormouse.

Feotar, *feothas*, s. goodness, *Sc*.

Feotaraisim, *feothasaigim*, v. I correct, make better.

Férb, *ferb*, s. a word.

Ferceirtne, *ferceirtne*, s. a preceptor or rectifier of science; the name of one of our old poets or philosophers; *i. e.* fear ceartaíge na healaíona.

Feren, *feren*, s. m. a thigh.

Fereno, *ferend*, s. a cingle, girth, belt, garter.

Ferre, *ferse*, s. ability, strength.

Fes, *fes*, s. m. a mouth, entry.

Fesaim, *fesaim*, v. I kill, destroy.

Fesceadh, *fescedh*, s. breaking; *i. e.* bpuceadh, *o. g.*

Fest, *fest*, s. f. courage.

Fét, *feth*, s. m. semblance, likeness; *i. e.* cput, *o. g.*; aggregation; *i. e.* cpuimniúadh, *o. g.*; science, knowledge, instruction; a sinew; a sharp, keen.

Féts, *fetha*, s. fur, hair.

Féthlen, *fethlen*, } s. honeysuckle.

Féthleog, *fethleog*, }

Feubaim, *feubhaim*, v. I wait.

Feubhan, *feubhran*, s. feud, discord.

Feuch! *feuch!* see! behold! try, taste.

Feuchaim, *feuchaim*, v. I see, visit, try.

Feuchadair, *feuchadoir*, s. m. a wizard.

Feuchán, *feuchan*, s. m. a trial, seeing, a look, aspect.

Feud, *feud*, s. a whistle; ability.

Feudaim, *feudaim*, v. I can.

Feudaim, *feudaim*, } v. I whistle, I hiss.

Feudallaim, *feudallain*, }

Feudaireachd, *feudaireachd*, } s. f. whistling,

Feudalachd, *feudalachd*, } piping.

Feudán, *feudan*, s. m. a flute, a pipe.

Feuim, *feudimh*, v. I am able, I can.

Feumhaic, *feudmhach*, } adj. potent, able.

Feumhar, *feudmhar*, }

Feumantach, *feudhmantach*, adj. superintendent.

Feumantach, *feudhmantachd*, s. f. superintendence.

Feudog, *feudog*, s. f. a flute; a plover.

Feugmar, *feugmhas*, s. m. absence, want.

Feum, *feum*, see *féim*.

Feumach, *feumach*, adj. needy.

Feumamhail, *feumamhuil*, adj. useful.

Feun, *feun*, s. a cart or wagon.

Feur, *feur*, s. m. grass.

Feurach, *feurach*, } adj. grassy.

Feurgha, *feurgha*, }

Feurachadh, *feurachadh*, s. feeding, grazing.

Feurán, *feuran*, s. m. chives.

Feurca, *feurcha*, }

Feurlán, *feurlan*, } s. m. a hayloft, hay-yard.

Feurlac, *feurlac*, }

Feurdris, *feurdris*, s. a bramble.

Feurtheach, *feuritheach*, adj. herbivorous.

Feurlochán, *feurlochán*, s. m. a grassy pool, a lake that dries.

Feurmhar, *feurmhar*, adj. grassy.

Feurthan, *feurthan*, s. a grassy field.

Feur-tirim, *feur-tirim*, s. hay.

Feurgan, *feusgan*, s. m. the shell fish called the muscle.

Feurós, *feusog*, s. f. a beard.

Feusogach, *feusogach*, adj. bearded, capillary.

Fí! *fí!* interj. fy! s. poison; *i. e.* ním o. g.; fretting, anger, indignation; piercing, wounding, fastening; adj. bad, corrupt, naughty; s. a meal's meat.

Fia, *fia*, s. land; flesh.

Fiabhar, *fiabhras*, s. m. a fever.

Fiabhar-creadh, *fiabhras-creadhach*, } s. anague.

Fiabhar-tadmach, *fiabhras-tadmachach*, }

Fiabhar-creachtach, *fiabhras-creachtach*, s. a quotidian fever.

Fiabhar-seachrán, *fiabhras-seachrán*, s. a wandering fever.

Fiabharach, *fiabhrasach*, adj. feverish.

Fiabharchoig, *fiabhraschosg*, s. a febrifuge.

Fiach, *fiach*, s. m. a raven.

Fiach, *fiach*, } s. m. price, a debt, an equivalent; news.

Fiach, *fiach*, }

Fiadhach, *fiadhach*, } s. hunting.

Fiach, *fiach*, }

Fiachach, *fiachach*, } adj. worthy, valuable.

Faichadh, *faichadh*, s. value, worth, obligation, debt.

Fiacail, *fiacail*, s. f. a tooth.

Fiacail-mhadaidh, *fiacail-mhadaidh*, s. a dog-tooth, a fang.

Fiacailte, *fiacailte*, adj. indented, jagged.

Fiacalach, *fiacalach*, adj. snappish.

fiacal-leogán, fiacal-leoghain, s. dandelion.
fiac-fairrige, fiach-fairrge, s. a cormorant.
fiac-lac, fiac-lach, adj. having teeth.
fiac-la-carbair, fiac-la-carbaid, s. cheek teeth.
fiac-la-collaig, fiac-la-collaigh, s. boar's tusks.
fiac-lac-coille, fiac-lach-coille, s. a pig.
fiac-la-ropair, fiac-la-forais, s. late-grown teeth, teeth of wisdom.
fiac-la-ḡaḡ, fiac-laghadh, s. growing angry.
fiac-laigim, fiac-laighim, v. I grin, show the teeth, grow angry.
fiac-lan-a-ḡiannarḡ, fiac-lan-a-drannaidh, s. grinning.
fiac-mara, fiach-mara, s. a cormorant.
fiac, fiadh, s. m. a lord, prince; land; food, meat, victuals; witness, testimony; a deer.
fiacḡa, fiadha, s. m. a good God; i. e. ḡo ḡia, o. g.; a testimony or witnessing.
fiacḡa, fiadha, } adj. savage, wild.
fiacḡarḡ, fiadhidh, } s. savageness, wild-
fiacḡa, fiadha, } ness.
fiacḡarḡaḡ, fiadhidhad, } s. savageness, wild-
fiacḡarḡaḡ, fiadhidhad, } ness.
fiacḡac, fiadhach, s. m. venison; detesting, hat-
ing; hunting.
fiacḡaḡo, fiadhachd, s. f. hunting.
fiacḡaḡan, fiadhadan, s. a witness.
fiacḡaigḡe, fiadhaighe, s. m. a huntsman.
fiacḡaile, fiadhaile, s. f. a weed.
fiacḡaim, fiadhaim, v. I tell, relate.
fiacḡain, fiadhain, adj. wild, savage.
fiacḡair, fiadhair, s. f. lea land.
fiacḡait, fiadhait, s. a wild.
fiacḡan, fiadhan, s. m. wildness; evidence.
fiacḡanta, fiadhanta, adj. fierce, savage, fero-
cious.
fiacḡantaḡo, fiadhantachd, } s. fierceness, savage-
fiacḡantaḡar, fiadhantas, } ness, cruelty.
fiacḡar, fiadhar, adj. known, aḡo fiacḡair.
fiacḡbeacḡac, fiadhbheathach, s. m. a wild
beast.
fiacḡcuillac, fiadhchullach, s. m. a wild boar.
fiacḡfal, fiadhfhall, s. f. a deer-park.
fiacḡfionn, fiadhfionn, s. a roebuck.
fiacḡḡac, fiadhghath, } s. a hunting spear, a
fiacḡlorg, fiadhlgorg, } hunting pole.
fiacḡgleanna, fiadhghleanna, s. wild glens.
fiacḡlann, fiadhlann, s. m. a deer-park.
fiacḡmuc, fiadhmuc, s. f. a wild hog.
fiacḡmum, fiadhmhuin, s. f. a hare, wild ani-
mal in a moor, i. e. "ḡeipriacḡ, i. e. fiacḡ-
mola bro a mune", Cor.
fiacḡnugḡaḡ, fiadhnughadh, s. approbation, at-
testation.
fiacḡnuirḡe, fiadhnuire, s. f. witness, testimony.
fiacḡnuirḡeacḡ, fiadhnuireadh, s. bearing witness.

fiacḡnuirḡim, fiadhnuisim, v. I bear witness.
fiacḡporoir, fiadhroidis, s. a wild radish.
fiacḡta, fiadhta, adj. froward, peevish.
fiacḡuḡaḡo, fiadhughadh, s. feeding, entertaining.
fiacḡrac, fiacfrach, } adj. inquisitive.
fiacḡnuirḡeacḡ, fiacfrugh- } theach,
fiacḡraigḡe, fiacfraighe, s. a question.
fiacḡnuḡaḡo, fiacfrughadh, s. inquiring, asking
fiacḡnuirḡim, fiacfrughim, v. I inquire, ask.
fiacḡnuirḡe, fiacfrughthe, part. interrogated.
fiacḡ, fiag, } s. rushes peeled and prepared for
fiacḡa, fiaga, } making candles.
fiacḡnuḡaḡo, fiaghnughadh, s. witnessing.
fiacḡnuirḡe, fiaghnughthe, part. witnessed, justi-
fied.
fiacḡnuirḡe, fiaghnuire, s. witness, testimony.
fiacḡnuirḡeacḡ, fiaghnuireadh, s. m. a witness.
fiacḡum, fiaghuin, s. f. evidence, testimony.
fiacḡ, fiagh, s. a deer.
fiailbeacḡac, fiailbheartach, adj. clement, com-
passionate, hospitable.
fiailai, fiailai, s. consanguinity.
fiailte, fiaille, s. pl. weeds.
fiailteacḡ, fiail-theach, s. a house of common
resort.
fiail, fiail, s. m. a veil; a ferret; adj. good; i. e.
maḡcḡ, o. g.; modest, i. e. náirḡeacḡ.
fiail, fiail, } adj. generous, liberal, bountiful
fiailrḡ, fiailidh, } s. f. bounty, hospitality.
fiailacḡo, fiailachd, s. f. bounty, hospitality.
fiailar, fiailas, s. a tribe.
fiaillac, fiaillach, s. m. a hero, champion, knight
errant.
fiailmairḡe, fiailmhaire, } s. f. liberality, bounty,
fiailmairḡeacḡo, fiailmhair- } eachd, generosity.
fiailmairḡeacḡar, fiailmhaitheas, s. m. munificence,
liberality.
fiailmairḡar, fiailmhar, adj. bountiful, generous,
liberal.
fiailteacḡ, fiailteagh, s. a place where ferrets are bred
fiailtur, fiailtus, s. m. protection.
fiailur, fiailus, s. a family.
fiail, fiail, s. m. a chain; a footstep, trace,
track; a hue, a colour; adj. ugly, horrible,
abominable.
fiail, fiail, s. m. fear, reverence.
fiailac, fiailach, adj. modest, shy.
fiailacḡo, fiailachd, s. f. modesty, shyness.
fiailacḡo, fiailhadh, s. tracing, pursuing.
fiailamhuil, fiailhamhuil, adj. brainless.
fiailan, fiailhan, s. m. a heinous crime; fear.
fiailmairḡac, fiailmarach, s. m. a glutton.
fiailmairḡacḡo, fiailmarachd, s. f. gluttony.

Fiamharrach, fiamhar-rachd, } s. f. monstrousness, a monstrous crime.
Fiamhach, fiamheoir, }
Fiamhloch, fiamhlochd, see **fiamhan**.
Fiamoin, fiamoin, s. wolves or foxes, *Mulcon*.
Fian-bòt, fian-bhoth, s. a tent, hut, hunting lodge.
Fian-corrag, fian-cosgar, s. stripping the skin off a wild beast.
Fianlasc, fianlach, } s. m. a hero of the ancient Irish militia; an old champion.
Fianlaoch, fianlaoch, }
Fianlasc, fianlach, s. m. a multitude, a body of men.
Fiann, fiann, s. m. a soldier of the ancient Irish militia.
Fianna Eirionn, fianna Eirionn, s. pl. the soldiers of Fionn Mac Cumhail, who is called Fingal by McPherson, in the poems which he endeavoured to impose upon the world as translations from Oisín, the son of Fionn.
Fiannac, fiannach, s. m. a giant; soldier of Fionn's army.
Fiannacamhail, fiannachamhail, adj. gigantic.
Fiannaròe, fiannaidhe, see **peinne**.
Fiannéscac, fianneach-tach, } adj. as a Fenian (or hero of the ancient militia) in action.
Fianghniomhac, fiangh-niomhach, }
Fiar, fiar, adj. crooked, inclined; wicked, perverse.
Fiarac, fiarach, } s. inclining, twisting, wreath-ing, slanting.
Fiaradh, fiaradh, }
Fiaraim, fiaraim, v. I incline, bend.
Fiaras, fiaras, s. m. crookedness.
Fiarpoirinn, fiarfoirinn, adj. impetuous.
Fiarfuirge, fiarfuirge, s. m. a question.
Fiarogha, fiarogha, s. a great-grandchild.
Fiarshuileac, fiarshuileach, adj. squint eyed.
Fiartha, fiartha, adj. wreathed, twisted.
Fiar, fias, v. I will tell, relate.
Fiaras, fiasdar, s. m. anger.
Fiath, fiath, see **fiath** and **biath**.
Fiata, fiata, adj. shy, distant, reserved; peevish.
Fiatac, fiatachd, s. f. reservedness; peevishness.
Fiatail, fiatail, s. a weed.
Fiathamhail, fiathamhail, adj. wild.
Fiathgal, fiathghal, s. m. a vetch.
Fib, fib, s. f. a bilberry; laughter.
Fibhras, fibhras, s. confusion; fever.
Fic, fic, s. f. love.
Fic, fich, s. f. a country village or farm.
Fic, fich, } s. a fee farm.
Fiuadh, fiudhach, }
Ficeadh, ficheadh, s. fighting.

Ficeall, ficheadh, s. a buckler; peace; a pair of tables.
Ficro, fichid, see **ficche**.
Ficim, fichim, v. I fight; put, sell, break.
Fico, fico, s. m. a kind of shoe, a sandal.
Fid, fidh, adj. faithful.
Fro, fid, s. f. a smile, a whistle.
Fróceir, fidheis, s. f. a javelin, spear, lance.
Fróeac, fidheach, } s. m. a weaver.
Fróeacán, fidheachan, }
Froeo, fideog, s. f. a small pipe, reed; a sort of bird; a small worm.
Frogeadh, fidgheadh, s. a custom, manner, fashion.
Frógeir, fidhgeis, see **fróceir**.
Fróigim, fidhighim, v. I weave, knit.
Froil, fidil, s. f. a fiddle, violin.
Fróileac, fidileach, s. m. a fiddle maker; adj. of or belonging to a fiddle.
Fróileir, fidileir, s. m. a fiddler.
Fróileireadh, fidileireachd, s. f. playing on a fiddle.
Fróilin, fidilin, s. f. a small fiddle.
Froir, fidir, s. f. a teacher; v. consider thou.
Fróireadh, fidireachadh, s. considering.
Fróireadh, fidireachd, s. consideration, compassion.
Froirim, fidirim, v. I consider, weigh.
Froir, fidisi, s. f. a fistula, ulcer, *O'He*.
Fróintesac, fidlinterachd, s. f. fiddling.
Fis, fig, s. f. a split.
Fise, fige, s. f. a fig, fig tree.
Fiseacán, figheachan, s. f. a garland, a web.
Fiseadh, figheadh, s. fighting; "Ro fiseadh iomoiras ainmhir eoiri ua Doimnail agar brian ua Neill", 4 *Mast*. 1401; weaving, knitting.
Fiseadhóir, figheadoir, s. m. a weaver.
Fiseadhóireadh, figheadoireachd, s. f. weaving.
Fiseadhóir, figheadora, s. a woof or web.
Fighil, fighil, s. f. a prayer, a vigil.
Figim, fighim, v. I weave, plait, twist.
Figim, fighim, v. I fight.
Figin, figin, } s. f. a fig.
Figiodh, figiodh, }
Figir, fighis, s. f. the passage in the ear through which sound is conveyed.
Figte, fighite, part. woven, webbed; fought; cat
 mo figte, 4 *Mast*.
Filbin, filbin, s. f. a lapwing.
File, file, } s. m. a bard, a poet.
Fileadh, fileadh, }
Filéadh, fileadh, s. m. a fillet.
Fileamhail, fileamhail, adj. poetical.
Fileata, fileata, adj. poetical.
Fileoir, fileoir, s. m. a spruce fellow, a cra

Filíó, filídh, s. m. a poet, philosopher.
Filíreáco, filídhéachd, s. f. poetry, philosophy.
Filim, filim, v. I am, exist.
Filín, filín, s. f. a poetaster.
Filleao, fillead, s. a fold, plait, cloth.
Filleao-beg, filleadh-beg, s. the kilt or petticoat part of a Highlander's dress.
Filleog, filleog, s. a shawl, a plaid, a covering.
Filleasg, filleasg, s. f. a fold or plait.
Fillim, fillim, v. I turn, return, imply; fold, plait, lap, wrap, involve.
Fillip, fillis, v. that betrayest; prop. **filltear**.
Fillte, fillte, s. a folding, began **fillte na láime**; adj. deceitful, treacherous; *i. e.* **feall-tac**, *o. g.*; part. folded, plaited, implied.
Fim, fimh, s. f. drink, wine.
Fimneac, fimineach, s. m. a hypocrite.
Fimneáco, fimineachd, s. f. hypocrisy.
Fin, fin, s. m. wine, drink, *Cor*.
Fin, fin, s. a son.
Fimra, finda, s. wool, fur, coarse hair, *Cor*.
Fine, fine, s. f. a tribe, family, kindred, nation; a soldier; a vine, vineyard, *Cor*.
Fineac, fineach, a. frugal.
Fineacair, fineachas, s. m. an inheritance; law.
Fineadóacair, fineadhachas, s. m. a nation.
Fineál-chumthra, fineal-chumhthra, s. common fennel; anéthum feniculum.
Fineál-mhuire, fineal-mhuire, s. fix-weed; sysimbrium sophia.
Fineal-rároe, fineal-sraide, s. sow fennel.
Fineálta, finealta, adj. fine, clean, brave, subtle.
Fineamnac, fineamhach, s. abounding in vines.
Fineamhuin, fineamhuin, s. f. a vine, vineyard; a twig, ozier.
Fineapán, finearthan, s. m. coarse long grass.
Fineog, fineog, s. f. a mite; a niggard.
Fineogac, fineogach, adj. mity.
Fineogacáó, fineogachadh, s. growing full of mites.
Fineon, fineon, s. f. a buzzard.
Fineuir, fineur, s. m. a stock, lineage.
Fingal, finghal, s. murder, fratricide.
Fimice, finiche, s. jet, *Sh*.
Fimreac, finideach, adj. wise, prudent.
Finn, finn, see **fionn**; s. f. milk; a sow.
Finnóabairg, finndhabhaigh, s. a counterfeit fight.
Finne, finne, s. f. attendance, testimony; whiteness, fairness; "**ir mian liom trác ar blaé na finne**", *Car*.
Finneall, finneall, } s. m. a shield; see quot. at
Finneann, finneann, } *coíra*.
Finneghail, Finneghail, s. Fingallians, inhabitants of Fingall.

Finnéll, finnell, s. m. a white cloud, *i. e.* **néll fionn**, *o. g.*
Finnfoilligim, finnfhoillsighim, v. I protest.
Finngeallaim, finngeallaim, v. I process.
Finngeinte, finngeinte, s. pl. the white gentiles, Finlanders, Norwegians, distinguished in our old MSS. from the **Dubgeinte** or Danes.
Finnreac, finnidheach, adj. vigilant, prudent.
Finnreáco, finnidheachd, s. f. care, vigilance
Finnim, finnim, v. I understand.
Finnin, finnin, s. f. a small bird.
Finnín feoir, finnin feoir, s. a grasshopper.
Finnreic, finnreic, s. f. proscription.
Finnreiceadóir, finnreiceadoir, s. m. a proscriber.
Finnrgeul, finnsgeul, s. m. a romance, story of the Fenii.
Finnrgeulac, finnsgeulach, adj. romantic.
Finnrgeularóe, finnsgeulaidhe, s. m. a romancer.
Fiob, fiob, s. f. a small battleaxe.
Fiobair, fiobhar, see **raobair**.
Fioc, fioc, s. m. a choir; land; dominion; wrath, anger, choler, ferocity.
Fiochamuil, fiochamhuil, } adj. wrathful, fierce,
Fiochá, fiochdha, } angry, forward,
Fiochmair, fiochmhar, } cruel.
Fiochmairac, fiochmharachd, s. f. anger, fierceness.
Fiochnara, fiochnasa, adj. dreadful.
Fiochna, fiochna, s. anger; ferocity.
Fiochuil, fiochuil, adj. having twenty angles
Fio, fiód, s. f. a smile, a whistle.
Fioó, fiódh, see **fiób**; s. a wood, wilderness, a letter; a tree; s. f. the rods of a sieve.
Fioóac, fiódhach, } adj. ligneous, woody,
Fioóga, fiódhga, } shrubby.
Fioóac, fiódhach, s. shrubs, underwood; a martyr, hermit.
Fioóaim, fiódhaim, v. I laugh.
Fioóaim, fiódhain, s. f. a witness.
Fioóair, fiódais, s. shrubs, underwood.
Fioóán, fiódhan, s. m. a cheesevat.
Fioóbaó, fiódhbhadh, s. a wood, thicket, wilderness.
Fioóbaí, fiódhbhai, s. hollowness.
Fioócat, fiódhcat, s. a wild cat; a mouse-trap.
Fioóconnaó, fiódheonnadh, s. cordwood, brushwood.
Fioóguat, fiódhghual, s. m. charcoal; cinders of wood.
Fioónac, fiódhnach, adj. manifest, plain.
Fioópac, fiódhrach, s. m. ship's timber.
Fioópac, fiódhrach, } s. increase; prosperity.
Fioópac, fiódhradh, }

“Mellaíó ír maoin agur muadó,
 Inann rin ír maíe me imluadó,
 Srib toirmeasce, ír ceapribac cnead,
 Fíodriac no fíodriac bíreac”, *For. Foc.*

Fíodriac, *fíodhradh*, s. fashion; written testimony.

Fíodriubha, *fíodhrubha*, s. a wood, thicket.

Fíodriugam, *fíodhrúgham*, v. to advert, *Sh.*

Fíog, *fíog*, s. f. a wall.

Fíog, *fíogh*, s. f. a braid or wreath.

Fíogha, *fíogha*, s. the weather or windward side.

Fíogait, *fíoghait*, s. a square figure, *Sh.*

Fíoghar, *fíoghar*, s. a figure, sign, representation.

Fíoghóir, *fíoghdoir*, s. m. a weaver.

Fíoghóiríeacó, *fíoghdoireachd*, see *fíogearóiríeacó*.

Fíogí, *fíogis*, } s. f. a fig tree.

Fíogóg, *fíogog*, }

Fíolrí, *fíolidh*, see *fíalrí*.

Fíoghuraim, *fíoghuraim*, v. I figure, *Mull.*

Fíoghurda, *fíoghurdha*, a. figurative, *Mull.* 244.

Fíoghurda, *fíoghurudha*, s. figuring, representation, *Mull.* 252.

Fíolar, *fiolar*, s. m. an eagle.

Fíolefhuilteac, *fiolfhuilteach*, adj. bloody.

Fíomhalac, *fiomhalach*, s. m. a giant, a huge fellow.

Fíon, *fiön*, s. m. wine; gen. *fiöna*; truth.

Fíon, *fiön*, a. old, ancient; little, small.

Fíonabál, *fiönabhal*, s. m. a grape.

Fíonair, *fiönairdh*, s. treason.

Fíonáil, *fiönail*, adj. fine.

Fíonairíeac, *fiönairíeac*, adj. manifest.

Fíonboí, *fiönboth*, s. m. a tent, booth, scenery.

Fíoncaoir, *fiönchaoir*, s. m. a grape.

Fíonra, *fiönra*, a. cerulean, cerulous.

Fíonra, *fiönra*, a. vinous.

Fíonreac, *fiönreac*, s. m. a grape.

Fíonróir, *fiönros*, s. m. a wine press.

Fíonruille, *fiönruille*, s. a vine leaf.

Fíoneamun, *fiöneamluín*, see *fíneamun*.

Fíonfáiríeac, *fiönfhaisíthea*, s. f. a wine press.

Fíonfuaríeac, *fiönfhuaireas*, s. coolness, freshness.

Fíonfuaríeac, *fiönfhuaradh*, s. cooling, refreshing.

Fíonfuaríeac, *fiönfhuiríeadh*, s. a maxim.

Fíongal, *fiönghal*, s. murder of a relation, treason.

Fíongalac, *fiönghalach*, s. m. a murderer, a parricide.

Fíongéur, *fiongeur*, s. m. vinegar, sour wine.

Fíongóir, *fiönghort*, s. f. a vineyard.

Fíonlábair, *fiönlabhair*, v. I verify.

Fíonlior, *fiönlios*, s. a vineyard.

Fíonlor, *fiönlos*, s. f. a wine press.

Fíonmair, *fiönmhar*, adj. vinous, producing vines.

Fíonn, *fiön*, s. a cow, *Cor.*; milk, *Cor.*; a head, a chief; prop. *ciön*; troops; a sincere, true,

certain; small, little, few; white, pale, fair, true, fine, pleasant; s. m. an Irishman.

Fíonnac, *fiönnach*, a. old, ancient, antique.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnachdair*, s. f. experience, discovery, knowledge, *Keat.*

Fíonnac, *fiönadh*, s. m. the hair, beard, fur, wool.

Fíonnac, *fiönad*, s. m. a wagon, carriage.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönadhach*, a. hairy, rough.

Fíonnac, *fiönaidh*, a. old, oldish, olden.

Fíonnaim, *fiönaim*, v. I look, see, perceive, pay for; flay, shear.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönna-fada*, s. the middle finger.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönna-feoir*, s. a grass-hopper.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnaobh*, a. neat, clean, clear.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnaolta*, a. white-washed.

Fíonnac, *fiönna*, a. cold.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnaasga*, s. pl. bands wherewith vines are tied.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnoch*, s. knowledge, wisdom.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnochsmhuil*, a. probable.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnochsmhuileachd*, s. f. probability.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnealta*, a. fine, whitened.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnealtachd*, s. f. fineness.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönneochair*, a. true tongued, *i. e.* *ceangla fiönna*, *Lec.*

Fíonnacóir, *fiönfnadh*, s. m. the beard, hair, fur, wool.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönfnadhach*, a. hairy, furry.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönfnadhach*, a. smooth, sensible, *Sh.*

Fíonnacóir, *fiönfeinne*, s. a general, *Tor. Eig.*

Fíonnacóir, *fiönfirítheann*, see *fiönfirítheann*.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönfhuaire*, } s. m. coolness,

Fíonnacóir, *fiönfhuaire*, } freshness, a gentle gale.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönfhuar*, a. cool, tepid.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönfhuaradh*, s. cooling, refreshing.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönfhuaire*, } v. I cool, re-
 raighim, } fresh, refriger-

Fíonnacóir, *fiönfhuaraim*, } ate, *S. A.* 43.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnlaoch*, s. m. a captain, leader;

the white moss that grows in bogs.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönlochlonn*, s. Norway.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnmheidh*, s. whey.

Fíonnacóir, *fiön-obthaidh*, a. sober, abstemious.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnog*, s. f. a crow.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönns*, s. a well.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnsíathach*, a. white-shielded.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnsíoth*, s. a flower; a blossom.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönnsíothach*, a. flowery.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönntach*, adj. hairy, woolly.

Fíonnacóir, *fiönna*, a grandson's grandchild.

Fionuir, *fionuir*, s. f. the vine tree.
 Fionuiríde, *fionuiridhe*, s. grapes.
 Fior, *fior*, a. true, genuine, sterling, honest.
 Fíorað, *fíoraðh*, s. verifying, certifying; the chine or stave of a vessel.
 Fíoraðeáco, *fíoraðheachd*, s. f. veracity.
 Fíoraím, *fíoraím*, v. I verify.
 Fíorán, *fíoran*, s. m. salutation, welcome.
 Fíoránaç, *fíoranach*, a. credible, genuine; s. m. a cooper.
 Fíoréantain, *fíorchantain*, s. f. a sermon, instruction.
 Fíoréara, *fíorchara*, s. f. a confidant.
 Fíoréormuileáco, *fíorchosmhúileachd*, s. f. probability.
 Fíorépuçúgað, *fíorchruthughadh*, s. a true proof, attainder.
 Fíoróa, *fíordha*, a. sincere, true, righteous.
 Fíoróar, *fíorghar*, a. immediate, close at hand.
 Fíorólan, *fíorghlan*, a. pure, immaculate, sincere.
 Fíoróloime, *fíorghloine*, s. sincerity, quintessence.
 Fíorócoar, *fíoriochdar*, s. the lowest part, bottom.
 Fíormáit, *fíormhaith*, a. perfectly good.
 Fíormaméint, *fíormameint*, s. f. the firmament.
 Fíormann, *fíormann*, s. French wheat.
 Fíoróroa, *fíorordha*, a. illustrious, renowned.
 Fíorparveáç, *fíorraideach*, a. frivolous, trifling.
 Fíorparveáç, *fíorraidhteach*, } a. that speaks
 Fíorparveáç, *fíorraitheis*, } truth.
 Fíorparveáç, *fíorraidheacht*, s. f. truth.
 Fíorpa, *fíorsa*, s. necessity.
 Fíort, *fíort*, s. a miracle, 4 *Mast.* 1414.
 Fíortán, *fíorthan*, s. m. long coarse grass.
 Fíortóbaí, *fíorthobair*, s. m. a spring well.
 Fíortuigh, *fíorthuigh*, s. a shoe.
 Fíoruácoar, *fíoruachdar*, s. the top, uppermost.
 Fíoruasal, *fíoruasal*, a. truly noble.
 Fíoruághim, *fíoruighim*, v. I verify, justify.
 Fíoruineáco, *fíoruineachd*, s. a defence, *Sh.*
 Fíoruirge, *fíoruirge*, s. spring water.
 Fíor, *fíos*, s. m. knowledge, art, science, understanding, vision, message; *taimç* uom *fíor*.
 Fíoraç, *fíosach*, } adj. knowing, expert.
 Fíoramúil, *fíosamhúil*, }
 Fíoraç, *fíosach*, s. m. a dreamer.
 Fíoraç, *fíosachd*, } s. f. sorcery, divi-
 Fíorparveáco, *fíosaidheachd*, } nation, occult
 science.
 Fíorparve, *fíosaidhe*, s. m. a sorcerer, a soothsayer.
 Fíorparvím, *fíosaidhim*, v. I know.
 Fíorparç, *fíosrach*, a. knowing, inquisitive.
 Fíorparçgað, *fíosraahadh*, s. inquiring, asking.

Fíorparçghim, *fíosraighim*, v. I know, visit, ask.
 Fíorparççce, *fíoshaighthe*, part. visited, sought, asked.
 Fíorparççceáç, *fíosraightheach*, adj. prying.
 Fíorçághim, *fíothaighim*, v. I fade.
 Fíorçbaç, *fíothbhach*, s. m. the rainbow.
 Fíorçnaípe, *fíothnaise*, s. sorcery, poison, *Sh.*; bad news, detestable news; *i. e.* "Fíre a inn-
 rin, *i. e.* oíc no neimíre ainninn", *o. g.*
 Fíorçpan, *fíothran*, s. m. common wheat grass, scutch grass; triticum repens.
 Fíir, *fíir*, see *fíor*; adj. fair, white.
 Fíirainn, *fíirainn*, s. f. a mountain.
 Fíirb, *fíirb*, s. f. swiftness.
 Fíirbolç, *Fíirbolç*, s. the third colony that came into Ireland before Milesius.
 Fíirbérige, *fíirbhreige*, s. puppets; upright stones.
 Fíircan, *fíircan*, s. a knot.
 Fíirçearc, *fíircheart*, s. m. justice, righteousness.
 Fíirçhann, *fíir-chrann*, sycamore tree; acer pseudoplatanus.
 Fíiróilear, *fíirdhileas*, a. genuine, true, sincere.
 Fíiróir, *fíirdhíris*, s. a bramble.
 Fíire, *fíire*, } s. truth.
 Fíireáco, *fíireachd*, }
 Fíire, *fíire*, a. true, real, *oia* *asat* *ouine* *fíire*
i. e. *çpírt*; s. f. the chine of a vessel.
 Fíireáç, *fíireach*, s. a hill, a moor.
 Fíireáð, *fíireadh*, s. a bottom, a floor.
 Fíireáð, *fíireadh*, s. truth; a flower.
 Fíiréao, *fíiread*, s. a ferret.
 Fíiréan, *fíirean*, s. m. an eagle.
 Fíiréan, *fíirean*, s. the just, the righteous.
 Fíirean, *fíirean*, } see *fíirunneáç*.
 Fíiréanaç, *fíireanach*, }
 Fíireann, *fíireann*, s. a chain, a garter; a. male, masculine.
 Fíireannaç, *fíireannach*, s. m. a male.
 Fíireannaç, *fíireannachd*, s. f. male kind, manhood.
 Fíireannaç, *fíireannachd*, a. male, masculine.
 Fíiréanta, *fíireanta*, a. true, just, righteous, loyal.
 Fíiréantaç, *fíireantachd*, s. f. integrity, righteousness, loyalty, faithfulness.
 Fíiréun, *fíireun*, s. the just.
 Fíireunaíghim, *fíireunaighim*, } v. I justify, verify.
 Fíireunaim, *fíireunaim*, }
 Fíirfíraçghim, *fíirfíraighim*, s. f. a true testimony; attainder.
 Fíiríomal, *fíiríomal*, s. the utmost coast or limit.
 Fíirín, *fíirín*, s. f. a mannikin.
 Fíirinn, *fíirinn*, } s. the truth.
 Fíirinne, *fíirinne*, }
 Fíirinneáç, *fíirinneach*, a. just, righteous, faithful, sincere; s. m. a just person.

Fínnneac̃o, *fínnneachd*, s. f. truth, verity.
 Fínnniug̃ađ, *fínnniughadh*, s. justification.
 Fínnnr̃cne, *fínnns̃cne*, s. the masculine gender.
 Fínnnteac̃o, *fínnnteachd*, s. f. righteousness.
 Fínoct̃pađ, *fínocht̃rach*, a. innermost, lowest.
 Fíonađoac̃, *fíronadach*, s. m. a deputy.
 Fí-leañ, *fí-leanmh*, s. m. folly in the extreme, confirmed folly, *Donl*.
 Fílioñađ, *fírlionadh*, s. multiplying.
 Fílioñaim, *fírlionaim*, v. I multiply.
 Fírneoir̃, *fírneoir*, s. m. a farmer; vulg.
 Fínniam̃aim, *fínniamhaim*, v. I purify.
 Fí-p̃ađct̃anađ, *fí-riachtanach*, a. abso lutly necessary.
 Fírr̃, *fírsi*, s. strength, power.
 Fír̃t, *firt*, s. m. virtue, strength, perfection, merit, *Cor*.
 Fír̃teañ, *fírt̃hean*, adj. bound, obliged.
 Fíreuñ, *fíreun*, s. an eagle.
 Fír̃, *fis*, s. f. colour, dye, tincture; a dream, vision, knowledge.
 Fír̃, *fis*, } s. a visionary, a seer.
 Fíre, *fise*, }
 Fíre, *fise*, s. f. a school, university.
 Fíreós̃, *fiseog*, s. f. a young cat.
 Fír̃ice, *físice*, s. physic; vulg.
 Fír̃iceac̃t, *físiceacht*, s. f. practice of physic, 4 *Mast.*, 1504.
 Fír̃íde, *físidhe*, s. m. a man of knowledge, a philosopher, *Lec.* 10, 2.
 Fír̃t, *fit*, s. f. life, living, food, victuals, a collation.
 Fír̃t, *fith*, s. f. land; a spear.
 Fír̃t̃al̃, *fíthal*, s. a calf, *i. e.* laeḡ bó, *Cor*.
 Fír̃t̃ađair̃, *fíthathair*, s. m. a tutor, *Lec*.
 Fír̃t̃ce, *fíthche*, }
 Fír̃t̃cíođ, *fíthchiodh*, } twenty, a score.
 Fír̃t̃io, *fíthid*, }
 Fír̃t̃t̃t̃, *fíthitt*, }
 Fír̃t̃ceall̃, *fíthcheall*, } s. m. a philosopher, *i. e.*
 Fír̃t̃c̃iall̃, *fíthchiall*, } p̃ađ aḡar ciall, *o. g.*
 Fír̃t̃cíoorm̃ađ, *fíthchiodmhach*, a. twentieth.
 Fír̃t̃cíooll̃, *fíthchioll*, s. m. a chessboard.
 Fír̃t̃c̃ill̃, *fíthchill*, }
 Fír̃t̃c̃ille, *fíthchille*, } s. tables, chessboards.
 Fír̃t̃e, *fithe*, see fír̃t̃e.
 Fír̃t̃eac̃, *fítheach*, s. m. a raven.
 Fír̃t̃eac̃áñ, *fíteachan*, s. m. a weaver.
 Fír̃t̃eáñ, *fítean*, s. m. a quill.
 Fír̃t̃eañ, *fíthean*, s. m. a hog; a boar pig, the rods of a sieve
 Fír̃t̃i, *fíthi*, s. ways, customs, *i. e.* r̃l̃iḡt̃e, *o. g*
 Fír̃t̃il̃, *fíthil*, s. m. a poetaster, *Cor*.
 Fír̃t̃ir̃, *fíthir*, s. m. a doctor, teacher.
 Fír̃t̃reac̃t̃, *fíthreach*, a kind of seaweed called

dilse, or duilleasg, which people eat; sea
wrack.

Fiu, *fiu*, adj. edible; worthy; adj and adv like,
alike; s. worth, value, price

Fiuib, *fiubh*, s. a pruning hook; a wood, copse

Fiuibar, *fiubhas*, s. m. worth, dignity.

Fiucaic, *fiuchach*, adj. that boileth.

Fiucaob, *fiuchadh*, s. boiling, boiling up.

Fiucaim, *fiuchaim*, v. I boil, spring up; *Heb.*
apha, to boil.

Fiucaimeact, *fiuchaireacht*, s. f. boiling rage,
“lán o’feirs acar o’fhuicairmeact”, *M’Par*
119.

Fiuobantar, *fiudhantas*, } s. m. liberality, gene-
rosity, hospitality;
Fiuogantar, *fiughantas*, } respectability.

Fiuoe, *fiudhe*, s. good stuff.

Fiuogair, *fiughair*, s. f. memory.

Fiuogaireac, *fiughaireach*, a. having a good me-
mory, hoping, expecting.

Fiuogan, *fiughan*, s. m. a cheese vat.

Fiuogantaic, *fiughantach*, a. generous, liberal.

Fiuogar, *fiughar*, s. m. an earnest expectation,
hope.

Fiuogor, *fiughidh*, s. m. a hero.

Fiuill, *fiull*, s. treachery, deceit

Fiuin, *fiun*,
Fiuinar, *fiunas*, } s. m. a price, value.

Fiuuntaic, *fiuntach*, a. worthy, deserving, condign

Fiuuntar, *fiuntas*, s. m. merit, worth, dignity.

Fiuurao, *fiuradh*, s. m. satisfaction, comfort, com-
pletion, sufficiency; *i. e.* párao, *o. g.*

Fiuuran, *fiuran*, s. m. a sapling, a certain rank
weed that cattle eat; metaphorically a young
man.

Fiuurac, *fiusach*, adj. earnest.

Fiuuramuil, *fiusamhuil*, adj. like.

Fiuutró, *fiuthidh*, s. some kind of missile weapon

Flaog, *flag*, s. m. a blow, bang.

Flaice, *flaiche*, s. a sudden blast of wind.

Flaiceac, *flaicheach*, a. windy, stormy.

Flaindearg, *flaindearg*, adj. sanguine; s. a stay-
nard colour in heraldry, used to express dis-
grace in a family.

Flaindeargtaic, *flaindeargthachd*, s. f. the
bloody flux.

Flaic, *flaith*, s. f. milk; s. m. and f. a lord, a
hero, a flower; s. f. a kind of strong ale.

Flaicbeartac, *flaithbheartach*, s. the proper
name of a man.

Flaicéiríoe, *flaithchisde*, s. m. a royal treasure

Flaiteac, *flaitheachd*, s. f. government.

Flaiteamlaic, *flaitheamhlach*, see *flaiteamuil*

Flaiteamlaic, *flaitheamhlachd*, s. f. princeli-
ness, generosity, show, pomp.

flíne, flicine,
flícfneac̃ta, flichshneachta, } s. sleet.
flíḡ, fligh, } s. common chickweed; alsine
flíod̃, flíodh, } média.
flíod̃o, flíochd, s. the second dram taken before
 breakfast, *Sc.*
flíod̃, flíodh, } s. m. an excrescence, a
flíod̃án, flíodhan, } wen.
flíod̃anãc̃, flíodhanach, adj. wenny.
flíor, flíos, s. m. a lord, a prince.
flírim, flirim, v. I water.
flíũc̃, flíuch, a. wet, moist, oozy, flabby, washy.
flíũc̃ãd̃, flíuchadh, s. wet weather, *i. e.* *flíũc̃*
rũt̃, "i. e. rũt̃ flíũc̃, inṛin ṛoṛ a mine, rũt̃,
i. e. ṛion", Cor.
flíũc̃ãd̃, flíuchadh, s. wetting, moistening rain.
flíũc̃aim, flíuchaim, v. I wet, water, moisten.
flíũc̃ain, flíuchain, s. f. juice, moisture, wet-
 ness.
flíũc̃-beulãc̃, flíuch-bheulach, a. wetmouthed;
 s. much spitting.
flíũc̃lãc̃o, flíuchlachd, s. f. wet weather.
flíũc̃ṛaṛ, flíuchras, s. m. moisture.
flíũc̃ṛneac̃o, flíuchshneachd, s. f. sleet.
flíũc̃ṛuileac̃, flíuchshuilleach, s. watery-eyed.
flíuḡ, flíugh, see *flíḡ* and *flíod̃*.
fló̃c̃, floc̃h, adj. lax, soft.
fló̃c̃ap, floc̃as, } s. m. a lock of wool.
fló̃c̃ap, floc̃has, }
flú̃p, flur, s. m. meal, flour, blossom.
flurḡ, flug, s. a flux.
flut̃, fluth, s. m. a wen.
fo, fo, s. m. a king, prince, nobleman; honour,
 esteem, regard; decency; adj. powerful,
 mighty; an *tán ṛa ṛo ṛíor̃ ũltar̃o*.
ṛó, fo, adj. good; easy, quiet, unconcerned;
 adv. like, alike, same; prep. under, towards;
 is sometimes used for *ba*, was; is also often
 written in old MSS. for *vo* or *ṛio*, a mark of
 the past tense; in composition implies rarity
ṛoac̃o, foachd, s. inquiry, asking.
ṛoair̃n, foairn, s. f. a swarm, a crowd.
ṛobar̃o, fobhaidh, a. quick, nimble.
ṛobar̃ile, fobhaile, } s. suburbs, villages.
ṛobar̃ile, fobhailte, }
ṛobar̃n, fobair, s. f. advancement, rencontre, un-
 dertaking, beginning; part. begun, commenced,
i. e. vo t̃ionṛc̃ainn, o. g.
ṛobar̃n, fobhair, s. f. a salve, ointment; adj. sick,
 infirm, weak; help, succour, a remedy, device,
 project; see also *ṛoḡṛaṛ*.
ṛobar̃n, fobar, or *vo ṛobar̃n,* v. it had like
ṛobit̃, fobith, conj. because.
ṛobla, fobhla, s. the eye.
ṛoblãc̃, fobhlach, s. m. a bellowsraker.

FOUIMEACÁN, *fodhuirmeachan*, s. m. a mine, shaft.

FOUIMIRE, *fodhuirmire*, s. m. a miner.

FOUPLUAS, *fodurluas*, adj. busy.

FOFANNÁN-MÍN, *fofannan-min*, s. common sow-thistle; sonchus deraceous.

FOFIADHA, *fofiadha*, s. a deer park, an enclosure.

FOGH, *fogh*, s. m. entertainment, hospitality.

FOGA, *foga*, s. teaching, instruction.

FOGA, *foga*, s. a dart, an attack, a rape.

FOGAIL, *foghail*, s. f. an inroad into an enemy's country, robbery, plunder, offence.

FOGAILIM, *foghailim*, v. I rob, plunder, attack.

FOGAILIM, *fogailim*, v. I teach, instruct.

FOGAIR, *fogair*, s. f. a proclamation, command.

FOGAIR, *foghair*, s. a diphthong.

FOGAIRIM, *fogairim*, v. I command, publish; chase, pursue.

FOGAIRT, *foghairt*, s. chasing, pursuing, banishing.

FOGHOL, *foghol*, s. the whole.

FOGHALADHE, *foghalaidhe*, s. m. a robber.

FOGHALAIM, *foghalaim*, v. I rob, plunder.

FOGHAM, *fogham*, v. to forego, *Sh*.

FOGHANAIM, *foghanaim*, } v. I serve, do good, suf-

FOGHANAIM, *foghnaim*, } fice, satisfy.

FOGHANNAN, *fogannan*, s. m. a thistle.

FOGHANTA, *foghanta*, } adj. good, prosperous,
FOGHANTACH, *foghantach*, } serviceable, generous,
brave, mighty.

FOGHANTAIO, *foghantachd*, } s. m. goodness, pro-
FOGHANTAS, *foghantas*, } sperity, suffici-
ency, genero-
sity.

FOGHAOITH, *foghaoith*, a gentle gale, a breeze.

FOGHAR, *foghar*, s. m. favour, *C.P.*; froth; a sound, noise, voice, tone, accent, vowel.

FOGHARACH, *fogarach*, } adj. echoing, sound-
FOGHARTHACH, *fogharthach*, } ing, noisy, clamor-
ous, obstreperous.

FOGHARD, *foghard*, s. tingling.

FOGHARAIM, *fogharaim*, v. I tingle, make a noise.

FOGHARRACH, *fogarrach*, s. m. an outlaw.

FOGHARTOIR, *fogarthoir*, s. m. a public crier.

FOGAR, *fogas*, } prep. near, nigh, close to.

FOGAR, *fogasg*, } prep. near, nigh, close to.

FOGHANAN, *foghbanan*, s. a thistle.

FOGLADH, *foghladh*, s. robbery, trespass.

FOGLAIM, *foglaim*, v. to loose, untie.

FOGLAIM, *foghlaím*, } s. m. learning, instruction,
FOGLUIM, *foghluim*, } discipline.

FOGLAMAIM, *foghlamaim*, v. I learn, *no foghlaimir*, *Lec. 11. 2.*

FOGLAMETHA, *foghlamtha*, part. learned, ingenious.

FOGLUASACHD, *foghluasachd*, s. f. marching, travel-
ling.

FOGLASAIM, *foghlasaim*, v. I grow pale.

FOGLUGADH, *foghluhadh*, s. m. robbery.

FOGLUIRDE, *foghluidhe*, s. m. a robber.

FOGLUIGEACH, *foghluigheachd*, s. f. rapacity.

FOGLUIGIM, *foghluighim*, v. I rob, ransack.

FOGLUIGE-FAIRGE, *foghluighe-
fairge*, } s. m. a pirate, a
sea robber.

FOGHMARACH, *foghlmharach*,

FOGHMARACH, *foghlmharach*, a. autumnal; s. m. a
Fomorian.

FOGLUIMTE, *foghluimthe*, part. learned.

FOGLUIMTEACH, *foghluim-
theach*, } s. m. a scholar, no-
vice, an apprentice.

FOGLUINTE, *foghluinte*,

FOGHMAR, *foghmhar*, s. m. harvest.

FOGHNAO, *foghnaadh*, s. service.

FOGHNAIO, *foghnaidh*, s. improvement; enough
sufficiency.

FOGHNAIM, *foghnaim*, v. I serve, satisfy, do good

FOGHNAIM, *foghnamh*, s. f. servitude, slavery, assis-
tance; use, benefit, advantage, profit; "ní
ffuail foghnaim ar a faoiríoin", *Donl. 282.*

FOGHNAS, *foghlnas*, s. m. profit.

FOGHNAO, *fogradh*, s. exile, banishment; a warn-
ing, charge, caution, a proclamation, ordinance.

FOGHNAIM, *fograim*, v. I warn, caution, decree.

FOGHNALL, *foghrall*, s. a murmur, great noise;
i. e. foghar mói.

FOGUR, *fogus*, see FOGAR and FOGART.

FOGURGE, *fogusgte*, part. approached.

FOI, *foi*, see FA, under.

FOIC, *foich*, s. f. preparation.

FOICE, *foiche*, prep. and pron. under her, it.

FOICEALL, *foicheall*, } s. f. a day's hire, wages,
FOICILL, *foichill*, } salary, a reward, prepa-
ration.

FOICÉIMNUGADH, *focheimniughadh*, s. succession,
series.

FOICILLIM, *foichillim*, v. I provide, prepare.

FOICLEACH, *foichleach*, adj. earning.

FOICLEAO, *foichleadh*, s. wages.

FOICNÍN, *foichnin*, s. f. a blade of green corn.

FOILIONAO, *foilionadh*, s. a supplement.

FOICRE, *foicse*, adj. next, nearest.

FÓRO, *foid*, s. m. a turf, peat; judgment.

FÓRÓ, *foidh*, s. going; see FÁRÓ; going, departure.

FOIRIBIUN, *foidhbiun*, a. quick, smart, ready.

FOIRE, *foide*, see FÁIRE.

FOIRÉACH, *foidheach*, s. m. a beggar.

FOIRÉAS, *foidhear*, s. a form or likeness.

FOIRÉASC, *foidhearc*, adj. clear, evident.

FOIRÉASTAR, *foidheastar*, v. is sent, gone.

FÓRÓIN, *foidin*, s. f. a pitfall; a small farm.

FOIRÉACH, *foidhreach*, s. m. a little image.

FOIRÉASCADH, *foidhreachda* s. likeness, similitude.

Foróirbhad, *foidhiubhadh*, s. a putting down, humiliation.

Fóig, *foigh*, a. eager, acute.

Fóige, *foige*, s. topmost part.

Fóige, *foighe*, s. a voluntary contribution given to such of the decent poor as are ashamed to beg. It also signifies the four first of the corporal works of mercy.

Fóigeasge, *foigeasge*, s. next, proximate, *Sh*.

Fóigro, *foighde*, } s. f. patience, forbearance.

Fóigroin, *foighidin*, } s. f. patience, forbearance.

Fóigroa, *foighideach*, } adj. patient.

Fóigroine, *foighidineach*, } adj. patient.

Fóigroea, *foighideadh*, s. bearing patiently.

Fóigin, *foighin*, s. f. a green plot, a mead.

Fóigonta, *foighiontach*, adj. ample.

Fóigontar, *foighiontas*, s. m. amplitude.

Fóiglioc, *foighliocas*, s. m. low cunning; great

prudence.

Fóigre, *foigse*, adj. next, nearer; s. nearness, proximity.

Fóil, *foil*, s. a while; s. f. the milk of a cow; milking.

Fóilbéim, *foilbheim*, s. f. a blast; scandal, reproach.

Fóilbéimniug, *foilbheimniughadh*, s. blasting; scandalizing, reproaching.

Fóilbéuma, *foilbheuma*, a. fierce, cruel, terrible.

Fóilceas, *foilcheas*, s. m. low cunning; great

prudence.

Fóilceasraim, *foilcheadraim*, v. I conjure.

Fóilceasraim, *foilcheadroit*, s. m. a conjurer.

Fóilceas, *foilcheas*, adj. dark, obscure; s. f. a

mystery.

Fóileaba, *foileaba*, s. a truckle bed.

Fóileas, *foileas*, s. a fillet, coif.

Fóileam, *foileamh*, s. m. a sufferer.

Fóileam, *foileamh*, v. I follow, hang after.

Fóileas, *foileas*, s. death.

Fóileas, *foileas*, s. m. an asp.

Fóileim, *foileim*, s. f. a leap, skip, bounce.

Fóil, *foil*, s. a good act.

Fóil, *foil*, s. f. deceit, fraud; leisure; adv.

slowly, softly; adj. little; *i. e.* beas, *o. g.*

Fóille, *foille*, s. smallness.

Fóilleas, *foilleas*, s. f. a track, footstep.

Fóilleas, *foilleas*, s. m. research.

Fóilleam, *foilleamh*, a. proper, expedient.

Fóilleam, *foilleamh*, adj. treacherous.

Fóilleas, *foilleas*, s. m. the bud of a flower.

Fóill, *foill*, a. hidden, latent, that does not

externally appear. The old parchments on

medicine use this word frequently in this sense.

Fóillgeas, *foillgeas*, } adj. negligent, slug-

Fóillgeas, *foillgeas*, } gish, hidden, con-

Fóillgeas, *foillgeas*, } cealed, latent.

Fóillgeas, *foillgeas*, s. a tribe, descendants; *i. e.*

foillgeas, *o. g.*

Fóillgeas, *foillgeas*, a. declaratory.

Fóillgeas, *foillgeas*, see fóillgeas.

Fóillgeas, *foillgeas*, s. f. a surety.

Fóillgeas, *foillgeas*, v. I reveal, publish, de-

clare, show, discover, manifest.

Fóillgeas, *foillgeas*, part. manifested, declared.

Fóillgeas, *foillgeas*, s. m. a publisher.

Fóillgeas, *foillgeas*, s. declaring, manifest-

ing, manifestation, declaration, discovery.

Fóillgeas, *foillgeas*, s. *foillgeas*-*an-*

tighearna, the Epiphany.

Fóilmean, *foilmean*, s. a bad or thread-bare dress.

Fóilteas, *foilteas*, s. a leak.

Fóilteas, *foilteas*, s. a sea gull.

Fóim, *foim*, adj. envious; *i. e.* *foim*, *o. g.*

Fóim, *foim*, s. f. a reward; *i. e.* *foim*, *o. g.*; prep. in expectation of, against.

Fóimeas, *foimeas*, s. f. consumption.

Fóim, *foim*, prep. and pron. under us.

Fóim, *foim*, s. f. a wart.

Fóimeas, *foimeas*, s. m. a demand; adj. full of wart

Fóimeas, *foimeas*, s. a supplement.

Fóiméul, *foimeul*, s. a small cloud, a gleam.

Fóim, *foim*, s. f. a fountain.

Fóim, *foim*, v. I submit.

Fóimeas, *foimeas*, s. m. a fool.

Fóimeas, *foimeas*, a. genteel, stately.

Fóimeas, *foimeas*, s. a sightly.

Fóim, *foim*, v. I temper.

Fóim, *foim*, part. tempered.

Fóim, *foim*, } see fóim and fóim

Fóim, *foim*, s. pl. wells, springs, fountains.

Fóim, *foim*, s. f. help, relief; *i. e.* *foim*, *o. g.*;

s. m. a ship's crew, a number of people stowed

together; s. f. a medicine, cure, remedy.

Fóim, *foim*, } v. to deck,

Fóim, *foim*, } adorn, *Sh*.

Fóim, *foim*, s. f. land.

Fóim, *foim*, s. m. an elder.

Fóim, *foim*, s. f. perfection.

Fóim, *foim*, s. help, assistance.

Fóim, *foim*, s. helping.

Fóim, *foim*, v. I attend, am present.

Fóim, *foim*, s. *foim*, v. I di-

vine, conjecture.

Fóim, *foim*, s. f. prejudice.

Fóim, *foim*, s. an adverb.

Fóim, *foim*, s. adverbial.

Fóim, *foim*, s. force, power.

Fóim, *foim*, s. full, perfect.

Fóim, *foim*, s. a learned.

Fóirceasóal, *foirceadal*, s. m. instruction, exhortation, admonition, catechism, a lecture, doctrine.

Fóirceasóalaim, *foirceadálaim*, v. I instruct.

Fóirceasóalóir, *foirceadalóir*, s. m. a preceptor.

Fóirceann, *foircheann*, s. m. a front, forehead; end, conclusion.

Fóirceannas, *foirheannach*, a. whitefaced, *Sh*.

Fóirceáimniúgas, *foircheimniúeach*, a. initiation.

Fóirceáimniúgim, *foirceimniúghim*, v. I proceed, precede.

Fóirceáimniúgas, *foircheimniúghadh*, s. preceding, proceeding, precedency.

Fóirceín, *foirceín*, s. f. application, fomentation, embrocation.

Fóirceínim, *forceinim*, v. I foment.

Fóirceíobal, *foirciobal*, a. increased; *i. é. tille*, o. g.; s. m. a reinforcement.

Fóirceíoraíuil, *foirciosamhuil*, a. fat, oily.

Fóirceíoraíonn, *foirchoiríonn*, s. the foreskin.

Fóirceasb, *foirdhealb*, s. m. a scheme.

Fóirceasbadoir, *foirdhealbhadoir*, s. m. a schemer.

Fóirdeire, *foirdheire*, adj. more excellent.

Fóirdeir, *foirdheir*, s. f. sweet briar.

Fóire, *foire*, a. holy; *laeta fóire*, holidays.

Fóireamhuil, *foireamhuil*, a. steep, headlong.

Fóireann, *foireann*, s. a crowd, a multitude.

Fóiréirim, *foireidim*, v. I prevent.

Fóiréigean, *foireigean*, s. m. violence.

Fóiréigeanóir, *foireigeanóir*, s. m. an obstructor.

Fóiréignuúgim, *foireigniúghaim*, v. I oppress, obtrude.

Fóiréignuúgas, *foireigniúghadh*, s. oppression.

Fóiréil, *foireil*, a. clear, evident; *i. é. ollar*, o. g.

Fóirfe, *foirfe*, a. old, ancient; perfect, worthy.

Fóirfeach, *foirfeach*, s. m. an elder, a churchwarden.

Fóirfeach, *foirfeachd*, s. f. perfection, old age.

Fóirfeach, *foirfeadh*, s. harrowing, *Donl. 78*.

Fóirfiacsa, *foirhiacsa*, s. the foreteeth.

Fóirge, *foirge*, a. taught, *Sh*.

Fóirgeall, *foirgeall*, s. truth.

Fóirgealla, *foirgealla*, s. witness, testimony.

Fóirgiatl, *foirghiall*, s. m. a pledge for protection, a hostage for safety.

Fóirgiol, *foirghiol*, s. declaration, manifestation; *foirgiol na ríunne*; a. clear, evident; *fas* *foirgiol*.

Fóirgioll, *foirghiol*, s. decision, judgment.

Fóirgiollaim, *foirghiolaim*, v. I prove, declare.

Fóirglacam, *foirghlacam*, v. to occupy, *Sh*.

Fóirglíob, *foirghlidh*, a. noble.

Óirglíob, *foirghlidhe*, a. true, certain.

Fóirglíob, *foirghlidhe*, s. m. nobility, truth.

Fóirglíob, *foirghlidis*, v. they used to swear.

Fóirgneam, *foirgneamh*, s. m. a building.

Fóirgníim, *foirgníghim*, v. I build.

Fóirgníste, *foirgníghthe*, part. built.

Fóirgnísteoir, *foirgníghtheoir*, s. m. a builder.

Fóirgníúgas, *foirgnuighadh*, s. building.

Fóirgste, *foirgthe*, part. bathed; taught.

Fóiriasac, *foiriarach*, a. preposterous, eccentric.

Fóiríom, *foiridin*, s. f. pursuit, *4 Mast. 1468*.

Fóiríomam, *foiridinam*, v. to prevent, *Sh*.

Fóirírim, *foiríghim*, v. to perform, execute.

Fóirúim, *foirighim*, v. to stay, wait, delay.

Fóirúctin, *foirighthin*, s. f. aid, help, relief, succour.

Fóirim, *foirim*, v. I bless, assist, relieve, heal.

Fóirumeal, *foirimeal*, s. the utmost part or limit, circumference or limit of a circle.

Fóirumeasac, *foirimealach*, a. external, circumambient.

Fóirumiolac, *foirimiolach*, s. a front; extrinsic outward, outside.

Fóirín, *foirin*, see *foirúctin*; a. sworn.

Fóirinnreac, *foirinnseach*, a. fatidical, prophetic.

Fóirinnrim, *foirinnsin*, v. I bode, forebode, betoken.

Fóiríomrad, *foiríomradh*, s. m. a ceremony.

Fóiríomraíteas, *foiríomraidhteach*, a. ceremonious.

Fóiríongantac, *foiríongantach*, a. prodigious.

Fóiríongantar, *foiríongantas*, s. m. a prodigy.

Fóiríonn, *foiríonn*, see *foiríomam*.

Fóiríctin, *foiríthin*, see *foirúctin*.

Fóiríneac, *foiríthneach*, a. helping, assisting.

Fóirleathan, *foirleathan*, a. extensive, large, general.

Fóirleathnuúgas, *foirleathnuighadh*, s. extension

Fóirleathnuúgim, *foirleathnuighim*, v. I extend

Fóirleiteas, *foirleitheach*, s. expanse, enlargement.

Fóirleiteasac, *foirleitheachach*, a. full, extensive, ample.

Fóirlíob, *foirlidis*, v. they vowed, swore, *etc. i. é. so mionnaítoir*, o. g.

Fóirlíon, *foirlíon*, s. much, many

Fóirlíonac, *foirlíonadh*, s. completion, abundance, reinforcement, supplement, appendix.

Fóirlíonaim, *foirlíonaim*, v. I complete, fulfil.

Fóirlíonta, *foirlíonta*, a. complete, perfect.

Fóirim, *foirm*, s. f. a manner, form, image; a dark, obscure.

Fóirmál, *foirmal*, a. formal, clever, active.

Fóirmalac, *foirmalachd*, s. f. formality.

Fóirmeac, *foirmeach*, a. formal; categorical.

Foirmheangam, *foirmheangam*, v. to prevaricate, *Sh.*

Foirmhian, *foirmhian*, s. concupiscence.

Foirmíde, *foirmidhe*, s. a nunnery.

Foirín, *foirn*, s. f. a battle, contention, strife.

Foiríne, *foirne*, s. dwellers, inhabitants, a brigade; v. it is understood, or it is chosen; *i. e.* *tuictear*, o. g.

Foirneacán, *foirneachan*, s. m. a roller.

Foirneadh, *foirneadh*, s. inclination, descent.

Foirneal, *foirneal*, appearance, colour.

Foirneart, *foirneart*, s. m. oppression, violence.

Foirneartach, *foirneartach*, } a. oppressive,

Foirneartmhad, *foirneart-* } violent, vehement.

Foirneir, *foirneis*, s. f. a furnace.

Foirnéil, *foirneil*, a. manifest, apparent.

Foirreicé, *foirscith*, s. f. rest.

Foirreimoba, *foirscriobha*, s. a superscription.

Foirreadh, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

Foirriú, *foirsidh*, }

Foirreabhac, *foirseabhach*, s. m. a usuper.

Foirreoir, *foirseoir*, s. m. a harrower; an officer, searcher, constable.

Foirreoiréach, *foirseoireachd*, s. f. rummaging, searching.

Foirrgeamam, *foirsgamham*, v. to deck, adorn, *Sh.*

Foirrgece, *foirsighthe*, part, harrowed.

Foirrim, *foirsim*, v. I harrow; rummage, search.

Foirrioladh, *foirsioladh*, s. propagation.

Foirriolaim, *foirsiolaim*, v. I propagate.

Foirrbe, *foirtbhe*, s. a cut, cutting off.

Foirrbe-ganne, *foirtbhe-gainne*, v. he will cut necks or throats; *i. e.* *geirraíó muintéil no bairíoe*, o. g.

Foirrbheachtuadh, *foirtbhreathnughadh*, s. divination.

Foirrci, *foirtchi*, a. dark, obscure, black, swarthy; s. a shoe; v. he cautioned, warned, commanded; *i. e.* *no eairb*, o. g.

Foirreagair, *foirtheagair*, s. m. rudiments, instruction.

Foirteamuil, *foirteamhuil*, a. bold, stout, active.

Foirtgealla, *foirtghealla*, s. evidence; a witness.

Foirrte, *foirtibe*, s. slaughter, massacre.

Foirtil, *foirtil*, a. able, strong, hardy.

Foirrte, *foirtile*, a. more hardy.

Foirrte, *foirtile*, } s. f. patience, great-

Foirrteacht, *foirtileacht*, } ness of soul, courage,

Foirrthir, *foirthir*, s. remote, foreign; éun foirthir, a bird of passage.

Foirtoin, *foirthoin*, a. enough.

Foir, *fois*, s. f. leisure, rest; ari foir, a habitation, residence; s. f. an anchor.

Foircionnach, *foiscionnach*, s. m. malice, backbiting; a cry.

Foirroineadh, *foisdineadh*, a. serious.

Foirroineadh, *foisdineachd*, s. f. serious.

Foiréad, *foisead*, s. m. a pipe.

Foiréam, *foiseamh*, s. m. recovery.

Foiréath, *foiseath*, s. m. refreshment.

Foirge, *foisge*, a. next, near; compar. and super of *rogur*.

Foirgigim, *foisgighim*, v. I shade, shelter.

Foirgim, *foisighim*, v. I approach.

Foirgimobadh, *foisgriobhadh*, s. a supplement, appendix.

Foirim, *foisim*, v. I stop, stay, rest.

Foirneadh, *foisneach*, a. composed, quiet.

Foirite, *foisite*, s. a resting, residence.

Foirteadh, *foisteadh*, s. hire, wages.

Foirteadhóir, *foisteachoir*, s. m. a hireling.

Foirteanadh, *foiteanach*, a. serious; arranged in good order.

Foirtine, *foistine*, s. f. a resting, habitation.

Foirtineadh, *foistineach*, a. quieted, appeased.

Foir, *foit*, s. f. a remnant, remainder.

Foir, *foith*, prep. about; s. f. a wood; a watch, a guard.

Foiréal, *foithal*, s. plundering, prey.

Foirte, *foite*, s. f. an assembly.

Foirte, *foithe*, s. f. a sound, noise.

Foirthe, *foithre*, s. woods.

Foirtheib, *foithreibh*, } s. hunger.

Foirtheic, *foithreith*, }

Foirtheirpochnagan, *foithne is foithnagan*, s. what is oldest and youngest in man.

Foirthe, *foithshle*, s. the south.

Fol, *fol*, s. m. cattle.

Folá, *folá*, s. a short day; a little while.

Fola, *folá*, s. a garment.

Folab, *folabh*, s. going, moving, departing.

Folabac, *folabhach*, a. moving; that provides for itself.

Folabam, *folabhaim*, v. I go, depart, move.

Folabair, *folabhair*, s. m. a mover, follower, creeper.

Folaban, *folabhan*, s. m. stirring, continual motion.

Folabradh, *folabhradh*, s. a good speech, pleading, reasoning; an insidious questioner; *i. e.*

foirreapparóe, o. g.; low language.

Folabradh ninnsci, *folabhradh ninnsci*, s. m. one who talks whilst another is talking; *i. e.*

"Dúine ag labairt an páo 'no beir dúine eile ag labairt", o. g.

Folac, *folach*, s. m. rank grass; a covering, hedging; a secret, private, concealed.

Folaacán, *folachan*, s. m. a concealment, hidden treasure.
 Folačo, *folachd*, s. f. bloodiness; a feud, a grudge.
 Folačtain, *folachtain*, s. f. toleration, forbearance; water salad, water parsnip.
 Folaö, *faladh*, a. empty, naked, poor.
 Fóláö, *foladh*, s. learning; *i. e.* poğluim, *o. g.*; a cover, covering; power, ability; a. powerful; *i. e.* cumáčtač, *o. g.*
 Folaöa, *foladha*, s. cattle; a dowry.
 Folaöap, *foladas*, see *řalaöap*.
 Folaöóip, *foladoir*, s. m. a bleeder, one who sheds blood.
 Folaio, *folaid*, s. f. a veil.
 Folaigim, *foilaighim*, v. I hide, conceal.
 Folaigčte, *foilaighthe*, } a. and part. secret,
 Folaigčteač, *foilaightheach*, } private, covered.
 Fólámeačö, *folaineachd*, s. f. healthfulness.
 Fóláip, *folair*, s. a command; v. m. řóláip, it must, it is necessary; see řuláip, *Donl.* 142.
 Folaím, *folamh*, a. empty, void, vacant, destitute; s. f. a spring or growth.
 Folaímáigim, *folamhaighim*, v. I empty.
 Folaímáil, *folamhail*, a. bloody, bloodthirsty.
 Fóláipaim, *folaramh*, v. I command, offer, proffer.
 Fóláipaim, *folaramh*, s. an offer, order.
 Folaipnaio, *folartnaidh*, s. sufficiency, enough.
 Folaipnaioeac, *folarnaidheach*, } a. equal.
 Folaipnaiočteač, *folartnaidhtheach*, }
 Folaipnaioeacö, *folarnaidheachd*, } s. f. equality,
 Folaipnaiočteačö, *folartnaidhtheachd*, } parity.
 Folaipnaioim, *folartnaidhim*, v. I satisfy.
 Folaipóip, *folartoir*, s. m. an emperor.
 Folař, *folas*, s. m. a shoe, sandal, slipper.
 Folcaö, *folcadh*, s. a lye of potash, etc.; bathing, cleansing of the hair by washing; a falling; *Heb.*, cid, his fall.
 Folcaim, *folcain*, v. I bathe, cleanse.
 Folöáč, *foldath*, adj. generous.
 Folřavö, *folřaidh*, a. whole, entire.
 Folřavöe, *folřaidhe*, a. corporal; *i. e.* corřoröa, *o. g.*
 Folř, *folg*, a. active, nimble, quick.
 Folřa, *folgha*, a. sanguineous.
 Foliom, *foliom*, v. I care not; it is equal to me; *i. e.* cuma liom, *o. g.*
 Folič, *folith*, s. good luck; *i. e.* řén mač, *o. g.*
 Foll, *fell*, s. m. a column, a pillar.
 Follab, *folabh*, see řolač.
 Follač, *follach*, s. m. water gruel, pottage; a covering, garment; military colours.
 Follaö, *folladh*, s. government.
 Follain, *follain*, a. healthy.

Follaine, *follaine*, a letter.
 Follam, *follam*, v. to make hollow, *Sh.*
 Follam, *follamh*, s. ancestors.
 Follaman, *follamhan*, s. m. a toy, ornament.
 Follamnúřaö, *follamhnughadh*, s. ruling, governing as a prince.
 Follamnuigim, *follamhnuighim*, v. I rule, govern, sway.
 Follamuin, *follamhuin*, s. a support.
 Follartnaö, *folartnadh*, s. sufficiency.
 Folař, *follas*, a. plain, manifest, evident, public.
 Folařač, *follasach*, a. conspicuous.
 Folařačö, *follasachd*, s. f. conspicuousness.
 Folařoiol, *follasdiol*, s. an action.
 Follřačt, *folłracht*, s. f. corruption, gore.
 Follřcaö, *folłscadh*, s. a scalding, burning.
 Follřigim, *folłsighim*, see řoilłřigim.
 Follřigčte, *folłsighthe*, a. and part. concealed, reserved, latent, occult, abstract.
 Follřřeac, *folłuiseach*, see řollař.
 Follřřeacäö, *folłuiseachadh*, s. manifestation.
 Follřřeacö, *folłuiseachd*, s. f. publicity.
 Follřřřan, *folłusgla*, a. clear, loud.
 Follřač, *folmhach*, a. that makes hollow or empty.
 Follřaigim, *folmhaignim*, see řolaímáigim.
 Follřaire, *folmhaise*, s. advantage, opportunity, leisure; *i. e.* řailł, *o. g.*; a. hopeful, confident; *i. e.* cumarač, *o. g.*
 Follřúřaö, *folmhughadh*, s. exempting, emptying; instruction, learning.
 Follomnaib, *folomnaibh*, s. wheels.
 Follorřain, *folořcain*, s. a tadpole.
 Follorřain, *folořcain*, s. wood crowfoot, goldilocks; ranunculus auricomus.
 Folorř, *folořg*, s. a moor or mountain brook.
 Folorřaö, *folořgadh*, see řočlorřřaö.
 Folt, *falt*, s. m. the hair of the head; a tail, *Job*, xl. 17; wages; deceiving, falling; a vein, artery.
 Foltäč, *folłach*, s. m. a vassal, a hireling.
 Foltán, *folłan*, s. a glib, a lock of hair.
 Foltčib, *folłtehibh*, s. a leek; prop. řoilłčiač, strength, power.
 Foltčiač, *folłthiath*, s. gray hairs.
 Foltóip, *folłtoir*, see řolaöóip.
 Foluaimain, *foluaimain*, s. a giddy motion, running away.
 Foluaimneac, *foluaimneach*, a. stirring, active, nimble.
 Foluap, *foluar*, s. m. a footstool.
 Folúřaö, *folughadh*, } s. bleeding.
 Folunřeacč, *foluightheacht*, }
 Foluröe, *foluidhe*, s. m. a hood, veil.

foluigeac, *foluigheach*, } a. and part. hidden,
 foluigthe, *foluighthe*, } secret.
 foluigtheoir, *foluightheoir*, see folaoóir.
 folúdao, *foludhad*, s. activity, nimbleness.
 folumain, *folumain*, s. bad clothes.
 foluic, *foluth*, s. slowness; i. e. "luic faoi, i. e. oomall".
 fo'm, *fo'm*, prep. and pron. under me, under my.
 fomhaol, *fomhaol*, s. a king's servant.
 fomaor, *fomaor*, s. m. a corporal.
 fomaḡad, *fomaghadh*, s. obeisance, humiliation.
 fomair, *fomhar*, s. m. harvest, autumn; see róḡmair.
 fomairda, *fomhardha*, a. autumnal.
 fomairim, *fomasaim*, v. I obey.
 fomirgeac, *fomhisgeach*, a. half drunk.
 fomoir, *fomhor*, } s. m. a pirate, a sea
 fomoraic, *fomhorach*, } robber, a giant.
 fomóir, *fomos*, s. m. obedience, respect, homage.
 fomor, *fomos*, a. august, great, noble.
 fomóraic, *fomosach*, a. dutiful, obedient; august, noble.
 fomóirige, *fomosaighe*, s. m. a subject; i. e. neac fa oighe moḡ, o. g.
 fo'n, *fo'n*, prep. and art, under the; i. e. po an, the.
 fonad, *fonadh*, s. quantity, sufficiency.
 fonal, *fonal*, s. cold, rigour.
 fonamad, *fonamhad*, s. f. jeering, mockery.
 fonamadac, *fonamhadach*, s. m. a jeerer, mocker; a contemptuous.
 fonamadaim, *fonamhadaim*, v. I jeer, jibe, mock.
 fonn, *fonn*, s. m. land, earth; delight, pleasure; desire, longing, inclination; a tune, a song.
 fonna, *fonna*, s. apparel.
 fonnad, *fonnadh*, s. m. a car, chariot; a journey, proficiency.
 fonnaim, *fonnaim*, v. I attune.
 fonncoadail, *fonncodail*, s. m. a lullaby.
 fonn-oiaḡa, *fonn-diadha*, s. m. a hymn.
 fonn-ousain, *fonn-duain*, s. a recitative.
 fonnḡraḡadac, *fonnḡhradhach*, s. m. a patriot.
 fonnmar, *fonnmhar*, a. tuneful, melodious; willing, desirous, meek.
 fonnmarad, *fonnmharachd*, s. f. melody, inclination, propensity, meekness.
 fonnra, *fonna*, s. a hoop.
 fonnroir, *fonnsair*, s. m. a cooper.
 fonodac, *fonodach*, } s. m. a jeerer, giber,
 fonnoduirge, *fonnoduirge*, } mocker.
 fonomad, *fonomhad*, s. m. jeering, mocking.
 fonra, *fonsa*, s. a troop, band.
 fontabhairim, *fontabhairim*, v. to rejoice, be glad.
 for, *for*, prep. before, beyond, above, on, upon; v. said, fori re; i. e. ar re, said he; fori in ben.

said the woman, old MSS.; s. discourse, conversation.

fóir, *for*, s. protection, defence; enlightening, illumination.

for, *for*, adv. until.

fora, *fora*, s. a stay, a loft.

fora, *fora*, } s. a seat, a bench.

forabair, *forabaidh*, a. early, ripe before the time.

forac, *forach*, s. m. a dispute, controversy.

foracair, *forachair*, s. m. a watchman.

foraerbean, *foraerbean*, s. an old woman.

foragac, *foraghach*, s. m. a bagnio keeper.

foragad, *foraghachd*, s. f. bathing.

foraḡeac, *foraidheach*, a. fierce, cruel.

foraḡeac, *foraidheachd*, s. fierceness, cruelty.

foraḡte, *foraidhte*, a. undercited, aforesaid.

foraig, *foraigh*, s. wages.

foraigim, *foraighim*, v. I watch, guard.

foraigir, *foraighis*, s. f. a forest, fox cover, the haunt of a wild beast.

forail, *forail*, s. f. excess, superfluity; an offer, a gift; adj. imperious.

foraile, *foraile*, s. f. ornament.

foraileac, *foraileachd*, s. f. imperiousness.

foraileam, *foraileamh*, a. imperative.

forailim, *forailim*, v. I command; incite; offer, "iobhair an airinn o'forail", *Donl.* 328.

foraim, *foraim*, s. a journey.

foraimim, *foraimhim*, v. I remember, *Sh.*

forainm, *forainm*, s. f. a pronoun; nickname.

forair, *forair*, s. f. a watch by night.

foraire, *foraire*, s. f. a watch, ward, ambush.

forairbean, *foraisbean*, s. f. an old woman, *Wallis*.

foraitmead, *foraitmheadh*, s. remembrance.

foraitheirim, *foraithrisim*, v. I foretel, forebode.

foral, *foral*, s. the head of a spindle in which is a groove where the rreang or band that gives it motion plays.

foralam, *foralamh*, s. m. an offer, order.

forán, *foran*, s. m. anger, wrath, vengeance; a short verse, versicle, song.

forann, *Forann*, s. m. Pharaoh, the name of several kings of Egypt.

foránta, *foranta*, a. angry, resolute, presumptuous.

foraoir, *foraois*, } see foraisir.

foraoir, *foraos*, }

foraḡlac, *foraosglach*, s. an old man; a old, ancient.

forar, *foras*, s. m. knowledge, understanding; a ford; increase; augmentation, addition; a

- law; cessation, armistice; depth, profundity, foundation, bottom; a. old, ancient, antique.
- Forapoa, *forasda*, a. grave, sedate, sensible.
- Forapaocho, *forasdachd*, s. f. gravity, sobriety.
- Forap-pocal, *foras-focal*, s. m. an etymologicon.
- Forapna, *forasna*, a. illustrated; s. refulgence, splendour.
- Forb, *forb*, s. m. a landlord.
- Forba, *forba*, s. m. land, glebeland; a tax, contribution.
- Forbaç, *forbach*, s. m. a funeral entertainment; cutting, slaying, slaughtering.
- Forbað, *forbadh*, s. a patrimony; finishing, ending, spending.
- Forbarò, *forbaidh*, s. f. a superior.
- Forbailiç, *forbhailligh*, } adj. acceptable.
- Forbailciç, *forbhailtigh*, }
- Forbair, *forbair*, v. grow thou, increase.
- Forbairt, *forbairt*, s. increase, profit, emolument.
- Forbair, *forbais*, s. f. a victory, conquest.
- Forban, *forban*, s. m. excess, extravagance.
- Forbann, *forbann*, s. m. bans of marriage, proclamation of an edict; a. outlawed, illegal; "i. e. τὰν ὀλιγῶν, i. e. νεανιωτέρων, nò or cionn ὀλιγῶν", *Br. L.*
- Forbar, *forbhas*, s. m. a snare, ambush.
- Forbpaileasò, *forbhfaoileadh*, s. mirth, rejoicing.
- Forbhrat, *forbhrat*, s. m. a cloak, upper garment.
- Forbhrataç, *forbhriathar*, s. m. an adjective.
- Forbhuac, *forbbhuach*, s. m. a pinnacle.
- Forc, *forc*, s. m. a fork; the top, summit; i. e. uacra, o. g.; adj. firm, steadfast.
- Forcaç, *forcach*, adj. forked.
- Forcaò, *forcadh*, s. teaching, instruction.
- Forcasia, *forchagra*, s. a command, decree, *Se.*
- Forcain, *forcain*, v. I teach, instruct; I fork, pitch with a fork.
- Forcálmaigam, *forchalmaigham*, v. to prevail.
- Forcán, *forchan*, s. m. instruction, a sermon, o. g.
- Forcaç, *forcar*, s. m. violence; a wooden hook; a journey.
- Forcáom, *forchaoim*, s. f. a catch or quirk in words.
- Forcátraca, *forchathracha*, s. suburbs.
- Forcinnteaço, *forchinnreachd*, s. f. predestination.
- Forcmaio, *foremaidh*, s. superfluity, excess.
- Forcmaio, *forchmhaidh*, } s. a protector, guar-
- Forcóméaoiaçe, *forchoi-* } dian, defender.
- mheadaighe,
- Forcóméao, *forchoimhead*, } s. protection, de-
- Forcómáð, *forchomhadh*, } fence, safeguard,
- watching.
- Forcomal, *forcomal*, s. a binding together.
- Forcóngrao, *forchongradh*, s. persuasion, advice, instigation, command.
- Forcóngraim, *forchongraim*, v. I bid, command.
- Forcmaio, *foreraidh*, s. a rising; forcmaio marone, the dawning of the day.
- Forcmaio, *foreraidh*, s. superfluity, excess.
- Forceroiceann, *forchroiceann*, s. m. the foreskin, scurf.
- Forcuç, *forcuth*, s. the fore part of the head.
- Foroab, *fordhabh*, s. a lid, cover.
- Foroall, *fordall*, s. erring, straying, error.
- Foroarc, *fordhare*, s. the light; adj. plain, manifest; noble.
- Foroap, *fordhorus*, s. m. a porch.
- Foroap, *fordhrain*, s. f. a loin.
- Foroul, *fordul*, s. m. error.
- Foroulac, *fordulach*, a. erroneous.
- Foroeram, *foreidam*, v. to prevent, *Sh.*
- Foréigea, *foreigean*, s. m. force, violence, a rape.
- Foréigneac, *foreigneach*, a. violent, ravishing.
- Forç, *forç*, s. a guard.
- Forçaire, *forçaire*, s. a watch, guard; providence, watchfulness.
- Forçaireac, *forçaireach*, a. watching, watchful.
- Forçaim, *forçaim*, v. I watch, guard, lay in ambush, assemble.
- Forçocal, *forçocal*, s. m. a byword, a proverb.
- Forçogaraç, *forçogaritha*, part. advertised, proclaimed.
- Forçogmao, *forçogradh*, s. m. advertisement, proclamation.
- Forçuaçaptoim, *forçhuagarthoir*, s. m. a proclaimer, bellman.
- Forçuaçraim, *forçhuagraim*, v. I proclaim.
- Forçuarluçao, *forçhuasluçadh*, s. a vanquishing, defeat.
- Forçuineog, *forçhuineog*, s. f. a window shutter, lattice, balcony.
- Forç, *forç*, s. f. instruction.
- Força, *força*, s. a choice.
- Forçabail, *forçabhail*, s. f. forcible possession: *peanann*, *forçabála*, land taken by force *Br. L.*
- Forçac, *forçach*, s. m. a teacher.
- Forçamean, *forçhaimhean*, s. epidermis; i. e. "an croiceanon uacrapac".
- Forçaim, *forçhairm*, s. a convocation.
- Forçaim, *forçhairim*, v. I convoke, summon.
- Forçall, *forçhall*, s. m. a lie, fable, romance; an oath.
- Forçalaim, *forçhalaim*, v. I tell, relate.
- Forçam, *forçamh*, s. m. a blow, a thrust, a wound.
- Forçam, *forçam*, s. m. hurt, detriment.
- Forçan, *forçan*, s. m. keenness; anger.

Forḡart, *forghart*, s. the fore part of the head.
 Forḡaréo, *forgased*, s. precious stones or jewels,
i. e. roḡa réo, o. g.

Forḡiallḡa, *forghiallḡa*, s. a pledge, surety,
Br. L.

Forḡla, *forḡla*, s. election, choice; adv. for the
 most part.

Forḡlacaim, *forghlacaim*, v. I prevent.

Forḡlám, *forḡlaim*, s. f. a loud shout.

Forḡnuighim, *forḡnuighim*, v. I build.

Forḡo, *forgo*, s. f. a heifer.

Forḡoó, *forgodh*, s. a choice.

Forḡuin, *forḡuin*, s. s. f. a wound.

Forḡe, *forige*, a. sincere, true.

Forḡoig, *foriorg*, s. a rudiment; trial of skill.

Forḡacán, *forlacan*, s. a whirl.

Forḡaim, *forlaimh*, s. leaping, bounding.

Forḡamás, *forlamhas*, s. m. possession.

Forḡamnuighim, *forlamhnuighim*, v. I possess.

Forḡan, *forlan*, s. m. force, power, conquest;
 pain, superfluity, excess; a. very full.

Forḡongur, *forlongus*, s. m. banishment.

Forḡonn, *forlonn*, s. deadly hatred.

Forḡm, *form*, prep. and pron. on me, *i. e. for me*.

Forḡma, *forma*, s. a seat.

Forḡmác, *formach*, s. m. an increase, swelling.

Forḡmác, *formadh*, s. m. fear, apprehension.

Forḡmáo, *formad*, s. m. envy, emulation.

Forḡmáoac, *formadach*, a. envious.

Forḡmail, *formail*, s. f. hire, wages.

Forḡmailtíóe, *formailtidhe*, s. m. hired servants.

Forḡmaire, *formaise*, s. f. ornament.

Forḡmalác, *formalach*, s. m. a hireling.

Forḡmam, *formam*, s. m. taste.

Forḡmamhuil, *formamhuil*, a. shapely, sightly.

Forḡmán, *forman*, s. m. a type, a mould; a sound
 or noise.

Forḡmna, *formna*, s. much, quantity.

Forḡmna, *formhna*, s. the shoulder, shoulder blade.

Forḡmóir, *formhor*, a. many, several.

Forḡn, *form*, s. f. a battle.

Forḡna, *forna*, s. shipwreck, *i. e. longbató, o. g.*

Forḡnaíóeac, *formaidheach*, s. m. a glutton.

Forḡnábail, *forngabhail*, s. hardness.

Forḡnḡaire, *fornghaire*, s. a command, offer.

Forḡoróeap, *foroideas*, s. f. tradition, *Keat*, 158;
 rudiments.

Forḡoróeapác, *foroideasach*, a. elemental, elemen-
 tary.

Forḡoróas, *forordha*, a. renowned, famous.

Forḡoróúḡad, *forordughadh*, s. predestination.

Forḡoróuighim, *fororduighim*, v. I predestinate.

Forḡorna, *forosna*, s. enlightening; kindling.

Forḡna, *forra*, } prep. and pron. on them.
 Forḡna, *forrtha*, }

Forḡmác, *forrach*, s. an angling rod; a pole
 or rod to measure land; oppression, com-
 pulsion.

Forḡmáo, *forraid*, prep. near to, hard by,
 towards.

Forḡmám, *forraim*, prep. and pron. on me.

Forḡmáinn, *forrainn*, prep. and pron. on us.

Forḡmán, *forran*, s. m. oppression, destruction,
 defeat.

Forḡman, *forran*, s. m. strength, anger, fierceness.

Forḡmánac, *forranach*, s. m. an oppressor, de-
 stroyer.

Forḡmóir, *forrdris*, s. f. sweet briar, jasmine.

Forḡmeilim, *forreilim*, v. I shine forth, manifest,
 discover.

Forḡmo, *forro*, prep. and pron. with them.

Forḡmóacán, *forrochan*, s. m. a surveyor; a fisher-
 man.

Forḡmoicim, *forroicim*, v. I prevent.

Forḡmóḡeana, *forrogheana*, v. served, did service
 or good.

Forḡolla! *forolla!* interj. beware! take care.

Forḡoro, *forord*, s. predestination.

Forḡíóe, *forrsheide*, s. the dropsy.

Forḡuma, *forrumha*, s. fringes; part; sent, *Sh.*

Forḡrán, *forrsan*, s. m. a glimpse.

Forḡranaim, *forsanaim*, v. I shine.

Forḡsaoilim, *forsaoilim*, v. I divine, foresee,
 forethink.

Forḡsaoiltean, *forsaoiltean*, s. m. divination,
 foresight.

Forḡsaoíac, *forsaothach*, s. m. a basin.

Forḡsaite, *forsgaite*, s. s. foreknowing.

Forḡmalta, *forsmalta*, s. injustice, trespass.

Forḡmuaintighim, *forsmuaintighim*, v. I pre-
 meditate.

Forḡmuantúḡad, *forsmuantughadh*, s. preme-
 ditation.

Forḡuiróe, *forsuidhe*, a. steady, mild, meek.

Forḡuiróeoir, *forsuidheoir*, s. m. a president.

Forḡuighim, *forshuighim*, v. I preside.

Fóir, *fort*, s. a fort; vulg.

Fóir, *fortha*, s. a seat.

Fóir, *forthach*, s. a basin.

Fóir, *fortacht*, s. f. comfort.

Fóir, *fortamhuil*, adj. strong, brave.

Fóir, *fortan*, a. tied, bound up.

Fóir, *forthan*, s. m. plenty, much; a tie, a
 band; enough.

Fóir, *forthan-groidhe*, a stud of
 horses.

Fóir, *fortartnaidheach*, s. m. a
 glutton.

Fóir, *fortas*, s. m. straw, litter.

Fóir, *fortcha*, s. clothing; *i. e. éasac, o. g.*

Foréacóaire, *fortheachdaire*, s. m. an usher, a gentleman, a squire.

Foréagair, *fortheagair*, s. m. rudiments.

Forcoil, *fortoil*, s. f. a column.

Forraigh, *fortraigh*, s. rising dawn, forraigh na maríone.

Fortuin, *fortuin*, s. m. a fortune.

Fortúnach, *fortunach*, a. fortunate, fruitful, plentiful.

Fortur, *fortus*, s. m. havoc; the middle.

Foruadh, *foruadh*, s. a radish.

Foruaslughadh, *foruaslughadh*, see forruaslughadh.

Forughadh, *forughadh*, s. a bath.

Forugaire, *forugaire*, see forrógair.

Forumadh, *forumhadh*, s. pitch.

Forus, *forus*, see forar; s. m. a dwelling, abode.

Fos, *fos*, s. knowledge; an anchor.

Fór, *fos*, adv. yet, still, also, moreover.

Fos, *fos*, } s. a prop, buttress, wall, or

Fosda, *fosda*, } ditch.

Fos, *fos*, } s. a delaying, staying, resting,

Fosadh, *fosadh*, } cessation.

Fosadh, *fosadh*, s. an atonement.

Fosaim, *fosaim*, v. I stay, rest, lodge.

Foscalaim, *foscalaim*, } v. I open, unlock.

Fosclaim, *fosclaim*, }

Fosglaim, *fosglaim*, }

Fosriadh, *fosriadh*, s. a mould, *Sh*.

Foscuilte, *foscuilte*, } a. open, unlocked.

Fosguilte, *fosguilte*, }

Fosadh, *fosadh*, s. m. steadiness, *Teg. Cor.*; part. staying, stopping, 4 *Mast.* 1468.

Fosaim, *fosdaim*, v. I stop, hinder, dissuade.

Fosdogh, *fosdogh*, s. stopping, dissuading; “acair ba mian leirín a fósog ón cómpaí.”

Fosdughadh, *fosdughadh*, part. stopping, securing, seizing.

Fosgadh, *fosgadh*, s. m. a shadow, shelter.

Fosgaim, *fosgaim*, v. I approach.

Fosgaladh, *fosgaladh*, s. opening, disclosure, exposure, explication; thoroughfare.

Fosgaltach, *fosgaltach*, a. open-handed.

Fosgla, *fosgla*, } s. a gaping, a chink,

Fosgladh, *fosgladh*, } opening, outlet.

Fosgriobhadh, *fosgriobhadh*, s. postscript.

Foslong, *foslong*, s. a mansion, dwelling-house.

Foslongphort, *foslongphort*, s. m. a camp, encampment, harbour, a siege, a fortress.

Foslongphortadh, *foslongphortadh*, s. encamping, besieging.

Foslongphortaighe, *foslongphortaighe*, s. pl. the defenders of a camp or fortress.

Fosna, *fosna*, s. m. a dwelling, abode, knowledge; releasing, dissolution; a bed.

Fosradh, *fosradh*, s. m. a clasp, cramp, clamp; scattering or spreading.

Fosrolaic, *fosrolaic*, a. heavenly, superior.

Fost, *fost*, s. gold; hire, wages.

Fosta, *fosta*, s. a prop, support.

Fostadh, *fostadh*, s. m. securing, pacifying.

Fostaim, *fostaim*, v. I hire; see also fártuigim.

Foth, *foth*, s. m. a giant.

Fot, *fot*, a. raging, storming, violent; vigilant, fearful, shy; watchful; *i. e.* fuaracair, o. g.

Fotha, *fotha*, s. a reason, cause; “*i. e.* aóðar”, o. g.; a foundation, import; adj. taken away, or out of; prep. and pron. under them.

Fothach, *fothach*, s. m. a waste, wilderness; *i. e.* fárac; the glanders; a lake, a pond; a giant; adj. glandered; s. a cry, shout.

Fothachd, *fothachd*, s. f. interrogation.

Fothadh, *fothadh*, see fothughadh; s. m. a birch; a foundation; a sudden snatch.

Fothamas, *fothamas*, s. m. a warning.

Fothannán, *fathannan*, s. m. a thistle.

Fothannán-beanruighe, *fothannan-beandughithe*, s. blessed thistle; carduus benedictus.

Fothchaitheasadh, *fothchaitheasadh*, s. suburbs.

Fothir, *fothir*, s. a good country.

Fothlainteach, *fothlainteach*, s. a novice, apprentice.

Fothlosgadh, *fothlosgadh*, s. burning of heath.

Fothollaim, *fothollaim*, v. I undermine.

Fothragadh, *fothragadh*, s. cleansing, bathing.

Fothragadh, *fothragadh*, } s. a bath, well

Fothragfóim, *fothragfhoim*, } of purification.

Fothragthobair, *fothragthobair*, } tion.

Fothragadh, *fothragadh*, s. a bath.

Fothragachadh, *fothragachadh*, } s. bathing, bal-

Fothragadh, *fothragadh*, } neation.

Fothragthobrach, *fothragthobrach*, a. belonging to a bath.

Fothragaim, *fothragaim*, v. I bathe, cleanse.

Fothraic, *fothraic*, s. f. merit.

Fothrom, *fothrom*, s. a great noise, a clamour, sound; a roebuck.

Fothromail, *fothromail*, } a. blustering,

Fothromamhuil, *fothromamhuil*, } noisy.

Fothrughadh, *fothrughadh*, s. bathing, exercising in the water; exercise in or near the water.

Fotrum, *fotrum*, s. great figwort, kernelwort, scrophularia nodosa.

Fotrus, *fotrus*, s. orts.

Fothughadh, *fothughadh*, s. a beginning; a covering, founding.

Fothuighe, *fothuighe*, s. glanders, a disease in horses.

Fothul, *fothul*, a. long, *i. e.* fada, o. g.

Fpác, *frac*, s. bleakness.
 Fpacap, *fracar*, s. attendance, service.
 Fpacapa, *fracara*, s. a servant.
 Fpaḡ, *frag*, s. f. a woman, a wife; a hand.
 Fpaḡ, *frag*, } s. f. a shield, a buckler; see quot.
 Fpaic, *fraic*, } at cobpa.
 Fpaiopeaḡaḡ, *fraidreaghadh*, s. a floating.
 Fpaig, *fraigh*, s. a bush of hair; a walk, partition; adj. affected; s. the sea, an arch; having a cold; "i. e. fpu haig, i. e. fpu fuacht", *Cor.*
 Fpaigain, *fraigain*, s. a little man with a martial, erect gait, *Sh.*
 Fpaigairac, *fraigaisach*, adj. of or belonging to a coxcomb.
 Fpaigeamlaḡo, *fraigeamhlachd*, s. f. show of personal strength.
 Fpaigeamuil, *fraigeamhuil*, a. ostentatious of strength.
 Fpaileac, *fraileach*, s. m. sea weed.
 Fpaine, *Fraine*, s. f. France.
 Fpaicir, *Fraincis*, s. f. the French tongue.
 Fpámaḡ, *framadh*, s. a frame.
 Fpancac, *Francach*, s. m. a Frenchman.
 Fpancacamuil, *Francachamhuil*, a. French.
 Fpanclur, *francus*, s. tansey; tanacetum vulgare.
 Fpaoc, *fraoch*, s. m. heath, ling, heather; erica vulgaris; anger, rage, fury; hunger.
 Fpaocac, *fraochach*, adj. heathy.
 Fpaocairḡe, *fraochaidhe*, } adj. angry, furious,
 Fpaocamuil, *fraochamhuil*, } fretful.
 Fpaocán, *fraochan*, s. m. anger, rage; a patch on the toe of a shoe; some part of a deer.
 Fpaocán, *fraochan*, } s. black whortle berries,
 Fpaocḡ, *fraochog*, } bilberberries, wind berries, blea-berries; vacinium myrtillus.
 Fpaocanaḡ, *fraochanach*, s. angry; rippling.
 Fpaocḡearc, *fraochchearc*, s. a heath poul, grouse-hen.
 Fpaocḡa, *fraochdha*, a. furious.
 Fpaorḡ, *fraoidh*, s. skirts.
 Fpaorḡnaipac, *fraoidhnaiseach*, a. waving, flourishing.
 Fpaioleac, *fraoileadh*, a. tipsy.
 Fpaioille, *fraoille*, s. the roof of a house; rafters.
 Fpaon, *fraon*, s. places of shelter in mountains.
 Fpap, *fras*, s. m. a shower, hail; seed, small shot; any small round grain; adj. ready, active; free, liberal.
 Fpapabpaḡ, *frasaḡhradh*, see fpeapabpaḡ.
 Fpapac, *frasach*, a. showery, fruitful.
 Fpaor-caol, *fras-caol*, s. small seed or shot.
 Fpap-cnaib, *fras-cnaibh*, s. hempseed.
 Fpap-linn, *fras-linn*, s. flaxseed.
 Fpap-luaighe, *fras-luaighe*, s. shot.

Fpapac, *frasrach*, a. showery.
 Fpac, *freac*, a. crooked, bent.
 Fpacac, *freacadh*, s. m. attendance.
 Fpacacáan, *freacadan*, s. m. a guard, watch.
 Fpacacáanaḡ, *freacadanach*, a. watching, hovering about.
 Fpacacáanaḡe, *freacadanaidhe*, s. m. a sentry.
 Fpacap, *freacair*, s. f. attendance; use, practice frequency.
 Fpacap, *freacar*, s. witness, testimony.
 Fpacapán, *freacaran*, s. m. a wrestling school, place of exercise.
 Fpaccup, *freaccur*, s. working, operating.
 Fpacnaipc, *freacnaire*, s. f. amity, friendship; the present time; a. transient, transitory; "Toirḡealbac mac Neill ḡairḡ m' Dhomnaill, tḡearna tḡie Conaill oo ḡol i naibitḡ m'anaig i mainirḡir Earra puarḡ iap m'prietḡ baipie an beata fpeacnaipc", 4 *Mast.*, 1422.
 Fpacnaipac, *freacnaireach*, a. modern, *Sh.*
 Fpacnaipḡ, *freacnairigh*, s. modern people.
 Fpacnam, *freacnamh*, s. f. labour.
 Fpacnúḡ, *freachnughadh*, } s. exercise, exercising.
 Fpacpḡḡaḡ, *freachrughadh*, }
 Fpacḡimḡe, *freachaimhed*, s. reserve.
 Fpacḡimḡeacaim, *freachaimheadaim*, v. I reserve
 Fpacpḡḡim, *freachruighim*, v. I exercise, accustom, discharge an office or duty.
 Fpac, *freadh*, s. a pillaging, plundering.
 Fpacḡairc, *freagairt*, s. answering.
 Fpacḡair, *freagar*, } s. m. an answer, reply.
 Fpacḡairac, *freagaradh*, }
 Fpacḡairaim, *freagaraim*, v. I answer, reply.
 Fpacḡairac, *freagarthach*, a. answerable, accountable.
 Fpacḡairḡoir, *freagarthoir*, s. m. a respondent, defendant.
 Fpacḡnac, *freagnadh*, s. work, labour.
 Fpacḡnaim, *freagnaim*, v. I work, labour.
 Fpacḡnaipc, *freagnaire*, a. transient; s. f. conversation.
 Fpacḡnam, *freagnamh*, s. f. labour.
 Fpacḡnapcain, *freagnarcain*, v. I converse.
 Fpacḡnac, *freagrach*, a. responsible, answerable
 Fpacḡnac, *freagrachd*, s. f. adaptation, answerableness.
 Fpacḡnac, *freagrachd*, s. m. an answer, answering
 Fpacḡnaim, *freagraim*, v. I answer, reply.
 Fpacm, *framh*, } s. m. a root, stock, lineage, origin; sound sleep
 Fpacm, *framhach*, }
 Fpacm, *framhach*, adj. fundamental.
 Fpacmḡo, *framhachd*, s. f. originality.
 Fpacmḡ, *framhadh*, s. a taking root.
 Fpacmamuil, *framhamhuil*, a. radical

Freamhocal, freamhfhocal, s. m. a radical word.
Freamhollaim, freamhrollaim, v. I extirpate.
Freamhugadh, freamhughadh, s. taking root.
Freamhugim, freamhuighim, v. I take root, radi-
 cate.
Freamhuinean, freamhuinean, s. a sucker.
Freanacach, freaneach, a. winding, bending, turn-
 ing.
Freancaim, freancaim, v. I bend, crook.
Freang, freang, s. a hide, skin.
Freapadh, freapadh, s. m. a cure, medicine; run-
 ning, bouncing, skipping, kicking.
Freapaire, freapaire, s. m. a physician, a bouncer.
Freapabhadh, freasabhradh, s. opposition, un-
 willingness.
Freasc, freasc, adv. upwards; s. a wry face.
Freasdal, freasdal, s. m. an angel guardian;
 serving, waiting, attendance; providence, lot,
 fate.
Freasdal, freasdal, part. attending, bean *freas-*
dal.
Freasdalach, freasdalach, a. provident, provi-
 dental.
Freasdalaim, freasdalaim, v. I provide, serve,
 attend.
Freasgabail, freasgabail, s. f. ascension into
 Heaven.
Freasgabaim, freasgabaim, } v. I climb, as-
freasgaim, freasgaim, } cend.
Freiceasán, freiceadan, s. m. a guard, watch.
Freiceasánach, freiceadanachd, s. f. watching,
 guarding.
Freidim, freidhim, v. I tell; *i. e.* *arneridim, o. g.*
Freimh, freimh, s. f. a fibre, a root.
Freimeach, freimeach, }
Freimeachamhail, freimheachamhail, } adj. fibrous.
Freiteach, freiteach, s. m. a vow.
Freitigim, freitighim, }
Freitim, freitim, } v. I vow.
Freo, freo, prep. and pron. with them, by them,
 through them.
Fierce, fresce, s. confidence, hope; *i. e.* *voctur*,
 reflection, thought.
Fierce, fresce, s. anger; *i. e.* *feart, o. g.*;
 adj. brittle, withered.
Fresgadh, fresgadh, s. climbing, waiting.
Fresligh, fresligh, s. anger, resentment.
Freumh, freumh, see *freamh*.
Freumharóe, freumhnaidhe, s. m. a foundation.
Freumharóim, freumhnaidhim, v. I found, estab-
 lish.
Freunaróe, freunaidhe, s. a foundation.
Freunaire, freunaire, s. m. a builder, founder.
Fri, fri, prep. with, by, through, on; also see
frú.

Fria, fria, prep. and pron. with her, with them.
Frialta, frialta, a. free, freed; vulg.
Fruo, frid, s. f. a letter.
Fruo, fridh, s. f. a forest, a park.
Frideog, frideog, s. f. a small letter.
Fridhean, fridhean, s. m. a bristle.
Fridheanach, fridheanach, s. care, diligence,
 cumspection; acquired knowledge.
Frimbeart, frimbeart, s. treachery.
Friochnamh, friochnamh, s. m. care, diligence.
Friochnamach, friochnamach, a. barbed, *raigíott*
friochnamach.
Friochnamach, friochnamh-
ach, } a. diligent, eager,
Friochnamhail, friochnamh-
uil, } careful, circum-
 spect, earnest.
Frioctáil, friochtail, } s. a frying pan.
Frioctán, friochtan, }
Frioctalaim, friochtalaim, v. I fry, parch.
Friogcabhadh, friogcabhsad, v. they arose.
Friom, friom, comp. prep. through me, by me,
 with me; *i. e.* *frú mé*.
Friosagán, friosaighen, s. a frying pan.
Friosg, friosg, a. nimble.
Friosgaim, friosgaim, } v. to turn down
Friosadain, friosaodhain, } and open the
 mouth of a sack
 or bag, *Sh*.
Friot, friot, comp. prep. through thee, by thee,
 with thee; *i. e.* *frú tu*.
Friotail, friotail, s. a word.
Friothaire, friothaire, s. a guarding, watching;
 an interpreter.
Friothaireach, friothaireach, a. watchful; splenetic,
 irritable.
Friothaireachd, friothaireachd, s. f. captiousness,
 chagrin.
Friotail, friotal, s. m. a word, interpretation.
Friotalach, friotalach, a. fretful, angry.
Friotalach, friothalach, a. officious.
Friotalach, friothalachd, s. f. officiousness.
Friothann, friothann, s. m. a bristle.
Friothannach, friothannach, a. bristly.
Friothbairmhuil, friothbharamhuil, } s. a p
Friothcheadfaidh, friothcheadfaidh, } dox.
Friothbhruith, friothbhruith, s. a refusal, denial.
Friothbhual, friothbhual, s. palpitation.
Friothchantaireachd, friothchantaireachd, s. f. re-
 cantation.
Friothchoidheas, friothchoidheas, s. antipathy.
Friothchuart, friothchuart, s. a general visit.
Friothchuirim, friothchuirim, v. I oppose, ob-
 struct.
Friothladh, friothladh, s. celebration.
Friothlannach, friothlannach, s. streamers.

Frúoílúigheoir, *friothluightheoir*, s. m. a bawd, procurer; an administrator.

Frúoílúigheoireachd, *friothluightheoireachd*, s. f. administration.

Frúothnar, *friothnas*, s. f. chagrin, fretfulness.

Frúothnárac, *friothnasach*, a. fretful, morose.

Frúothbhuigim, *friothbhuighim*, v. to wriggle, *Sh.*

Frúothilean, *friothoilean*, s. m. a small or floating island.

Frúothla, *friothola*, s. a covenant.

Frúothlachal, *friotholachal*, s. subservient.

Frúothladh, *friotholadh*, } s. service, attendance,
Frúothlamh, *friotholamh*, } procuration, administration.

Frúothladh, *friotholadh*, see Frúthpola.

Frúothlaghadh, *friotholaghadh*, s. attending, administering.

Frúothlaighim, *friotholaighim*, } v. I serve, attend,
Frúothlaim, *friotholaim*, } administer, procure.

Frúothortha, *friothortha*, a. returning.

Frúothraidhim, *friothraidhim*, v. I contradict.

Frúothsailfhear, *friothsailfidhear*, v. that shall be served

Frú, *fris*, s. m. a nailer, *Br. L.*; is the same as loir, along with, with him, of him, through him, by him, or her; of which; "La 'da riábe Fionn, mac Cabail a n-om Coll-caille frú a riároteir d'echlaíe amúg", *Old Parch.*

Frúscart, *friscart*, s. an answer.

Frúscim, *friscim*, v. I hope.

Frúscir, *friscis*, s. hope, expectation.

Frúmbearaim, *frismbeartaim*, v. I betray, deceive, kill.

Frúrneir, *frisneidh*, v. he told or said.

Frúnnole, *frisnindle*, part. commuted; "Fine, *ab eo quod est vinea*, i. e. on pinemian; ar r gnaí ino úr (u) conpáin lár in lairneoir acar fepn (f) frúnnole lár in ngaróel, *ut est, vir*, i. e. fep, *visio*, i. e. frú, *vita*, i. e. frú, *virtus*, i. e. frú, *quamvis hoc non per singula currat*", *Cor.*

Frúnnle, *frisinnle*, s. attendance.

Frú, *frith*, s. f. suit, attendance, 4 *Mast.*, 1414; fate; wild mountainous place; profit, gain, advantage; service, attendance; adj. small, little; s. a flesh worm.

Frú, *frit*, s. f. the mouth of a river.

Frúbac, *frithbhac*, the barb of a hook.

Frúbaile, *frithbaile*, s. suburbs.

Frúbeart, *frithbeart*, s. m. contravention, opposition; "bneacal mac Donnca uí ceál-lais acar Maoileacloinn mac Ulliam uí

Cheallais ba hi frúbeart frua poile im tigeannar ua Maine o'éc in don tpectimain in oiepeao Arpil", 4 *Mast.* 1464.

Frúbeartaim, *frithbheartaim*, v. I object, oppose, contradict.

Frúbualadh, *frithbhualadh*, s. palpitation, pulsation, pit-a-pat.

Frúbualteas, *frithbhualitheach*, a. percussive.

Frúbuille, *frithbhuille*, s. a back stroke, a little stroke.

Frúceapair, *friththeadfaidh*, s. a witnessing; testimony.

Frúchoille, *frithchoille*, s. underwood.

Frúceagal, *fritheagal*, s. surprise.

Frúceapach, *frithcearachd*, s. f. peevishness.

Frúceoilte, *fritheoilte*, a. attendant.

Frúceola, *fritheola*, s. dispensation.

Frúceoladh, *fritheoladh*, s. attending, ministering.

Frúfola-fiora, *frithfhola-fiora*, s. rightful wages of vassalage; i. e. "cuaparaíal frúnnacá", *Teg. Cor.*

Frúthuín catha, *frithghuín catha*, s. the thick of the battle.

Frúthiasg, *frithiasg*, s. bait for fish.

Frúthiúr, *frithighidh*, s. attending, serving, waiting.

Frúthir, *frithidh*, adj. alike, equal to, the same as,

Frúthim, *frithim*, v. I beget, "leanb no frúthim phórac".

Frúthing, *frithing*, s. f. a relapse.

Frúthir, *frithir*, a. earnest, eager, fervent; sore; peevish; s. soreness.

Frúthire, *frithire*, } adj. fretful, peevish.
Frúthireach, *frithireach*, }

Frúthleim, *frithleim*, s. f. a quick leap.

Frúthleimim, *frithleimim*, v. I leap, bound.

Frúthne, *frithne*, s. an uninhabited or unfrequented place; "arfrúthne na conaípe".

Frúthneapach, *frithneasach*, a. fretful.

Frúthorae, *frithoide*, s. an usher.

Frúthóigeann, *frithoigheann*, s. a frying pan.

Frútheara, *frithreasa*, s. contradiction, peevishness.

Frúthearc, *frithshearc*, s. a return of love, mutual regard.

Frúthearaim, *frithsheasaim*, v. I resist.

Frúthearach, *frithsheachd*, s. a returning back.

Frúthearim, *frithsheithim*, v. I retreat back.

Frú, *frú*, prep. with them, through them, by them.

Frúg, *frog*, s. a fen, a marsh; a pitfall, a hole, a cleft; a frog; an animal not found in Ireland before the reign of William the Third of England, whose Dutch troops first introduced it amongst us.

Frúgach, *frogach*, adj. fenny, full of holes.

Fpogaim, *frogaim*, s. f. injury, wrong.
 Fpogain, *frogain*, s. f. a wrong, injury.
 Fpogan, *frogan*, s. m. anger.
 Fpoganta, *froganta*, a. pert, lively.
 Fpogim, *froighim*, s. f. wrong, injury.
 Fpoinneolur, *froimheolus*, s. m. experience.
 Fpoincā, *frointheadh*, s. a tugging or plucking.
 Fpoinclín, *froithlín*, s. f. a whirl.
 Fpoinnāc, *fromhach*, s. m. a glutton.
 Fpoinnā, *fromhadh*, s. m. a trial; eating; experience, discussing.
 Fpoinnaim, *fromhaim*, v. I try, taste, examine, inquire; *Muna*, probhaim.
 Fpoinnā, *promhidh*, a. hoarse.
 Fpoinnā, *fromhtha*, part. tried, experienced; ouine *fpoinnā*.
 Fpoinnra, *fronnsa*, s. a kind of play or mock wedding at wakes; vulg. frumsy-framsy.
 Fpōp, *fros*, a. dark, obscure.
 Fpōcāl, *frothal*, } s. a whirl or sudden turn-
 Fpōclán, *frothlán*, } ing.
 Fpugapaim, *frugaraim*, v. I nick, *Sh*.
 Fu, *fu*, prep. under.
 Fuab, *fuab*, s. m. opposition.
 Fuabairt, *fuabairt*, s. f. an approach to, attack, assault, sally.
 Fuabairt, *fuabart*, s. spoiling.
 Fuac, *fuac*, s. m. a verse; a wild person.
 Fuac, *fuach*, s. m. a word.
 Fuacāro, *fuachaid*, s. f. a jilt.
 Fuacāp, *fuachas*, s. m. a cry, outcry; a howl; cold, coldness.
 Fuacāpāc, *fuachasach*, a chilly, frigid; s. m. a den, cave, hole.
 Fuacā, *fuachd*, s. cold, chillness.
 Fuacā, *fuachda*, s. an engraver.
 Fuacā, *fuachdha*, a. rebellious, perverse; part hated.
 Fuacā, *fuachdan*, s. m. a sore or kibe on the heel from cold.
 Fuacāim, *fuachtain*, s. f. rebellion, perverseness.
 Fuao, *fuad*, s. m. prey.
 Fuao, *fuadh*, s. m. a vain, silly fellow; a bier, a hearse; a scarecrow; an apparition; hatred; a foe, a monster.
 Fuaoac, *fuadach*, } s. m. running away with,
 Fuaoacā, *fuadachad*, } elopement, a rape, rapine, plunder, a scramble; luēt fuaoais, a press-gang.
 Fuaoacā, *fuadachd*, s. m. robbery, depredation.
 Fuaoacā, *fuadhadh*, s. a decree or sentence.
 Fuaoaisgeac, *fuadagheach*, a. ravenous, rapacious,

Fuaoaisim, *fuadai-* } v. I elope with, run away
 ghim, } with, take off, snatch
 Fuaoaim, *fuadaim*, } away, impress; "oo
 fuaoais an aban iao".
 Fuaoaisgeac, *fuadaigheadh*, s. compelling, forcing; "Tuačál ó Maille oo ōul ar congmoil i cuicceac ūlā, agar a beic bliadain innce, agar ag roac ōia cīs ie luēt peacēt long im féil Colum Cille; no eipus anra na mapā cīar ōoib, agar no fuaoaisgeac iao lam ōeap ie Albain, sup no bāroacā ré longa cona fpoimnā ōibpōe", 4 Mast. 1413.
 Fuaoap, *fuadar*, s. m. haste, preparation to do a thing.
 Fuaoapac, *fuadarach*, a. active, diligent.
 Fuaoāp, *fuadhmar*, a. odious, hateful, detestable.
 Fuaoāpācā, *fuadhmarachd*, s. f. abomination, detestation.
 Fuaoapā, *fuadradh*, s. m. a bier; hindering, crossing, forbidding.
 Fuaoapaim, *fuadram*, v. I cross, hinder.
 Fuaoaisgeac, *fuadwigheach*, a. ravenous.
 Fuaoaisim, *fuadwighim*, v. I snatch.
 Fuaoaisge, *fuadwighthe*, part. forced, taken or snatched away, banished.
 Fuagāil, *fuaghail*, s. sewing, stitching.
 Fuagaim, *fuaghaim*, } v. I sew, stitch.
 Fuagāim, *fuaghalaim*, }
 Fuagairt, *fuagairt*, s. f. adjuration, warning.
 Fuagāla, *fuaghala*, s. a ring.
 Fuagāpā, *fuagartha*, part. proclaimed, published.
 Fuagāpācā, *fuagarthoir*, s. m. a crier, proclaimer.
 Fuagra, *fuagra*, s. a proclamation, edict, notice.
 Fuagrim, *fuagraim*, v. I admonish, proclaim, notice.
 Fuao, *fuaid*, s. f. a remnant.
 Fuaoiōpācā, *fuailiorthach*, s. m. an idler.
 Fuaoiōpā, *fuadaire*, s. m. a rambler; restless person.
 Fuaoiōlean, *fuaidhlean*, s. anger, fury.
 Fuaoiōm, *fuadrim*, v. I stagger, reel.
 Fuailpēacā, *fuailfeadh*, s. leaping, skipping.
 Fuailpēacā, *fuailfeadh*, s. m. the ureter.
 Fuailgā, *fuailgha*, adj. urinary.
 Fuaim, *fuaim*, s. f. sound, rebounding noise, echo, clamour, cry, report; a blemish, spot.
 Fuaim-an-tpoipais, *fuaim-an-tsiorraigh*, s. fumitory; *fumaria officinalis*.
 Fuaimi, *fuaimir*, a. sounding.
 Fuaimneac, *fuaimneach*, a. sounding, noisy.
 Fuaimneamui, *fuaimneamhuil*, a. resounding.

Fuair, *fuair*, v. found; third pers. per. tense of *faigh*.

Fuairéim, *fuairéim*, *fuairchriothaim*, v. I shiver with cold.

Fuairé, *fuairé*, s. coldness, chillness; a. cold, chill.

Fuairé, *fuairé*, a. colder.

Fuairéad, *fuairéad*,

Fuairéad, *fuairéad*, } s. coldness, a cooling blast.

Fuairéad, *fuairéad*, a. chilly.

Fuairim, *fuairim*, v. I find, discover.

Fuairigéal, *fuairigéal*, s. a silly story.

Fuairtéat, *fuairtéat*, s. waste, dispersion; fuairtéat maoiné, waste of property.

Fuairéad, *fuairéad*, *fuairthidheacht*, s. f. coldness, chillness.

Fuait, *fuait*, s. f. judgment, a word.

Fual, *fual*, s. m. urine, water.

Fualácta, *fualácta*, part. boiled.

Fualáctaim, *fualáctaim*, v. I boil.

Fualáctar, *fualáctar*, s. water speed-well, long-leaved brooklime; veronica anagallis.

Fualactar, *fualactar*, s. creeping water parsnip; sium nodiflorum.

Fualán, *fualán*, s. m. a chamber-pot; a pimp, a low fellow.

Fualar, *fualar*, s. m. a tribe, family.

Fualscáidhe, *fualscáidhe*, s. oziers, twigs.

Fualbhrostach, *fualbhrostach*, s. m. a diuretic.

Fualbhosg, *fualbhosg*, s. the stranguary.

Fual-losgad, *fual-losgad*, s. heat of urine.

Fualroigéad, *fualroigéad*, s. m. an urinal.

Fuam, *fuam*, s. m. a shadow; a wild man.

Fuamain, *fuamain*, a. bright, resplendent, likely.

Fuamán, *fuamán*, s. m. a shade, shadow; a scare-crow; a rebound.

Fuaman, *fuaman*, s. m. whiteness.

Fuamnaighim, *fuamnaighim*, } v. I resound, re-

Fuamnaim, *fuamnaim*, } bound.

Fuamse, *fuamse*, prep. and part. under me.

Fuan, *fuan*, s. m. cloth, a veil, covering.

Fuanaim, *fuanaim*, v. I cover, clothe.

Fuar, *fuair*, a. cold, chilly.

Fuarachar, *fuairachar*, a. watchful.

Fuarachas, *fuairachas*, s. m. coldness.

Fuara-cluaise, *fuara-cluaise*, s. a ship's belying pin, *Sh*.

Fuaradh, *fuairadh*, s. a cooling, making cold; a breeze, a blast; the windward, the weather side.

Fuaraghadh, *fuairaghadh*, s. cooling, ease, relief.

Fuaragham, *fuairagham*, v. I nourish, cherish.

Fuaragan, *fuairagan*, s. m. a fan.

Fuairighim, *fuairighim*, } v. I cool.

Fuairim, *fuairim*, }

Fuairighthe, *fuairighthe*, adj. cooled.

Fuairightheoir, *fuairightheoir*, s. m. a fanner, a cooler.

Fuaralach, *fuairalach*, a. cold, chilly.

Fuaralachd, *fuairalachd*, s. f. chillness.

Fuarán, *fuairán*, s. m. a spring, fountain, a pond for cattle to cool themselves in.

Fuaránta, *fuairánta*, a. cooled, cold, chilly.

Fuarar, *fuairar*, v. I found, first person preter. of *faighim*.

Fuarasdar, *fuairasdar*, a. judicious.

Fuarbeann, *fuairbeann*, s. a cold bleak mountain.

Fuarbhodhradh, *fuairbhodhradh*, s. benumbing.

Fuarbholadh, *fuairbholadh*, s. an ungrateful scent, stench.

Fuarachasach, *fuairachasach*, a. chilly, frigid.

Fuarachbhadh, *fuairachbhadh*, s. m. hypocrisy, indevotion.

Fuarachbheach, *fuairachbheach*, s. m. a hypocrite.

Fuarachbheach, *fuairachbheach*, a. hypocritical.

Fuarachradh, *fuairachradh*, s. benumbing.

Fuardhadh, *fuairhadh*, s. f. coldness.

Fuardhealt, *fuairhealt*, s. mildew.

Fuarlite, *fuairlite*, s. a cataplasm.

Fuarloró, *fuairloró*, s. f. remissness.

Fuarmadh, *fuairmadh*, s. a form, seat.

Fuar-mharbhadh, *fuair-mharbhadh*, s. perishing with cold, benumbing.

Fuarmharbhadh, *fuairmharbhadh*, s. f. numbness.

Fuarnadh, *fuairnadh*, s. a controversy.

Fuaróg, *fuairóg*, s. f. crowdy, a mixture of meal and water.

Fuarrach, *fuairrach*, a. helping, assisting; *i. e.* *roimhneac*, *o. g.*

Fuartha, *fuairtha*, v. they found or happened to find; also they protected; *i. e.* " *carraoair*, no *fuairaoair*", *o. g.*

Fuarughadh, *fuairughadh*, s. refreshing, refreshment, cooling.

Fuaran, *fuairan*, s. m. gainsaying, contradiction.

Fuascaltóir, *fuairscaltóir*, s. m. a saviour, redeemer.

Fuascar, *fuairscar*, see *fuairachas*.

Fuasccladh, *fuairsccladh*, see *fuairgladh*.

Fuascra, *fuairscra*, s. m. fright, terror, affrighting.

Fuascraim, *fuairscraim*, v. I put to flight.

Fuasgailt, *fuairgailt*, s. f. redemption.

Fuasgailte, *fuairgailte*, a. untied, dissolved, slack.

Fuasgailteachd, *fuairgailteachd*, s. f. looseness, ease, openness, simplicity.

Fuirgeall, fuigheall, s. profit, gain; remainder; judgment; a word.

Fuirgim, fuighim, v. I get, obtain; find.

Fuirgim, fuigim, see **fágsam**; **o'fúis & éip**.

Fuirgile, fuighle, s. words, expressions, language.

Fuirgleac, fuighleach, s. m. dung.

Fuirglim, fuighlim, v. I say, speak, tell, relate.

Fuil, fuil, s. f. blood, gore; a sore or wound; *i. e.* **cneacht no cneab**; a family, tribe; v. it is.

Fuilciónnta, fuilchionnta, s. bloodguiltiness.

Fuilciónntac, fuilchionntach, a. bloodguilty.

Fuilóirtac, fuilthortadh, s. m. bloodshed.

Fuileac, fuileach, } adj. bloody, cruel.

Fuileacac, fuileachdach, }

Fuileacó, fuileachd, s. f. bloodiness, bloodshed.

Fuileacó, fuileadh, s. increase, profit, gain.

Fuileamuin, fuileamhuin, } s. suffering, forbear-

Fuiling, fuiling, } ance.

Fuileapán, fuileasan, s. m. an asp.

Fuiliat, fuiliat, a. bloody.

Fuilióe, fuilidhe, a. blood-red.

Fuilm, fuilim, v. I am, exist.

Fuilingeac, fuilingeach, a. patient, enduring.

Fuilingeac, fuilingeach, a. armed with a shield or spear.

Fuileacó, fuileadh, } s. increase, addition,

Fuileam, fuileamh, } profit, gain, reward.

Fuilmam, fuilmam, s. a blooded toe, by striking it against a stone, *Sh*.

Fuilióip, fuilsióip, s. pumice stone.

Fuilteac, fuilteach, a. bloody.

Fuilteac, fuilteacht, s. bloodiness, bloodshed.

Fuilteap, fuilteas, s. f. cruelty.

Fuilteim, fuiltein, s. f. a hair.

Fuimig, fuimigh, s. a fading, decaying, wasting.

Fuin, fuin, s. f. a veil, a covering; the will, purpose; a stop; the end or termination of a thing.

Fuinice, fuinee, s. f. a fox; a talon; a crow.

Fuinóeaméac, fuindeamead, s. a foundation.

Fumeacán, fuineachan, s. m. a kernel; a baker.

Fumeacó, fuineadh, s. baking, boiling, smelting.

Fumeacóip, fuineadoir, s. m. a baker.

Fumeacóipeac, fuineadoireachd, s. f. the trade of baking.

Fuingeall, fuingeall, s. an idiot.

Fuim, fuim, v. I knead, bake; cover, conceal; finish, conclude, stop, rest; *i. e.* **cnoénaisim**, no **fuimim**, *o. g.*

Fuinn, fuinn, s. land; “**A caoma éilam Chuin caomrim fuinn breap bpaíl**”, *O. F.*; s. the west.

Fuinne, fuinne, a. good, *i. e.* **po mór é**, *i. e.* **maté**, *Cor.*

Fuinneog, fuinneog, s. f. a window.

Fuinliucac, fuinnliuchath, s. a lever.

Fuinreac, fuinseach,

Fuinreacac, fuinseasgach, } s. common enchanter's nightshade; *circaea lutetiana*.

Fuinreacac, fuinnseagal, s. m. nightshade.

Fuinre, fuinse,

Fuinrean, fuinsean, } s. common ash tree; *fraxinus excelsior*.

Fuinreog, fuinseog,

Fuinreog-coille, fuinnseog-coille, s. mountain ash.

Fuinte, fuinte, part. kneaded, baked.

Fuinteoir, fuinteoir, s. m. a baker.

Fuinteoirpeac, fuinteoireachd, s. f. the trade of baking.

Fuintiú, fuintidh, see **fuinte**.

Fuir, fuir, s. a sign, token, semblance; *i. e.* **fiógaip**.

Fuirbriú, fuirbidh,

Fuirbriúpeac, fuirbirneach, } s. m. a strong man.

Fuireac, fuireach,

Fuireacó, fuireachd, } s. delay, staying, waiting, tarrying.

Fuireacac, fuireachair, a. deliberate, violent; watchful.

Fuireacó, fuireadh, } s. m. a preparation, feast.

Fuireac, fuireagh,

Fuireann, fuireann, s. f. ballast.

Fuireanal, fuireanal, s. an urinal.

Fuireann, fuireann, s. f. a crowd, multitude.

Fuireap, fuireas, s. m. entertainment.

Fuiróte, fuiridithe, a. ready, prepared, sensible; ancient, old.

Fuirgim, fuirighim, v. I stay, wait, tarry, delay.

Fuirim, fuirimh, s. cattle of any kind

Fuirionn, fuirionn, s. f. furniture, land; the crew of a ship; an army; a crowd; people.

Fuirilgim, fuirlighim, v. I overcome, defeat.

Fuirliucóin, fuirluichdín, part. overcoming.

Fuirliugac, fuirluighadh, s. overcoming, defeating.

Fuirim, fuirm, s. f. a messenger,

“**Tis go Muiré Fuirm Dé oit,**

As a fuasgaic go éuan Eipt,

Rena mac do reatna hépo,

Do mian plaoiú fuig na naomab”, *Tor. u. n.*; a form, manner, fashion, mode.

Fuirmeac, fuirmeadh, s. travelling, going, sending, visiting; humiliation; lessening, bending, bowing; a seat, foundation.

Fuirmeal, fuirmeal, s. travelling.

Fuirmeal, fuirmheal, a. tired, fatigued

Fuirmriú, fuirmhidh, adj. hard.

Fuirmiugac, fuirmiughadh, s. forming.

Fuirne, fuirne, s. Hell.

Fuirnéir, fuirneis, s. f. a furnace, stove.

Fuirnim, fuirnim, v. I precipitate.

Fuirnir, *fuirnis*, s. f. a ringing of two things together.

Fuirr, *fuirr*, s. f. a trick, a juggle.

Fuirre, *fuirse*, s. harrowing.

Fuirreoir, *fuirseoir*, s. m. a juggler, a show man, a mountebank; one who harrows

Fuir, *fuis*, adj. active, thrifty.

Fuireos, *fuisseog*, s. f. a lark.

Fuit, *fuit*, s. cold; *i. e.* fuacht, *Cor.*

Fuit, *fuit*, s. f. a rag of cloth.

Fuite, *fuite*, s. a sound, reiterating noise.

Fuite, *fuite*, prep. and pron. under it or her.

Fuitir, *fuitir*, s. f. good land; *i. e.* fo éir, *Cor.*

Fulaingteoir, *fulaingtheoir*, s. m. a sufferer.

Fulair, *fulair*, is a verb impersonal. When it has the negatives *ca*, *ni*, or *na* before it, it signifies obligation; *ni fulair* oim, I must; *ni fulair* oinn, we should, we are obliged; *ni fulair*, it is necessary, it is requisite; 're na^o fulair ro^o gairmea^o, he must be called. When it is preceded by an affirmative, it has a contrary meaning; as *ar fulair* oit, you are at liberty, you have permission.

Fulang, *fulang*, s. m. patience, forbearance; passion, feeling; a foundation, prop, shoar, buttress, support; a stud or boss.

Fulangac, *fulangach*, a. patient, enduring, suffering, hardy.

Fulangaroe, *fulangaidhe*, s. m. a sufferer, a patient.

Fulangaim, *fulangaim*, v. I suffer, endure.

Fulang-na-haigne, *fulanga-na-haigne*, s. the affections, passions, of the mind.

Fulangar, *fulangas*, s. m. patience, endurance.

Fulla, *fulla*, s. a lie, falsehood, untruth; a leap-ing, skipping.

Fullan, *fullan*, s. m. an ornament.

Fullon, *fullon*, s. comeliness.

Fulpanac, *fulpanach*, s. m. articulation or joining of things together.

Fulpa^o, *fulradh*, } s. corruption, gore.
Fulpu^o, *fulshruth*, }

Fulu^o, *fuluth*, adj. nimble, *i. e.* u^otmall, *Cor.*

Fu'm, *fu'm*, prep. and pron. under me, about me; "na no^oin fa-am^o no ro^ocuroibe^o fum", *Mull.* 182.

Funn, *funn*, s. land, see *ponn*; desire; a foundation.

Funnagteoir, *funnaighitheoir*, s. m. an assuager.

Funnra, *funnsa*, s. a hoop, a band.

Funra^o, *funsadha*, s. lands.

Fur, *fur*, s. f. preparation, *i. e.* ullmu^oga^o, *o. g.*

Furacair, *furachar*, a. watchful, wary.

Furacair mac an Ealaigh, s. *furachar mac an Ealaigh*, s. a character in an Irish novel.

Furacac^o, *furachachd*, s. f. alertness, watchful-ness

Furacair, *furachas*, } s. expectation, watching,
Furacair, *furachras*, } weariness.

Furail, *furail*, } s. f. an offering, com-
Furailiam, *furaileamh*, } mand, an order,
incitement.

Furain, *furain*, s. m. plenty, abundance, excess.

Furair, *furair*, s. m. an out-guard, scout, vidette.

Furailaim, *furailaim*, v. I offer, incite, provoke.

Furan, *furan*, s. m. a welcome, salutation.

Furanac, *furanchas*, a. courteous, civil, cautious

Furair, *furair*, s. a. easy, feasible, practicable; able.

Furair^o, *furadha*, a. easy to do, practicable.

Furair^o, *furadachd*, s. f. easiness.

Furcoimheadaim, *furchoimheadaim*, v. I watch, guard.

Furbi, *furbi*, } s. m. a strong stout
Furbairneach, *furbairneach*, } fellow, a clown

Furbair, *furbaidh*, s. wrath.

Furdoir, *furdhorcha*, a. mystical.

Furair, *furfair*, s. m. a watch or guard.

Furfogair, *furfhogair*, s. m. precaution, warn-
ing, advertisement; notice.

Furghall, *furghall*, s. suggestion.

Furm, *furm*, s. m. a stool, seat, form, vulg.

Furmair, *furmair*, s. a great deal, the chief part.

Furmuir, *furmuir*, s. f. prompting, exciting.

Furnaroe, *furnaidhe*, s. m. a dwelling, resting, staying.

Furnair, *furnais*, s. f. a furnace.

Furnairgim, *furnaisighim*, v. I afford, replenish.

Furnocht, *furnocht*, a. precious.

Furran, *furran*, s. m. common oak; quercus robur.

Furo, *furo*, part. buried, interred; *i. e.* fo úr, *Cor*

Furra^o, *fursadha*, part. manifesting.

Furram, *fursam*, a. evident.

Furan, *fursan*, s. m. a flame of fire.

Furannac, *fursannach*, s. kindling, igniting.

Furannaim, *fursannaim*, v. I kindle.

Furac^o, *furtachd*, s. f. comfort, relief, ease, help

Furac^o, *furtachtoir*, s. m. a comforter, a helper.

Furacgim, *furtaighim*, v. I comfort, help, relieve

Furcan, *furtherain*, s. f. satiety, sufficiency.

Furcanac, *furtheranach*, a. plentiful.

Furcu^o, *furtughadh*, s. helping, relieving, comforting.

Furcu^o, *furtuighitheoir*, s. m. a comforter, helper.

Furur, *furus*, see *furur*.

Fura, *fusa*, a. easy, *Donl.*, 430.

Fut, *fut*, see *fu^o*; interj. away!

Futha, *futha*, prep. and pron. under them.

Futamuil, *futamhuil*, a. foppish.

Futra, *futsa*, prep and pron under you to you

REMARKS ON THE LETTER G.

ζ is the seventh letter of the Irish alphabet, and is ranked by our grammarians in the number of heavy consonants, called by the Irish *comhrianeada troma*, but when it is aspirated or marked with an *h* subjoined to it, is counted one of the light consonants, called *comhrianeada eas-troma*. In this aspirated state, *g*, being the initial letter of a word, is pronounced like *y* in the English words *York, young, etc.*, or like the Spanish *i* consonant in the word *Jesus, Joseph*; but *g*, aspirated by a subjoined *h*, in the middle or end of a word, is rendered quite quiescent, or suppressed in the pronunciation. Thus the words *τιγεαρνα*, a lord, and *ριξ*, a king, are pronounced *tierna* and *ri*. But *g*, in its unaspirated and natural state, has always the same strong power with the Greek Γ. The very figure of the letter *g*, in some of our old parchments, is not essentially dissimilar to some of the cuts of the old Abrahamitic and Phœnician *gimel*, in the first alphabet or middle column of Dr. Bernard's table of old alphabets, published by Dr. Moreton. The Hebrews call this letter *gimel*, as we are assured by grammarians, from its crooked figure, bearing some resemblance to a camel, which in Hebrew is called *gamel* or *gamal*; and to observe it, by the by, *γαμαλ*, as well as *καμαλ*, is the Irish for a camel. In the Cadmean and Ionic alphabets, to be seen in the eighth column of Dr. Bernard's table, this letter *g* is called *gamla*, which is but a very varied writing of the Hebrew *gimel* or *gamel*, or the Syrian *gomal*, as the Γαμμα of the less ancient Greeks is likewise but a different utterance of the Ionic word *γαμλα*.

It has been observed in the remarks on letter *c*, that it is naturally commutable with *g*, both letters being of the same organ and nearly of the same power; and hence in our old parchments, they are written indifferently for each other, of which practice some examples have been cited. I cannot, however, but be of opinion that this indifference should be limited, and that the general and unlimited use of it should naturally be deemed abusive; for the most ancient alphabets of the Hebrews, Phœnicians, Syrians, and Greeks, have the *gimel* and *caph*, or the Γαμμα and καππα, as two distinct letters of different powers or functions, and consequently those letters are to be regarded as two different radicals of words, in the original elementary formation of all dictions. The same indifference, or interchangeable use of the letters *g* and *c*, in the Latin tongue, and the latter being generally substituted in the place of the former, appears from ancient Roman inscriptions, and most particularly from that of the columna Rostrata, erected in honour of Duillius the Consul, whereupon were engraved the words *macistratos, leciones, pucnando, Carthacinenses*, instead of *magistratos, legionés, pugnando, Carthaginenses*. From the manner of this inscription, some writers have concluded, that the letter *g* was not in the Roman alphabet, nor used in the Latin tongue till after the first Punic war; and *Plutarch* informs us, it was brought in by *Sp. Carrilius*, wherefore *Diomedes* calls it *nova consona*. But there is this other foundation for judging, that the Latins had the Γαμμα, or *g*, from the beginning, as a quite different letter from the καππα; viz.: that inasmuch as they received their alphabets from the Greek, who had theirs from the Phœnicians; and as the Phœnician alphabet had always the *gimel* or *g* different from the *caph* or *c*; both which different letters were also from the beginning in the old Ionic alphabets, as appears by Dr. Bernard's eighth alphabet, column ninth of his table, it follows that the Latins had also from the beginning both these letters with different power of functions.

Nor do I believe it will ever appear, that the old Romans wrote *cenus, ceneratio, caudium*, for *genus, generatio, gaudium*, and other such words, which I cannot but think were always written with a Γαμμα or *g*, different from *c*. The primitive Latin alphabet, as well as the old Ionic, contained the letter *k*, or καππα, which served for a *c* as well as for a *k*, in the same manner as the Ionic γαμλα served for a *g* and a *c*. But as the letter *k* was not agreeable to the genius of the Latin tongue, to serve instead of which the Latins changed the γαμμα into *c*, and then made a separate letter of the γαμμα or *g*, which they removed into the seventh place, with a figure or shape not much different from their *c*, which remained in the place of the primitive Γαμμα. This change of place was doubtless what gave occasion to *Diomedes* to call the *g* a new consonant. The bare inspection of the old Latin alphabet, derived from the Ionic, as it was used by the Romans about 714 years before Christ, to be seen in Dr. Morton's edition, column seventeen, will be sufficient to justify what hath now been advanced. In the meantime we should not have forgot to observe, that the name of the letter *g*, in the Irish, is Γοιτ, which signifies the ivy tree, vulgarly called *eronean*, Lat. *hedera*. Our grammarians commonly use *c e*, or double *c*, instead of *g*, especially when the radical word begins with *c*, as *Δ ccoya*, their feet; *Δ ccinn*, their heads; which are pronounced *a gosa, a ginn*. But the most correct manner of writing these and the like words is *Δ 5-coya, Δ 5-cinn*, etc.

gabh

GABH

gabh

GABH

Γά, *ga*, is sometimes used for Δ5, a sign of the present participle, Γά πᾶν, saying, Γά ρμουι-nead, thinking.

Γα, *ga*, the same as ca; Γα παρ? how long? Γα har? whence? Γα, for a Γα, as Γα τογβαίλ.

Γα, s. m. a spear, javelin.

Γαb, *gab*, s. m. a mouth.

Γαb, *gabh*, v. take thou; second pers. imper. of

Γαbaim; s. m. a song.

Γάba, *gabha*, s. m. a smith.

Γάbaç, *gabhaç*, a. dangerous, perilous.

Γάbao, *gabhad*, s. an artful, cunning trick.

Γάbaoac, *gabhadach*, a. cunning, artful.

Γάbað, *gabhadh*, s. m. want, danger, need, occasion; part. taking, conceiving,

Γάbaðaire, *gabhadaire*, s. m. a cunning fellow

Γάbaðán, *gabhadan*, s. m. a receptacle, store house.

ḡabagán, *gabhagan*, s. m. a tit-lark.

ḡabair, *gabhaidh*, a. strange.

ḡabail, *gabhail*, s. f. a course, direction; barm; v. to receive, take; s. f. colonization, peopling, *Keat*. 160; spoil, booty, conquest; part. taking, catching, making prisoner.

ḡabail-cíne, *gabhail-cine*, s. the ancient law of gavel kind, by which the lands and property of the father were divided in equal proportions amongst the children.

ḡabáil-peapáinn, *gabhail-fearainn*, s. a bit of land, a little farm, *Sh*.

ḡabaim, *gabhaim*, v. I take, receive, conceive, go, pass; 'o ḡabaoar peilb, they took possession; ḡabair leir, receive him; 'o ḡabao ón Spioraid naom, was conceived by the Holy Ghost; ḡab róimao, go forward; an peapáin 'o ḡabamar tñio, the land we passed through; ḡabam ámpán, let us sing songs.

ḡabaineacht, *gabhaineacht*, s. f. smithy.

ḡabaire, *gabaire*, s. m. a prater, tattler.

ḡabaireachd, *gabaireachd*, s. f. prating, tattling.

ḡabáiríoe, *gabaisde*, s. cabbage, cauliflower, colewort.

ḡabal, *gabhal*, s. m. a fork, a gable, a prop; a descendant, a branch; ḡabal ḡeinealuis, a genealogical branch; plur. ḡablaig; burning into a flame; the groin; a day's labour, a yoking; a folding; penning; ḡabal na ccaoiac, prey.

ḡabálae, *gabhalach*, s. m. a way-faring man.

ḡabaltae, *gabhaltach*, a. capable, infectious.

ḡabaltaeo, *gabhaltachd*, s. f. contagiousness.

ḡabaltar, *gabhaltas*, s. m. stewardship, *Keat*. on *Luke*, xvi. 2; a take of anything; the division of land amongst a tribe; conquest, or invasion; land obtained by conquest; a farm rented from a landlord.

ḡabalturíoe, *gabhaltuidhe*, s. m. a farmer.

ḡabaoaire, *gabhdairé*, s. m. a cunning fellow, a schemer.

ḡabaoaireachd, *gabhdaireachd*, s. f. cunningness.

ḡabíró, *gabhidh*, a. dangerous, strange, wonderful.

ḡabann, *gabhann*, s. m. a smithy; a gaol, prison, pound for cattle; flattery.

ḡabai, *gabhar*, s. m. a gaol; a goat, a horse;

"ḡabai ir mapc asar peall,
ar na heacair cantáir ann,
pacuice ceann ríuan, ir cair cab,
ulaó ríacair ir cúl cairbaó", *For. foc*;
light, illumination, comfort.

ḡabapac, *gabharach*, a. goatish, skittish.

ḡabap-bíneac, *gabhar-bhreac*, s. a snail, *Sh*.

ḡabap-cro, *gabhar-cro*, } s. a goat-fold.

ḡabap-lann, *gabhar-lann*, }

ḡabap-oríoe, *gabhar-oidheche*, s. a snipe.

ḡabeir, *gabeis*, s. f. a prattling boy.

ḡabla, *gabla*, s. a gable.

ḡabla, *gabhla*, s. a spear, a lance.

ḡablae, *gabhlach*, a. horned, peaked, pointed.

ḡablae, *gabhlach*, } a. forked, divided.

ḡablanac, *gabhlanach*, }

ḡablam, *gabhlaim*, v. I spring, shoot out.

ḡablán, *gabhlán*, s. m. a branch, a fork of a tree.

ḡablar, *gabhlas*, s. m. hate, hatred.

ḡablóg, *gabhlog*, s. f. any forked piece of timber.

ḡabluigao, *gabhlughadh*, s. m. propagation, genealogy.

ḡabluigim, *gabhlughim*, v. I sprout, bring forth.

ḡabnac, *gabhnach*, s. f. a stripper, gen. ḡamnais.

ḡabtea, *gabhtea*, } part. taken, caught.

ḡabtea, *gaibhte*, }

ḡabum, *gabhuin*, s. f. a calf, a sturk.

ḡabuín-ruao, *gabhuin-ruadh*, s. a yearling deer.

ḡac, *gach*, a. each, every.

ḡacána? *gachana*? what profit? i.e. catapíba? o.g.

ḡacai, *gachar*, s. m. cuckoo pint.

ḡac na, *gach na*, adj. and art. each thing, each time.

ḡao, *gad*, s. m. a withe, twisted twig or ozier.

ḡao, *gad*, } s. theft, stealing, thieving,
ḡaoao, *gadadh*, } burglary.
ḡaoaeo, *gadachd*, }

ḡao, *gad*, s. m. an arrow, dart; a skirmish, fight; peril, want; a voice; a ray or beam.

ḡao ḡríme; s. f. a prayer; temptation.

ḡaoa, *gada*, s. a bar or ingot of any metal.

ḡaoao, *gadhadh*, s. f. supplication.

ḡaoaoóir, *gadhadóir*, s. m. a supplicant.

ḡaoaríoe, *gadaidhe*, s. m. a thief; *Heb.*, gadud.

ḡaoaisíoe, *gadaighthe*, part. stolen.

ḡaoaim, *gadaim*, v. I lop, take, dig, pull, rob.

ḡaoaireamhuil, *gadhaireamhuil*, a. doggish, houndlike.

ḡaoairín, *gadhairin*, s. f. a lap dog.

ḡaoán, *gadan*, s. m. a voice, noise.

ḡaoai, *gadhar*, s. m. a dog, a mastiff, a hound; naked horse tail, shave grass.

ḡaolune, *gadluine*, s. m. a slender, feeble fellow; a salmon after spawning.

ḡaoíoe, *gadtha*, part. stolen.

ḡaoiíoe, *gaduiíoe*, see ḡaoaríoe.

ḡaoiíoeac, *gadhuigheach*, a. thievish, furtive.

ḡaoiíoeac, *gaduiíoeachd*, s. f. theft, larceny, robbery.

ḡaoiigim, *gaduiighim*, v. I steal.

ḡaet, *gaeth*, s. f. the wind.

- ḡap, *gaf*, } s. a hook; any crooked instru-
ḡapa, *gafa*, } ment.
ḡapat, *gafal*, s. m. a hero.
ḡagann, *gagann*, s. henbane; hyoseyamus niger.
ḡás, *gag*, } s. a cleft.
ḡáḡaḡ, *gagadh*, }
ḡáḡaḡ, *gagach*, a. leaky, full of chinks.
ḡáḡaḡ, *gagadh*, adj. growing into chinks or clefts.
ḡáḡaim, *gagaim*, v. I split, notch.
ḡáḡḡaḡ, *gaggach*, a. stammering in speech.
ḡáḡḡan, *gaggan*, s. cackle; a knot in timber.
ḡáḡḡanaḡ, *gagganach*, s. noisy speaking, cackle.
ḡai, *gai*, s. m. a lance, a spear; a lie, untruth.
ḡaibne, *gaibhne*, plur. of ḡaba, a smith.
ḡaibneacḡ, *gaibhneachd*, s. f. the trade of a smith.
ḡaibḡeacḡ, *gaibhtheach*, s. m. a person in want, a constant craver, a complainant; a. querulous; *buime ḡaibḡeacḡ*.
ḡaibḡeacḡ, *gaibhtheachd*, s. f. pride.
ḡaicleacḡ, *gaicleach*, s. a cheek.
ḡáro, *gaid*, s. a father, *Sc.*
ḡaro, *gaid*, s. theft; prop. ḡoio.
ḡarḡ, *gaidh*, plur. of ḡaḡ, an arrow.
ḡarḡbin, *gaidhbhin*, s. f. a little study, closet.
ḡarḡeacḡ, *gaidheach*, a. restless.
ḡarḡoin, *gaidin*, s. f. a little withe.
ḡarḡoin, *gaidhrin*, s. f. a spaniel.
ḡaige, *gaige*, s. a proud coxcomb; a lazy person; stammering, stuttering.
ḡail, *gail*, s. f. smoke, vapour, fume, steam; slaughter; valour, virtue; *Heb.*, chail.
ḡailbe, *gaibhe*, s. f. bluster, a tempest.
ḡailbeacḡ, *gaibheach*, a. blustery, tempestuous.
ḡailbinn, *gaibhinn*, s. a storm.
ḡailḡin, *gaichin*, s. f. a fine for manslaughter.
ḡaile, *gaile*, s. f. valour, bravery; *i. e.* ḡaileḡeacḡ; the stomach.
ḡaileacḡ, *gaileach*, a. extraordinary.
ḡaileacḡ, *gaileadh*, s. evaporating, evaporation.
ḡailebeinn, *gailebheinn*, s. a great rough hill.
ḡaileḡep, *gailefes*, s. m. the œsophagus, the throat.
ḡailḡe, *gailghe*, a. stomachic.
ḡailin, *gailin*, s. f. a parasite.
ḡailineacḡ, *gailineach*, adj. flattering.
ḡailt, *gailt*, s. foreigners; now applied only to the English; s. f. a surly look; speech; *ao ḡaill*, he spoke.
ḡaillḡeapc, *gail-chearc*, s. a duck or drake.
ḡaillt, *gaille*, s. a chop, cheek.
ḡaillleacḡ, *gailleach*, s. m. the gum; a. having large chops.
ḡaillleamun, *gailleamhuin*, s. f. offence.
ḡaillḡean, *gaillean*, s. m. a strange or foreign bird.
- ḡaillleog, *gailleog*, s. f. a cuff, a blow on the cheek.
ḡailllian, *gaillian*, s. m. a dart, an arrow; Leinster; the name of a tribe of *Pipboitḡ*; hence Coige ḡaillian or Leinster.
ḡaillliarḡ, *gaillliarg*, s. m. the fish called pike.
ḡailllin, *gailllinh*, s. f. the city of Galway.
ḡaillim, *gaillim*, v. I hurt.
ḡail-long, *gail-long*, s. f. a steam ship.
ḡaillneacḡ, *gailmheachd*, s. f. flattery, soothing.
ḡaillḡeacḡ, *gaillseach*, s. m. an earwig, a kind of black insect, dangerous to go near a person's ears.
ḡaillḡion, *gaillshion*, s. a storm.
ḡaillḡionnacḡ, *gaillshionnach*, a. stormy.
ḡaim, *gaimh*, s. f. deceit.
ḡaimḡean, *gaimhean*, s. f. a skin a hide.
ḡaimḡin, *gaimhgin*, s. f. a skillet.
ḡaimḡicḡ, *gaimhrith*, s. winter, *Old Parch.*
ḡain, *gain*, s. f. clapping hands, applause.
ḡain, *gain*, } s. m. sand.
ḡaineam, *gaineamh*, }
ḡainḡeap, *gaincheap*, s. f. a pillory, stocks.
ḡainḡeacḡ, *gainmheach*, } adj. sandy.
ḡaineacḡ, *gaineach*, }
ḡaine, *gaine*, s. m. a shaft; also sand; hunger; scarcity.
ḡaineam, *gaineamh*, s. sand.
ḡaineamḡicḡ, *gaineamhart*, s. a sandy or grit stone.
ḡaineoir, *gaineoir*, s. m. an archer.
ḡaing, *gaing*, s. f. jet, agate stone.
ḡaingearc, *gaingeasc*, s. splendour.
ḡainḡéin, *gainmhein*, a. sandy.
ḡainn, *gainn*, s. f. the neck.
ḡainne, *gainne*, s. scarcity; a. scarcer, poorer; s. a reed, cane, an arrow; a fine, *MPar.* 64.
ḡainneacḡ, *gainneadh*, s. hunger, scarcity, fewness.
ḡainneacḡ, *gainneach*, s. m. a place where reeds grow; a. scaly, finned; sandy.
ḡainnḡ, *gainnidh*, s. the scale of a fish.
ḡáit, *gair*, s. f. an outcry, shout, rejoicing, laughter.
ḡairḡall, *gairbhall*, s. m. big limbed.
ḡairḡcpe, *gairbchre*, s. gravel.
ḡairḡe, *gairbhe*, } s. roughness, harsh-
ḡairḡeacḡ, *gairbheachd*, } ness, tartness,
ḡairḡeacḡ, *gairbhead*, } coarseness.
ḡairḡeacḡ, *gairbheadach*, s. m. a coarse garment
ḡairḡeacḡ, *gairbheal*, s. f. gravel.
ḡairḡeacḡ, *gairbhealach*, a. gravelly.
ḡairḡeacḡ, *gairbhealta*, part. gravelled.
ḡairḡeoir, *gairbheoil*, a. big lipped.
ḡairḡion, *gairbhfhion*, s. bitterness; sour wine.

Σαῖβιν κρεῦγας, *gairbhín creugach*, s. a sort of plant growing on rocks by the shore, good for bruises.

Σαῖβιον, *gairbhshion*, s. rough weather, tempest.

Σαῖν-εἶς, *gair-chath*, s. a war cry, shout of battle.

Σαῖν-κρεῦς, *gair-chreug*, s. echo.

Σαῖροε, *gairde*, a. sooner.

Σαῖροε, *gairde*, s. joyfulness.

Σαῖροεᾶς, *gairdeach*, a. festive, joyful, joyous.

Σαῖροεᾶς, *gairdeachas*, } s. m. joy, rejoicing,

Σαῖροεᾶς, *gairdeas*, } pleasure.

Σαῖροϊαν, *gairdian*, s. m. the arm; a guardian.

Σαῖροϊανζα, *gairdiangha*, a. brachial.

Σαῖροϊμ, *gairdim*, v. I rejoice.

Σαῖροϊν, *gairdín*, s. f. a garden.

Σαῖροῦζας, *gairdiughadh*, s. rejoicing, congratulation.

Σαῖροῖζιμ, *gairdighim*, v. I laugh, rejoice.

Σαῖρε, *gaire*, } s. m. a laugh, bawl, call,

Σαῖρεᾶς, *gaireadh*, } laughter.

Σαῖρε, *gaire*, s. m. reparation, amendment; a fortune teller.

Σαῖρεᾶς, *gaireachdach*, a. visible.

Σαῖρεᾶς, *gaireachdidh*, s. laughter, *Sc*.

Σαῖρεᾶς, *gaireadh*, s. m. a vault; an abyss.

Σαῖρεᾶς, *gaireal*, s. freestone.

Σαῖρεᾶς, *collaim*, *gairealach collaim*, s. stinking hedge mustard; *erysimum alliaria*.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairfec*, s. a dimple on the cheek.

Σαῖρε, *gaire*, } s. f. a diver, a cormo-

Σαῖρεᾶς, *gairegeann*, } rant.

Σαῖρεᾶς, *gairegala*, s. an outcry, *Sh*.

Σαῖρε, *gaire*, s. f. fierceness.

Σαῖρεᾶς, *gairegean*, s. a niece.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairgere*, s. a diver.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairgin*, s. f. dung, ordure.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairgin*, s. f. a pilgrim's habit.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairghin*, s. f. crowfoot.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairgire*, s. m. a diver.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairgniomach*, a. bigoted.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairgniomachadoireacht*, s. f. bigotry.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairgre*, s. a pilgrim's habit.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairgun*, s. stale urine.

Σαῖρε, *gairid*, a. short, late, momentary, desultory, precise.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairidin*, s. f. a periwinkle.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairim*, v. I laugh, rejoice, extol; call, bawl, shout.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairisneach*, a. horrible.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairingean*, s. f. a niece.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairisneach*, a. lewd, idle, nasty, terrible.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairleach*, s. } m. a little child, an

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairlin*, } infant.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairleog*, s. f. garlick; *allium sativum*.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairleog-mhuire*, s. crow garlick; *allium vineale*.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairm*, s. a title, name, calling, qualification, proclamation, office, vocation.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairm-choilig*, s. cock crow.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairmeach*, a. appellative.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairmfheasach*, a. bigoted.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairm-chuillein*, s. howling of dogs.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairmfhiach*, s. m. a crow.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairm-ghille*, s. a crier.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairmim*, v. I call, qualify, dub.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairmineach*, a. vocative, nominative.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairmleadh*, s. butcher's prick wood.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairmposaidh*, s. bans of marriage.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairmscoille*, s. an assembly of bards.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairmtha*, part. invited, called.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairneal*, s. a granary, a barn.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairre*, a. next, nearer.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairrfhiach*, s. m. a vulture, a raven.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairriach*, a. ravenous.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairrigeach*, a. rocky.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairrim*, s. a short form, a compendium.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairseach*, s. f. a lewd woman.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairseamhuil*, a. wanton.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairseamhlachd*, s. f. lewdness, debauchery.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairseicle*, s. a short life.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairsen*, s. horror, shuddering with fear.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairseoir*, s. a shrew, a scold.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairsneach*, a. horrible.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairte*, s. a narrow path.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairtheas*, the glittering reflection of the sun from the sea or a rock, or luminous body.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairteil*, } s. f. a garter.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairtein*, } s. f. a garter.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairteog*, s. f. crab tree; *pyrus malus*.

Σαῖρεῖς, *gairtighearn*, s. the language spoken by all the descendants of Adam until the building of Nimrod's tower. "Οἱ μὴ δὸν βέπτα τοῦ βί αὐτοῦ ἰλ Ἀδάμ ὁ ἐκτεῖναι Ἀδάμ τοῦ ἐκτεῖναι ἄνθρωπον ὡς ἐκτεῖναι ἄνθρωπον", *Old Parch.*

Σαῖρε, *gais*, s. f. a torrent, stream; a surfeit; craft, cunning, generalship, *Lec*.

Σαῖρε, *gaiscidh*, s. m. a warrior, a knight.

Σαῖρε, *gaide*, s. a gin, trap, snare; a. armed accoutred.

Galroíde, gaisdidhe, s. m. a painter.
Galroídeas, gaisdidheas, s. m. painting.
Gaise, gaise, s. a flaw, a blemish; boldness, valour, chivalry; a small brook.
Gaise, gaise, s. bravery, feats of arms.
Gaise, gaise, } a. brave; luét Gaise,
Gaiseadh, gaisgeadh, } brave men.
Gaiseach, gaisgeach, s. m. a hero, a champion.
Gaiseamhlao, gaisgeamhlachd, s. f. the doing of valiant actions.
Gaiseamhul, gaisgeamhul, a. valiant, brave, warlike.
Gaisidh, gaisgidh, } s. m. a champion, a
Gaisidheach, gaisgidheach, } warrior, a knight.
Gaisidheachd, gaisgidheachd, s. f. feats, heroism.
Gaiseanta, gaisgeanta, a. brave.
Gaisidh, gaisidh, s. m. a stream, current.
Gaisidheadh, gaisidheadh, s. flowing.
Gaisin, gaisin, s. scanty crops.
Gaiste, gaiste, } s. f. a snare, gin, trap,
Gaisteog, gaisteog, } wile.
Gaisteogach, gaisteogach, a. crafty.
Gaistibh, gaistibh, } s. a gossip.
Gaistigh, gaistigh, } s. a gossip.
Gaistim, gaistim, v. I trepan, deceive.
Gaistin, gaistin, s. f. a low, crafty fellow.
Gaistincloch, gaistincloch, s. a tom-tit, a small bird.
Gait, gait, part. denied, refused, forbidden.
Gaithean, gaithean, s. a straight branch.
Gaitin, gaitin, s. f. a brief, an abridgment.
Gal, gal, see gúl; s. m. smoke, vapour, steam, heat; a steam vessel; Gal loing, a puff, gale; Gal gaioite, a gale of wind; Gal ruip, a blast or flame of straw; warfare, valour, battle; heat.
Gal, gal, } s. m. kindred, relation.
Gaol, gaol, } s. m. kindred, relation.
Galabhar, galabhas, s. m. a parasite.
Galac, galach, s. m. valour, courage, fortitude; a. valiant, brave; stout.
Galán, galan, s. a noise; a sudden blast; a sudden glimpse.
Galanaç, galanach, a. noisy.
Galann, galann, s. m. an enemy; chivalry.
Galap, galap, s. m. a disease, distemper, sickness.
Galap-breac, galar-breac, s. m. the small pox.
Galap-buio, galar-buidhe, s. the jaundice.
Galap-fuail, galar-fuail, s. the gravel.
Galap-gasda, galar-gasda, s. the flux.
Galap-milightheach, galar-milightheach, s. the green sickness.
Galap-plocadh, galar-plocadh, s. the quinsy.
Galap-sgrutach, galar-sgrutach, s. the itch.
Galap-teç, galar-teth, s. the rot.
Galapstar, galastar, v. they spoke to
Galba, galbha, s. rigour, hardness.

Galbaró, galbhaidh, s. m. heat, warmth.
Galgaró, galgadh, s. m. a champion, valour; a stout, valiant.
Galgar, galgat, s. heat, causing vapour; "i. e. tearbaç ima rruilinge Gal", Cor.
Galíach, galiath, s. a helmet.
Galion, Galion, Leinster, Lec.
Gall, gall, s. m. a stranger, a foreigner, an Englishman; stone vases or boilers; "i. e. comte cloiche", o. g.; a rock, a stone; plur. Gallleaça; milk; a cock, a swan; an old woman; a teat or dug; desire; a. greedy, eager; s. a Gaul, a Frank.
Galla, galla, s. f. a bitch; fairness, brightness, beauty; i. e. gile, Lec.
Gallao, gallad, s. a lass, a young girl.
Gallaró, gallaidh, s. a hot.
Gallán, gallan, s. m. a branch; a rock.
Gallán-cuppa, gallan-curra, s. didapper, diver.
Gallán-greannchair, gallan-greannchair, s. colts foot; tussilago furfara.
Gallán-mor, gallan-mor, s. butter-burr, pestilence wort; tussilago petasites.
Gallantaç, gallantacht, s. gallantry, intrigue.
Gallaoile, gallaoile, } s. soap.
Gallaoileach, gallaoileach, } s. soap.
Gallbolgach, gallbolgach, s. m. the French pox.
Galbuaró, galbhuaidh, a. victorious.
Gallcno, gallicno, s. a walnut.
Gallcobair, gallochobhair, s. one ambitious of valour; "i. e. Gall cobair, i. e. faint goile no Galpó," hence the family name of O'Galagher.
Galloa, gallda, a. belonging to an Englishman; strange, foreign, surly, poor spirited.
Galloaç, galldachd, s. low country of Scotland, Sh.; s. f. English connection; association or habitation with the English; "O bhuain maol ro éç soon terom iun Galloaç", 4 Mast. 1398.
Gallopoma, galldroma, s. a kettle drum
Gallmhuilinn, gallmhuilinn, s. a mill wheel.
Gallóglaç, galloglach, s. m. a servant; a heavy armed soldier.
Gallpac, gallrach, a. infectious.
Gallpac, gallradh, s. m. infection, disorder.
Gallpuigim, gallruighim, v. I ominate, portend; torture.
Gallpuigte, gallruighthe, part. infected, disordered.
Gallub, gallubh, s. the old name of Caithness.
Galluc, galluch, s. m. a rat.
Gallúnaç, gallunach, s. m. soap.
Gallupan, galluran, s. wild angelica; angelica sylvestris.

Galitac, *Galltach*, s. m. a Gaul.
 Galtpumpa, s. a trumpet, clarion.
 Galma, *galma*, s. hardness, hardihood, rigour, valour; an outcry; i. e. *Gáir*.
 Galmar, *galmas*, s. m. a pledge.
 Galobán, *galoban*, s. m. a dwarf.
 Galóig, *galoig*, s. f. a shoe.
 Galpaó, *galradh*, s. m. sickness, disease.
 Galparó, *galraidh*, s. infection; divination.
 Galpúgao, *galrughadh*, s. m. divination.
 Galpúigeap, *galruigheas*, s. m. sickness, punishment, *Keat*.
 Galpúigim, *galruighim*, v. I punish, I sicken.
 Galún, *galun*, s. a gallon; a kind of land measure; a noise.
 Gam, *gam*, s. m. a gibe; gazing about.
 Gamh, *gamh*, s. a woman; winter, cold; *Welch*, Y gaiaf.
 Gamh, *gamh*, } November; "i. e. m. *Samon*,
 Samhain, *gamhain*, } i. e. m. *Samon*", *Cor*.
 Gamaille, *gamaille*, } s. m. a fool, a lubber;
 Samairle, *gamairle*, } gazer.
 Gamaineac, *gamaineach*, a. scarce.
 Samanige, *gamainighe*, s. scarcity.
 Samal, *gamal*, s. m. a camel; *Heb.*, *gamal*; a fool, a stupid person.
 Samann, *gamhann*, s. f. a stitch.
 Sambún, *gambun*, s. m. a leg.
 Samócogur, *gamheogus*, s. m. a dent, notch.
 Samhlann, *gamhlann*, s. a pound for cattle; a ditch.
 Samnac, *gamhnach*, s. f. a stripper, a cow not in calf; a cow nearly dry.
 Samuim, *gamhuin*, s. m. a calf, a yearling.
 Samur, *gamus*, s. m. a proud gait or carriage.
 Samurac, *gamusach*, a. proud in gait.
 San, *gan*, prep. without.
 Sanail, *ganail*, s. f. a rail, fold, fence, hedge.
 Sanóal, *gandal*, s. m. a gander.
 Sangaro, *gangaid*, s. f. falsehood, deceit, a bustle.
 Sangaro, *gangaid*, s. f. a light headed creature.
 Sangaroeac, *gangaideach*, a. false, deceitful; s. m. craft, knavery, deceit.
 Sangaire, *gangaire*, s. m. a knavish, tricky person.
 Sann, *gann*, s. poverty, scarcity; a jug or pitcher; a fort; a. scarce, little, short, difficult; strong, stout, thick; s. m. evil; a. sick.
 Sannail, *gannail*, s. lattices.
 Sannóar, *ganndas*, s. m. a grudge, hatred.
 Sanntar, *ganntar*, s. m. scarcity.
 Sanpa, *ganra*, s. m. a gander.
 Santan, *gantán*, s. m. hupper.
 Santair, *gantair*, s. f. a p. son, a dilemma.
 Saobair, *gaobhar*, s. m. occasion.
 Saov, *gaod*, s. a swan.

Saov, *gaodh*, s. a leech.
 "Niaó tneon, agar mal mileacó,
 Lul gac laoc go ppiorblaó,
 Cupal gac, comineap san éap
 Saov ir geonair gac gearson", *For. soc.*,
 a lie; a wound, murder; a. lively.
 Saovaim, *gaodaim*, v. I wound, *O.F.*
 Saovao, *gaodadh*, s. a wounding.
 Saovar, *gaodhas*, v. he, she, or it, wounds or kills; "i. e. *gonar no marbur*", *o. g.*
 Saog, *gaog*, a. evaporation, flatness.
 Saogán, *gaogan*, s. m. part of a thread spun finer than it ought to be.
 Sai, *gai*, s. m. prudence, wisdom; an inflection of *go*, a lie.
 Saicim cutig, *gaicim cuthigh*, s. wake robin cuckoo pint; *Arum maculatum*.
 Saoro, *gaoid*, s. theft, stealth, *Sh.*; wind, blasts, flatulence; a stain.
 Saoréal, *gaoidheal*, s. m. a hero, a man who by force or by art gets above all laws; "Saoréal, i. e. *garal*, i. e. *feap* vo *teigeac*, *go* *saot* *tar* *gac* *mbérga*", *Cor.*; an Irishman, a Highland Scot. The accuracy of the following characters of the *Gaoidhils* of the different provinces of Ireland may be easily appreciated by those who are acquainted with the people.
 "Saoril na Mumneac platac, feolmuri, réarta, pionmuri, saoindeac, mongalac.
 Saoril na laigneac paobrac, nimneac, feolmar glearmuri, ceolmuri, saoinneac, connagapac.
 Saoril na OConaetac ppeacmuri, focal bioméa, garca, deaglabrac.
 Saoril na n Ulltae bpontac, tabairceac, neapmuri cobairac neapgaemrac", *Anon.*
 Saoréan, *gaoidhean*, s. a false colour, a counterfeit.
 Saoréanta, *gaoidheanta*, a. idle, slothful.
 Saorilic, *gaoidhilic*, s. f. the Irish or old Celtic language.
 Saorim, *gaoidim*, v. to steal, rob, *Sh.*
 Saoril, *gaoil*, s. a family, kindred; s. f. a wound boiling anger.
 Saolin, *gaolin*, s. f. a sweetheart.
 Saolac, *gaolach*, a. boiling, *Sh.*
 Saolam, *gaolam*, v. to boil, seethe, *Sh.*
 Saome, *gaoine*, s. goodness, honesty; a. good; part. chosen.
 Saorneac, *gaoinéadh*, s. erection, erecting, building.
 Saorib, *gaoirbh*, s. the paunch of a deer.
 Saoinneap, *gaoirneap*, s. m. a commodity, furniture, goods

ḡaoir, *gaois*, s. f. wisdom, prudence; art, genius, faculty.

ḡaoirio, *gaoisid*, s. f. hair of beasts.

ḡaoirneac, *gaoisneach*, a. hairy, furry.

ḡaoirnean, *gaoisnean*, s. a single hair.

ḡaoit, *gaoith*, inflexion of ḡaoit.

ḡaoite, *gaoithe*, s. wounds.

ḡaoitin, *gaoithin*, s. the fundament.

ḡaoitinnirín, *gaoithinnisin*, s. prognostication by wind.

ḡaoitreog, *gaoithreog*, s. f. a blast or breeze.

ḡaol, *gaol*, s. m. love, liking, fondness; a family or kindred; a wound.

ḡaola, *gaola*, s. poverty; breaking.

ḡaolac, *gaolach*, s. m. a sweetheart, a beloved person; a. lovely, dear.

ḡaolacó, *gaolachd*, s. f. amiability.

ḡaolairḡe, *gaolairthe*, a. reduced to poverty.

ḡaolaim, *gaolaim*, v. I break.

ḡaolbola, *gaolbhola*, s. consanguinity, *Sh.*

ḡaolmar, *gaolmhar*, adj. allied, related; amorous, friendly.

ḡaolmaracó, *gaolmharachd*, s. f. amorousness, friendliness.

ḡaorán, *gaoran*, s. m. a little glutton.

ḡaorín, *gaorr*, s. dirt, dirt contained in the intestines.

ḡaorrim, *gaorram*, v. I cram, glut.

ḡaorrac, *gaorsach*, s. m. a wanton person.

ḡaorracó, *gaorsachd*, s. f. wantonness, lust.

ḡaorrc, *gaorste*, s. whirlwind.

ḡaorac, *gaosach*, } adj. prudent, skilful.

ḡaormar, *gaosmhar*, }

ḡaorneac, *gaosneach*, a. hairy, furry.

ḡaoit, *gaoith*, s. f. a dart, stitch, shooting pain; theft; the sea, the wind; *Heb.*, gaah and gaha, to blow; a. wise, prudent; s. letters.

ḡaoita, *gaotha*, s. streams left at low water.

ḡaoitac, *gaothach*, } a. windy, stormy

ḡaoitanac, *gaothanach*, }

ḡaoitacó, *gaothadh*, s. a fall.

ḡaoit-anir, *gaoith-anir*, s. west wind.

ḡaoit-anoir, *gaoith-anoir*, s. the east wind.

ḡaoit-óear, *gaoith-dheas*, s. south wind.

ḡaoit-ḡuairdeam, *gaoith-ghuairdeain*, s. f. a whirlwind.

ḡaoitmaracó, *gaoithmhairachd*, s. f. pain, anguish.

ḡaoitmar, *gaoithmhar*, a. painful.

ḡaoitmar, *gaoithmhar*, } a. windy, stormy, boisterous, flatulent.

ḡaoitmarac, *gaoithmharrach*, }

ḡaoitmaracó, *gaoithmharachd*, s. wind, storm.

ḡaoitmaranac, *gaoithmharanach*, see ḡaoitmar.

ḡaoitmeirḡ, *gaoithmheigh*, s. anemometer.

ḡaoitmaró, *gaoithradh*, s. fanning, winnowing.

ḡaoitmarigim, *gaoithraighim*, v. I winnow.

ḡaoitmán, *gaoithran*, s. m. a fan.

ḡaoitmuacó, *gaoithruadh*, s. a blasting wind, mildew.

ḡaoitḡeulacó, *gaoithsgeulachd*, s. a knowledge of the change of wind.

ḡaoit-tuac, *gaoith-tuath*, s. the north wind.

ḡar, *gar*, s. m. profit, advantage, gain, good; desert, merit, commendation; adj. near, nigh to, at hand; prep. near; a ḡar oo tene? adj. close; a náimrín ḡar.

ḡara, *gara*, } a. useful, profitable; near, neighbouring.

ḡarac, *garach*, }

ḡarabán, *garabhan*, s. m. bran.

ḡarabóg, *garabhog*, s. f. wild mustard; *synapsis arvensis*.

ḡarac, *garach*, s. m. a brawl.

ḡaracóamlacó, *garachdamlachd*, s. f. hugeness.

ḡaracóamuil, *garachdamhuil*, a. huge.

ḡaracó, *garadh*, s. m. a garden; hedge, dyke.

ḡaracó, *garadh*, s. m. gratuity; warning; a hiding place for wild beasts; a den or cave; gravity; a level country.

ḡaracóan, *garadan*, s. m. a register, note-book.

ḡaracóoir, *garadoir*, s. m. a gardener.

ḡaracóeacó, *garaidheacht*, s. f. merit.

ḡaracóe, *garraighe*, adj. second.

ḡaracóemacóir, *garaimhathair*, s. f. a great-grand-aunt; great-grandfather's sister.

ḡaraim, *garaim*, v. I gratify; warm, heat.

ḡaraimuil, *garaimhuil*, a. near, neighbouring; warm, snug, friendly; useful, commodious.

ḡarán, *garan*, s. m. thicket, underwood; a blotch, a pimple.

ḡaracóir, *garathair*, s. m. a great-grandfather.

ḡarab, *garbh*, s. m. a scab, scabbiness; *Heb.*, garab; warfare, courage.

"ḡaraim ḡiolla ḡan eol,

ḡaraimin leacó,

ḡaraimin ar ḡeir, ḡarab ḡal

ḡaraimin ḡac ionḡaró", *For. For.*

a. rough, rugged, coarse, boisterous; s. m. rudeness, roughness.

ḡarabac, *garbhach*, s. m. a grandson; prop. ḡaraimac.

ḡarabacó, *garbhachd*, } s. roughness, inclemency,

ḡarabac, *garbhachd*, } asperity, rudeness.

ḡarabac-ḡarabac, *garbhag-garaidh*, s. savoury, *Se.*

ḡarabacigim, *garbhaighim*, } v. I make rough.

ḡarabaim, *garbaim*, }

ḡarabair, *garbhait*, s. a rough place.

ḡarabán, *garbhan*, s. m. bran.

ḡarabánac, *garbhanach*, a. rude, raw, inexperienced; s. m. a tall, stout fellow.

ḡarta, *gasta*, a. diligent, brave, brisk, generous, clever, neat, ingenious, skilful; uinne ḡarta, a cheat.

ḡatacán, *gatachan*, } s. m. a little boy.
ḡatraacán, *gatrachan*, }

ḡartačo, *gastachd*, s. f. ingenuity, cleverness, neatness.

ḡartaíre, *gastaire*, s. m. an active man, a prater.

ḡartog, *gastog*, s. f. a wile, a trick.

ḡartóg, *gastog*, s. f. an active woman.

ḡarún, *gasún*, s. m. a boy, a little sorry fellow.

ḡač, *gath*, s. m. a spear, javelin, sting; a ray or beam; ḡač ḡréine.

ḡačbolg, *gathbolg*, s. a quiver.

ḡačcuip, *gatheuip*, s. a tent, a roll of lint put into a wound.

ḡač-oub, *gath-dubh*, s. a weed, the beard of corn, *Sc.*

ḡač-ḡruig, *gath-fruigh*, s. a poisoned arrow, *Sh.*

ḡač-ḡréine, *gath-greine*, s. a sunbeam.

ḡač-muinne, *gath-muinne*, s. a mane, *Sh.*

ḡačnač, *gathnadh*, s. a pike, a lance.

ḡé, *ge*, s. f. the earth; ḡé, by some authors used for ca, see ca; ḡe is sometimes substituted for ḡiř or ḡiřč.

ḡé, *ge*, } s. m. a goose.
ḡéč, *geadh*, }

ḡéč, *gedh*, }

ḡeabáč, *gealach*, a. carping.

ḡeabáč, *geabhadh*, s. taking, receiving, finding.

ḡeabaim, *geabhaim*, see ḡeibim.

ḡeabáire, *geabháire*, } s. m. a carper.

ḡeabáire, *geabháire*, }

ḡeabčaiḡear, *geabhthaigheas*, s. m. fear, dread.

ḡeáčaiḡeáč, *geachdaigheachd*, s. f. a debate.

ḡeao, *gead*, s. m. a buttock, haunch; a spot or star in the forehead of a horse; a ridge, bed, or small spot of ground.

ḡeáč, *geadh*, s. m. a goose, a tailor's iron.

ḡeáč, *geadha*, s. a pole, a boat-hook.

ḡeaoari, *geadar*, see ḡeacur.

ḡeáč-beaḡ-fionn, *geadh-beag-fionn*, s. a barnacle.

ḡeáč-oub, *geadh-dubh*, s. a species of goose.

ḡeáč-lann, *geadh-lann*, s. an enclosure for geese; a goose-quill, *Sh.*

ḡeaoč, *geadog*, s. f. a small ridge.

ḡeaoir, *geadus*, s. m. a pike fish.

ḡeas, *geag*, s. f. a bough, branch; a young woman; a limb, member; a ḡeas, his arms.

ḡeas, *geagha*, s. choice, collection.

ḡeasáč, *geagach*, } a. branchy, branched,
ḡeasamuil, *geagamh*- } having boughs or
uil, } branches

ḡeasán, *geagan*, s. m. a small branch; ḡeasán uon muir, an arm of the sea.

ḡeasnaoari, *geagnadar*, v. they marched, i. e. uo čeimniḡeaoari, o. g.

ḡeasnam, *geagnaim*, v. I wound, i. e. ḡonaim.

ḡeasuiḡče, *geaguighthe*, part. branched, boughed

ḡeal, *geal*, s. stubble; see ḡel; a. fair, white, bright.

ḡealáč, *gealach*, s. m. and f. the moon.

ḡealáčáč, *gealachadh*, s. bleaching.

ḡealacán, *gealacan*, s. m. the white of an egg; a bleach.

ḡealacánuigē, *gealachanuighe*, s. m. the white of an egg.

ḡealáč, *gealadh*, s. whiteness; ḡealáč an laoi dawn; *Welsh*, goleu, light.

ḡealáčariḡeáč, *gealadhairceach*, a. white-horned.

ḡealagur, *gealagur*, s. a horse-leech.

ḡealaiḡim, *ghalaighim*, v. I whiten, bleach, shine.

ḡealaiḡče, *gealaighthe*, part. whitened, bleached.

ḡealaiḡiřč, *gealaighidh*, s. a prickle.

ḡealán, *gealan*, s. m. the white of the eye, whiteness; a phenomenon, a sudden brightness.

ḡealban, *gealbhan*, s. m. a fire; a sparrow.

ḡealban-cuillion, *gealbhan-cuillion*, s. bullfinch.

ḡealban-ḡáparč, *gealbhan-garaidh*, s. a hedge-sparrow.

ḡealban-lion, *gealbhan-lion*, s. a linnet.

ḡealban-ḡiřboil, *gealbhan-sgiobail*, s. a bunting.

ḡealčáč, *gealcadh*, s. m. whiteness; the dawn.

ḡealčaim, *gealčaim*, v. I whiten.

ḡealčor, *gealchos*, s. white-foot.

ḡealčuiḡ, *gealdruigh*, s. round-leaved sundew; *drosera rotundifolia*.

ḡeall, *geall*, s. m. milk, *Br. L.*; desire, a bet.

ḡeall, *geall*, } s. a pledge, mortgage; ḡeall-
ḡeall-barántur, } ḡan angeall, mortgaged
ḡeall-barantus, } land.

ḡealláč, *gealladh*, s. m. a promise, vow; a prophecy.

ḡeallaim, *geallaim*, v. I promise, devote.

ḡeallámna, *geallamhna*, s. a promise, vow.

ḡeallámuin, *geallamhuin*, s. f. a promise, vow.

ḡeall-čaiḡniḡáč, *geall-čaiḡniḡadh*, s. a security, earnest money.

ḡeallčoičaim, *geallchiothaim*, v. I forfeit.

ḡeallmari, *geallmhar*, a. desirous.

ḡeallmariáč, *geallmharachd*, s. f. desire, aspiration.

ḡeallłg, *geallog*, s. f. a salmon-trout, a white salmon, an eel; a sprat; a horseleech.

ḡeallłg-buačari, *geallog-bhuachair*, s. a bunting

Geallta, *geallta*, part. promised.
 Gealltin, *gealltin*, s. promise, vow.
 Gealltoll, *gealltholl*, s. a horseleech
 Gealúileac, *gealshuileach*, a. mooneyed.
 Gealt, *gealt*, s. m. a word; a wild man; a cutting; *i. e.* *gealtas*, *o. g.*
 Gealta, *gealta*, part. whitened.
 Gealtac, *gealtach*, a. timorous, fearful, jealous; astonished; wild, skittish
 Gealtacan, *gealtachan*, s. a bleach, a wash.
 Gealtacó, *gealtachd*, s. timidity, fear.
 Gealtaiqe, *gealtaighe*, s. m. jealousy.
 Gealtaiqm, *gealtaighim*, v. I dread, fear.
 Gealtaipe, *gealtaire*, s. m. a coward.
 Gealtaipeac, *gealtaireach*, a. cowardly, timorous.
 Gealtaipeaco, *gealtaireachd*, s. f. cowardice, fear.
 Gealtanar, *gealtanas*, s. m. act of promising.
 Gealtóim, *gealtóir*, s. m. a bleacher; one who promises.
 Gealtóan, *gealtan*, s. m. a coward.
 Gealtuigim, *gealtuighim*, v. I dread, fear.
 Gealtúgao, *gealtughadh*, s. bleaching, whitening.
 Gealtúre, *gealtuidhe*, } gen. of *gealtac*, the
 Gealtúge, *gealtuighe*, } moon.
 Gealtúgte, *gealtuighthe*, part. whitened, bleached.
 Gealtúgteoir, *gealtuightheoir*, s. m. a bleacher.
 Gealtún, *gealtun*, s. m. a sparrow.
 Geam, *geam*, see *gem*; a. blear.
 Geam, *geamh*, s. a branch, a slip; s. m. winter.
 Geamao, *geamach*, a. blear eyed; winterlike.
 Geamánac, *geamanach*, s. m. a servant, a footman.
 Geamair, *geamhar*, s. m. a blade of corn; corn in grass or blade; brail.
 Geamcáo, *geamchaoch*, a. purblind.
 Geamcáoice, *geamchaoiche*, s. purblindness.
 Geamróg, *geamhdog*, s. f. a little cake of bread.
 Geamlac, *geamlach*, a. sandblind.
 Geamlao, *geamladh*, s. m. a chain, a fetter.
 Geamlóg, *geamhlog*, s. f. an iron crowbar, a lever.
 Geamóg, *geamhog*, s. f. a branch, a slip
 Geamrao, *geamhradh*, see *gemraeo*.
 Geamúileac, *geamshuileach*, a. blear eyed, pink eyed.
 Gean, *gean*, s. m. a smile; fondness, love, favour, affection; reproach, ridicule; a sword; see quot. at colg; a woman; adj. lovely; s. chastity; conception.
 Geanao, *geanach*, a. good humoured; greedy, covetous.
 Geanao, *geanachd*, s. f. chastity.
 Geanaró, *geanaidh*, s. a gibe.
 Geanaróe, *geanaidhe*, s. m. fewness, smallness, scarcity.

Geanaróim, *geanaidhim*, v. I deride.
 Geanaim, *geanaim*, v. I beget, generate.
 Geanair, *geanair*, v. was conceived or born; s. m. January.
 Geanam, *geanamh*, s. m. a sword.
 Geanamlaeo, *geanamhlachd*, s. f. grace, beauty, comeliness.
 Geanaimna, *geanaimhna*, a. chaste, pure.
 Geanamuil, *geanamhuil*, a. amiable, graceful, comely, acceptable; lovely.
 Geanar, *geanas*, s. m. chastity, modesty.
 Geanarac, *geanasach*, a. chaste, modest.
 Geanaracó, *geanasachd*, s. f. chastity, modesty.
 Geangac, *geangach*, a. crooked; apt to strike.
 Geangacó, *geangachd*, s. comeliness; striking
 Geangao, *geangadh*, s. a mauling or beating down.
 Geangaim, *geangaim*, v. I beat, strike.
 Geanmaic, *geanmaith*, s. good will.
 Geanmaicrao, *geanmaitheasach*, a. benevolent.
 Geanmcnu, *geanmchnu*, s. a chesnut.
 Geanmnaró, *geanmnaidh*, a. pure, chaste, incorrupt.
 Geanmnaróe, *geanmnaidhe*, } s. chastity,
 Geanmnaróeac, *geanmnaidheacht*, } purity.
 Geanmnacó, *geanmnachd*, }
 Geanmuin, *geanmhuin*, s. f. engendering, begetting.
 Geannaipe, *geannaire*, s. m. a hammer, mallet.
 Geannaipeac, *geannaireacht*, s. f. hammering sharpening.
 Geanracán, *geanracan*, s. m. a little boy or girl.
 Geantraiqe, *geantraighe*, s. a particular note in ancient Irish music, which excites love or laughter, *Cor*.
 Géar, *gear*, a. sharp, sour, eager.
 Gear, *gear*, see *gear*.
 Géaraqao, *gearaghadh*, see *gearaúqao*, souring.
 Géaraiqm, *gearai-* } v. I sharpen, whet, make
 ghim, } sour, cut, bite, gnaw,
 Géaraim, *gearaim*, } scold, satirize.
 Géarait, *gearait*, s. f. a warrior, a champion,
i. e. *gearaíreac*, *o. g.*; a lively active person,
i. e. *mac beoá*, *o. g.*; a virgin; a saint; a holy; wise, prudent; part. learned, *i. e.* *poqlumta*, *o. g.*
 Géarán, *gearan*, s. m. a complaint, sigh, groan, supplication; the herb dog's ear.
 Géaránac, *gearanach*, s. m. complaining, accusative.
 Géaránaiqm, *gearanai-* } v. I complain, sigh,
 ghim, } groan, accuse
 Géaránaim, *gearanaim*, }
 Gearb, *gearb*, s. m. a scab, the itch.
 Gearba, *gearba*, s. a tumour, a pustule; bran

Gearbac, *gearbach*, a. scabbed, scabby, rugged; s. the gripes.
 Gearbaim, *gearbaim*, v. I grieve, hurt, wound.
 Gearblasda, *gearblasda*, a. tart, sour.
 Gearbhodach, *gearbhodach*, s. a little boy; a yearling calf.
 Gearbóg, *gearbog*, s. f. a scab.
 Gearcach, *gearcach*, s. m. a nestling, an unfledged bird.
 Gearcaiseadh, *gearcaiseadh*, s. smartness, briskness.
 Gearchoileir, *gearchoileir*, s. assassin, cut throat, *Sc*.
 Gearcollach, *gearcollach*, s. m. a foal.
 Gearcuig, *gearcuig*, s. f. a brood.
 Gearcúire, *gearcúire*, s. subtlety, extravagance.
 Gearcúireadh, *gearcúireadh*, a. ingenious, shrewd, subtle.
 Gearcúirle, *gearcúirle*, s. venisection.
 Geardearc, *geardearc*, s. m. the barberry bush.
 Gearg, *gearg*, s. m. a blotch, a boil; see *ḡarg*.
 Geargha, *geargha*, } s. a short dart or javelin.
 Gearghath, *gearghath*, }
 Gearghluair, *gearghluair*, s. a gloss or short note.
 Gearleanaim, *gearleanaim*, v. pursue closely, persecute.
 Gearleanmáin, *gearleanmáin*, } s. f. persecution.
 Gearleanmhuint, *gearleanmhuint*, }
 Gearmhagadh, *gearmhagadh*, s. m. a sarcasm, a bitter jest.
 Gearmain, *gearmain*, s. f. Germany.
 Gearmheasach, *gearmheasach*, a. neat.
 Gear-neimh, *gear-neimh*, s. petty spurge; euphorbia peplus.
 Gearr, *gearr*, a. short, laconic; s. m. a weir for catching fish.
 Gearrach, *gearrach*, s. m. the flux.
 Gearradh, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.
 Gearradán, *gearradán*, see *ḡaradán*.
 Gearradharcach, *gearradharcach*, a. sharp-sighted, *S. A.* 16.
 Gearradh-guirt, *gearradh-guirt*, s. a quail.
 Gearradóir, *gearradóir*, s. m. a cutter.
 Gearraim, *gearraim*, v. I shorten.
 Gearran, *gearran*, s. m. a workhorse, a hack.
 Gearran, *Gearran*, s. the last week in February.
 Gearrán-ard, *gearrán-ard*, s. a hobby, *Sh*.
 Gearrasgáin, *gearrasgáin*, s. a dirk, stiletto.
 Gearrboéan, *gearrboéan*, s. the herb rocket; a tape-worm.
 Gearrchosach, *gearrchosach*, a. short legged.
 Gearrearball, *gearrearball*, s. a bobtail.
 Gearrearballach, *gearrearballach*, a. bobtailed.
 Gearrfhiadh, *gearrfhiadh*, s. m. a hare.

Gearrfoirm, *gearrfoirm*, s. an extract, abridgment.
 Gearrghuin, *gearrghuin*, s. a horseleech.
 Gearrghuirt, *gearrghuirt*, s. f. a quail.
 Gearmhagadh, *gearmhagadh*, s. a sarcasm.
 Gearróg, *gearrog*, s. f. fortune, fate, destiny; a cut, a lot.
 Gearrshaoghalach, *gearrshaoghalach*, a. short-lived.
 Gearrshuileach, *gearrshuileach*, a. short-sighted.
 Geartha, *geartha*, part. cut.
 Gearrscrudadh, *gearrscrudadh*, s. m. investigation, *S. A.* 21.
 Gearrúadh, *gearrúadh*, s. abbreviation.
 Gearmachd, *gearmachd*, s. f. severity, wrath.
 Gearsom, *gearsom*, s. entrance money.
 Gear-sporán, *gear-sporán*, s. m. a cutpurse.
 Geart, *geart*, s. m. milk.
 Gearthach, *gearthach*, s. m. a flux.
 Gearthoir, *gearthoir*, s. m. a carver, a hewer, a cutter.
 Gearthonach, *gearthonach*, s. an epithet applied to bold forward girls.
 Gearthuisreach, *gearthuisreach*, a. sharp-witted, quick of apprehension.
 Gearúadh, *gearúadh*, s. sharpening, souring; solicitation, enticement.
 Gearuigheacht, *gearuigheacht*, s. f. sharpening, bitterness, railing, satirizing.
 Gearuighim, *gearuighim*, see *ḡearuighim*.
 Gearun, *gearun*, s. a gerund.
 Gear, *geas*, s. a prayer, conjuration; a penalty.
 Geasa, *geasa*, s. a guess, conjecture, divination; a religious vow, an oath; a charm, enchantment.
 Geasadán, *geasadán*, s. m. a shrub.
 Geasadóir, *geasadóir*, s. m. a wizard, charmer.
 Geasadóireacht, *geasadóireacht*, s. f. divination, sorcery.
 Geasaim, *geasaim*, v. I divine, foretell.
 Geasamhuil, *geasamhuil*, a. conjectural.
 Geasán, *geasán*, s. m. an oath, a vow.
 Geaslach, *geaslach*, a. active; *i. e.* *ḡníomhach*, *o. g.*
 Geasmhaol, *geasmhaol*, s. spinning; *i. e.* *ḡníomhach*, *o. g.*
 Geasróg, *geasrog*, } s. superstition, superstitious ceremonies,
 Geasrógadh, *geasrógadh*, }
 Geasrógach, *geasrógach*, a. superstitious.
 Geasroir, *geasroir*, s. m. a conjurer.
 Geast, *geast*, see *ḡiort*.
 Geastal, *geastal*, s. m. a deed, fact; want, need, necessity; a defect.
 Geat, *geat*, s. milk; a dart.
 Geata, *geata*, } s. a gate, a door.
 Geatadh, *geatadh*, }
 Geataire, *geataire*, s. m. a small cake.

ἑαταρ, *geatar*, v. let him, etc., be wounded;
i. e. ἑοταρ.

ἑατρας, *geatrach*, a. fearful, timid.

ἑατραίμ, *geatrain*, v. I adorn, make neat.

ἑο, *ged*, s. m. the head; conj. but.

ἑο, *gedh*, s. m. a goose.

ἑοαλ, *gedal*, s. m. a reed.

ἑοαρ, *gedas*, s. m. a pike fish.

ἑῆς, *geg*, s. f. a bough, an arm; a young girl.

ἑιβεαλ, *geibheal*, s. a pledge; chains, fetters.

ἑιβίμ, *geibhim*, v. I get, obtain, find, receive.

ἑιβιονν, *geibhionn*,
ἑιβιοννας, *geibhionnas*, } s. m. fetters, prison,
captivity, bondage;
any great distress.

ἑιβίρ, *geibhis*, s. f. a valley.

ἑιβλέρο, *geibleid*, s. f. a sloven.

ἑιβλέροεα, *geibleideach*, a. slovenly.

ἑιβλέροεα, *geibleideachd*, s. f. slovenliness.

ἑιβλίγίμ, *geibhlighim*, v. I fetter, put in chains;
pledge, mortgage.

ἑεροεαλ, *geideal*, s. a fan.

ἑερόνε, *geidhne*, s. violence.

ἑείς, *geig*, s. f. the jaw.

ἑείσεαμνίλ, *geigeamhuil*, a. branched, branchy.

ἑείλ, *geil*, s. f. a wood, wooded country.

ἑείλφρεαγρὰ, *geilfhreagradh*, s. stipulation, re-
ply.

ἑείλφινε, *geilfine*, s. the first tribe or first born.

ἑείλιος, *geilios*, s. f. traffic.

ἑείλ, *geill*, s. a meaning, sense, expression; cur-
rum ann ἑείλ, I will declare; gen. of ἑείλ,
the jaw.

ἑείλ, *geill*,
ἑείλλε, *geille*, } s. submission, obedience,

ἑείλλε, *geille*, s. gives, fetters.

ἑείλλεα, *geilleach*, s. m. a believer.

ἑείλλεα, *geilleachd*, s. f. adoration.

ἑείλλεα, *geilleachdín*, s. obedience, reve-
rence, humility.

ἑείλλεα, *geilleamhlachd*, a. obsequious-
ness.

ἑείλλεαμνίλ, *geilleamhuil*, a. obsequious.

ἑείλλίγίμ, *geillighim*, } v. I serve, obey, do

ἑείλλίμ, *geillim*, } homage.

ἑείλλίμ, *geillín*, s. an eunuch; a steed; a gelding.

ἑείλλίον, *geillion*, s. a flaunting woman.

ἑείλλίος, *geillios*, s. kindness, friendship.

ἑείλλίος, *geilliosach*, s. m. a factor.

ἑείλλίφινε, *geillsine*, s. submission, hostage.

ἑείλμιν, *geilmin*, s. f. a pilchard.

ἑείλφινε, *geilsine*, s. f. friendship.

ἑείλτ, *geilt*, s. f. pasture, pasturage; terror; a
wild man or woman, one living in woods; adj.
mad, wild.

ἑέμ, *geim*, s. f. a roar, shout, bellow.

ἑέμεα, *geimeadh*, s. lowing of cattle.

ἑέμεαλ, *geimheal*,
ἑέμεαν, *geimhean*,
ἑέμνιολ, *geimhiol*, } s. chains, givcs, fetters,
restraint, bondage, cap-
tivity.

ἑέμνιμ, *geimim*,
ἑέμννιμ, *geimnim*, } v. I roar, low, bellow.

ἑέμλεα, *geimleach*, s. m. a captive, *M. Par.* 76.

ἑέμλεα, *geimhleachd*, s. f. a bond or chain.

ἑέμνεα, *geimneach*, a lowing, bellowing.

ἑέμπε, *geimhre*,
ἑέμπεα, *geimhreachd*, } s. m. winter.

ἑέμπεαμνίλ, *geimhreamhuil*, a. wintry.

ἑέμπε, *geimhrith*, s. m. winter, *Cor.*

ἑέιν, *gein*, s. a wedge; a conception, embryo,
offspring; "ααρ ἡο ἑῆε αν ἑέιν βαοι ανα
βιοιαν", *B. Fionch*; a birth; "Ο Αδαν ἡο
ἑέιν ἑῆε", *Gr. γενα*, and *γενε*.

ἑέιν, *gein*, adv. long, far; ανῑεín, while.

ἑέινε, *geine*, s. f. a swan.

ἑέινεα, *geineadh*, s. generation, begetting.

ἑέινεα, *geineadan*, s. m. genitals.

ἑέινεα, *geinealach*, s. m. a genealogy, pedi-
gree, family, generation.

ἑέινεα, *geineamhach*, a. genitive.

ἑέινεαμνίλ, *geineamhuil*, s. f. a birth, concep-
tion.

ἑέινεα, *geinearalta*, a. general

ἑέινεος, *geineog*, s. f. a gem.

ἑέινροε-ἑῆννε, *geinide-grinne*, s. an extraordi-
nary degree of prowess. The glossarists explain
this phrase thus: "ἑέινροε ἑῆννε, i. e. ἑῆρ-
εα, ὅα μαρβῆεαί ναον-μαί ὅαον buille".

ἑέιννιμ, *geinim*, v. I beget, generate.

ἑέιννιολ, *geiniolach*, see ἑέινεα.

ἑέιννο, *geinnotha*, conj. except, save

ἑέινν, *geinn*, s. f. a wedge

ἑέιννεα, *geinneach*, a. stout, firm.

ἑέιννεαμνίλ, *geinneamhuil*, a. cuneiform

ἑέιννιπε, *geinnire*, s. m. a hammer.

ἑέιννιπεα, *geinnireachd*, s. f. hammering.

ἑέιννεος, *geinneog*, s. f. a small wedge.

ἑέιννιμ, *geinnim*, v. I press, squeeze.

ἑέιννιφω, *geinshocair*, s. a benefactor.

ἑέιντε, *geinte*, s. a Gentile, an infidel; "Αι
bui eteē ocyr ὅεῆβμαί oc ἑέιντιυ ἑῆννε,
ααρ ἡο ἑίλ ἡοιου, ocyr ceē olc ὅο ἑῆντιυ
na ἑέιντε ὅο ἑῆντεῖρ ὑίλ ἡο ἑῆντεῖρ
ἡῆν ἀμῆρῆεα, αετ na ἡαῶμαί ὅῆλα na ma",
Vis. Ad.

ἑέιντε, *geinte*,
ἑέιντι, *geintidh*, } part. begot, begotten.

ἑέιντεοί, *genteoir*, s. m. a begetter, sower,
planter.

ἑέιντιεα, *gentileach*, s. m. a gentile, a pagan.

ἑέιντιεα, *geintileach*, a. heathenish

Ἰεμτιλεάχαρ, *geintileachas*, } s. m. paganism,
 Ἰεμτιλεάρ, *geintileas*, } idolatry, gen-
 Ἰεμτιλῖθε, *geintlidhe*, } tilism, infide-
 Ἰεμτιλῖθεάχτ, *geintlidheacht*, } lity, sorcery,
 Ἰεμτιλῖθεαρ, *geintlidheas*, } witchcraft.
 Ἰεῖρ, *geir*, s. f. suet, tallow, grease.
 Ἰεῖρ-βρεῖθεαμῖνας, *geir-breitheamhnas*, s. m.
 severe judgment.
 Ἰεῖρε, *geire*, compar. of Ἰεάρ, *slarp*; s. f.
 sharpness, bitterness.
 Ἰεῖρε, *geire*, } s. f. sharpness, sourness,
 Ἰεῖρεάχτ, *geireacht*, } tartness, harshness,
 Ἰεῖρεαθ, *geiread*, } severity.
 Ἰεῖρεαθ, *geireach*, a. greasy.
 Ἰεῖρεγονάρ, *geireghonas*, s. wounding severely,
 sharp cutting.
 Ἰεῖρῖσμ, *geirgim*, s. samphire.
 Ἰεῖρῖθ, *geiridh*, s. f. keenness.
 Ἰεῖρῖσμ, *geirighim*, } v. I whet; I grease.
 Ἰεῖρῖμ, *geirim*, }
 Ἰεῖρῖντλεάχο, *geirintleachd*, s. f. sagacity, sub-
 tility.
 Ἰεῖρῖντλεάχοαθ, *geirintleachdach*, a. subtle, wise.
 Ἰεῖρῖλεαναιμ, *geirleanaim*, v. I prosecute, per-
 secute.
 Ἰεῖρῖλεανμῖν, *geirleanmhuin*, } s. f. persecu-
 Ἰεῖρῖλεανμῖντ, *geirleanmhuint*, } tion.
 Ἰεῖρῖλεαντοῖρ, *geirleantoir*, s. m. a persecutor.
 Ἰεῖρῖμῖνῖγῶθ, *geirmhiniughadh*, s. a gloss or
 short comment.
 Ἰεῖρῖνεαλ, *geirneal*, s. m. a granary.
 Ἰεῖρῖνῖν, *geirnin*, s. f. a snare; a girdle, girth.
 Ἰεῖρῖρε, *geirre*, s. a brief, abridgment.
 Ἰεῖρῖρῖγῖαθ, *geirrsiath*, s. a short shield.
 Ἰεῖρῖρεάθ, *geirseach*, } s. a girl, a lass, a damsel.
 Ἰεῖρῖρεος, *geirseog*, }
 Ἰεῖρ, *geis*, s. f. a tribute; a prayer; a swan; a
 vow, promise, protest; a custom; order; a pro-
 hibition or injunction; a shout, moan, noise,
 creak.
 Ἰεῖρῖεαθ, *geiseadh*, s. entreaty; imposing tribute;
 “Ἰεῖρῖεαρ βυαρ νάμῖο, ἔρῖ ἴλεαθ”.
 Ἰεῖρῖς, *geisg*, s. f. a creaking noise, creak, roar.
 Ἰεῖρῖεαθ, *geisgeadh*, s. a creaking.
 Ἰεῖρῖεαμῖντ, *geisgeamhuil*, a. creaking, roaring.
 Ἰεῖρῖεαθ, *geisneach*, enchanted, *Sh*.
 Ἰελ, *gel*, s. m. frost; *Chald.*, geled, ice.
 Ἰελῖοῖαθ, *gelchiochach*, a. white-breasted, *Old*
Parch.
 Ἰελεάρταρ, *geleastar*, s. a ford where four waters
 meet.
 Ἰελτενῖθ, *geltenidh*, s. light emitted from rotten
 wood.
 Ἰεμ, *gem*, s. m. a gem; “i. e. a *gemma*; i. e. ón
 licc loḡmair”, *Cor*.

Ἰεν, *gen*, s. m. a sword; a hurt, a wound.
 Ἰενῖορῖ, *gencior*, s. m. a sword-belt.
 Ἰενῖεαβαιμ, *gendeabhaim*, v. I fence.
 Ἰενῖρεαναιμ, *gendreanaim*, v. I fence, fight
 with a sword.
 Ἰενῖρεαναιρε, *gendreanaire*, s. m. a gladiator,
 a fencer.
 Ἰενμοῖα, *genmotha*, adv. besides, over and
 above; “Ruairῖμ mac Suibne mac mheic
 Suibne Connaḡtaḡ, ὅο μαρῖβαῖθ la Caḡair
 nouḡ ὅ Conḡobaḡr aḡar ḡalloclaiḡ oile
 ḡenmoḡarom”, 4 *Mast*. 1424. Ἰενμοῖα, is
 a prep., except, save only; “nῖ παῖβε aḡ
 Seán ḡenmoḡa moḡpḡeḡeḡar, aḡar nῖo bat-
 tuḡ an luḡt oile ceḡḡḡaḡat ma aḡarῖθ”, 4
Mast. 1431; “ῖρ ḡῖρῖθ τḡa cia lῖn bliaḡain
 aḡa in ḡaḡ aḡῖr oḡḡ ḡenmoḡa in aḡῖr ḡeḡḡ-
 eanḡ”, *Lee*.
 Ἰεντῖλῖθεάθ, *gentlidheach*, s. m. a gentile, a
 heathen.
 Ἰεοc, *geoc*, s. m. the neck, throat; a neck yoke,
 rope.
 Ἰεοcḡ, *geocach*, s. m. a stroller, a vagabond; a
 parasite; *Columbkille*; a glutton, spendthrift.
 Ἰεοcḡ, *geocach*, } a. gluttonous, ravenous,
 Ἰεοcḡαμῖντ, *geocach-* } voracious; strolling,
 amῖντ, } profuse, parasitical.
 Ἰεοcḡο, *geocachd*, s. f. gluttony.
 Ἰεοcḡḡῖμ, *geocaighim*, v. I stroll; gormandize,
 spend in eating and drinking.
 Ἰεοcḡῖρε, *geocaire*, } s. m. a debauchee, a re-
 Ἰεοcḡῖρῖ, *geochthoir*, } veller, a glutton.
 Ἰεοcḡῖρεαθ, *geocaireachd*, s. f. gluttony.
 Ἰεοcḡḡῖντ, *geocamhuil*, a. strolling, gluttonous.
 Ἰεοcḡ, *geochd*, s. m. a wry neck.
 Ἰεοcḡḡḡ, *geochdach*, adj. having a wry neck.
 Ἰεοḡ, *geodh*, s. m. a goose; plur. ḡeοḡḡ, ḡeοḡḡḡ,
 ḡeοḡḡḡ, ḡeοḡḡḡḡḡ, and ḡeḡḡḡḡe.
 ḡeοḡḡḡḡ, *geodhlann*, s. a goose pen.
 ḡeοḡḡa, *geogna*, s. a hurt, wound.
 ḡeοḡḡ, *geoin*, s. f. derision; assurance, certainty,
 proof; a confused noise; a fool, foolish person.
 ḡeοḡḡean, *geoilrean*, s. m. a fan.
 ḡeοḡḡ, *geois*, s. f. a fat belly.
 ḡeοḡḡeαḡḡḡ, *geoiseadan*, s. m. a gormandiser.
 ḡeοḡḡ, *geolach*, s. m. a bandage put round the
 shoulders and arms of the dead; ḡeοḡḡḡ oḡḡ
 is a common imprecation.
 ḡeοḡḡḡ, *geoladh*, see ḡeοḡḡḡḡ.
 ḡeοḡḡḡ, *geolan*, s. m. a fan.
 ḡeοḡḡḡḡ, *geolmhac*, s. m. a jowl; ḡeοḡḡḡḡ ḡḡa-
 ḡḡḡḡ.
 ḡeοḡḡḡḡ, *geolthadh*, s. a yawl.
 ḡeοḡḡ, *geon*, s. m. an oath, security, proof; a trial.
 ḡeοḡḡḡḡ, *geonaidh*, s. a leech; see quot. at ḡaḡḡḡ.

ḡeopaóán, *geosadan*, s. m. a small stalk, shaft, arrow; a diminutive, slender man.
 ḡeopán, *geosan*, s. m. the belly.
 ḡeot, *geoth*, for ḡaoť, the wind; s. m. the sea, the ocean.
 ḡeotaoť, *geothadh*, s. a bay, a creek.
 ḡep, *ger*, s. ruminating; *Heb.*, gerah, to ruminate; conj. though, although; a sharp, sour.
 ḡep, *ger*, a. nimble, active.
 ḡepaint, *geraint*, s. complaint.
 ḡepait, *gerait*, s. f. a virgin; a. holy; see ḡeapait.
 ḡepar, *gerar*, } see ḡeatar.
 ḡetar, *getar*, }
 ḡepnime, *gernimhe*, s. petty spurge.
 ḡeus, *geug*, see ḡeas.
 ḡeusať, *geugach*, see ḡeasaoť.
 ḡeulpan, *geulran*, s. m. a fan.
 ḡeur, *geur*, a. sharp, sour, edged; serious; *rnuain* ḡo ḡeur, *S. A.* 28.
 ḡeuraťoaoť, *geurachdach*, a. sharp.
 ḡeurao, *geurad*, s. sourness, sharpness.
 ḡeuraťaoť, *geuraghadh*, s. souring, sharpening.
 ḡeurať-bilať, *geurag-bhilach*, s. the herb agrimony, *Sc.*
 ḡeuraťim, *geuraighim*, v. I sharpen, sour, whet.
 ḡeuraineaťo, *geuraineachd*, s. f. passing wit, sarcasm; argumentation.
 ḡeurañať, *geuranach*, a. sarcastic, argumentative.
 ḡeuraťeaoť, *geurchaiseadh*, sharpness.
 ḡeupľuair, *geurchluais*, s. short notice, quick hearing.
 ḡeupľoťs, *geurchosg*, a. antacid.
 ḡeupľuře, *geurchuise*, s. m. subtility.
 ḡeupľuřeaoť, *geurchuiseach*, a. subtle, cunning.
 ḡeupľioťrať, *geurfhiosrach*, a. well-informed.
 ḡeupľocal, *geurfhocal*, s. m. a witticism, a gibe.
 ḡeupľolať, *geurfhoclach*, a. full of repartee, witty.
 ḡeupľs, *geurg*, s. a boil.
 ḡeupľaoť, *geurgath*, s. a dart, javelin.
 ḡeupľnntleaoť, *geurinntleachd*, s. f. subtility.
 ḡeupľnntleaoťaoť, *geurinntleachdach*, a. subtle.
 ḡeupľuřeaoť, *geuschuireach*, a. strict, rigorous.
 ḡiabať, *giabhar*, s. m. a prostitute.
 ḡial, *gial*, } s. m. the jaw, cheek; *Welsh*, *cil*.
 ḡialľ, *gialľ*, }
 ḡialľ, *gialľ*, s. a hostage, surety, pledge, deposit, forfeit, a wager.
 ḡialľa, *gialľa*, s. softness.
 ḡialľaoťeaoť, *gialľaidheacht*, s. captivity.
 ḡialľbpat, *gialľbhrat*, s. a neckcloth, cravat.
 ḡiam, *giamh*, s. m. a defect, fault.
 ḡiamaoť, *giamhach*, a. defective, faulty.
 ḡianať, *gianach*, a. lazy.
 ḡianaťe, *gianaire*, s. m. a lazy person, an idler.
 ḡibeaoť, *gibrach*, a. neat, pretty.

ḡibeal, *gibeal*, s. a covering, an outside coat.
 ḡibin, *gibin*, s. f. a jag.
 ḡibir, *gibhis*, s. f. a glen, valley.
 ḡibun, *gibium*, s. m. a kibed heel; a bulrush.
 ḡibne, *gibne*, s. thread; a cupping horn; a gray hound, a dog, cub.
 ḡiřo, *gidh*, interrog. who, what, ḡiřo b'ė aťi bĩť, whosoever.
 ḡiřo, *gidh*, } conj. though, although,
 ḡiřeaoť, *gidheadh*, } yet, notwithstanding,
 } nevertheless.
 ḡiřb, *gidhbh*, s. f. a schoolhouse.
 ḡiřbire, *gidhbhire*, s. m. a schoolmaster.
 ḡiřpne, *gidirne*, s. the fundament.
 ḡiřpean, *gidhrean*, s. m. a barnacle
 ḡis, *gig*, s. f. a tickling.
 ḡisľť, *gigilt*, } s. a tickling
 ḡisleaoť, *gigleadh*, }
 ḡisľr, *gighis*, s. a masquerade.
 ḡisľraťaoť, *gighisairachd*, s. masquerading
 ḡisľim, *giglim*, v. I tickle.
 ḡisne, *gigne*, s. begetting, generation; *i. e.* *seme-*
amum, o. g.
 ḡispano, *gigrand*, s. a whirligig, *Cor.*
 ḡil, *gil*, s. water.
 ḡilao, *gilaid*, s. f. a little creek.
 ḡile, *gile*, compar. of ḡeal, white,
 ḡileab, *gileab*, s. a chisel.
 ḡileabaim, *gileabaim*, v. I chisel.
 ḡile, *gile*, } s. whiteness.
 ḡileaoť, *gileachd*, }
 ḡileao, *gilead*, }
 ḡilroe, *gilide*, compar. of ḡeal, white, fair.
 ḡille, *gille*, see ḡiolla.
 ḡilleaoťpionn, *gilleachafionn*, s. a periwinkle that dyes purple, *Sh.*
 ḡilleaťan, *gilleagan*, s. m. a doll.
 ḡille-boroe, *gille-boidhre*, s. a fox, *Sh.*
 ḡille-bpoe, *gille-bride*, s. an oyster catcher.
 ḡillepionnmpum, *gillefionntruin*, see ḡilleaoťpionn, *Sh.*
 ḡillepionnbpunn, *gillefuinbrinn*, s. a periwinkle, *Sh.*
 ḡille-mupain, *gille-mirain*, s. a whirligig, *Sh.*
 ḡille-mu-leann, *gille-mu-leann*, s. a seaweed in form of a rope, *Sh.*
 ḡillin, *gillin*, s. f. an eunuch, a gelding.
 ḡillĩťeaoť, *gillĩťeach*, s. m. a page, a lacquey; a faithful.
 ḡilm, *gilm*, s. buzzard.
 ḡilmėeaoť, *gilmeineach*, a. dainty.
 ḡilmėoť, *gilnemhog*, s. f. a wateradder.
 ḡimľero, *gimleid*, s. f. a gimlet.
 ḡim, *gim*, s. a flake.
 ḡimleaoť, *gimleach*, s. m. one in fetters.

Ḡin, *gin*, s. f. birth; a mouth; *For Foc.*; a gum, *Cor.*

Ḡinealac̃, *ginealach*, see Ḡeinealac̃; a. generative
Ḡineam, *gineam*, v. I beget, create; see the words
ḡygomai or ḡygomai, which are of a similar
import.

Ḡineamnac̃, *gineamnach*, pron. begotten.

Ḡineamun, *gineamhuin*, s. a bud, sprout, birth.

Ḡineamuneac̃, *gineamhuineach*, a. genial, *Sh.*

Ḡinél, *ginel*, see cneal.

Ḡinell, *ginell*, s. an order of battle in the form
of a triangle.

Ḡing, *ging*, s. a bounce, a flirt.

Ḡimim, *ginim*, see Ḡeimim.

Ḡinn, *ginn*, see Ḡeinn.

Ḡintin, *gintin*, s. f. begetting, growing.

Ḡiob, *giob*, s. a tail; a rag; a pull, pluck, pick.

Ḡiobac̃, *giobach*, a rough, hairy, ragged.

Ḡiobac̃ao, *giobachad*, s. roughness; raggedness.

Ḡiobac̃o, *giobadh*, s. m. a pull, tug.

Ḡiobaim, *giobaim*, v. I tear, tug, pull.

Ḡiobal, *giobal*, s. m. fur. down, hair; canvas,
a garment, cast clothes, a rag, clout; a ker-
chief.

Ḡiobalac̃, *giobhalach*, a hairy, ragged.

Ḡiobóg, *giobog*, s. f. a Gipsy, an untidy woman;
a rag, fringe; a sheaf, bundle, handful; a
largess, boon, meed, donation, gift, gratuity,
endowment.

Ḡiobógac̃, *giobogach*, a. ragged.

Ḡiobogán, *giobogan*, s. m. a fringe.

Ḡiód, *giodh*, conj. though, although.

Ḡiodal, *giodal*, s. m. flattery.

Ḡiodar, *giodar*, s. m. dung, ordure; marrow.

Ḡiódac̃o, *giodheadh*, see Ḡiódac̃o.

Ḡiódhrán, *giodhran*, s. m. a barnacle.

Ḡiódhráct, *giodhtracht*, adv. nevertheless, how-
beit.

Ḡiopf̃ac̃, *giofach*, a. dutiful, officious.

Ḡiopf̃ac̃o, *giofachd*,

Ḡiopf̃aireac̃o, *giofaireachd*, } s. f. officiousness.

Ḡiopf̃aire, *giofaire*, s. m. a client.

Ḡiopf̃óg, *giofog*, s. f. a female client; Gipsy; a
female servant.

Ḡiogac̃, *giogach*, s. m. a bag, budget; adj. unsettled.

Ḡiogac̃o, *giogadh*, s. m. cringing; obsequiousness.

Ḡiogaire, *giogaire*, s. m. an uneasy person.

Ḡiogal, *giogal*, s. m. a following, pursuit; tickling.

Ḡiogalam, *giogaleim*, v. I follow, pursue.

Ḡioghrann, *gioghrann*, s. a plain.

Ḡiogun, *giogun*, s. f. a thistle.

Ḡiolac̃o, *gioladh*, s. nimble leap.

Ḡiolaro, *giolaid*, s. f. a little creek.

Ḡiolam, *giolam*,

Ḡiolaman, *giolaman*, } s. tattling.

Ḡiolam-ḡolaim, *giolam-golaim*, s. tittle-tattle.

Ḡiolbéipo, *giolbheisd*, s. f. a naiad; a druidical
being supposed to preside over lakes.

Ḡiold, *giold*,

Ḡioldac̃, *gioldach*, } s. m. a reed, cane, broom.

Ḡioldac̃, *gioldach*, s. m. a place where reeds or
canes grow.

Ḡioldac̃-rleib̃e, *gioldach-sleibhe*, s. common
broom; spartium scoparium.

Ḡioldaire, *gioldaire*, s. a flippant fellow.

Ḡioldamuit, *gioldamhuil*, a. broomy, reedy.

Ḡioldanac̃, *gioldanach*, a. flippant.

Ḡioldanac̃o, *gioldanachd*, s. f. flippancy.

Ḡioldós, *gioldhog*, s. f. a reed.

Ḡiolla, *giolla*, s. m. a hostage, pledge.

Ḡiolla, *giolla*, s. m. a man servant, a boy, a
lacquey.

Ḡiolla-a-n-tr̃luac̃, *giolladha-an-tsluagh*, s. the
baggage or attendants on an army.

Ḡiolla-airm, *giolla-airm*, s. an armour bearer.

Ḡiolla-anraic̃o, *giolla-anraidh*, s. the attendant
on a poet; a charioteer, *Leb. Oiris.*

Ḡiolla-buipo, *giolla-buird*, s. a waiter, butler.

Ḡiolla-carbaro, *giolla-carbaid*, s. a coachman,
postillion.

Ḡiolla-coipe, *gilla-coise*, s. a footman, a courier

Ḡiolla-copain, *giolla-copain*, s. a cup-bearer.

Ḡiolla-eic̃, *giolla-eich*, s. a groom, ostler.

Ḡiolla-eapbuill, *giolla-ear-*
bull, } s. m. a page, a
train-bearer.

Ḡiolla-ḡsuain, *giolla-sguain*, }

Ḡiolla-ḡuilain, *giolla-guilain*, s. m. a porter.

Ḡiolla-ḡraic̃o, *giolla-graidh*, s. m. a confidant,
a chief servant, secretary.

Ḡiolla-ḡuillín, *giolla-guillin*, s. m. the devil;
lit. the servant of Guillin, alias Cualan, from
whom so many of our mountains are named
He was the tutelar deity of blacksmiths, and
called Cuilean-gabha, vulgarly Gabhlun-go.

Ḡiolla-iomain, *giolla-iomain*, s. m. a ploughboy

Ḡiolla-muc̃aim, *giolla-muchain*, s. m. chimney-
sweeper.

Ḡiolla-ac̃o, *giollachd*, s. f. service, conduct, manage-
ment of an affair.

Ḡiollamuit, *giollamhuil*, a. servant-like.

Ḡiollas, *giollas*, s. m. service.

Ḡiolm̃aim, *giolmhaim*, v. I solicit.

Ḡiolmanac̃, *giolmanach*, s. m. a tattler.

Ḡiolmanac̃o, *giolmanachd*, s. f. tattling.

Ḡiom̃, *giomh*, s. a fault; a lock of hair; a fleak.

Ḡiom̃ac̃, *giomhach*, s. m. a lobster.

Ḡiom̃ac̃, *giomanach*, s. m. a hunter.

Ḡiom̃antac̃t, *giomantacht*, s. f. hunting.

Ḡiom̃as, *giomhas*, s. m. fringe.

Ḡiomós, *giomog*, s. f. a bolster.

Giompéann, giomhreann, s. f. a part.
Gion, gion, s. will, desire; power; *Go gion gaoi*
ir cloróeasáin; the mouth; conj. although,
 notwithstanding, however.
Gionac, gionach, a. hungry, voracious, glut-
 tonous.
Gionacó, gionachd, s. f. hunger, gluttony.
Gionaire, gionaire, s. m. a greedy-gut.
Gionbair, gionbhair, s. January.
Gionc, gionc, s. a dog.
Giorac, giorac, s. m. contention.
Gioracac, gioracach, a. talkative, noisy.
Gioracaróe, gioracaidhe, s. m. a chatterer.
Gioracaim, gioracaim, v. I chatter, prate.
Gioracan, gioracan, s. m. a babbler.
Gioraic, gioraic, s. f. loud talk, noise, tumult
Gioramíac, gioramhach, a. greedy, covetous.
Gioramíacó, gioramhachd, s. f. greediness, covet-
 ousness.
Gioramán, gioraman, s. m. a hungry fellow.
Gioránac, gioranach, see *gearánac*.
Giorós, giorog, s. f. dread, fear.
Giorósac, giorogach, a. timid, fearful.
Giorra, giorra, a. compar. of *gearr*, short.
Giorrac, giorrach, s. m. short and dry heath, or
 hair.
Giorracán, giorradan, s. m. a periwinkle.
Giorraíoe, giorraide, } s. m. a buttock, a haunch.
Giorra, giorta, }
Giorraíoe, giorraide, s. a thick little boy or girl.
Giorraim, giorraim, v. I glut, pamper, cram.
Giorrúgac, giorrughadh, s. abridging, abridg-
 ment.
Giorrúighe, giorruighthe, part. abridged.
Giorruige, giorruisge, a. inconsiderate.
Giorra, giorta, s. a girth; vulg.
Giorraíl, giortail, s. f. patching.
Giorcálaim, giortalaim, v. I patch; mend.
Giorcan, gioscan, s. m. the grating noise made
 by the turning of a wheel or hinge that wants
 grease or oil; gnashing; *giorcán-fiacal*,
 gnashing of teeth.
Giorcánac, gioscanach, a. gnashing, grating.
Giosg, giosg, }
Giosgáin, giosgarn, } s. m. barm, yeast.
Giosc, giost, }
Giosgac, giosgach, s. m. wavering, a wavering
 fellow.
Giosgán, giosgan, s. m. gnashing.
Giosgánac, giosganach, s. m. a grumbler.
Giosaire, giostaire, s. m. an active old man.
Giosaireas, giostaireas, s. old age; activity.
Giosal, giostal, s. m. a fact, deed.
Giota, giota, s. an appendage, dependence; a
 bit, a piece, a lunch.

Giocán, giratan, s. a periwinkle, *Cor*.
Girreir, girreis, s. f. insolence.
Girt, girt, s. m. a girth, cingle.
Girtaim, girtaim, v. I girth, lace.
Giseil, giseil, s. f. a line.
Giubál, giubhal, s. the chirping of birds.
Giubán, giuban, } s. m. a fly; *Welsh*, gwy
Giubánac, giubanach, } bodin.
Giubar, giubhas, s. m. and f. fir, pine tree; abies.
Giubrac, giubhsach, s. m. a fir wood, a forest of fir.
Giuciam, giucram, s. moaning, complaining noise
Giugac, giugach, a. drooping, starved.
Giug, giug, s. f. a drooping, trembling attitude
Giuil, giuil, s. f. a following, pursuit.
Giulaim, giulaim, v. I follow, *Guí giuil, i. e.*
Guí lean, o. g.
Giulán, giulan, s. m. a burial, funeral; trouble,
 annoyance; conduct, conversation, comport-
 ment.
Giulánaim, giulanaim, v. I trouble, suffer, an-
 noy; comfort, behave.
Giullacac, giullachadh, s. cherishing.
Giunac, giunach, s. m. a naked person; a rag.
Giunac, giunnach, s. m. hair, *i. e. polt, o. g.*
Giuran, giuran, s. m. the gills of a fish.
Giurrao, giurrad, s. shortness.
Giurrae, giurrae, a. shorter.
Giur, giur, s. m. mistletoe; a. viscous.
Giurra, giurra, s. a can, tankard.
Giurraíl, giurraíl, s. f. tucking up one's clothes
Giurraíl, giurraíl, s. jousts, tournaments; the
 games or athletic exercises formerly used by
 the Irish at their public meetings; excite-
 ment.
Giurrao, giurrao, s. f. a thick-bodied girl.
Giurra, giurra, s. m. cackle, prattle
Glabaire, glabaire, see *glabaire*.
Glabaireac, glabaireachd, s. f. talk, babbie
Glac, glac, s. f. the palm of the hand, *lan mo*
glace; a fork, a prong; a quiver; a narrow
 glen.
Glacac, glacach, s. f. a strain or disease in the
 hand; a. forked.
Glacac, glacadh, s. acceptance, receiving, feel-
 ing, apprehending; a gift, entertainment.
Glacacáin, glacadan, s. m. a repository
Glacacóir, glacadoir, s. m. a receiver
Glacaro, glacaid, s. a handful
Glacáin, glacáin, see *glacáil*.
Glacáil, glacáil, s. taking, seizing, handling.
Glacaim, glacaim, v. I accept, receive, take.
 seize, feel, apprehend.
Glacaire, glacaire, s. m. an apprehender, catcher.
Glacaireac, glacaireachd, s. f. impressing.

Glacaireacht, *glacaireacht*, s. f. handling, touching, *Donl.*

Glacalac, *glacalach*, } s. f. a handful, a bundle.

Glacallac, *glacallach*, }

Glacán, *glacan*, s. m. a prong, fork.

Glacaná, *glacanach*, a. forked.

Glacleabair, *glacleabhair*, s. m. a pocket-book.

Glacóg, *glacog*, s. f. a narrow glen.

Glacoin, *glacoin*, s. a bundle, a faggot.

Glacta, *glactha*,

Glacuirge, *glacuirge*, } part. taken, handled.

Gladaí, *gladaí*, }

Gladaí, *gladaí*, } s. m. a gladiator.

Glacó, *glacó*, see Glacó; adj. broad.

Glafa, *glafa*, a. broad.

Glafaire, *glafaire*, see Glafaire.

Glafar, *glafar*,

Glafarnach, *glafarnach*, } s. m. noise, din, prating, chattering.

Glafóir, *glafóir*,

Glaz, *glaz*, s. m. a boast.

Glazaire, *glazaire*, s. m. a babbler, a prating fellow.

Glazán, *glazan*, s. m. a clapper, the jack of a mill.

Glazán-doruis, *glazan-doruis*, s. m. the knocker of a door.

Glazair, *glazair*, a. flowing slowly, sluggish.

Gláir, *gláir*, s. f. dirty water, puddle.

Glair, *glair*, s. f. a handful, a grasp

Glairé, *glairé*, a. athletic.

Glairé, *glairé*, s. wrestling.

Glairín, *glairín*, s. m. a bundle.

Glairé, *glairé*, s. fodder.

Glairéamh, *glairéamh*, s. a wolf; i. e. "mac tíre", *Cor.*

Glairín, *glairín*, s. f. a glutton.

Glairíné, *glairíné*, a. gluttonous.

Glairíné, *glairíné*, s. f. gluttony.

Glairín, *glairín*, see Glairín.

Glairé, *glairé*, s. m. foam.

Glair, *glair*, } s. a great noise, clamour, yelling, howling, pitiful complaint, a common report.

Glair, *glair*, s. a hauling, dragging.

Glair, *glair*, s. censure; the throat.

Glairé, *glairé*, s. much, plenty, i. e. *iomá.*

Glairín, *glairín*, s. f. a spendthrift, a glutton.

Glairín, *glairín*, s. a large mouthful; a goblet.

Glairín, *glairín*, v. I roar, cry out.

Glairín, *glairín*, s. m. a voracious eater.

Glairé, *glairé*, s. cleanness, brightness; adj. compar. of Glair, clean, bright.

Glairé, *glairé*, a. pellucid.

Glairé, *glairé*, } s. f. cleanness, neat-

Glairé, *glairé*, } ness, brightness.

Glairé, *glairé*, s. glass.

Glairé, *glairé*, see Glairé.

Glairé, *glairé*, s. a telescope.

Glairín, *glairín*, s. m. glutton.

Glairé, *glairé*, adj. compar. of Glair; s. poverty; a little brook or stream.

Glairé, *glairé*, } s. grayness, greenness, verdure; a shade, eclipse.

Glairé, *glairé*, s. a kind of finch.

Glairé, *glairé*, s. f. a water wagtail.

Glairé, *glairé*, s. a green linnet.

Glairé, *glairé*, s. a green finch, *Sh.*

Glairé, *glairé*, s. a wagtail, *Se.*

Glairé, *glairé*, s. pepper grass, lesser spearwort.

Glairé, *glairé*, part. prepared.

Glairé, *glairé*, s. m. an outcry, shout, noise, clamour

Glairé, *glairé*, a. edacious.

Glairé, *glairé*, s. satirizing.

Glairé, *glairé*, v. I devour, gobble; seize eagerly; censure, criticize; cry out, bawl.

Glairé, *glairé*, s. m. a noisy, silly fellow; one that greedily snaps at a thing.

Glairé, *glairé*, s. m. a continual talker; a greedy, griping.

Glairé, *glairé*, s. f. gluttony, voraciousness; constant babbling.

Glairé, *glairé*, s. m. a murmur, noise.

Glairé, *glairé*, s. m. a mur-

Glairé, *glairé*, s. m. a mur-

Glairé, *glairé*, a. clean, pure, sincere; s. m. a laugh; i. e. Glairé.

Glairé, *glairé*, a. detergent, detersive.

Glairé, *glairé*, s. m. washing, cleansing, purifying.

Glairé, *glairé*, s. m. a cleanser.

Glairé, *glairé*, v. I cleanse, brighten, purify

Glairé, *glairé*, a. abstergent.

Glairé, *glairé*, s. purity, brightness.

Glairé, *glairé*, a. a good head of hair.

Glairé, *glairé*, a. smiling; of superior beauty; i. e. Glairé; Glairé, i. e. Glairé, o. g.

Glairé, *glairé*, s. a true sign or similitude; i. e. Glairé.

Glairé, *glairé*, s. m. a shoulder.

Glairé, *glairé*, a. broad shouldered.

Glairé, *glairé*, s. clearness of expression.

Glairé, *glairé*, s. a fence, a dike.

Glairé, *glairé*, v. I fence, enclose, entrench.

Glairé, *glairé*, s. clean wheat; i. e. man Glairé.

ḡlanḡaḡaḡaḡ, *glanradharcach*, a. clear sighted.
 ḡlanḡuḡr, *glanruisc*, s. common eye bright; euphrasia officinalis.
 ḡlanḡa, *glansa*, v. clean thou; second pers. imper. of ḡlanaim.
 ḡlanta, a. clean, washed.
 ḡlantaḡbḡeaḡ, *glantaibhreadh*, s. clearness of expression.
 ḡlantaḡileasḡ, *glanthoileach*, a. curious, *Sh.*
 ḡlantaḡuḡ, *glantoir*, s. m. a cleanser.
 ḡlantaḡbḡeaḡ, *glantoireachd*, s. f. purifying, cleansing, weeding.
 ḡlantaḡuḡḡ, *glantoirigh*, s. snuffers.
 ḡlaḡoḡ, *glaoḡh*, s. m. glue, bird lime; a roar, shout, cry; grief.
 ḡlaḡoḡasḡ, *glaoḡhach*, a. glutinous; roaring, noisy.
 ḡlaḡoḡasḡasḡ, *glaoḡhachadh*, s. gluttony.
 ḡlaḡoḡasḡán, *glaoḡhachan*, s. m. a glue boiler.
 ḡlaḡoḡasḡ, *ghlodhadh*, s. conglutination.
 ḡlaḡoḡaim, *glaoḡhaim*, v. I glue; call, bawl, roar, shout.
 ḡlaḡoḡan, *glaoḡhan*, s. m. pith of wood.
 ḡlaḡoḡanasḡ, *glaoḡhanach*, a. adhesive.
 ḡlaḡoḡar, *glaoḡhar*, s. m. pertness.
 ḡlaḡoḡan, *glaoḡhan*, s. pipes, tubes.
 ḡlaḡoḡ, *glaoḡidh*, s. a heap, a pile.
 ḡlaḡoḡeasḡan, *glaoḡidheamhan*, s. m. a wolf.
 ḡlaḡoḡeḡe, *glaoḡidhthe*, part. called.
 ḡlaḡoḡian, *glaoḡran*, s. the blossom of wood sorrel.
 ḡlaḡoḡar, *glaoḡhar*, s. m. a noise, prating, chit-chat.
 ḡlaḡoḡaranta, *glaoḡtharanta*, a. noisy, prating.
 ḡlaḡoḡian, *glaoḡthran*, s. m. a rattle.
 ḡlar, *glas*, s. m. a lock; lamentation; *i. e.* ḡleo uair, *i. e.* ḡleo uairḡ; the sea; a. green, verdant, pale, wan, poor.
 ḡlaraim, *glasaim*, v. I lock, fetter, seal.
 ḡlarair-coille, *glasair-coille*, s. wood betony.
 ḡlarair, *glasaire*, s. m. a prattler.
 ḡlaraimuil, *glasamhuil*, a. greenish, pale, wan, grayish.
 ḡlarán, *glasán*, s. m. salad, a sort of edible sea wrack; the dawn.
 ḡlarbán, *glasbhan*, a. pale.
 ḡlarḡa, *glasda*, part. pent, stuck up, locked.
 ḡlarḡasḡ, *glasdachd*,
 ḡlarḡoḡeasḡ, *glasdaidheachd*, } s. f. paleness, wan-
 ness, crudeness.
 ḡlarḡasḡ, *glasdaid*, a. pale, wan.
 ḡlarḡort, *glasghort*, s. m. a green plot; green grass.
 ḡlarlam, *glaslamh*, s. m. manacles, fetters.
 ḡlarlasḡ, *glasliath*, a. grayish.
 ḡlarḡasḡ, *glasmhagh*, } s. a green plain; poeti-
 cally the sea.
 ḡlarḡasḡ, *glasmhagh*, }

ḡlarḡeup, *glasfeur*, s. grass.
 ḡlarḡuḡ, *glasmhuir*, s. the green sea.
 ḡlarḡeulḡ, *glasneulach*, a. pale, wan.
 ḡlarḡoḡ, *glasog*, s. f. a water wagtail.
 ḡlarḡasḡ, *glasrach*,
 ḡlarḡasḡ, *glasradh*, } s. herbage, salad, greens.
 ḡlarḡasḡ, *glasradh*, s. verdure.
 ḡlarḡuḡḡe, *glasruighe*, s. greens for eating.
 ḡlarḡuḡḡim, *glasruighim*, v. I make green.
 ḡlarḡuaine, *glasuaine*, a. green.
 ḡlé, *gle*, s. glee; *Heb.*, gul, sgilah, rejoicing. a. pure, clean; open, plain, discovered; good, perfect; s. enough; a sufficiency.
 ḡleas, *gleac*, see ḡleic.
 ḡleasairḡe, *gleacaidhe*, s. m. a combatant.
 ḡleasaim, *gleacaim*, v. I wrestle, struggle.
 ḡleasair, *gleacair*, s. m. a shout, loud cry.
 ḡleasair, *gleachas*, s. m. a gallery.
 ḡleasḡ, *gleachd*, see ḡleicḡ.
 ḡleasairḡeasḡ, *gleacuidheacht*, s. f. strife, variance
 ḡleasḡ, *gleadh*,
 ḡleasḡna, *gleadhna*, } s. tricks, sham, humour.
 ḡleasbḡrḡeasḡ, *gleabhuidheach*, a. grateful.
 ḡléasḡasḡ, *gleaghadh*, s. industry.
 ḡleasḡasḡ, *gleaghaidh*, s. vegetation, bearing leaves.
 ḡleasḡaim, *gleaghaim*, v. I keep, save.
 ḡléasḡlan, *gleaghlán*, a. bright, clear, immaculate.
 ḡleasḡasḡ, *gleaghrach*, s. a loud cry, shout.
 ḡleasḡasḡ, *gleaghtach*, a. frugal, saving.
 ḡléair, *gleair*, a. neat, clean, fair.
 ḡléal, *gleal*, a. exceeding white or clear.
 ḡléalairim, *glealairighim*, v. I whiten, blanch.
 ḡleam, *gleamh*, s. a whine, cry.
 ḡléamḡa, *gleamhsa*, s. a slow long draught of liquor.
 ḡléamḡasḡ, *gleamhsach*, a. tedious, slow.
 ḡléamḡan, *gleamhsan*, s. continual speaking.
 ḡlean, *glean*, s. following; *i. e.* leanaim, *p. p.*
 ḡleanḡarḡasḡ, *gleangarsach*, a. tinkling.
 ḡleann, *gleann*, s. m. a valley, a glen.
 ḡleannasḡ, *gleannach*,
 ḡleanntaimuil, *gleanntamhuil*, } a. of or belonging
 to a valley, steep, shelving.
 ḡleanaim, *gleanaim*, } v. I follow, adhere to,
 ḡleanaim, *gleannaim*, } stick close to.
 ḡleannan, *gleannan*, } s. m. a little valley a
 ḡleanntán, *gleanntan*, } defile.
 ḡleasḡ, *glearach*, s. a pursuer.
 ḡleasaim, *glearaim*, v. I follow
 ḡleasḡasḡ, *glearhach*, a. pliable, flexible
 ḡleasḡ, *gleas*, see ḡléur.
 ḡléasḡasḡ, *gleasadh*, s. preparing, making ready
 ḡléasaim, *gleasaim*, see ḡléuraim.

Gleapann, *gleasann*, s. a storehouse.
 Gleapmair, *gleasmhar*, a. mannerly, orderly.
 Gleapra, *gleasta*, s. provision; adj. see *gleupra*.
 Gleaprao, *gleastachd*, s. f. neatness, readiness, order, good humour.
 Gleaptoir, *gleustoir*, s. m. a farrier.
 Glégeal, *glegheal*, a. very bright, clear.
 Glé-ghlan, *gle-ghlan*, a. bright, clear.
 Glébin, *glebhin*, a. manifest, true.
 Gleic, *gleic*, } s. f. wrestling, jostling, com-
 Gleico, *gleichd*, } bat, conflict, contest.
 Gleiceao, *gleiceadh*, s. wrestling, contention.
 Gleiceaoir, *gleiceadoir*, s. m. a wrestler.
 Gleiceap, *gleiceas*, s. m. wrestling.
 Gleicéim, *gleicein*, s. a shuttlecock.
 Gleicim, *gleicim*, v. I wrestle, contend.
 Gleicéoir, *gleitheoir*, s. m. wrestler.
 Gléróeo, *gleidheadh*, s. keeping, preserving.
 Gléróeoac, *gleidhtheach*, a. frugal, saving, industrious.
 Glérgeal, *gleigheal*, a. exceeding fair or white.
 Gléile, *gleile*, } s. f. whiteness, pure-
 Gléleao, *gleileachd*, } ness.
 Gléim, *gleir*, a. good; i. e. mat.
 Gléine, *gleire*, s. chastity, purity; much, plenty, a great deal; choice, election; a. chosen, elected; laoc *gléine*.
 Gleiméir, *gleirmheisi*, s. a commissioner.
 Gleiméiríghim, *gleirmeisighim*, v. I commission.
 Gleic, *gleith*, s. f. feeding, grazing; a. pure, neat, clean.
 Gleite, *gleithe*, s. grazing.
 Gleicim, *gleithim*, v. I keep, save; clear, manifest, cleanse.
 Gleitinn, *gleitinn*, s. m. a hard fight, an obstinate battle.
 Gleithe, *gleithire*, s. m. a grazer, a gad bee.
 Gleo, *gleo*, s. m. judgment, decision; a fight, uproar, tumult, disturbance.
 Gleoó, *gleodh*, s. m. a sigh, a groan; cleansing, scouring, polishing; conclusion, final decree; manhood.
 Gleoóac, *gleodhach*, a. mournful.
 Gleoóaim, *gleodhaim*, see *gleicim*.
 Gleoóman, *gleodhman*, s. m. a drowsy fellow.
 Gleoómanaó, *gleodhmanachd*, s. f. drowsiness.
 Gleofaóac, *gleofathach*, a. expert, clever.
 Gleoio, *gleoid*, s. f. a sloven.
 Gleioeamuill, *gleioideamhuil*, a. slovenly.
 Gleoir, *gleois*, s. f. babble.
 Gleoireao, *gleoiseadh*, s. babbling.
 Gleoirim, *gleoisim*, v. I babble.
 Gleoite, *gleoite*, a. handsome, pretty, neat, pure, tight, curious.
 Gleomanao, *gleomanachd*, s. f. sluggishness.

Gleoir, *gleor*, s. m. jollity.
 Gleoramair, *gleoramas*, s. m. vain boasting.
 Gleorán, *gleoran*, s. m. cuckoo flower.
 Gleorann, *gleorann*, s. cresses, nasturtium; wild angelica; angelica sylvestris.
 Gleoróg, *gleorog*, s. f. a lark.
 Gleor, *gleos*, s. m. lamentation.
 Gleor, *gleosg*, s. f. a vain, silly woman.
 Gleorao, *gleosgach*, a. stupid, clumsy, vain.
 Gleoraoire, *gleosgaire*, s. m. a vain, stupid fellow.
 Gleoraoireao, *gleosgaireachd*, s. stupid gestures.
 Gleothair, *gleothaisg*, s. f. a vain, silly woman.
 Gleótan, *gleothan*, s. m. a clue.
 Gleite, *glethe*, a. clean.
 Gleiten, *gleten*, s. glue.
 Gleur, *gleus*, s. m. custom, manner, fashion, occasion; order, mood, trim, gage; the key or gamut in music; furniture; the lock of a gun.
 Gleuraim, *gleusaim*, v. I prepare, tune, arrange.
 Gleuroa, *gleusda*, } a. ready, prepared, tuned,
 Gleurra, *gleusta*, } arranged, concinnous,
 Gleurrao, *gleustachd*, s. f. diligence, attention.
 Gliac, *gliath*, s. m. war, battle.
 Gliadair, *gliadar*, s. m. loquacity, pertness.
 Gliadair, *gliadrach*, s. m. a drab; a. sprightly, wanton; glittering, resplendent.
 Glib, *glib*, s. f. a lock of hair; a slut; a. slippery.
 Glibin, *glibin*, s. f. a shred of cloth, a jag.
 Glibfheamain, *glibshleamhain*, a. slippery with sleet.
 Glie, *glie*, a. wise, prudent, cunning, crafty.
 Glíuao, *glíuighadh*, s. m. moving, stirring.
 Glíuaoim, *glíuighim*, v. to move, stir.
 Glíro, *glífid*, s. f. a voice.
 Glírum, *glífrim*, v. I talk, make a noise.
 Glín, *glín*, s. a generation; prop. *glín*.
 Glínghin, *glínghin*, s. f. drunkenness.
 Glínim, *glínim*, v. I follow, cling to.
 Glínn, *glínn*, s. light; the sky; the world; a fort, fortress, garrison; a. clear, plain, manifest; s. is the gen. and plur. of *gleann*, a valley; s. f. glue.
 Glínne, *glínne*, s. a habit, cloak; bail, security.
 Glínneac, *glínneach*, a. full of valleys.
 Glínneao, *glínneadh*, s. m. following, pursuit.
 Glínneapra, *glínneastar*, "le neap De oo
 Glíneapra, *virtus Dei praestitit*", *Brog*.
 Glínnfeacum, *glínnpheachuin*, s. intuition.
 Glínnó, *glínnid*, a. manifest, clear.
 Glínnuao, *glínnuighadh*, clearing, observing.

ḡlinnṡeac, *glintheach*, a. flexible, pliant.
ḡliobač, *gliobach*, a. hairy.
ḡliobōḡ, *gliobog*, s. f. a filly.
ḡliobṡaim, *gliobhram*, see ḡlṡṡum.
ḡliocap, *gliocas*, s. m. wisdom, prudence, ingenuity, craft, cunning; learning, politics; a board, chapter, assembly.
ḡliocpa, *gliocsa*, a. knowing, sagacious, sage.
ḡlios, *gliof*, s. f. prattle.
ḡliogaṡ, *gliogar*, s. slowness; a quaking, trembling; folly.
ḡliogaṡ, *gliogar*, } s. a tinkling: ring-
ḡliogaṡṡṡnac, *gliogarsnach*, } ing noise
ḡliogač, *glioghrach*, s. m. a chink.
ḡliogaṡaim, *gliograin*, v. I ring, tinkle.
ḡliomač, *gliomach*, a. slovenly.
ḡliomač, *gliomach*, s. m. } a lobster; a long
ḡliomōḡ, *gliomog*, s. f. } limbed fellow.
ḡliomač-ṡṡṡṡṡeac, *gliomach-spainteach*, s. m. a crawfish.
ḡlionc, *glione*, } s. a jingling or
ḡlioncaṡṡṡṡṡṡ, *glioncairsigh*, } tinkling noise.
ḡlionḡam, *gliongam*, }
ḡliopaṡe, *gliosaire*, s. a prating fellow.
ḡliopaṡe, *gliostaire*, s. m. a clyster.
ḡliu, *gliu*, s. glue.
ḡliuāṡṡṡṡṡ, *gliudhalta*, a. glued.
ḡliugaṡ, *gliugal*, s. the clucking of a hen.
ḡlium, *gliumh*, s. glue.
ḡliuṡṡṡṡṡ, *gliusta*, } a. slow.
ḡliuṡṡṡṡṡ, *gliustach*, }
ḡliuṡṡṡṡṡ, *gliustachd*, s. slowness.
ḡloō, *glodh*, s. f. glanders, slime.
ḡloōac, *glodhach*, s. m. the slimy matter coming from a cow before calving.
ḡlocaṡe, *glocaire*, s. m. a lubberly coward.
ḡlocān, *glocan*, see ḡlacān.
ḡločap, *glochar*, } s. breathing, or respi-
ḡločapnac, *glocharnach*, } ration, with dif-
ḡločōān, *glochdan*, s. m. a wide throat.
ḡločnro, *gloenid*, s. the morning dram in bed, *Sc*.
ḡlog, *glog*, s. a soft lump.
ḡloglumn, *glogluinn*, s. rolling of the sea in a calm.
ḡloičō, *gloichd*, s. m. an idiot.
ḡloičōeāṡṡṡṡṡ, *gloichdeamhlachd*, s. f. idiocy.
ḡloičōeāṡṡṡṡṡ, *gloichdeamhuil*, adj. idiotical.
ḡloilionṡṡṡ, *gloilionta*, a. crammed.
ḡloine, *gloine*, s. m. glass, a glass.
ḡloineac, *gloineach*, a. vitreous.
ḡloineāṡṡṡṡṡ, *gloineamhuil*, a. glassy.
ḡloine-loṡṡṡṡṡeac, *gloine-loisḡtheach*, s. a burning-glass.
ḡloinḡa, *gloingha*, a. glassy.
ḡloinrō, *gloinidh*, s. m. glass.

ḡloinrōim, *gloinidhim*, } v. I glaze, varify.
ḡloinim, *gloinim*, }
ḡloinneacōṡṡṡ, *gloinneadoir*, s. m. a glazier
ḡlóṡṡ, *gloir*, } s. f. glory, radiance.
ḡloṡṡe, *gloire*, }
ḡlóṡṡ-ṡioṡṡṡṡṡ, *gloir-diomhaoin*, s. vainglory.
ḡlóṡṡṡṡṡṡṡ, *gloirghnighim*, v. I glorify.
ḡloṡṡṡ, *gloiris*, s. f. golden saxifrage.
ḡlóṡṡṡṡṡṡṡ, *gloirmhiann*, s. ambition.
ḡloṡṡṡṡṡṡṡac, *gloirmhiannach*, a. ambitious, proud, vainglorious.
ḡlóṡṡ-ṡéim, *gloir-reim*, s. pomp, triumph, pageantry.
ḡlóṡṡ-ṡéimeac, *gloir-reimeach*, a. pompous.
ḡloṡṡṡionṡṡṡ, *gloislionta*, part. full-stuffed, crammed, thick-set.
ḡloṡṡṡṡṡṡṡ, *gloitireachd*, s. f. gluttony.
ḡloim, *gloimh*, s. f. destruction, depreciation.
ḡlomap, *glomar*, s. m. a bridle.
ḡloṡṡṡṡṡ, *glomhar*, s. m. a muzzle, an instrument tied in the mouth of any young animal to prevent its sucking.
ḡlomuṡ, *glomuṡ*, s. f. the evening.
ḡlonaro, *glonaid*, s. f. a multitude.
ḡlonn, *glonn*, s. m. a calf; *i. e.* ṡaeḡ bó, *Cor.*; a deed, fact; a loathing qualm.
ḡlonnáṡṡṡ, *glonnaile*, s. a glorious deed.
ḡlonnṡṡṡṡṡ, *glonnmhhar*, a. loathing.
ḡlonnṡṡṡ, *glonnra*, } a. glittering, refulgent
ḡlonnṡṡṡ, *glonnrach*, }
ḡlonṡṡṡṡṡṡ, *glonnrain*, v. I gaze.
ḡlonṡṡṡṡṡṡṡ, *glonruighthe*, part. glazed.
ḡlóṡṡ, *glor*, s. f. a noise, voice, speech, talk; a clear, neat, clean.
ḡloṡṡac, *glorach*, a. noisy, clamorous, talkative; famous, *Tor. Eig.*
ḡlóṡṡacāṡṡ, *glorachadh*, s. f. glorification.
ḡlóṡṡṡṡṡ, *gloraim*, v. I sound, make a noise.
ḡlóṡṡṡṡṡ, *glorais*, s. boasting, talk, prating.
ḡlóṡṡṡṡṡac, *gloraiseach*, a. boasting, verbose
ḡlóṡṡṡṡṡṡṡṡ, *gloramas*, s. m. boasting talk; corpulence.
ḡlóṡṡṡṡṡṡṡṡṡṡ, *glorbhuighim*, v. I boast.
ḡlóṡṡṡāṡṡ, *glordha*, a. glorious; talkative, *M'Par. 37*.
ḡlóṡṡṡāṡṡ, *glordhachd*, s. f. glorification.
ḡlóṡṡṡṡṡṡṡṡṡṡ, *glormhaoidhim*, v. I boast.
ḡlóṡṡṡṡṡṡṡṡ, *glormhar*, a. glorious, famous, celebrated.
ḡlóṡṡṡṡṡṡṡ, *glormheid*, s. boasting.
ḡloṡṡṡṡṡāṡṡ, *glorughadh*, s. glorifying, *S. A. 19*.
ḡloṡṡāṡṡ, *glosadh*, s. a gloss, comment.
ḡloč, *gloth*, s. f. a veil, covering; a wise, prudent, discreet; s. f. mucus.
ḡločṡṡṡṡṡ, *glothagach*, s. frog spawn.
ḡlotam, *glotain*, s. f. a bosom

ḡlotaipe, *glotaire*, s. m. a glutton.
 ḡlotaipeāċo, *glotaireachd*, s. f. gluttony.
 ḡlua, *glua*, s. break of day.
 ḡluair, *gluair*, a. pure, clean, neat, clear.
 ḡluairpeāċo, *gluairpeachd*, s. f. brightness, neatness.
 ḡluair, *gluais*, s. f. device, invention; a gloss; interpretation; comment.
 ḡluairpe, *gluaise*, s. cleanness, neatness.
 ḡluairpeāċ, *gluaisdeach*, a. affecting, moving, pathetic.
 ḡluairpeāċ, *gluaiseadh*, s. m. marching, going.
 ḡluairim, *gluaisim*, v. I go, pass, move, march.
 ḡluairimniḡidh, *gluaismhinighidh*, s. glosses, explanations.
 ḡluairte, *gluaiste*, part. moved, stirred, provoked.
 ḡluar, *gluar*, a. bright, refulgent.
 ḡluarōā, *gluardha*, a. pure, glorious; vociferous.
 ḡluar, *gluas*, see ḡlora.
 ḡluarāċo, *gluasachd*, s. f. a motion, gesture; pathos, provocation, instance; ḡluarāċo na ceorfaōā, ḡluarāċt na mball.
 ḡluarāċoāċ, *gluasachdach*, a. motive.
 ḡluarōḡ, *gluasog*, s. f. a water wagtail.
 ḡluarōir, *gluasoir*, s. m. an interpreter.
 ḡluasta, *gluasta*, part. explained, interpreted, expounded.
 ḡlucaio, *glucaid*, s. f. a bumper.
 ḡlug, *glug*, s. f. the noise occasioned by the motion of liquid in a vessel, a rumbling noise.
 ḡlugāċ, *glugach*, a. stammering.
 ḡlugaire, *glugaire*, s. m. one that has an impediment in his speech; a talkative, nonsensical fellow.
 ḡlugan, *glugan*, s. rolling like a ship at sea.
 ḡluganaċ, *gluganach*, a. rolling, unsteady, tottering.
 ḡluine, *gluine*, gen. and plur. of ḡlún.
 ḡlúineāċ-beaḡ, *gluineach-bheag*, s. common knot grass; polygonum.
 ḡlúineāċ-beairḡ, *gluineach-dhearg*, see ḡlúineāċ-móir.
 ḡlúineāċ-ōub, *gluineach-dhubh*, s. climbing knot grass; polygonum convolvulus.
 ḡlúineāċ-móir, *gluineach-mhor*, s. dead or spotted knot grass, persicaria or arsmart; polygonum persicaria.
 ḡlúineāċ-teċ, *gluineach-teth*, s. water knot grass, water pepper, lakeweed, arsmart; polygonum hydropiper.
 ḡlúinearāċ, *gluineasadh*, s. the gout in the knee.
 ḡlúinein, *gluinein*, s. a garter.
 ḡluinfeacaim, *gluinfheacaim*, v. I bend the knee.
 ḡluings, *gluing*, s. f. the shoulder.

Sluiprḡéasac, *gluiscgheagach*, a. full of green boughs.
 Slumagan, *glumagan*, s. m. } a deep hole.
 Slumog, *glumog*, s. f. }
 Slún, *glun*, s. f. a generation, step, or degree; a knee; the joint of a reed or straw.
 Slúnaim, *glunaim*, } v. I kneel, bend
 Slúnlabaim, *glunlabaim*, } the knee.
 Slúnoor, *glundos*, a. bandy legged.
 Slungán, *glungan*, s. m. a clink.
 Slúnlúbaid, *glunlúbaidh*, s. genuflection.
 Slur, *glus*, s. f. light, brightness.
 Slutaire, *glutaire*, s. m. a glutton.
 Slutaireasó, *glutaireachd*, s. f. gluttony.
 Slutairid, *glutairidh*, s. m. a glutton.
 Sná, *gna*, }
 Sná, *gnath*, } s. manner, fashion, custom.
 Snáblur, *gnabhlus*, s. cudweed; *filago germanica*.
 Snáóán, *gnadan*, s. m. a murmur.
 Snáóuighe, *gnadhuighe*, a. accustomed.
 Snae, *gnae*, s. f. a woman.
 Snai, *gnai*, s. the countenance; a hare's form; a. ingenious.
 Snáir, *gnais*, s. membrum feomineum.
 Snáirfeasam, *gnaithsheasamh*, s. perseverance.
 Snámán, *gnamhan*, s. m. a sea snail, periwinkle.
 Snámhuil, *gnamhuil*, a. peculiar, proper.
 Snaoi, *gnaoi*, s. f. the countenance, a grin; a delightful, pleasant; stately, courteous, gentle, ingenious, respectable.
 Snaoidheamhuil, *gnaoidheamhuil*, a modest, *Donl* 432.
 Snaoifhoiríoch, *gnaoifhiosachd*, s. f. physiognomy.
 Snaoifhoiríoch, *gnaoifhiosaidhe*, s. m. a physiognomist.
 Snár, *gnas*, s. custom, use; a hare-lip, a chasm; a heap, a hoard; a manner, fashion.
 Snaríoch, *gnasachd*, s. f. habitude.
 Sná, *gnath*, s. a manner, fashion, custom; stature; prescription, usage; 'oo sná, always; a soothing voice; the lowing of cattle, the bleating of sheep; a wrinkle.
 Sná, *gnathach*, a. customary, common, continual.
 Sná, *gnathachadh*, s. custom, practice, manner.
 Sná, *gnathaighim*, v. I accustom, use, inure, exercise, practise.
 Sná, *gnathaim*, s. a usual or common name, *Keat*.
 Sná, *gnathamh*, s. custom, manner, habit.
 Sná, *gnathas*, s. m. experience.
 Sná, *gnathathoir*, s. m. an inhabitant, a dweller.

ḡnátbheurla, *gnathbheurla*, s. the common or vulgar dialect of the country; vernacular tongue.

ḡnátburóeasay, *gnathbhuidheachas*, s. usual thanksgiving.

ḡnátchnaoi, *gnathchnaoi*, s. a beaten path.

ḡnátcheasda, *gnathchleachda*, s. continual practice.

ḡnátcuimne, *gnathcuimhne*, s. perpetual remembrance, tradition.

ḡnátceolay, *gnatheolas*, s. experience.

ḡnátciabhay, *gnathciabhay*, s. m. a constant or unremitting fever.

ḡnátfcocal, *gnathfhocal*, s. m. a proverb, bye-word.

ḡnátghlas, *gnathghlas*, s. an evergreen.

ḡnátghadh, *gnathughadh*, s. using, use, practising.

ḡnátghuighay, *gnathuighuighay*, s. m. a practitioner.

ḡnátghuighuighay, *gnathuighuighuighay*, a. more common; compar. of ḡnátgh.

ḡné, *gne*, s. an accident or outward sensible sign; a kind or sort, nature of a thing, temper; countenance, form, appearance, manner; grain, colour.

ḡnéasmlachd, *gnedheamhlachd*, s. f. tenderness, kindness.

ḡnéasmluill, *gnedheamhuill*, a. shapely, manly, kindly.

ḡneac, *gneath*, see ḡneac; 'o ḡneac, was born.

ḡnemillim, *gnemhillim*, v. I deform, disfigure.

ḡnemilte, *gnemhilte*, a. disfigured.

ḡni, *gni*, s. m. a voice.

ḡnia, *gnia*, s. m. knowledge; a tree; a servant; a judge, a knowing person; a nephew by the sister.

ḡniadh, *gniadh*, s. a doing service.

ḡnic, *gnic*, s. knowledge.

ḡnió, *gnidh*, s. m. a voice; i. e. ḡut, Cor.

ḡnióeas, *gnidheadh*, s. doing, effecting.

ḡnióim, *gnidhim*, v. I do, effect, make, bring to pass.

ḡnióirum, *gniodhsum*, v. he made, performed, effected, brought to pass; "Oo ḡnióirum fcaic aca moirbuile i'm ionas rin".

ḡnióm, *gniomh*, s. m. a parcel or division of land, twelfth part of a ploughland; a fact, deed, action; plur. ḡniómata.

ḡniómac, *gniomhach*, a. active, actual, busy.

ḡniómachay, *gniomhachas*, s. m. activity, business, agency.

ḡniómachd, *gniomhachd*, s. f. efficiency.

ḡniómach, *gniomhadh*, s. acting, doing, an action.

ḡniómach, *gniomhaidhe*, s. m. an agent, actor doer.

ḡniómaim, *gniomhaim*, v. I do, perform, achieve

ḡniómairthach, *gniomharthach*, a. actual, active.

ḡniómachomach, *gniomhchomach*, a. powerful

ḡniómachompla, *gniomhshompla*, s. an example.

ḡniómachoir, *gniomhthoir*, s. m. an actor, agent.

ḡniómachadh, *gniomhughadh*, s. achievement.

ḡniómachthe, *gniomhuighthe*, part. act achieved, effected.

ḡnióth, *gnioth*, s. a shout, uproar.

ḡnióeac, *gniseach*, } s. m. an actor.

ḡnióire, *gnisire*, }

ḡnióim, *gnisim*, } v. I do, make, eff

ḡnióim, *gnisighim*, } bring to pass.

ḡnióim, *gnisim*, }

ḡnióe, *gnithe*, s. transactions, deeds.

ḡnióan, *gniudan*, s. m. a whiner.

ḡnó, *gno*, s. m. jeering, mocking; the sea; business, affairs, concern; a. stately, majestic; famous, remarkable, notable, curious, ingenious; s. jeering, mockery.

ḡnóac, *gnoach*, s. worthiness; i. e. oiróeacay, o. g.

ḡnóac, *gnoacht*, s. brave actions, courage.

ḡnóan, *gnodhan*, s. an angry groan, noise, moan.

ḡnóac, *gnogach*, a. sulky.

ḡnóac, *gnoghadh*, s. profiting.

ḡnóis, *gnoig*, s. f. a sulky frown.

ḡnóiseog, *gnoigeog*, s. f. a sulky, disagreeable woman.

ḡnóy, *gnos*, s. a mouth, a beak.

ḡnóac, *gnothach*, s. business.

ḡnóac, *gnothach*, }

ḡnóac, *gnothach*, } a. busy, active.

ḡnóac, *gnothach*, }

ḡnóac, *gnothach*, } a. busy, active.

ḡnóac, *gnothach*, }

ḡnóac, *gnothach*, } a. busy, active.

ḡnóac, *gnothach*, }

ḡnóac, *gnothach*, } a. busy, active.

ḡnóac, *gnothach*, }

ḡnóac, *gnothach*, }

ḡnóac, *gnothach*, }

ḡnóac, *gnothach*, }

ḡnóac, *gnothach*, }

ḡnóac, *gnothach*, }

Ḡnumað, *gnumhadh*, s. heaping, piling, amassing.
Ḡnumail, *gnumhail*, s. a grunt, groan.
Ḡnurac̃oaiḡ, *gnusachdaigh*, } s. the lowing of a
Ḡnurac̃o, *gnusadh*, } cow to her calf.
Ḡnurac̃o, *gnusadh*, s. a notch.
Ḡnurḡulac̃, *gnusgulach*, a. grunting.
Ḡo, *go*, prep. to, unto, until, with, along with;
ḡo ro, adv. still, yet; **ḡo**, placed before an adjective, forms an adverb; as, **ḡuac̃**, quick; **ḡo ḡuac̃**, quickly; **ḡo** is a sign of the optative mood;
ḡo mbeannuḡe an tḡeapna rīb; **ḡo**, conj. that; s. m. the sea; a spear; a lie, deceit, guile; a fool.
ḡoar, *goar*, s. light.
ḡob, *gob*, s. m. a mouth, beak, snout; *Heb.*, gab.
ḡoba, *gobha*, s. m. a smith.
ḡobaḡ, *gobach*, a. prating, loquacious, beaked.
ḡobac̃an, *gobhacan*, s. m. the titling.
ḡoba-ḡunna, *gobha-gunna*, s. m. a gunsmith.
ḡoba-ouḡ, *gobha-dubh*, s. a water ouzle; a black-smith.
ḡobaim, *gobaim*, v. I bud or sprout forth.
ḡobaim, *gobhaim*, v. I lessen or diminish; “**ḡiḡ ḡoib ro ḡac̃ a haorōḡ**”.
ḡobaineac̃t, *gobhaineacht*, s. f. smith's work.
ḡobaiḡeac̃t, *gobhaireacht*, s. f. loquacity.
ḡobal, *gobhal*, s. f. a post, pillar, prop; a fork, the groin.
ḡobalḡan, *gobhalran*, s. compasses.
ḡobán, *gobhan*, s. m. a muffle; any external hindrance to speech.
ḡobánaḡ, *gobanach*, s. m. a prattler.
ḡobar, *gobhar*, s. m. a goat, a horse; a fish called shad.
ḡobar-orōḡe, *gobhar-oidhche*, s. m. a snipe.
ḡobarḡ, *gobharr*, s. a periwig.
ḡobarḡ, *gobhart*, s. m. a peruke.
ḡoba-uirḡe, *gobha-uirḡe*, s. the bird called king's fisher.
ḡob-éarḡurō, *gob-easquidh*, s. snapping.
ḡobél, *gobel*, s. m. the entrance to a harbour.
ḡobḡeong, *gobhíreong*, s. compasses.
ḡob-lac̃barḡa, *gob-labhartha*, } s. a redshank,
ḡoblan-mara, *gobhlan-mara*, } *Sh.*
ḡoblac̃, *gobhlach*, a. forked, pronged.
ḡoblac̃an, *goblacan*, s. m. a stride.
ḡoblán, *gobhlan*, s. m. a prong, fork, weed-hook.
ḡoblánaḡ, *gobhlanach*, a. pronged, forked.
ḡoblán-ḡaimmeac̃, *gobhlan-gaimmheach*, s. m. a sandmartin.
ḡoblán-ḡaoirḡe, *gobhlan-gaoithe*, s. a swallow.
ḡoblōḡ, *gobhlog*, s. f. a fork, prong.
ḡobnac̃t, *gobhnacht*, see **ḡobaineac̃t**.
ḡobōḡ, *gobog*, s. f. a dog-fish; a sand eel; a little bill or mouth.

ḡó-bḡeac̃, *go-bhreach*, s. an unjust sentence.
ḡobruir, *gobruis*, s. f. the bole of flax.
ḡobuḡḡe, *gobuighthe*, a. beaked.
ḡoḡa, *gocha*, s. liars.
ḡoḡac̃, *gochadh*, s. quality.
ḡocaman, *gocaman*, s. an usher, a gentleman.
ḡoḡomun, *gochdmun*, s. a watchman.
ḡoo, *god*, a. dumb.
ḡoḡ, *godh*, s. skill, knowledge.
ḡoḡac̃, *godach*, a. giddy, coquettish.
ḡoḡaim, *godhaim*, v. I know, I command.
ḡoét, *goeth*, s. a purging, cleansing.
ḡoḡ, *gog*, s. a tittle, a syllable, nod.
ḡoḡac̃, *gogach*, a. wavering, reeling.
ḡoḡarḡeac̃, *gogaideach*, s. m. a coquette; a coquettish.
ḡoḡarḡeac̃t, *gogaideacht*, s. f. coquetry.
ḡoḡailo, *gogaild*, s. a coquette.
ḡoḡaille, *gogaille*, s. m. a silly person.
ḡoḡailleac̃o, *gogailleachd*, s. f. dotage; folly.
ḡoḡaim, *gogaim*, v. I nod, gesticulate.
ḡoḡal, *gogal*, } s. cackle, prate.
ḡoḡan, *gogan*, }
ḡoḡallaḡ, *gogallach*, s. m. the cackling of a goose, duck, or hen.
ḡoḡar, *gogar*, s. m. light.
ḡoḡeannac̃, *gogceannach*, a. light-headed, having a shaking head.
ḡoḡ-ḡeac̃o, *gog-gheadh*, s. m. a small goose.
ḡoḡlán, *goglan*, s. m. a spring, a well.
ḡoḡor, *gogor*, adj. light.
ḡoḡúileac̃, *gogshuilleach*, a. goggle-eyed.
ḡoi, *goi*, s. people.
ḡoibél, *goibel*, see **ḡóbél**.
ḡoibín, *goibin*, s. f. a little bill or mouth; a sand eel.
ḡoibín, *goibhin*, s. f. a little hill.
ḡoibneac̃o, *goibhneachd*, s. m. the trade of a smith.
ḡoibḡor, *goibhrios*, s. a false colour.
ḡoic̃, *goich*, s. liars, old vel.
ḡoic̃, *goic̃*, s. f. a scoff, taunt; a cocking up of the head.
ḡoic̃eamhuil, *goiceamhuil*, a. scoffing; having an erect head.
ḡoro, *goid*, s. f. theft.
ḡorḡeac̃, *goidheal*, see **ḡaoirḡeac̃**.
ḡorḡeac̃ac̃, *goidhealach*, a. Irish, Highland.
ḡorḡeac̃ḡ, *goidhealg*, s. f. the Irish language; i. e. “**ḡuḡ elḡ, i. e. ḡuḡ eḡneac̃, aḡ ac̃a in taimm rḡm rḡp eḡno**”, *Cor.*
ḡoroim, *goidim*, v. I steal.
ḡoḡin, *goigin*, s. f. a silly person, a coxcomb.
ḡoḡlḡ, *goiglis*, s. a tickling; *Welsh*, *goglais*.
ḡoil, *goil*, s. prowess, valour, virtue, chivalry.
ḡoile, *goile*, s. the stomach, great gut, appetite.

Ḑoileað, *goileadh*, s. boiling.
 Ḑoileam, *goileam*, s. prattle.
 Ḑoileamhuin, *goileamhuin*, s. grief, sorrow.
 Ḑoilm, *goilm*, v. I grieve, cry, chatter; boil.
 Ḑoill, *goill*, s. a swollen angry face; a shield; war, fight; whatever causes grief; Englishmen.
 Ḑoilleac, *goilleach*, a. sour looking, blubber lipped.
 Ḑoileað, *goilleadh*, s. offence.
 Ḑoilleog, *goilleog*, see Ḑailleog.
 Ḑoillin, *goillin*, s. f. a tormentor.
 Ḑoilline, *goilline*, s. evil, mischief, ruin; Ḑoilla
 Ḑoilline, a mischievous person, a bad man; the Devil.
 Ḑoilmín, *goilmín*, s. f. a chatterer.
 Ḑoim, *goimh*, s. anguish, vexation, a grudge.
 Ḑoimeamhuil, *goimeamhuil*, a. painful.
 Ḑoin, *goin*, s. f. a wound; a chapter or section of a book; delusion.
 Ḑoineao, *goinead*, s. painfulness.
 Ḑoinroin, *goinidin*, s. f. a deluder.
 Ḑoinim, *goinim*, v. I wound, hurt.
 Ḑoinneac, *goinneach*, a. voracious, edacious.
 Ḑoinneac, *goinneach*, } a. pungent, stinging,
 Ḑoinneanta, *goinn* } wounding, keen, smart.
 eanta,
 Ḑoinneog, *goinneog*, s. f. a fang.
 Ḑointe, *gointe*, part. wounded; fascinated.
 Ḑoipe, *goire*, a. contiguous.
 Ḑoipeað, *goireachd*, s. closeness, nearness, contiguity.
 Ḑoipeac, *goirgeach*, a. foolish.
 Ḑoipeac, *goirgeachd*, s. f. foolishness.
 Ḑoipe, *goire*, s. a cave.
 Ḑoipear, *goireas*, s. apparatus, tools.
 Ḑoipeasac, *goireasach*, a. convenient.
 Ḑoipeil, *goireil*, adj. snug, convenient.
 Ḑoipgin-garaio, *goirgin-garaidh*, s. garlic.
 Ḑoipro, *goirid*, s. nearness, a short space.
 Ḑoipim, *goirim*, v. I call.
 Ḑoipge, *goirge*, } s. dotage, fretfulness, peevish-
 Ḑoipgeac, *goir-* } ness.
 geachas,
 Ḑoipgeac, *goirgeach*, a. peevish.
 Ḑoipgeac, *goirgeacht*, see Ḑoipgeac.
 Ḑoipgin, *goirgin*, s. f. a pimple.
 Ḑoipmín, *goirmín*, s. f. woad.
 Ḑoipmín-peapio, *goirmín-searradh*, s. heart's ease, pansies, three faces under a hood.
 Ḑoipmeap, *goirmearr*, s. f. a famous champion; i. e. Ḑoipeacac oipioic, o. g.
 Ḑoipín, *goirín*, s. f. a gurnard.
 Ḑoipneao, *goirnead*, s. a gurnard, gurnet.
 Ḑoipus, *goirrig*, s. f. frenzy in the head.
 Ḑoipuge, *goirrige*, s. a dolt, a fool.

Soirre, *goirrise*, a. convenient.
 Soirreao, *goirseadh*, s. a target
 Soirte, *goirt*, s. famine; Soirte; a. sore, hurted;
 sour, bitter, salt; poor-spirited, narrow, mean,
 greedy.
 Soirtebhireao, *goirtbhriseadh*, s. m. misery, cala-
 mity.
 Soirte, *goirte*, s. saltiness, sourness.
 Soirte, *goirthe*, a. warm; part. warmed.
 Soirteao, *goirteachadh*, s. hurting, souring
 Soirteao, *goirteadh*, s. acidity.
 Soirtim, *goirtim*, v. I hurt, make sore.
 Soirtin, *goirtin*, s. f. a little field of corn.
 Soir, *gois*, a. exalted, proud.
 Soirte, *goiste*, s. a halter, snare.
 Soirtig, *goistigh*, s. a gossip, one who answers for
 a child at baptism.
 Soirne, *goithne*, s. a lance or spear; a quick gait.
 Sol, *gol*, s. lamentation; a drop, tear; i. e. *oeop, o g*
ola, gola, s. gluttony.
 Solan-*gaoite*, *golan-gaoithe*, s. a sparrow
 hawk.
 So leig, *go leigh*, adv. yet, by and by, hereafter,
 for the future.
 Solgar, *golghair*, s. lamentation.
 Solos, *golog*, s. f. a budget.
 Soltraige, *goltraighe*, s. a note in Irish music
 which excites sorrow; see *Doibantireao*.
 Som, *gom*, s. m. kindred.
 Soman, *goman*, s. society.
 Sona, *gona*, prep. with, along with; “*Sona do*
rin po can an peanaro”.
 Sonaao, *gonadh*, s. a wounding, lancing, stinging;
 fascinating.
 Sonaoairein, *gonadhairesin*, conj. therefore,
 whereupon, from whence.
 Sonaoir, *gonadoir*, } s. m. a wounder, piercer
 Sonaire, *gonaire*, }
 Sonaim, *gonaim*, v. I wound, sting, stab, fas-
 cinate.
 Sonair, *gonais*, s. a prick, a wound.
 Sonta, *gonta*, part. wounded, stabbed, hurt.
 Sontaao, *gontach*, s. m. a coarse coverlet;
 wounder.
 Soor, *goor*, s. light; prop. *Sabar*.
 Sor, *gor*, s. m. heat, light; advantage, profit,
 gain, good; nearness; laughter, pleasure;
 calling; the matter formed in a sore by inflam-
 mation; a blister; a. short
 Soiraao, *gorach*, a. foolish.
 Soiraao, *gorachad*, }
 Soiraao, *gorachd*, } s. folly, foolishness
 Soiraao, *goraidhe*, }
 Soiraao, *goradh*, s. a blush, heat, a warming,
 whipping.

Γοράιϰεαδ, *goraiceadh*, } s. a croak, a croaking
 Γοράιϰλαιρ, *goraicelais*, } shout.
 Γοράιϰεαμνιλ, *goraiceamhuil*, a. croaking,
 screeching.
 Γοραϊμ, *goraim*, v. I heat, warm.
 Γοραμνᾶϰ, *goramhach*, a. greedy.
 Γοραμνᾶϰο, *goramhachd*, s. f. greediness.
 Γοραν, *goran*, s. m. a pimple.
 Γοργ, *gorg*, a. fierce, cruel.
 Γοργαϊγμ, *gorgaighim*, v. I hurt, annoy.
 Γορμ, *gorm*, a. blue; παρὶ γορμ, a Moor; red-
 hot; burned, noble, illustrious, excellent.
 Γορμα, *gorma*, s. a satyr; the sky, azure.
 Γορμᾶϰ, *gormhac*, s. m. a grandson, a nephew;
 a sturdy servant.
 Γορμᾶν, *gorman*, see Γορμῖν; s. blue bottles;
 centaurea cyanus; carmine.
 Γορμαν-παρρηαϊγ, *gorman-searraigh*, s. pansies,
 heart's-ease, three faces under a hood; viola
 tricolor.
 Γορμῶδαϰ, *gormdhathach*, a. cerulean, ceru-
 leous.
 Γορμγλαρ, *gormghlas*, a. of an azure or blue colour.
 Γορμροο, *gormrod*, s. a passage through the sea,
 the wake of a vessel through the sea.
 Γορμρογ, *gormros*, a. gray-eyed.
 Γορμνιγϰε, *gormnuighthe*, part. blued, or made
 blue.
 Γορν, *gorn*, s. f. an ember, fire-brand, a co;
 s. m. the force of poison; a murdering da;
i. e. γὰρ ορν, i. e. γὰρ ορνισνε, Cor.
 Γορρᾶϰ, *gorrach*, a. foolish, mad.
 Γορρᾶδ, *gorraidh*, s. foolishness, folly.
 Γορργεαϰαρ, *gorrgeachas*, } s. m. dotage, peevish-
 ness, surliness, folly.
 Γορργεαδ, *gorrgeachd*, }
 Γορρᾶο, *gorsaid*, s. a cuirass.
 Γορτ, *gort*, the letter Γ; the ivy tree; hedéra
 héliz; s. m. a garden, standing-corn, a field;
 a. saltish.
 Γορτ, *gort*, } s. m. famine, hunger.
 Γορτα, *gorta*, }
 Γορταδ, *gortach*, a. hungry, greedy, starving,
 sparing, stingy.
 Γορταδο, *gortachd*, s. penury, want, starvation.
 Γορταδ, *gortadh*, s. starving, starvation.
 Γορταϊμ, *gortaim*, v. I starve, famish.
 Γορταλαδ, *gortaladh*, s. patching, mending.
 Γορταν, *gortan*, s. m. a hungry, stingy fellow.
 Γορτογ, *gortog*, s. f. a crab tree.
 Γορτγλᾶναδ, *gortghlanadh*, s. weeding corn or
 garden.
 Γορτγλᾶντοϊρ, *gortghlantoir*, s. m. a weeder.
 Γορτρεαδᾶδ, *gortreabhadh*, s. misery.
 Γορτγῦᾶδ, *gortughadh*, s. starving, hurt, oppres-
 sion, wrong, souring, wounding.

Γορτγῦγμ, *gortuighim*, v. I starve, hurt; soul.
 Γορτγῦγϰε, *gortuighthe*, part. starved, op-
 pressed, hurt.
 Γορ, *gos*, s. m. inclination.
 Γορᾶιλ, *gosail*, s. f. the sea.
 Γορρα, *gosda*, s. a ghost, spirit; vulg.
 Γορταοϊρ, *gostaois*, s. old age.
 Γοτ, *goth*, a. straight, even; s. m. a spear; scandal.
 Γοτ, *goth*, } s. m. a vowel.
 Γοτᾶδ, *gothadh*, }
 Γοτᾶδ, *gothadh*, s. an appendix; a tendency to
 bend.
 Γοτᾶδ, *gothadh*, } s. a smart gait.
 Γοτᾶδ, *gothnadh*, }
 Γοτᾶναδ, *gothanach*, s. a brisk active man; a
 opprobrious.
 Γοτᾶδ, *gothnadh*, } s. m. a spear, a javelin;
 Γοτᾶνεο, *gothneid*, } "*i. e. γοτ no γα, αcof*
 νεο, *i. e. κατ*", *Cor.*
 Γραβ, *grab*, s. m. a mouth; a dent, a notch.
 Γραβαδ, *grabach*, a. notched, indented; broad-
 toothed; talkative.
 Γραβαδ, *grabadh*, s. a let, hindrance, impedi-
 ment, opposition, obstruction, prevention.
 Γραβάδ, *grabhadh*, s. carving, engraving.
 Γραβάδοϊρ, *grabhadoir*, s. m. an engraver,
 carver.
 Γραβαϊμ, *grabaim*, v. I devour, cram; stop,
 interrupt, disturb.
 Γραβάϊμ, *grabhaim*, v. I carve, engrave
 Γραβαϊρε, *grabaire*, s. m. a jester, an impertinent
 prattler.
 Γραβαϊρεαδ, *grabaireachd*, s. m. badinage;
 foolish talk.
 Γραβάλαδ, *grabhaladh*, s. engraving, sculpture.
 Γραβάλαρε, *grabhalaidhe*, s. m. an engraver.
 Γραβάλαϊμ, *grabhalaim*, v. I engrave.
 Γραβάλτα, *grabhalta*, part. graven, engrave
 carved.
 Γραβλοδ, *grablochd*, } s. a fault, error, blot
 Γραβροϰ, *grabhshorb*, }
 Γραβός, *grabog*, see Γραβαϊρε.
 Γραο, *grad*, a. sudden, quick; α ηγματογ, of
 a sudden.
 Γράδ, *gradh*, s. m. love, charity; a step, degree.
 gradation, order; a. dear, affectionate; noble
 valiant; gorgeous.
 Γράδα, *grada*, see Γράννα.
 Γραδᾶδ, *gradhach*, a. loving, beloved, dear
 Γραδαϊμ, *gradam*, s. m. a character.
 Γραδαμνιλ, *gradhamhuil*, a. lovely.
 Γραδᾶν, *gradan*, s. m. burning the straw to ob-
 tain the corn, instead of threshing; parched
 corn.
 Γραδᾶραϰ, *gradcharach*, s. nimble.

ἤράσαν, *gradhdan*, s. the complaining noise of hens, *Sh*.

ἤράσασαινε, *gradhdaoine*, s. philanthropy.

ἤράσλαρα, *gradhlasda*, s. fervent charity, burning love.

ἤράσμαι, *gradhmhar*, a. loving, fond.

ἤράσμαισάο, *gradhmharachd*, s. fondness, amiability, loveliness.

ἤράσμουλεάο, *gradhmhuileachd*, s. loveliness, amiability.

ἤράουζάο, *gradhughadh*, s. loving, adoring.

ἤράουίγim, *gradhuighim*, v. I love.

ἤράουίγτε, *gradhuighthe*, part. beloved.

ἤράουίγτεοir, *gradhuightheoir*, s. m. a lover.

ἤραρ, *graf*, s. m. a sign or mark.

ἤραρα, *grafa*, s. a graff, graft, scion.

ἤραράο, *grafadh*, s. writing, engraving.

ἤραραim, *grafaim*, v. I write, inscribe, scrape, grub.

ἤραράν, *grafan*, s. a grubbing axe.

ἤραρα-να-σσελόε, *grafa-na-celoch*, s. stone crop, wallpepper; sedum acre.

ἤραραν-βάλαν, *grafan-ban*, s. white horehound; ballota alba.

ἤραραν-ουβ, *grafan-dubh*, s. stinking horehound; ballota niger.

ἤραρῑur, *grafchur*, s. grafting, engrafting.

ἤραρῑuraim, *grafchuraim*, v. I engraft.

ἤραρῑurτα, *grafchurtha*, part. engrafted.

ἤραρμυγ, *grafuing*, s. grunting as swine.

ἤράς, *grag*, s. m. the noise of crows croaking; a village; a shout; the noise of a hen before laying.

ἤράς, *gragh*, see ἤράς.

ἤράσail, *gragail*, s. cackling like a hen.

ἤράσaim, *gragaim*, v. I cry out, bawl, squall, shriek.

ἤράσαιpe, *gragaire*, s. m. a glutton.

ἤράσallάο, *gragallach*, } s. the clucking of a hen, the cawing of a crow or daw.
ἤράσaoill, *gragaoill*, }

ἤρασαν, *gragan*, s. m. the bosom.

ἤράσάν, *gragan*, s. m. a manor, village, district.

ἤραρβ, *graihbh*, s. f. an almanac.

ἤραρβῑnoλαό, *graihbheiriolach*, s. m. the archives, or repository of records.

ἤραρβin, *graihbhin*, s. f. a writing office.

ἤραρβpe, *graihbpe*, s. a loud laugh; “ῥάιμετπον”, o. g.; a word, utterance, a dignified expression; “i. e. Μαῖσai, i. e. ἡμασai ἡματα; ut est, Ἄμακα λειῖno λειῖaró

Rob péanaro flonaoó ptoe

binoe ἡup ηγοτα ἡpaiῖpe,

Do pil aine na rine”, Cor.

ἤραρβu, *graihbri*, s. a title.

ἤραρ, *graid*, s. a herd or flock.

ἤραρῑεαό, *graidheach*, s. m. a stallion; adj. dear, lovely.

ἤραρῑεαλ, *graidéal*, s. a griddle.

ἤραρῑεός, *graidheog*, s. f. a beloved female.

ἤραρῑεοir, *graidheoir*, s. m. a lover, a sweetheart.

ἤραρῑεim, *graidleim*, s. m. a sudden bounce, a spring.

ἤραρpe, *grafne*,

ἤραρpeσζάο, *grafneadh*, } s. riding, horseman-ship; an alarm.

ἤραρpe, *grafne*, s. a writing.

ἤραρpeoir, *grafneoir*, s. m. a writer, scribe.

ἤραρpeoipeαό, *grafneoireachd*, s. f. penmanship,

ἤραρς, *grag*, a. evil, bad.

ἤράρς, *grag*, s. f. a small manor or village.

ἤραρς, *grag*, s. f. a herd, flock, stud of horses.

ἤραρςε, *gragie*,

ἤραρςεαό, *gragieachd*, } s. superstition.

ἤραρςεαό, *gragieach*, } s. m. a stallion.

ἤραρςipe, *gragihire*, }

ἤράρim, *graghim*, v. I love, regard, esteem.

ἤραρgin, *gragim*, s. f. a glutton.

ἤραρginear, *gragineas*, s. gluttony.

ἤραρm, *graimh*, } s. f. the jaw or mouth.

ἤραρm, *gram*, }

ἤραρmeas, *graimear*, s. grammar.

ἤράin, *grain*, s. f. success; deformity, loathing; abhorrence, nuisance, reproach.

ἤράin-αβαλ, *grain-abhal*, s. a pomegranate.

ἤράin-αιγειν, *grain-aigim*, s. common pilewort, lesser celandine; Ranunculus ficaria.

ἤράinc, *graine*, s. f. a frown.

ἤράince, *graince*, s. disdain, loathing; a. sour, disagreeable.

ἤράincigim, *graincighim*, v. I detest, disdain.

ἤράinceαό, *grainceachadh*, s. detestation.

ἤράinceαο, *graineas*, s. ugliness, deformity.

ἤράinceamλαό, *graineamhlachd*, s. f. abomination, abhorrence, baseness.

ἤράinceamuit, *graineamhuil*, a. abominable, detestable, ugly, odious.

ἤράinceapa, *graineasa*, s. the glanders.

ἤράinceos, *graineog*, s. f. a hedge-hog.

ἤράinmigim, *grainighim*, v. I granulate; detest, deform.

ἤράinmteas, *grainitheas*, a. granivorous.

ἤράinmuζάο, *grainiughadh*, s. granulation.

ἤράinne, *grainne*, s. m. a grain; a. round; i. e. c. puinn, o. g.; surly; i. e. ἡpuamóα, o. g.

ἤράinneαό, *grainneach*, a. granulous.

ἤράinne-μυλλαις, *grainne-mhullaigh*, s. the top grain on an ear of corn.

ἤράinnr, *grainnidh*, s. m. a grain

[illegible]

Σπαταῖνας, *gratarnach*, a. noisy, clamorous.
 Σπαταῖναις, *gratarnaidh*, s. conclamation.
 Σπᾶτον, *grathun*, adv. awhile.
 Σπῆ, *gre*, see Σοῖπ; s. hair, fur; i. e. Σπῆανν
 ἰνο πιονησῶ, o. g.; a grey.
 Σπῆαβαιτε, *greabhailte*, s. a helmet.
 Σπῆaban, *greaban*, s. m. dropwort.
 Σπῆαδ, *greach*, s. m. a nut; a mark.
 Σπῆαδῶ, *greachd*, s. an outcry.
 Σπῆαδ, *greadh*, s. m. a stroke, blow.
 Σπῆαδ, *greadh*, s. m. a horse; warfare.
 Σπῆαδῶδ, *greaddh*, s. aridity, a burning, scorch-
 ing heat.
 Σπῆαδῶδε, *greaddhthe*, a. warmed, whipped.
 Σπῆαδαιμ, *greadaim*, v. I whip, torment, crucify;
 blight; burn, scorch, parch.
 Σπῆαδαίρη, *greadhair*, s. m. a stallion; a frying
 pan.
 Σπῆαδαίρεαδ, *greadhairachd*, s. f. covering a
 mare.
 Σπῆαδᾶν, *greadan*, s. m. a creaking; parched
 corn; snuff; leprosy; heat of blood.
 Σπῆαδᾶς, *greadanach*, a. fighting; babbling,
 obstreperous.
 Σπῆαδᾶςαδ, *greadanachd*, s. m. parching of
 corn.
 Σπῆαδᾶτα, *greadanta*, a. hot, warm, scalding.
 Σπῆαδῶς, *greahdach*, a. joyful,
 Σπῆαδᾶς, *greahdnach*, a. joyful, glad.
 Σπῆαδᾶςα, *greahneachas*, s. m. exultation,
 solemnity.
 Σπῆαδῶς, *greagod*, s. f. a griddle; a blaze; a
 rod; a whip.
 Σπῆαδῶςα, *greadhtha*, part. scorched, parched, burnt
 Σπῆαδῶν, *greadhun*, s. m. a great number, a
 band, troop, company.
 Σπῆας, *Greag*, s. f. Greece.
 Σπῆαςᾶς, *Greagach*, s. m. a Greek, a Grecian;
 adj. gorgeous, grand; fair coloured, bright
 fair.
 Σπῆαςαιμ, *greagaim*, v. I deck, adorn.
 Σπῆαςᾶς, *grealach*, s. entrails.
 Σπῆαςᾶς, *greallach*, } s. m. clay, loam
 Σπῆαςᾶς, *greallagh*, }
 Σπῆαςᾶς, *greallach*, a. dirty.
 Σπῆαςᾶς, *greallag*, a. f. a swingle-tree, swing-
 ing bar.
 Σπῆαςᾶς, *grealsach*, s. a kind of fish.
 Σπῆαμ, *gream*, s. m. a bit; prop. Σπῆεμ
 Σπῆαμαδ, *greamadh*, s. biting, fastening.
 Σπῆαμαρῶς, *greamaidhe*, s. m. a flesh hook
 Σπῆαμαῖςμ, *greamaighim*, v. I gripe, seize,
 hold, enjoin.
 Σπῆαμᾶνα, *greamana*, plur. of Σπῆεμ, a bit.
 Σπῆαμᾶννα, *greamanna*, s. gripes, stitches.

Sream-mairòne, *gream-maidhne*, s. breakfast.
 Sreamúgadh, *greamughadh*, s. fastening, holding, cleaving to, griping, enjoining.
 Sreamuighe, *greamuighthe*, part. fastened, clinched.
 Srean, *grean*, s. gravel; *Welsh*, graian and gruan.
 Srean-abal, *grean-abhal*, s. m. a pomegranate.
 Sreanaim, *greanaim*, v. I carve, engrave, emboss.
 Sreann, *greann*, s. m. love, friendship; hue, colour; a joke, wit, facetiousness; rough, uncombed hair; fair hair; a beard; see quot. at cñom.
 Sreannaic, *greannach*, adj. long haired, bristly, crested.
 Sreannaic, *greannadh*, s. engraving.
 Sreanncluit, *greanncluit*, s. a comedy.
 Sreannghairbhear, *greannghairbheas*, s. hairiness.
 Sreannuigadh, *greannuighadh*, s. exhortation, defiance; erection of the hair.
 Sreannmhar, *greannmhar*, a. lovely, amiable, affable, discreet; funny, witty, facetious, pleasant.
 Sreannmharachd, *greannmharachd*, s. m. jocundity, pleasantness, discretion.
 Sreannta, *greannta*, part. carved, engraved; neat, handy.
 Sreanntachán, *greanntachan*, s. m. an embroiderer; carver.
 Sreanntachd, *greanntachd*, s. f. neatness.
 Sreanntasan, *greanntasan*, s. m. graving, carving.
 Sreannuighim, *greannuighim*, v. I defy.
 Sreap, *greas*, s. m. a guest; a manner; protection, preservation; fine clothes, embroidery, needlework; furniture.
 Sreap, *greas*, } a. usual.
 Sreapach, *greasach*, }
 Sreapach, *greasach*, s. m. a warrior.
 Sreapa, *greasa*, s. visitors.
 Sreapachadh, *greasachadh*, s. hastening, inciting, encouraging.
 Sreapachd, *greasachd*, s. f. preparation, reclaiming, exploring.
 Sreapadh, *greasadh*, s. dressing, adorning, enticing.
 Sreapairòe, *greasaidhe*, s. m. a shoemaker; embroiderer; a maker of furniture.
 Sreapailt, *greasailt*, s. m. an inn, tavern.
 Sreapaim, *greasaim*, v. I prepare, dress, adorn; hasten, promote, urge, encourage.
 Sreapaire, *greasaire*, s. m. an inn-keeper; one who incites.
 Sreapán, *greasan*, s. m. a web.
 Sreaplan, *greaslan*, s. m. an inn, hotel, tavern.
 Sreapúgadh, *greasughadh*, s. m. preparing, preparation, reclamation.

Sreapúigim, *greasuighim*, v. I excite, hasten.
 Sreac, *greath*, s. m. a noise, cry, shout.
 Sreacadh, *greathadh*, s. dressing, preparing, winnowing.
 Sreacadoir, *greathadoir*, s. m. a dresser, winnower.
 Sreacadoirachd, *greathadoirachd*, s. f. winnowing, dressing.
 Sreacaim, *greathaim*, v. I winnow, prepare.
 Sreaclach, *greathlach*, s. m. the intestines.
 Sreic, *grech*, s. m. a garden, a corn field; a hound; a nut.
 Sreic, *grech*, adj. salt.
 Sreicel, *grefel*, s. a breaking, a breach.
 Sreibel, *greibhel*, s. f. a gift, a fairing; gen. Sreible.
 Sreio, *greid*, s. f. a stroke, *Keat*.
 Sreioeadh, *greideadh*, s. a sudden stroke of infection.
 Sreioeal, *greideal*, } s. a gridiron, a griddle, an
 Sreioeil, *greideil*, } iron or metal plate on
 which bread is baked.
 Sreioim, *greidim*, v. I blast, strike.
 Sreiom, *greidhm*, see Sream and Sreim.
 Sreig, *Greig*, s. f. Greece.
 Sreigeach, *Greigeach*, s. m. a Grecian; adj. gorgeous.
 Sreigir, *Greigis*, s. the Greek tongue.
 Sreilleán, *greilleán*, s. m. a dagger, an old rusty sword.
 Sreim, *greim*, s. m. a bit, a morsel, a mouthful; a task, a hard word, a difficult expression; a gripe, hold; a stitch, pang, throb.
 Sreim-accaire, *greim-accaire*, s. an anchor hold.
 Sreim-an-diabail, *greim-an-diabail*, s. devil's bit, scabious; scabbiosa succisa.
 Sreimeadh, *greimeadh*, s. mastication.
 Sreimealtach, *greimealtach*, a. fixed, firm, fast holding.
 Sreimfhuicil, *greimfhuicil*, s. a bite.
 Sreimfol, *greimfol*, s. the pleurisy.
 Sreimighim, *greimighim*, v. I seize, gripe, take hold.
 Sreimire, *greimire*, s. m. a grappling iron, pincers.
 Sreimisg, *greimisg*, s. f. old clothes, trash, trumpery, lumber.
 Sreimuighim, *greimuighim*, s. seizing, taking hold.
 Sreimic, *greimhic*, s. samphire; see Sreighin.
 Sreinneach, *greinneach*, s. the zodiac.
 Sreine, *greine*, gen. of Sreian, the sun.
 Sreineog, *greineog*, see Sreian.
 Sreinfereann, *greinfereann*, s. the zodiac.
 Sreir, *greis*, s. f. a space of time; needlework, embroidery, fine clothes, furniture; gen. of

ḡpéar; protection, 4 Mast. 1461; a champion; pillage, plunder; *i. e.* opḡain, *o. g.*; an attack, surprise; “Tomaltac mac Tarḡs u bhinn do marbḡa i nḡpéir orḡce la fea mḡail mac Oiaḡmḡa mecc Raḡnaill”, 4 Mast. 1415.

ḡpéirḡill, *greischill*, *s.* a sanctuary.

ḡpéirḡac, *greiseach*, *a.* enticing.

ḡpéirḡacḡ, *greiseachd*, *s. f.* solicitation, enticement.

ḡpéirḡ, *greisg*, *s. f.* grease.

ḡpéirḡim, *greisḡim*, *v.* I grease.

ḡpéirḡiolla, *greisḡhiolla*, *s. m.* a client.

ḡpéirḡite, *greisḡithe*, *a.* greased, greasy.

ḡpéirḡiteacḡ, *greisḡitheachd*, *s.* greasiness.

ḡpéirḡim, *greisim*, *v.* I embroider, fringe.

ḡpéirḡte, *greiste*, *a.* brocaded.

ḡpéirḡeoip, *greisteoir*, *s. m.* a carter, waggoner.

ḡpéirḡ, *greit*, *s.* a champion, warrior.

ḡpéirḡ, *greith*, *s.* dress, ornament; a jewel, precious stone.

ḡpéirḡac, *greliath*, *s.* gray hairs.

ḡpéirḡ, *grend*, *a.* fair-cheeked; “*i. e.* ḡpḡacḡpḡirḡ, *i. e.* pḡirḡ nḡpḡarḡ”, *Cor.*

ḡpéirḡ, *gresach*, *a.* common.

ḡpéirḡ, *greth*, *s.* a gift, a present.

ḡpéirḡar, *Greugais*, *s.* Greek.

ḡpéirḡ, *greus*, *s. m.* embroidery.

ḡpéirḡaim, *greusaim*, *v.* I embroider.

ḡpéirḡ-obair, *greus-obair*, *s.* needle-work, embroidery.

ḡpḡa, *grida*, *s.* a hero, warrior, champion.

ḡpḡan, *grian*, *s. f.* the sun; light; the bottom of the sea, lake, or river; ground, land; a cock-boat.

ḡpḡanac, *grianach*, *a.* sunny, warm; **bright**.

ḡpḡanán, *grianan*, *s. m.* a summer house, a walk arched or covered over on a hill for a commodious prospect; a royal seat; a green.

ḡpḡananta, *griananta*, *a.* sunny.

ḡpḡanaric, *grianarc*, *s.* a dial.

ḡpḡanbaiteacḡ, *grianbhaitheadh*, *s.* a sun-obscuring, *O'Gn.*

ḡpḡanbeacḡ, *grianbheachd*, *s. f.* the zodiac.

ḡpḡanbille, *grianbille*, *s.* glebe land.

ḡpḡanbúirḡ, *grianbhuidhe*, *s.* sun-set.

ḡpḡanḡlḡc, *grianchloch*, *s.* a dial.

ḡpḡancoineacḡ, *griancoineadh*, *s.* aphelion.

ḡpḡanḡpḡor, *grianchrios*, *s.* the zodiac.

ḡpḡanḡa, *grienda*, *a.* sunny.

ḡpḡanḡacḡḡaḡ, *griandhathughadh*, *s. m.* photography.

ḡpḡanḡeatacḡ, *griandeatach*, *s. m.* an exhalation.

ḡpḡanḡamḡrtacḡ, *griangamhstad*, *s.* the winter solstice.

ḡpḡanloirḡḡe, *grianloisḡthe*, *a.* sunburnt, swarthy.

ḡpḡanmḡar, *grianmhar*, *a.* sunny, warm; brilliant.

ḡpḡanmḡuine, *grianmhuine*, *s.* blackberries.

ḡpḡanmḡaḡim, *grianraighim*, *v.* I sun, dry in the sun.

ḡpḡanḡamḡrtacḡ, *grianshamhstad*, *s.* the summer solstice.

ḡpḡanḡḡarḡmḡacḡ, *griansgarradh*, *s.* a cranny, a chink.

ḡpḡanḡrtacḡ, *grianstad*, *s.* a solstice.

ḡpḡanuairḡeacḡoir, *grianuairéadoir*, *s. m.* a sundial.

ḡpḡib, *grib*, *s. f.* dirt, slough; *Heb.*, regeb.

ḡpḡib, *grib*, *s. f.* an impediment, hindrance; see quot. at pḡorḡmḡac; a manger; the feathers on the feet of birds; a swift, quick.

ḡpḡib, *gribh*, *s.* a finger.

ḡpḡib, *gribh*, *s.* a griffin; figure; a fierce warrior.

ḡpḡibe, *gribe*, *s.* drinking.

ḡpḡibeacḡ, *gribeach*, *s. m.* a hunting nag.

ḡpḡibeacḡ, *gribeadh*, *s. m.* a manger.

ḡpḡibeán, *gribhean*,
ḡpḡibḡḡneacḡ, *gribhingneach*,
ḡpḡibeog, *gribheog*, *s. f.* haste, hurry.

ḡpḡibeogacḡ, *gribheogach*, *a.* hasty; timorous, *Sh.*

ḡpḡibeacḡ, *grideadh*, *s.* chillness.

ḡpḡiracḡ, *grifach*, *s.* the measles, *Sh.*

ḡpḡirḡeog, *grigeog*, *s. m.* pebble, bead.

ḡpḡirḡeacḡan, *grigleachan*, *s. m.* a constellation, an asterisk.

ḡpḡileán, *grilean*, *s.* snuff.

ḡpḡim, *grim*, *s.* war, battle; a gray substance growing on trees; a part, portion, a bit.

ḡpḡimḡarḡba, *grimcharba*, *s.* a female giant; an apparition.

ḡpḡimḡarḡbacḡ, *grimcharbad*, *s. m.* a war chariot.

ḡpḡimḡlḡacḡ, *grimchliath*, *s.* a covert made of hurdles; a kind of pent house used in sieges.

ḡpḡimeamḡuil, *grimeamhuil*, *a.* warlike, martial, skilful.

ḡpḡimḡḡeoip, *grimsgeoir*, *s. m.* a peddler, a broker.

ḡpḡin, *grin*, *s.* a piece, morsel.

ḡpḡinn, *grinn*, *s.* a fort, garrison; decency; gen of ḡpḡeann; *a.* lovely, loving; elegant, neat, clean, pleasant; workmanlike, artificial; serious, attentive, diligent, deliberate, profound; *s. f.* a beard; *a.* serious, decent.

ḡpḡinn-bḡeacḡnḡḡaḡ, *grinn-bhreachnughadh*, *s.* meditation, *Donl.* 454.

ḡpḡinne, *grinne*, *s.* a pile of timber.

ḡpḡinneacḡ, *grinneach*, *s. m.* a young man; a shaggy.

ḡpḡinneacḡacḡ, *grinneachadh*, *s.* an effort.

Grinneadh, *grinneadh*, s. dying, perishing.
 Grinneal, *grinneal*, } s. m. the bottom of the sea,
 Grinníol, *grinníol*, } bed of a river or channel.
 Grinneas, *grinneas*, s. neatness, gentility.
 Grinn-eolas, *grinn-eolas*, s. m. profound knowledge.
 Grinnídhim, *grinnídhim*, v. I gather, assemble; wound, pierce.
 Grinníudh, *grinníudh*, s. extinction, destruction, putting to death; Grinníudh poillre comle, putting out the candle; Grinníudh léir, destruction of the bladder.
 Griobalas, *griobalas*, s. m. closeness.
 Griocas, *griocas*, s. m. a rumbling noise.
 Griodan, *griodan*, s. m. a great noise.
 Griogchan, *griogchan*, s. m. a constellation.
 Grioloigin, *grioloigin*, s. samphire; erithnum maritimum.
 Griollsachd, *griollsachd*, s. f. whipping, beating.
 Griollsaim, *griollsaim*, v. I strike or slap.
 Griomh, *griomh*, s. a man's nail; claw, talon; a griffin.
 Griomha, *griomha*, }
 Griomha, *griomha*, } a griffin-like.
 Griomha, *griomha*, }
 Griomha, *griomha*, } a taloned, clawed.
 Griomhaighil, *griomhaighil*, s. a small motion.
 Griomhchallaire, *griomhchallaire*, s. m. a herald, one that proclaims peace or war.
 Griomhcharbad, *griomhcharbad*, s. a war chariot.
 Griomhskronach, *griomhskronach*, a. hook nosed
 Grionach, *grionach*, see Gruanach.
 Grionachd, *grionachd*, see Grionnachd.
 Griongal, *griongal*, } s. care, assiduity,
 Griongalachd, *griongalachd*, } zeal, sorrow.
 Griongalach, *griongalach*, a. industrious, assiduous, careful.
 Grinníoll, *grinníoll*, s. care.
 Grion-noinn, *grion-noinn*, s. the plant turn sole.
 Grionnachd, *grionnachd*, s. the warmth of the sun, sun rising.
 Griosaich, *griosaich*, s. m. burning embers.
 Griosadh, *griosadh*, s. abettance, encouragement.
 Griosaim, *griosaim*, v. I entreat, beseech; abet, incite.
 Griosgaim, *griosgaim*, v. I fry, broil.
 Griosgehan, *griosgehan*, s. m. a frying pan.
 Griosoir, *griosoir*, s. m. a frying pan.
 Grios-ruithnim, *grios-ruithnim*, v. I grow red, colour up.
 Griosta, *griosta*, part. stirred, provoked, moved.
 Griosughadh, *griosughadh*, s. kindling; excitement, provocation.
 Griosuighim, *griosuighim*, v. I excite, stir, provoke, kindle, inflame.
 Griosuighthe, *griosuighthe*, part. fried, kindled.

Grioth, *grioth*, s. the sun.
 Griothaire, *griothaire*, s. m. a griddle.
 Gririongnach, *gririongnach*, s. m. a griffin.
 Gris, *gris*, s. tremor; pimples, inflammation from heat of blood; a. gray.
 Gris, *gris*, s. f. fire.
 Grisdhearg, *grisdhearg*, a. colour compounded of red and gray, roan colour.
 Grisfhionn, *grisfhionn*, s. m. a sort of brindled colour.
 Grisin, *grisin*, s. f. broiled meat.
 Grith, *grith*, s. f. knowledge, skill; a shout, outcry; the sun; see quot. at eirg.
 Grithail, *grithail*, s. the grunting of young pigs.
 Gritheach, *gritheach*, a. learned, wise, discreet, prudent.
 Griun, *griun*, s. m. a hedgehog.
 Grithulamhach, *grithulamhach*, a. quick.
 Gro, *gro*, a. splendid.
 Grobach, *grobach*, a. uniting.
 Grobadh, *grobadh*, s. joining.
 Grobaim, *grobaim*, see Grabaim.
 Groban, *grobhan*, s. the top of a rock.
 Grod, *grod*, s. m. foam; a. quick, active; rotten; smart, proud.
 Grodh, *grodh*, s. m. a crowbar, an iron lever.
 Grodaim, *grodaim*, v. I rot.
 Grodan, *grodan*, s. m. a boat.
 Grog, *grog*, s. f. the hair of the head; a frown
 Groghach, *groghach*, see Gratach.
 Groibleach, *groibleach*, a. long nailed, having long talons.
 Groig, *groig*, s. f. a growl.
 Groigh, *groigh*, s. f. a stud of horses; brood mares.
 Groigein, *groigein*, s. an awkward man.
 Groigineachd, *groigineachd*, s. awkwardness
 Groileán, *groileán*, s. m. heathbloom.
 Groisaid, *groisaid*, s. a gooseberry.
 Groisair, *groisair*, s. a gooseberry bush
 Groiseanach, *groiseanach*, a. gluttonous.
 Groisgeach, *groisgeach*, s. m. a droll fellow
 Gromh, *gromh*, s. f. a satire; the mouth.
 Gromhach, *gromhach*, s. m. a satirist; a prating fellow.
 Gromaire, *gromaire*, s. m. a prattler, a prater.
 Gromog, *gromog*, s. a prating little girl.
 Gron, *gron*, s. a stain, blot, blemish; a trace track.
 Grond, *grond*, s. a murdering dart.
 Gronnlu, *gronnlu*, s. ground-el: senecio vulgaris.
 Grontach, *grontach*, a. corpulent.
 Gronthalaim, *gronthalaim*, v. I grunt.
 Grodadh, *grodadh*, s. a gully, sewer.

Γροπίρ, *gropis*, s. mallows.
 Γρορ, *gros*, s. a snout; prop. Γρur.
 Γρόραδ, *grosadh*, s. a gross, twelve dozen.
 Γρορράδ, *grossach*, s. having a large snout or mouth.
 Γρορράιπε, *grossaire*, s. m. a grunter.
 Γρορράιπεάδo, *grossaireachd*, } s. grunting.
 Γρορράλ, *grossal*, }
 Γροτ, *groth*, s. m. curds; gen. Γρurτ, plur. Γροτá.
 Γροτál, *grothal*, s. m. coarse sand, gravel.
 Γρότán, *grothan*, s. m. complaint, moan, noise.
 Γρότλάδ, *grothlach*, s. m. a gravel pit; a gravelly.
 Γροτόνάδ, *grotonach*, a. heavy-breeched, corpulent.
 Γρύαδ, *gruadh*, s. m. and f. the cheek, brow.
 Γρυαγ, *gruag*, s. f. the hair of the head; a woman, a wife; *Welsh*, gureig.
 Γρυαγáδ, *gruagach*, s. m. a giant, an enchanter; the chief of a place; an apparition or ghost, superstitiously said to haunt houses to punish the delinquency of its inhabitants. It is otherwise called *Browny*; a girl, a maid; a hairy.
 Γρυαγαίπε, *gruagaire*, s. m. a hairdresser.
 Γρυαγ-βρέιζε, *gruag-breige*, s. a peruke, periwig.
 Γρυαγ-ρεαοίλτε, *gruag-scaoilte*, s. the dishevelled hair.
 Γρυαγ-Μθυίπε, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldilocks.
 Γρυαρό, *gruaidh*, s. m. and f. a cheek, brow.
 Γρυαρόεαν, *gruaidhean*, s. the liver.
 Γρυαίμ, *gruaim*, s. f. gloom, a surly look, ill-humour, surliness.
 Γρυαίμín, *gruaimín*, s. f. a sullen fellow.
 Γρυαμα, *gruama*, }
 Γρυαμαάδ, *gruamach*, } a gloomy, sullen, dark, morose, sour, gruff, obscure.
 Γρυαμαάδo, *gruamachd*, s. f. gloominess, moroseness.
 Γρυαμóδ, *gruamdhá*, a. surly, sour.
 Γρυαμóς, *gruamog*, s. f. a surly little woman.
 Γρυβάν, *grubhan*, s. m. the liver.
 Γρύδαίπε, *grudaire*, s. m. a brewer, distiller.
 Γρύδαίπεάδo, *grudaireachd*, s. f. brewing, distilling.
 Γρυφαίμ, *grufaim*, v. I engraft.
 Γρυγ, *grug*, s. m. a warrior; straitness, distress; a lie, untruth; a wrinkle; a. morose, austere, fierce; weak, feeble; narrow, straight.
 Γρυγáδ, *grugach*, a. wrinkled; morose.
 Γρυγαίπε, *grugaire*, s. a noble, *Sh.*; a. having long hair, *Sh.*
 Γρυρο, *gruid*, s. grains, malt; beer, dregs, hog-wash.

Γρυροín, *gruidín*, s. f. ale or beer.
 Γρυγ, *gruig*, s. f. churlishness, inhospitality, a drooping look.
 Γρυν, *gruin*, s. a hedgehog, porcupine.
 Γρυνρσίτ, *gruinscith*, s. f. a truce, cessation.
 Γρυλλán, *grullan*, s. m. a cricket.
 Γρυμ, *grum*, }
 Γρυμαάδ, *grumach*, } a. grim, surly, severe.
 Γρυμαάδo, *grumachd*, s. f. surliness.
 Γρυμαό, *grumadh*, s. m. a groom; vulg.
 Γρυναίγáμ, *grunaigham*, v. to ground, to sound, *Se.*
 Γρυμμαάάδo, *grunnachadh*, s. grounding, sounding, *Se.*
 Γρυμμαό, *grunnadh*, s. gathering in heaps.
 Γρυμνán, *grunnan*, s. m. a small heap.
 Γρυμναργ, *grunnasg*, s. groundsel.
 Γρυμνoαγ, *grundas*, s. m. dross, lees.
 Γρυμντ, *grunnt*, s. the ground, bottom, foundation; thrift, carefulness.
 Γρυμνταμίμλ, *gruntamhuil*, a. industrious.
 Γρυμνταμίλάδo, *gruntamhlachd*, s. f. industry.
 Γρύντγίγ, *grungigh*, s. a truce, cessation of arms.
 Γρύνταμίλάδo, *gruntamhlachd*, s. f. solidity, sense.
 Γρύνταμίμλ, *gruntamhuil*, a. sound, solid, sensible.
 Γρυνταγ, *gruntas*, s. m. dregs.
 Γρύπάδ, *grurach*, s. m. the measles.
 Γρυτ, *gruth*, s. m. curds.
 Γρυτáδ, *gruthach*, a. curdled, having curds.
 Γυ, *gu*, prep. to; see γo; s. a lie, falsehood.
 Γυάδ, *guach*, a. excellent.
 Γυαό, *guadh*, s. m. the grounds of drink.
 Γυαγ, *guag*, s. m. folly.
 Γυαγαίπε, *guagaire*, s. m. a foolish fellow.
 Γυαίγ, *guag*, s. f. a wry neck, a fool.
 Γυαίλόειπε, *guaildheire*, s. f. a coal pit.
 Γυαγ, *guag*, }
 Γυαγín, *guagin*, } s. f. a light, giddy-headed person, a vain blockhead, fantastical fellow.
 Γυαίλλίγε, *guailliche*, }
 Γυαίλλεοίρ, *guailleoir*, } s. m. a champion.
 Γυαίλλáγáμ, *guallaigham*, v. to go hand in hand, *Sh.*
 Γυαίλλίγεáδ, *guaillicheach*, s. m. a companion.
 Γυανταμ, *guaintam*, v. to leave off, let alone, be quiet, *Sh.*
 Γυαίρoεán, *guairdean*, s. a whirl-wind.
 Γυαίπε, *guaire*, s. f. the hair of the head, a bristle; an edge or point; roughness; a. excellent, noble, great.
 Γυαίγáγ, *guairigh*, }
 Γυαίρoάδ, *guairioch*, } a. hairy.
 Γυαίρnéín, *guairnein*, s. a whirl-wind.

Guaírrgeac, *guairsgeach*, a. having hair on the head.

Guaírtam, *guairtain*, s. a whirl-wind, *Sh.*

Guaírr, *guais*, s. f. danger; a *nguair*, in jeopardy.

Guaírbearac, *guaisbheartach*, a. enterprising, adventurous.

Guaírin, *guaisín*, s. f. a goslin.

Guaíral, *guaital*, s. distance, *Sh.*

Gual, *gual*, s. m. a coal, coals, fire.

Guala, *guala*, } s. f. a shoulder.

Gualann, *gualann*, }

Guala, *guala*, see *gola*, gluttony.

Gualabhann, *gualabhann*, s. m. a firebrand.

Gualadóir, *gualadoir*, s. m. a collier.

Gualain, *gualain*, s. f. a burnt coal.

Gualósa, *gualdha*, a. abounding with coals.

Gual, *gual*, a. low.

Guallac, *guallach*, s. m. bandages round the shoulders of dead men; hence the imprecation of *Guallac opt.*

Guallam, *guallam*, v. I blacken, burn.

Guamach, *guamhach*, a. careful, neat.

Guamach, *guamach*, a. thick, plentiful.

Guamáireac, *guamaiseach*, a. quiet, comfortable.

Guamnaac, *guamnach*, s. m. lamentation, wringing or clapping of hands; a. unsteady, light-headed.

Guan, *guan*, s. m. a fool.

Guanac, *guanach*, } a. light, active, nod-

Guanareac, *guanaiseach*, } ding, waving.

Guamnao, *guamnadh*, s. correction.

Guanalaí, *guanalaí*, s. f. wavering, strolling.

Guair, *guar*, s. m. hair, fur.

Guaíreag-bleacáim, *guarthag-bleathamhuin*, s. milch cows.

Guair, *guas*, s. f. peril, danger.

Guaírao, *guasachd*, s. f. danger, jeopardy, adventure.

Guaíraoac, *guasachdach*, a. dangerous, dreadful, painful, *O'Hickey.*

Gubha, *gubha*, s. lamentation, mourning, a sigh; a battle, conflict; convocation, the muses.

Gubheir, *gubhreith*, s. an unjust sentence.

Gubac, *gubhthach*, a. mournful, sorrowful.

Gucog, *gucog*, s. f. a bud, sprout; bell, bubble.

Gucogac, *gucogach*, a. clustering.

Guda, *guda*, s. the gudgeon, a kind of fish.

Gudaim, *gudhaim*, see *Guróim*.

Guróib, *gudhbh*, s. a great gift or present; a study, schoolhouse; an armoury; a big belly.

Guróbac, *gudhbach*, a. studious, assiduous.

Gurpugóill, *gufurghoill*, s. false testimony.

Gug, *gug*, s. an egg.

Guga, *guga*, s. a St. Kilda goose, a fat fellow.

Gugail, *gugail*,

Gugallaí, *gugullaigh*, } s. the clucking of a

Gugurnaí, *gugurnaigh*, } hen.

Gugaille, *gugaille*, s. a silly, talkative person.

Gugán, *gugan*, s. a bud, flower, daisy.

Guibheirneoir, *guibheirneoir*, s. m. a governor.

Guro, *guid*, s. f. theft.

Gurobain, *Guidbhain*, s. f. England.

Guroe, *guide*, s. dumbness; *i. e.* *bailbe*, *o. g.*

Guróe, *guidhe*, s. f. a prayer, entreaty, intercession.

Guróeacán, *guidheachan*, s. an imprecation.

Guróeamain, *guidheamhain*, s. a mermaid.

Guróeir, *guidheoir*, s. m. a petitioner.

Guróim, *guidhim*, v. I pray, entreat, beseech.

Guróigeoir, *guidhuigheoir*, s. m. a petitioner.

Guróine, *guilbhne*, s. a mouth, beak.

Guróigean, *guilghearan*, s. a bitter lamentation

Guróim, *guilim*, v. I weep, cry, bewail.

Guróimne, *guilimne*, s. calumny.

Guróimneac, *guilimneach*, v. to calumniate, reproach.

Guróeog, *guilleog*, s. chattering of birds, chirping.

Guróeog, *guilleog*, s. exultation.

Guróeac, *guilneach*, s. m. a curlew.

Guróeag, *guilugag*, s. a cry of joy, *Sh.*

Guróim, *guimon*, s. a cord.

Guróimonn, *guimionn*, s. a holy relic.

Guróim, *guin*, s. m. an enemy; points, darts, pain, stitch.

Guróeap, *guincheap*, s. a pillory.

Guróim, *guinim*, v. I wound, prick, sting.

Guróim, *guinn*, see *cpur*; s. f. a breaking to pieces.

Guróeac, *guinneach*, a. sharp-pointed, prickly, keen.

Guróimne, *guinnire*, s. the falling sickness.

Guróeac, *guinscead*, s. a scar.

Guróeac, *guinsceidin*, s. f. a little scar.

Guróim, *guirbhrisim*, v. I reopen a wound.

Guróim, *guirin*, s. f. a spot, blain, wheal, pimple.

Guróim, *guirm*, s. blue colour; food, entertainment.

Guróim, *guirme*, s. m. an inn; blueness, grayness, verdure; a. more blue.

Guróimneac, *guirmeachd*, s. f. blueness.

Guróim, *guirmin*, s. any blue dye, indigo.

Guróimneac, *guirnead*, s. a gurnard.

Guróim, *guis*, s. f. a leak.

Guróeac, *guisead*, s. a scar.

Guróim, *guisdiun*, s. m. a gudgeon.

Guróeac, *guiseach*, a. leaky, full of chinks.

Guróeac, *guisead*, s. a gusset, clock of a stocking.

Guróim, *guiseir*, s. a stocking, *Sh.*

Guróeog, *guiseog*, s. a straw, stalk; prop. *cuireog*.

Suirim, guisim, v. I flow; vulg.
Suitbheiteamh, guithbhreitheamh, s. a false judge.
Suitear, guitear, s. a gutter, conduit, gully-hole.
Suitearta, guiteartha, a. channeled.
Suite, guite, s. a winnowing fan, a sieve.
Suitear, guiteas, s. denial, refusal; grumbling.
Suitineac, guitineach, a. bashful.
Súl, gul, s. m. lamentation, weeping, crying out.
Sulaim, gulaim, v. I weep, lament, moan.
Sulba, gulba, s. the mouth.
Súlbron, gulbron, } s. eye-drop, *Sh*.
Súldeur, guldeur, }
Súlcaoin, gulchaoin, s. a cry, lamentation.
Súlcaoinim, gulchaoinim, v. I lament.
Sulfa, gulfa, a. narrow
Sum, gum, s. gum.
Suma, gumha, s. a battle.
Sumar, gumar, s. a hilly country.
Sun, gun, for *San*, without; *Su'n*, for *So an* or *Su an*; s. m. a breach; a rapid river, a flood.
Sunbuine, gunbhuine, s. a spear, javelin.
Sunlann, gunlann, s. a prison, jail, or pound for cattle.
Sunn, gunn, s. m. a prisoner, a hostage.
Súnn, gunn, } s. a gown.
Súnnad, gunnadh, }
Sunna, gunna, s. m. a gun.
Sunna-caol, gunna-caol, } s. m. a fusee, a fowling-piece, an arquebuss.
Sunna-glac, g nna-glac, }
Sunnairie, gunnaire, s. m. a gunner.
Sunnairieac, gunnaireachd, s. f. gunnery, cannonading, engineering.
Sunnairigham, gunnairigham, v. to cannonade, *Sh*.
Sunna-mor, gunna-mor, s. m. a cannon.
Sunnca, gunncha, s. m. a prison.
Sunnóir, gunnoir, s. m. a gunner.
Sunragad, gunragadh, s. erring, straying.
Sunragaim, gunragaim, v. I err, stray.
Sunta, gunta, s. m. a man of skill and experience, a prying man.
Sunta, gunta, part. prepared; wounded.

Suntaabairt, guntabhart, see *cuntaabairt*.
Suntaac, guntach, s. m. costiveness.
Sui, gur, s. nearness; a blotch, wheal; the pus formed by inflammation; a brood of birds, incubation; a. sharp, valiant, brave; conj. that; *Sui maic é*.
Suiab has sometimes the negative sense of *naic*; as, "*Sion Suiab eroear, le haon uine ar bié cnioc do éui oipia*", instead of *Sion naic éroear le haon uine*, etc. However, *Suiab* has more frequently the contrary positive sense.
Suiad, guradh, s. hatching.
Suairceac, guraiceach, s. m. a blockhead.
Suicliacac, gurchliathach, s. m. a pallisado.
Súroa, gurda, s. a gourd.
Suina, gurna, s. a cave, den, hole.
Suiian, gurran, s. grunting, lowing, bellowing.
Suirt, gurt, s. m. pain, trouble, fierceness.
Suitac, gurtach, a. fierce.
Sui, gus, s. m. weight, force, strength; *San Sui*, worthless; death; anger; a deed; a desire, inclination; sharpness; a. smart, sharp, keen; s. an opinion, conceit; prep. to, unto, until, as far as; *Sui anro*, hitherto; *Suirin*, thither, until.
Súraigil, gusaighil, s. the lowing of a cow over her calf.
Suirmar, gusmhar, a. valid, strong, powerful; sharp, keen; *So Suirmar*, sharply.
Suirgar, gusgar, s. m. roaring, making lamentations.
Suisuirlac, gusgurlach, s. m. a keen, sharp fellow.
Suirtal, gustal, s. m. protection; ability, affluence; trumpety.
Súrcaraidhe, guscaraidhe, s. m. a lying historian.
Suircóg, gustog, s. f. a clumsy girl.
Sut, guth, s. f. a voice, word; shame, disgrace.
Suta, guta, s. the gout.
Sutolac, gutolach, s. m. an adulterer.
Sutológ, gutolog, s. f. an adulteress.
Suturghur, guturghus, s. confidence.

iairfeun, iairfheun, s. m. aftergrass.
iairgeiall, iairgeiall, s. m. afterwit.
iairmbearla, iairmbearla, an adverb according to the modern grammarians, but the ancients called all words by this name except nouns and verbs.
iairsceart, iairsceart, s. the west.
iairtreabh, iairtreabh, s. a habitation.
iairg-linne, iairg-linne, s. a fishpond.
ial, ial, s. m. light; adv. ever.
iall, iall, s. a shoe; *Heb.*, naal, shoes; a flock, herd, drove; s. f. a latchet, thong; *Heb.*, naal, to latch, shut; God forgive you, *Sh.*
iallach, iallach, s. m. a brace, thong; a. full of thongs.
iallachran, iallachrann, s. shoes.
iallin, iallin, } s. m. a thong, shoemaker's
iallog, iallog, } thread.
ialtog-leathair, ialtog-leathair, s. a bat.
ian, ian, s. a vessel; the blade of a sword.
iapal, iapal, s. a controversy.
iar, iar, s. the end, everything last, every extremity; a weasel; the west; a bird; a. dark, black; adv. back, backwards, to the west; after, afterwards; is put for *air*, at, upon.
iarad-ruidh, iaradh-ruidh, s. m. the male weasel.
iarain, iarain, } adv. afterwards, again, anew,
iaran, iaran, } afresh, thenceforth.
iarann, iarann, s. m. iron.
iarann-za, iaranngha, a. iron.
iarann-geal, iarann-gheal, s. tin.
iabel, iabel, } adv. still alive.
iabheo, iarbheo, }
iabhleothan, iarbhleothan, s. aftermilk.
iarcheann, iarcheann, see *iarcheann*.
iarchomhairreamh, iarchomhairreamh, s. after-reckoning.
iarcuimhe, iarcuimhe, s. aftergame.
iarculta, iarculta, a. churlish, backward.
iardoe, iardoe, s. a fawn, *i. e.* *riao* bec óce, *o. g.*
iardain, iardain, see *iartain*.
iardheas, iardheas, s. south west.
iardonn, iardonn, s. a brownish black.
iardraoi, iardraoi, s. a remnant, posterity.
iarpáirde, iarpáirde, s. m. ward, custody, protection; "at éirí oíche iarpáirde".
iarfhlath, iarfhlath, s. m. one next after the prince, a feudatory lord, one depending on a greater; hence *iapla*, earl.
iarfhlaitheachd, iarfhlaitheachd, s. f. aristocracy.
iarghair, iarghair, s. prohibition.
iargal, iargal, s. a skirmish, battle, strife.
iargalta, iargalta, a. churlish.
iargan, iargan, s. m. groans of the dying.

iarḡanach, iarganach, a. uneasy, in great pains, afflictive.
iarḡaoth, iargaoth, s. west wind.
iarḡnoth, iargnadh, s. m. anguish, grief.
iarḡuil, iarguil, s. f. a skirmish, battle.
iarḡuileac, iarghuileach, a. warlike, contentious
iarḡul, iargul, s. a remote district, Donl. 430.
iarla, iarla, s. m. an earl.
iarlaecht, iarlaecht, s. f. an earldom; "Siu Eobairio iurcir, iurcir na heireann decc asar iarlaecht cille naia do gabail do mac Seáin cam mac an iarla, asar iurcir do deanaím óe, iar níes Siu Eobairio", 4 Mast. 1451.
iarlaithriughadh, iarlaithriughadh, s. a preparation.
iarlus, iarlus, s. an earnest penny.
iarma, iarma, adv. after, afterwards; according to; i. e. do peirrin.
iarmao, iarmad, s. a remnant.
iarmaoin, iarmasin, adv. according to that, after that; i. e. do peir rin, o. g.
iarmaílte, iarmailte, s. the skies.
iarmaíri, iarmair, s. remnant, remainder.
iarmairt, iarmart, s. riches, consequence, issue of an affair.
iarmairt, iarmart, s. offspring, progeny, posterity.
iarmbéurla, iarmbéurla, s. a pronoun; an indeclinable particle.
iarmbuille, iarmbuille, s. an after-clap, a back stroke.
iarmbunudhas, iarmbunudhas, s. derivation.
iarmeirge, iarmeirghe, s. matins, morning prayer, rising early.
iarmpoacht, iarmpoacht, s. inquiry, questioning
iarmpoacht, iarmpoacht, s. f. pursuit; "Inoiaigeadh do deanaím la Donnach mac Tomair meḡ uirir, ar Philib mac Conchobacht meḡ uirir í tír ceannfosa, asar cneacha moia do tabairt lair. Muínitir Donnach do uol la a cneach do h-ecloinn deallair, asar donnach u'fágbaíl uoir ina uachó for uerach na cneach. Philib do bpeit fear rin iarmpoacht", 4 Mast. 1468.
iarmpma, iarmpma, s. a remnant.
iarmaoth, iarmadh, s. a chain of thread, a skein; } s. a chain of thread, a skein; } confusion.
iarman, iarnan, s. confusion.
iarma, iarma, s. a hank of yarn.
iarmaachan, iarnachan, s. m. an iron tool.
iarmaíche, iarnaidhe, adj. iron, or belonging to iron
iarmaíom, iarnaidhim, v. I smooth, or iron linen.
iarmaíri, iarnair, s. f. a rising up suddenly
iarmpoirt, iarnaoise, s. the iron age; after ages.
iarmpoio, iarndeo, s. a fawn.

iarínóir, iar noir, s. an ironmonger.
iaróg, iarog, s. f. a weasel; a pullet; anguish, grief; mischief; the Devil.
iarógdāc, iarogach, a. wicked, mischievous, devilish.
iarrao, iarradh, } s. a request, petition, prayer,
iarrao, iarraidh, } demand, vow, search,
iarrao, iarrao, } quest, bidding.
iarraim, iarraim, v. I ask, seek, request, pray, entreat, look after, search for.
iarrao, iarrao, part. asked; prop. iarrao.
iarrao, iarrao, s. m. a probe; the horn or feeler of an insect.
iarrao, iarrao, s. m. a beggar, seeker, inquirer, a candidate.
iarrao, iarrao, s. a lieutenant.
iarrao, iarrao, s. the west.
iarrao, iarrao, s. westerly.
iarrao, iarrao, adv. after that, afterward, whereupon.
iarrao, iarrao, s. a relic, remnant; Heb., iaresh, to inherit; iresha, inheritance; an incumbrance, burden; a new year's gift.
iarrao, iarrao, a. beneficent, generous.
iarrao, iarrao, s. f. generosity, bounty.
iarrao, iarrao, see iarrao, o. v.
iarrao, iarrao, s. aftergrass.
iarrao, iarrao, s. posterity, descendants; domestics, refuse.
iarrao, iarrao, s. the west country; from iar and iar.
iarrao, iarrao, } a. western, west.
iarrao, iarrao, } a. western, west.
iarrao, iarrao, adv. afterward; "So áir brian mac Domnaill meic Mhuirneachtaigh zóna roémaro oia ttiáib iarrao," 4 Mast., 1419.
iarrao, iarrao, s. m. a beggar.
iarrao, iarrao, s. north-west.
iarrao, iarrao, s. m. the after birth.
iarrao, iarrao, s. a crisping iron.
iarrao, iarrao, a. chalybeate, ferruginous.
iarrao, iarrao, adv. after, afterward; then; Lec., 12, ii.
iarrao, iarrao, s. a loan, use; iarrao, in loan, borrowed.
iarrao, iarrao, s. profit, advantage.
iarrao, iarrao, s. m. a creditor.
iarrao, iarrao, s. m. a creditor.
iarrao, iarrao, a. easy, feasible.
iarrao, iarrao, s. facility.
iarrao, iarrao, s. m. sauciness, petulance.
iarrao, iarrao, a. squeamish.
iarrao, iarrao, s. m. a fish; Welsh, pyse; Lat. iarrao, iarrao, pisces.

iarrao, iarrao, s. a fishing net.
iarrao, iarrao, a. fishy, full of fish.
iarrao, iarrao, s. f. the act of fishing.
iarrao, iarrao, s. m. a fisher; Welsh, pysgodwr.
iarrao, iarrao, s. fish at spawning, Sh.
iarrao, iarrao, s. m. a fisher, fisherman.
iarrao, iarrao, s. f. fishing, the art of fishing, fishery.
iarrao, iarrao, s. an osprey, Levit., xi., 13; an ostrich, Job., xxxii., 13; a king's fisher, O'B.
iarrao, iarrao, s. m. a little fish, a muscle.
iarrao, iarrao, s. piscivorous.
iarrao, iarrao, s. a fish pond.
iarrao, iarrao, s. shellfish.
iarrao, iarrao, s. land, a country.
iarrao, iarrao, s. surrounding, closing in.
iarrao, iarrao, v. I surround, close up.
iarrao, iarrao, s. a sigh.
iarrao, iarrao, s. a little feather or fin; i. e. eite lu no beg.
iarrao, iarrao, a. shut, closed, M'Par. 51.
iarrao, iarrao, s. a country, a tribe of people; second person imperat. of iarrao; pron. ye, you.
iarrao, iarrao, s. drinking.
iarrao, iarrao, part. parted.
iarrao, iarrao, s. marble.
iarrao, iarrao, v. I drink, imbibe.
iarrao, iarrao, s. drinking.
iarrao, iarrao, a. of or belonging to marble.
iarrao, iarrao, pron. ye.
iarrao, iarrao, a. soaking, drinking or imbibing wet.
iarrao, iarrao, s. f. a cure, remedy, balsam; all-heal; an affix, supply; iarrao is written in old MSS. for a, at; s. speech; i. e. ac, i. e. cáim, o. g.
iarrao, iarrao, s. payment, redeeming; loosening, expounding, Lec.
iarrao, iarrao, s. understanding; i. e. tuiáre, o. g.
iarrao, iarrao, adv. at any rate
iarrao, iarrao, balm, Ezech. xxvii. 17; iarrao is the gen of iarrao
iarrao, iarrao, s. healing, curing.
iarrao, iarrao, s. suffering, paying for.
iarrao, iarrao, v. I heal, cure.
iarrao, iarrao, v. I supply; pay, suffer.
iarrao, iarrao, s. healing by herbs.
iarrao, iarrao, v. I heal by herbs.
iarrao, iarrao, s. a coming, passing, iarrao
iarrao, iarrao, ingress and egress.
iarrao, iarrao, s. humanity, good nature; protection.
iarrao, iarrao, s. a ring; corn; a. good, just, honest; a pron. in thy, i. e. in ro, or ro'.
iarrao, iarrao, s. a wreath, collar, chain; "Riá Saxan

100 ðor tiorlaiceað 50 hua néill, Enni
 mac Eogain, *i. e.* oét ríata aḡar oa ríceat
 100 rḡaríláo, aḡar ró óir, 4 *Mast.* 1464; a
 ridge; use; a. good, just.
 10áð, *idhad*, a. chaste, clear, pure.
 10arḡalam, *idarḡalamh*, } s. a space, distance of
 10arḡar, *idarḡas*, } time or place.
 100ir, *iddir*, adv. at all, *Sh.*
 10earr, *idears*, adv. towards.
 10earumnaḡ, *idearumnas*, s. a distance.
 10ið, *idid*, s. cold.
 10ir, *idir*, prep. between, betwixt; adv. at all;
 conj. both, 10ir cléir aḡar tuat, *Inisf.* 1136.
 10irarḡan, *idirarḡan*, s. a putting asunder; lúct
 10irarḡana, mediators; see *erorarḡana*.
 10irceanar, *idircheanas*, s. distance.
 10ir-chian, *idir-chian*, adv. far off, afar, remotely,
 distant.
 10irchur, *idirchur*, s. interposition.
 10irðealad, *idirdhealadh*, } s. distinction,
 10irðealbáð, *idirdhealbhadh*, } difference.
 10irðealugad, *idirdhealughadh*, }
 10irðealbaim, *idirdhealbhair*, v. I distinguish.
 10irarḡ, *idirearḡ*, s. change of the moon.
 10irḡnear, *idirḡneas*, } s. distance.
 10irḡeanaḡ, *idirḡeanas*, }
 10irarḡ, *idirearḡ*, s. change of the moon.
 10irḡeal, *idirḡeal*, } s. room, roomi-
 10irḡeanað, *idirḡeasnað*, } ness, space.
 10irḡuaille, *idirḡuaille*, s. the space between
 the shoulders.
 10irmanaeð, *idirmanachd*, s. hydromancy.
 10irḡeodantóir, *idirmheodhantóir*, s. a medi-
 ator, intercessor.
 10irḡinḡim, *idirmhinḡim*, v. I expound, inter-
 pret.
 10irḡinḡe, *idirmhinḡe*, part. interpreted.
 10irḡinḡeoir, *idirmhinḡe-
 theoir*, } s. m. an inter-
 10irḡeangtóir, *idirthangthoir*, } preter.
 10irḡeaeð, *idir-righeachd*, s. an interregnum.
 10irtamul, *idirtamul*, s. an interval.
 10na, *idna*, s. arms, weapons.
 10nuic, *idnuic*, s. a going, passing.
 10ð, *idho*, see 10ð.
 10ðl, *idhol*, s. m. an idol.
 10ðl-aðað, *idhol-adhradh*, s. idolatry.
 10earn, *ifearn*, s. Hell.
 10in, *ifin*, s. f. a gooseberry.
 10irðe, *ifinidhe*, diphthongs and triphthongs
 beginning with the letter i.
 10irionna, *ifrionda*, a. Hellish, infernal.
 10irionn, *ifrionn*, s. m. Hell.
 10irionnað, *ifrionnach*, s. m. a Hellish fellow; a.
 Hellish, infernal.

1ḡ, *igh*, s. a ring; tallow, grease.
 1ḡeac, *igheach*, a. greasy.
 1l, *il*, } s. much, plenty, variety.
 1le, *ile*, }
 1l, *il*, a. great, much; 1l is a particle in compo-
 sition meaning great, much, many.
 1lað, *ilach*, s. m. destruction.
 1lbearḡac, *ilbhearḡach*, a. skilled in many lan-
 guages.
 1lbearḡac, *ilbheusach*, a. cunning, of various
 ways and humours.
 1lcearḡac, *ilcheardach*, } s. m. a jack of all
 1lcearḡaḡe, *ilcheardaghe*, } trades.
 1lcearḡac, *ilchearnach*, a. multiangular.
 1lciallað, *ilchiallach*, a. having many mean-
 ings.
 1lcumarḡ, *ilchumaisg*, s. f. a miscellany.
 1lcumarḡe, *ilchumaisgthe*, a. miscellaneous
 1lðealbað, *ildhealbhach*, a. well featured
 1lðeanað, *ildheanadh*, s. variation.
 1lðeanaim, *ildheanaim*, v. I vary.
 1lðeanaumnað, *ildheanmuadh*, s. an emblem.
 1le, *ile*, s. f. an island; "Mac meic Dóinnail
 na hAlban, *i. e.* Giolla erpuic mac Dóin-
 naill meic Eoin na hÍle vés", 4 *Mast.*
 1473; a crowd, a multitude.
 1le, *ile*, } s. f. diversity, difference,
 1leas, *ileas*, }
 1leac, *ileach*, s. m. ordure, dung; gen. 1lḡ.
 1lḡilleað, *ilḡhilleadh*, s. complication.
 1lḡilteac, *ilḡhilleach*, a. complex.
 1lḡneac, *ilḡneach*, a. skilful.
 1lḡneateca, *ilḡneatheca*, a. strange, unusual, *Sh.*
 1lḡnitteac, *ilḡhinitheach*, a. of all sorts, diverse,
 various.
 1lḡpaineac, *ilḡhraineach*, a. very horrid, ugly.
 1lḡpéarac, *ilḡhreasach*, s. m. an inn, lodging.
 1lḡuróim, *ilḡhuidhim*, v. I vary, alter.
 1liomað, *iliomad*, a. manifold, very much; divers,
 many, sundry.
 1ll, *ill*, s. evil, ruin, destruction.
 1llaran, *illasan*, pron. themselves, the very
 same people.
 1lleabaḡ, *illeabhar*, s. a volume or tome; a. of
 many books.
 1lleabpað, *illeabhrach*, a. voluminous.
 1lphiaro, *ilphiasd*, s. m. a serpent, snake, adder.
 1lphiaroac, *ilphiasdach*, a. abounding with ser-
 pents.
 1lḡin, *ilrin*, s. f. an eaglet.
 1lḡincim, *ilrincim*, v. I dance.
 1lḡinceað, *ilrincedh*, s. a ball, promiscuous
 dance.
 1lḡocho, *ilriochd*, a. deformed.
 1lḡearaḡ, *ilsheasamh*, s. distance.

1m, *im*, s. f. butter; gen. 1me; 1m, in my, on my, 1m éadan, on my face; 1m, a prep. about; 1m an ámpo; 1m, prep. with, along with; “Do éain:ce Toirprealbac ann 1m laocair na Míre”

1mao, s. a bed; gen. 1moa, *Lec.*; an island, *Lec.*; see 1omao.

1maoúgadh, *imadughadh*, s. multiplying.

1maille, *imaille*, adv. along with, together.

1main, *imain*, s. driving.

1mainim, *imainim*, v. I drive.

1mairec, *imairec*, } s. plundering, devastation,

1maireg, *imaireg*, } ransacking.

1maithgíob, *imailhighidh*, s. use, custom, experience, *Sh*.

1marbhad, *imarbhadh*, see 1omarbad.

1mbaid, *imbaidh*, prep. and sub. in amity; in friendship; “Coisic mór do eirge eirir ua Néill, Domnall mac Enn ámpier, agar Eogan mac Neill óicc moígháinna Cenel Eogain. Tainis Eogan imbat uí Dhomnail Toirprealbac, agar do rinne ácapaoraó duimairóm ruir”, 4 *Mast*. 1419.

1marbar, *imarbhas*, see 1omarbar.

1marcac, *imarcach*, see 1omarcac.

1maire, *imaire*, see 1maire.

1malac, *imalach*, a. remote, sequestered.

1mbeairt, *imbeairt*, s. playing, plotting, i. e. “1mairt; báir do imbeairt foirne, to plot their death.

1mbirt, *imbirt*, s. inflicting; “Clann Néill gairb uí Dhomnail, doo ruad, Conn agar Eogan do éaglamad lion atcionóil do dol go fanad do foigir mac meic Suibne, Maolmuire, uair baol ua Domnail, Toirprealbac, Cairpreac ag imbirt a áinríde for mac meic Suibne agar for fanad uile tuis na ácapaoraó la clann Néill”, 4 *Mast*. 1461.

1mcheinigim, *imcheimighim*, v. I walk round.

1mcéin, *imchein*, } a. far, remote.

1mcian, *imchian*, }

1mceirt, *imcheirt*, s. perplexity.

1mchill, *imchill*, prep. about.

1mchim, *imchim*, v. I go on, proceed, march; conquer, overcome, oppress, force, compel, rescue.

1mchomradh, *imchomhradh*, s. a thesis.

1mchubaid, *imchubaidh*, a. fit, proper.

1mchubaidheachd, *imchubaidheachd*, s. fitness, propriety.

1mhai, *imdhai*, s. a bed, couch.

1mheadaire, *imdheadaire*, s. m. a zealot.

1mheadail, *imheadhail*, s. protection; a great separation.

1mheal, *imdheal*, s. a league, covenant,

1mheallac, *imdheallach*, a. sordid.

1mhearbad, *imdhearbhadh*, s. m. a proof.

1mhearbaim, *imdhearbhaim*, v. I prove.

1mhearbtha, *imdhearbhtha*, part. proved, maintained.

1mheargadh, *imdheargadh*, s. m. a reproof, reproach.

1mheargaim, *imdheargaim*, v. I reprove, rebuke, reproach, dispraise.

1mheargtha, *imdheargtha*, part. reviled, rebuked.

1mhiac, *imdhiach*, s. m. circumference.

1measargain, *imeasargain*, s. total destruction.

1miceat, *imdhiheat*, } s. protecting.

1míonead, *imdhiad*, } s. protection.

1míonean, *imdhiad*, s. protection.

1míol, *imdiol*, s. guile, deceit, fraud

1míoll, *imdhioll*, s. a feast.

1míoll, *imdioll*, s. f. anger.

1míoruir, *imdhoruis*, s. m. a back door.

1me, *ime*, s. f. a fence, *Br. L*.

1meat, *imeacht*, s. f. walking, going.

1meatmaig, *imeachtraigh*, s. plough bullocks.

1méad, *imead*, s. jealousy.

1méadac, *imeadach*, } a. jealous.

1méadmaig, *imeadmaig*, }

1méadmaig, *imeadmaig*, s. m. a zealot.

1meagail, *imeagail*, } s. f. fright, fear, dread,

1meagla, *imeagla*, } terror.

1meaglac, *imeaglach*, a. fearful, terrible, frightful.

1meaglam, *imeaglam*, v. I fear.

1meagluadh, *imeagluadh*, s. affrighting, terrifying.

1meagluighe, *imeagluighe*, part. affrighted, terrified, daunted.

1meal, *imeal*, s. f. an edge, border, coast; indis criminate plunder and destruction.

1meap, *imeap*, s. marble.

1meaporgain, *imeasorgain*, s. f. strife, contention

1meirt, *imeirt*, see 1mairt.

1meoam, *imeoam*, v. we will go, let us go.

1mfeadain, *imfheadain*, } s. f. a draught, draw-

1mfeadma, *imfheadma*, } ing, pull.

1míro, *imíro*, see 1míroac.

1míro, *imíro*, s. whirlwind.

1míro, *imíro*, s. a coupling or joining together.

1míro, *imíro*, s. unction.

1míro, *imíro*, v. I anoint

1míro, *imíro*, v. I lick.

1míro, *imíro*, s. a ridge of land.

1míro, *imíro*, } s. a journey, decession, depar-

1míro, *imíro*, } ture, removing from place

1míro, *imíro*, } to place.

1míro, *imíro*, v. I remove, depart.

1míro, *imíro*, s. emigration, peregrination.

1mijum, *imirim*, v. I give, go, depart.
 1mijit, *imirt*, s. f. play, playing, dalliance.
 1mijéim, *imirthim*, v. I play, game.
 1mijitlan, *imirtlan*, s. a gaming house.
 1mlao, *imlad*, s. motion, stirring.
 1mlaoaim, *imladaim*, v. I change, move, alter-
 nate.
 1mlán, *imlan*, a. full, perfect, entire.
 1mlánaðo, *imlanachd*, s. fullness, perfection.
 1mleabhar, *imleabhar*, s. a tome, volume.
 1mleac, *imleach*, s. m. a lick.
 1mleacáð, *imleachadh*, s. licking.
 1mleóg, *imleog*, s. f. the navel.
 1mligim, *imlighim*, v. I lick.
 1mligte, *imligte*, part. licked.
 1mlinn, *imlinn*, } s. m. the navel.
 1mlíocán, *imlíocan*, }
 1mlíoc, *imlíoc*, a. bordering on a lake.
 1mne, *imne*, adv. thus.
 1mneir, *imneis*, s. f. a fettering or binding together.
 1mneirigim, *imneisighim*, v. I bind, tie.
 1mníðe, *imníðhe*, s. care, diligence.
 1mníðeac, *imníðheach*, a. careful, anxious, soli-
 citious.
 1mniri, *imnisi*, s. contention, disunion; a tie,
 bond, obligation.
 1mnirim, *imnirim*, v. I yoke, tie.
 1mpró, *impidh*, s. f. a twig, rod.
 1mpríðe, *impidhe*, s. m. a prayer, petition, sup-
 plication, intercession; conversion, turning.
 1mpríðeac, *impidheach*, s. m. a petitioner, inter-
 cessor.
 1mpríðim, *impidhim*, } v. I beseech, entreat,
 1mpuigim, *impuighim*, } pray, request, concert.
 1mpir, *impir*, } s. f. an emperor.
 1mpire, *impire*, }
 1mpireacó, *impireachd*, s. f. an empire.
 1mpireamhuil, *impireamhuil*, a. imperial.
 1mpoigte, *impoighe*, part. converted.
 1mrad, *imradh*, see 1omrad.
 1mradóaim, *imradhaim*, see 1omradóaim.
 1mradóteac, *imradhteach*, see 1omradóteac.
 1mramh, *imramh*, see 1omramh.
 1mreacað, *imreacadh*, s. a meeting, rencounter.
 1mreaccail, *imreaccail*, s. f. a meeting, ren-
 counter.
 1mreaccuib, *imreaccuibh*, v. it happened, fell
 out.
 1mreap, *imreas*, } s. m. dispute, controversy,
 1mreapán, *im-* } strife, misunderstanding.
 reasan,
 1mreapánað, *imreasanach*, a. controversial, dis-
 cordant.
 1mreapánað, *imreasanadh*, s. contending, dis-
 puting.

1mreapaim, *imreasaim*, } v. I strive, dis-
 1mreapánað, *imreasanaim*, } pute, contend.
 1mreapánuidhe, *imreasanuidhe*, s. m. a disputant.
 1mreimnigim, *imreimnighim*, v. I travel, go
 about.
 1mreinn, *imreinn*, prep. and s. on or through
 Ireland, i. e. 1m Eirinn, i. e. pa Eirinn, *Br. L.*
 1mreire, *imreise*, see 1mreapán.
 1mreult, *imreult*, s. a star.
 1mríum, *imrim*, s. a riding, a pace or gait of a
 horse; v. I play, amuse.
 1mríul, *imríul*, s. m. a ranging, gadding.
 1mríorup, *imríordus*, see 1omríorup.
 1mríng, *imscing*, s. f. a bedroom, closet; i. e.
 “boð bec ima òimcealla imòai”, o. g.; a
 cover, covering; i. e. “cuimòac, o. g.”
 1mreac, *imseach*, a. revengeful.
 1mreacán, *imseachan*, s. m. rage, fury.
 1mreacéir, *imseachtrach*, s. m. a project.
 1mreapirga, *imseargna*, see 1meapirga; s. a
 scuffle, contention.
 1mrígeing, *imsgaing*, s. a small apartment
 1mríubhlaim, *imshíubhlaim*, v. I walk about,
 ramble.
 1mríomh, *imshníomh*, s. heaviness, sadness; care,
 diligence; concern, dread, fear.
 1mríomhað, *imshníomhach*, a. anxious, solicitous
 1mríuð, *imshruth*, s. contrition.
 1mteacó, *imtheachd*, s. f. progress, migration,
 departure; an adventure, feat.
 1mteacóirge, *imtheachduighe*, s. m. a traveller,
 a person about to depart; part. departed, gone.
 1mtearc, *imthearc*, a. lon.
 1mteap, *imtheas*, s. going; i. e. out.
 1mteig, *imthigh*, v. begone, 2d pers. imper. of
 1mteigim, *imthighim*, v. I go, emigrate, remove.
 1mteapcrað, *imthreascradh*, s. wrestling.
 1mteapcraim, *imthreascraim*, v. I wrestle.
 1mtuargan, *imtuargan*, s. m. a conflict, battle
 1mtur, *imthus*, s. f. a progress, expedition; his-
 tory.
 1mtura, *imthusa*, s. adventures, feats.
 1n, *in*, in old MSS. written for the article an;
 in is the interrog. is it? “1n as fearaib boig
 napí pán no in as tuata oe sanan”. 1n,
 prep. in; this is always used in old MSS. in-
 stead of the an of the moderns; 1n, s. the
 country; 1n, like an and ain, is sometimes a
 negative and sometimes an intensive particle,
 see ain and an; 1n, adj. little, small; 1n, used
 in compound words, means fit, proper.
 1na, *ina*, adv. than.
 1n'a, *in'a*, in his, her, etc.
 1náro, *inaid*, than are; “Ar meara me ca mór
 náro na beataðais bpuíreamla”, *S. A.* 52.

1nátigēte, *inaitighthe*, part. habitable.
 1nāp, *inas*, see 1onāp.
 1nbe, *inbhe*, s. quality, dignity, rank; happiness, temporal good; the entrails.
 1nbeac, *inbheach*, s. m. a notch; a. eminent, forward, in perfect health, in high rank.
 1nbeact, *inbheacht*, s. danger.
 1nbeactain, *inbheachtain*, s. danger; i. e. conta-bairt, o. g.
 1nbeap, *inbhear*, s. m. the mouth of a river, an ostiary.
 1nbeirt, *inbheirt*, s. f. a perfect birth.
 1nbic, *inbich*, s. interior.
 1nbir, *inbhir*, see 1noeibbir.
 1nbliḡan, *inbhliḡhain*, s. the barking of a dog.
 1nbriaghuigēte, *inbhreaghuighthe*, a. fallible.
 1nceanuig, *incheannuigh*, a. saleable, merchant-able, that may be bought.
 1nchingēac, *inchingeach*, a. easy to be led.
 1nchin, *inchinn*, s. the brain.
 1ncomapuiḡte, *inchomaruiḡthe*, a. notable.
 1npeacac, *inchreachadh*, s. blame, reproach; gleaning or gathering of corn.
 1npeacaim, *inchreachaim*, v. I consider.
 1ncperote, *increidthe*, a. incredible.
 1ncpeimōadēt, *inchreimhdhacht*, a. corrosibility.
 1ncpuocnuigēte, *inchriochnuighthe*, a. finite.
 1ncpuuigēte, *inchruinighthe*, part. collected.
 1no, *ind*, s. a head, the head of an arrow or javelin; written in old MSS. for the article an, as mac 1no fīp, for mac an fīp.
 1noe, *inde*, } s. the fig tree.
 1noeac, *indeach*, }
 1noeamān, *indeamhain*, s. a person's fetch.
 1noeamhuin, *indeamhuin*, a. fit for the devil, devilish, termagant.
 1noēanta, *indeanta*, a. feasible, practicable.
 1noeibbir, *indheithbhir*, a. illegal; i. e. mōlḡeamuīl, Br. L.
 1noic, *indie*, s. f. a table cloth.
 1noine, *indine*, s. a fight, engagement.
 1noiola, *indiola*, } a. vendible, saleable, pay-
 1noiolta, *indiolta*, } able.
 1noioluigē, *indioluighe*, s. m. one able to pay.
 1noioluigēacēt, *indioluigheacht*, s. ability to pay.
 1noingbala, *indiongghala*, a. suitable, fit.
 1noiotalta, *indiotalta*, a. liable to be fined.
 1noip, *indir*, sometimes written in old MSS. for 1oip.
 1noipe, *indire*, a. angry, irritable.
 1noligēte, *indlighththe*, a. brutish, ungovernable; "anmanra noligēte", Bal. 8. 1.
 1noligēteac, *indlighththeach*, a. lawless.
 1nolior, *indlios*, s. a court.

1neac, *ineach*, s. m. the woof, web, or shoot in weaving; generosity, hospitality, keeping a good house; the facing or lining of a garment; see also 1nneac.
 1neacthear, *ineachthreas*, s. f. a fair or public meeting.
 1neagla, *ineagla*, s. terror, dread.
 1neagluigētrō, *ineagluighthidh*, a. terrible.
 1neaghuirōe, *ineagnuidhe*, } a. deplorable.
 1neaghuigēte, *ineagnuighthe*, }
 1nealta, *inealta*, a. neat, well made.
 1nealtacō, *inealtachd*, s. neatness.
 1nealtpacō, *inealtradh*, s. pasturage.
 1neiligēte, *ineilighthe*, a. pleadable, argumen-tative.
 1neirtigēte, *ineistighthe*, a. audible.
 1nfaičin, *infhaiesin*, a. visible, notable.
 1nfapōa, *infasda*, a. obnoxious, Sh.
 1nfēaōma, *infheadhma*, s. manlike action, Sh. a. serviceable.
 1nfearguigēte, *infhearguighthe*, a. irascible
 1nfēata, *infēatha*, s. meditations.
 1nfēataim, *infēathaim*, v. I meditate.
 1nfīp, *infhir*, a. fit for a husband, marriageable s. a maid.
 1nfīp, *infhisi*, s. a swelling.
 1nfōcāp, *infhochas*, s. choice, election
 1nfēasgairēa, *infhreagartha*, a. answerable, re-sponsible.
 1ng, *ing*, s. f. force, compulsion, obligation; a stir, move; a neck of land; peril, danger; in composition like an, ain, and in, is sometimes a negative and sometimes an intensive par-ticle.
 1ngairē, *ingaire*, s. herding.
 1nge, *inge*, conj. but.
 1ngean, *inghean*, s. f. a daughter.
 1ngeap, *ingear*, s. a level, perpendicular; a chain or cord to measure with.
 1ngeapac, *ingearach*, a. perpendicular.
 1ngeote, *ingedthe*, s. twins in the womb; what comes to perfect birth.
 1ngeilt, *ingheilt*, s. f. feeding, grazing, pasture.
 1ngeiltim, *ingheiltim*, v. I feed.
 1ngeoin, *ingeoin*, s. f. an anvil; a block of stone
 1ngslan, *ingglain*, s. uncleanness.
 1nglan, *inghlan*, a. dirty, filthy, unclean.
 1ngin, *inghin*, s. f. a daughter.
 1ngin-cēile, *inghin-cheile*, s. a daughter-in-law
 1ngilt, *ingilt*, s. feeding, grazing.
 1ngioltaq, *ingioltas*, s. pasture ground, ground fit for feeding.
 1ngip, *ingir*, s. f. an anchor; a line used by car-penters or masons; affection, grief, sorrow; a mason, stone-cutter.

1001u1, *ingiuil*, s. f. consequence, conclusion.
 1001u1eac̃, *ingiuileach*, a. consequent.
 1001ē, *inghle*, a. impure, unclean.
 1001ēo, *ingleid*, s. f. a hook.
 1001eim, *ingleim*, s. f. peril, danger.
 1001inne, *inglinne*, a. unfirm, loose, insecure.
 1001na, *ingna*, } plur. of 1001ga.
 1001ne, *ingne*, }
 1001nōim, *ingnidhim*, v. I nip, pinch.
 1001nai, *ingrai*, s. keeping, herding; “1acob a5
 1001nai caepac̃”, *L. Breac*.
 1001nēim, *inghreim*, } s. f. persecution, oppres-
 1001nim, *inghrimh*, } sion, ravening.
 1001nēimēac̃, *ingreimtheach*, s. m. a persecutor.
 1001atay, *iniatar*, s. a bowel or entrail.
 1001o, *inid*, s. f. Shrove tide; *Welsh*, ynid.
 1001oa, *inida*, } s. bowels, entrails.
 1001ōe, *inidhe*, }
 1001ll, *inill*, s. f. pleasure; a fortress.
 1001lt, *inilt*, s. f. fodder.
 1001ltim, *iniltim*, v. I feed, graze.
 1001ng, *ining*, a. clean, pure.
 1001omēay, *iniomchar*, a. portable.
 1001yt, *inirt*, a. weak.
 1001te, *inirte*, s. weakness, feebleness.
 1001y, *inis*, s. f. an island; gen. 1001e; distress,
 misery; 1001y is the second pers. imper. of 1001-
 yim.
 1001ce, *inisce*, s. reproach.
 1001ciyim, *iniseighim*, s. a garden, *L. Breac*.
 1001yim, *inisim*, see 1001ym.
 1001iol, *inisiol*, s. a servant, inferior.
 1001il, *inisiil*, } a. inferior, humble, obedient.
 1001iol, *inisiol*, }
 1001ēe, *iniththe*, } a. edible, eatable.
 1001te, *inite*, }
 1001oēac̃, *inlaochtadh*, a. fit to bear arms.
 1001eac̃, *inleadh*, s. making ready, preparing.
 1001ēy, *inleighis*, a. curable.
 1001ēce, *inleighte*, a legible.
 1001ēyēu1a, *inleithsgeula*, a. excusable.
 1001im, *inlim*, v. I prepare, make ready, level.
 1001me, *innhe*, s. rank, dignity, preëminence, pre-
 cedence; an estate, patrimony, land; entrails.
 1001eac̃, *innheach*, a. eminent, high, ripe, ad-
 vanced.
 1001eac̃oac̃, *innheadhonach*, a. mean, middle,
 inward.
 1001eac̃oac̃o, *innheadhonachd*, s. f. temperance.
 1001eac̃oac̃ay, *innheadhonas*, s. temperance.
 1001eac̃oayēce, *innheaduighthe*, a. multipliable.
 1001eac̃lta, *innheallta*, a. deceivable, fallible.
 1001eac̃roa, *innheasda*, a. commendable, probable.
 1001mēo, *innheidh*, see 1001me.
 1001eac̃oac̃oac̃, *innheodhanach*, see 1001eac̃oac̃oac̃.

1001mānn, *innhiann*, s. a great desire.
 1001mānna, *innhianna*, a. desirable.
 1001milleim, *innhilleim*, a. blameable.
 1001mūm, *innmhuin*, a. dear, beloved, loving, affable,
 courteous.
 1001n, *inn*, see 1001o; s. a wave; pron. we, us; adv.
 in, therein.
 1001nānāo, *innainadh*, s. a want, deficiency.
 1001nānāo, *innaraidh*, s. wages, hire, reward.
 1001nēay, *innbhear*, s. m. pasture; “a5ay 1inne
 pobal, a 1001bīy, a5ay caoiyē a 1am”; the
 mouth of a river.
 1001nōnāo, *innndradh*, see 1001nnyāo.
 1001ne, *inne*, s. the middle, midst; “1001ne an eana,
 i. e. meoōon an uirē”, o. g.
 1001ne, *inne*, } s. a bowel, entrail; plur. 1001ōe.
 1001nōe, *innidhe*, }
 1001nēac̃, *inneach*, s. m. a curse; woof or weft;
 attendance.
 1001nēac̃o, *inneadh*, s. m. want.
 1001nēac̃l, *inneal*, s. restraint.
 1001nēac̃ll, *inneall*, s. service, attendance; an in-
 strument, tool, machine; a mode, mood, state,
 condition; mien, carriage, deportment; dress,
 attire; process; order, form, preparation.
 1001nēac̃llāo, *innealladh*, s. an instrument, engine.
 1001nēac̃lta, *innealta*, a. well-adorned, neat,
 sprightly.
 1001nēac̃ltao, *innealtachd*, s. f. nicety, neatness
 1001nēac̃ltao, *innealtradh*, s. pasturage.
 1001nēac̃ltaim, *innealtraim*, v. I graze.
 1001nēam, *inneamh*, s. m. increase, augmentation.
 1001nēoim, *inneidhim*, v. I tell, verify.
 1001nēy, *inneir*, s. f. dung.
 1001nēyō, *inneiridh*, s. sitting up, watching.
 1001nēoin, *inneoin*, s. f. an anvil; *Welsh*, einnion;
 a block of stone; a navel, the middle of a
 pool; prep. a1001ōeay; in spite of; s. m. a
 hero, defender.
 1001nēoineac̃o, *inneoineadh*, s. striking, stamping
 1001nēonaym, *inneonaim*, v. I strike, stamp.
 1001nēoyac̃o, *inneosad*, v. I will tell.
 1001nēygelb, *innesgelbh*, s. decollation.
 1001nēac̃aym, *innfheathaim*, v. I meditate, design,
 think, intend.
 1001ngu1l, *innguill*, s. m. result.
 1001nnyayyēce, *inniarraighe*, a. desirable.
 1001nyēce, *innighe*, see 1001nōe.
 1001nll, *innll*, s. f. a gin, snare; an instrument,
 1001nll ciuil.
 1001nll, *innll*, } a. active, prone to, ready
 1001nllta, *innllta*, }
 1001nle, *innle*, s. cattle.
 1001nll, *innll*, s. a fort, garrison, 1001eac̃ayro
 1001nll

100am̄laco, *iochdamhlachd*, s. f. clemency, mercy.

100am̄uil, *iochdamhuil*, a. clement, merciful.

100dar, *iochdar*, s. m. the bottom, lower part.

100darac, *iochdarach*, a. lower, lowest, nether.

100darán, *iochdaran*, s. m. a subject, deputy, inferior.

100daránta, *iochdaranta*, a. deputed.

100darántaco, *iochdarantachd*, s. f. inferiority.

100dm̄ar, *iochdm̄har*, a. merciful, clement.

100dm̄aire, *iochdm̄haire*, } s. f. merciful-
100dm̄aireaco, *iochdm̄haireachd*, } ness.

100clur, *ioclus*, s. healing herbs.

100clurao, *ioclusadh*, s. healing by herbs.

100clán, *iocleran*, s. m. an inferior, a tributary.

100cloríeaco, *iochroidheachd*, s. f. discord.

100cláinte, *iochslainte*, s. a healing draught, cordial, nectar; all-heal.

100cláinteac, *iochslainteach*, adj. healing, benign, sanative, wholesome, cordial.

100, *iodh*, s. f. a chain, collar; a person's revenue or income.

100, *iodh*, } s. the cramp, rheumatism; any
100a, *iodha*, } kind of pain.

100a, *iodha*, s. the yew tree; the name of the letter 1.

100ál, *iodhal*, s. m. an idol.

100álaco, *iodhalachd*, } s. idolatry.
100álárho, *iodhaladhradh*, }

100álárho, *iodhaladhradh*, } s. m. an
100álárho, *iodhaladhradh*, } idolater.
100álárho, *iodhaladhradh*, }

100álárho, *iodhaladhradh*, }

100álárho, *iodhaladhradh*, }

100álárho, *iodhaladhradh*, }

100án, *iodhan*, s. a pike, spear, javelin; affection, obedience; a confirming, fixing; stability; a leap, skip; grief; a sincere; pure, clean, undefiled.

100ana, *iodhana*, s. pangs, torments.

100arcur, *iodarchur*, s. an interjection.

100arfolam̄, *iodarfolam̄h*, s. an area, courtyard.

100arm̄ala, *iodarm̄hala*, s. space between the eyebrows.

100ar, *iodars*, adv. towards.

100arctamal, *iodarthamal*, s. space of time, distance.

100at, *iodhat*, s. m. diet.

100bairim, *iodhbhairim*, see 100bairim.

100bairt, *iodhbhairt*, s. f. a sacrifice, offering.

100bairteac, *iodhbhairteach*, s. m. a sacrificer.

100beirim, *iodhbheirim*, see 100bairim.

100beirteac, *iodhbheirteach*, s. m. a sacrificer.

100bairim, *iodhbhairim*, v. I sacrifice, offer sacrifice.

100lacar, *iodhlacaidh*, s. conveyance.

100lan, *iodhlan*, s. m. a leap, skipping, dancing; a hero, warrior.

100lanar, *iodhlanadh*, s. leaping, skipping.

100lanam, *iodhlanaim*, v. I leap, skip.

100lann, *iodhlann*, s. a corn yard, threshing floor.

100na, *iodhna*, s. spears, arms; protection, safeguard; staying, deliberation; brightness, purity, innocence; a genealogy; delay; a. clean, pure, undefiled.

100nac, *iodhnach*, a. valiant, warlike, martial; abounding in weapons; s. a gift.

100naroe, *iodhnaidhe*, s. m. a staying, dwelling.

100nocar, *iodhnocaid*, v. they give, bestow; i. e. toir beirte no do beirte.

100on, *iodhon*, see eadoin.

100ur, *iodhus*, s. m. a tower, fortress.

10g, *iog*, s. a mother.

10ga, *iogha*, see 100a.

10gaile, *ioghaile*, s. the pylorus or lower orifice of the stomach.

10gam, *iogain*, a. loving.

10gan, *iogan*, s. m. a bird's claw; deceit, fraud.

10ganac, *ioganach*, a. deceitful.

10glacta, *ioghlactha*, a. tractable.

10glaitpigeac, *ioghlaithrigheadh*, s. consuming.

10glaitpigm, *ioghlaithrighim*, v. I consume.

10gpar, *iogras*, s. m. uprightness.

10l, *iol*, signifies variety, and is a compositive particle.

10lac, *iolach*, s. m. mirth, merriment, shouting, diversion; loss, damage, destruction.

10lacar, *iolacadh*, s. burial, interment.

10lacam, *iolacaim*, v. I bury, inter.

10lagac, *iolaghach*, a. brisk, sprightly.

10lagall, *iolagall*, s. m. a dialogue; damage.

10lam, *iolaim*, } v. I vary, change.

10lam, *iolairim*, } v. I numerate.

10lam, *iolairim*, v. I numerate.

10lamneac, *iolairmheadh*, s. numeration.

10lan, *iolan*, a. sincere.

10lanac, *iolanach*, a. ingenious, learned, skillful.

10lap, *iolar*, s. m. an eagle; much, plenty.

10lap, *iolar*, } s. m. variety, diversity.

10lapar, *iolardhas*, } s. m. variety, diversity.

10lapra, *iolardha*, a. diverse, various, sundry.

10lap-ghreagac, *iolar-ghreagach*, } s. m. a species of eagle.

10lap-uisce, *iolar-uisce*, s. m. an osprey.

10lbeyrac, *iolbheusach*, a. having various qualifications.

10lbuasac, *iolbhuaghach*, a. all-conquering, victorious, triumphant.

iolchomachtach, a. all-powerful.
iolchosach, a. having many feet.
iolchroidheach, a. double hearted, deceitful.
iolchruthach, a. comely, well featured, multiform, various, inconstant.
iolchuire, s. m. sadness, lamentation.
ioldamhsa, s. m. a ball, promiscuous dance, a country dance.
ioldanach, s. m. a jack-of-all-trades; a. ingenious.
ioldathach, a. of divers colours.
ioldhuil, s. f. great desire, avarice.
iolfhogantach, a. most fit.
iolfhoghlamtha, a. most learned.
iolga, s. m. s. tongues.
iolgha, s. m. s. } a. of various tongues.
iolghuth, s. m. s. }
iolghilleach, a. complex, *Sh.*
iolghleusach, a. manifold, complicated.
iolgneathach, a. heterogeneous.
iolicheachd, s. contentment.
iollabhrrach, a. of many speeches or tongues.
iollán, a. expert, mechanical.
iollanuidhe, s. m. a master of any art.
iolmhaitheas, s. much good, great advantage.
iolmhaoineach, a. opulent.
iolmhaoinibh, s. much goods and chattels.
iolmhódach, a. manifold, various.
iolphóradh, s. polygamy.
iolrach, s. m. a numerator.
iolradh, s. plurality; a number, numeration.
iolshiolladh, s. a polysyllable.
iolshliosnach, a. many-sided.
iolthilgthe, a. ambiguous.
ioltoirchas, a. variance, debate.
iom, a particle prefixed to other words in composition, and signifies much, many; as, *iom-buailte*, *iom-choinneileach*.
ioma, a. divers, diverse.
iomach, s. m. a colt.
iomachar, s. m. a bier.
iomad, s. m. much, plenty, a multitude,
iomadh, s. m. a glut, plethora.
iomadh, s. m. envy.
iomadach, a. numerous, infinite.
iomadachadh, s. multiplication.
iomadaigh, s. plurality, superfluity
iomadaighe, a. major; greater.

iomadaighim, v. I multiply, increase.
iomadhall, s. m. guilt, sin, iniquity.
iomadamlachd, s. f. abundance, plurality, multiplicity, multitude.
iomadamhuil, a. augmenting, numerous.
iomadughadh, s. a multiplying.
iomagall, s. a dialogue.
iomagalladh, s. m. a dialogue-dispute; "b'rian ua Máille ro mairbhad la a dhearbhaicair doo ua Máille, tria, iomagalladh eatorra. Dá mac Tairis ui Máille iatorrhe", 4 *Mast.* 1460.
iomagallamh, s. counsel, advice.
iomagán, s. m. flitting.
iomaghuin, s. f. anxiety.
iomaghuineach, a. anxious, distracted.
iomaidh, s. envy; a couch.
iomhaidh, s. an image, statue.
iomaiigh, s. m. a border; champaign ground.
iomhaigh, s. m. an image.
iomhaigheachd, s. f. imagery.
iomhaigheadh, s. m. imagination.
iomhaigheadoir, s. m. a statuary, limner.
iomaille, adv. together, along with
iomailliche, a. utmost, uttermost.
iomain, s. f. a drove; a flock.
iomainim, v. I drive, toss, twirl, force, compel, oblige.
iomaineach, a. coercive.
iomainne, prep. and pron. on us, over us, about us.
iomairce, s. removing, changing residence.
iomaircide, a. decent, becoming, fit.
iomaircidheacht, s. f. decency.
iomaircim, v. I migrate.
iomairne, s. a ridge; *Heb.*, amir.
iomairneachd, s. f. courting.
iomairneag, s. a skirmish.
iomairgidhe, a. decent, becoming, fit.
iomairgidheacht, s. f. decency.
iomairim, v. I play, game; require, need.
iomairt, s. f. playing, gaming.
iomairteach, a. playful, gameful.
iomairtighe, s. m. a gambler.
iomaitheoir, s. m. a censor, reprover.
iomaitim, v. I reprove, rebuke.
iomall, s. m. a border, frontiers.
iomallach, a. remote, external.

10maλtap, *iomaltar*, s. a centre; a coming together, meeting together, *i. e.* com̃gluapaçt, *o. g.*

10manpaçv, *iomansachd*, s. immensity.

10mapapç, *iomarasg*, s. a proverb; a prelude, a funeral elegy.

10mapbað, *iomarbhadh*, s. m. banishment; a lie, deceit.

10mapbarð, *iomarbhaidh*, s. m. strife, controversy.

10mapbaigç, *iomarbhaigne*, s. comparison.

10mapapç, *iomarphas*, s. m. strife, contention; sin, transgression; banishment.

10mapic, *iomare*, s. m. a ridge; over much, too much, excess.

10mapicac, *iomarcach*, a. numerous, superfluous, profuse, redundant, excessive, extravagant; oppressive, arrogant, *T. Cor.*

10mapicacv, *iomarcadh*, s. adding, addition, a glut.

10mapicavð, *iomarcaidh*, s. superfluity, abundance; arrogance.

10mapicap, *iomarcas*, s. m. abundance, arrogance.

10mapicap, *iomarchar*, s. carrying, bearing.

10mapicop, *iomarchor*, s. m. error, straying; bewildering, maddening.

10mapicup, *iomarchur*, tumbling, wallowing; rowing, steering with oars; erring, straying.

10mapipçal, *iomarsgal*, s. wrestling.

10mapitap, *iomartar*, s. m. a centre; "10mapitap na çaoite, *i. e.* ceapitlapi na çaoite", the centre of the wind; a whirlwind; will-o'-the-wisp.

10mapitap, *iomartas* } s. m. industry; competi-
10mapull, *iomarull*, } tion.

10mapicpavð, *iomascradh*, s. an inn or lodging place.

10matpçv, *iomatred*, v. you took, *i. e.* vov çav tu, *o. g.*

10mbavð, *imbaidh*, s. excessive love or friendship.

10mbaç, *imbath*, s. the adjoining sea, sea encompassing an island.

10mbaçavð, *imbathadh*, s. overwhelming, swooning.

10mbaçaim, *imbathaim*, v. I overwhelm, swoon.

10mbolçavð, *imbholgadh*, s. filling.

10mbuailim, *imbhuailim*, v. I hurt or strike; waste, destroy.

10mbuailte, *imbhuailte*, part. much beaten.

10mçacavð, *imchachadh*, s. seeing, looking, *v. e.* pçacaim, *o. g.*

10mçaintçac, *imchainteach*, a. expressive; "Av beip çéipur vov bpeitçe imçainte", *Tor. Cr. na.*

10mçaintçac, *imchainteach*, a. talkative.

10mçairin, *iomchaisin*, s. looking, observing.

10mçaoipe, *iomchaoire*, s. reflection.

10mçaoipeac, *iomchaoireach*, a. reflective.

10mçaoimnap, *iomchaomnas*, } s. a question.

10mçaoimnap, *iomchaomhras*, }

10mçap, *iomchar*, s. carriage, carrying, comportment, deportment, grace.

10mçapaim, *iomchairaim*, v. I carry, move, stir, deport, behave.

10mçapmçal, *iomcarmhal*, s. a tribute, toll, custom.

10mçapmçog, *iomcharog*, s. f. a female porter.

10mçapaim, *iomchasaim*, v. I murmur, complain.

10mçolormçeavð, *iomchloldhmheadh*, s. sword-fighting.

10mçolormçeoir, *iomchloldhmheoir*, s. m. a sword-fighter, fencing-master.

10mçoimçeo, *iomchoimhed*, s. guarding, protecting.

10mçoimçearç, *iomchoimhneart*, a. strong, able.

10mçoipe, *iomchoire*, s. complement.

10mçoipe, *iomchoire*, s. reflection.

10mçoipeac, *iomchoirneach*, } a full of corners,
10mçoipmçéçalac, *iomchoirneal-* } polygonal.
ach,

10mçoimçilç, *iomchomhailç*, s. attrition.

10mçomçap, *iomchomaire*, s. f. a petition, request; a farewell.

10mçomçall, *iomchomhall*, s. accomplishment, completion.

10mçomçap, *iomchomhare*, s. a gift, present, favour; a great outcry.

10mçomçapmçavð, *iomchomharnadh*, s. abundance, much, plenty, *i. e.* 10mçav, no mçapán, *o. g.*

10mçomçapç, *iomchomhcart*, a. strong, able.

10mçomçavð, *iomchomhradh*, } s. a thesis.

10mçomçapç, *iomchomhrag*, }

10mçopçamç, *iomchosnamh*, s. defence, opposition.

10mçopçavov, *iomchosavov*, s. complaint, accusation.

10mçpaim, *iomchraim*, v. see 10mçapaim.

10mçpav, *iomchras*, s. deportment, grace.

10mçpog, *iomchrog*, see 10mçapmçog.

10mçubavð, *iomchubhaidh*, } a. fit, meet, proper,
10mçuivð, *iomchuidh*, } decent.

10mçuivðçav, *iomchuidheadh*, } s. fitness, pro-
10mçubavovçavð, *iomchub-* } priety.
aidheadh,

10mçupçoir, *iomchurthoir*, s. m. a bearer, porter.

10mçv, *iomdha*, s. anger; a shoulder; for 10mçav, much, many.

10mçv, *iomdha*, } s. a couch, a bed.

10mçvç, *iomdhaigh*, }

10mçvç, *iomdhall*, s. m. deceit.

10mçvçac, *iomdhadhach*, a. parti-coloured.

10mçvçapç, *iomdhearga*, s. contumely.

iomdhorus, *iomdhorus*, s. the lintel of a door, a porch, a back door.
iomdhran, *iomdhran*, s. m. a drawing to.
iomdhrong, *iomdhrong*, s. drawing, pulling, attracting; *i. e.* *iomdhrang*, *o. g.*
iomdhruideadh, *iomdhruideadh*, s. besieging, enclosing impaling.
iomdhruideoir, *iomdhruideoir*, s. a besieger, beleaguer.
iomdhruidim, *iomdhruidim*, v. I enclose, shut in, impale, surround, wall in, besiege.
iomfhocal, *iomfhocal*, s. m. ambages; doubtful words.
iomfhoiceadh, *iomfhoiceadh*, s. a bawling, crying out.
iomfhoich-eadh, *iomfhoich-eadh*, } s. a small reward, remuneration;
iomfhoidheach, *iomfhoidheach*, } *i. e.* *mionluaró-eacht*, *o. g.*
iomfhoichim, *iomfhoichim*, v. I cry out, bawl.
iomfhorail, *iomfhorail*, s. superfluity, excess, extravagance.
iomfhoreadh, *iomfhoreadh*, s. m. derout, defeat; "Ruádaí na móglaí, topánn na ttríad, aghar bhórcar na mburóean agha mbaolúgá, muinn aghar meanmanraí na macraíde, tuinnríom na ttríenfeair acca ttríartha, aghar iomfhorcraí na nuaíal ari na huirp-lí", 4 *Mast.*, 1504.
iomfhorrán, *iomfhorrán*, s. m. a battle; a comparison; trouble of mind, temptation.
iomfhuaighealtach, *iomfhuaighealtach*, a. nimble.
iomfhuaighealtach, *iomfhuaighealtach*, a. apropos, good at a pinch, *Sh.*
iomfhulang, *iomfhulang*, s. patience, long-suffering.
iomghabhail, *iomghabhail*, s. f. taking, reducing; shunning, erring, straying, cherishing.
iomghabhaim, *iomghabhaim*, v. I take, reduce; shun, avoid, err.
iomghas, *iomghas*, s. learning, knowledge, judgment.
iomghaoth, *iomghaoth*, s. an eddying wind, whirlwind.
iomghnothaíocht, *iomghnothaíocht*, s. trade.
iomghnuis, *iomghnuis*, s. f. wonder.
iomghnuim, *iomghnuim*, s. a battle.
iomghuin, *iomghuin*, s. pangs, agony.
iomladaim, *iomladaim*, v. I move, exchange.
iomlaide, *iomlaide*, s. alternation, change.
iomlaideach, *iomlaideach*, v, changeable, fickle.
iomlaige, *iomlaige*, a. umbilical, *Sh.*
iomláine, *iomláine*, s. f. maturity, fullness, perfection.
iomláineacht, *iomláineacht*, s. f. fulfilling, accomplishment, fullness, plenitude.

iomlaiteadh, *iomlaiteadh*, s. a rolling, turning winding.
iomlán, *iomlán*, a. full, complete, perfect, entire, *iomlánaim*, *iomlánaim*, v. I complete.
iomlaoidh, *iomlaoidh*, s. change of wounds; *i. e.* *malairt cneadh*, *o. g.*
iomlasgadh, *iomlasgadh*, s. anxiety.
iomlat, *iomlat*, s. gesture; exchange, moving, stirring.
iomlidhim, *iomlidhim*, v. I lick.
iomlog, *iomlog*, s. f. a centre.
iomloigthe, *iomloigthe*, part. entirely burned.
iomloigthe, *iomloigthe*, s. a whole burning.
iomloigim, *iomloigim*, v. I burn, parch.
iomlot, *iomlot*, s. a ferrying over, exportation.
iomluadhaim, *iomluadhaim*, v. I talk much; I report.
iomluaghal, *iomluaghal*, } s. wandering, stray-
iomluaghal, *iomluaghal*, } ing.
iomluaimneach, *iomluaimneach*, a. inconstant, fickle.
iomluas, *iomluas*, s. m. fickleness.
iomluasgadh, *iomluasgadh*, s. commotion.
iomluath, *iomluath*, a. fickle, inconstant.
iomnascam, *iomnascam*, v. I bind, tie.
iomne, *iomne*, adv. thus, in this manner.
iomnuachar, *iomnuachar*, s. polygamy.
iomhoige, *iomhoige*, a. of, or belonging to ivory.
iomoil, *iomoil*, a. polygonal.
iomoiréascar, *iomoiréascar*, } s. a wrestling,
iomoiréascar, *iomoiréascar*, } throwing down.
iomolt, *iomolt*, s. an immolation.
iomoltoir, *iomoltoir*, s. m. an altar.
iomor, *iomor*, prep. between.
iomorach, *iomorach*, s. m. a border, margin.
iomorann, *iomorann*, s. a comparison.
iomorasca, *iomorasca*, see *iomoiréascar*.
iomorbád, *iomorbád*, s. m. controversy, contest, contention.
iomordadh, *iomordadh*, s. m. a reproach, exhortation.
iomordaim, *iomordaim*, v. I object.
iomorrán, *iomorrán*, s. m. a comparison.
iomorro, *iomorro*, conj. but; adv. moreover, likewise.
iomorthaigh, *iomorthaigh*, s. comparison.
iompar, *iompar*, s. m. a carrying or bearing.
iompoide, *iompoide*, s. exhortation, persuasion, *Sc.*
iompoigheadh, *iompoigheadh*, s. a conversion, turning, reeling, staggering.
iompoighim, *iompoighim*, v. I turn, convert, reel.
iompoighthe, *iompoighthe*, part. turned, converted.
iompot, *iompot*, see *iompoill*.

10mpíáó, *iomradh*, s. m. fame, report; abundance, plenty, multitude.

10mpíáóó, *iomradhadh*, s. thinking, musing.

10mpíáóaim, *iomradhaim*, v. I muse, make mention.

10mpíáíčne, *iomraichne*, s. a mistake.

10mpíáíóeáó, *iomraidheadh*, s. a moving, stirring.

10mpíáíóeác, *iomraidheach*, } a. famous, emi-

10mpíáíóeác, *iomraidh-* } nent, renowned, celebrated.

10mpíáíóim, *iomraidhim*, v. I publish, divulge, report, repeat.

10mpíaim, *iomraim*, v. I depart.

10mpíaim, *iomraim*, }

10mpíaim, *iomramhaim*, } v. I sail or row.

10mpíam, *iomramh*, }

10mpíam, *iomram*, } s. rowing, sailing.

10mpíamáó, *iomramadh*, }

10mpíamáíóe, *iomramhaidhe*, s. m. a rower.

10mpíarǵal, *iomrasgal*, s. m. wrestling.

10mpíoll, *iomroll*, s. a wandering, error, blunder.

10mpíollác, *iomrollach*, a. wandering.

10mpíolláó, *iomrolladh*, s. going off, departing.

10mpíollaim, *iomrollaim*, v. I go off, depart, wander, stray, err.

10mpíoróaióríóó, *iomrordaidhsíod*, v. they said.

10mpíoróur, *iomrordus*, v. I said.

10mpíuas, *iomruag*, s. m. extirpation.

10mpíuasáó, *iomruagadh*, s. a defeat, rout, skirmish; invasion, routing, persecution.

10mpíuasaim, *iomruagaim*, v. I defeat, rout, disperse, invade, persecute.

10mpíuasǵaípe, *iomruagaípe*, s. m. an invader, persecutor, disperser.

10mpíuinim, *iomruinim*, v. I assign, appoint.

10mpíulláó, *iomrulladh*, see 10mpíolláó.

10mpíǵaóileáó, *iomsgaóileadh*, s. dispersion.

10mpíǵaóilim, *iomsgaóilim*, v. I disperse.

10mpíǵaóilteoir, *iomsgaóilteoir*, s. m. a disperser, squanderer.

10mpíǵarthaó, *iomsgarthadh*, s. separation.

10mpíǵoltaó, *iomsgoltadh*, s. superfluity, excess.

10mpílán, *iomshlan*, a. whole, entire, complete, full.

10mpílánúǵaó, *iomshlanughadh*, filling, perfecting.

10mpíníomác, *iomshníomhach*, a. ghastly, *Sh*.

10mpírué, *iomshruth*, s. countertide.

10mpíuróe, *iomsuidhe*, s. besieging; "Cairléan Slíccíǵ oo ǵabail la hua n'Óomnaill for Óomnall mac Eocchain ui Conóbaíu iap mbeir ácaíó foda in iompuróe fair", 4 *Mast*, 1470.

10mṑa, *iomtha*, s. emulation, energy.

10mṑa, *iomtha*, } a. envious,

10mṑac, *iomthach*, }

10mṑacó, *iomthachd*, see 10mṑeacó.

10mṑaíneac, *iomthaineach*, s. m. a digression.

10mṑaípeas, *iomthaireag*, s. people; *i. e.* *lucé o. g.*

10mṑaípeas, *iomthaireag*, s. getting, finding.

10mṑnúé, *iomtnuth*, s. zeal, envy.

10mṑnúéóir, *iomtnuthoir*, s. m. an envious person.

10mṑoíneac, *iomthoíneadh*, } s. a going off, di-

10mṑoíniur, *iomthoíniudh*, } gression.

10mṑoltain, *iomtholtain*, a. free, voluntary.

10mṑotair, *iomtothaidh*, s. wisdom, prudence.

10mṑiom, *iomthrom*, a. very heavy; *Per.* 59.

10mṑiusroac, *iomthruasadh*, s. much striking; *i. e.* *iom-mbualac, o. g.*

10mṑur, *iomthus*, s. m. departure, migration, exodus, a progress; chance; history; a foundation; a post-boy; adv. to wit, videlicet.

10mṑura, *iomthusa*, s. adventures, feasts; conj. as to, with regard to.

10muinne, *iomuinne*, prep. about us, concerning us.

10muípeac, *iomuireadh*, s. excess, exacting.

10muíuǵe, *iomuirighe*, s. wrinkles.

10muíuro, *iomurro*, see 10moíuro.

1on, *ion*, s. the sun, a circle; a place; *ion* in compound words signifies fitness, aptness, maturity.

1ona, *iona*, adv. than; whereof, in which; see *in'a*.

1onac, *ionach*, s. m. a dirk.

1onao, *ionad*, s. m. a place or room, substitute; fear ionao an mǵ, a viceroy, vicegerent, lieutenant, deputy.

1onac, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

1onacóruíǵe, *ionadhruighthe*, a. adorable.

1onailǵim, *ionailghim*, }

1onailim, *ionailim*, } v. I wash, cleanse.

1onáípe, *ionaire*, s. the membrum virile vel foemineum.

1onairim, *ionairm*, a. fit to bear arms.

1onairmíǵe, *ionairmhighthe*, a. numerable.

1onairuóíǵe, *ionaisdrighthe*, a. moveable.

1onáitíǵe, *ionaitighthe*, a. habitable.

1onáitíonta, *ionaithionta*, a. recognizable.

1onaltṑaó, *ionaltradh*, s. pasture, grazing.

1onamuil, *ionamhuil*, s. m. an equal; "Aou-bairt Oibépur, ní ffuil ionamuil Sérlur ar tuinn talmuinn ar époacé", *Tor. cr. na*.

1onámuil, *ionamhuil*, } a. equal, alike

1onann, *ionann*, }

1onan, *ionan*, conj. than.

1onann, *ionann*, s. the same.

1onannacó, *iononnachd*, s. f. sameness, equality.

1onaołaim, *ionaolaim*, v. I whitewash.
 1onar, *ionar*, adv. whither; s. m. a coat, mantle; bowels; a burden.
 1onarað, *ionaradh*, s. clothing.
 1onaraðe, *ionaraidhe*, a. notable.
 1onaraim, *ionaraim*, v. I clothe.
 1onarþ, *ionarþ*, s. m. expulsion.
 1onarþað, *ionarbach*, s. m. a destroyer.
 1onár, *ionas*, adv. than; “Ní bfuil fear an Eirinn ar fearr inár an fearro gur a ttán-
 gair”.
 1onar, *ionas*, conj. so; 1onar gur, so that; s. treasure.
 1onathar, *ionathar*, s. bowels.
 1onarþað, *ionarbadh*, s. m. banishment, expelling, expulsion.
 1onarþaim, *ionarbaim*, v. I banish, expel, send into exile.
 1onarþrúe, *ionarbirdheil*, s. a sluice.
 1onarþe, *ionarþha*, a. banished, exiled.
 1onarrað, *ionarradh*, s. a stipend, wages.
 1onbair, *ionbhaidh*, s. a time or hour; the time of a woman's bearing.
 1onbolgaim, *ionbholgaim*, v. I fill, swell, extend.
 1onbhuante, *ionbhuinte*, a. ripe, fit to be reaped.
 1onchaib, *ionchaibh*, s. protection; entreaty.
 1oncamóir, *ioncamoir*, s. m. an usurer.
 1oncamor, *ioncamos*, s. usury, interest.
 1onclaoirte, *inclaoidhte*, a. superable.
 1onclaoirte, *ionclaoirte*, a. flexible.
 1onchoibche, *ionchoibhche*, a. saleable.
 1onchoiméas, *ionchoimhead*, s. protecting, keeping.
 1onchoimeas, *ionchoimeas*, a. comparable.
 1onchoimniúgte, *ionchoimhnighthe*, a. memorable.
 1onchoimniúgte, *ionchoimhrighthe*, a. remarkable, observable, signal.
 1oncholnadh, *ioncholnadh*,
 1oncholnúgadh, *ioncholnughadh*,
 } s. m. incarnation, becoming incarnate; “as ar do hioncholnadh an fhuotail o’aitig ionaimn.”—*John*, i. 14.
 1oncholnuigte, *ioncholnuighthe*, a. incarnate.
 1onchomhartha, *ionchomhartha*, a. notable.
 1onchomhartha, *ionchomharthachd*, s. f. notability.
 1onchomhar, *ionchomhar*, a. comparable.
 1onchomhar, *ionchomhnuighthe*, a. habitable.
 1onchomhar, *ionchomhar*, a. comparable.
 1onchomhar, *ionchomspoidheach*, a. disputable.
 1onchoruigte, *ionchoruighthe*, a. moveable.
 1onchor, *ionchosg*, s. m. instruction, doctrine; impediment, hindrance.
 1onchor, *ionchosgaim*, v. I teach.
 1onchor, *ionchosgthoir*, s. m. a teacher.

1onchoranta, *ionchosanta*, a. defensible.
 1onchoral, *ionchrasal*, s. excrement.
 1onchorimda, *ionchreimda*, a. corrodible.
 1onchor, *ionchuir*, s. bowels; the cheek.
 1onchor, *ionchuir*, s. engrafting; adj. capable, comparable.
 1onchor, *ionchuntuis*, a. accountable.
 1onchor, *ionchurtha*, a. practicable.
 1onchor, *iondaingnithe*, a. fortifiable.
 1onchor, *iondaortha*, s. condemnable.
 1onchor, *iondoigte*, a. combustible.
 1onchor, *iondradh*, see 1onchor.
 1onchor, *iondran*, s. missing.
 1onchor, *iondranaim*, v. I miss.
 1onchor, *iondsaigne*, see 1onchor.
 1onchor, *ionduil*, s. f. desire.
 1onchor, *ionduile*,
 1onchor, *ionduileamhuil*, } a. desirable.
 1onchor, *iondultha*, a. passable.
 1onchor, *iondulthaighe*, a. exceptionable, Sh.
 1onchor, *iondus*, see 1onchor.
 1onchor, *ionduthras*, s. m. negligence.
 1onchor, *infhir*, s. f. a virgin, a maid; see 1onchor.
 1onchor, *ionfoillsighthe*, a. revealable, accountable.
 1onchor, *ionfhoinn*, a. desirable.
 1onchor, *ionfhorran*, s. m. a skirmish, battle.
 1onchor, *ionfhuaradh*, s. coolness, refreshment.
 1onchor, *ionfhuathuighthe*, part. detested, abominated.
 1onchor, *ionfhulaingthe*, } a. sufferable,
 1onchor, *ionfhulanga*, } tolerable, passable.
 1ong, *ionga*, s. f. a nail, claw, talon, hoof; a hole.
 1ongabail, *ionghabhail*, s. f. circumspexion, prudence; management, conduct; shunning.
 1ongabaim, *ionghabhaim*, v. I manage, conduct, regulate, guide; attack, subject, reduce.
 1ongabala, *ionghabhala*, a. acceptable.
 1ongabhar, *ionghabhras*, a. doubtless.
 1ongachor, *iongachosg*, a. antispasmodic.
 1ongaire, *iongaire*, a. laughable, ridiculous.
 1ongaire, *ionghaireadh*, s. watching, taking care of.
 1ongantach, *iongantach*, a. wonderful, strange.
 1ongantas, *iongantas*, s. m. wonder, surprise, miracle.
 1ongar, *iongar*, s. m. matter, pus.
 1ongar, *ionghar*, s. m. convenience.
 1ongar, *iongharach*, a. mattery, purulent.
 1ongar, *iongarach*, a. convenient, commodious.
 1ongar, *iongarachadh*, s. suppuration.
 1ongbail, *iongbhail*, s. f. gesture.

1onglac̃a, *ionghlactha*, a. acceptable.
 1ongglan, *iongglan*, a. unclean, impure.
 1ongluair̃te, *ionghluaiste*, a. moveable.
 1ongna, *iongna*, s. arms, military weapons; a claw, talon, nail.
 1ongnac̃, *iongnach*, a. clawed, full of nails.
 1ongnac̃o, *iongnadh*, s. m. wonder, surprise, miracle.
 ongnar̃oim, *iongnaidhim*, v. I wonder.
 1ongnac̃a, *iongnatha*, s. the dead.
 1onguir̃, *ionguir*, s. matter.
 1onguir̃im, *ionghuirim*, v. I feed or graze cattle.
 1ongur̃, *iongur*, s. m. a quilt or mat.
 1onlac̃, *ionlach*, s. m. a lotion.
 1onlac̃o, *ionlad*, s. an acceptable thing.
 1onlac̃o, *ionladh*, } s. a washing.
 1onlac̃o, *ionlaid*, }
 1onlac̃oite, *ionlaidhte*, part. washed.
 1onlac̃aim, *ionlaighim*, } v. I wash.
 1onlac̃aim, *ionlaim*, }
 1onlac̃aite, *ionlaighthe*, part. washed.
 1onlac̃aiteoir̃, *ionlaightheoir*, s. m. a washer.
 1onlac̃aig̃ar̃, *ionlaoghas*, s. increase.
 1onlac̃a, *ionlasda*, a. inflammable.
 1onlat̃, *ionlat*, s. washing; a vessel for washing the feet.
 1onleanãim̃na, *ionleanamhna*, a. fit to be followed, practicable.
 1onleic̃te, *ionleighte*, a. fit to be read.
 1onleic̃tẽgeul̃a, *ionleithsgeul̃a*, a. excusable.
 1onluac̃aig̃e, *ionluaig̃e*, a. valuable, precious.
 1onm̃ag̃ar̃o, *ionmhagaidh*, a. ridiculous.
 1onm̃all̃, *ionmhall*, s. f. heaviness, fatigue.
 1onm̃aitẽce, *ionmhaithte*, a. pardonable.
 1onm̃ar̃, *ionmhas*, s. m. treasure.
 onmeall̃ta, *ionmheallta*, a. fallible.
 1onm̃ol̃ta, *ionmholta*, a. laudable, commendable.
 1onm̃õc̃uir̃geac̃, *ionmhothuigheach*, a. percipient.
 1onm̃õc̃uir̃gẽce, *ionmhothuighthe*, a. perceptible.
 1onm̃ũc̃ta, *ionmhuchta*, a. quenchable.
 1onm̃ũiñ, *ionmhuin*, a. dear, beloved, kind, loving, courteous.
 1onm̃ũineac̃, *ionmhuineach*, a. beloved, lovely, desirable.
 1onm̃ũineac̃o, *ionmhuineachd*, s. f. courteousness, state of being beloved.
 1onm̃ur̃, *ionmhus*, s. m. treasure, riches.
 1onn, *ionn*, s. a point; upper part, the head, top; the prep. in.
 1onnac̃lann, *ionnachlann*, see *emeac̃lann*.
 1onnac̃o, *ionnad*, prep. and pron. in thee.
 1onnac̃oac̃, *ionnadach*, s. m. a representative.
 1onnail̃, *ionnail*, s. wash thou; imper. of *ion-lam*.
 1onnair̃eac̃t̃, *ionnaireacht*, s. f. a gift, present.

1onñam, *ionnam*, v. to club, *Sh*.
 1onñal̃, *ionnal*, s. m. military attire.
 1onñal̃taõ, *ionnaltadh*, s. bathing.
 1onñal̃taoir̃, *ionnaltoir*, s. m. a bath.
 1onñan, *ionnan*, adj. equal, same.
 1onñanar̃, *ionnnanas*, s. m. equality.
 1onñar̃, *ionnar*, s. m. a gift.
 1onñar̃iac̃, *ionnarach*, s. m. a hireling.
 1onñar̃iac̃o, *ionnaradh*, s. m. a reward, hire, wages.
 1onñar̃iac̃aim, *ionnaraim*, v. I reward.
 1onñar̃ib̃aim, *ionnarbhaim*, v. I confine, destroy; banish.
 1onñar̃, *ionnas*, s. treasure; adv. so that, inso-much that, therefore.
 1onñat̃, *ionnat*, prep. and pron. on thee, in thee.
 1onñc̃uir̃ieac̃o, *ionnchuireadh*, s. grafting.
 1onñoũc̃ar̃, *ionnduthras*, s. m. chastity; neg. licence.
 1onñlac̃, *ionnlach*, s. m. complaint, accusation, blame.
 1onñlac̃, *ionnlach*, } s. m. causing discord, put-
 1onñlac̃a, *ionnlacha*, } ting between people.
 1onñlac̃aim, *ionlaighim*, v. I complain, accuse.
 1onñlac̃aiteoir̃, *ionnlaightheoir*, s. m. an accuser, plaintiff.
 1onñlat̃, *ionnlat*, s. washing, cleansing.
 1onñog̃b̃ail̃, *ionnoghbail*, s. vigour, magnanimity, sprightliness.
 1onñoir̃, *ionnoir*, s. f. the bowels.
 1onñiac̃, *ionnrach*, s. m. a medical inquiry; righteousness.
 1onñiac̃ar̃, *ionnrachas*, s. m. integrity, candour, uprightness; chastity, continence.
 1onñiac̃án, *ionnracan*, s. m. an honest, upright person.
 1onñiac̃o, *ionnradh*, v. fit to be said.
 1onñiac̃o, *ionnradh*, s. destroying, plundering, laying waste.
 1onñiac̃oac̃, *ionnradhach*, a. ravaging, plundering, wasting; that destroys, plunders.
 1onñiac̃oaim, *ionnradhaim*, v. I plunder, devastate.
 1onñiac̃, *ionnraic̃*, a. honest, upright, faithful, chaste.
 1onñiac̃oite, *ionnraidhte*, part. proper to be said.
 1onñiam̃, *ionnramh*, s. m. service, attendance; *i. e. p̃p̃oc̃olam̃*.
 1onñiañ, *ionnran*, } s. m. an account,
 1onñiañtaõ, *ionnranadh*, } reckoning.
 1onñiañaim, *ionnranaim*, v. I reckon.
 1onñior̃g̃, *ionnros̃g*, s. a word, term, or part of speech.
 1onñra, *ionnsa*, a. hard, difficult; *i. e. anuir̃e*, *i. e. m̃ hup̃ra*, *o. g.*
 1onñra, *ionnsa*, s. grief, sorrow.

1onnpac, *ionnsach*, a. sorrowful, fatal.
 1onnpaio, *ionnsaidh*, } s. m. an invasion, at-
 1onnpaioe, *ionnsaidhe*, } tack, assault, sally, ap-
 1onnpaioe, *ionnsaidhe*, } proach to, irruption.
 1onnpaigead, *ionnsaigheach*, s. m. an aggressor.
 1onnpaigim, *ionnsaighim*, v. I approach, attack,
 assault; visit; "Fèrlimhromac Seann mheic
 Philib in Raḡallais doḡar tigeapna
 bpiéfné ar oipbeapc aḡar oineac, do
 vol go hait Tpuim o'ionpaigead fpi ionaio
 an ius Saccapan loipo, fupnamail, aḡar
 fèrlimhro do ḡabail lár, aḡar, a écc
 von pláig iar mbuair onḡca, aḡar aicḡe,
 aḡar a doḡacal i mainiḡtḡi dca tpuim", 4
Mast., 1447.
 1onnpamuil, *ionnsamhuil*, a. co-equal; com-
 parable; s. similitude, likeness.
 1onnpaḡatnac, *ionnsgathmhach*, s. m. a looseness
 of the skin.
 1onnpmuaintiḡce, *ionnsmuaintighthe*, a. ima-
 ginable.
 1onnpopcuḡad, *ionnshorchughadh*, s. illuminat-
 ing, enlightening.
 1onnpuḡad, *ionnsughadh*, s. learning.
 1onnpuiḡ, *ionnsuigh*, see 1onnpaio.
 1onnta, *ionnta*, prep. and pron. into it, into
 them.
 1onnta, *ionnta*, adv. unaware.
 1onntabapca, *ionntabhartha*, a. allowable.
 1onntaḡ, *ionntla*, s. m. delight; activity, wit,
 mirth; a. long; clorḡeam ionḡaḡ, a long
 sword.
 1onntaopuiḡce, *ionntsaoruiḡthe*, a. arable;
 anything fit to be worked.
 1onntoḡad, *ionntodhadh*, s. a turning, wind-
 ing.
 1onntoḡaim, *ionntodhaim*, v. I turn, roll, wind,
 invert, tumble, wallow; scorn, slight, drive
 away.
 1onnuā, *ionnuā*, s. m. a great-grandson.
 1onnuācapi, *ionnuachair*, a. marriageable, *Keat*.
 1onnuinne, *ionnuinne*, prep. and pron. in us;
 anninne.
 1onnup, *ionnus*, conj. so that, insomuch that,
 however.
 1onolta, *ionolta*, a. potable, drinkable.
 1ononpuiḡce, *iononoruiḡthe*, a. reverend.
 1onphianapca, *ionphianasda*, a. punishable.
 1onphoḡca, *ionphosda*, a. marriageable.
 1onpac, *ionrach*, s. m. a tent for the wounded.
 1onpacap, *ionrachas*, s. m. fidelity, righteous-
 ness.
 1onpianac, *ionrannadh*, a. divisible, separable.
 1onpacan, *ionracan*, s. m. an upright man.
 1onpian, *ionran*, s. an account, reckoning.

1onpianac, *ionranach*, s. m. an accountant, book-
 keeper.
 1onpacad, *ionsachadh*, s. breeding.
 1onpamala, *inosamhala*, see 1onpamuil.
 1onpamluḡce, *ionsamhluiḡthe*, a. comparable.
 1onpamuil, *ionsamhuil*, a. comparative.
 1onpanac, *ionsanach*, a. tardy.
 1onpmaoḡiḡce, *ionsmacduiḡthe*, a. corrigible.
 1onpmaiment, *ionstraintment*, s. m. an instrument,
 vulg.
 1onpuiḡ, *ionsuigh*, s. f. an invitation.
 1ontaḡad, *iontaobhadh*, s. entrusting.
 1ontaoib, *iontaoibh*, s. trust, reliance, *Job*, xv. 15.
 1ontlaḡac, *iontlasach*, a. ingenious, pleasant,
 jolly.
 1ontoḡ, *iontodh*, s. deflexion, turning.
 1ontoḡad, *iontoghadh*, a. eligible.
 1ontollta, *iontollta*, a. penetrable.
 1ontomaiḡ, *iontomhais*, a. measurable.
 1ontopcuio, *iontorthuid*, a. fruitful.
 1ontpaḡcala, *iontrachdala*, a. negotiable, mer-
 cantile.
 1ontuiḡce, *iontuigthe*, a. comprehensible.
 1ontuite, *iontuite*, a. fallible.
 1onuil, *ionuil*, see 1onamuil.
 1onuiteap, *ionuitear*, see 1niataḡ.
 1onuppuḡar, *ionurrudhas*, a. bailable; subject
 to the chief.
 1opi, *ior*, s. whatever is behind you; i. e. "ḡac
 aḡipe uait iḡar", o. g.
 1opa, *iora*, s. a squirrel.
 1opailḡ, *iorails*, } s. f. ingenuity.
 1opailteaḡo, *iorailteachd*, }
 1opailteaḡ, *iorailteach*, a. ingenious.
 1opbal, *iorbal*, see eapbull.
 1opcaipe, *iorcaire*, s. friends who hold a monthly
 commemoration or prayers for the dead.
 1opcallac, *iorcallach*, s. m. a robust, strong fel-
 low.
 1opḡoḡac, *iorchodach*, a. evil, bad.
 1opḡoipe, *iorchoire*, s. posterity.
 1opḡoalta, *iorghalta*, a. certain, continual.
 1opḡad, *iorghadh*, s. guiding, directing.
 1opḡuil, *iorghuil*, a. lowest, lowermost, nether-
 most, undermost.
 1opḡuil, *iorghuil*, s. f. fray, strife, tumult, skir-
 mish, broil, bustle; contest, contention; con-
 course.
 1opḡuileac, *iorghuileach*, a. quarrelsome.
 1opḡuir, *iorghuis*, s. f. prayer, entreaty.
 1oplaḡca, *iorlaḡhra*, s. the rear guard of an
 army.
 1oplann, *iorlann*, s. a cellar, larder, buttery.
 1opna, *iorna*, } s. a skein or spindle of yarn.
 1opnan, *iornan*, }

10ppair, *iopais*, s. f. the dropsy.
 10ppair, *iorraith*, s. f. service
 10ppubairgeit, *iorsubhaisgeith*, s. the handles of
 a buckler.
 10pt, *iort*, s. f. death.
 10ptac, *iorthach*, a. deadly.
 10ptaorpeac, *iortaioseach*, s. m. the captain of the
 rear guard.
 10p, *ios*, adv. down; prop. *rior*.
 10pa; *Josa*, JESUS; *Ileb.*, Jehoshuah.
 10pac, *iosacht*, s. a loan; *Heb.*, jashe; pr. 10pac.
 10pan, *iosadh*, s. eating.
 10paim, *iosaim*, v. I eat.
 10pal, *iosal*, a. low, mean, humble.
 10pac, *ioscad*, s. f. the ham, hamstring.
 10pa, *iosda*, s. a house, habitation.
 10pail, *iosdail*, a. convenient, meet.
 10pán, *iosdan*, s. m. a cottage.
 10pao, *iosdas*, s. m. entertainment, accommo-
 dation.
 10pá, *iosgha*, s. the cramp.
 10pápeac, *iosgairéachd*, see 10pápeac.
 10pao, *ioslad*, s. lowness.
 10páigim, *ioslaighim*, v. I humble, lower, de-
 grade.
 10plann, *ioslann*, see 10plann.
 10páig, *ioslughadh*, s. lowering, humbling.
 10páipe, *iosoipe*, s. f. hyssop; hyssopus.
 10ptar, *iosas*, s. m. a dwelling-place, residence,
Tor. Eig.
 10t, *ioth*, s. f. corn.
 10ta, *iota*,
 10tad, *iotadh*,
 10tad, *iotach*,
 10tamuil, *iotamluil*,
 10tan, *iotan*,
 10tar, *iotas*,
 10tarna, *iotharna*, s. a rush-light.
 10táimighim, *iothchruinighim*, v. I forage,
 purvey.
 10táimeac, *iothghaireach*, a. fertile.
 10táimeac, *iothghaireachd*, s. f. fertility.
 10tlann, *iothlann*, s. a granary, barn, cornyard.
 10táig, *iothlogadh*, s. a blasting of corn.
 10táim, *iothmhar*, a. abounding in corn; thirsty;
 necessitous.
 10tropa, *iotropa*, s. a head.
 10tóp, *iothros*, s. the poppy or corn-rose.
 10táimeac, *iothtaineach*, s. m. an Italian.
 10in, *iphin*, see 10in; 10in, 10inröe.
 10, *ir*, see 10p; s. f. anger; *Welsh*, iredh; a
 satire, lampoon; a gift; a squirrel.
 10c, *irc*, s. f. ravage, ravaging, plunder.
 10cilt, *ircilt*, s. f. the jamb of a door.
 10cullac, *irchiullach*, s. m. a monster

10cra, *irera*, s. scarcity, want.
 10e, *ire*,
 10eann, *ireann*,
 10eap, *ireas*, s. a meeting.
 10ual, *irial*, s. an answer, reply; salutation, greet-
 ing.
 10ualla, *irialla*, s. a pike-staff.
 10ugnait, *irighnait*, s. a gift.
 10onn, *irionn*, see 10eann.
 10poral, *iriosal*, a. humble.
 10pue, *irire*, s. a curse, malediction; blame,
 anger.
 10p, *iris*, s. f. brass; a hen roost; a friend, lover;
 an assignation; a meeting of young women
 to spin; description, discovery; a record,
 chronicle, history; a law; faith, religion; an
 epoch, æra.
 10péac, *iriseach*, a. just, lawful, judicious, equi-
 table.
 10péal, *iriseal*, a. humble, lowly.
 10péal, *iriseal*, a. flaccid.
 10péap, *iriseas*, s. f. a present, new-year's gift.
 10péabap, *irisleabhar*, s. a diary, commonplace
 book.
 10péacac, *irisleachadh*, s. humiliation.
 10péac, *irisleachd*, s. f. humility.
 10páigim, *irislighim*, v. I humble.
 10péapáig, *irisneartughadh*, s. confirmation.
 10p, *irr*, s. an end, conclusion; a fin or tail of a fish.
 10péir, *irsithbe*,
 10péopuiröe, *irrtreor*,
 uidhe,
 10p, *irt*, s. m. death.
 10, *is*, the auxiliary verb is; 10 é, it is; it is im-
 properly contracted for 10ap, and; 10, prep.
 under; 10 neilab.
 10a, *isa*, see 10pa; whose, whereof; pron. she,
 herself; prep. and pron. in that; 10a n'áit.
 10bein, *isbein*, s. a sausage.
 10cpe, *isere*, s. f. custom, toll.
 10e, *ise*, pron. he, himself; adv. in like manner,
 likewise.
 10eal, *iseal*, a. low, private; 0p 10eal, privately,
 softly; s. a glen or hollow.
 10ean, *isean*, s. a chicken, the young of any
 fowl; 10ean georö, a gosling.
 10geap, *isgeas*, s. m. doubt.
 10, *isi*, pron. she, herself.
 10im, *isim*, adv. here; i. e. 10onn, o. g
 10in, *isin*, pron. that; i. e. 10in, o. g.
 10iol, *isiol*, a. low, secret.
 10iomplar, *isiomplar*, s. m. an example, *Matt.*,
 i. 19.
 10lám, *islain*, s. m. an humble, poor, or sick
 person.

1rle, *isle*, a. lower.
 1rleav, *isleadh*, s. humiliation, lowliness.
 1rligim, *isligim*, v. I humble, abase.
 1rligthe, *isligthe*, part. humbled, abased.
 1rlugav, *isliughadh*, s. humiliation.
 1rraelva, *Israeldha*, a. Israelitish.
 1rtire, *istire*, s. m. a bell ringer.
 1t, *it*, frequently used in old MSS. for ατάρο, there are; “ατ 1t, i. e. οἱ ατάρο”; pron. those.
 1t, *ith*, s. corn; *Welsh*, yd; a wreath, collar, or crown.
 1t, *ith*, } s. a fragment, a piece.
 1te, *ite*, }
 1tte, *ithche*, s. a petition, request, favour.
 1tcomla, *ithchomla*, s. a file.
 1tōiar, *ithdias*, s. an ear of corn.
 1te, *ite*, interj. lo, see, behold; “1te po a nan-manna”, *Ballymote*, 54; here are, “1te πατο τυγρατ inn”.
 1te, *ite*, } s. a feather, a wing, a fin.
 1teog, *iteog*, }
 1teac, *iteach*, a. winged, feathery, finned.
 1teac, *itheach*, s. m. an eater.
 1teacan, *iteachan*, s. a bobbin of yarn; a weaver's quill.
 1teav, *itheadh*, s. eating.
 1teav, *iteadh*, part. refused.
 1tealav, *itealachd*, s. the art of flying.
 1tealav, *itealadh*, s. flying.
 1tealagim, *itealaighim*, v. I fly.
 1teova, *iteodha*, s. hemlock; conium maculatum.
 1teogac, *iteogach*, a. feathered.
 1tēn, *ithfen*, s. a car or dray for corn.
 1tfrionn, *Ithfrionn*, s. m. Hell.
 1tfrionva, *ithfrionda*, a. Hellish, infernal.
 1tgarav, *ithgharadh*, s. a corn yard.
 1tim, *ithim*, v. I cat.
 1tiol, *itiol*, s. a flying, flight.
 1tiomrav, *ithiomradh*, s. a murmuring, grumbling; backbiting, slandering.
 1tiomravaim, *ithiomradhaim*, v. I slander, backbite.
 1tiomravoteac, *ithiomraidhteac*, a. slanderous, detractive, abusive.
 1tir, *ithir*, s. ground producing corn.
 1tir, *itir*, prep. between, betwixt, amongst; conj. both; adv. again.
 1tlann, *ithlann*, s. m. a granary.
 1trop, *itrop*, s. m. a head.
 1trop, *itros*, s. m. a headland.
 1tte, *ihthe*, part. eaten.
 1tci, *itthigh*, s. a pent-house.

1ubal, *iubhal*, s. m. time; i. e. αμην, o. g.; a disease.
 1ubar, *iubhar*, s. the yew tree; taxus.
 1ubar-bemne, *iubhar-beinne*, } s. juniper.
 1ubar-talam, *iubhar-talamh*, }
 1ubar-pleibi, *iubhar-sleibhi*, s. ambrosia, *O'His*.
 1ubrac, *iubhrach*, s. a stately woman; a vessel under sail; a water vessel.
 1ucair, *iuchair*, s. f. a key; a spawn.
 1ucaireog, *iuchaireog*, s. f. a female fish.
 1ucar, *iuchar*, s. the dog days.
 1ucna, *iuchna*, s. a pale red.
 1uō, *iudh*, s. a day; αμην, to-day.
 1uoc, *iudach*, } s. m. a Jew.
 1uocigac, *iudaigheach*, }
 1uouige, *iudwighe*, }
 1uoiceact, *iudiceacht*, s. f. judgment; i. e. bpei-ceamnar, o. g.
 1uouige, *iudwighe*, a. Jewish.
 1uil, *iul*, s. m. a Jew.
 1ul, *iul*, s. the month of July; knowledge, learning, art, science, judgment; a guide; a mariner's compass; way, service, attendance.
 1ularve, *iulaidhe*, s. m. a leader.
 1ullagac, *iullagach*, a. sprightly, light, cheerful.
 1ulmar, *iulmhar*, a. wise, judicious.
 1ulmarac, *iulmharach*, a. skilful.
 1ulmaract, *iulmharacht*, s. f. skill, skilfulness.
 1umal, *iumhal*, see 1ul.
 1umarac, *iumarach*, s. removing, changing place.
 1umrac, *iumhrach*, s. m. a boat.
 1un, *iun*, s. m. a naughty creature.
 1una, *iuna*, see 1onav.
 1unovan, *iundran*, see 1onovan.
 1unnar, *iunnras*, s. m. the appearance of the sky; hurricane.
 1unnracav, *iunnsachadh*, s. learning, education.
 1unnragim, *iunnsaighim*, v. I learn.
 1unnragthe, *iunnsaighthe*, part. learned.
 1ur, *iur*, s. m. the yew tree; see 1ubar; plunder, slaughter.
 1uram, *iuramh*, adv. afterwards, hereafter, more-over; prop. 1uram.
 1uran, *iuran*, s. a sort of luxuriant plant which cattle eat; metaphorically, a handsome youth.
 1ur-creige, *iur-creige*, s. juniper.
 1urram, *iurram*, s. fidgeting; the oar-song, a long song or rhyme.
 1urpar, *iurpais*, s. restlessness; nestling.
 1urpareac, *iurpaiseach*, a. restless.
 1ur-talam, *iur-talamh*, s. juniper.
 1uran, *iusan*, s. m. levity.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER L.

L is the ninth letter of the Irish alphabet, and the first of the three consonants *l, n, r*, which admit of no aspirate, and are called by our grammarians *comhchineáda éadótróna*, or light consonants; it is called in Irish *luir*, vulgò *caoréan*, the quicken tree, Lat. *ornus*. This letter being the initial of a word which has reference to the female sex, is pronounced double, though written singly, as *a Láín*, her hand, is pronounced, *al Láín*, as in the Spanish word *llamar* and *lleno*. **L**, beginning words referred to persons or things of the plural number, is also pronounced double, as *a leabap*, their book.

Lach

LACH

Laoh

LADH

la, la, v. send; "*la, i. e. cuir; no la, i. e. no cuir*"; adv. why.

lá, lae, laoi, } s. m. a day; plur. *laete, laeteana, laena, laionna, laoite*, or *luite*.

la, la, prep. by, with.

lab, lab, s. m. a lip.

labá, labha, s. the eye-brows; see quot. at *aoó*.

labáco, labhachd, s. f. matter.

labam, labain, s. f. a beggar.

labairt, labhairt, s. a speech, speaking, discourse.

labán, laban, s. m. mire, dirt.

labánaic, labanach, s. m. a plebeian, day-labourer.

labánta, labanta, a. belonging to a plebeian or labourer.

labana, labaona, s. dissimulation.

labar, labhar, labair, labhair, } s. an ewer, laver.

labairim, labharaim, see *labairim*.

labairéa, labhartha, part. said, spoken.

labairéac, labharthach, a. talkative, noisy, conversable.

labraic, labhrach, a. loquacious.

labrao, labhradh, s. speech, speaking, discourse.

labraim, labhram, v. I say, speak.

labrar, labhras, s. m. a bay-tree.

lá-bhéite, la-bhreithe, s. a birth-day; day of judgment.

laic, lach, s. reckoning.

lá-cinn a' dá lá céus, la-chinn a' da la deug, Epiphany.

láca, lacha, s. a duck or drake; the herb celandine.

lácaic, lachach, a. abounding in ducks.

láca-ceannruaio, lacha-ceannruadh, s. the herb celandine, *Sh*.

láca cinn uaine, lacha chinn uaine, s. a mallard, *Sh*.

lácao, lachadh, s. diving.

lácaoir, lachadoir, } s. m. a diver.

lácaire, lachaire, }

lácaim, lachaim, v. I dive.

láca-lochlannaic, lacha-lochlannaigh, s. a dunter-goose.

lácan, lachan, gen. and plur. of *láca*; s. m. the common reed.

lácar, lachar, s. m. a vulture; a large bird.

laco, laced, s. milk; *Welsh*, *llaeth*; *Lat.*, *lac*, gen. *lactis*.

laco, lachd, s. a family, *Sc.* prop. *luic*; ballast

lacoac, lachdach, a. asphaltic.

lacoan, lachdan, a. dun, tawny.

lacoim, lachdmhar, a. wide.

lacoim, lachmhar, a. comely.

laca, lachna, } a. yellow, dun, tawny.

lactna, lachtna, }

lactna, lachtna, s. a kind of coarse gray apparel.

lao, lad, s. m. a water-course, a canal; a load.

laó, ladh, s. ascending, mission; order, preparation.

laóac, ladhach, s. m. shooting.

laóao, ladhaid, s. smallness, fewness.

laóaim, ladhaim, v. I send.

laóair, ladhair, s. f. the leprosy.

laóan, ladhan, a. dumb.

laóar, ladhair, s. f. a fork, prong; a toe.

laóar, ladar, s. m. a scoop, a ladle.

laóaric, ladharg, s. m. a thigh; the shin bone.

laóarna, ladarna, a. bold, daring.

laóarnac, ladharnach, s. m. an idler who sits much at the fire.

laóarnar, ladarnas, s. m. boldness.

laóaróc, ladhargoc, } s. a pitch-fork.

laógar, ladhghar, }

ladas, *ladas*, s. m. firmness.
ladóg, *ladhg*, s. m. snow.
ladógan, *ladhgan*, s. m. flummery.
ladógras, *ladhgrach*, a. hasty.
ladógrait, *ladhgraithe*, s. rashness in demand or promise.
ladóna, *ladhna*, s. dumbness.
ladonín, *ladorn*, a. bold.
ladonínas, *ladornachd*, } s. boldness.
ladonínar, *ladornas*, }
ladóras, *ladhrach*, a. forked; hasty.
ladron, *ladron*, s. a drone, a bee.
ladróinn, *ladronn*, s. m. a thief, highwayman; Welsh, *llhadron*; *Lat.*, *latro*.
laduirlgne, *ladhuilgne*, s. a day's wages.
laech, *laech*, s. m. a soldier; a layman; "roip laech aghar cleimeas", 4 *Mast*.
laetheamhuil, *laetheamhuil*, a. daily.
la-feile, *la-feile*, s. a festival, holiday.
lag, *lag*, s. m. a hollow, cavity; a. weak, feeble, faint.
lagh, *lagh*, s. law, order.
laga, *laga*, s. praise, fame, honour.
laga, *laga*, s. a gift, present.
laghach, *laghach*, s. m. mire, dirt; a. handsome, comely.
laghadh, *laghadh*, s. remission.
laghad, *laghad*, s. fewness; weakness.
lagadh, *lagadh*, s. weakening, enfeebling.
lagaighim, *lagaighim*, v. I weaken, diminish, lessen.
laghairt, *laghairt*, s. a lizard.
laghamhlachd, *laghamhlachd*, s. f. legality.
laghamhuil, *laghamhuil*, a. legal, lawful.
lagan, *lagan*, s. m. flummery.
lagán, *lagan*, s. m. a little cavity.
lagánac, *laganach*, a. full of hollows.
lag-anál, *lag-anal*, s. a gasp, shortness of breath.
lagan-meacsaire, *lagan-meachaire*, s. a dimple.
laghar, *laghar*, } s. f. a prong, fork.
lagharóg, *lagharog*, }
lagatras, *lagatras*, s. the thigh, *Sh*.
lag-beatha, *lag-bheatha*, s. low-living, weak food.
lag-bhrigheach, *lag-bhrigheach*, a. weak, weakly, discouraged.
lag-chroidheach, *lag-chroidheach*, } a. faint-hearted,
lag-chuisheach, *lag-chuisheach*, } pusillanimous.
laghdughadh, *laghdughadh*, s. lessening, abatement, calming.
laghduighthe, *laghduighthe*, part. lessened, abated.
lag-fhuar, *lag-fhuar*, a. chilled.
laghan, *laghan*, s. jelly.
laghlám, *laghlámh*, a. protection for the arm, *Sh*.
laghlámach, *laghlámach*, a. weak-handed.
laghrach, *laghrach*, a. pronged, forked.

laghrach, *laghrach*, s. debility.
lagsaine, *lagsaine*, s. diminishing, abatement; freedom, liberty, remission.
lagspioradach, *lagspioradach*, a. abject.
lagthach, *lagthach*, a. soluble, loose.
lagthach, *lagthach*, a. generous, noble.
lagthaisde, *lagthaisde*, s. abatement.
lagudhadh, *lagudhadh*, s. diminution, weakening.
laguighthe, *laguighthe*, part. weakened, lessened.
laguightheoir, *laguightheoir*, s. m. an assuager, weakener.
laib, *laib*, } s. f. mire, dirt, clay.
laibe, *laibe*, }
laibheorad, *laibheorad*, v. I will speak.
laibhin, *laibhin*, s. f. leaven.
laibheach, *laibheach*, s. m. a coat of mail; prop. *luitheach*.
laibheal, *laibheal*, s. laurel.
laicheadh, *laicheadh*, s. a flambeau, torch light.
laicheas, *laicheas*, s. a heroine, the wife of a hero.
laichneas, *laichneas*, s. joy.
laid, *laid*, s. f. generation.
laidh, *laidh*, see *laidh* and *laidhim*.
laidheachan, *laidheachan*, see *laidheachán*.
laidheang, *laidheang*, s. a coast or border of the sea.
laidhim, *laidhim*, see *laidhim*.
Laidionn, *Laidionn*, s. Latin.
Laidionnoir, *Laidionnoir*, s. m. a Latinist.
laidir, *laidir*, a. strong, stout.
laidhir, *laidhir*, s. a fork, the space between two fingers or toes.
laidire, *laidire*, a. stronger, strongest.
laidireacht, *laidireacht*, s. f. } strength.
laidreas, *laidreas*, s. m. }
laidne, *laidne*, gen. of *laidionn*.
laidrighim, *laidrighim*, v. I strengthen.
laidrighadh, *laidrighadh*, s. strengthening, invigorating.
laidhshuibhla, *laidhshuibhla*, s. childbed.
laifin, *laifin*, s. f. a spade.
laighbridheach, *laighbridheach*, a. weakened, dismayed.
laige, *laige*, a. compar. of *lag*, weak.
laige, *laige*, } s. weakness, debility, infir-
laigidh, *laigidh*, } mity.
laigse, *laigse*, }
laigsinn, *laigsinn*, }
laighe, *laighe*, s. a spade, shovel.
laigeadh, *laigeadh*, s. f. weakness, debility, impotence.
laigean, *laigean*, s. a spear, javelin, halberd.
Laigheann, *Laigheann*, the province of Leinster.
laighlinne, *laighlinne*, a. having spears.
lail, *lail*, s. f. a tulip.

Láilt, *laill*, s. mould, clay.
 Láim, *laimh*, s. f. a hand.
 Láimbarbaim, *laimhbhasbaim*, v. I fence.
 Láimbeirte, *laimhbheirt*, s. f. a muff, a sleeve.
 Láimcheap, *laimhcheard*, s. a handicraft, mechanism, any mechanical trade.
 Láimchiarsuir, *laimhchiarsuir*, s. a handkerchief.
 Láimchlar, *laimhchlar*, s. the sley board in a loom.
 Láimhdeachas, *laimhdeachas*, s. m. captivity.
 Láimhída, *laimhída*, s. an idol, a domestic god.
 Láimheo, *laimheadh*, s. handling, presuming.
 Láimheoas, *laimheachadh*, s. permission.
 Láimheoas, *laimheadach*, } s. m. a handkerchief.
 Láimhoilléas, *laimhfoillead*, }
 Láimgeas, *laimhghealach*, a. white-handed.
 Láimhíada, *laimhiadhta*, a. tenacious.
 Láimhígrím, *laimhghidhim*, v. I handle, secure, presume.
 Láimhíreas, *laimhireachd*, s. f. confiscation.
 Láimhleabhar, *laimhleabhar*, s. m. a manual.
 Láimhlíag, *laimhliagh*, s. a surgeon.
 Láimhlígeas, *laimhleigheachd*, s. f. surgery.
 Láimhlíghim, *laimhleigim*, v. I manumit, free.
 Láimhlíghior, *laimhleighios*, s. the art of surgery.
 Láimheoim, *laimhheadhoim*, a. central, circular.
 Láimhín, *laimhín*, s. a shaft.
 Láimhín, *laimhín*, adv. nigh to, near.
 Láimhígh, *laimhígh*, s. passage, ford.
 Láimhíghat, *laimhsgíath*, s. a target, a buckler.
 Láimhíghíobas, *laimhsgríobhadh*; s. chiromgraphy, handwriting.
 Láimhíghíobasoir, *laimhsgríobhadóir*, s. m. a chiromographer.
 Láimhíghim, *laimhsighim*, v. I handle, finger, discuss.
 Láimhíghas, *laimhsíughadh*, s. handling.
 Láimhíghas, *laimhthionach*, a. nimble-handed.
 Láimhíghas, *laimhthionach*, a. forgetful.
 Láimhíghas, *laimhthionadh*, s. oblivion.
 Láimhíghas, *laimhthionaim*, v. I forget.
 Láimhíghas, *laimhthionnach*, a. desirous, eager; given to chiromancy.
 Láimhíghas, *laimhtrighe*, s. quickness.
 Láim, *lain*, s. fullness.
 Láimlíbhíada, *lainlíbhíadhanach*, a. perennial.
 Láimheatharn, *laincheatharn*, s. a guard.
 Láimheimnighim, *laincheimnighim*, v. I wander.
 Láimheo, *lainciadhlu*, a. newfangled.
 Láimheo, *lainchriochnuighim*, v. I complete, perfect.
 Láimheo, *laindeatrach*, a. pellucid, sparkling.

Láimheo, *laindeanta*, part. completed, finished.
 Láimheo, *laindear*, a. bright.
 Láimheo, *laine*, compar. of Láim, full.
 Láimheo, *laine*, s. cheerfulness, merriment.
 Láimheo, *laine*, } s. fullness, plenitude; fill
 Láimheo, *laineadh*, } ing, swelling.
 Láimheo, *laineach*, a. glad, joyful; plentiful.
 Láimheo, *lainfheall*, a. entire, complete, O'Fl.
 Láimheo, *lainmhairleach*, s. a sacrilegious person.
 Láimhíleas, *laimhilleadh*, s. perdition.
 Láimh, *laimn*, a. satisfactory, sufficient; s. f. mirth, jollity.
 Láimh, *Lainne*, gen. of Láimhíon, Latin; gen. of Láimh, a spear, a blade.
 Láimheo, *laimneach*, a. armed with a spear; coruscant; brilliant.
 Láimheo, *lainneamhlachd*, s. m. buxomness.
 Láimheo, *lainneamhuil*, a. buxom, handsome.
 Láimheo, *laimneoir*, s. m. a Latinist.
 Láimh, *laimnir*, s. f. a coruscation, brilliancy.
 Láimheo, *laimnreach*, a. effulgent, lucid, radiant, transparent, glossy.
 Láimheo, *lainreidhim*, v. I complete.
 Láimheo, *lainshiubhlaim*, v. I traverse.
 Láimheo, *lainshoillse*, s. transparency, brightness.
 Láimheo, *laiphaid*, s. an instrument used to form horn spoons.
 Láimheo, *lair*, s. f. a mare.
 Láimheo, *laire*, } s. the thigh, haunch, leg.
 Láimheo, *laire*, }
 Láimheo, *laireog*, s. f. a lark.
 Láimheo, *laire*, adv. rather than.
 Láimheo, *lais*, prep. with, along with; Láimheo an bean; Láimheo, with him; Thaimheo ri Láimheo; Láimheo, v. he, she, or it puts, or sends; i. e. cuipior; s. f. a hand; assistance.
 Láimheo, *laisceanta*, a. fierce.
 Láimheo, *laisde*, s. f. a latch.
 Láimheo, *laise*, s. a flame, flash.
 Láimheo, *laisleadh*, s. throwing, casting.
 Láimheo, *laisim*, v. I throw, cast down.
 Láimheo, *laisiod*, v. they put, they sent, &c.
 Láimheo, *laiste*, part. lighted.
 Láimheo, *laisti*, s. m. a heavy, stupid person.
 Láimheo, *laith*, s. f. a multitude; milk; ale, strong drink; a banquet; the stomach.
 Láimheo, *laith*, s. f. scales for weighing.
 Láimheo, *laithcamhuil*, a. daily.
 Láimheo, *laithear*, s. a provision, providing, gathering.
 Láimheo, *laithgheur*, s. verjuice, vinegar.

Λαιτίς, *laithigh*, gen. of Λατάς, dirt.
 Λαιτίλτ, *laithilt*, s. weighing with scales
 Λαιτόρτ, *laithort*, s. f. a deadly draught; “i. e. Λαιτ ήτ”, *Cor*.
 Λαιτή, *laithre*, s. f. a cow,
 Λαιτήρεας, *laithreach*, s. f. ruins of a building; a. present.
 Λαιτήρεας, *laithreachd*, s. f. presence.
 Λαιτήρις, *laithrighim*, v. I appear.
 Λαιτίρ, *laitir*, s. f. a lattice.
 Λαλάς, *lalach*, s. m. a giant.
 Λάμ, *lamh*, s. f. a hand.
 Λάμα, *lama*, adv. wherefore.
 Λάμας, *lamhach*, a. having hands, active; s. m. playing with, handling; slinging, casting, shooting; *Heb.*, lamah, to throw.
 Λάμας, *lamhach*, } s. m. warlike manœuvres, re-
 Λάμας, *lamha-* } port of guns or cannon;
chas, } Λατο Λάμας, bowmen,
 } slingers, artillery.
 Λάμας, *lamhachas*, s. m. grovelling, creeping on all fours.
 Λάμας, *lamhadh*, s. f. handling, groping.
 Λάμας, *lamhaghan*, s. m. a glove; groping.
 Λάμας, *lamhaighim*, v. I handle, toss, project, throw.
 Λάμας, *lamhaim*, v. I dare, presume.
 Λάμας, *lamhaire*, s. m. a shooter, gunner, fowler.
 Λάμας, *lamhairt*, s. f. handling, groping.
 Λάμας, *lamais*, s. f. a poet.
 Λάμας, *lamhan*, s. a glove, a gauntlet; plur. Λάμανροε.
 Λάμανάν, *lamhanan*, s. m. a mitten.
 Λάμανας, *lamhanart*, s. m. a towel.
 Λάμαν-κατ-λεακας, *lamhan-cat-leacain*, s. common navel wort, umbilicus veneris.
 Λάμανόρ, *lamhanoir*, s. m. a glover.
 Λάμαν-ιαρινν, *lamhan-iaruinn*, s. a gauntlet.
 Λάμανναν, *lamhannan*, s. a bladder.
 Λάμαννεορ, *lamhanneoir*, s. m. a glover.
 Λάμαντα, *lamhanta*, a. menstruous; monthly courses of females.
 Λάμας, *lamhas*, s. m. a glove, *Cor*.
 Λάμας, *lamhchar*, s. a helping hand
 Λάμας, *lamhchara*, s. a handling, handle; hand-work.
 Λάμας, *lamhcharaim*, v. I handle.
 Λάμας, *lamheheard*, s. m. a mechanic.
 Λάμας, *lamheheardamhuil*, a. mechanical.
 Λάμας, *lamhehlar*, s. m. battledore.
 Λάμας, *lamhehreas*, s. f. sleight of hand.
 Λάμας, *lamhehli*, s. the left hand.

Λάμας, *lamhchoille*, s. a cubit.
 Λάμας, *lamchomhart*, s. m. a clapping of hands,
 Λάμας, *lamhdeanas*, s. a restraint.
 Λάμας, *lamhdheas*, s. the right hand.
 Λάμας, *lamhdhoir*, s. m. a glover.
 Λάμας, *lamhdhraoidhe*, s. m. a chiro-mancer.
 Λάμας, *lamhdhraoidheas*, } s. chiro
 Λάμας, *lamhdhraoidheas*, } m a n c y,
eachd, } palmistry.
 Λάμας, *lamhfuir*, s. f. handling, groping.
 Λάμας, *lamhfuirte*, part. groped, handled.
 Λάμας, *lamhgha*, a. manual.
 Λάμας, *lamhghreim*, s. f. a handle.
 Λάμας, *lamhlaidir*, s. f. strong hand; force.
 Λάμας, *lamhliagh*, s. a surgeon.
 Λάμας, *lamhmhuilleann*, s. a quern, a handmill.
 Λάμας, *lamna*, s. a space of time; “o lamna don orōce go lamna oá bliaōan”.
 Λάμας, *lamhnadh*, s. nativity, bringing forth
 Λάμας, *lamhnán*, *lamhnán*, s. m. the bladder.
 Λάμας, *lampa*, s. a lamp.
 Λάμας, *lampar*, s. m. a small bird, an unfledged bird.
 Λάμας, *lamprog*, s. m. a glow worm.
 Λάμας, *lamhrachan*, s. m. a handle, shaft.
 Λάμας, *lamhrachdaidh*, s. a handling, large dealing.
 Λάμας, *lamhrachdaighim*, v. I handle, finger, grabble, deal, discuss.
 Λάμας, *lamhragan*, s. m. a fingering, handling.
 Λάμας, *lamhrod*, s. a by-road, footpath.
 Λάμας, *lamhrog*, s. f. an ignorant, silly woman.
 Λάμας, *lamruigh*, s. a black-bird with white spots, supposed to be an allen-hawk, *Sh*.
 Λάμας, *lamhsachd*, s. m. discussion.
 Λάμας, *lamhsgriobhadh*, s. m. manuscript.
 Λάμας, *lamhthann*, a. forgetful.
 Λάμας, *lamhthrom*, s. f. a heavy hand, injustice.
 Λάμας, *lamhuigh*, v. he shot; from Λάμας, shooting.
 Λάμας, *lamhuighim*, v. I seize, grasp.
 Λάμας, *lamhuighthe*, part. seized, grasped, handled.
 Λάμας, *lamhuim*, v. I dare, I deliver, I hand.
 Λάμας, *lan*, adv. full; *Welsh*, lhann; in composition it signifies perfection, enough, well.
 Λάμας, *lan*, a. before, superior to; see *lann*.
 Λάμας, *lana*, s. a lane, a level walk.
 Λάμας, *lanachd*, s. f. fullness.
 Λάμας, *lanamhnas*, s. m. carnal copulation

lámamhuin, lanamhuin, s. f. a married couple.
lánaoip, lanaois, s. full age.
lánaoirda, lanaosda, a. full aged.
lánbhaiclé, lanbhaiclé, s. an armful.
lánbaramhuil, lanbaramhuil, s. likelihood, *Donl.*
lánbéil, lanbeil, s. a morsel, mouthful.
lánbuidéann, lanbhuidheann, s. a garrison.
láncoipe, lanchoire, s. a large pan.
láncomhlaim, lanchomhlaim, v. I perform, finish
 accomplish.
láncomhlacht, lanchosamhlacht, s. all appear
 ance, *Donl.*
lánchrochnuighe, lanchrochnuighthe, part. full,
 accomplished.
lánchróda, lanchrodha, s. courageous.
lánchumácho, lanchumhachd, s. full power.
lánchumáchoac, lanchumhachdach, s. a plenipo
 tentiary.
lánroaingneácho, landaingneachd, s. f. persever
 ance.
landoirn, landoirn, s. a handful, a maniple.
lang, lang, a. long, *i. e.* *faosa*; s. m. falsehood
 treachery; a pike, spear, javelin; a feast.
langa, langa, s. a sort of fish.
langach, langach, a. slim, slender.
langar, langaid, s. fetters for horses.
langaróe, langaidhe, s. slimness.
langaire, langaire, s. foam; a hungry-bellied
 fellow.
langán, langan, s. m. the breast; noise; the
 lowing of deer; a spent fish.
langan-bhrágaro, langan-bhraghaid, s. the wea
 sand.
langann, langann, s. very little, great scarcity.
langerilac, langerilach, s. a lamprey, *Sh.*
langfeitir, langfeitir, } s. f. a side line or fet
langpheitir, langpheitir, } ter for a horse or
 other beast.
langlaice, langhlaice, s. a handful; a gripe.
languin, langhuin, s. a period.
lanimrice, lanimrice, s. egress and ingress.
lanlóghad, lanloghadh, s. a plenary indul
 gence.
lanluac, lanluach, s. full price, full value.
lanmara, lanmara, s. a full tide, spring tide.
lanmhuireácho, lanmhuireachd, s. f. repletion.
lann, lann, s. m. land; a church, a house, re
 pository; a veil, vizard; a gridiron; a stud.
 a boss; a scale of a fish, a fin; s. m. and f. a
 sword, a blade, a knife.
lannaod, lannadh, s. peeling.
lannaóda, lannadha, a. studded.
lannaim, lannaim, v. I cut, put to the sword.
lannair, lannair, s. f. radiance, gleam.
lannaireac, lannaireach, a. radiant, shining.

Λανζαν, lannzan, s. m. the lowering of the hind
 after the stag.
Λανγλεϋρτα, lanngleusta, s. an enclosure
Λά-νοδολος, la-nodlog, s. Christmas Day.
Λαννοιν, lannoir, s. f. a cow.
Λαννηαδ, lannrach, s. m. a vast flame.
Λαννρυζαδ, lannrughadh, s. m. glistening, gleam-
 ing, glittering.
Λαννρυζιμ, lannruighim, v. I glitter, shine,
 gleam.
Λαννταοιν, lanntaoir, s. a partition.
Λαντοιν, lantoir, s. a pantry, *Sh.*
Λαννουιν, lannnuir, s. f. gleam, glitter, splendour,
 radiance.
Λάνπυν, lanphune, s. a full period or stop.
Λανπαϊρε, lansaídhe, s. m. a pikeman.
Λάνγρυαδ, lansgrudadh, s. strict search.
Λάνγϋιρ, lansguirt, s. f. a lapful.
Λάνρναδσο, lansnathad, s. f. a needleful.
Λάνφοιλειν, lanshoilleir, a. evident, clear
Λάνφολυρτα, lansholusta, a. very brilliant
Λάνφυιλεαδ, lanshuileach, a. full-eyed.
Λάνταδσο, lanthaod, s. high water.
Λάντλαδσο, lantlachd, s. f. a perfect liking.
Λάντοιλ, lantoil, s. f. satisfaction.
Λάντοιλεαδ, lantoileach, a. giving full satisfac-
 tion.
Λάντολλιαδ, lantolladh, s. perforation.
Λάντορριαδ, lantorrach, a. pregnant.
Λάντϋρβα, lanthurbha, s. a guard.
Λαοβ, laobh, a. partial, prejudiced.
Λαοβδα, laobhdha, s. bending, inclining.
Λαο, laoch, s. m. a hero, champion, a soldier.
Λαοχαμυιλ, laochamhuil, a. brave, heroic.
Λαοχάν, laochan, s. m. a would-be hero; *dim. of*
Λαο.
Λαοδ, laodh, see Λαοζ; s. m. pith, marrow.
Λαοδάν, laodhan, see Λαοιδεαν.
Λαοδóιζ, laodoig, s. f. the little finger.
Λαοζ, laogh, s. m. snow; a calf; *Welsh, lho.*
Λαοζαδ, laoghach, a. abounding in calves.
Λαοζαλλαιο, laoghallaidh, } s. m. a fawn.
Λαοζ-φιαδα, laog-fiadha, }
Λαοζαρ, laoghar, s. m. a claw, toe, a fork.
Λαοζφεοιλ, laoghfheoil, s. f. veal.
Λαοζ-λιγεαδ, laogh-ligheach, s. a cow that has
 newly calved.
Λαοζμαδ, laoghrach, a. pronged, forked.
Λαοι, laoi, an oblique case of Λά, a day; s. r
hire, wages; a tail; a song, poem.
Λαοιβ, laoibh, a. partial.
Λαοιβρι, laoibhri, s. m. a tyrant, despot, op-
 pressor.
Λαοιδ, laoidh, s. m. a poem, a hymn; exciting,
 animating, *i. e.* *ζηεαφααδ.*

laoréasó, *laoidheadh*, s. an exhortation.
 laoréan, *laoidhean*, s. m. pith, pulp, marrow.
 laorúcaná, *laoidheanach*, a. pithy, pulpy.
 laoróeoir, *laoidheoir*, s. m. a hymnist; an exhorter.
 laoróim, *laoidhim*, v. I exhort, advise.
 laorúasbair, *laoidheabhair*, s. m. a diary.
 laoinheadóin, *laoinheadhon*, s. m. mid-day, noon-tide.
 laoinneac, *laoinneach*, a. stately, fine, showy.
 laoireult, *laoireult*, s. m. morning star.
 laom, *laom*, s. m. a blaze of fire.
 laomh, *laomh*, a. strong, powerful.
 laomó, *laomdha*, a bent, bowed, crooked.
 laomhó, *laomdhachd*, s. m. curvature, crookedness.
 laomhghaireac, *laomhsgaireachd*, s. f. barbarity; gasconade.
 laomhghaire, *laomsguire*, a. great, prodigious.
 laor, *laor*, s. a hymnist.
 laorboc, *laosbhoc*, s. m. a castrated goat.
 laothairuill, *laothamhuil*, a. daily.
 laothar, *laothar*, s. m. a claw, a toe.
 laotharac, *laotharach*, a. digitated, bisulcous.
 lapac, *lapach*, s. m. a marsh, a swamp; a. frost-bitten, benumbed.
 lapad, *lapadh*, s. m. a paw, a fist.
 lapadán, *lapadan*, s. m. a kind of sea-fish.
 lar, *lar*, s. m. the ground, floor, middle, centre; *Welsh*, *lhaur*.
 lár, *lar*, s. presence; prop. látair.
 larach, *larach*, s. m. a field of battle; site or vestige of a building; a filly; a track, footstep.
 larag, *larag*, s. m. armour; “i. e. laoirg”, *Cor*.
 larum, *larum*, s. an alarm.
 lar, *las*, s. light, flame, fire; v. light thou.
 lasach, *lasach*, a. slack; fiery, flammable.
 lasachad, *lasachadh*, s. slackening.
 lasachd, *lasachd*, s. f. inflammability.
 lasadh, *lasadh*, s. a lace.
 lasadh, *lasadh*, s. lighting, kindling, shining; lust.
 lasaim, *lasaim*, v. I light, kindle, burn, blaze; blush.
 lasair, *lasair*, s. f. flame.
 lasair-choille, *lasair-choille*, s. a goldfinch, a woodpecker.
 lasairim, *lasairim*, v. I ignite, burn, inflame.
 lasair-leana, *lasair-leana*, s. lesser spear-wort; *ranunculus flammula*.
 lasairteinig, *lasairteinigh*, s. a flash of lightning.
 lasamhuil, *lasamhuil*, a. fiery.
 lasamhuin, *lasamhuin*, a. fervent; “a íora tabairt gúro lasamhuin óam oir”, *P. A.* 23.
 lasán, *lasan*, s. m. anger, passion; a flash.
 lasánta, *lasanta*, a. passionate; flashy.

lasántacht, *lasantacht*, s. f. habitude to anger.
 lasarac, *lasarach*, s. m. flames, flashes of light; a. flaming, burning.
 lasartha, *lasartha*, a. flammable.
 laso, *lasd*, s. ballast, lading.
 lasda, *lasda*, part. inflamed, ignited.
 lasdach, *lasdach*, a. saucy, imperious.
 lasdalacho, *lasdalachd*, s. f. sauciness, imperiousness.
 lasdaim, *lasdaim*, v. I load, lade, burden.
 lasg, *lasg*, see laso; s. f. a whip, lash, whipping.
 lasgaire, *lasgaire*, s. m. a flashy young fellow, a spark.
 lasodhain, *lasodhain*, conj. and adv. therefore, by so much as.
 lasog, *lasog*, s. f. a small flame.
 lastain, *lastain*, s. f. a hem, edge.
 lasuighthe, *lasuighthe*, part. inflamed, ignited.
 lath, *lath*, see lú; s. m. a youth, a champion. a dog.
 lat, *lat*, s. a foot.
 láta, *lathach*, a. lordly, stout.
 láta, *lathach*, s. m. mud, puddle, dirt, mire.
 látaamhuil, *lathachamhuil*, a. slimy, muddy.
 láthailt, *lathailt*, s. f. method.
 láthailteac, *lathailteach*, a. methodical.
 láthair, *lathair*, s. presence; extent.
 láthaire, *lathaire*, s. a thigh.
 láthaireac, *lathaireach*, a. present.
 láthaireac, *lathaireachd*, s. f. presence.
 láthaireamhuil, *lathaireamhuil*, a. immediate.
 láthar, *lathar*, s. m. an acquisition, provision. a hidden meaning; a secret; a private story; a mystery; strength, vigour; knowledge; an assembly; a place of meeting; láthar an éata, field of battle; a. contiguous, hard by.
 látharach, *latharach*, s. m. a swamp.
 láthardacht, *lathardacht*, s. f. presence, *Mul.* 187.
 láthroid, *lathroid*, s. f. an assembly.
 latrón, *latron*, s. m. a robber; “Ceallac riad Coirpne, meic fogairtac oo mapbad la latrónaib”, *4 Mast.* 762.
 láthuilgne, *lathuilgne*, s. a day's wages.
 lauba, *lauba*, s. an eye-brow.
 le, *le*, prep. by, with; le, for eile, other; “ḡad le lá”, every other day.
 léab, *leab*, s. m. a piece, fragment.
 leab, *leab*, s. m. a stroke, a blow.
 leaba, *leaba* } s. f. a bed; plur. leapa. *leabadh*, }
 leaba-beag, *leaba-bheag*, s. m. a pallet.
 leabac, *leabhach*, a. awry, staring.
 leabacan, *leabachan*, s. m. a bedfellow.
 leaba-cluimh, *leaba-chluimh*, s. m. a feather bed.

leaba-conlaig, *leaba-chonlaigh*, s. litter; a straw bed.
 leaba-chul-beinc, *leaba-chul-beinc*, s. a bed formed by the wall on one side of a Highland house, the trunk of a tree on the other, between which is placed enough of heath or straw, and some blankets, whither, as a public bed, the whole family and guests, when there are any, are promiscuously admitted, *Sh*.
 léabao, *leabhadh*, s. m. reading; a lecture.
 léabaoí, *leabhadoir*, s. m. a reader.
 léabaoireach, *leabhadoireachd*, s. f. reading.
 leaba-flocuir, *leaba-fhlocuis*, s. a flock bed.
 leaba-fhraoich, *leaba-fhraoich*, s. a bed of heath.
 leabhair, *leabhair*, s. f. a margin.
 léabaim, *leabhaim*, v. I read.
 leaba-luscpaig, *leaba-luachraigh*, s. a bed of rushes.
 leabair, *leabhar*, s. m. a book; a ship; a. long, broad, extended, trailing, smooth, free.
 leabharagan, *leabharagan*, s. m. a library.
 leabhar-aifrionn, *leabhar-aifrionn*, s. a missal.
 leabharán, *leabharan*, s. m. a little book.
 leabhar-clár, *leabhar-chlar*, s. m. pasteboard.
 leabhar-cuimne, *leabhar-chuimhne*, s. a diary.
 leabhar-cuntair, *leabhar-cuntais*, s. an account-book, a note book.
 leabhar-dearg, *leabhar-dearg*, s. a rubric.
 leabhar-lann, *leabhar-lann*, s. m. a library.
 leabhar-meomhranaig, *leabhar-meomhranaigh*, s. a register.
 leabhar-póca, *leabhar-pocadh*, s. a pocket book.
 leabhar-reiceadóir, *leabhar-reiceadoir*, s. m. a bookseller.
 leabhar-sailm, *leabhar-sailm*, s. a psalter.
 leabhar-urnaig, *leabhar-urnaigh*, s. a prayer-book, breviary.
 leaba-feirtoir, *leaba-sheistoir*, s. a couch, pallet.
 leaba-thogbhalach, *leaba-thogbhalach*, s. a folding bed.
 léabóg, *leabog*, s. f. a piece, a fragment; a flounder.
 leabóg-cheairr, *leabog-cheairr*, s. f. a sole.
 leabrac, *leabhrach*, a. bookish.
 leac, *leac*, s. f. a flag, a flat stone, a slate; *Welsh*, *llech*.
 leaca, *leaca*, s. f. the cheek.
 leacac, *leacach*, s. the side of a hill, *M'Don.*; a. flaggy, full of flat stones.
 leacac, *leacadh*, s. destroying.
 leacaim, *leacaim*, v. I lay, destroy.
 leacáin, *leacain*, s. m. the side of a hill, declivity; the cheek.
 leacán, *leacan*, s. m. wall pennywort.
 leacanta, *leacanta*, a. rigid, precise, neat

leacó, *leachd*, s. f. a bed.
 leac-éirp, *leac-eirp*,
 leac-orópe, *leac-oidhre*, } s. a flake of ice.
 leac-lige, *leac-lighe*, s. a gravestone, *Sc*.
 leacht, *leacht*, s. a lesson; a grave; a pile of stones in memory of the dead.
 leacht, *leacht*, } prep. and pron. with thee.
 leachtra, *leachtsa*, } them, belonging to thee.
 leachta, *leachta*, part. flattened; molten.
 leactaím, *leachtaím*, v. I spread.
 leactán, *leachtan*, s. m. a lecture, instruction document.
 leactuirge, *leachtuirge*, s. m. a sepulchre.
 leac-uaiqe, *leac-uaiqe*, s. m. a gravestone, tombstone.
 leao, *lead*, s. breadth, width, latitude.
 leao, *lead*, } v. he said.
 leao re, *lead se*, }
 leaoan, *leadan*, s. m. a head of hair.
 leaoán, *leadan*, s. m. teasle; dipsacus fullonum; a litany, musical notes.
 leaoánac, *leadanach*, a. praiseworthy; musical; having fine hair; s. m. a cloth dresser.
 leaoan-liorta, *leadan-liosta*, s. burdock; arc-tium lappa.
 leao-ar-leao, *leadh-ar-leadh*, adj. alternate.
 leaoartha, *leadartha*, part. torn, hacked, mangled.
 leao-boire, *lead-boise*, s. a hand's breadth.
 leaom, *leadhm*, } s. m. a moth; see quot.
 leaoman, *leadhman*, } at canna.
 leaónac, *leadhnach*, s. m. a manuscript; a section.
 leaoia, *leadradh*, s. m. cutting, hacking, mangling.
 leaoiam, *leadraim*, v. I tear, rend, mangle, maim.
 leaoiúim, *leaduighim*, v. I distend.
 leaoiúra, *leadurra*, a. elegant.
 leag, *leagh*, s. m. a physician; gen. *leaga*; v. melt thou.
 leag, *leag*, s. a precious stone; gum.
 leagac, *leaghach*, a. talkative.
 leagac, *leaghadh*, s. m. solution, dissolution, fusion.
 leagac, *leaghadh*, s. m. a perusal, reading.
 leagac, *leaghad*, s. m. a band, bandage.
 leagac, *leagadh*, s. m. a fall, falling; abatement, defeat.
 leagac-buróe, *leagadh-bhuidhe*, s. ladies' mantle.
 leagacóir, *leaghadóir*, s. m. a founder, smelter, refiner.
 leagac, *leagaid*, s. f. an oblation, offering.
 leagac, *leagaid*, s. a legate.
 leagac, *leagail*, s. clipping, shearing; throwing down.
 leagac, *leagaim*, v. I throw down, fall; clip, shear

Leaḡaim, *leaghaím*, v. I lick, melt, thaw, dissolve; see also *leḡim*.

Leaḡair, *leagais*, s. f. a seat.

Leaḡan, *leaghan*, s. m. liquor.

Leaḡar, *leaghas*, see *léḡear*.

Leaḡlaró, *leaglaídh*, s. rushes.

Leaḡra, *leagsa*, s. law, a lease.

Leaḡta, *leagtha*, part. fallen, felled, laid, lain.

Leaḡte, *leaghte*, part. fused, melted.

Leaḡtóir, *leagthoir*, s. m. a smelter, founder.

Leaḡtóir, *leagthoir*, s. m. a reader, lecturer.

Leaḡuite, *leaguite*, part. fallen.

Leaḡ, *lealg*, s. a licking.

Leaḡaḡ, *lealgach*, s. m. a lick.

Leaḡaim, *lealgaim*, v. I clip, shear, lick.

Leam, *leam*, pron. with me.

Leamh, *leamh*, s. a rower; the elm tree; an oar; a. raw, hot; importunate, troublesome; foolish, simple, insipid, mealy-mouthed.

Leamhachar, *leamhachas*, } s. m. simplicity, fool-
Leamhadar, *leamhadas*, } ishness.

Leamhad, *leamhadh*, s. m. marsh-mallows; althæa.

Leamhadar, *leamhadas*, s. m. importunity, impertinence.

Leamaim, *leamaim*, v. I nip.

Leamán, *leamhan*, s. m. the inner rind of a tree; a moth, a butterfly; the elm tree; ulnus campestris; a rower.

Leamánbog, *leamhanbog*, s. m. the hornbeam tree; carpinus.

Leamhánach, *leamhdhanach*, a. foolhardy.

Leamhánach, *leamhdhanachd*, s. f. foolhardiness.

Leamhfuair, *leamhfhuair*, a. tepid.

Leamhfuair, *leamhfhuair*, s. tepidity.

Leamhghair, *leamhghaire*, s. a smile.

Leamhlacht, *leamhlacht*, s. f. milk hot from the cow.

Leamhnach, *leamhnachadh*, s. stopping.

Leamhnach, *leamhnachd*, s. sweet milk.

Leamhnacht, *leamhnacht*, s. f. common tormentil, septfoil; tormentilla erecta.

Leamhnáir, *leamhnaire*, s. a foolish shame.

Leamhnáir, *leamhnaireach*, a. coy.

Leamhagán, *leamhragan*, s. m. a pimple on the eye.

Léan, *lean*, s. m. sorrow, woe, misfortune, ruin.

Léana, *leana*, s. a meadow, a swampy plain.

Leanabacht, *leanabhacht*, s. f. childishness, pusillanimity.

Leanaill, *leanaill*, s. pursuit, adherence.

Leanaillteach, *leanailteach*, a. following, adhesive.

Leanam, *leanam*, v. I follow, adhere, pursue.

Leanamain, *leanamhain*, s. a following, pursuit, persecution; goods, substance.

Leanamain, *leanamhain*, } s. a spouse, a sweet-
Leanáin, *leanan*, } heart, a favourite, a
pet, a concubine.

Leanáin-ḡ, *leanan-sigh*, s. a familiar spirit, succubus.

Leánantaḡ, *leanantachd*, s. m. fornication.

Leanadar, *leanadar*, v. they followed.

Leanartach, *leanartach*, s. m. the herb tormentil; see *leamnasct*.

Leanb, *leanbh*, s. m. a child.

Leanbac, *leanbhach*, a. childish.

Leanbac, *leanbhacht*, } s. f. childish
Leanbaroeacht, *leanbhaidheacht*, } ness, pusil-
Leanbar, *leanbhas*, } lanimity.

Leanbaroe, *leanbhaidhe*, } a. pusillanimous,
Leanbaroeacht, *leanbhaidheacht*, } childish, inno-
cent.

Leanb-altam, *leanbh-altam*, s. a foster-child.

Leanbán, *leanbhan*, s. m. an infant.

Leanbánach, *leanbhanachd*, s. f. infancy.

Leanb-liugach, *leanbh-liughach*, s. a puppet, a doll.

Leangobrag, *leangobhrag*, s. a snipe, *Sc*.

Leannaim, *leannhain*, } s. f. following, pursu-
Leannaint, *leannhuint*, } ing, adherence, ad-
hesion, emulation, } persecution.

Leann, *leann*, s. the humours of the body; plur.

Leannta, *leann*, ale; any strong drink; a coarse cas-sock; a cloak or mantle; a coat of mail.

Leannam, *leannam*, v. to jilt; *Sh*.

Leannaire, *leannaire*, s. m. a brewer.

Leannann, *leannann*, s. f. a sweetheart, a concubine.

Leann-caol, *leann-caol*, s. small beer.

Leannra, *leannrha*, a. aleish, tipsy.

Leannrub, *leannrubh*, s. m. melancholy.

Leannḡeur, *leannḡeur*, s. m. sour ale.

Leann-lair, *leann-lair*, s. strong ale.

Leann-lairḡe, *leann-laisḡthe*, s. dregs from brewing whiskey.

Leannoir, *leannoir*, s. m. a brewer.

Léanóg, *leanog*, s. f. a little meadow.

Leanta, *leanta*, s. passions, humours.

Leantuinn, *leantuinn*, s. following, adhesion; a subsequent.

Leapta, *leaptha*, adj. belonging to a bed.

Leaptaḡ, *leapthach*, s. m. bedding.

Leap, *lear*, for *le ar*, with our; s. m. the sea; gen. *li*; much, a great deal, many.

Léap, *lear*, a. clear, evident.

Léapamair, *learamhair*, s. clear sight.

Léapamairach, *learamharcach*, a. clear-sighted.

Léapamairach, *learamharcachd*, s. f. clear-sightedness.

Leapromáin, *leardhromain*, s. the ridge of a hill.

Leapairin, *learfhaicín*, s. f. seeing clearly.

Leap, *learg*, s. m. a little eminence, a plain, a beaten path; the rain goose; it is gray, nestles

within reach of the water, and never rises during incubation. A small brown sort of scarth or cormorant, *Sh.*

Leapḡač, *leargach*, a. steep.

Leapḡaíð, *leargaidh*, s. the sloping side of a country.

Leapḡaire, *leargaire*, s. m. a sluggard; a sailor.

Leapḡán, *leargan*, s. m. the slope of a small hill.

Leapḡur, *leargus*, s. m. visibility.

Leapḡmaoasó, *learmhadadh*, s. m. a dog fish.

Leapḡail, *learsgail*, s. a map.

Leapḡinač, *learsinach*, a. acute, sharp-sighted.

Leapḡaao, *leathaod*, s. a spring tide.

Leapḡós, *learthog*, s. f. a lark.

Leapḡóro, *learthoid*, see *liatḡóo*.

Leapḡ-umín, *lear-uiniun*, s. an onion, squill.

Leap, *leas*, s. f. a blister, blotch, spot; a mote; the light; a glimpse; a thigh; a reason, motive, cause.

Leap, *leas*, s. f. profit, good, interest, advantage; a court; see *liop*; strength; time.

Leapáč, *leasach*, a. blistered, full of blisters.

Leapáčáð, *leasachadh*, s. m. blistering; correcting, amending, repairing; manuring.

Leapáčail, *leasachail*, a. sanative, emendative.

Leapaiḡim, *leasaighim*, v. I blister.

Leapaiḡim, *leasaighim*, v. I redress, reform, correct, amend, satisfy, heal; manure.

Leapaiḡče, *leasaighthe*, part. rectified, repaired; manured.

Leapainm, *leasainm*, s. f. a nickname.

Leapatáir, *leasathair*, s. m. a stepfather.

Leapc, *leasc*, debility, sloth; *Heb.*, chashal.

Leapclann, *leasclann*, s. step-children.

Leapcuin, *leascuin*, s. f. an abatement.

Leapoeapḡbačáir, *leasdearbhrathair*, s. m. a step-brother.

Leapoeapḡḡuḡ, *leasdearbḡshuir*, } s. f. a step-sister.
Leapoeapḡḡuḡáir, *leasdearbḡshuithair*, }

Leapḡocal, *leasfhocal*, s. m. a byword.

Leapḡ, *leasg*, } a. lazy, idle, sloth-ful.
Leapḡamuil, *leasgamhuil*, }

Leapḡ, *leasg*, s. f. a hood; a rod, a wand; a spot of ground.

Leapḡot, *leasgoth*, s. m. a step-son.

Leapḡin, *leasinghin*, s. f. a step-daughter.

Leapluan, *leashuan*, } s. m. a step-son.
Leapḡmac, *leasmhac*, }

Leaplurē, *leasluidhe*, s. leaning upon, reclining.

Leapluróim, *leasluidhim*, v. I recline.

Leapḡmááir, *leasmhathair*, s. f. a step-mother.

Leapḡmuparó, *leasmhursaid*, s. a gallon.

Leapḡač, *leasrach*, s. m. a thigh; plur. Leapḡuḡḡ, Leapḡa, Leapḡača.

Leapḡ, *leass*, see *Leap*, s. benefit.

Leapḡar, *leastar*, s. m. a cup, a vessel, a tub; stale butter; a small boat; a beehive; the vessels and furniture of a house.

Leapḡóir, *leastoir*, s. m. an arrow maker.

Leapḡáð, *leasughadh*, s. m. education; correcting, amending, amendment; manuring; tanning; keeping.

Leapḡḡeoir, *leasughtheoir*, s. m. a repairer, corrector, rectifier.

Leap, *leat*, pron. with thee.

Leap, *leath*, a. separate, respective; *ḡa* Leap, severally; s. half, a moiety, a piece; a. middle, middlemost; answers for the English *ward*, as Leapḡeap, southward; Leapḡiar, westward, etc.; s. wealth, riches

Leapḡa, *leata*, s. m. a bed.

Leapḡa, *leatha*, s. m. gain, profit

Leapḡač, *leathach*, a. divided.

Leapḡač-buróe, *leathach-buidhe*, s. common lady's mantle; *alchemilla vulgaris*.

Leapḡao, *leathad*, s. m. breadth.

Leapḡaoáč, *leathadach*, a. wide, large, extended, full.

Leapḡaoaiḡam, *leathadaigham*, v. I augment, increase, enlarge, *Sh.*

Leapḡam, *leathaim*, v. I divide, halve; extend, widen; “ḡo ḡo Leapḡ a ainm ḡo Eḡunnn uile”, 4 *Mast.* 868.

Leapḡainm, *leathainm*, s. f. a nickname.

Leapḡamaoán, *leathamadan*, s. m. a half fool, a witling.

Leapḡamač, *leath-amach*, } a. external, out-ward, outside.
Leapḡamuḡ, *leath-amuigh*, }

Leapḡ-a-muḡ, *leath-a-muigh*, conj. except, besides, as well as.

Leapḡán, *leathan*, a. broad.

Leapḡánač, *leathanach*, s. m. a page of a book.

Leapḡánačáð, *leathanachadh*, s. extension.

Leapḡanuḡim, *leathanuighim*, v. I widen, extend.

Leapḡaoáč, *leathaobhach*, a. lateral; ḡo Leapḡaoáč, aslant.

Leapḡar, *leathar*, s. m. leather.

Leapḡ-astḡ, *leath-astigh*, adv. within, inside.

Leapḡḡeac, *leathbhreac*, s. a mate, fellow; adj. mottled, *Sh.*

Leapḡ-ḡróḡ, *leath-bhrog*, s. one shoe.

Leapḡḡuiteáð, *leathbhruiththeadh*, s. parboiling.

Leapḡḡuite, *leathbhruiththe*, part. parboiled.

Leapḡáoč, *leathchaoch*, a. half-blind, blind of an eye

Leapḡceann, *leathcheann*, s. side of the head.

Leapḡceapcal, *leathchearc*, s. a semicircle.

Leapḡcóval, *leathchodal*, s. dozing, slumber.

Leapḡcóvalaim, *leathchodlainm*, v. I doze, half sleep

Leapḡ-cop, *leath-chos*, s. one leg.

Leapḡcomalta, *leathchomalta*, a. half-eaten.

Leatcúinne, *leathchrúinne*, s. a semicircle, hemisphere.

Leatcúro, *leathchuid*, s. a half share; partiality.

Leatcúinge, *leathchuinge*, s. a semicircle, hemisphere.

Leatcpao, *leathfhad*, s. a declivity, slope, *Sh.*; breadth; a. oblong.

Leatgailiun, *leathghaillun*, s. a pottle.

Leatghabal, *leathghrabal*, s. a farthing, or rather a halfpenny.

Leatghualao, *leathghualadh*, s. a mate, companion.

Leatiro, *leathid*, adv. the like, such as.

Leatlagra, *leathlagsa*, a. weak, feeble.

Leatlaró, *leathlaidh*, s. rushes.

Leatleann, *leathleann*, s. small beer.

Leatlúgead, *leathluigheadh*, s. lolling, leaning.

Leatlúgim, *leathluighim*, v. I loll, lean.

Leatmarb, *leathmharbh*, a. half dead.

Leatmar, *leathmhas*, s. m. a buttock.

Leatnac, *leathnach*, s. the column of a book.

Leatnaróe, *leathnaidhe*, s. m. a rolling pin.

Leatnuḡad, *leathnughadh*, s. m. widening, extending, scattering, spreading, flattening.

Leatnuḡadḡeimpe, *leathnughadhḡheimhre*, s. m. winter quarters.

Leatnuḡim, *leathnuighim*, v. I enlarge, extend, scatter, flatten.

Leatnuḡce, *leathnuighthe*, part. flattened, enlarged.

Leatóg, *leathog*, s. f. a flounder, plaice.

Leatóg-bán, *leathog-ban*, s. f. a sole.

Leatóg-dearg, *leathog-dearg*, } s. f. a fluke

Leatóg-fir-uḡe, *leathog-fir-uḡe*, } a flounder.

Leatóg-muire, *leathog-mhuire*, s. f. a kind of large turbot called talbot.

Leatpíḡim, *leathphighin*, } s. a halfpenny.

Leatpínḡim, *leathphinghin*, } s. a halfpenny.

Leatpont, *leathphont*, s. half a pound.

Leatnac, *leathnach*, a. made of leather.

Leatráite, *leathraithe*, s. half a quarter of a year, 4 *Mast*, 1452.

Leatpann, *leathrann*, s. m. half a verse; a hemistich.

Leatpannac, *leathrannach*, a. partial.

Leatpe, *leathre*, adv. towards.

Leatpuḡ, *leathriogh*, s. m. a copartner in government.

Leatpóo, *leathrod*, s. f. a by-path.

Leatporḡ, *leathrosg*, s. purblindness; a one-eyed person.

Leatporḡac, *leathrosghach*, a. purblind; having one eye.

Leatpuao, *leathruadh*, a. reddish.

Leatpuirḡ, *leathruisḡ*, a. one-eyed.

Leatḡailteann, *leathsgailteann*, s. a joist, a plank.

Leatḡeul, *leathsgéul*, s. f. an excuse.

Leatḡeulac, *leathsgéulach*, a. exculpatory.

Leatḡeularóe, *leathsgéulaidhe*, s. m. a mediator

Leatḡileac, *leathshuilleach*, a. monocular.

Leat-taob, *leath-taobh*, s. one side; a fitch, *Sh.* adv. askance, askant, sidewise.

Leat-tomalta, *leath-thomalta*, a. half consumed

Leat-tonna, *leath-tonna*, s. a butt, or half tun.

Leat-trom, *leath-trom*, s. m. oppression, affliction, distress, partiality.

Leat-tromaḡ, *leathtromach*, a. oppressive, partial; pregnant, heavy-sided.

Leattpuime, *leathtruime*, s. oppression; pregnancy.

Leatuaire, *leathuaire*, s. half an hour.

Leatuleann, *leathuilleann*, s. an acute angle; adj. half sitting, *Sh.*

Leact, *leacht*, s. m. a funeral pile.

Leob, *ledhb*, s. m. a piece of untanned leather, a fragment.

Leḡáro, *legaid*, s. f. a legate, ambassador.

Leḡároe, *legaide*, s. f. a legacy.

Leib, *leibh*, prep. and pron. with ye.

Leibann, *leibeann*, s. a long stretch, a stride.

Leibann, *leibheann*, s. the deck of a ship or scaffold, gallery; the side of a hill.

Leic, *leice*, s. f. force, strength.

Leicc, *leicc*, s. f. negligence; a dotard, a stupid person; a hollow; a crystal of a watch.

Leice, *leice*, s. f. neglect, 'oune leice, a slothful person; a diamond, any precious stone; in the Highlands of Scotland is a large crystal of a figure somewhat oval, which ministers kept to work charms by; water poured upon it, at the present day, is given to cattle against diseases. These stones are now preserved for the same purpose by the oldest and the most superstitious in the country, *Sh.*; these are called *raḡro* among the Irish.

Leiceao, *leicead*, a. neat, elegant.

Leiceanta, *leiceanta*, a. exact, precise, neat.

Leicle, *leicle*, s. aspects, appearances.

Léro, *leid*, s. f. a longing desire.

Léromac, *leidmheach*, s. m. desire; a. strong robust, brave; desirous, longing.

Leromḡe, *leidmhighe*, s. an appetite.

Leig, *leig*, conj. yet.

Léig, *leig*, adj. future; "ní ba huáman óir mḡ go léig".

Léig, *leigh*, s. neglect; a physician.

Léige, *leige*, s. a league, three miles

Leigeal, *leigeal*, s. letting, *Sh.*

Léigeac, *leigheach*, a. medical, *Sh.*

Léigheasó, *leigheachd*, s. practice of medicine.
 Léigheasó, *leigeadh*, s. permitting, permission, letting, discharging, leading; throwing, casting.
 Léigheasó, *leigheadh*, s. reading, perusal.
 Léigheasóir, *leigeadoir*, s. m. a spigot.
 Léigheamhuil, *leigheamhuil*, a. medical, physical.
 Léigheann, *leigheann*, s. m. instruction, lesson, erudition.
 Léigheanta, *leigheanta*, a. proficient, learned.
 Léigheas, *leigheas*, s. m. a cure, remedy, medicine, healing.
 Léigheasach, *leigheasach*, } a. medicinal, sanative.
 Léigheasgha, *leigheasgha*, }
 Léigheasaim, *leigheasaim*, v. I cure, heal.
 Léigheas-coitcheann, *leigheas-coitcheann*, s. a panacea.
 Léigheasta, *leigheasta*, part. cured, healed.
 Léigheoir, *leigheoir*, s. m. amender, founder, refiner.
 Léigim, *leigim*, v. I let, permit, dismiss; lead; throw, cast; "leigheas é péin ar a ghlúinib".
 Léigim, *leighim*, v. I read.
 Léigim, *leighim*, v. I melt, refine.
 Léigim ar, *leigim ar*, v. I unyoke, dismiss, expel.
 Léigim gunna, *leigim gunna*, v. I discharge or fire a gun.
 Léigim orm, *leigim orm*, v. I pretend.
 Léigim, *leighin*, s. a student, *Sh.*
 Léigíom, *leighíomh*, s. reading, perusal.
 Léigíonn, *leighíonn*, see Léigheann.
 Léigíonn-tacht, *leighíonn-tacht*, s. f. reading, instruction.
 Léigíor, *leighíos*, see Léigheas.
 Léigíun, *leigiun*, s. a legion.
 Léiglosgadh, *leighlosgadh*, s. m. cautery.
 Léiglosgam, *leighlosgam*, v. I cauterize.
 Léig-súl, *leigh-sul*, s. an oculist.
 Léigthe, *leighthe*, part. read.
 Léigtheasó, *leightheadh*, s. a perusal, reading.
 Léigtheoir, *leightheoir*, s. m. a reader.
 Léigtheoireasó, *leightheoireachd*, s. f. reading.
 Léigteal, *leigteal*, s. anything melted.
 Léim, *leim*, s. m. a leap; milk.
 Léime, *leimhe*, } s. f. folly, simplicity, silliness, flatness.
 Léimeas, *leimheas*, }
 Léimeasóir, *leimeadoir*, s. m. a leaper, jumper; a dolphin.
 Léimighe, *leimighthe*, part. leapt.
 Léimim, *leimim*, } v. I leap, jump, bolt.
 Léimnigim, *leimnighim*, } hop, prance, exult.
 Léimneas, *leimneach*, a. leaping, bounding; desultory.
 Léimsgian, *leimsgian*, s. f. a razor.
 Léim-uighe, *leim-uighe*, s. f. a cataract.
 Lein, *leín*, s. f. evils.
 Leinb, *leinbh*, s. children.

Leinbberic, *leinbhbhreith*, s. childbirth.
 Leinbhuasga, *leinbhuasga*, s. a cradle.
 Léine, *leine*, s. f. shirt, shift; any linen garment.
 Léine-airíonn, *leine-airíonn*, s. m. the alt. surplice worn by the priest at Mass.
 Léine-báir, *leine-bhais*, s. a shroud, winding sheet.
 Leingean, *leingean*, s. a step-daughter, *Sh.*
 Leinne, *leinne*, prep. and pron. by or with us.
 Léintéog, *leinteog*, s. f. a shirt or shift.
 Léir, *leir*, s. f. sight, perception; aggregate; *gc* Léir, altogether; a. conspicuous, open, plain, manifest; destructive, terrible; wise, prudent, close, careful.
 Léire, *leire*, s. austerity, piety.
 Léireasó, *leireadh*, s. tormenting, paining, pain.
 Léireamhuil, *leireamhuil*, a. visible.
 Léiríolach, *leirífolach*, s. m. a canopy.
 Leirig, *leirig*, s. f. a plain, a road, a way; a reason, a motive.
 Leirigim, *leirigim*, v. I counterfeit, pretend.
 Léirige, *leirighe*, a. being in sight.
 Léirim, *leirim*, v. I pain, torment.
 Léirín-rúgach, *leirín-sugach*, s. a mushroom.
 Leiririg, *leiririg*, s. f. a mall, a beetle.
 Leirirt, *leirist*, } s. m. a hammer, mallet.
 Leirirtín, *leiristin*, }
 Léirimheas, *leirmheas*, s. balancing, considering.
 Léirimheasaim, *leirmheasaim*, v. I balance.
 Léirmilleasó, *leirmilleadh*, s. m. destruction.
 Léirreona, *leirscona*, a. obscure.
 Léirgríor, *leirsgríos*, s. utter destruction.
 Léirgríorta, *leirsgríosta*, part. defaced, ravaged, ruined, destroyed, despoiled, depopulated.
 Léirín, *leirín*, s. f. sight, seeing.
 Léiríneas, *leirsineach*, a. seeing, intelligent.
 Léirmuáineasó, *leirsmuaineadh*, s. consideration, reflection.
 Leirt, *leirt*, a. earnest.
 Leirte, *leirte*, s. earnestness.
 Leir, *leis*, prep. with, wherewith, with him; adv. Leir, to the leeward, *Sh.*; Leir, apparently, *Sh.*; s. m. a thigh; a term, time.
 Leir, *leis*, } gen. of Leas.
 Leire, *leise*, }
 Léir, *leis*, s. f. sight, light, splendour; a. visible, apparent.
 Leirbeas, *leisbheart*, s. m. trousers, breeches, armour for the thighs.
 Léiróear, *leisdhear*, s. f. a step-daughter.
 Léire, *leise*, s. f. happiness.
 Leireasó, *leiseadh*, s. mocking; *Heb.*, luts.
 Léirg, *leisg*, } a. lazy, slothful, lubberly, languid, tedious, sluggish, inactive.
 Léirgeas, *leisgeach*, }
 Léirgeamhuil, *leisgeamhuil*, }

- leirge, *leisge*, s. sloth, laziness, indolence.
 leirgean, *leisgean*, s. m. a lazy person.
 leirgeoir, *leisgeoir*, s. m. an idler.
 leirgeúl, *leisgeul*, see leirgeúl.
 leiríngean, *leisinghean*, s. f. a step-daughter.
 leir, *leith*, s. f. a half, a side, a turn; *fa leir*, individually; *o foin a leir*, from that time to this; account, respect, regard; “*oo leir a aoire*”.
 leirbe, *leithbhe*, s. partiality.
 leirbheaca, *leithbheacach*, s. m. a co-relative.
 leirbháragan, *leithbhragan*, s. m. a pigmy sprite, supposed to be always employed at making or mending a single shoe, from *leir*, one, or half a pair; *brios*, a shoe, *an*, artifex: he was an emblem of industry.
 leircéas, *leiththead*, s. fifty; half an hundred weight.
 leirceál, *leithcheal*, s. partiality.
 leirdealb, *leithdhealbh*, s. bas-relief.
 leirdeascaí, *leithdhreachdaim*, v. I excuse.
 leirdeascaí, *leithdhreachdain*, s. an excuse.
 leirte, *leite*, s. water gruel.
 leirte, *leithe*, s. the rot, a disease of sheep; mouldiness; the shoulder-blade; compar. and gen. of *laic*, gray; s. a balance.
 leirteas, *leitheach*, s. m. a kneading trough; a flounder, plaice.
 leirteas, *leitheadh*, s. grayness.
 leirteas, *leithead*, s. breadth.
 leirteas-méir, *leithead-meur*, s. m. an inch.
 leiréir, *leitheir*, see leiréir.
 leiréir, *leitheis*, s. f. derision, mockery.
 leirtear, *leiteardha*, a. literary.
 leirteog, *leitheog*, s. f. a flounder.
 leirteol, *leitheolach*, s. m. a novice, a smatterer.
 leirteol, *leithghealach*, s. m. the half-moon.
 leirteol, *Leithghlinn*, s. Denmark and Norway; *i. e.* *Lochlinn*.
 leirteol, *leithghloir*, s. m. false glory.
 leirteol, *leithid*, s. f. the like, a peer, paragon.
 leirteol, *leithide*, s. duplicate.
 leirteol, *leithinnse*, s. a peninsula.
 leirteol, *leithimeal*, s. m. a border or coast; a partial.
 leirteol, *leithimealach*, a. bordering, superficial, external.
 leirteol, *leitir*, s. f. a letter; plur. *leirteola*.
 leirteol, *leithleach*, } a. partial, factious.
 leirteol, *leithleith*, }
 leirteol, *leithneachd*, s. f. breadth.
 leirteol, *leithphinginn*, s. f. a half-penny.
- leirteol, *leithreachas*, s. m. separation; unjust dealing.
 leirteol, *leithreadh*, adv. aside, apart; of a side together.
 leirteol, *leithreann*, s. partiality.
 leirteol, *leithridheach*, a. partial, factious.
 leirteol, *leithridheachd*, s. partiality.
 leirteol, *leithrighim*, v. I appear, come in sight.
 leirteol, *leithrinn*, s. fetters.
 leirteol, *leithse*, adv. this side.
 leirteol, *leithsgeul*, s. m. an apology excuse.
 leirteol, *leithsgeulach*, a. apologetical, excusatory.
 leirteol, *leithsgeulaim*, v. I excuse, apologise.
 leirteol, *leithir*, s. f. the side of a country.
 leirteol, *lelab*, s. f. a child, a little boy, *Cor*.
 leirteol, *le'm*, with my.
 leirteol, *leimne*, s. fatness; dread, fear.
 leirteol, *len*, s. m. woe, misfortune.
 leirteol, *lenme*, s. appearances, aspects, complexions, faces; “*lenme laoc, i. e. lecle laoc no aicte laoc*”, *Cor*.
 leirteol, *lenne*, s. f. a spoon; *i. e.* *laic*.
 leirteol, *lenteog*, s. f. a little shirt or shift.
 leirteol, *leo*, pron. with them; s. m. a member, a limb; strength, might; hence *leó*, a lion; *Gr.*, *λεων*; *Lat.*, *leo*; see *leon*.
 leirteol, *leo*, } s. m. a lion.
 leirteol, *leogan*, }
 leirteol, *leobhar*, a. long; tawdry; uncouth.
 leirteol, *leochamall*, *leo-chamhall*, s. a chameleon.
 leirteol, *leodh*, s. a cutting, hacking, mangling.
 leirteol, *leodhaim*, v. I cut, mangle; “*no leodh a lámh*”, *Lec*.
 leirteol, *leog*, s. m. a marsh,
 leirteol, *leogach*, a. marshy; slovenly; disorderly.
 leirteol, *leoghadh*, s. flattery.
 leirteol, *leoghaim*, v. I flatter, soothe.
 leirteol, *leoghan*, s. m. a lion; a motn.
 leirteol, *leoghanta*, a. lion-like.
 leirteol, *leoghantachd*, s. inconstancy.
 leirteol, *leogarach*, a. haughty, insolent.
 leirteol, *leogaradh*, s. haughtiness.
 leirteol, *leoir*, s. enough.
 leirteol, *leoirghnomh*, s. satisfaction.
 leirteol, *leomach*, a. flirting, prudish.
 leirteol, *leom*, } s. m. prudery.
 leirteol, *leomachas*, }
 leirteol, *leomaire*, s. m. a fop.
 leirteol, *leoman*, s. m. a lion; a moth; a leech.
 leirteol, *leomhanta*, } a lion-like; heroic.
 leirteol, *leonta*, }

Leon, *leon*, s. m. affliction, a wound, a moth; a lion.

Leonadó, *leonadh*, s. m. a wounding, spraining.

Leonsaim, *leonaim*, v. I wound, sprain.

Leonta, *leonta*, part. wounded, sprained.

Leontac, *leontach*, a. afflictive.

Leontacho, *leontachd*, s. affliction, destruction; brave actions; keenness of morals, *Sh*.

Leor, *leor*, s. enough; a. sufficient, *M'Par*. 109.

Leoróoilgear, *leordhoilgheas*, s. f. contrition.

Leorápara, *leorghrasa*, s. sufficient grace.

Leor, *leos*, s. m. a reproof, reproach; light; *Lat*, lux; a disclosure; a blush.

Leoraim, *leosaim*, v. I light up, kindle.

Leoran, *leosan*, s. m. a pimple.

Leorchnuim, *leoschnuimh*, s. a glow-worm.

Leoráat, *leoghath*,

Leoríang, *leosmháng*,

Leorímeur, *leosmhéur*,

Leir, *ler*, prep. and pron. with which, by which.

Leire, *lere*, s. religion.

Leir, *les*, s. m. a bladder; a bag filled with any thing; light, illumination; wrong; happiness.

Léire, *lesc*, s. m. lust; "Léire na colla", *M'Par*.

Leir, *lesc*, a. lame; i. e. "Leir a eirc, no quasi lorc; i. e. bacac", *Cor*.

Léirimob, *lesimob*, s. the ureter.

Léir-lasgtha, *les-lasgtha*, s. a clyster; an evacuation.

Leir-mac, *les-mac*, s. m. a step-son.

Leirpáire, *lespaire*, s. m. a luminary; "in leirpáire ir mo, i. e. an ghrian; ácar in leirpáire ir luza, i. e. in eirca", *Ballym.*, 8. 2.

Léite, *lethe*,

Léiteadó, *letheachd*,

Léite, *lethe*, s. silver money.

Léitec, *lethech*, s. m. a kneading trough; a large fish.

Letir, *letir*, a. half wet; i. e. "tirim a let, ácar flic in let naile", *Cor*.

Leithrom, *lethtrom*, s. m. affliction.

Leubaroeac, *leubaideach*, a. worthless.

Leuo, *leud*, see Leao.

Leuóúadó, *leudughadh*, s. widening, extending.

Léug, *leug*, s. a diamond, gem; see Leicc.

Léuga-loghmara, *leuga-loghmhara*, s. pl. precious stones, brilliant gems.

Léum, *leum*, s. a leap, leaping.

Léumadóir, *leumadoir*, see Léimeadóir.

Léumaim, *leumaim*, v. I leap.

Léumnac, *leumnach*, a. bounding, leaping.

Léumnac-uaine, *leumnach-uaine*, s. a grass-hopper.

Leumgar, *leumsgar*, a. clever.

Léun, *leun*, s. m. woe, sorrow, grief.

Léup, *leur*, s. seeing.

Léupgur, *leurgus*, s. m. sight.

Leupgrúadó, *leurgrudadh*, s. m. examination, investigation.

Léur, *leus*, s. m. light; see Léar, a spot; a pimple, a blister.

Léurac, *leusach*, a. sanative; lightsome, having light.

Leuracáó, *leusachadh*, see Léarúadó.

Léuracámuil, *leusachamhuil*, a. anti-spasmodical.

Léurchnuim, *leuschnuimh*, see Leorchnuim.

Leuráat, *leusgath*, see Leoráat.

Léurúigim, *leusuighim*, see Léarúigim.

Li, *li*, s. the sea; ocean; colour, tinge; *Welsh*, lliw; the complexion or air of the face; great praise.

Li, *li*,

Liá, *ligh*,

Li, *lia*, prep. and pron. with them; s. a hog, pig; hunger; níř ġebero tairc no liá; a stream, a flood; wetting, moistening, i. e. flúacáó; a more, moř liá, greater, broader; nimble, active; s. chickweed.

s. a great stone, Li fáil, the Stone of Destiny, on which the ancient Irish monarchs used to be crowned until the time of Mortogh Mac Earc, who sent it into Scotland, that his brother Fergus, who had subdued that country, might be crowned on it. It is now in Westminster Abbey.

Liá, *lia*,

Liáe, *liae*,

Liábán, *liabhran*,

Liábrín, *liabhrin*,

Liác, *liach*, s. m. a kind of measure; a shovelful; a spoon, a scale; bad news; a flag; a troublesome thing.

Liácac, *liachac*, s. hog's dung.

Liácbrúgroe, *liachbrighide*, s. broad-leaved pond weed; potamogeton natans.

Liáco, *liachd*, s. a multitude, a great many.

Liáclán, *liachlan*, s. a spoonful.

Liác-lořar, *liach-loghar*, s. yellow water lily; nymphæa lutea.

Liáclró, *liachro*, s. a hog-stye

Liác-róóá, *liach-roda*, see Liác-brúgroe.

Liáclróóá-bán, *liachroda-ban*, s. broad-leaved pond weed.

Liácltain, *liachtain*, s. f. wet, moisture, rain.

Liácltreoir, *liachtreoir*, s. m. a reader, lecturer, *Br. L.*

Liáó, *liadh*, s. m. a ladle.

Liáóóó, *liadhbhog*, s. f. a flounder.

Liáóóó, *liadhog*, s. f. a polishing stone.

- LIAG, *liag*, see LEAG, a stone; a ridge and furrow, *i. e.* *iomairne, aḡar eirciḡ*.
 LIAG, *liagh*, s. m. a physician; the blade of an oar.
 LIAGÁN, *liagan*, s. m. a small stone; an obelisk.
 LIAGÓEALḡ, *liaghdhealg*, s. m. a bodkin, clasp, brooch, or button adorned with a stone.
 LIAGLÓḡAR, *liagloghar*, s. the white water lily.
 LIAGḡ, *liagh*, a. keen.
 LIAPHUTÓḡ, *liaphutog*, s. f. a hog's pudding, sausage.
 LIAR, *lias*, see LIOR; s. a hut for lambs, calves, or sheep.
 LIAC, *liath*, s. a gray or aged person; “*Do ḡmḡt Ulaḡ caḡa oib aḡar oo beapac a liacu a torac an éata aḡar an oḡlaeḡa a meoḡan, aḡar angillu po oeoḡḡ*”, *Fer.* 30; a. gray, hoar, hoary, stale, mouldy.
 LIACAC, *liathach*, a. pale, blank.
 LIACACAC, *liathachadh*, s. mouldiness.
 LIACAC, *liathadh*, s. gray colour, a gray tinge; a tincture.
 LIACAN, *liathan*, s. m. common marygold; chrysanthemum segetum.
 LIACBÁN, *liathbhan*, a. pale.
 LIACBURÓE, *liathbhuidhe*, a. tawny.
 LIACCEAPIC, *liatheheare*, s. the hen of the black cock, a heath hen.
 LIACOPUR, *liathdrus*, s. mustiness.
 LIACḡAC, *liathghath*, s. a violent dart.
 LIACḡLAR, *liathghlas*, a. grey, hoar.
 LIACḡORM, *liathghorm*, a. azure, pale blue.
 LIACLUSACAR, *liathluachaid*, } s. hoar-frost.
 LIACPEOTAC, *liathreothadh*, }
 LIACLUR, *liathlus*, s. m. mugwort; *artemisia vulgaris*.
 LIACLUR-PÓRO, *liathlus-roid*, s. common cud weed; *filago germanica*.
 LIACÓḡ, *liathog*, s. f. a kind of salmon.
 LIACÓIḡNE, *liathoighre*, s. hoar-frost.
 LIACPAO, *liathradh*, s. sliding, rolling.
 LIACPAM, *liathrain*, v. I slide, roll backward.
 LIACRAM, *liathram*, v. to sprinkle on, *Sh.*
 LIACREAC, *liathreach*, s. hoar-frost.
 LIACREO, *liathreo*, s. hoar-frost.
 LIACPÓRO, *liathroid*, s. f. a ball, a knob; a roller; chaff.
 LIACḡAR, *liathas*, a. mouldy.
 LIACPUḡḡ, *liatruisḡ*, s. f. a fieldfare.
 LIACUR, *liatus*, s. m. a lettuce.
 LIB, *libh*, comp. pron. with ye.
 LIBAR, *libar*, s. a lip.
 LIBEACÁN, *libheadhan*, s. m. a dowry.
 LIBEACÁN, *libheadan*, s. leviathan.
 LIBEAPIN, *libhearn*, s. f. a ship, house, habitation; a dowry, cattle; offspring.
- LIBROEAC, *libideach*, s. m. a sloven; a. dirty, slovenly, awkward.
 LIBRE, *libhre*, s. f. livery, *luēt libre*, servants, persons in livery. *S. A.* 24.
 LICE, *lice*, gen. of LEAC.
 LICEÓḡ, *liceog*, s. f. a little flat stone.
 LICLIḡ, *liclith*, s. a gravelstone.
 LICNEAN, *licnean*, s. m. a wedge.
 LROE, *lide*, s. a little bit, a jot.
 LROEAC, *lideach*, a. stopped.
 LROEALBAM, *lidhealbham*, v. I paint, daub, depict.
 LROEALBḡA, *lidhealbhta*, part. painted.
 LROEALBḡOIR, *lidhealbhtoir*, s. m. a painter, limner.
 LIG, *lig*, s. f. a stone; v. let, suffer, allow.
 LIḡ, *ligh*, s. a ligature, bandage; a law, *Br. L.*; a colour, tinge.
 LIḡAC, *ligach*, a. sly.
 LIḡACOIR, *ligadoir*, s. m. a lancet.
 LIḡAR, *ligar*, s. a tongue, *Cor.*
 LIḡE, *lighe*, s. a licking.
 LIḡEAC, *ligheach*, s. a cow.
 LIḡEAC, *ligheadh*, s. licking.
 LIḡEANG, *ligheang*, s. a ship.
 LIḡIM, *lighim*, v. I lick.
 LIḡIM, *ligim*, v. I permit, allow; prop. *leḡim*.
 LIḡḡE, *lighthe*, a. lambent.
 LIḡḡEACAN, *lighteachan*, s. m. a stirabout stick.
 LIḡḡEAC, *lighteadh*, s. stirabout, crowdy.
 LIL, *lil*, s. following, pursuing; “*po lil a po paimm ḡe*”; a customary, usual; “*ḡo por lil ó éac mheac oo ḡaim ḡe ó ḡin amac*”.
 LILE, *lile*, s. a lily.
 LILEAC, *lileadh*, s. licking or sucking; *i. e.* *liḡe, no oiuḡ*, *o. g.*
 LILIM, *lilim*, v. I follow, pursue.
 LILḡEAC, *liltheach*, a. flexible, pliant.
 LIM, *lim*, s. f. a leap.
 LIMBON, *limbron*, a. smooth.
 LIMIRḡEIR, *limirteir*, s. f. franchise.
 LIN, *lin*, s. m. a quantity, parcel, number; *cia lin*, *Lee.*, 18. 4.
 LIN, *lin*, s. m. flax, linen, net; *Welsh*, *llin*; *Gr.* *λινον*; a line, thread; series, score.
 LINCOIRE, *lincoise*, s. a side line, fetters.
 LINO, *lind*, s. m. a disease; *lino cluairne*, deafness, *Cor.*
 LINÉACAC, *lineadach*, s. m. linen cloth.
 LING, *ling*, s. f. a falling.
 LINGEAC, *lingeadh*, s. leaping, bounding, skipping, flinging, darting, flying off, going away.
 LINGIM, *lingin*, v. I skip, leap, bounce.
 LINGRIA, *Lingria*, s. England.
 LINGEAC, *lingheadh*, s. delineation, drawing.

Linigim, *linighim*, v. I delineate.

Linigtheoir, *linightheoir*, s. m. a delineator, designer.

Linleanta, *linleanta*, s. an ill habit.

Linn, *linn*, see Lind; s. f. a pool, the sea, water; linn lín, the Illyrian sea; an eye; period, time, generation; pe a linn, a strait, the entrance into a gulf, *Lec.*; ale, strong drink, *Cor.*; a wet; prep. with us.

Linnineac, *linningeach*, a. roundish.

Linnin, *linnin*, s. lining of clothes, *Sh.*

Linnseog, *linnseog*, s. f. a shroud.

Linnsearadh, *linnsgearadh*, s. genealogy, *Sh.*

Linnradhar, *linradhar*, s. common eye-bright; euphrasia officinalis.

Linnseach, *linseach*, s. one clothed in linen.

Linte, *linthe*, a. full.

Linteac, *lintheach*, a. lineal.

Liobadh, *liobhadh*, s. smoothing.

Liobagach, *liobhagach*, s. a floating weed common in standing water, *Sh.*

Liobaim, *liobhaim*, } v. I smooth, polish, file,

Liobaim, *liobhaim*, } burnish, daub.

Liobair, *liobhairt*, s. delivery, delivering.

Liobán, *liobhan*, s. m. a file; an elm; *Welsh*, *lhuyven*.

Liobar, *liobar*, s. m. a hanging or projecting lip; a slovenly person.

Liobaraim, *liobharaim*, v. I deliver.

Liobard, *liobard*, s. m. a leopard.

Liobarnaic, *liobarnach*, a. slovenly, awkward.

Liobarda, *liobarda*, a. slovenly.

Liobardach, *liobardachd*, s. f. slovenliness.

Liobghruag, *liobghruag*, s. a wig.

Liobóideac, *lioboideach*, a. slow, lingering.

Liobrac, *liobrac*, a. thickclipped.

Liobraidhe, *liobhraidhe*, s. m. a burnisher.

Liobtha, *liobhtha*, part. polished, filed.

Liobthac, *liobhthach*, a. cosmetical.

Liobthara, *liobhthara*, } a. filed, polished.

Liobhte, *liobhte*, }

Lioca, *lioca*, s. a cheek; prop. *leaca*.

Liocadan, *liocadan*, s. m. a chin cloth.

Liocard, *liocard*, s. a leopard.

Liocorais, *liocorais*, s. f. liquorice.

Liod, *liod*, s. a lisp.

Liodha, *liodha*, a. strong, able.

Liodach, *liodach*, a. lisp.

Liodaighe, *liodaighe*, s. m. a lisper.

Liodhairt, *liodhairt*, s. destruction.

Liodán, *liodan*, s. m. a litany.

Liodán-an-ucaire, *liodan-an-ucaire*, s. teasel; dipsacus fullonum.

Liodaraim, *liodaraim*, v. I tear, rend, bruise.

Liodart, *liodart*, s. tearing in pieces.

Liobhaimhe, *liodhramhe*, } s. the blade of an oar.

Lioḡ, *liogh*,

Lioḡ, *liog*, see Léuḡ; a. becoming, handsome.

Lioḡac, *lioghach*, s. m. superiority.

Lioḡadh, *liogadh*, s. m. whetting, sharpening.

Lioḡadh, *lioghadh*, a. fair, fine, soft; able, strong, mighty.

Lioḡaim, *liogaim*, v. I whet, make sharp.

Lioḡair, *lioghais*, s. f. power, ability.

Lioḡan, *lioghan*, s. m. a trowel.

Lioḡar, *lioghar*, s. a tongue.

Lioḡda, *lioghdha*, a. fair, fine, soft.

Lioḡra, *lioghra*, s. a tongue.

Liom, *liom*, comp. pron. with me.

Liomadh, *liomhadh*, s. smoothing, polishing.

Liomadóir, *liomhador*, s. m. a burnisher, polisher.

Liomaim, *liomhaim*, v. I polish, file, burnish.

Liomán, *liomhan*, s. m. a file.

Liomara, *liomhara*, } a. polished, burnished,

Liomtha, *liomhtha*, } complete.

Liomóro, *liomoid*, s. f. lemon, an almond.

Liomra, *liomsa*, comp. pron. with me, belonging to me.

Líon, *lion*, s. m. flax; *Welsh*, *llain*, linen cloth; web, a line; *Welsh*, *llin*; a net, a snare; a parcel, number, quantity.

Líonadh, *lionadh*, s. filling, swelling.

Líonadóir, *lionador*, s. m. a funnel, a tundish.

Líonadh-mara, *lionadh-mara*, s. the tide.

Líonaiḡe-tiḡe, *lionaiḡe-tiḡe*, } s. ceiling, entablature.

Líonaiḡeac, *lionaiḡeadh*, }

Líonaim, *lionaim*, v. I fill.

Líon-an-abain, *lion-an-abhain*, s. various-leaved water crowfoot; ranunculus aquatilis.

Líon-an-óamain-allaidh, *lion-an-damhain-allaidh*, s. a cobweb.

Líonadóac, *lionadach*, s. linen, a shroud, *Sc.*

Líoncaire, *lioncaise*, } s. a tether, a spangle, a line from the head to the forefoot, or from the fore to the hind foot of a beast.

Líoncaire, *lioncoise*, }

Líonchar, *lionchar*, a. pleasing, delightful.

Líon-fear-is-fear, *lion-fear-is-fear*, adv. one by one.

Líonmhar, *lionmhar*, a. full, abundant, copious, exuberant, productive, fecund, numerous, plenty.

Líonmhair, *lionmhair*, compar. of Líonmhar.

Líonmhairac, *lionmhairachd*, s. f. multiplicity, abundance.

Líon-na-mbean-piḡe, *lion-na-mbean-siḡe*, s. fairy flax, purging flax; linum catharticum.

lionn, lionn, s. f. ale; any strong liquor; a humour in the body.
lionnblartóir, lionnblastoir, s. m. an ale taster.
lionnroub, lionndubh, s. melancholy, gloomy fits.
lionnruaó, lionnruadh, s. choler.
lionnuḡaó, lionnughadh, s. growing in humours.
lion-obair, lion-obair, s. net-work.
lion-obairde, lion-obraidhe, s. m. a net maker.
lionraó, lionradh, s. a web.
lionrao, lionrad, s. a thin mixed unsubstantial draught.
lionta, lionta, plur. of *lion*; part. filled, sated.
liontaó, liontach, a. full, abundant.
liontaó, lionthachd, s. f. satiety, plenitude.
lion-uirge, lion-uisge, s. a casting net.
lios, lios, s. m. dispute, debate, strife.
lios, lios, s. m. a house, habitation; a palace, court; fortified place; enclosures or stalls for cattle; the longing of a woman with child.
liosair, liosair, s. f. a garden.
liosda, liosda, a. slow, lingering, tedious, heavy.
liosdaó, liosdachd, s. slowness, tediousness, heaviness.
liosraíl, liostail, } s. enlisting; vulg.
liosraíó, liostaladh, }
liotaó, liotach, a. lisp, stammering.
liotaó, liothadh, s. frightening, dismaying, *Fer.* 89.
liothra, liothra, s. hair.
liothraóair, liothradharc, s. pomp.
liotrath, liotrath, a. unseasonable.
lipin, lipin, s. f. a small measure in Scotland called a lippie.
lipin, lipin, s. trusting to, confiding in.
lir, lir, a. much, numerous, many.
lir, lis, s. m. a dispute, conflict; *i. e.* o. g.; mischief, evil, detriment.
lisg, lisg, s. feelers.
liseadh, liseadh, s. supposing, thinking, imagining.
lis, lis, } s. a tongue; *Heb.*, lashon.
lissan, lissan, }
lisim, lisim, v. to mean, imagine, think of.
lisne, lisne, s. a ketch or hand of flax.
lit, lit, s. f. activity, celerity.
lith, lith, s. f. happiness, prosperity; a jewel; a tint, hue, dye; a festival; see *lit laite*; adv. formerly, of old.
lite, lite, s. f. porridge; viscosity, sluggishness.
lite, lite, s. f. stirabout; sauciness.
liteadh, litheadh, s. a flood, the overflowing of a river.
liteardha, liteardha, a. literal.
litheas, litheas, s. f. solemnity, pomp.

litimhaire, litimhaire, s. m. a dissembler, *Sh.*
lithiomradh, lithiomradh, s. backbiting
lithiordha, lithiordha, a. learned, literary.
litir, litir, s. f. a letter of the alphabet; a letter, epistle.
litircómrag, litirchomrag, s. a challenge, *Sh.*
litirdha, litirdha, a. literal; "ciall litirdha", *Mul.* 244.
litirdhealognadh, litirdhealognadh, s. a bill of divorce.
litireach, litireach, a. epistolary.
litir-ghrinnich, litir-ghrinnich, s. a challenge, *Sh.*
litir-laimhe, litir-laimhe, s. a letter missive.
lithiughadh, lithiughadh, s. astonishment, surprise.
lit-laite, lith-laithe, s. festival days.
liu, liu, v. to follow, pursue, *Sh.*; prep. with them; s. a pursuit; roar, shout.
liubair, liubhar, s. m. work, labour; see *airdeach*; a pole; a. broad, extended.
liubhrach, liubhrach, a. sedgy; laborious.
liuc, liuc, } s. m. a shout, outcry, noise.
liug, liugh, }
liudaidh, liudaidh, s. m. a sluggard, a craven; a gaberlunzie.
liug, liug, s. m. a lame hand or foot; a sneaking look.
liugach, liugach, a. lame, disabled; sneaking, creeping.
liugadh, liugadh, s. a creeping.
liugaire, liugaire, s. m. a cajoler.
liugaireachd, liugaireachd, s. f. cajolery.
liugailim, liughailim, v. I lament, bewail.
liuin, liuin, a. idle, lazy, sluggish; "Mo óa óaltán níoráid liuin", *Tor. Eig.*; s. f. sloth.
lium, liumh, s. m. a cry, noise.
liumadh, liumhadh, s. a crying out.
liumaim, liumhaim, v. I cry out, shout.
liun, liun, a. slothful, sluggish.
liunaidheas, liunaidheas, s. m. idleness, sloth.
liunchlos, liunchlos, s. m. rest.
liunn, liunn, see *leann* and *lionn*, s. humours of the body.
liunn-dubh, liunn-dubh, s. melancholy.
liur, liur, s. m. prate, noise.
liurach, liurach, a. noisy, prating.
liuraim, liuraim, v. I beat, strike.
liut, liut, s. a lute.
liuth, liuth, } adj. as many, so many.
liuthadh, liuthadh, }
liutachan, liutachan, s. m. a lute maker.
ló, lo, s. m. arms, armour; a day; a lock of wool; water; children, *i. e.* clann, o. g.; a hair; a light, a candle.
loancait, loancait, s. wall pennywort.
lobh, lobh, a. rotten, corrupted, putrid.

Loiceac, loicheach, s. m. a dotard.
Loiceadaire, loicheadaire, } s. m. a Chandler.
Loiceadóir, loicheadoir, }
Loiceamhlach, loiceamhlachd, s. f. dotage, foolery.
Loidhre, loidhre, s. the leprosy.
Loige, loige, see *laige*.
Loigeic, loigeic, s. logic, *Sh.*
Lóilgeac, loilgheach, } s. m. a new calved cow,
Lóilgeac, loilgheach, } a milch cow; see
laog-ligheac.
Loim, loim, s. f. milk.
Loimníogbail, loimníoghbbail, s. poverty, want.
Loime, loime, s. bareness, baldness, poverty.
Loimic, loimic, s. a plaster for taking off hair.
Loimne, loimne, s. a shield.
Loimsgrios, loimsgrios, s. f. ruin, destruction.
Loimsgriosaim, loimsgriosaim, v. I eradicate,
 raze, ruin, ransack.
Loin, loin, s. f. a rivulet.
Loinear, loinear, s. light, a gleam or flash of
 light.
Loinearda, loineardha, a. bright, shining.
Loineardaict, loineardhacht, s. f. brightness.
Lóineog, loineog, s. f. a lock of wool.
Loingbhuir, loingbhrisde, } s. a shipwreck,
Loingbhreac, loingbhreiseadh, } a wreck.
Loingeac, loingeach, a. nautical.
Loingear, loingear, s. f. shipping, a fleet.
Loingear, loingear, } s. an exile.
Loimpeac, loimpeach, }
Loingshaor, loingshaor, s. m. a shipwright.
Loingseac, loingseach, } s. m. a mariner, pilot.
Loingseoir, loingseoir, }
Loingrim, loingsighim, v. I sail, set sail.
Loini, loini, s. the sciatica; rheumatism.
Loimro, loimid, s. f. a churn-dash, the instru-
 ment by which the milk is agitated in a churn.
Loinn, loinn, s. f. joy, gladness; a corn field, a
 croft, a corn yard; good condition, fatness; a
 impetuous.
Loinneac, loinneach, a joyful, glad.
Loinneac, loinneach, } a. elegant, becom-
Loinneamhuil, loinneamhuil, } ing, proper, neat.
Loinneapac, loinneapac, a. loud, sonorous.
Loinneapach, loinneapachd, s. loudness.
Loineapra, loineapra, a. bright, shining,
 brilliant.
Loineapraoch, loineaprachd, s. f. brightness.
Loinneir, loinneis, s. f. wavering, rambling.
Loinneac, loinneach, a. bright, shining.
Loinneac, loinneach, s. brightness.
Loinnrim, loinnrim, v. I gleam, shine, lighten.
Loirc, loirc, s. a gammon.
Loirgbeirt, loirgbeirt, s. f. leg armour, stock-
 ings.

Loirgim, loirgim, v. I look for, inquire.
Lóirgníom, loirghníomh, s. satisfaction, amends
Lóirgníomach, loirghníomhadh, s. satisfaction.
Lóirgníomáim, loirgníomhaim, v. I requite.
Loirgneac, loirgneadh, s. a stalk.
Loirceann, loisceann, a. bald.
Loirceanta, loisceanta, a. fierce, fiery, blast-
 ing.
Loircionn, loiscionn, s. a locust.
Lóiróin, loisdin, s. f. lodging, an apartment, a
 tent.
Loiróin, loisdin, s. a small kind of fish.
Lóiróineac, loisdineach, s. m. a guest, lodger.
Loire, loise, s. a flame; a. inflamed.
Loirg, loirg, } a. burnt.
Loirge, loirge, }
Loirgeac, loirgeach, a. of a burning quality.
Loirgeac, loirgeadh, } s. a burning.
Loirgneac, loirgneas, }
Loirgean, loirgean, s. a burnt pimpernel, *Sh.*; a
 salamander.
Loirgim, loirgim, v. I burn, singe.
Loirgpeán, loirgpeán, s. corn burnt out of the ear
 instead of being threshed.
Loirgce, loirgthe, part. burnt.
Loiri, loisi, s. a fox.
Loirri, loissi, s. a flame, conflagration; delight,
 pleasure, gladness, joyfulness.
Loirt, loist, s. f. a pannel, a pillion.
Loirteac, loisteach, s. m. a trough.
Loirteamhuil, loisteamhuil, a. slothful.
Lóirtín, loistin, s. m. and f. a booth, tent, lodg-
 ing, entertainment.
Loit, loit, s. f. a wound, wounding, a plague; a
 harlot.
Loiteog, loiteog, s. nettles; the lotus.
Loitgce, loitgthe, part. wounded, impaired
Loitim, loitim, v. I wound, hurt.
Loitmille, loitmille, s. a severe wound.
Loirtealgair, loirtealgair, s. m. a rioter, a de-
 bauched fellow.
Lom, lom, a. bare, lean.
Lomach, lomach, s. desolation, nakedness, bald-
 ness, shaving.
Lomadóir, lomadoir, s. m. a shaver, shearer,
 plunderer.
Lomaim, lomaim, v. I rub, chafe, fret; shave,
 make bare.
Lomain, lomain, s. f. a shield.
Lomain, lomhain, s. f. a leading string.
Lomair-con, lomair-chon, s. a pack of hounds.
Lomaire, lomaire, s. m. a shearer, a stripper.
Lomairc, lomairc, s. f. making bare, peeling,
 shaving, shearing; a fleece.
Lomairteac, lomairteach, a. bare, bald, shorn

Lomán, loman, s. m. an ensign, banner, a small hand; a log of timber, a knot in timber; a piece of timber stripped of its bark.

Lomanac, lomanach, s. m. a bald man; a poor person.

Lomann, lomann, s. m. a bag, a pod.

Lomair, lomhar, a. brilliant, transparent, stately.

Lomar, lomar, s. f. a fleece.

Lomairaim, lomairaim, v. I fleece, clip, pluck.

Lomairgan, lomargain, s. devastation.

Lomairt, lomart, s. a peeling, shearing; a fleece.

Lomairta, lomarttha, part. bald, bare, shorn, shaven.

Lómbair, lombair, s. hair; a fleece.

Lomcoró, lomcoidh, v. to carry, *Sh.*

Lomchorac, lomchosach, a. barefooted.

Lómóda, lómdha, a. equal, equipoised, of equal weight.

Loméigin, lomeigin, s. tearing, stripping.

Lomfollair, lomfhollas, a. clear, manifest.

Lomlaim, lomlaim, v. I chafe, rub, fret.

Lomlán, lomlan, a. quite full, *S. A.* 70.

Lomna, lomna, s. a string, a cord, rope.

Lomnocho, lomnochd, a. naked.

Lomnocho, lomnochd, } s. nakedness.

Lomnochoirge, lomnochduighe, }

Lomnoir, lomnoir, s. a harper.

Lomoi, lomoí, s. a shorn sheep.

Lompas, lompas, a. sparing, niggardly; s. a disease in horses.

Lomrac, lomrach, a. effulgent, bright, shining, gorgeous.

Lomrac, lomradh, s. a fleece of wool; effulgence, gorgeousness.

Lomracóir, lomradoir, s. m. a clipper, shearer, depilator.

Lomraim, lomraim, v. I shear, clip.

Lomrairteac, lomraisteach, a. naked, bare.

Lomrairteacó, lomraisteachd, s. f. nakedness.

Lomta, lomtha, part. peeled, stripped.

Lomthoir, lomthoir, s. m. a barber, shearer.

Lón, lon, s. m. food, provision; store; an elk; a marsh, pond, morass, meadow; cost, fare; a dwelling, habitation; light, splendour.

Lon, lon, s. the hip.

Lón, lon, } s. hunger, voraciousness.

Lónaó, lonadh, }

Lón, lon, } s. an ouzle, blackbird.

Lónaó, lonadh, s. resting.

Lónaó, lonaidh, v. he coloured, grew red.

Lónaigh, lonaigh, s. a scoff, a jest.

Lónaighim, lonaighim, v. I dwell; **Lónaighrao**, i. e. cóimhaighrao, o. e.

Lónait, lonait, s. a store-house, repository.

Lonan, lonan, s. m. boasting.

Lonán, lonan, s. m. a tale-bearer, a prater.

Lónro, lonid, s. f. a frothing-stick, a churn-staff.

Lónca, loncha, s. a larder, buttery.

Long, long, s. m. light; "**Long**, i. e. luachann, i. e. lóchann no rolar", *Cor.*; the fish called ling; s. f. a ship; s. m. a cup; a bed, a hammock; the breast; a house, residence, a place; an enclosure, encampment; a long; i. e. róa, o. g.

Longaó, longadh, s. supper; casting, throwing, devouring; rocking, moving to and fro.

Longaóan, longadan, s. m. a swing-swing.

Longain, longain, } s. f. a ship's crew; prop.

Longair, longair, } longair.

Longaim, longaim, v. I devour, destroy, worry.

Longain, longain, s. the lungs, weasand.

Longar, longas, s. banishment.

Longbataó, longbhathadh, } s. shipwreck.

Longbairne, longbraine, s. the prow of a ship.

Long-cogair, long-chogaidh, s. a man-of-war.

Longfara, longfhada, s. a galley.

Longfair, longfair, s. f. a ship's crew; "**Longfair**, i. e. longfair, i. e. for lonse, i. e. poimeann lonse", *Cor.*

Longloingeán, longloingeán, s. the gullet, any pipe.

Long-mhairionta, long-mhairsionta, s. a merchant ship.

Longphort, longphort, s. a palace, royal seat; a fort, garrison, tent, a camp; parlour.

Longshaor, longshaor, s. a shipwright.

Longspuilin, long-spuilin, s. a pirate.

Long-teine, long-teine, s. a freship.

Longtoghail, longthoghail, s. shipbuilding.

Longtioro, longthroid, s. a sea fight.

Lonn, lonn, s. a lane or passage for cattle.

Lonn, lonn, see **Lann**; s. anger, choler; high swelling of the sea; timbers laid under boats in order to launch them the more easily; a strong, powerful, fierce, bold.

Lonnac, lonnach, a. strong, angry.

Lonnaim, lonnaim, see **Lonnaighim**.

Lonnain, lonnain, s. brightness.

Lonnog, lonnog, s. f. a virago.

Lonnógáin, lonnogain, s. m. a passionate youth.

Lonnra, lonnra, } s. shining, bright, brave.

Lonnrac, lonnrach, } illustrious.

Lonnrac, lonnrach, s. m. a blaze.

Lonnraighim, lonnraighim, v. I shine, brighten.

Lonnugaó, lonnughadh, s. an abiding, continuance, dwelling, sojourning.

Lór, lor, see **Leor**.

Loirc, *lore*, s. m. murder; the cramp; a gammon, a haunch; a. fierce, cruel.

Loircéor, *lorechosg*, a. antispasmodic.

Loirdaothain, *lordaothain*, s. sufficiency.

Loir, *lorg*, s. m. progeny, offspring, a race of people, posterity; a footstep, trace, track, print; a troop, band, company; a coat of mail; a sign, signal; a log of wood, club, staff; a woman; the thigh, a haunch; a discourse, speech; a. blind.

Loirga, *lorga*, s. a leg, shin; stalk of a plant.

Loirga-ceacta, *lorga-ceactha*, s. the plough-tail; track of the plough.

Loirga-éirinn, *lorga-chrainn*, s. the trunk of a tree.

Loirgadh, *lorgadh*,

Loirgaireadh, *lorgaireachd*,

{ s. searching, investigation, inquiry, pursuit, tracing.

Loirgaim, *lorgaim*, v. I wound.

Loirgaim, *lorgaim*,

Loirgaim, *lorgaim*,

{ v. I trace, search, inquire, investigate, follow, pursue.

Loirgaire, *lorgaire*, s. m. a follower, pursuer.

Loirgánach, *lorganach*, s. m. a sluggard.

Loirga-lín, *lorga-lín*, s. stalk or stem of flax.

Loirgbeirt, *lorgbheirt*, s. armour for the legs.

Loirra, *lorra*, s. a file or rank.

Loir, *los*, s. a growing or growth; a tail, the point or end of a thing; *Welsh*, lhost; account, regard, consideration, sake; intention, purpose, design; strength, virtue, a loir a élaróeam, a loir a neirt; an effect, consequence; "Maolreachtloinn mac Maolruanaigh meicc Doncaí, a gar Seán buíde a bhaicairi do ionn-roigirí Taóis mac Maolruanaigh meic Giolla Cúirt meicc Doncaí a maig luirg a gar Taóis do gabail doib. Tionol an tíre do bheir fóirra, a gar deabair do cor eatorra, a gar raigirt do cúir i Maolreachtloinn mac meicc Doncaí, a gar a écc ar a loir", 4 *Mast*, 1409; s. f. a press; band, troop; a fox; a reward.

Loirao, *losaid*, s. f. a kneading trough.

Loirc, *losc*, a. lame, maimed; see leirc; dumb.

Loircadh, *loscadh*, s. a laming, lameness; a burning, scalding, *Lec.*, 10. 3.

Loircain, *loscain*,

Loircain, *loscain*,

{ v. I singe, burn.

Loircain, *loscain*, s. a paddock.

Loirc, *losce*, s. m. a cripple; a. dumb, blind, lame, maimed.

Loirgadh, *losgadh*, see loircadh.

Loirgadh-bhaig, *losgadh-bhraghaid*, s. the heartburn

Loirgán, *losgan*, s. m. a frog, a toad; childhood; a sort of dray or car without wheels, a sledge.

Loirc, *lost*, see loirao.

Lot, *lot*, s. m. a wound, hurt, bruise; rapine; wool; a prostitute; a leg; washing, cleansing.

Loth, *loth*, s. m. a beard; sweat; a colt, filly.

Lotha, *lota*, s. a loft, an upper room.

Lothac, *lothaich*, s. m. mire, mud, puddle.

Lothac, *lotadh*, s. hurting, wounding.

Lothaim, *lotaim*, v. I wound, bruise; fornicate.

Lothair, *lothair*, s. lavender, *Sh*.

Lothal, *lothal*, see lothal.

Lotar, *lotar*, s. m. a ruining, mangling.

Lotar, *lotar*,

Lothar, *lotar*,

{ v. they went, came.

Lothar, *lothar*, s. m. a grayhound, a dog; an assembly, congregation; a caldron; a kieve, a trough; cloth, raiment; a cutting down; a clothes press.

Lotharrda, *lotharrdha*, part. wounded.

Lothog, *lothog*, s. f. a colt, filly.

Lotholl, *lotholl*, s. m. the socket of a candlestick.

Loth, *loth*, s. m. a drinking party; comotation.

Lu, *lu*, a. little, small.

Lua, *lua*, s. a heap; an oath; water; a foot, a kick.

Lua, *luach*, s. m. value, price, wages, hire, reward.

Lua, *luacha*, s. frost.

Lua, *luachaid*, s. f. frost.

Lua, *luachaim*, v. I hire.

Lua, *luachair*, s. clubrush; scirpus palustris; splendour, brightness; a tempest.

Lua, *luachairneach*, s. m. a place full of rushes.

Lua, *luacharman*, s. m. a pigmy; see leirbrogan.

Lua, *luacharn*, s. m. a light, lamp.

Lua, *luachmaire*, a. more precious.

Lua, *luachmhar*, a. precious, excellent.

Lua, *luachmarachd*, s. f. preciousness.

Lua, *luachorn*, s. a lamp.

Lua, *Luachra*, s. the chief druid and magician, considered by the pagan Irish as a deity, was opposed by St. Patrick at Tara, in the presence of the monarch Laoghaire and the nobility, who composed the convention. Hence *Teasmair Luachra*. *Seventh Life of St. Patrick in Colgan*, page 126.

Lua, *luachra*,

Lua, *luachrach*,

Lua, *luachrach*,

Lua, *luachre*,

Lua, *luadh*, see lua; s. motion, moving; mention, speaking; fulling; hire, reward, price.

Luada, *luada*, } s. the little finger.
 Luadaicín, *luadaicín*, }
 Luadhail, *luadhail*, s. motion, exercise.
 Luadhaim, *luadhaim*, v. I move, go; mention, speak, hint.
 Luadairie, *luadaire*, s. a flax-wheel; Luadairie tiompain, the arm of a kitchen jack.
 Luadhaltach, *luadhaltach*, a. condign.
 Luadar, *luadar*, s. m. motion, haste; "Ní hé roimh liom luadar i r- fearr 'oó óeanaó", *S. Maodh*.
 Luadhghair, *luadhghair*, s. exultation.
 Luadradh, *luadradh*, s. m. fame, renown.
 Luadraidhim, *luadraidhim*, v. I report.
 Luag, *luag*, s. f. a doll.
 Luaga, *luaga*, a. less.
 Luaghair, *luaghair*, s. f. a reward.
 Luaghlas, *luaghlas*, s. fetters.
 Luaghuta, *luaghuta*, s. the gout.
 Luaidh, *luaidh*, s. f. lead; v. went.
 Luaidhe, *luaidhe*, s. coition, copulation; deceitful swearing.
 Luaidheacht, *luaidheacht*, s. f. merit, reward, premium.
 Luaidhiocán, *luaidhiocán*, s. envy.
 Luaidreadh, *luaidreadh*, s. a rumour, report.
 Luaidreann, *luaidreann*, s. vagrancy.
 Luaidreannuróe, *luaidreannuidhe*, s. a vagabond.
 Luaiḡ, *luaiḡ*, s. buying, price, purchase; a. pleasant, cheerful.
 Luaiḡe, *luaiḡe*, s. lead, a plummet.
 Luaiḡeacht, *luaiḡeacht*, see Luaidheacht.
 Luaiḡthe, *luaiḡthe*, part. expedited; adv. as soon as.
 Luailleadh, *luailleadh*, s. m. a mimic.
 Luailles, *luailles*, }
 Luailteach, *luailteach*, } a. full of gestures.
 Luaim, *luaimh*, see Luaidh, an abbot; a. swift.
 Luaimneach, *luaimneachd*, s. f. activity; volubility of tongue.
 Luaimneach, *luaimneach*, a. leaping, ranging, volatile, fickle, transitory.
 Luaimneach, *luaimneachd*, s. f. fickleness, inconsistency, instability, volatility, mobility, freakishness.
 Luaimnighthe, *luaimnighthe*, s. the undulation of the waves; part. undulating; moved.
 Luain, *luain*, s. the loins, kidneys.
 Luaineach, *luaineach*, a. unsteady, ambulatory.
 Luain-easa, *luain-easa*, s. nephritic pains.
 Luaintín, *luaintín*, a. nephritical.
 Luaipeagán, *luaipeagan*, s. m. a grovelling person.
 Luait, *luaithe*, s. f. dust, ashes; a wave.
 Luaithe, *luaithe*, a. quicker, faster, swifter.

Luaitheas, *luaithead*, s. quickness, fastness.
 Luaitheartach, *luaitheartach*, a. hasty.
 Luaitheirḡr, *luaitheirḡr*, s. a rising up quickly.
 Luaitheirḡim, *luaitheirḡim*, v. I rise quickly, "Aḡar nō eirḡr na tonna aḡar nō éirínaiḡ an Fírmament", *Fer*. 89.
 Luaitheargach, *luaitheargach*, a. irritable; prone to anger.
 Luaitheleasach, *luaitheleasach*, a. abrupt.
 Luaithe, *luaithe*, }
 Luaitheach, *luaitheach*, } s. ashes.
 Luaitheach, *luaitheach*, a. expeditious, active.
 Luaitheadh, *luaitheadh*, } s. ashes, dust, powder.
 Luaithean, *luaithean*, }
 Luaitheamhail, *luaitheamhail*, } a. dusty.
 Luaitheanta, *luaitheanta*, }
 Luam, *luam*, s. m. an abbot, a prior, a priest; a pilot.
 Luamh, *luamh*, s. m. a corpse, a carcase; a creeping, sneaking person.
 Luamain, *luamain*, s. f. veil; a stirring, motion.
 Luamairie, *luamairie*, s. m. an astronomer, a navigator, a pilot.
 Luaman, *luaman*, s. m. a small hand.
 Luamnach, *luamnach*, see Luaimneach.
 Luamnach, *luamnachd*, s. f. abbacy, abbotship.
 Luamhuire, *luamhuire*, see Luamh.
 Luan, *luan*, s. m. a loin, kidney; a son, a lad; a hero, champion; a woman's breast; a gray hound, a dog; the moon; v. Luain, Monday.
 Luanaig, *luanaig*, s. fetters, chains.
 Luanaigthe, *luanaigthe*, part. fettered, chained.
 Luanchad, *luanchad*, s. the eclipse of the moon.
 Luarach, *luarach*, s. fetters.
 Luapra, *luapra*, a. common, vulgar, awkward slovenly, sluggish.
 Luapra, *luas*, s. m. swiftness, dispatch.
 Luapra, *luascadh*, s. m. moving, rocking.
 Luasgach, *luasgach*, a. wavering, motive, moving.
 Luasgaim, *luasgaim*, v. I swing, jolt, rock, drive away.
 Luasgán, *luasgán*, s. m. childhood; a cradle, swingswong; a tossing, swinging.
 Luasganach, *luasganach*, a. that rocks or swings.
 Luasganach, *luasganachd*, s. f. rocking, swinging.
 Luasganaróe, *luasganaróe*, } s. m. a rocker, swinger;
 Luasganaróe, *luasganaróe*, }
 Luasgoir, *luasgoir*, } a rower.
 Luasgtha, *luasgtha*, part. tossed, rocked.
 Luath, *luath*, s. mention, report; the foot; activity, agility; ashes; *Welsh*, lludw; a. swift, quick, nimble.
 Luatha, *luatha*, a. belonging to ashes

Lústað, *luathadh*, s. hastening; making haste; fulling, milling; moving.

Lústaðra, *luathagra*, a. swift to revenge.

Lústaím, *luathaim*, v. I hasten; full or mill cloth; move.

Lústaimeað, *luathaireach*, a. apprehensive, quick-witted.

Lústaþán, *luatharan*, s. m. a sea lark.

Lústaþ, *luathas*, s. m. swiftness, fleetness.

Lústaþáð, *luathbhad*, s. m. a fly-boat.

Lústaðámesað, *luathchainteach*, a. talkative, quick-spoken.

Lústaðáme, *luathghaire*, s. m. joy, gladness.

Lústaðámesað, *luathghaireach*, a. glad, joyful.

Lústaðámesað, *luathghaireadh*, s. rejoicing.

Lústaðáim, *luathghairim*, v. I rejoice.

Lústaðm, *luathghris*, s. active fire; inflammation.

Lústaðmáð, *luathlamhaech*, a. quick-handed, dexterous; covetous.

Lústaðm, *luathmhar*, a. swift, active.

Lústaðm, *luathmharc*, s. m. a race-horse.

Lústaðm, *luathmharcach*, s. m. a messenger by express.

Lústaðm, *luathmhíre*, s. boasting.

Lústaðm, *luathrachd*, s. m. forwardness, quickness.

Lústaðm, *luathradh*, s. a hastening.

Lústaðm, *luathrann*, s. a narration in verse.

Lústaðm, *luathrighim*, v. I hasten.

Lústaðm, *luathrighthe*, part. hastened.

Lústaðm, *luathughadh*, s. moving, hastening, accelerating.

Lústaðm, *luathughaim*, v. I hasten, dispatch.

Lústaðm, *luathuigseach*, see *Lústaðm*.

Lúb, *lub*, s. f. a loop, bow, a staple; a plait, fold; a thong; a maze, meander; inclination; cunning, craft, deceit, a snare.

Lúba, *luba*, see *Lúb*.

Lúba, *lubha*, s. the body, a corpse; praise, fame.

Lúb, *lubach*, a. crooked, serpentine, winding, meandering; cunning, crafty, sly, deceitful.

Lúb, *lubadh*, s. a bending.

Lúb, *lubaim*, v. I bend, incline.

Lúb, *lubaire*, s. m. a crafty fellow.

Lúb, *lubán*, s. m. a hoop, bow.

Lúb, *lubhan*, s. m. a lamb.

Lúb, *lubhar*, see *Lúb*; s. m. work; "Ír he t'ha t'opad in ceit'naíad tinná do m'atad ó 'Dha, asar ó phát'naic do fhu Eimíonn, i. e. t'leáan cáca t'leimí f'ua háine asar f'ua hup'naighe, asar venáin m'íorí do am'nerí, ari ír lúbán a'p'ead la 'Dha do g'niéir, i. t'alam", *Vis. Ad.*

Lúbceangal, *lubcheangal*, s. a hasp.

Lúb, *lubhort*, s. m. a garden.

Lúb, *lubhortoir*, s. m. a gardener.

Lúb, *lublineach*, a. curvilinear.

Lúb, *lubnacha*, s. the parts or members of the body.

Lúb, *lubog*, s. a noose.

Lúb, *lubhog*, s. a flake; *Lúb, lubog r'neac'oa*.

Lúb, *lubhra*, s. leprosy; any infirmity or weakness; a. weak, infirm.

Lúb, *lubhrach*, a. leprous.

Lúb, *lubthe*, part. curvated, bowed, bent.

Lúb, *luch*, s. f. a captive, a prisoner; a mouse; *Welsh*, *llugoden*.

Lúb, *luchairge*, *luchaidh-fhairge*, s. sea-mice, a kind of small black sea birds.

Lúb, *luchair*, s. f. a glittering colour, brightness; adj. clean, bright, resplendent.

Lúb, *luchaire*, s. m. a mouser.

Lúb, *luchairt*, s. a palace; a retinue.

Lúb, *luchar*, s. m. light.

Lúb, *lucharman*, *lucharman*, s. m. a pigmy; *vid. leibhíogán*.

Lúb, *luchbhru*, s. a white head of hair.

Lúb, *luchd*, s. m. a pot, kettle, caldron; a cargo, burden, load, lading; folk, people.

Lúb, *luchdaighim*, v. I load.

Lúb, *luchdaighthe*, part. laden.

Lúb, *luchdaire*, s. m. a whirlpool.

Lúb, *luchdairt*, s. a cart-load.

Lúb, *luchd-choimeadachd*, s. retinue, servants in waiting.

Lúb, *luchdmhar*, a. full, loaded, capacious; populous.

Lúb, *luchdughadh*, s. loading.

Lúb, *luch-fheir*, *luch-fheir*, s. a field-mouse, a shrew, a dormouse.

Lúb, *luch-francach*, *luch-fhrancach*, s. a rat.

Lúb, *luchlann*, *luchlann*, s. a prison.

Lúb, *luchmhair*, *luchmhair*, s. m. abundance.

Lúb, *luchog*, s. f. a young mouse.

Lúb, *luchram*, *luchram*, v. I rummage.

Lúb, *luchthaire*, s. a gulf, whirlpool.

Lúb, *lud*, s. f. a pond, puddle.

Lúb, *ludh*, s. f. appearance; *po Lúb ouine*.

Lúb, *luda*,

Lúb, *ludagán*, *ludagan*, s. the little finger.

Lúb, *ludach*, s. a hinge.

Lúb, *ludaidhe*, s. m. a clown.

Lúb, *ludairt*, s. wading in dirt.

Lúb, *ludhar*, a. awkward, clownish, slovenly. s. m. fawning, flattery.

Lúb, *ludharachd*, s. awkwardness, clownishness.

Lúb, *ludarthá*, a. sluggish, slovenly.

Lúb, *ludann*, *ludann*, s. m. a hinge.

Luopaſan, *ludragan*, s. m. a shambling slovenly fellow.

Luopaſam, *ludraim*, v. I bedaub or smear with puddle.

Luopaſac, *ludusach*, a. powerful.

Luſpaſaſ, *luſraidh*, s. surrounding.

Luſpaſam, *luſraim*, v. I surround.

Luſ, *lugh*, a. little; swift, active.

Luſa, *lugh*, s. an oath; adj. compar. and superlative of **Luſ**, little; s. falsehood, perjury.

Luſaſ, *lugach*, a. bow-legged.

Luſaſ, *lughadh*, s. swearing an oath.

Luſaſ, *lughad*, s. littleness.

Luſaſ, *lughadh*, s. want, thirst, drought.

Luſaſaſim, *lughadaighim*, v. I lessen, diminish.

Luſaſaſſeoir, *lughadaightheoir*, s. m. an abater, diminisher.

Luſaſoſ, *lughadog*, s. the little finger.

Luſaſuſaſ, *lughadughadh*, s. diminishing.

Luſaim, *lughaim*, v. I swear.

Luſam, *lugain*, s. a shabby fellow.

Luſaimo, *lughaird*, s. retinue; see **Luſaimo**.

s. August, **Lá Luſ-nappaſ**, Lammass day, the assembly, games or festivals of Lughaidh; "**Luſ-nappaſ**, i. e. nappaſ no aſpaſaſ loſa mic Eſliono, i. e. oenaſ no ſepſa lair im ſaſe poſamari in ceſ bliſſaſ in coſſeſſe Luſnappaſ. Cluiſe no oenaſ na aſpaſaſ ir ſo ir ainm nappaſ", *Cor.*

Luſnara, *lughnasa*,

Luſnappaſ, *lugnassadh*,

Lúi, *lui*, s. a leg; a bough, branch.

Lúib, *luib*, s. a corner, a little glen.

Lúib, *luibh*,

Lúibean, *luibhean*, } s. an herb.

Lúibeaſ, *luibheach*, a. herbaceous, weedy.

Lúibeaſaſ, *luibheanadh*, s. herbage.

Lúibeaſaſoſaſ, *luibheanchosaſ*, a. having toes or fingers.

Lúibeolaſe, *luibheolaidhe*, s. m. a botanist.

Lúibin, *luibhin*, s. f. leaven.

Lúibne, *luibhne*, s. fingers, toes; a spear; see quot. at **colſ**; a shield.

Lúibin, *luibin*, s. f. a handsome woman, one having fine hair; a crafty fellow.

Lúibneacſ, *luibneachd*, s. f. craftiness.

Lúibneacſ, *luibhneach*, s. m. a weed.

Lúibneacſa, *luibhneacha*, s. the members of the body.

Lúibſiaſ, *luibhſiaſ*, s. m. a caterpillar.

Lúibſie, *luibhre*, s. a coat of mail; leprosy.

Lúibſiſim, *luibhrighim*, v. I harness, put a mour.

Lúro, *luid*, s. f. a sloven, slut; a rag.

Lúro, *luidh*, s. an herb; prop. **Lúib**; a word of endearment; v. he went, he died.

Lúro-an-luſaſim, *luidh-an-luſaſim*, s. the plant lovage.

Lúroſe, *luidhe*, s. a lying down, position, situation; death; a going; "**Láir Lúroſe** non ſnaſe ſluaſa", *Brog.*; prop. **Lúſe**; a caldron.

Lúroſeacſ, *luidheach*, a. ragged; forgiving.

Lúroſeacſán, *luidheachan*, s. m. an ambush, ambuscade, snare, laying in wait.

Lúroſeapſim, *luidheasaim*, v. I permit, allow.

Lúroſeapſuſaſ, *luidheasughadh*, s. a permitting allowing.

Lúroſim, *luidheir*, s. a chimney.

Lúroſeog, *luidheog*, s. f. a little rag.

Lúroſeogacſ, *luidheogach*, a. ragged.

Lúroſeolaſ, *luidheolach*, s. skilled in plants.

Lúroſeolaſ, *luidheolas*, s. m. botany.

Lúroſo-m'inntin, *luidhid-m'inntin*, phrase, with all my heart, I am satisfied, content.

Lúroſim, *luidhim*, v. I live, lay down; swear solemnly; go, pass; die.

"**Lúro ſionntain ſoſ ſeſſe ſainne**,

ſua leſſe ba léim luinne;

Níſi ſo ſeſſe a ccluro cille

Acſ a ſeſſe oſ tul tuinne", *Eoch O'Fl*

Lúroſin, *luidin*, s. f. the little finger.

Lúroſeacſ, *luidreacſ*, s. hinges.

Lúſe, *luife*, s. elopement.

Lúſ, *luig*, gen. of **Loſ**, a pit.

Lúſe, *luighe*, see **Lúroſe**; a proof; an oath; a caldron, kettle, pan.

Lúſeacſ, *luigheach*, a. lying.

Lúſeacſán, *luigheachan*, see **Lúroſeacſán**.

Lúſeacſo, *luigheachd*, s. requital, recompense.

Lúſean, *luighean*, s. f. a nave, centre; **Lúſean ſoſaſ**.

Lúſeapſacſ, *luigheasach*, s. m. an allowance.

Lúſim, *luighim*, v. I swear solemnly; *Heb.* alah, to swear; *Welsh*, llw, an oath; tear rend; **ſoſ Lúſeapſaſ**, herent, encourage, abet

Lúſne, *luighne*, s. javelins, spears.

Lúſſiſ, *luighriſ*, s. a coat of mail; *Welsh*, lluryg.

Lúſſe, *luighthe*, s. a proof; part. laid.

Lúſſeacſ, *luilgheach*, s. m. a milch cow, a cow with calf, *Br. L.*

Lúim, *luim*, s. f. milk.

Lúimeacſ, *luimead*, s. bareness, baldness.

Luimín, *luimin*, s. f. a target, shield.
 Luimlín, *luimlín*, s. a stream of milk.
 Luimneachda, *luimneachda*, s. an ensign bearer; a shield bearer.
 Luingsbhréad, *luingsbhriseadh*, s. shipwreck.
 Luingsior, *luingsios*, s. f. a fleet, navy.
 Luingsreoir, *luingsreoir*, s. m. a mariner, navigator.
 Luingsreoirneach, *luingsreoirneachd*, s. navigating, sailing.
 Luinn, *luinn*, see *loinn*; gen. of *lann*, a spear.
 Luinne, *luinne*, s. impetuosity; mirth; anger; a filling, *i. e.*, *líonadh*, *o. g.*; music.
 Luinneac, *luinneach*, a. merry, jovial; melodious; armed, having swords. “*Slán-za laiglinne luinneac*”, *Eoch. O’Fl.* The old gloss on the poem here quoted explains *laiglinne* by *pleadhac*, and *luinneac* by *clorómeac*.
 Luinneog, *luinneog*, s. a chorus, a glee.
 Luinneogac, *luinneogach*, a. frisky, merry.
 Luinneimig, *luinneimigh*, s. tossing.
 Luinniasg, *luinniasg*, s. m. a sword-fish.
 Luinnic, *luinnic*, s. music.
 Luinnraipe, *luinnsaire*, s. m. one that goes about idly; a watchman.
 Luinnreac, *luinnseach*, s. m. a watch-coat.
 Luipreacán, *luipreachan*, s. m. a pigmy.
 Luípeac, *luíreach*, s. m. a coat of mail; *Welsh*, *luryg*.
 Luípeac, *luíreach*, s. m. a draught; *Luípeaca connaig*, *i. e.* *veocha bair*, deadly draughts.
 Luirgne, *luirgne*, s. legs.
 Luirgneac, *luirgneach*, a. long-legged.
 Luirigh, *luirigh*, s. m. an armed man.
 Luirte, *luirte*, s. a sloven.
 Luir, *luir*, s. the quicken tree; the letter *L*; a hand; help; drink; weeds, herbs.
 Luireanac, *luiseanach*, a. full of herbs.
 Luirgróim, *luisgidhim*, } v. I drink, soak.
 Luirim, *luisim*, }
 Luirgim, *luisgim*, see *luirgaim*.
 Luirim, *luisim*, v. I dare, venture.
 Luirín, *luisin*, dim. of *luir*, an herb.
 Luiriót, *luisiót*, a. bad, naughty, evil.
 Luirne, *luisne*, s. a flame, flash; a blush; *tainic luirne ann*; a hand of beaten flax.
 Luirneog, *luisreog*, } s. a charm, a filter,
 Luirneogan, *luisreogan*, } a drink, a drug.
 Luirneogair, *luisreogaidhe*, s. m. one who charms or administers draughts.
 Luirte, *luiste*, s. a gaberlunzie, a sluggard, a clown; a straw pannel.
 Luirte, *luithe*, s. swiftness, speed.
 Luirteac, *luitheach*, a. joyous, exulting; s. veins, nerves.

Luirneac, *luithreach*, a. belonging to a coat of mail.
 Luigac, *lulgach*, s. m. a soldier; a milch cow see *cleacap*.
 Lumao, *lumad*, s. baldness, nakedness.
 Lumain, *lumain*, s. f. a veil; a coarse cover; a large great coat; sackcloth.
 Lumaípe, *lumhaire*, s. m. a diver.
 Luman, *lumhan*, s. m. a lamb.
 Luman, *luman*, s. a shield.
 Lumar, *lumar*, } s. f. a fleece.
 Lumbair, *lumbair*, }
 Lumpair, *lumpair*, s. m. a lubber.
 Lumpairnac, *lumparnach*, }
 Lumpairnamuil, *lumparnamhuil*, } a. lubberly.
 Lún, *lun*, s. the moon.
 Lunaro, *Lunasd*, s. Lammas.
 Luncap, *luncas*, s. walking on all fours.
 Lundoac, *lundach*, a. lazy, slothful, lubberly.
 Lundoaípe, *lundaíre*, s. m. a drone, sluggard, an idler.
 Lundoaípeac, *lundaíreachd*, s. laziness.
 Lung, *lung*, s. f. a ship, etc., see *long*; s. m. the handle of an oar.
 Lunn, *lunn*, s. m. a bearer; a wave; a bond; a churndash; a vessel; a. strong.
 Lunnac, *lunnach*, s. m. an active youth.
 Lunnaca, *lunnacha*, a. having a handle.
 Lunnóin, *lunnidun*, s. a strong town; London.
 Lupait, *Lupait*, s. the name of St. Patrick’s sister, who was brought into captivity along with him to Ireland from his native country, France; swine.
 Lupat, *lupat*, s. a hog.
 Lurac, *lurach*, a. pretty.
 Luracán, *lurachan*, s. a spansel.
 Luran, *luran*, s. a pretty woman.
 Luroanac, *lurdanach*, a. cunning, sly.
 Luroanac, *lurdanachd*, s. f. cunningness.
 Lurg, *lurg*, s. the end; extremity; a fin.
 Lurga! *lurga!* interj. lo! see! behold!
 Lurga, *lurga*, } s. a leg, shank, stalk.
 Lurgan, *lurgan*, }
 Lurga-rusac, *lurga-fuach*, s. a dissyllable; *i. e.* *rocal dá riollaod*, *o. g.*
 Lurganac, *lurganach*, s. m. a shaft; a. long-legged.
 Lurgairim, *lurgairim*, see *lorzgairim*.
 Lurgbeirt, *lurgbeirt*, s. graves.
 Lurgfure, *lurgfhure*, s. a word of two syllables
 Lurog, *lurog*, s. f. a pretty woman.
 Lur, *lus*, s. m. pith, strength, power; an herb or plant; *Welsh*, *llaysieruyn*; a leek.
 Lurac, *lusach*, a. herbaceous; s. m. a bibber, drinker.

Lurairneac̃, *lusairneach*, s. a place where herbs grow.

Lurán, *lusan*, s. m. a little herb.

Lurán-balla, *lusan-bhalla*, s. pellitory of the wall; *parietaria officinalis*.

Lurán-baine, *lusan-baine*, s. milk wort; *polygalla vulgaris*.

Lurán-cholam, *lusan-cholam*, s. columbine; *aquilegia vulgaris*.

Lurán-choipe, *lusan-choire*, s. coriander.

Lur-an-chorrain, *lus-an-chorrain*, s. spleenwort; *asplenium*.

Lur-an-choir, *lus-an-chrois*, s. common honey-suckle; *lonicera periclymenum*.

Lurán-chromchinn, *lusan-chromchinn*, s. daffodil; *narcissus*.

Lur-an-chrubain, *lus-an-chrubhain*, s. gentian; *gentiana campestris*.

Lurán-foghar, *lusan-fhograidh*, s. chase the Devil; St. John's-wort.

Lurán-fucaoóir, *lusan-fhucadoir*, s. teasle; fuller's thistle; *dipsacus fullonum*.

Lurán-leasair, *lusan-leasaidh*, s. spurge; *euphorbia peplus*.

Lurán-lugaire, *lusan-lugaire*, s. loveage; *levis-ticum*.

Lurán-phiobair, *lusan-phiobair*, s. dittany, pepperwort; *lepidium*.

Lur-an-tsaidh, *lus-an-tsaidh*, s. common fennel; *feniculum vulgare*.

Lur-an-trílanúgadh, *lus-an-tslanughadh*, s. ribwort, ribgrass; *plantago lanceolata*.

Lur-an-trucair, *lus-an-tsiucair*, s. succory; *chicorium*.

Lurán-giolla, *lusan-giolla*, s. common lousewort; *pedicularis sylvatica*.

Lurapán-grán-oub, *lusaran-gran-dubh*, s. alexanders; *smyrnium olusatrum*.

Lurapán, *lusarchan*, s. m. an herbalist; one that heals by herbs.

Lurbeo, *lusbheo*, a. vegetative.

Lur-buioe-béiltine, *lus-buidhe-beiltine*, see beapnán beiltine.

Lurca, *lusca*, s. a lustrum, space of five years; infancy; a cave, subterranean vault; a. blind.

Lurcaire, *luscaire*, } s. m. a troglodite.

Lurcán, *luscan*, }

Lur-colum-cille, *lus-cholum-cille*, s. yellow wood loose strife; *lysimachia nemorum*.

Lur-cneas, *lus-cneas*, s. meadow-sweet; *spiraea ulmaria*.

Lurcrao, *luscraadh*, s. a procession.

Lur-cre, *lus-cre*, s. male speed-well; *veronica officinalis*.

Lurcuac̃, *luschuach*, s. m. a caterpillar.

Lurcuineog, *luschuineog*, s. f. a caterpillar.

Lurcrao, *luscraadh*, s. flattery, wheedling.

Lurora, *lusradh*, s. a procession.

Lurcraim, *luscraim*, v. I lurk.

Lurcraire, *luscraire*, s. m. a dweller in caves.

Lurcán, *lusgan*, see Lurcán.

Lur-gan-a-air-gan-ma-air, *lus-gan-athair-gan-mhathair*, s. duck meat; *lemna minor*.

Lur-garb, *lus-garbh*, s. goose-grass, clivers, catchweed; *galium aparine*.

Lur-leac-an-tramair, *lus-leath-an-tsamhraidh*, s. gillyflower.

Lur-liac̃, *lus-liath*, s. common lavender; *lavedula angustifolia*.

Lur-máir, *lus-mairi*, s. marygold; *caltha vulgaris*.

Lur-mao, *lus-mhaoth*, a. bearing virtuous and soft herbs.

Lur-mic-bethaig, *lus-mhic-bethaig*, s. betony, bethonica.

Lur-mic-cuimin, *lus-mhic-cuimin*, s. cummin; *cuminum*.

Lur-mic-Raonail, *lus-mhic-Raonail*, s. chase the Devil, *Sh*.

Lur-mic-riog-breatuin, *lus-mhic-riogh-breatuin*, s. wild thyme, *Sh*.

Lur-míre, *lus-midhe*, } s. mouse-ear, scorpion-
Lur-míola, *lus-míola*, } grass; *myosotis scorpioides*.

Lur-mór, *lus-mor*, s. great white mullein; *verbascum thapsus*.

Lur-na-breileog, *lus-na-breileog*, s. bear whortleberries; *uva ursi*.

Lur-na-cenam, *lus-na-cenamh*, s. samphire; *erithmum maritimum*.

Lur-na-cenam-burte, *lus-na-cenamh-briste*, s. common comfrey; *symphytum officinalis*.

Lur-na-cenapan, *lus-na-cenapan*, s. great figwort; *scorophularia nodosa*.

Lur-na-eithreog, *lus-na-eithreog*, s. cloud berries.

Lur-na-fearnaigh, *lus-na-fearnaigh*, s. sun-dew; *drosera*.

Lur-na-fecog, *lus-na-fecog*, s. black tansey, *O'He*.

Lur-na-fola, *lus-na-fola*, s. shepherd's purse; *thlapsi bursa pastoris*.

Lur-na-ffranc, *lus-na-ffranc*, s. common tansey; *tanacetum vulgare*.

Lur-na-gorm-dhearg, *lus-na-gorm-dhearg*, s. blackberry plant.

Lur-na-hoidhe, *lus-na-hoidhche*, s. nightshade; *solanum*.

Lur-na-laog, *lus-na-laogh*, s. orpine; *crasula*.

Lur-na-laog, *lus-na-laogh*, s. golden saxifrage; *chrysosplenium*.

Lur-nan-laoc, *lus-nan-laoch*, s. rosewort, *Sh.*
 Lur-na-leac, *lus-na-leac*, s. eyebright; euphrasia.
 Lur-na-mealla, *lus-na-mealla*, s. honeysuckle, trefoil; trifolium.
 Lur-na-míol-móir, *lus-na-míol-mor*, s. common mallow; malva sylvestris.
 Lur-na-pingine, *lus-na-pinghine*, s. marsh pennywort; hydrocotile.
 Lur-na-seilge, *lus-na-seilge*, s. spleenwort; asplenium.
 Lur-na-síothcaint, *lus-na-siothchaint*, s. loosestrife; lysimachia.
 Lur-na-Spáin, *lus-na-Spain*, s. pellitory of Spain; pyrethrum.
 Lur-na-stalog, *lus-na-stalog*, s. berry-bearing heath.
 Lur-na-ttri-ballán, *lus-na-ttri-ballan*, s. valerian; valeriana.
 Lur-phoinc, *lus-phoinc*, s. peony; pæonia.
 Lur-radh, *lusradh*, s. an herb; herbage.
 Lur-ragach, *lusragach*, a. belonging to plants.
 Lur-ragan, *lusragan*, s. m. a botanist.
 Lurra-na-geire-boirniú, *lusra-na-geire-boirniú*, see Lur-na-bheilge.
 Lurra-na-muisean, *lusra-na-muisean*, s. the primrose; primula veris.

Lurra-na-scor, *lusra-na-scor*, s. clown's all-heal; stachys palustris.
 Lur-ríabac, *lus-ríabhach*, s. common lousewort; pedicularis sylvatica.
 Lur-róg, *lusróg*, s. f. a charm with herbs.
 Lur-taire, *lustaire*, s. m. a flatterer, pickthanks.
 Lur-traim, *lustraim*, v. I flatter.
 Lut, *lut*, s. f. a curtsey, bow, cringe.
 Luth, *luth*, s. longing, yearning; strength, power, vigour; an artery, throbbing; a. active nimble.
 Luthach, *luthach*, s. the sinews or veins; Ludovick, a man's name.
 Luthchleas, *luthchleas*, s. sleight of hand.
 Luthchleasa, *luthchleasa*, } s. athletic exercises.
 Luthghaisge, *luthghaisge*, }
 Luthghair, *luthghair*, } s. joy, mirth, gladness.
 Luthghaire, *luthghaire*, }
 Luthghaireach, *luthghaireach*, a. glad, joyful, merry.
 Luthghaireachd, *luthghaireachd*, s. f. rejoicing, merriment.
 Luthmach, *luthmach*, s. m. marrow.
 Luthmar, *luthmar*, s. strong; nimble.
 Luthmarachd, *luthmarachd*, s. f. strength, nimbleness.
 Luthmaire, *luthmaire*, compar. of Luthmar.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER M.

M is the tenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is counted among the strong consonants, called *consonneada teanna*, and then has the force of *v* consonant; as, a máthair, his mother; a máighean, his virgin, are pronounced a *Váthair*, a *Váighean*. It is called *mum*, from *mum*, the vine, Lat. *vitis*. As to its figure in the Irish and old Saxon, it resembles the Hebrew *Mem*, so called from the sound. It is often prefixed by an apostrophe (which cuts off the vowels annexed to it) to the beginning of nouns, whether they begin with vowels or consonants, and then signifies my or mine; m'anam, my soul, i.e. mó anam; m'eolur, my skill, i.e. mó eolur m'feap, my husband, i.e. mó feap, etc.; wherefore it may be well called a prepositive pronoun. It is also added to verbs in the present tense, first person; as, léigim, I read, i.e. léig mé. múnaim, I teach, i.e. múnair mé; Lat. *mones*, etc.; and in this latter sense it may not be improperly called a subjunctive pronoun.

We think it well worth observing here, that our language bears a perfect resemblance, in the disposition of its pronouns, to the manner of ordering them in the Hebrew; for the latter divide them into classes, which they respectively called *præfixa* and *suffixa*, or prepositive and subjunctive pronouns. The prepositive are set before words, and the subjunctive are written in the end of words; both equally determine the person. *M*, when aspirated, is often confounded by our copyists with *t* aspirated, because they both sound like *v* consonant, as the Irish of a river is written *amán*, and more frequently, but abusively, *abán*; and also in the words *uamán* and *uabán*, fear, horror—in these and the like doubts, we should always have recourse to other languages, in which we may find the radical letter. Thus, when we consider, that *amnis* in the Latin is the appellative of a river, and that *phóbos*, in Greek, is the appellative of fear, we may safely conclude that *m* is the radical letter in the former, and *b* in the latter; and, consequently, that the one should be properly written *amán*, and not *abán*; and the other *uabán*, and not *uamán*. The like doubt often arises in the middle of certain words, in which *d* and *g* are indifferently written, as for the Irish of a face or complexion, we commonly write *ágaró*, and very rarely *ádaró*; but by consulting the Greek, we see it written *éidos*, and thence may be convinced that our Irish word should be properly written *ádaró*, and not *ágaró*. *M* is often set before *b* in the beginning of words, in which case *b* is not pronounced, although it is the radical letter; as a m-bliagana, this year; a m-béara, their manners; a m-bhuata, their words, are pronounced, a mliagana, a méara, a mhuata. *B* is sometimes changed into *m*; as, bean, a woman, dat. mnaoi, and plur. mna, mnáib. We find that the Æolians, instead of *m*, often wrote *b* and *p*, which, as has been observed in

REMARKS ON THE LETTER M.

their own places, are almost identically the same letter; as, Gr. βελλειν for μελλειν, Lat. *debere*; Gr. μικύλος for μικύλος, *parvulus*; hence the Italians retain *picoli*, to signify little. And again they write *m* instead of *b* and *p*; as, Μαθησα for παθησα, Lat. *patiens*, and Lat. *somnus*, from Gr. ὕπνος. The Latins familiarly eclipse *b* in some words, as for *submitto*, we pronounce *summitto*. Wherefore we should be less surprised if such indifferences and dubious words be found in a language so much neglected and uncultivated as the Irish language has been for some ages past. It is to be noted, that though *m* aspirated is frequently substituted in the place of an aspirated *b*, and vice versa, yet it is for want of judgment in the writer, inasmuch as the vowel, or vowels, which precede the latter, are pronounced with a stronger, clearer, and more open accent than those that precede the former. This difference of pronunciation is sensibly observable; for example, between τρεαb, a tribe, and λεαm, insipid, as well as between πλάβυρe, a slave, and πλάμυρe, a swimmer.

MAC

MAC

MAC

MAC

mm, *m*, is used in MSS. to represent a thousand, or a mile.

Ma, *ma*, s. a cause; cia ma ταινιc, *Ferm.*; a breach; a. clean, pure; good, *i. e.* maic, o. g. prep. about.

Má, *ma*, } conj. if; má tá, if so.

Máð, *madh*, } conj. if; má tá, if so.

Mab, *mab*, s. m. a hand; a tassel, fringe.

Mabað, *mabach*, a. lispings.

Mabðs, *mabog*, dim. of mab.

Mabðsac, *mabogach*, a. tasselled, fringed.

Mac, *mac*, s. m. a son; *Welsh*, mab. Mac is applied to the young of beasts, as "briomac mac an ariail"; a. clear, pure, bright.

Mac, *mach*, adv. out.

Maca, *maca*, s. the like, equal, an emblem.

Macá, *macha*, s. a royston crow, a scare crow; a termagant, a scold; a head; a field, a milking place.

Macáð, *macadh*, s. bearing, carrying.

Macaró, *macaid*, s. f. infancy; *Welsh*, mabaidh.

Macaim, *macaim*, v. I bear, carry, fondle.

Macáir, *machair*, s. m. a battle.

Macáire, *machaire*, s. m. a field, a plain.

Mac-alla, *mac-alla*, s. echo; a sound, voice; literally the son of the rock; *Heb.*, kol.

Macáil-fiaðain, *machall-fhiadhain*, s. common avens; herb bennet; geum urbanum.

Macáil-uisge, *machall-uisge*, water avens; geum rivale.

Macaein, *macaemh*, } s. m. a youth, a lad;
Macain, *macamh*, } macaein mna, a young
Macaein, *macaemh*, } girl.

Macaein-buillis, *macaemh-builligh*, s. m. a civil boy.

Macamhlao, *macamhladh*, s. fostering, fosterage.

Macamhul, *macamhuil*, } a. filial, quiet, gentle.
Macantac, *macantach*, }

Macán, *macan*, s. m. a youth, a lad; the young of beasts.

Macánaeo, *macanachd*, s. ordering, directing.

Mac-an-abair, *mac-an-abar*, s. the ring finger.

Mac-an-olige, *mac-an-dlighe*, s. m. a son-in-law
Macánta, *macanta*, a. meek, mild, chaste, decent, demure, modest, innocent, pure, reserved, honest, good, without guile.

Macántaao, *macantachd*, f. } s. meekness, mo-
Macántar, *macantas*, m. } desty, chastity,
honesty.

Macántaao, *macantachd*, s. f. puerility.

Macasamhla, *macasamhla*, s. an equivalent, a thing like another, or of the same nature or value.

Mac-bairioð, *mac-baisdidh*, s. a god-son.

Mac-brathair, *mac-brathair*, s. m. a brother's son.

Mac-choinne, *mac-choinne*, s. a daughter-in-law.

Maccuairt, *maccuairt*, adv. about.

Macó, *machd*, s. a calm sea wave.

Macóa, *machda*, s. killing, benumbing.

Macóna, *machdna*, s. a wonder.

Macónac, *machdnach*, s. m. an observer.

Macnúgao, *machnughadh*, s. conniving.

Mac-diollain, *mac-diollain*, s. m. a bastard.

Macroual, *macdual*, s. m. a sponge.

Mac-faorma, *mac-faorma*, s. youths under the protection of the plait, or prince.

Mac-fuirme, *mac-fuirme*, s. a poet of the second order.

Mac-gan-aðair, *mac-gan-athair*, s. lesser duck meat; lemna minor.

Mac-leabair, *mac-leabhair*, s. m. a copy of a book.

Mac-leigin, *mac-leighin*, s. a student, a scholar.

Maclóg, *machlog*, s. f. the womb, matrix.

Mac-meanmna, *mac-meanmna*, s. fancy, imagination, caprice.

Mac-mic, *mac-mic*, s. m. a grandson by the son.

Mac-muirgeac, *mac-muirigheach*, s. the scallop fish, the scalloped shell fish.

Macnar, *macnas*, s. m. kindness, fondness; licentiousness, wantonness, dalliance, divertisement; prosperity; *Job*, xv. 21.

Macnasac, *macnasach*, a. wanton, libidinous, merry; loving, tender, kind.

Macnarjmenmna, macnasmennna, s. the fancy.
Macne, macne, see *maicne*.
Macóide, macoidhe, s. a pilgrim, a stranger, a guest.
Macóim, macóim, s. a stranger.
Macpiúthair, macpiúthair, s. a sister's son.
Macra, macra, s. males, young men, a band of young men.
Macraíð, macraídh, s. a disease, distemper.
Macramuill, macramhuil, a. like.
Macraí, macras, s. m. sighing, sobbing, peevishness.
Macraíach, macrasach, a. peevish, saucy.
Mac-raí, macraí, s. a son of prosperity, a prosperous man.
Macréil, macréil, s. f. a mackerel.
Macréil-chapuill, macréil-chapuill, s. a herring hog.
Macraíhail, macsamhail, adj. such like, the same.
Macraíhailt, macsamhailt, s. an emblem.
Macraíhailteach, macsamhailteach, a. emblematic.
Macstroiú, macstroigh, s. a spendthrift, lavisher.
Macét, macht, s. a wave, a surge.
Macéach, mactach, a. pernicious.
Macéach, mactadh, s. slaughter, slaughtering; a wondering, surprise; contemplation.
Mac-éalla, mac-thalla,
Mac-tullaigh, mac-tullaigh, } s. echo.
Macéaim, mactaim, v. I slaughter, butcher.
Macéaim, machtaim, v. I consider, deliberate.
Macéipe, mactire, s. m. a wolf.
Macétnaí, machtnadh, s. deliberation, consideration; a surprise; chiding, discouraging; an objection.
Macétnaim, machtnaim, v. I deliberate, consider; discourage, chide.
Macétnam, machtnamh, s. discouragement, wondering, deliberating.
Macétnóir, machtnoir, s. m. a chider, reprover.
Macétnúgach, machtnughadh, s. discouraging.
Macétnúgche, machtnughthe, part, chid, chidden, discouraged.
Macétoí, macthoghadh, s. adoption, an adopted son.
Macétre ! mactre ! a Highland interjection.
Macuill, machuill, s. a spot, stain, defect; *Lat.*, *macula*.
Maí, mad, s. m. a hand.
Maí, madh, s. m. an ecstasy, a trance; a plain, a field; prop. *maí*; v. be it; *ḡo mbá toil lib*; conj. *if*.
Maí, mada, s. m. a pig; see quot. at *oíemne*.
Maí, madha, a unlawful, unjust; s. folly.

Maí, madhach, a. unthankful.
Maí, madadh, s. m. a dog.
Maí-állaí, madadh-allaidh, s. m. a wolf.
Maí-ánn, madadh-donn, s. m. an otter.
Maí-ánn, madadh-ruadh, s. m. a fox.
Maí-ágh, madagha, a. canine.
Maí-áin, madain, s. f. the morning.
Maí-ána, madhana, s. m. meadows.
Maí-áin, madar, s. the plant madder.
Maí-ánta, madhanta, a. coy.
Maí-beag, madh-beagh, adj. small, few, little.
Maí-óm, madhm, s. f. an attack, battle, breach, derout; any large round mountain; a handful.
Maí-óm, madhmadh, s. an eruption, sally.
Maí-óm, madhmáim, v. I overthrow.
Maí-óm, madhmann, s. a skirmish.
Maí-óm-éicne, madhm-seicne, s. a rupture.
Maí-óm-éicne, madhm-sleibhe, s. sudden eruption of water from mountains.
Maí-áin, madra, s. the plant madder.
Maí-áin, madra,
Maí-áin, madradh, } s. m. a dog.
Maí-állaí, madrallach, a. wolfish.
Maí-állaí, madra-álta, s. wolves, *Matt.*, vii. 15.
Maí-áin-uisge, madradh-uisge, s. an otter.
Maí-áin-uisge, madra-fraoigh, s. yellow lady's bed straw; galium verum.
Maí-áin-uisge, madramhlacht, s. f. doggishness.
Maí-áin-uisge, madramhuil, a. dog-like, doggish; an éil maí-áin-uisge, the dog star; *mí maí-áin-uisge*, the dog month, July.
Maí-áin, madhsaine, s. slavery; prop. *móí-áin*.
Maí-áin, maduigh, s. a dog.
Maí-áin, maethgeal, maethgheal, a. soft and white; "ac éannaí na cíde maí-áin acap íat maí-áin ocap an meón éannaí íat íat", *Fer.* 88.
Maí, mag, s. m. a paw.
Maí, magh, s. m. a trump; a plain, a field, a level country.
Maí-áin, magach, a. of or belonging to the hand; s. m. a hare.
Maí-áin, magadh, s. m. game, mocking, jeering, scoffing.
Maí-áin-uisge, magh-adhraidh, s. a plain or field of adoration.
Maí-áin, maghair, s. ploughed land.
Maí-áin, magaire, s. m. a jester, scoffer.
Maí-áin, magairim, v. I creep, paw, finger.
Maí-áin, magairle, s. m. the testicles.
Maí-áin-uisge, magairle, s. male fool's stones; orchis mascula.
Maí-áin, magairt, s. f. creeping, pawing, fingering.

- Mailluigadh**, *mailluighadh*, s. an adjourning, adjournment.
Maillreim, *maillreim*, s. f. doubt, suspense, balance.
Maillthrail, *maillthraill*, s. delay, slowness.
Maim, *main*, s. the hand; prop. *máin*.
Maimpeac, *mainseach*, s. m. a rupture.
Máin, *main*, s. f. the morning, day; *Lat.*, mane, the hand; *Lat.*, manus.
Máin, *main*, s. f. a hill.
Máin, *main*, } s. f. riches, patrimony, goods,
Máince, *maince*, } value.
Mainbíteac, *mainbhitheach*, a. crafty.
Maincille, *mainchille*, s. f. a sleeve; a gauntlet, a glove; “*main, i. e. lám, asar cail, i. e. comhet*”, *Cor*.
Máinčin, *mainchin*, s. f. a person maimed in the hand.
Maindreac, *maindreach*, s. m. a booth, hut, fold.
Mainéactna, *maineachtna*, s. m. negligence, indevotion.
Máinéactnac, *maineachtnach*, a. negligent, indevout.
Mainéar, *mainear*, s. m. a manor.
Mainear, *mainear*, s. f. a mistake.
Mainéog, *maineog*, s. f. a glove; *Welsh*, maneg.
Mainig, *mainigh*, s. f. madness, foolishness.
Mainir, *mainis*, s. f. a lance, a spear.
Mainroir, *mainisdir*, } s. f. a monastery.
Mainirpeac, *mainistreach*, }
Mainneamul, *mainneamhuil*, a. early.
Mainneapac, *mainneasach*, a. sluggish.
Mainneir, *mainneir*, s. a fold, prison, pen.
Mainnir, *mainnis*, s. f. drawling, trifling.
Mainnuigadh, *mainniughadh*, s. glimmering, dawning.
Mainnreir, *mainnseir*, s. f. a manger.
Mainobair, *mainobair*, s. f. handicraft.
Mainpeac, *mainreach*, see *maindreac*.
Mainre, *mainse*, s. maintenance.
Mainreac, *mainseach*, a. altern, alternate.
Mainréar, *mainsear*, s. f. a manger.
Mair, *mair*, v. lived; “*tuos rin níon mair don neac aca oét mbliadhna óeas*”, *Reg. O'R.*
Mairb, *mairbh*, s. the dead; a pall or black cloth.
Mairbill, *mairbhíll*, s. a battle.
Mairbhgeim, *mairbhghreim*, s. the morphew, a disease.
Mairceac, *mairceach*, a. riding; “*geapán bái mairceac*”, *Fer*.
Maircaim, *maircaim*, s. cots, *Sh.*
Mairealac, *mairealach*, s. a benumbing
Maireann, *maireann*, s. a remaining, lasting.

- Maireasail**, *maireasail*, s. life.
Mairéun, *maireun*, s. a small salmon
Mairg, *mairg*, s. f. woe.
Mairgeac, *mairgeach*, } a. woeful, sorrowful.
Mairgneac, *mairgneach*, }
Mairgnigim, *mairgnighim*, v. I groan, bewail.
Mairim, *mairim*, v. I live, continue, endure, hold, last, abide, remain.
Mairlim, *mairlim*, v. I bruise, crumble.
Mairn, *mairn*, s. a spying, betraying, way-laying.
Mairne, *mairne*, s. a patrimony.
Mairneac, *mairneach*, } s. m. a betrayer.
Mairneam, *mairneamh*, }
Mairnéal, *mairneal*, s. m. a let, delay.
Máirnéalac, *mairnealach*, s. m. a mariner, a pilot; a. dilatory, tedious, tardy, slow.
Máirnéalac, *mairnealachd*, s. f. tardiness, tediousness; seafaring, navigation.
Mairneam, *mairneamh*, s. a spy.
Mairneastar, *mairneastar*, s. a spying; v. it is spied.
Mairnim, *mairnim*, v. I spy, betray.
Mairnit, *mairnit*, v. they spy, betray; *i. e.* *buaireo, o. g.*
Mairseonta, *mairseonta*, s. a merchant
Mairt, *mairt*, s. execution.
Mairtann, *mairthann*, s. living, life.
Mairteacoin, *mairtheachdin*, s. lasting, continuance.
Mairteine, *mairteine*, s. danger, difficulty, *Wars of Conn Cead Chathach*.
Mairtfeoil, *mairtfheoil*, s. f. beef.
Mairtim, *mairthim*, see *mairim*.
Mairtinnac, *mairtinnach*, a. lame; debilitated.
Mairtionnac, *mairthionnach*, a. longlived, lasting.
Mairtipeac, *mairtireach*, s. m. a martyr; *Welsh*, merthyr.
Mairtipeaco, *mairtireachd*, s. f. martyrdom.
Mairtium, *mairtrim*, v. I martyr, put to death, *M'Par. 41*.
Mair, *mais*, s. f. a sparkling, shining, brilliancy; a lump, a heap; an acorn; *Welsh*, mes.
Maircaor, *maiscaor*, s. a lump.
Maire, *maise*, s. an ornament, bloom, beauty, grace; food, victuals.
Máireac, *maiseach*, a. beautiful, graceful, handsome.
Máireaco, *maiseachd*, } s. f. elegance, hand-
Máireamhaco, *maisea-* } someness, comeli-
mhlachd, } ness.
Maireac, *maiseadh*, v. if so it be, conj. then, therefore, *i. e. ma ir re*.

Maíreamhuil, *maiseamhuil*, a. handsome, comely, elegant.
Maíriúim, *maisighim*, v. I adorn, deck.
Maíriúadh, *maisighadh*, s. ornamenting, decorating.
Maíreadh, *maisleadh*, s. a reviling, disparaging.
Maírte, *maiste*, s. m. a mastiff; a match.
Maírteós, *maisteog*, s. f. the mastich tree.
Maírtín, *maistin*, s. m. a mastiff.
Maírur, *maistir*, s. m. urine.
Maírurpeadh, *maistireadh*, s. a churning.
Maírurim, *maistirim*, } v. I churn.
Maírurpuúaim, *maistriughaim*, }
Maírurpe, *maistre*, s. a churn.
Maírurpeadh, *maistreadh*, see *maírurpeadh*.
Maíre, *maith*, s. f. good service; "cpeo an maíre
 'o juíne ruine", *P. A.* 44; a. good, excellent; *Welsh*, mad; a chief, a noble; plur.
maíre.
Maíteadh, *maitheach*, a. absolutory; s. m. a hare.
Maíteadhár, *maitheachas*, s. m. forgiveness, pardon.
Maíteam, *maitheamh*, s. m. an abatement, slackening.
Maíteam, *maitheamh*, } s. m. forgiveness, re-
Maíteamhar, *maitheamh*, } mission, pardon,
mhnas, } amnesty.
Maíteas, *maitheas*, s. m. druidism, sorcery, necromancy, magic; goodness, bounty, beneficence, benefaction.
Maíteasach, *maitheasach*, a. good, benevolent, beneficent.
Maíteasparóe, *maitheasaidhe*, s. m. a benefactor.
Maíteasúr, *maithfeachus*, } see *maíteadhár*.
Maíteócúr, *maithfiochus*, }
Maítegníom, *maithghníomh*, s. grace, good work.
Maítegníomach, *maithghníomhach*, a. beneficent.
Maítim, *maithim*, v. I forgive, remit.
Maíthmeadhár, *maithmheachas*, see *maíteadhár*.
Maíthmeang, *maithmheang*, a. sweet tongued, harmless.
Maíthmheasach, *maithmhuineach*, a. well-minded.
Maíthreamhuil, *maithreamhuil*, a. motherly.
Maíthreán, *maithrean*, s. an aunt by the mother.
Maíthreadh, *maithseach*, a. clement, compassionate, forgiving.
Mal, *mal*, s. m. rent, tax, tribute, subsidy, income; a king, a prince; a poet; a champion, soldier; a mall, a mallet; a. slow, dilatory.
Mála, *mala*, s. m. a bag, budget, a mail.
Mála, *mala*, s. m. the eyebrow, a brow; *mála*
 an énuic, side or brow of a hill.
Malabhar, *malabhar*, s. dwarf elder.
Málach, *malach*, s. m. a load.
Maladóir, *maladoir*, s. m. a farmer, renter.

Malair, *malaid*, s. f. a bag, budget; a saddle.
Malair, *malair*, s. m. a merchant.
Malairt, *malairt*, s. exchange, barter, alteration, change.
Malairteadh, *malairteach*, a. mutual, reciprocal.
Malairtim, *malairtim*, } v. I exchange,
Malairtighim, *malairtighim*, } change, barter.
Malairtiúadh, *malairtiughadh*, s. exchanging.
Malán, *malan*, see *molán*.
Malartach, *malartach*, a. variable, changeable.
Malartaim - *airgíod*, *malartain-airgíod*, s. a banker.
Malartnaigeadh, *malartnaigeadh*, s. bartering, exchanging.
Malartuighthe, *malartuighthe*, part. exchanged, bartered.
Malcaadh, *malcadh*, s. rottenness, rotting; bearing, carrying; *Welsh*, madredd, putrefaction.
Malcaim, *malcaim*, v. I bear, carry; rot.
Malcaire, *malcaire*, s. m. a porter.
Malcaireachda, *malcaireachda*, adj. of or belonging to the market.
Malcaireas, *malcaireas*, s. f. sale.
Malcair, *malcair*, } s. m. a porter, a bearer
Malcathair, *malcathair*, } of burdens.
Malcte, *malcte*, a. rotten, corrupted.
Mall, *mall*, a. slow, dilatory, tardy, tedious, prolix; late; boneless.
Malla, *mall*, a. modest, shamefaced, delicate.
Mallaabaradh, *mallabharthach*, a. slow spoken.
Mallachd, *mallachd*, s. m. a curse; *Welsh*, mell-tith; s. f. modesty.
Mallán, *mallan*, s. m. a mole; a veil.
Mallano, *malland*, s. the temporal artery, *Cor*.
Mallbheurlach, *mallbheurlach*, a. slow spoken, *Sh*.
Mallchodach, *mallchodach*, s. m. one that sups or dines late.
Malldromach, *malldromach*, a. saddle-backed.
Mall-mhuir, *mall-mhuir*, s. a neap-tide.
Mallsmuainteadh, *mallsmuainteadh*, s. deep musing or study.
Malltrallaidh, *malltrallaidh*, s. slow travelling.
Mallughadh, *mallughadh*, s. m. a cursing.
Malluige, *malluige*, } part. and adj. cursed,
Malluighe, *malluighe*, } accursed, damned,
Malluighe, *malluighe*, } flagitious, profligate,
Malluighe, *malluighe*, } impious, nefarious,
Malluighe, *malluighe*, } wicked, unblest
Malluighim, *malluighim*, v. I curse, condemn, reprobate.
Malluigheoir, *malluigheoir*, s. m. a worker of iniquity, a maligner.
Malluigheoireacht, *malluigheoireacht*, s. f. iniquity.

malóio, *maloid*, s. f. a flail, a scourge, a thong.
maloiḡeas, *maloigheadh*, s. to grow dull, *Sh.*
malpasoir-airḡio, *malradoir-airḡiod*, s. m. a money changer, discounteer, banker.
malpasóim, *malraidhim*, v. I exchange, barter.
malta, *malta*, a. mild, soft, modest.
maltao, *maltachd*, s. f. modesty.
maltoḡ, *maltoḡ*, s. f. a modest woman.
mám, *mam*, s. f. a hand; *lan máimé*, a handful, *Sc.*; a mother; *Heb.*, am; *Welsh*, mam.
mam, *mam*, s. f. might, power; a hill, an eminence; *Welsh*, mynydd, a gap or pass through mountains; a. vile, base.
mám, *mam*, } s. f. a breast, pap.
máma, *mama*, }
máma, *mama*, a. alone; adv. wherefore.
manas, *manadh*, s. a trump at cards.
manar, *manas*, s. m. might, strength, power.
mámroḡ, *mamsiogh*, s. f. a rupture; breach of the peace.
mamuin, *mamuin*, s. f. a moment, an instant.
man, *man*, s. f. a hand; *Lat.*, manus; solitariness; a solitary person.
ma'n, *ma'n*, adv. before, ere.
mana, *mana*, s. the hand; a cause, condition; a. fortunate.
manas, *manach*, s. m. a monk, a friar; *Welsh*, mynach.
manasamhuil, *manachamhuil*, } a. monastic,
manasdamhuil, *manachdamhuil*, } conventual.
manasán, *manachán*, s. m. the groin.
manasao, *manachd*, s. f. monkhood, regular orders.
manas, *manadh*, s. fate, a lot, an omen; *cup air manas*, foretelling by lots.
manasóir, *manaidhis*, s. f. a spear, lance, javelin.
manaire, *manaire*, s. m. an enclosure, a pound.
manaire-chaorac, *manaire-chaorach*, s. m. a sheep-fold.
manairteir, *manaisteir*, s. a monastery.
manama, *manama*, s. a glove.
manapán, *manaran*, s. m. a necromancer.
manasoir, *manaois*, s. f. a spear, a pike.
manas, *manach*, adj. of or belonging to monks.
manéaine, *manchaine*, s. tribute in honour of the dead; gifts; bread of lamentation; victuals and presents given at wakes and funerals; a month's mind; *i. e.* *bias* *acar* *baipḡen*, *i. e.* *mapb* *mapa*, *o. g.*
manenum, *manchnumh*, s. a flesh worm, a cheese mite.
mancuairt, *mancuairt*, adv. about, around.
manas, *mandach*, s. m. a stammerer, a lisper; a. lisping, stammering.

manas, *mandal*, s. anger, roughness.
manasac, *mandracach*, s. m. a mandrake.
manḡ, *mang*, s. m. moroseness, sourness; a bag budget; a glove; deceit; a. fawn-like.
manḡas, *mangach*, a. fawn-like.
manḡas, *mangach*, } a. deceitful, decep-
manḡamhuil, *mangamhuil*, } tious, treacherous
manḡaire, *mangaire*, s. m. a dealer, a peddler, a jobber; a tavern keeper.
manic, *manic*, s. a glove, *Cor.*
mann, *mann*, s. f. wheat, food, bread, meat; s. m. God, the bountiful giver; a band; a wedge, an ingot; *i. e.* *uinge* *bpuinte*, *Cor.*; an ounce, *Sh.*; a sin; a. bad, naught.
mannasoir, *mannois*, s. f. a spear.
mannas, *mannar*, s. loosening, *Sh.*; evil.
mannceannasóir, *mannceannaidhe*, s. m. a victualler, a mealman.
manntas, *manntach*, a. tongue-tied.
manrac, *manrac*, s. f. a gift.
manrac, *manrach*, s. m. a sheep-fold; a. happy
manrac, *manrachd*, s. f. happiness.
manrac, *manradh*, s. m. destruction.
manrán, *manran*, s. m. amorous discourse, amorousness.
manránas, *manranach*, a. amorous; noisy, querulous.
manras, *manras*, s. m. motion.
manras, *manrath*, a sheep-fold.
manrasao, *manasachd*, phrase, my love; *i. e.* *mo anrasao*.
manras, *mansaigh*, a. settled, tame.
mant, *mant*, s. m. the gum; greediness.
mant, *manta*, a. demure, bashful.
mantas, *mantach*, s. m. a stutterer; a. toothless.
mantas, *mantacht*, s. m. bashfulness; stammering.
mantas, *mantaidh*, a. gagged.
mantaire, *mantaire*, s. m. a lisping person.
mantóḡ, *mantog*, s. f. a bridle-bit, a gag, a muzzle.
mas, *maoch*, s. a bleach-green.
mas, *maodh*, s. selling a gift or present; a. moist, wet.
masas, *maodal*, s. a belly, a paunch.
masas, *maodhar*, s. m. a fly to catch fish.
masas, *maoidh*, s. a breach.
masas, *maoidheadh*, } s. boasting, proclaim-
masas, *maoidheamh*, } ing, upbraiding.
masas, *maoidhim*, v. I brag, boast, brave; grudge.
masas, *maoidhm*, s. f. a hard word.
masas, *maoidhmeach*, a. vain-glorious.
masas, *maoidhte*, part. grudging.

Μαοιλ, *maoil*, s. f. a heap.
Μαοιλε, *maoile*, adj. compar. of **μαοι**, bald.
Μαοιλε, *maoile*,
Μαοιλεαδτ, *maoileacht*, } s. f. baldness.
Μαοιλεαο, *maoilead*, }
Μαοιλεαοαναδ, *maoilead-anach*, } a. bald-headed,
Μαοιλκεανναδ, *maoilchean-nach*, } bald-pated.
Μαοιλινν, *maoilinn*, s. the summit, brow of a ridge or hill.
Μαοιμ, *maoim*, s. m. fear, terror, surprise.
Μαοιμ, *maoin*, s. m. love, esteem; s. f. worldly substance, goods, riches; goodness.
Μαοιμνιοκραδ, *maoimniocrach*, }
Μαοιμνιμαδ, *maoimghiramaach*, } a. covetous.
Μαοιμεαδ, *maoineach*, a. rich, possessed of worldly goods, wealthy.
Μαοιμρεονταδτ, *maoirseontachd*, s. merchandize.
Μαοιμρεαδτ, *maoirseachd*, s. f. stewardship.
Μαοιρ, *maois*, s. f. a pack or bag; a kind of basket; carriage.
Μαοιρδα, *Maoidha*, a. Mosaic.
Μαοιρεαδ, *maoiseach*, }
Μαοιρλεαδ, *maoisleach*, } s. a she deer, a doe.
Μαοιρ-ειρς, *maois-eisg*, a maise, five hundred fishes.
Μαοιρεος, *maoiseog*, s. f. a little pack or bag.
Μαοιτ, *maoith*, s. f. telling of a kindness done.
Μαοιτε, *maoithe*, s. f. tenderness, softness.
Μαοιτεαδ, *maoitheach*, } a. vain-glorious,
Μαοιτρεαδ, *maoithfeach*, } boasting.
Μαοιτεαοοιρ, *maoitheadoir*, s. m. a boaster, a bully.
Μαοιτρεαδαρ, *maoithfeachas*, s. m. boasting.
Μαοιτιμ, *maoithim*, see **μαοριμ**.
Μαοιτμεαδ, *maoithmheach*, s. m. an objection; a. vain-glorious.
Μαοιτμεαδαρ, *maoithmheachas*, s. m. boasting.
Μαοιτρεαδλαδ, *maoithseachlach*, a. apt to boast.
Μαοι, *maoi*, s. m. a promontory, a cape, a headland; a hill, hillock; a servant, a shaved person devoted to some religious order, or to some saint; as, **Μαοι-μυρε**, **Μαοι-ιορα**, etc.; a. bald, hairless; noble; blunt, pointless, obtuse; humble.
Μαοιλαδ, *maoladh*, s. m. bluntness, baldness.
Μαοιλαγεανταδ, *maolaigeanach*, a dull-witted, stupid.
Μαοιλαγim, *maolaighim*, v. I allay, make blunt.
Μαοιλαιν, *maolain*, s. that part of the piles that is above the water in a fishing weir.
Μαοιλάν, *maolan*, s. m. a beacon

Μαοιλαρ, *maolas*, s. m. a sandal.
Μαοιλκεανναδ, *maolcheannach*, a. bald-headed, bashful.
Μαοιλλαιρ-να-μαιλριδε, *maolchclair-na-mailidhe*, s. the space between the eyebrows.
Μαοιλλουαδ, *maolchluasach*, a. tame, gentle, inactive.
Μαοιλδεαρα, *maoldheara*, s. the mulberry.
Μαοιλοοριμ, *maoldorn*, s. m. the haft of a sword.
Μαοιλουιν, *maolduin*, s. the governor of a town or fort.
Μαοιλφαοβραδ, *maolfhaobhrach*, a. blunt.
Μαοιλλυμ, *maolluin*, s. a mule.
Μαοιλυγαδ, *maolughadh*, s. a blunting, making bald, assuaging.
Μαοιλυγτε, *maolughithe*, part. blunted.
Μαοιλυγim, *maolughim*, v. I blunt, deaden, allay, calm.
Μαοιμ, *maom*, s. m. fear, terror.
Μαοιμ-ρλειβε, *maom-sleibhe*, s. a torrent, *Sh*.
Μαοι, *maon*, s. m. a hero; "Λαβρα λοιγρεαδ μαον ραν μειμς"; a. dumb, mute; s. m. meditation.
Μαοιναρ, *Maonas*, s. m. proper name of a man.
Μαοινος, *maonog*, s. f. a bogberry.
Μαοιρ, *maor*, s. m. a servant, a steward, an officer, a catchpole, a bailiff, a sergeant; formerly a baron among the Scotch; **μαοιρ μοιρ**, an earl.
Μαοιραδ, *maorach*, s. shell-fish.
Μαοιρ-βαιλε, *maor-bhaile*, s. a mayor, portrieve, bailiff, etc.
Μαοιρ-εαγλαιρ, *maor-eaglais*, s. an apparitor, sexton, beadle.
Μαοιρ-ρριποραις, *maor-striopaigh*, s. a pimp.
Μαοιρζαναδ, *maosganach*, s. m. a shapeless lump.
Μαοτ, *maoth*, a. tender, soft; s. m. a boast; a taxing of ingratitude.
Μαοταδ, *maothach*, a. mollient.
Μαοταδ, *maothadh*, s. lubricity, smoothness, softness.
Μαοταιμ, *maothaim*, v. I soften, mollify, grow tender, relent.
Μαοταλαδ, *maothalach*, a. emollient.
Μαοταλαδτ, *maothalachd*, s. mollifying.
Μαοταν, *maothan*, s. m. a twig, an ozier, a bud. a cartilage, a gristle; anything soft and tender; a coward.
Μαοτχοριδεαδ, *maothchroidheach*, a. tender-hearted, pitiful, compassionate, *S. A.* 31.
Μαοτλα, *maothla*, s. fruit.
Μαοτλαναδ, *maothlanach*, a. cartilaginous.
Μαοτμαρ, *maothmhar*, a. lenient, smooth.

Μαοτμειπτινὸ, *maothmheirtnidh*, s. weakness, effeminacy, despondency.

Μαοτμιαδ, *maothmhuadh*, a. nice, delicate.

Μαοτὸς, *maothog*, s. f. an embryo egg.

Μαοτὸς, *maothog*, a. wild; mtl. *maoτὸς*, wild honey, *Keat*.

Μαοτὸγλαχυ, *maothoglachus*, s. m. the third stage of human life, from 16 to 34 years of age.

Μαοτράν, *maothran*, s. m. an infant.

Μαοτρίφιαδ, *maothshuileach*, a. soft-eyed.

Μαοτρίφιαδ, *maothshuileachd*, s. moisture of the eyes.

Μαοτύγαδ, *maothughadh*, s. mollification, moistening.

Μαοτύγim, *maothuighim*, v. I soften, moisten, irrigate.

Μαοτύγee, *maothuighthe*, part. softened.

Μαη, *mar*, adv. as, like, wherein.

Μαη, *mara*, adj. of or belonging to the sea; gen. of *μυη*; s. m. a tempter.

Μάμαδ, *marach*, adv. to-morrow; *αιη* na *μάμαδ*, or *αιη* a *μάμαδ*, on the next day.

Μαμαδ, *marachd*, s. f. error, mistake; marine.

Μαμας, *marag*, s. f. a pudding.

Μαμαδε, *maraidhe*, s. m. seaman, mariner.

Μαμian, *maran*, s. entertainment.

Μαη-αν-εεαδνα, *mar-an-eeadna*, adv. likewise, in like manner.

Μαμαον, *maraoon*, adv. together, as one; *μαμαον ηυη*, along with him.

Μαμας, *maras*, s. a myriad.

Μαμαρεαδ, *marascal*, s. m. a herald, a marshal.

Μαμαργαδ, *marasgal*, s. m. a regulator, a master.

Μαμαργαδ, *marasgal*, } s. subjection.

Μαμαργλαδ, *marasglachd*, } s. f. superintendence, regulation.

Μαμαργλαδ, *marasglachd*, s. f. superintendence, regulation.

Μαμβ, *marbh*, a. dead, heavy, benumbed; *Welsh*, *marw*.

Μαμβαδ, *marbhach*, a. deadly, destructive, pernicious.

Μαμβαδ, *marbhachd*, s. f. languor, torpidity.

Μαμβαδ, *marbhadh*, s. m. slaughter, killing, massacre.

Μαμβαιμ, *marbham*, v. I kill, slay.

Μαμβάν, *marbhan*, s. m. the margin of a book; a corpse, a dead body.

Μαμβαναδ, *marbhanach*, a. cadaverous.

Μαμβαντα, *marbhanta*, a. lifeless, exanimate, inanimate, languid, sluggish.

Μαμβανταδ, *marbhantachd*, s. f. deadness, rigidity, rigour.

Μαμβέμας, *marbhchras*, s. m. a carcase.

Μαμβόμαοιδ, *marbhdhiraoidh*, s. m. a necromancer

Μαμβόμαοιδ, *marbhdhiraoidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.

Μαμβομοιγιονν, *marbhdroighionn*, s. agrimony; agrimonia.

Μαμβφαργ, *marbhfaig*, s. bands by which the hands and toes of dead persons are tied; shrouds.

Μαμβλα, *marbhla*, s. a still day.

Μαμβλαπα, *marbhlapa*, s. torpor, torpitude, numbness.

Μαμβνα, *marbhna*, s. f. an elegy.

Μαμβοριταliche, *marbhortaliche*, s. a lethargy, *Sh*.

Μαμβραο, *marbraid*, s. a fort.

Μαμβρανν, *marbhrann*, s. an elegy, death song, an epitaph.

Μαμβραννταδ, *marbhranntach*, a. elegiac.

Μαμβρυτ, *marbhshruth*, s. the wake of a ship.

Μαμβέτα, *marbhtha*, } a. death-giving, mor-

Μαμβεταδ, *marbhthach*, } tal, cruel.

Μαμβεταδ, *marbhthachd*, s. f. mortality.

Μαμβ-ετις, *marbh-thigh*, s. a charnel house.

Μαμβετόη, *marbthoir*, s. m. a murderer, slaughterer.

Μαμβυαι, *marbhuais*, s. many cows; i. e. *μοιάν* *βό*, o. *g*.

Μαμβύγαδ, *marbhughadh*, s. killing, murdering

Μαρκ, *marc*, } s. m. a horse; *Welsh*, *march*

Μαρκαν, *marcan*, } s. m. a horseman, a knight;

Μαρκαδ, *marcach*, s. m. a person having many horses.

Μαρκαδ, *marcachd*, } s. f. riding, horse-

Μαρκαδεαδ, *marcaidh-* } manship.

Μαρκαδεαδ, *marcaidh-* } manship.

Μαρκαδεαδ, *marcaidh-* } manship.

Μαρκαδ-οαν, *marcach-dain*, s. a rehearser o

Μαρκαδ-οαν, *marcach-dain*, s. a rehearser o

Μαρκαδ-οαν, *marcach-dain*, s. a rehearser o

Μαρκαδ-οαν, *marcach-dain*, s. a rehearser o

Μαρκαδ-οαν, *marcach-dain*, s. a rehearser o

Μαρκαδ-οαν, *marcach-dain*, s. a rehearser o

Μαρκαδ-οαν, *marcach-dain*, s. a rehearser o

Μαρκαδ-οαν, *marcach-dain*, s. a rehearser o

Μαρκαδ-οαν, *marcach-dain*, s. a rehearser o

Μαρκαδ-οαν, *marcach-dain*, s. a rehearser o

Μαρκαδ-οαν, *marcach-dain*, s. a rehearser o

Μαρκαδ-οαν, *marcach-dain*, s. a rehearser o

Μαρκαδ-οαν, *marcach-dain*, s. a rehearser o

Μαρκαδ-οαν, *marcach-dain*, s. a rehearser o

Μαρκαδ-οαν, *marcach-dain*, s. a rehearser o

Μαρκαδ-οαν, *marcach-dain*, s. a rehearser o

μαρσαόλαρθε, *margadhlaidhe*, } s. m. a mer-
 μαρροντα, *marsona*, } chant.
 μαρσαόμυιλ, *margadhmuil*, a. marketable.
 μαρσαν, *marghan*, s. m. a margin.
 μαρσο, *margo*, adv. as if.
 μαρλα, *marla*, s. rich clay, marl.
 μαρμυρι, *marmur*, s. m. marble.
 μαρον, *maron*, s. sound.
 μαρι με, *mar re*, } prep. and pron. with it,
 μαρι ριρ, *mar ris*, } with him, along with him.
 μαρι ρια, *mar ria*, prep. and pron. with them.
 μαρι ριβ, *mar ribh*, prep. and pron. with ye.
 μαρι ρυνν, *mar rinn*, prep. and pron. with us.
 μαρρυρο, *marrisd*, s. a match, a husband, *Sh*.
 μαρι ριυ, *mar riu*, prep. and pron. with them.
 μαρι ριυμ, *mar rium*, prep. and pron. with me.
 μαρι ριυτ, *mar riut*, prep. and pron. with thee.
 μαρριόρ, *marros*, rosemary.
 μαρρυζαό, *marrughadh*, s. a mooring.
 μαρρυιγίμ, *marruighim*, v. I moor.
 μαρρσίλ, *marsail*, s. marching.
 μαρι ριν, *mar sin*, adv. so, in that manner.
 μαρι ρο, *mar so*, adv. thus.
 μαρτ, *mart*, s. m. and f. a beef, a cow; μαρτ ός;
 a heifer.
 μαρτ, *Mart*, s. f. March.
 μαρτ, *mart*, s. m. death; *Lat.*, mors; gen. mortis.
 μαρι τα, *mar ta*, adv. ever as, such as.
 μαρταίμ, *marthaim*, v. I live, exist, last, con-
 tinue.
 μαρταίν, *marthain*, s. being, life.
 μαρταίμ, *martairim*, v. I maim, lame.
 μαρταναό, *marthannach*, a. hopeful, blessed.
 μαρτανναό, *marthannach*, a. living, lasting,
 durable, eternal, continual, perpetual.
 μαρτανναόο, *marthannachd*, s. f. duration,
 eternity.
 μαρταντα, *marthanta*, a. inert.
 μαρταρλαίε, *martarlaich*, s. a martyrology.
 μαρταρτα, *martartha*, part. maimed.
 μαρτφεοίλ, *martfheoil*, s. f. beef.
 μαρτíneaó, *martíneach*, s. m. a cripple.
 μαρτιρ, *martir*, s. a martyr.
 μαρτíα, *murtra*, s. martyrdom; a cripple, a
 maimed person.
 μαρτíμαίγim, *martraighim*, } v. I maim, lame.
 μαρτíμαim, *martraim*, }
 μαρτíμíγ, *marthuigh*, s. changing.
 μαρτíμim, *marthuim*, s. living.
 μαρτíμíγε, *maruighe*, s. a seaman.
 μαρíμννα, *marunna*, a. steady.
 μαρ, *mas*, conj. if so; i. e. *Ma ír*; s. mace; a
 chip; a buttock, thigh, breech; adj. excellent,
 handsome, comely; round; heaped, collected.
 μάραό, *masach*, a. belonging to the hip.

μαραρο, *masaid*, v. if they be; i. e. *ma táro*, o. g.
 μαράν, *masan*, s. m. a delay; a check, reproof.
 μαράναό, *masanach*, a. slow, tedious.
 μαρσαιρ, *mascair*, s. f. a lump.
 μαρορί, *masdidh*, s. m. a mastiff.
 μαρεαό, *maseadh*, see μαρεαό.
 μαρσαό, *masgadh*, s. m. a mixing, steeping.
 μαρσαιμ, *masgaim*, v. I infuse, mash malt for
 brewing.
 μαρσαλ, *masgal*, s. m. flattery, adulation.
 μαρλαό, *maslach*, see μαρλαό; a. reproachful,
 ignorant, shameful, infamous; petulant, sar-
 castic.
 μαρλαό, *masladh*, s. m. reproach, slander,
 abuse, injury, contumely, disgrace, offence.
 μαρλαόαό, *masladhach*, s. m. a sound, noise,
 clash; *Μαρλαόαό na cclairóeam*.
 μαρλαμίυιλ, *maslamhuil*, a. ignominious, base.
 μαρλίμ, *maslin*, s. meslin.
 μαρλίγζαό, *maslughadh*, s. reproaching, slander-
 ing, abusing.
 μαρλίγίμ, *masluighim*, v. I reproach, slander,
 abuse, blaspheme, defame, revile.
 μαρλίγίγε, *masluighthe*, part. abused, slandered.
 μαρλίγíεαό, *masluigheach*, } a. ignominious,
 μαρλίγíεαό, *masluightheach*, } abusive.
 μαρλίγíεαότ, *masluightheacht*, s. f. abuse,
 ignominy.
 μαρλίγíεοίρ, *masluightheoir*, s. m. an abuser,
 a reproacher, a slanderer, a scold, a shrew.
 μαρός, *masog*, s. f. a small red berry.
 μαρραό, *massadh*, a. spiteful.
 ματ, *mat*, s. m. a pig; i. e. "Muc, unde in
 bpeite neime roí puáctatari mata mo
 tuimroe éogabail", *Cor*.
 ματ, *math*, s. m. a hand; fruit; a. good.
 μα τα, *ma ta*, conj. and v. if so be, nevertheless,
 however.
 ματα, *mata*, s. a mat, a mattress; doubt; a. great,
 dark, gloomy.
 ματα, *Matha*, Matthew, s. m. a man's name; pr.
 ματθα, *Gr. Marthaos*.
 ματαό, *mathadh*, s. a pardon, pardoning.
 ματαίμ, *mathaim*, v. I forgive, pardon; melio-
 rate, manure.
 ματαίμ, *mathain*, s. f. mercy; disposal, *Sh*.
 ματαίρ, *matair*, s. f. matter, gore.
 ματαίρ, *mathair*, s. f. a mother; a cause.
 ματαίρ-αβαίρ, *mathair-abhair*, } s. a cause, pri-
 ματαίρ-αίλ, *mathair-aíl*, } mary cause.
 ματαίρ-ann-ολίγε, *mathair-
ann-dlighe*, }
 ματαίρ-ceile, *mathair-ceile*, } s. a mother-in-
 ματαίρ-éilíamim, *mathair-
chliamhuin*, } law.

Ματαίη-βαίρωε, *mathair-baisde*, s. a godmother.
Ματαίη-ῥα, *mathairdha*, a. maternal; of or belonging to a mother.
Ματαίη-ῥάστ, *mathairdlacht*, s. f. the right of a mother.
Ματαίη-ῥάφ, *mathairdhas*, s. m. motherhood.
Ματαίη-εαμῖλαστο, *mathaireamhlachd*, s. f. motherliness, tenderness
Ματαίη-εαμῖνι, *mathaireamhuil*, a. motherly, tender.
Ματαίη-ιονγαίη, *mathair-iongair*, s. the cause of suppuration.
Ματαίη-να-λῦζαοαῖς, *mathair-na-lughadaig*, s. the ring finger, *Sh.*
Ματαίη-ορν, *mathair-orn*, s. matricide.
Ματαίη-ορνόρι, *mathair-ornoir*, s. m. a matricide.
Ματαίη-υιρζε, *mathair-uisge*, s. a spring, a source of water.
Ματαίη, *matal*, s. m. a cloak, a mantle.
Ματαίη-ρεῖμιλεῖη, *matal-seimleir*, s. the mantle-tree of a chimney.
Ματαίη-ναρ, *mathamhnas*, see *μαίτη-ναρ*.
Ματάν, *mathan*, s. m. the sucker of a tree.
Ματάρ, *mathas*, see *μαίτη-αρ*.
Ματῶεσναμ, *mathdheanamh*, s. beneficence.
Ματράδ, *mathsadh*, s. doubt.
Ματράμ, *mathsaim*, v. I doubt.
Ματῆγabuin, *mathghabhuin*, } s. m. a bear, i.e. a
Ματῆγamuin, *mathghamhuin*, } calf of the plain.
Ματιν, *matin*, s. f. morning, o. *vel.*
Ματλα, *mathla*, s. fruit, profit.
Ματον, *mathon*, s. a bear; prop. *ματῆγamuin*.
Ματῆροζ, *mathslogh*, s. a congregation.
Ματτε, *mathte*, part. forgiven, pardoned.
Ματῦζαδ, *mathughadh*, s. manuring, dunging.
Me, *me*, pron. I, me.
Μεαβῶδ, *meabhadh*, s. m. a defeat, overthrow; a bursting, springing up; "πο μεαβῶδ ανλοε".
Μεαβαίη, *meabhair*, s. f. the memory.
Μεαβαλ, *meabhal*, s. m. a plot; shame; fraud, deceit, treachery; unthriftiness.
Μεαβαοιλεσδ, *meabhaoileadh*, see *μιαμῖσοιλεσδ*.
Μεαβαρῆαδ, *meabharach*, see *μεαβῆαδ*.
Μεαβαλαδ, *meabhalach*, } a. deceitful, treache-
Μεαβλαδ, *meabhlach*, } rous, fraudulent.
Μεαβλαδ, *meabhladh*, s. cursing, deceiving;
Heb., alah, to curse.
Μεαβηα, *meabhra*, s. a fiction, a lie.
Μεαβηαδ, *meabhrach*, a. cheerful, merry; mind-ful, studious.
Μεαβηαζιμ, *meabhraighim*, v. I study, remember; scheme, plan, plot.
Μεαβηυζαδ, *meabhrughadh*, s. studying, thinking, feigning, inventing.
Μεαβηυζτε, *meabhruighthe*, part. studied.

Μεαβηυζτε, *meabhruighthe*, part. feigned, in-vented.
Μεαδ, *meach*, s. m. hospitality.
Μεαδαν, *meachain*, s. an abatement; a hand some.
Μεακαν, *meacan*, s. m. a tap-rooted plant, such as carrot, parsnip, etc.; hire, reward.
Μεακαν-βυρθε, *meacan-buidhe*, s. a carrot; *pastinaca tenuifolia sativa*.
Μεακαν-βυρθε-αν-τῆλεῖβε, *meacan-buidhe-antisleibhe*, s. mountain or knot-rooted spurge; *tithymalus Hibernicus montanus*.
Μεακαν-βοζα, *meacan dogha*, s. great common burdock; *bardana major*; *lappa major*.
Μεακαν-ουβ, *meacan-dubh*, s. comfrey; *symphtum officinale*.
Μεακαν-ουβ-φιαδαν, *meacan-dubh-fiadhain*, s. bugle, bugula; *ajuga reptans*.
Μεακαν-εαφα-βανινη, *meacan-easa-beanine*, s. female peony.
Μεακαν-εαφα-φινε, *meacan-easa-firine*, s. male peony.
Μεακαν-ραγum, *meacan-ragum*, s. horse radish; *raphanus sylvestris*.
Μεακαν-ραγum-υιρζε, *meacan-ragum-uisce*, s. water radish; *raphanus aquaticus*.
Μεακαν-ραυοιζ, *meacan-raidigh*, s. a radish; *raphanus hortensis*.
Μεακαν-ρυζ, *meacan-righ*, s. common parsnip; *pastinaca sativa*.
Μεακαν-ρυζ-φιαδαν, *meacan-righ-fiadhain*, s. wild parsnip; *pastinaca sylvestris*.
Μεακαν-τῆλεῖβε, *meacan-sleibhe*, s. great bastard black hellebore; *helleboraster maximus*; *helleborus niger foetidus*.
Μεακαν-τοβῆαδ, *meacan-*
τοβῆαδ, } s. great common
Μεακαν-τυαν, *meacan-*
τυαν, } burdock, burr,
Μεακαν-τυαταλ, *mea-*
can-tuathail, } cloth burr; bar-
can-tuathail, } dana major; arc-
can-tuathail, } tium lappa.
Μεακαν-υιλλεανν, *meacan-uilleann*, s. ellecampane; *enula campana*; *helenium*.
Μεαδαν, *meachdann*, s. m. a twig.
Μεαδρυοζ, *meactroigh*, s. the horse next the plough.
Μεαδ, *mead*, s. m. increase, bigness, bulk, size; a. heinous.
Μεαδ, *meadh*, s. f. a balance, a scale; metheglin, mead.
Μεαδῶαδ, *meadhach*, s. m. a stallion; a knife; a tipsy with mead.
Μεαδῶαδαν, *meadhachan*, s. m. force.
Μεαδῶαζιμ, *meadaighim*, v. I increase, on-
 large.

Meaḍaḡim, *meadhaighim*, v. I weigh, balance, consider.

Méaḍaḡte, *meadaighthe*, part. augmented, enlarged.

Meaḍair, *meadhair*, s. f. talk, discourse, mirth; a forewarning of future events; jollity, conversation.

Meaḍal, *meadal*, see **meaḍal**.

Méaḍamhlach, *meadamhlachd*, s. m. massiveness, ponderousness.

Méaḍamhuil, *meadamhuil*, a. bulky, massive.

Meaḍair, *meadar*, s. f. a churn, a milk pail. The Irish **meaḍair** is square and hollowed with a chisel. The Scottish is round and hooped.

Méaḍair, *meadar*, } s. verse, metre.

Méaḍairach, *meadarachd*, }
Meaḍair, *meadhar*, s. m. a forewarning of future things.

Méaḍairach, *meadharach*, } a. cheerful, lively.

Méaḍairach, *meadhardha*, }
Méaḍbhronn, *meadhbhronn*, s. the dropsy.

Meaḍ-ḡuac, *meadh-duach*, s. feverfew; *matri-caria parthenium*.

Méaḍḡ, *meadhḡ*, s. m. whey.

Meaḍon, *meadhon*, s. f. the middle, midst, centre; a medium, a mean instrument.

Meaḍonac, *meadhonach*, a. middle, intermediate; instrumental.

Meaḍonac, *meadhonacht*, s. f. meditation.

Meaḍon-lae, *meadhon-lae*, s. noon, mid-day.

Meaḍon-oróe, *meadhon-oidhche*, s. midnight.

Meaḍrac, *meadhrach*, a. glad, joyful, merry; s. a globule of fat on broth.

Meaḍrac, *meadhradh*, s. mirth, song, melody.

Méaḍuḡac, *meadughadh*, s. m. augmentation, propagation, enlargement.

Méaḍuḡte, *meadughthe*, see **méaḍaḡte**.

Méaḍuḡteoir, *meadughtheoir*, s. m. an amplifier.

Méaḍuḡteoir, *meadughtheoir*, s. m. a craner, a weigher.

Meaḡ, *meag*, s. m. the earth.

Meala, *meala*, s. a reproach.

Méala, *meala*, s. grief, sorrow.

Meala, *meala*, } adj. honeyed.

Mealḡa, *mealgha*, }

Mealaḡ, *mealadh*, s. m. enjoying.

Mealaḡ, *mealaidh*, s. m. a reaper.

Mealaḡ, *mealasḡ*, s. fawning, rejoicing.

Mealb, *mealbh*, } s. f. a satchel, budget,

Mealbog, *mealbhog*, } knapsack.

Meal, *meal*, s. m. a globe, a ball; a lump, a mass, a heap; a hill, hillock, eminence.

Meal, *meal*, } a. good, pleasant.

Meallaḡ, *meallach*, }

Meallaḡ, *meallach*, a. soft, fat, rich, rank.

Meallaḡ, *mealladh*, s. m. goods, riches; see quot. at **ḡuḡac**; deceiving, defrauding.

Meallaḡ, *meallaim*, v. I deceive, defraud; enjoy.

Meallán, *meallan*, s. m. a hailstone.

Meallair, *meallair*, s. f. hasty pudding.

Meallḡ, *meallog*, s. f. the milt of a fish; a smelt.

Meallta, *meallta*, part. deceived, defrauded.

Mealltaḡ, *mealltach*, a. deceitful.

Mealltaḡac, *mealltachadh*, s. alluring, deceiving.

Mealltaḡ, *mealltachd*, s. f. treachery, deception, cozenage, fallacy, fallaciousness.

Mealltin, *mealltin*, s. f. enjoying, enjoyment.

Mealltóir, *mealltoir*, s. m. a deceiver, a cheat.

Mealltóirac, *mealltoireachd*, s. f. deceit, fraudulence.

Meam, *meam*, s. m. a kiss.

Meamaḡ, *meamacht*, s. f. lechery.

Meamaim, *meamaim*, v. I kiss.

Meamair, *meamhair*, s. f. memory.

Meamairḡim, *meamhairighim*, v. I remember, consider.

Meamairḡte, *meamhairighthe*, part. studied, considered, mentioned.

Meamna, *meamna*, s. the fancy, imagination.

Meamnaḡaim, *meamnarcaim*, v. I think.

Meamra, *meamra*, s. a shrine, a tomb.

Meamrum, *meamrum*, s. m. parchment.

Meamuir, *meamuir*, s. the membrum virile.

Mean, *mean*, a. little, small.

Meanac, *meanach*, s. entrails.

Meanac, *meanadh*, s. m. an owl; foretelling fate a residence; an oath.

Meanaróin, *meanaidin*, see **béneóin**.

Meanac, *meanadh*, } s. m. gaping, yawning.

Meanán, *meanan*, }

Meanán, *meanan*, s. m. saw dust; adj. plain, clear.

Meanb, *meanbh*, a. small.

Meanbḡ, *meanbhḡ*, s. m. dross.

Meanbḡac, *meanbhchrodh*, s. small cattle, such as sheep, goats, etc., etc.

Meanbḡuileog, *meanbhcheuileog*, s. f. a gnat, a midge.

Meanbḡuileac, *meanbhchuisseach*, a. curious, niggardly.

Méanrac, *meanfach*, }

Méanrac, *meanfaghadh*, } s. m. a yawning.

Méanfuḡeal, *meanfuigheal*, }

Meang, *meang*, s. m. craft, deceit, fraud; a blemish.

Meangach, *meangach*, a. crafty, deceitful; s. common cinquefoil; *potentilla reptans*.

Meangan, *meangan*, } s. m. a bough, branch,
Meanglán, *meanglan*, } twig, ozier.

Meangalach, *meangalachd*, s. m. sprouting, budding.

Meangraite, *meangraite*, s. sophistry.

Meanma, *meanma*, } s. nature, temper, bent,
Meanmain, *mean-* } disposition; " *no bi*
main, } *cealg ma meanmum*".

Meanma, *meanma*, } s. courage, vigour, high
Meanmain, *meanmain*, } spirits, gladness.

Meanma, *meanma*, } s. mind, memory; " *no*
Meanmain, *mean-* } *puimean ma mean-*
main, } *main*".

Meanmach, *meanmach*, } a. cheerful, high-
Meanmach, *meanmach*, } spirited, elate,
 } magnanimous.

Meanmarach, *meanmarach*, s. spirited, sprightly.

Meanmaradh, *meanmaradh*, s. thought.

Meanmhasach, *meanmhasach*, a. benevolent, well-minded.

Meanmlaige, *meanmlaige*, s. dulness, laziness, weakness of spirit.

Meanmnaighim, *meanmnaighim*, v. I regale, gladden.

Meanmugadh, *meanmugadh*, s. exhortation, stirring up.

Meanmuin, *meanmuin*, s. joy, gladness.

Meann, *meann*, a. manifest; famous, illustrious, celebrated; dumb, mute.

Meann, *meann*, } s. a kid.
Meannán, *meannan*, }

Meannao, *meannad*, s. a place, room.

Meannan, *meannan*, a. manifest.

Meannán-aeir, *meannan-aeir*, s. a snipe.

Meann-eaibha, *meann-eaibha*, s. a fawn.

Meannrachd, *meannrachd*, s. f. happiness, bliss, good luck.

Meantail, *meantail*, s. f. deceit.

Meantalach, *meantalach*, a. deceitful, perfidious, *Psal.*, lix. 4.

Meantalachd, *meantalachd*, s. f. perfidy.

Meantán, *meantan*, s. m. a snipe.

Meantur-gairdin, *meantur-gairdin*, s. spearmint; *mentha sativa*.

Meanuir, *meanuir*, s. meditation, thought; " *ba moir 'no maic 'no meanuir*".

Meay, *meay*, s. concupiscence, lust; activity, quickness; a. quick, sudden; *Heb.*, maher, to hasten; merry, mirthful, joyous, jocund, blithe, blithesome, jolly, playful, sprightly; wanton.

Méay, *meay*, s. m. a finger, a toe.

Méayacan, *mearacan*, s. m. a thimble, thumb-stall; a quick motion or action.

Méayacán-íochain, *mearacan-íochain*, } s. purple fox-
 } glove; digi-

Méayacán-na-mna-íge, *mearacan-na-mna-íge*, } talis purpu-
 } rea.

Méayaco, *mearachd*, s. f. blunder, error, mistake.

Méayacoach, *mearachdach*, a. erroneous, wrong.

Méayacoasach, *mearachdasach*, a. wanton, mad for sport.

Méayacht, *mearacht*, s. a quick or spirited action.

Méayacht, *mearacht*, s. fingering, or the act of touching a musical instrument.

Méayaco-ceille, *mearachd-ceille*, s. madness; error in judgment.

Méayadh, *mearadh*, s. affliction; *Heb.*, mara, to afflict.

Méayagán, *mearagan*, s. m. fingering, handling; a thimble.

Méayachinn, *mearaichinn*, s. insanity.

Méayage, *mearaighe*, s. m. a fool; joking, humbugging.

Méayagim, *mearaighim*, v. I mistake, err.

Méayaghe, *mearaighne*, s. f. a slight knowledge of one.

Méayb, *mearbh*, s. error.

Méayba, *mearbha*, s. m. a lie, fiction.

Méaybail, *mearbhail*, a. random; *υποδομη* *mearbail*.

Méaybal, *mearbhal*, s. m. a mistake, random.

Méayballach, *mearbhallachd*, s. f. erring.

Méayröachd, *meardhachd*, s. f. madness.

Méayróána, *meardhana*, a. foolhardy.

Méayróanachd, *meardhanachd*, s. f. rashness.

Méayroasach, *meardrach*, s. m. a concubine, courtesan.

Méayroasach, *meardrachas*, s. m. concubinage.

Méaygant, *meargant*, a. wanton, playful.

Méayganta, *mearganta*, } a. perverse, obsti-
Méaygichte, *mearnighthe*, } nate; brisk.

Méaygnádh, *mearghradh*, s. m. fondness.

Méaylach, *mearlach*, s. m. a thief.

Méaylachd, *mearlachd*, } s. f. theft.

Méayle, *mearle*, }

Méayrainn, *mearsainn*, s. strength, health.

Méayrainneach, *mearsainneach*, a. healthy, durable, hardy.

Méayt, *meart*, s. m. spying, injuring, destroying, discouraging; a garment.

Méayúgadh, *mearughadh*, s. baffling.

Méayuidhe, *mearuidhe*, s. m. a thief, cut-purse.

Méayuidheoir, *mearuightheoir*, s. m. a baffler, confounder.

Meay, *meas*, s. f. a fish; a mode or mood in music; fruit, particularly acorns; *Welsh*, mesen; *Heb.*, asan, a place for fruit; a measure; a

weapon, edge, point; a pair of shears; a foster-child; a salmon; wind; respect, significance, value, esteem, estimation, veneration, regard, repute, consideration; opinion, advice, judgment, award; appraisalment.

Meapa, *measa*, a. worse, worst.

Meapač, *measach*, a. fishy; fruitful.

Meapaóóir, *measadoir*, s. m. an appraiser.

Meapaim, *measaim*, v. I esteem, estimate, think, suppose, consider, presume; perceive, behold.

Mapaire, *measaire*, s. just weight or measure.

Meapaíuil, *measamhuil*, a. respected, esteemed, estimable, respectable, reputable, famous.

Meapán, *measan*, s. m. a lap-dog, a puppy.

Meapap, *measar*, s. m. a long-handled vessel, a piggin.

Meapapróda, *meas-* } a. temperate, frugal, con-

Meapapíča, *meas-* } continent, sober, modest,

Meapapíča, *meas-* } gentle, moderate, ab-

Meapapíčačt, *measarr-* } s. f. temperance, ab-

Meapapíčačt, *measarr-* } stemiousness, so-

Meapcán, *meascan*, s. a small dish, or roll of butter; butter-wort; sanicle.

Meapčaoir, *measchaor*, s. a plummet, a sounding line.

Meapccbuairínead, *measccbhuaidhreadh*, s. confusion, 4 *Mast.*, 1452.

Meapcraob, *measchraobh*, s. a fruit tree.

Meapcu, *measchu*, s. m. a lap-dog.

Meapcamlačt, *measdamhlachd*, s. m. approbation.

Meapóóir, *measdoir*, s. m. an appraiser.

Meapóóirneacht, *measdoireacht*, s. f. appraising.

Meapčg, *measg*, prep. among, amongst; *Welsh*, ymmusk.

Meapčad, *measgadh*, s. m. a mixture, mixing; a stirring, moving.

Meapčaim, *measgaim*, v. I mix, mingle; stir, move.

Meapčaithe, *measgaithe*, part. mixed.

Meapčort, *measghort*, s. m. an orchard.

Meapčog, *measog*, s. f. an acorn.

Meapčad, *measradh*, a. fishy.

Meapčagim, *measraighim*, v. I temper.

Meapčagite, *measraighithe*, part. tempered.

Meapčlad, *meastladh*, s. m. eating, consuming.

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } s. tutsan, park-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } leaves; hyperi-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } mum.

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meapčorčalta, *meastor-* } cum androsæ-

Meilopeac̃, *meildreach*, s. m. a kiln-cast, as much corn as can be dried upon a kiln at one time.
 Meile, *meile*, s. a quern, a hand-mill.
 Méileac̃, *meileach*, a. reproachful, abusive.
 Méileac̃aó, *meileachadh*, s. a perishing through cold.
 Méileac̃t, *meileacht*, s. f. reproach, abuse.
 Méileac̃ó, *meileadh*, s. bleating.
 Meilg, *meilg*, s. f. death; milk.
 Meilge, *meilghe*, s. point of death; death bed.
 Meilim, *meilim*, v. I grind, pound, bruise.
 Meilire, *meilise*, s. hedge mustard.
 Meill, *meill*, s. f. the clack of a mill; a cheek; a protruded lip.
 Meille, *meille*, s. f. an idiot, a fool.
 Meilleac̃ó, *meileadh*, s. inciting, incitement, encouragement.
 Meilleán, *meilean*, s. m. blame, reproach.
 Meilleóg, *meilleog*, s. f. the bit of a bridle; the bark of a tree.
 Meillig, *meillig*, s. rind.
 Meillin, *meillin*, dim. of meill.
 Meillioč, *meillioch*, } s. m. the globe.
 Meillioč, *meillioth*, }
 Meilt, *meilt*, s. f. casting, hurling; grinding, mastication, consuming.
 Meilte, *meilte*, part. ground.
 Meilteoir, s. m. a grinder, miller.
 Meimeac̃ó, *meimeadh*, s. a poem.
 Méin, *mein*, s. the mind; gen. of mian; ore of any metal.
 Meinn, *meinn*, s. clemency, mercy; quality, mien.
 Méinneamhúil, *meinneamhuil*, a. clement, kind, affable, well disposed.
 Meinic, *meinic*, adv. often.
 Méir, *meir*, gen. of méar; s. a judge.
 Meirb, *meirbh*, a. slow, tedious, weak.
 Meirbe, *meirbhe*, s. f. a lie, a mistake; weakness, dulness.
 Méirceann, *meirceann*, s. a finger.
 Méirceperomeac̃, *meirchreidmheach*, a. credulous.
 Méirpeac̃, *meirdreach*, s. f. a harlot.
 Méirpeac̃aó, *meirdreachas*, s. m. fornication.
 Meire, *meire*, s. mirth, madness.
 Meirg, *meirg*, s. f. an ensign, banner, standard.
 Meirg, *meirg*, } s. rust, alloy.
 Meirgeac̃ó, *meirgeadh*, }
 Meirge, *meirge*, s. an ensign, standard, banner; a sign, signal.
 Meirge, *meirghe*, s. a band, troop, company.
 Meirgeac̃, *meirgeach*, a. rusty.
 Meirgeac̃ó, *meirgeadh*, s. a rusting.
 Meirgeall, *meirgeall*, s. roughness, ruggedness.

Meirillun, *meirillun*, s. a goss hawk.
 Meirín-na-mág, *meirin-na-magh*, s. agrimony.
 Meirle, *meirle*, s. theft.
 Meirleac̃, *meirleach*, s. m. a thief, rogue, rebel.
 Meirleac̃aó, *meirleachas*, s. m. theft, rebellion.
 Meirmheallac̃, *meirmheallach*, s. m. a lie.
 Meirneal, *meirneal*, s. m. a merlin.
 Meirse, *meirse*, s. a fine; marshes, marshy land.
 Meirneac̃, *meirtneach*, } a. feeble, fatigued.
 Meirtníde, *meirtnidhe*, }
 Meirneac̃aó, *meirtneachas*, s. m. feebleness, weakness.
 Meirtníghim, *meirtnighim*, v. I faint, languish.
 Meirtniughac̃ó, *meirtniughadh*, s. betraying.
 Méir, *meis*, s. f. a dish; gen. meire; milking; wickedness; a. bad, wicked.
 Meirceolaim, *meisceolaim*, v. I sing, modulate.
 Meir, *meis*, s. rust, *Sh*.
 Meirre, *meisde*, a. worse.
 Meirreac̃ó, *meiseadh*, s. judgment.
 Meirceamhnaighim, *meiseamhnaighim*, v. I judge.
 Meirge, *meisge*, } s. f. drunkenness.
 Meirgeamhlačó, *meisgea-* }
 mhlachd,
 Meirgeac̃, *meisgeach*, a. drunk; *Welsh*, meddw.
 Meirgeoir, *meisgeoir*, s. m. a drunkard.
 Meirguite, *meisguithe*, part. inebriated, intoxicated.
 Meiri, *meisi*, s. fairy appearances, apparitions, spirits; *i. e.* cealbarabairt, *o. g.*; a judge; a. strait, narrow, confined.
 Méirín, *meisin*, s. f. a little dish.
 Meirlian, *meislian*, s. meslin bread.
 Meirneac̃, *meisneach*, s. m. courage.
 Meirneac̃aó, *meisneachadh*, s. m. encouragement, exhortation.
 Meirneac̃aó, *meisneachas*, } s. m. courage.
 Meirneac̃ó, *meisneadh*, }
 Meirneamhúil, *meisneamhuil*, a. courageous, hardy.
 Meirniughim, *meisnighim*, v. I encourage, nourish, cherish, enliven, refresh, exhort.
 Meirniughteoir, *meisnightheoir*, s. m. an encourager.
 Meirniughac̃ó, *meisniughadh*, s. encouraging.
 Meirniobhar, *meisriobhar*, s. a bushel.
 Méit, *meith*, a. fat, corpulent; soft, tender.
 Méiteac̃ó, *meitheachd*, s. fat, fatness, grossness.
 Méiteallac̃ó, *meitheallachd*, s. m. a fatling.
 Meitán, *meithan*, s. m. a sea-rush, or whisk-straw.
 Meitile, *meithle*, s. reapers, *Ruth*, ii. 7; crowd, concourse; "meitile moir o' o'aoimh", *Fer*. 59; reaping; workmen.
 Méitpeac̃, *meithreas*, s. f. fat, suet, kitchen stuff.

Μέιθριος, *meithrios*, s. fatness.
Μέλα, *mela*, see μέλα.
Μελατ, *melat*, s. m. vexation, provocation.
Μελε, *mele*, s. a woman's coif; a sluggard, a coward; a quern.
Μελγ, *melg*, s. f. milk.
Μελγ, *melg*, } s. f. death.
Μελγοῖν, *melgdiu*, }
Μελγι, *melghi*, s. point of death, death-bed.
Μελγῆ, *melgrinne*, s. a deadly sound; the shade of death.
Μελγῆ, *melgtemhe*, s. darkness or gloom of death.
Μελινίς, *melinich*, s. an ewe, *Sh*.
Μελίτεα, *meliteach*, s. a house for keeping honey.
Μελτ, *melt*, s. f. jealousy, banishment.
Μεμβαδ, *membagh*, } s. a defeat, *Lec*.
Μεμβαθ, *membath*, }
Μέν, *men*, s. ore, a mine.
Μεν, *men*, s. a mouth; *Welsh*, *min*, a lip; a surface; reckoning; scot or shot.
Μενερβ, *menerbh*, s. a colour, *i. e.* *ῥατ*; hence *Minerva*, *i. e.* *βενρεα ῥατα*, the goddess of dying.
Μενδοῦαν, *mendochan*, s. m. a contemptible being, a beggar.
Μενίγι, *menighi*, a. tame, gentle.
Μέν-μαρ, *men-mara*, s. a harbour; a whale.
Μενν, *menn*, a. clear, evident, *i. e.* *ῥολλυρ*, *o. g.*; s. a person in a death-bed sickness; "*i. e.* *ῥυρνε μελγῆ*, *i. e.* *μυλγῆ*, *i. e.* *λυγῆ βάρ*", *Cor*.
Μεοῦαν, *meodhan*, s. m. a middle, mean.
Μεοῦανὰς, *meodhanach*, a. middlemost, small, middling.
Μεοῦαν-οῖδῆ, *meodhan-oidheche*, s. midnight.
Μεοῖαιρ, *meoghair*, s. f. pomp, glory.
Μεοῖαιρ, *meoghail*, s. f. company.
Μεοῖαλ, *meogal*, s. m. a medley, a mixture.
Μεοῖρα, *meoghrach*, a. merry, cheerful.
Μεοῖν, *meodhin*, s. meditation.
Μεοῖαιρ, *meomhair*, see *μεοῖαιρ*.
Μεοῖαιρεὰς, *meomhaireach*, a. mindful, retentive.
Μεοῖρα, *meomhair*, see *μεοῖαιρ*.
Μεοῖρα, *meoracan*, } s. m. a memorandum,
Μεοῖρα, *meorach*, } diary, note-book, re-
Μεοῖρα, *meorach*, } cord, minutes.
Μεοῖρ, *meor*, see *μεοῖρ*.
Μεοῖρα, *meorad*, } s. m. a thimble.
Μεοῖρα, *meorad*, }
Μεοῖρα, *meoran*, }
Μεοῖρα, *meorughadh*, s. meditation.
Μεοῖρα, *meoranach*, s. m. a memorandum.

Μεοῖαλ, *meothal*, s. help.
Μερ, *mer*, s. lust, lechery, lewdness; a black-bird; a. valorous, strong, powerful, fierce.
Μερατ, *meracht*, s. action of the fingers, music; "quasi *μερ* *ατ*, *i. e.* *ῥνίμ μερ*", *Cor*.
Μερβε, *merbe*, s. f. a mistake, error, *Lec*.
Μεροπε, *merdrech*, s. a harlot, a wanton; "*μερ*, *i. e.* *ῥρυτ*, *ατ* *ῥπε*, *i. e.* *βαετ*, *i. e.* *ben ῥρυτ βαετ*", *Cor*.
Μερτιγίμ, *mertighim*, v. I weaken.
Μετερ, *methet*, s. a veil, covering.
Μετῖλ, *methil*, s. reaping; a set of reapers.
Μετῖννεα, *methinneas*, s. f. a consumption.
Μέυο, *meud*, see μέυο.
Μέυοαλ, *meudal*, see *μαοῖαλ*.
Μέυ, *meug*, s. whey, *Sc*.
Μέυα, *meugach*, } a. having much
Μέυαμυλ, *meugamhuil*, } whey, serous, *Sc*.
Μευλῖο, *meulidh*, s. m. the bleating of a lamb.
Μέυναν, *meunan*, s. m. a yawn, yawning, gaping.
Μέυρ, *meur*, s. m. a finger; a prong.
Μέυραν, *meuran*, s. m. a thimble.
Μέυρῖο, *meurog*, s. f. a pebble, a stone to throw from the finger; a small clew of yarn.
Μέυταρ, *meuthas*, see *μέαταρ*.
Μι, *mi*, in compound words is a diminishing or negative particle, as *μικροῖν*, unbelief; compounded of *μι* and *κροεαμ*: when the second part of the compound begins with a broad vowel, it is always written *μιο* or *μιοῖο*; pron. *me*, myself; in compound words sometimes means evil or bad, as *μῖση*, an evil action, iniquity; s. f. a month; a mouth; *Welsh*, *min*, a lip.
Μιαβαν, *miabhan*, s. m. meagrim, dizziness.
Μια, *miach*, s. m. a bag, a budget; a measure.
Μιεαναμυλ, *micheanamhuil*, s. misadventure.
Μιcνεατ, *michneasta*, a. dishonest.
Μιαῖο, *miadh*, s. m. honour, respect; worship form, decency.
Μιαῖο, *miadh*, } a. noble, honour-
Μιαῖα, *miadhach*, } able, precious.
Μιαῖαμυλ, *miadhmuil*, }
Μιαῖομυλ, *miadhmhar*, }
Μιαῖον, *miadan*, } s. m. a meadow.
Μιαῖον, *miadar*, }
Μιαῖον, *miaduig*, s. a hog, pig.
Μιαῖο, *miagh*, s. m. estimation, respect.
Μιαῖοιλεα, *miamhaoileadh*, } s. mewing as a
Μιαῖο, *miamhal*, } cat.
Μιαν, *mian*, s. f. a mine, ore; the will, desire, love.
Μιανὰς, *mianach*, s. m. a mine, mineral ore; a. abounding in ore.

Mianac̃, *mianach*, } a. desirous, longing.
 Mianmhar, *mianmhar*, }
 Mianbruid̃, *mianbruid̃*, s. lust, brutal passion,
Keat.
 Mianoiultac̃, *miandiultadh*, s. abnegation.
 Mianfhaoilid̃, *mianfhaoilidh*, s. a gaping.
 Mianḡar, *mianghas*, s. m. inclination, longing,
 desire, appetite.
 Mianḡarac̃, *mianghasach*, a. longing, desirous.
 Mianmharac̃, *mianmharachd*, s. a longing de-
 sire.
 Mianuḡim, *mianuighim*, v. I desire, long, wish,
 lust, will, intend.
 Mianuḡice, *mianuighthe*, part desired, affected.
 Miar, *mias*, s. f. an altar; a dish, a platter.
 Miar-ber̃, *mias-bheidh*, s. a mess.
 Miar-cluapac̃, *mias-chluasach*, s. a porringer.
 Miar-mar̃e, *mias-mhaide*, s. a platter.
 Mib̃eur, *mibheus*, s. ill-manners, indecency, in-
 civility.
 Mib̃eurac̃, *mibheusach*, a. unmannerly, inde-
 cent, impolite.
 Mib̃eurac̃t, *mibheusacht*, s. unmannerliness.
 Mic, *mic*, gen of mac.
 Mic̃eap̃a, *micheadfa*, s. indignation, dis-
 pleasure.
 Mic̃eap̃ac̃, *micheadfach*, a. displeased, vexed,
 discontented.
 Mic̃eanp̃a, *micheansa*, a. impudent, petulant;
 unchaste.
 Mic̃eap̃in, *micheart*, a. unjust.
 Mic̃eap̃ta, *micheartha*, } a. kind, gentle.
 Mic̃eip̃, *micheir*, }
 Mic̃eill̃, *micheill̃*, s. madness, folly.
 Mic̃eill̃id̃e, *micheillidhe*, a. mad, foolish, im-
 pudent.
 Mic̃eill̃me, *micheilmhe*, s. an ill omen.
 Mic̃iall̃, *michiall*, s. madness, impudence, folly,
 nonsense.
 Mic̃iall̃ac̃, *michiallach*, a. foolish, unmeaning.
 Mic̃ineam̃um, *micineamhuin*, s. mishap, mis-
 chance.
 Mic̃inte, *michinte*, a. uncertain.
 Mic̃inteac̃t, *michinteacht*, s. f. uncertainty.
 Mic̃iumeap̃, *michiwineas*, s. disquiet.
 Mic̃liu, *michliu*, s. disrepute, infamy.
 Mic̃neap̃ta, *micheasta*, a. immodest, dishonest,
 inhuman, uncivil; perilous, ominous, *Sh*.
 Mic̃neap̃taac̃t, *micheastacht*, s. f. immodesty,
 dishonesty, bawdiness.
 Mic̃per̃oeap̃, *michreideas*, s. f. discredit.
 Mic̃per̃oeap̃ac̃, *michreideasach*, a. discredit-
 able
 Mic̃per̃oĩm̃, *michreidimh*, } s. m. unbelief, mis
 Mic̃per̃oĩp̃in, *michreidsin*, } belief.

Mic̃per̃omeac̃, *michreidmheach*, s. m. an un-
 believer, infidel.
 Mí̃o, *midh*, s. the sight, aspect; metheglin,
 mead.
 Mí̃oe, *midhe*, s. a neck; the province of Meath;
 a Meathian; a boundary, border; fruit; a bad
 fire.
 Mí̃oeac̃, *midheadh*, s. a bursting or springing up.
 Mí̃oeag̃nuir̃, *midheagnuidh*, a. unwise, impolitic.
 Mí̃oeal̃bac̃, *midhealbhach*, a. ill-formed, un-
 handsome, mis-shaped.
 Mí̃oeam̃altac̃, *midheamhaltach*, a. frugal.
 Mí̃oeam̃nup̃, *midheamhnus*, s. m. honour, exal-
 tation.
 Mí̃oeam̃uñ, *midheamhuin*, s. f. meditation.
 Mí̃oeang̃, *midheang*, see mí̃oeang̃.
 Mí̃oeap̃, *midheas*, a. unhandsome, inelegant, in-
 decent.
 Mí̃õfiuntac̃, *midhfhuintach*, a. unworthy, un-
 generous.
 Mí̃õḡleup̃, *midhghleus*, s. disorder, bad condition.
 Mí̃oĩac̃, *midhiadhach*, a. ungodly.
 Mí̃oĩac̃, *midhiach*, a. ill-limbed, lubberly.
 Mí̃oĩac̃ac̃, *midhiadhachd*, s. f. ungodliness.
 Mí̃oĩleap̃, *midhileas*, a. unfaithful.
 Mí̃oĩol̃, *midhiol*, s. abuse.
 Mí̃oĩom̃altac̃, *midhiomhalta*, a. doubtful.
 Mí̃oĩoñ, *midhion*, a. ill-coloured.
 Mí̃oĩong̃m̃altac̃, *midhiongmalta*, a. doubtful,
 insufficient.
 Mí̃oĩong̃m̃altac̃t, *midhiongmhaltacht*, s. insuf-
 ficiency.
 Mí̃oĩl̃ḡeam̃uil̃, *midhligheamhuil*, a. illegal.
 Mí̃oĩl̃p̃t̃ionsac̃, *midhlistionach*, a. illegitimate.
 Mí̃onog̃t, *midnogt*, s. midnight, *Vision of*
Bricin.
 Mí̃op̃, *midhr*, s. rays of the sun.
 Mí̃op̃eac̃, *midhreach*, s. deformity; a bad look
 or appearance.
 Mí̃op̃eac̃ac̃, *midhreachadh*, s. disfiguring.
 Mí̃op̃eac̃am̃uil̃, *midhreachamhuil*, } a. deform-
 Mí̃op̃eac̃m̃ar̃, *midhreachmhar*, } ed.
 Mí̃op̃eac̃ta, *midhreachta*, part. disfigured.
 Mí̃op̃eang̃, *midhsheang*, a. slender-waisted.
 Mí̃-éap̃m̃ar̃, *mi-eadmhar*, a. cold, disloyal.
 Mí̃-éip̃eac̃ac̃, *mi-eifeachdach*, a. ineffectual,
 vain.
 Mí̃-eip̃eac̃ac̃ap̃, *mi-eireachdas*, s. m. unhand-
 someness.
 Mí̃féap̃am̃uil̃, *mifhearamhuil*, a. unmanly.
 Mí̃-ḡialaḡ, *mi-fhialaigh*, a. inhospitable.
 Mí̃fol̃ta, *mifholta*, s. evil doings, unprosperous
 actions.
 Mí̃foñn, *mifhonn*, s. indifference, carelessness.
 Mí̃ḡeann, *migheann*, s. dislike, disgust.

mígeanmnaíge, *migheanmnaighe*, a. unchaste, immodest, bawdy, obscene.

mígeanmnaígeacht, s. f. lewdness.

mígeúr, *migheur*, a. blunt.

mígleac, *mighleath*, s. abuse.

mígleacac, *mighleathach*, a. abusive.

mígleacac, *mighleathadh*, s. bad management.

míglíic, *mighlic*, a. unwise, foolish.

mígliocas, *mighliocas*, s. m. imprudence.

mígníom, *mighníomh*, s. a bad action, iniquity, lewdness, flagitiousness.

mígníomac, *mighníomhach*, a. wicked, flagitious, lewd.

míshreann, *mighreann*, s. disdain, loathing.

mí-íomchubaidh, *mí-íomchubhaidh*, a. unfit.

míl, *mil*, s. any animal; whatever has life.

míl, *mil*, } s. m. a soldier, a hero, a champion.

míl, *mil*, s. f. honey; gen. *meala*.

mílantá, *milanta*, a. brave.

míl-bhí, *milbhir*, s. mead, metheglin.

míl-bó, *mil-bo*, s. cow-dung.

mílbpeata, *milbreatha*, s. the digest of the ancient Irish laws.

mílcaíre, *milcaire*, s. m. a parasite.

mílceo, *milcheo*, } s. mildew.

míleoc, *mildeoch*, s. m. mead.

míle, *mile*, s. a thousand; a mile.

míle, *mile*, } s. m. a soldier, a champion;

míleac, *mileach*, see *míneac*.

míleac, *mileadh*, a. thousandth.

míleamhuil, *mileamhuil*, a. melliferous, mellifluous.

míleanta, *mileanta*, a. soldierly.

mílfeap, *milfhear*, s. m. a soldier.

mílighe, *milighe*, s. the point of death.

míligteac, *milightheadh*, a. pale, wan.

mílin, *milin*, s. f. a bad life; a short knife; a short stout man.

míliotac, *miliotach*, a. brave, gallant, courageous.

míliotac, *miliotachd*, s. f. bravery, gallantry.

mílur, *milis*, v. it was grown down, or levigated; figurat. it was softened or explained; a. sweet, well-tasted, savoury; *Welsh*, *melys*.

mílur-bhíathra, *milis-bhriathra*, s. blandiloquence, flattery.

mílur-bhíathrac, *milis-briathrach*, a. sweet-tongued, eloquent.

míll, *mill*, gen. and plur. of *meall*, a knob.

mílle, *mille*, s. a botch, a bungler.

mílleac, *milleadh*, s. ruining, spoiling, wasting, destruction, perdition, spoliation, debauching.

mílleán, *millein*, s. f. blame, reproach.

míllíic, *millich*, s. tufts of good grass, *Sh*.

míllim, *millim*, v. I spoil, ruin, mar.

míllíte, *millithe*, s. pl. hills, rising grounds.

míllíur, *millíudh*, s. an ill eye, a fascinating look.

míllíuin, *millíuin*, s. a million.

míllírean, *millísean*, s. the milt of a fish.

míllírean-móna, *millísean-mona*, s. bog honey-suckle.

míllíom, *millíomh*, a. sweet, pleasant, grateful.

míllíte, *millte*, part. ruined, spoiled.

míllíteac, *millteach*, s. m. a wicked man; a hurtful, destructive, injurious.

míllíteac, *millteachd*, } s. f. destruction,

míllíteorac, *millteorachd*, } injury, villainy.

míllítean, *milltean*, a. prodigal.

míllíteanas, *millteanas*, s. m. a blunder, injury.

míllíteoir, *millteoir*, s. m. a spoiler, oppressor.

mílmheacán, *milmeheacan*, s. common mallow;

malva sylvestris.

mílmheac, *milmeach*, } s. m. a thorn, bodkin, pin,

mílmheac, *milmeach*, } brooch.

mílmheac, *milmeach*, s. hunting, beating about for game.

mílmhe, *milse*, compar. of *mílmhe*.

mílmhe, *milse*, } s. sweetness.

mílmheac, *milseachd*, } s. sweetness.

mílmheac, *milseachd*, } s. sweetness.

mílmheac, *milseachd*, } s. sweetness.

mílmheac, *milseachd*, } s. sweetness.

mílmheac, *milseachd*, } s. sweetness.

mílmheac, *milseachd*, } s. sweetness.

mílmheac, *milseachd*, } s. sweetness.

mílmheac, *milseachd*, } s. sweetness.

mílmheac, *milseachd*, } s. sweetness.

mílmheac, *milseachd*, } s. sweetness.

mílmheac, *milseachd*, } s. sweetness.

mílmheac, *milseachd*, } s. sweetness.

Mímeasarrdha, *mimheasarrdha*, a. immoderate, intemperate.
Mímeasarrdhacht, *mimheasarrdhacht*, s. f. intemperance.
Mímeasta, *mimheasta*, a. mean, vile, despised.
Míméin, *mimhein*, s. f. insincerity.
Mímeirneac, *mimheisneach*, s. want of courage.
Mímeirneacádh, *mimheisneachadh*, s. m. discouragement, discouraging.
Mímeirneamhuil, *mimheisneamhuil*, a. dispirited, irresolute.
Mímeirniúim, *mimheisnighim*, v. I despise, terrify, discourage.
Mímeirniúgádh, *mimeisniughadh*, see **mímeasrúgádh**.
Mímeóðain, *mimheodhain*, s. the middle month, June.
Mímíniúim, *mimhinighim*, v. I misinterpret.
Mín, *min*, s. m. meal, flour; s. f. a plain, a field.
Mín, *min*, a. small, fine, tender, delicate, soft, smooth, gentle, mild, meek, tame, polite, sleet, glib.
Mínadóir, *minadoir*, s. m. a meal-man; a singer of hymns.
Mínadóurtha, *minadurtha*, a. unnatural, ill-natured.
Mínán, *minan*, s. m. small of coal and other things.
Mínánač, *minanach*, s. m. a manikin.
Mínaoir, *minaois*, s. f. minority.
Mínbean, *minbhean*, s. a wife, *Sh*.
Mínbhruim, *minbhrisim*, v. I bruise, comminate, crumble.
Mínčagnam, *minchagnam*, v. to mump, *Sh*.
Mínčroč, *minchroch*, s. f. a province, subdivision of a country.
Mínčrug, *minchrugh*, s. miniature.
Mínro, *mind*, s. m. a crown, a diadem.
Mínroč, *mindech*, a. lying, false, deceptious; "on ní ir mínroč; i. e. b'pēcac", *Cor*.
Mínropeac, *mindreach*, s. m. a little image.
Míne, *mine*, compar. of **mín**; s. f. pusillanimity.
Míne, *mine*, } s. smoothness, fineness,
Míneao, *minead*, } smallness.
Míneac, *mineach*, a. mealy, belonging to meal.
Míneacó, *mineachd*, s. f. softness, gentleness, delicacy, politeness.
Míneagádh, *mineaghadh*, s. politeness.
Míneasraó, *mineagradh*, a. decorated, ornamented; "Gruasac fearóda foirtil, fíor marpačtač, go ngrúir móiróda, go labpa beoóda masur Ceann cumroac óir fa na corp. Beirt móir óirloirgčte air, asur é na fúirge a ccaaoir moir óirloirgčte air na míneasraó do élocaib mpáiricair ádóim", *Eact. m. na. m.*

Míneallleac, *minealleach*, s. small cattle.
Míneamhuil, *mineamhuil*, a. mealy.
Míneasraó, *minearradh*, s. mercery, small wares.
Míneasrúg, *minearghnas*, s. f. ignorance.
Míneite, *mineite*, s. a small feather, down.
Mínfeur, *minfheur*, s. soft grass.
Míngha, *mingha*, a. mealy.
Mínghaóaisgeacó, *minghadaigheachd*, s. pilfering.
Míngharbh, *mingharbh*, s. bran, chaff, husks.
Mínghal, *mingheal*, a. soft and fair.
Mínghearraó, *minghearradh*, s. mincing, hashing.
Mínghearrtha, *minghearrtha*, part. hashed, minced.
Mínghoire, *minghoire*, s. a cake.
Míniasruinn, *miniaruinn*, s. the filings of steel.
Míniasg, *miniasg*, s. a small fish.
Mínic, *minic*, a. frequent; go **mínic**, frequently; *Welsh*, *mynyk*.
Mínicti, *minicthi*, a. tame, gentle, *Sh*.
Mínro, *minid*, s. f. the stomach of a calf.
Mínro, *minidh*, s. an awl.
Mínriúim, *minighim*, v. I explain, amplify, make smooth.
Mínriúte, *minighthe*, part. explained, interpreted.
Mínriúteoir, *minightheoir*, s. m. a commentator, glossographer.
Mínrim, *minim*, v. I bray, mince, chop, comminute.
Mínričteir, *ministeir*, s. m. a parson, a minister; a servant.
Mínričrealac, *ministrealacht*, serving, administering, ministration, ministry.
Mínričrealta, *ministrealta*, part. administered.
Mínričreamhuil, *ministreamhuil*, a. ministerial.
Mínrit, *minrit*, s. m. a promise; a minute.
Mínriúgac, *miniughach*, a. explanatory.
Mínriúgádh, *miniughadh*, s. explanation, elucidation, explication, illustration, annotation, exposition, gloss, commentary; taming, smoothing.
Mínriúgaim, *miniughaim*, v. I explain, paraphrase; smooth, polish.
Mínrlac, *minrlach*, s. m. the finest of grass.
Mínrmear, *minrmhear*, s. common hemlock; *conium maculatum*.
Mínn, *minn*, plur. of **meann**, a kid.
Mínnaro, *minnaid*, s. a minute.
Mínnaroac, *minnaideach*, a. careful, steady.
Mínnain, *minnain*, s. m. a little kid.
Mínnbhear, *minnbhear*, s. hemlock.
Mínnac, *minneach*, s. m. falsehood, a lie.
Mínnegac, *minneighachd*, s. adjuring.
Mínnreóg, *minnseog*, s. f. a young she goat.
Mínóg, *minog*, s. f. a gentle, meek woman.

Mínogach, *minogach*, a. tender, meek.
 Mínor, *minos*, s. m. unchasteness.
 Mínporgach, *minrosdach*, a. meek-eyed.
 Mint, *mint*, s. f. a promise.
 Minuach, *minuach*, see míorach.
 Mio, *mio*, see mi.
 Mio-adh, *mio-adh*, s. misfortune.
 Mio-adhair, *mio-adhair*, a. obscene, unfortunate; untowardly, awkward.
 Mio-adhair, *mio-adhair*, } a. unfortunate, in
 Mio-ághair, *mio-ághair*, } auspicious, hap-
 less, unlucky.
 Mio-amhar, *mio-amhar*, s. uncertainty.
 Miobal, *miobhal*, s. m. mismanagement, un-
 thriftiness, derangement, disappointment.
 Mioboile, *mioboile*, s. scab.
 Miobuireach, *miobhuidheach*, a. unthankful, un-
 grateful.
 Miobuireachas, *miobhuidheachas*, s. m. ingra-
 titude.
 Miobuireadh, *miobhuileadh*, s. loathing.
 Miobuileghim, *miobhuilighim*, v. I mismanage,
 misapply.
 Miobuileghadh, *miobhuilinghadh*, s. misapplica-
 tion.
 Mioch, *mioch*, s. a bushel.
 Miochadhas, *miochadhas*, s. m. an affront, ingra-
 titude.
 Miochadhasach, *miochadhasach*, a. ungrateful.
 Miochaine, *miochaine*, s. a present.
 Miochair, *miochair*, a. loving, affable.
 Miochairdeach, *miochair-*
deachd, } s. f. enmity, vari-
 Miochairdeadh, *miochair-*
deadh, } ance, dissension,
 disputation.
 Miochairdeas, *miochairdeas*,
 Miochairthe, *miochairthe*, s. a monster, *Sh*.
 Miocharrthanach, *miocharrthanach*, a. unchari-
 table, unfriendly.
 Miocharrthanachd, *miocharrthanachd*, a. unfriend-
 liness, inhospitality.
 Miocas, *miocas*, s. m. ingratitude, disesteem.
 Miochd, *miochd*, s. an amice; a part of the priest's
 vestments worn at Mass.
 Miochlu, *miochlu*, s. dispraise, reproach, slander,
 infamy, disrepute.
 Miochluiteach, *miocluiteach*, a. infamous.
 Miochoinghioll, *miochoinghioll*, s. m. deceit, trea-
 chery, breach of trust.
 Miochoinghiollach, *miochoinghiollach*, a. treacherous.
 Miochoirteach, *miochoirteach*, a. monstrous.
 Miochomhairle, *miochomhairle*, s. bad advice, evil
 counsel.
 Miochomhairleach, *miochomhairleach*, a. ill-
 advised.

Miochomhairleach, *miochomhairleach*, s. f. ill
 advice.
 Miochomas, *miochomas*, s. m. inability.
 Miochomghair, *miochomghair*, s. disappointment,
 incumbrance, inconvenience.
 Miochomgharach, *miochomgharach*, a. inconve-
 nient.
 Miochomhthrom, *miochomhthrom*, a. unjust, un-
 equal.
 Miochosgar, *miochosgar*, a. unsuccessful, un-
 joyful.
 Miochostadh, *miochostadh*, s. unsteadiness, un-
 easiness.
 Miocráibtheach, *miocráibtheach*, a. irreligious.
 Miocráibtheacht, *miocráibtheacht*, s. f. irreligion.
 Miocródha, *miocródha*, a. cowardly.
 Miocródacht, *miocródacht*, s. f. cowardliness.
 Miocróideamhlachd, *miocróideamhlachd*, s. f.
 dispiritedness.
 Miocróideamhuil, *miocróideamhuil*, a. dis-
 heartened.
 Miochuibhseach, *miochuibhseach*, a. blundering.
 Miochurneas, *miochurneas*, s. f. a donation, a pre-
 sent.
 Miochumneach, *miochumhneach*, } a. unmindful,
 Miochumneamhuil, *miochumh-*
neamhuil, } forgetful.
 Miochuireach, *miochuireach*, a. bewitching.
 Miochumadh, *miochumadh*, s. deforming.
 Mioch, *miodh*, see mí; s. metheglin; honour,
 dignity; a manner, fashion; prop. mod.
 Miodadh, *miodadh*, s. considering.
 Miodhag, *miodhag*, s. misfortune, ill-luck.
 Miodal, *miodal*, s. m. flattery, fair speeches.
 Miodalach, *miodalach*, a. flattering.
 Miodar, *miodar*, s. m. good pasture.
 Miodhbaidh, *miodhbaidh*, s. f. protection.
 Miodhchuaire, *miodhchuaire*, s. a whirlpool.
 Miodhealgach, *miodhealgach*, a. unshapely,
 misshapen.
 Miodhlucán, *miodhlucan*, s. wild carrot, bird's
 nest; daucus carota.
 Miodhmódh, *miodhmódh*, s. disrespect, insolence.
 Miodhmódhamhuil, *miodhmódhamhuil*, a. insolent.
 Miodhmúineadh, *miodhmúineadh*, s. despair.
 Miodhmúinim, *miodhmúinim*, v. I despair.
 Miodhnadurtha, *miodhnadurtha*, a. unnatural, ill-
 natured.
 Miodog, *miodog*, s. f. a knife, a dagger; *Welsh*,
 bidog.
 Miodhothchas, *miodhothchas*, s. despair.
 Miodhothchasach, *miodhothchasach*, a. despairing.
 Miodrach, *miodrach*, s. m. a kind of dish with
 handles.
 Miodhuil, *miodhuil*, s. dislike, aversion.

Míodúileas, *míodhúileadh*, s. a loathing.
Míodúilighim, *míodhúilighim*, v. I detest, abhor.
Míodúiraoe, *míodhúsaide*, s. abuse.
Míodúétrach, *míodhuthrachd*, s. f. negligence.
Míofaiceill, *míofhaicill*, s. inattention, *Śe*.
Míofaiceilleas, *míofhaicilleach*, a. inattentive.
Míofaobrach, *míofhaobhrach*, a. blunt.
Míofhoighid,
Míofhoighidin, *míofhoighidín*, } s. f. impatience.
Míofhoighideach,
Míofhoighidneach, *míofhoighidneach*, } a. impatient.
Míofollaineas, *míofollaineachd*, s. f. unsoundness.
Míofollan, *míofhollan*, a. healthless, unsound, unwholesome.
Míofhomor, *míofhomos*, s. f. disrespect.
Míofhortún, *míofhortun*, s. misfortune.
Míofhortúnac, *míofhortunach*, a. unfortunate, disastrous.
Míofhorusta, *míofhorusta*, a. unquiet, disturbed.
Míofhosgach, *míofhosgach*, a. unshelterable.
Míofhurachar, *míofhurachas*, s. m. inattention.
Míofurán, *míofuran*, s. m. churlishness.
Míog, *miog*, s. m. a smirk, a smile.
Miogach, *miogach*, a. smirking, sparkling.
Míog-buidhe, *miog-bhuidhe*, s. woody nightshade; *solanum dulcamara*.
Míoglan, *mioghlan*, a. unclean.
Míognaíac, *mioghnámhach*, a. lewd, *mischievous*.
Míognaoi, *mioghnaoi*, a. displeasing, ill favoured.
Míognaíctim, *mioghnaithim*, v. I abuse, misapply.
Míognaíctusaí, *mioghnathughadh*, s. a abusing, abuse.
Míoghoirear, *mioghoireas*, s. f. inconvenience.
Míoghoirearach, *mioghoireasach*, a. inconvenient.
Míoghrasa, *mioghrasa*, s. gracelessness, infamy.
Míoghrasach, *mioghrasach*, a. graceless, infamous.
Míogshúile, *miogshuíle*, s. laughing eyes.
Míogshuíleach, *miogshuíleach*, a. having laughing eyes, enticing.
Míol, *miol*, s. m. a louse; a general name for every animal.
Míolábhartha, *miolabhartha*, } a. ill said, ill spoken; snarling,
Míolábharthaí, *miolabharthaí*, } sullen, froward.
Míolach, *miolach*, a. brutish, beastly; lousy.
Míolaghamhuil, *miolaghamhuil*, a. illegal, lawless.
Míolainneach, *miolainneach*, a. thoughtful, melancholy.
Míolán, *miolan*, s. m. a lie.
Míolarán, *miolaran*, s. m. lamentation.
Míolarg, *miolarg*, s. restiveness; fawning, desire.

Míolargas, míolargach, a. restive.
Míol-balla, míol-balla, s. m. a wall louse.
Míol-buróe, míol-bhuidhe, s. m. a hare.
Míolc, míole, s. m. whey.
Míolcaó, míolcach, s. m. a churl, a clown.
Míolcaó, míolcadh, s. m. flattery, flattering.
Míolcaim, míolcaim, v. I flatter, soothe.
Míolcaipe, míolcaire, s. m. a cajoler.
Míolcaipeáct, míolcaireacht, s. f. flattery, soothing.
Míolcaorac, míolcaorach, s. f. a sheep-louse.
Míolcóille, míolchoille, } s. m. a wood-louse.
Míolcháinn, míolchrainn, }
Míolcóman, míolchomhan, s. a park.
Míolcúion, míolcúion, s. m. a moth.
Míolcu, míolchu, s. m. a grayhound.
Míolgaile, míolgaile, s. a maw-worm.
Míol-ingneac, míol-ingneach, s. m. a crab.
Míol-monac, míol-monadh, s. m. a small animal
 that swims on the surface of standing water,
 like a flea.
Míolmór, míolmor, s. m. a whale.
Míológ, míolog, s. f. a melon; any small animal.
Míolcoite, míolcoithe, a. eloquent, affable.
Míolcoiteáct, míolcoitheacht, s. f. eloquence.
Míoltaó, míoltach, a. devouring.
Míoltóg, míoltog, s. f. a fly, a gnat.
Míoltóg-leathair, míoltog-leathair, s. f. a bat.
Míoluathgair, míoluathghair, s. f. sadness, dis-
 pleasure.
Míomacánta, míomhacanta, a. dishonest, un-
 chaste, obscene, impudent, base.
Míomacántaó, míomhacan- } dishonesty, un-
tachd, f. } chastity, ob-
Míomacántár, míomhacantas, } scenity, base-
 m. } ness.
Míomáire, míomhaire, s. deformity, ugliness.
Míomair, míomhaith, a. bad.
Míomara, míomhara, a. impudent, mean.
Míomars, míomasg, s. f. a lancet, a spear.
Míomóó, míomhodh, s. f. scandal, reproach, con-
 tempt, incivility, bad manners, injury, dis-
 respect.
Míomóóaim, míomhodhaim, v. I reproach, revile,
 profane.
Míomóóamhail, míomhodhamhail, a. insolent,
 rude, uncivil, ill-bred, rustic.
Míomhuinigim, míomhuinighin, s. f. diffidence,
 distrust.
Míomhuinim, míomhuinim, v. I despair.
Míon, mion, see *mian*.
Míon, mion, s. a letter; a. small, little; exact,
 punctual.
Míonac, mionach, s. m. metal; bowels, entrails.
Míonacán, mionachan, s. m. a refiner of metals.

Μιονάδουρτα, *mionadurtha*, a. unnatural.
 Μιονάιδο, *mionaid*, s. a minute.
 Μιονάιδεαδ, *mionaideach*, a. minute, distinct.
 Μιονάιπε, *mionaire*, s. impudence, assurance, effrontery, audacity, insolence; immodesty, obscenity.
 Μιονάιπεαδ, *mionaireach*, a. fool-hardy; shameless, immodest, impudent, frontless.
 Μιοναίτεαδ, *mionaiteach*, a. particular.
 Μιοναοιρ, *mionaois*, s. f. minority.
 Μιοναομία, *mionaomha*, a. unsanctified, profane.
 Μιοναομίαδo, *mionaomhachd*, s. profaneness.
 Μιοναομίαδ, *mionaomhadh*,
 Μιοναομύζαδ, *mionaomhughadh*, } s. profaning, profanation,
 Μιοναομήτα, *mionaomhtha*, part. unsanctified.
 Μιοναριβ, *mionarbh*, a. petty, trifling; Μιον-
 αριβε, *ceirio*, i. e. αιρθεαδo beαga βιορ ιριν
 ealaròin", o. g.
 Μιονβαν, *mionbhar*, see minnean.
 Μιονβραδαδ, *mionbhradach*, a. light-fingered.
 Μιονβριγίμ, *mionbhruighim*, v. I mince, crumble.
 Μιονβριγίμμαν, *mionbhruighmann*, s. a haggess; minced meat.
 Μιονκα, *mionca*, compar. of μινικ; adv. often.
 Μιονκαρ, *mioncas*, s. atoms.
 Μιονέλοδ, *mionchloch*, s. pumice.
 Μιονέυρο, *mionchuid*, s. a particle, a small portion of food, a collation.
 Μιονβαίλε, *mionbhaile*, s. suburbs.
 Μιονέυλεογ, *mionchuileog*, s. f. a gnat.
 Μιονέυπεαδ, *mionchuisseach*, a. scrupulous.
 Μιονουινε, *mionduine*, s. m. a manikin.
 Μιονεαργίνα, *mioneargna*, s. minute instruction, information, or intelligence.
 Μιονζαουιρθε, *mionghaduidhe*, s. m. a filcher, a petty thief.
 Μιονζαουιρθεαδτ, *mionghaduidheacht*, s. f. petty larceny.
 Μιονζαίρε, *miongaire*, s. m. a smile.
 Μιονζιαδ, *miongradh*, s. gnawing.
 Μιονζιαιμ, *miongraim*, v. I gnaw.
 Μιονν, *mionn*, s. m. a holy relic; purity, cleanliness; glass; a bell; an oath; a chieftain; a crown, a diadem; the crown of the head.
 *Μιοννα, *mionna*, s. an oath.
 Μιονναδ-εϊτεαδ, *mionnadh-eitheach*, s. perjury.
 Μιονναίγίμ, *mionnaighim*, v. I swear.
 Μιοννάν, *mionnan*, s. m. a kid.
 Μιοννιαρπαδ, *mionniarraidh*, s. adjuration.
 Μιοννλάδo, *mionnlachd*, s. f. gentleness, mildness.
 Μιοννπανν, *mionnrann*, s. a short verse.

Μιονν-μιοζα, *mionn-riogha*, s. a royal diadem.
 Μιονντάν, *mionntan*, s. m. a wren; a tom-tit.
 Μιοννουαδ, *mionnuach*, s. fairy flax.
 Μιοννύζαδ, *mionnughadh*, s. vowing, swearing.
 Μιονόρ, *mionos*, s. distraction; a jug.
 Μιονόραδ, *mionosach*, a. morose, crabbed, humourous.
 Μιονραδ, *mionrach*, a. despicable, miserable.
 Μιονρμιοζ, *mionriogh*, s. a petty king.
 Μιονρμιοιμν, *mionroinn*, s. a subdivision.
 Μιονρκατ, *mionscaith*, s. a curse.
 Μιονρρεπίραδ, *mionscrudadh*, s. investigation examination.
 Μιονρζοιτ, *mionsgoith*, s. a delicate flower.
 Μιονρμυαινεαδ, *mionsmuaineadh*, s. consideration.
 Μιονρρυτ, *mionshruth*, s. f. a rivulet.
 Μιονρφυλεαδ, *mionshuileach*, a. pink eyed.
 Μιοντάν, *miontan*, s. m. a tit-mouse, a small bird.
 Μιονταρ, *miontas*, s. m. mint.
 Μιονταρ-χαιριλ, *miontas-chaisil*, s. pellitory of the wall; parietaria.
 Μιονυραδ, *mionurach*, s. m. a small pitcher.
 Μιο-ονόρμύζαδ, *mio-onorughadh*, s. dishonouring.
 Μιοφάιρτ, *miophairt*, s. ingratitude.
 Μιορ, *mior*, s. f. a bit; see μιν.
 Μιοραμ, *mioram*, v. to tear in pieces, *Sh*.
 Μιοραδ, *miorath*, s. f. misfortune.
 Μιοραδ, *miorathach*,
 Μιοραδαμυλ, *miorathamuil*, } a. unfortunate, }
 Μιορβυιλε, *miorbhuile*, s. m. a miracle, prodigy, } unprosperous.
 Μιορβυιλεαδ, *miorbhuileach*, a. wonderful, }
 Μιορβυιλεαδ, *miorbhuileach*, a. wonderful, }
 Μιορμ, *miorr*, s. myrrh.
 Μιορταιλ, *miortail*, s. myrtle; myrtus.
 Μιορταλναδ, *miortalnach*, s. a place where myrtle grows.
 Μιορύν, *miorun*, s. m. ill-will, malice.
 Μιορύναδ, *miorunach*, a. malicious.
 Μιορ, *mios*, s. f. a month; *Welsh*, mis; the moon.
 Μιοραδ, *miosach*, s. m. fairy-flax, purging-flax, mill-mountain; linum catharticum.
 Μιοραδαν, *miosachan*, s. m. an almanac.
 Μιοράμ, *mioshamh*, a. rough, rugged, hard.
 Μιοράμυλ, *miosamhuil*, a. monthly, menstrual.
 Μιοράραιμ, *mioshasaim*, v. I displease.
 Μιοράραιμ, *mioshasamh*, s. discontent; displeasure.
 Μιοράρτα, *mioshasta*,
 Μιοράρμυγθε, *mioshasuighthe*, } a. displeased,
 Μιορ-βυιρθε, *Mios-tuidhe*, July. } dissatisfied.

Μιορσαιρ, *mioscáis*, s. f. spite, hatred, aversion, enmity.

Μιορσαιρεάδ, *mioscáiseach*, a. spiteful, inimical.

Μιορσαιθ, *mioscaith*, s. f. a curse.

Μιορς, *miosg*, s. inebriation, intoxication.

Μιορςαίρ, *miosgais*,

Μιορςυρ, *miosgus*,

Μιορςυρ, *miosguin*,

Μιορςάν, *miosgan*, s. m. a small dish or roll of butter.

Μιορςυίγim, *miosguighim*, v. I fuddle, intoxicate.

Μιορςυνεάδ, *miosguineach*, a. malevolent, malicious, malign, malignant, rancorous, spiteful.

Μιορín, *miosin*, s. f. a little dish.

Μιορναδóιλ, *miosnachdail*, a. receiving again, *Se*.

Μιορóλαρδ, *miosholasach*, a. irksome, uncomfortable.

Μιορónαδ, *mioshonadh*, a. unfortunate, unblest.

Μιορτυαμα, *miostuama*, a. immoderate, unhandy, intemperate.

Μιορτυαμαδó, *miostuamachd*, s. f. unchasteness, intemperance; unhandiness.

Μιορςυαίμνεάδ, *mioshuaimhneach*, a. restless, uncomfortable.

Μιορςυαίμνεαρ, *mioshuaimhneas*, s. f. uneasiness, disquiet, disturbance, unsteadiness.

Μιορςυαίρce, *mioshuairce*, a. ungenerous.

Μιορςυαίρceαρ, *mioshuairceas*, s. f. churlishness.

Μιορςύγμαρ, *mioshughmhar*, a. sapless; insipid.

Μιορύρ, *miosur*, s. m. a measure; a mode, a mood.

Μιορύρδó, *miosurachd*, s. f. mensuration.

Μιορύρoαμίλ, *mioshurdamhail*, a. inactive, indolent.

Μιορύρoαμίλδó, *mioshurdamhlachd*, s. f. indolence.

Μιοθάινc, *miothainc*,

Μιοθάινcolάδó, *miothaincolachd*,

Μιοθάινcol, *miothaincol*,

Μιοθάíngeíl, *miothaingeíl*,

Μιοθáiρbhe, *miothairbhe*, s. disprofit, disadvantage.

Μιοθáiρbheάδ, *miothairbheach*, a. unprofitable, disadvantageous.

Μιοθáiρbhiop, *miothairbhios*, s. f. unprofitableness.

Μιοταίίλγε, *miotailighe*, s. m. a mineralist.

Μιοταίί, *miotail*,

Μιοταίίlce, *miotailte*,

Μιοταίίlceάδ, *miotailteach*, a. mettlesome, keen, smart

Μιοθάίτνεαμ, *miothaitneamh*, s. dislike, displeasure.

Μιοθάίτνεαμíδ, *miothaitneamhach*,

Μιοθάίτνεαμíυίλ, *miothaitneamhuil*,

Μιοθάίτνιμ, *miothaitnim*, v. I displease.

Μιοτάλδ, *miotalach*, a. metallic.

Μιοθάπαδτ, *miothapacht*, s. awkwardness, want of alertness, sluggishness.

Μιοθάπαδτ, *miothapacht*,

Μιοθάπαδ, *miothapadh*,

Μιοθάπαδó, *miothapaidh*, a. inactive, sluggish.

Μιοθάρβδ, *miotharbhach*, a. unprofitable.

Μιοθλάδó, *miothlachd*, s. f. contempt, disrespect.

Μιοθλάδóμαρ, *miothlachdmhar*, a. disagreeable, contemptuous.

Μιοθλάτάρμαρ, *miothlathasmhar*, a. cruel.

Μιοθλάτάρμαρδó, *miothlathasmharachd*, s. f. cruelty.

Μιοτλοίρ, *miotloir*, s. m. a mineralist.

Μιοτός, *miotog*, s. f. a mitten.

Μιοτός, *miotog*, s. f. a bite, pinch, nip.

Μιοτόζδ, *miotogach*, a. pinching, nipping.

Μιοτόζ-βυíδ, *miotog-buidhe*, s. woody nightshade; *solanum dulcamara*.

Μιοτόζαρδ, *miotogarach*, a. unwilling.

Μιοτόίλ, *miothoil*, s. ill-will, unwillingness.

Μιοτόίλεάδ, *miothoileach*, a. unwilling.

Μιοτόίίγim, *miothoilighim*, v. I displease.

Μιοτόίίγce, *moithoilighthe*, part. displeased, discontented.

Μιοθρόκαιρce, *miothrocaire*, s. m. inclemency.

Μιοθρόκαιρceάδ, *miothrocaireach*, a. inclement, merciless.

Μιοθρόρoαίρ, *miothrorair*, s. inclemency.

Μιοθρόρoαίρceάδ, *miothroraireach*, a. inclement, cruel.

Μιοθρoαcαnta, *miothruacanta*, a. pitiless.

Μιοθρoαίρ, *miothuar*, s. m. an ill omen.

Μιοθρoαίρceάδ, *miothuigseach*, a. senseless.

Μιοθρoαίρce, *miothuigsin*, s. f. misunderstanding.

Μιοθρoαίρ, *miothur*, a. little, narrow.

Μιο-υαíρ, *mio-uasal*, a. ignoble.

Μίρ, *mir*, s. f. a particle, share, bit, piece; meat; the top, summit.

Μίρε, *mire*, s. f. a pile of corn in a barn; madness, levity; play, diversion.

Μίρεαδ, *mireanach*, s. m. the bit of a bridle.

Μίρεαν, *mireann*, s. a portion, share.

Μίρεαννίγim, *mireannuigham*, v. to shatter, *Sh*.

Μίρεín, *mirein*, s. f. sport, frolic.

Μίρείρ, *mireir*, s. f. opposition, displeasure, offence.

Μίρεός, *mireog*, s. f. play, sport, frolic.

Μίρεοςάς, mireogach, a. sportive, frisking.
Μίρευσύν, mireusun, s. absurdity.
Μίρευσύντα, mireusunta, a. unreasonable, irrational.
Μίρευσύνταςό, mireusuntachdh, s. f. unreasonableness.
Μίρηγάρτ, mirghart, s. the north pole.
Μίρηγάρτ, miriaghail, } s. f. confusion, misrule, rebellion, transgression.
Μίρηγάρτ, miriaghailt, }
Μίρηγάρττεαδ, miriaghailteach, } a. untractable, unruly, irregular, disorderly, turbulent, rebellious.
Μίρηγάρτα, miriaghalta, }
Μίρηγάρταςό, miriaghaltachd, s. f. untractableness, irregularity, ungovernableness.
Μίρημ, mirim, v. I part, share, divide.
Μίρηλε, mirle, s. f. a ball, a globe.
Μίρηρα, mirra, s. myrrh.
Μίρηταιλ, mirtail, s. a myrtle tree; see *μιορταλ*.
Μίρη, mis, s. f. a month; *Welsh*, *mis*.
Μίρηκαρ, miscais, see *μοιρηκαρ*.
Μίρηε, misde, a. worse, worst.
Μίρηεραδ, misderach, s. m. a messenger, ambassador, *M'Par*. 41.
Μίρηιυραδ, misdiuradh, } s. leading astray.
Μίρηελαδ, miseladh, }
Μίρη, mise, pron. I, myself.
Μίρηαδ, miseach, s. m. a young kid.
Μίρηαδάρμυλ, misheadhmuil, a. senseless.
Μίρηαδάρμυρ, misheadhmhar, a. careless, heedless.
Μίρηαμάρ, misheamhas, s. m. ill luck.
Μίρηαμάρμυρ, misheamhasmhar, a. unlucky, ominous.
Μίρηαμναδ, misheamhnach, a. agreeable, adequate.
Μίρηύν, misheun, s. adversity, bad fortune, infelicity.
Μίρηγε, misge, } s. drunkenness.
Μίρηεαδ, misgeadh, }
Μίρηεαμλαδ, misgeamhlachd, }
Μίρηεαδ, misgeach, } a. drunken.
Μίρηεαμυλ, misgeamhuil, }
Μίρηεαμυλ, misgeineamhuil, a. slovenly.
Μίρηεοιρ, misgeoir, s. m. a drunkard.
Μίρηεγυλ, misgeul, s. m. a calumnious story.
Μίρηεγαμιαδ, misgiamhachd, s. deformity.
Μίρηεγιοβάλτα, misgiobalta, a. slovenly, lubberly.
Μίρηεγυρ, misgire, s. m. a drunkard.
Μίρηελαδ, mishilleadh, s. a wry look; an ill eye.
Μίρημίν-οεαργ, misimin-dearg, s. bog-mint; *mentha aquatica*.
Μίρημύρτ, mismíirt, s. f. foul play.
Μίρηοβάλτα, misiobhalta, a. uncivil, rude.

Μίρηεαδ, misleanach, a. springing up.
Μίρηεαδ, misneach, see *μειρηεαδ*.
Μίρηεαδςό, misneachadh, see *μειρηεαδςό*.
Μίρηεαμυλ, misneamhail, see *μειρηεαμυλ*.
Μίρηεαμλαδ, misneamhlachd, s. resoluteness, courageousness.
Μίρηνίγμ, misnighim, v. I encourage.
Μίρηνίγτε, misnighthe, part. encouraged.
Μίρηνίγτεοιρ, misnightheoir, s. m. an abettor.
Μίρητε, miste, a. worse, worst; *an mīrte me?* s. care, heed; *mīrte liom*.
Μίρηεαμυλ, misteamhuil, } a. mystical, *Molloy*,
Μίρηνίγτε, mistighthe, } 252.
Μίρητυλ, mistiul, }
Μίρητερε, misteire, s. f. a mystery.
Μίρητιρε, mistire, s. a sly creeping fellow.
Μίρητιυραδ, mistiuradh, s. bad government, mismanagement.
Μίρηεαργ, mitheasdas, s. m. reproach.
Μίρηιρ, mitheir, a. weak, crazy.
Μίρηεορ, mitheisd, s. f. calumny.
Μίρηιρ, mithfir, a. weak, ignorant.
Μίρηορ, mithid, } s. time, proper season; *ιρ*
Μίρηγ, mithigh, } *μίρηορ*, it is time.
Μίρηιρ, mithis, }
Μίρηιλλε, mithille, s. f. demerit.
Μίρηνίγ, mitinigh, s. gloves without fingers, mittens.
Μίρηιγμ, mithisgin, see *μίρηεορ*.
Μίρηελαδ, mithlachd, s. disgust, contempt, discord
Μίρηελαδάρμυρ, mithlachdmhar, a. contemptuous, disgusted.
Μίρηελμυρμυρ, mithlusmhar, see *μιοτλαδάρμυρ*.
Μίρηεοιρ, mithreoir, s. weakness.
Μίρηεύν, mithreun, a. weak, feeble.
Μίρηυρ, mithur, a. niggardly.
Μίρηγ, miug, s. whey.
Μίρημυρ, miuran, s. m. a carrot.
Μίρημυρ-γεαλ, miuran-geal, s. a parsnip.
Μίρηγ, mlighe, see *μίρηγε*.
Μίρηα, mna, gen. and plur. of *bean*, a woman.
Μίρηαμλαδ, mnamhalachd, s. f. effeminacy, bashfulness.
Μίρηαδάρμυλ, mnamhamhuil, a. feminine, bashful
Μίρηαμυλ, mnamhuil, see *beanamhuil*.
Μίρηνίγ, mnigh, s. f. an epitaph.
Μίρηο, mo, conj. if; *mo*, pron. my, mine; *mo*, a. happy, joyous; greater, greatest, more; s. m. a man, a slave; love, affection, esteem, respect; value, estimation; *mī mo liom é na bioián*.
Μίρηαδ, moach, s. increasing, enhancing; *i. e.* "μοιρηγτεαδ, *i. e.* μέαουγςό", o. g
Μίρηο, moch, a. early, timely.
Μίρηαβυρ, mochabuidh, a. early ripe, premature.
Μίρηο, mochd, s. f. promotion; a. great.

Moceirigh, *moceirigh*, s. early rising.
 Moctadh, *mochtadh*, s. magnifying, enhancing.
 Mocthradh, *mochthradh*, s. the dawn of day
 Moob, *mod*, s. m. a court.
 Moob, *modh*, s. m. a mode, manner, fashion, tenor; breeding, respect, honour, *Donl.* 66; work, labour.
 Moob, *modh*, } s. m. a man, a slave, a labourer.
 Moob, *mogh*, }
 Moobach, *modhach*, s. a courtier.
 Moobach, *modhaidheas*, s. f. husbandry.
 Moobalan, *modhalan*, s. m. red rattle.
 Moobam, *modhamh*, s. a plough ox.
 Moobamhlachd, *modhamhlachd*, s. f. mildness, gentleness, politeness, good breeding, modesty, morality.
 Moobamhuil, *modhamhuil*, a. mild, gentle, polite, modest, respectful.
 Mooban, *modhan*, s. m. child-birth; travail.
 Moobanach, *modhanach*, a. moral.
 Moobarta, *modartha*, a. surly, sour, rough, grim.
 Moobluinn, *modhluinn*, s. f. a tabernacle, tent.
 Moobmargadh, *modhmargadh*, s. a slave market.
 Moobmar, *modhmhar*, } a. fashionable, modish,
 Moobmarach, *modhmharach*, } stately, noble.
 Moobaine, *modhsaine*, s. m. slavery, bondage.
 Moob, *mogh*, see moob.
 Mooga, *moga*, s. game, a gibe, jeer; prop. magadh.
 Moogach, *mogach*, s. a shaggy.
 Moogach, *moghaidhe*, s. m. a clown, a husbandman.
 Moogal, *mogal*, s. m. a globe; a branch, a cluster; husk or shell of any fruit.
 Moogalach, *mogalach*, a. plenteous; full of husks; branchy, retiform.
 Moogal-na-puille, *mogal-na-suile*, s. the eye-lid; the apple of the eye, *Zach.* ii. 8.
 Moogan, *mogan*, s. m. a young hero.
 Moogan, *mogan*, s. m. a galligaskin, boot hose.
 Mooghenar, *mo-ghenar*, a. happy born; mo ghenar ag ambi Colum Cille na cearu, *B. C. C.*
 Mooglaibh, *moglaibh*, a. soft, emulgent.
 Moogna, *moghna*, s. a salmon.
 Moogaine, *moghsaine*, s. m. slavery, bondage.
 Mooganta, *moghsanta*, part. enslaved.
 Moogantachd, *moghsantachd*, s. f. slavery, enslaving.
 Moogantoir, *moghsantoir*, s. m. an enslaver.
 Mooguidh, *moguidh*, see magadh.
 Mooghur, *moghur*, a. soft, mild.
 Moiche, *moiche*, adj. compar. of moob, early.
 Moichead, *moichead*, s. state of being early.
 Moiro, *moid*, s. f. a court, judgment-seat; bulk, height.
 Moiro, *moidh*, adv. abroad.

Moiro, *moid*, } s. a vow.
 Moirogealladh, *moidghealladh*, }
 Moiroiultadh, *moiddhiultadh*, s. abjuration.
 Moiroe, *moide*, a. greater, better.
 Moiroeac, *moideach*, s. m. a votary.
 Moiroeac, *moideach*, s. m. a hare.
 Moiroeac, *moideadh*, s. m. devotion.
 Moiroeamh, *moidheamh*, s. m. boasting, bragging.
 Moiroigim, *moidighim*, } v. I vow, swear, ascer-
 Moiroim, *moidim*, } tain, assert; "map
 Moiroin, *moidin*, s. a devout person.
 Moiroce, *moidthe*, part. devoted.
 Moir, *moigh*, s. a plain; adv. without; le moir, at most.
 Moirgeanar, *moigheanar*, a. happy, festive.
 Moil, *moil*, s. f. a kind of black worm.
 Moil, *moil*, s. f. a heap cast up.
 Moile, *moile*, s. matted hair.
 Moilean, *moilean*, s. m. a fat, comely child.
 Moill, *moill*, s. f. delay, hindrance.
 Moilteog, *moilteog*, s. f. a low chubby person.
 Moiltin, *moiltin*, s. a hogget.
 Moim, *moim*, s. f. the eruption of water from a mountain, a torrent.
 Moimeint, *moimeint*, s. f. a moment.
 Moim, *moin*, s. f. a mountain, an extensive common; a bog, moss, turf, peat; *Welsh*, mawn. adj. great, huge.
 Moineag, *moineag*, s. a husk or pod, *Sc.*
 Moineog, *moineog*, s. f. a bog-berry.
 Moirfeur, *moirfeur*, s. m. a meadow, mountain grass.
 Moingrealt, *moingrealt*, s. m. and f. a comet.
 Moinin, *moinin*, s. f. a little bog; a small pasture.
 Moirne, *moirne*, } s. a bog, turf pit, peat
 Moirneac, *moirneach*, } pit, peat moss.
 Moirneamhuil, *moirneamhuil*, a. boggy, marshy.
 Moirpal, *moirpal*, s. a mop.
 Moir, *moir*, see moir; is written for moir, in compound words where the first vowel of the second part is slender.
 Moirach, *moirach*, s. service, attendance.
 Moirbh, *moirbh*, s. m. an ant, a pismire, an emmet.
 Moirceanar, *moirceanar*, s. m. magnanimity.
 Moirceart, *moirceart*, s. m. justice, clemency.
 Moirceas, *moirceas*, s. f. the falling sickness.
 Moircion, *moirchion*, s. great esteem.
 Moiréal, *moiréal*, s. m. a borer.
 Moirneasadh, *moirneasadh*, s. the falling sickness.
 Moiréir, *moiréis*, s. f. haughtiness.
 Moirgeog, *moirgeog*, s. f. a small shell.
 Moirfeartannach, *moirfhearthannach*, a. very rainy.
 Moirfleadh, *moirfleadh*, s. f. a banquet.

Móirghníomh, *moirghníomh*, s. a mighty action.
 Móirghníteadh, *moirghnítheadh*, s. f. magnificence.
 Móirinntineadh, *moirinntineadh*, a. magnanimous.
 Móiriongnadh, *moiriongnadh*, s. astonishment, consternation.
 Móirneanmnach, *moirmheanmnach*, a. magnanimous.
 Móirmeas, *moirmheas*, s. great reputation or estimation.
 Móirmeasaim, *moirmheasaim*, v. I magnify, esteem.
 Móirmhisneadh, *moirmhisneadh*, s. m. magnanimity.
 Móirnéir, *moirneis*, s. great streams of water.
 Móirfeiríor, *moirsheisior*, a. seven.
 Moirt, *moirt*, } s. dregs, lees.
 Moirteadh, *moirteadh*, }
 Moirteas, *moirteas*, s. a sudden death.
 Moirteas, *moirteas*, a. dirty, foul, full of dregs.
 Moirteal, *moirteal*, s. m. a cripple; mortar, plaster.
 Moirteur, *moirteur*, s. m. a mortar.
 Moirtir, *moirtis*, s. f. a mortice, tenon; *Exod.*, xxxvi. 24.
 Móir, *mois*, s. f. a custom, manner; *Lat.*, mos.
 Moiréas, *moiseach*, a. snouty, sullen, ill-tempered.
 Moirín, *moisin*, s. f. a mean fellow.
 Moirleabhar, *moisleabhar*, s. m. a book on ethics.
 Moit, *moit*, s. f. nicety; a short neck cresting up; sulkiness.
 Moitheasadh, *moitheachadh*, s. a feeling, handling; *Gen.*, xxvii. 12.
 Moiteamhlach, *moiteamhlachd*, s. f. niceness, pettishness.
 Moiteamhuil, *moiteamhuil*, a. pettish, sulky, nice.
 Moirfearraic, *moithsearrac*, s. m. a filly or colt.
 Mol, *mol*, s. m. an assembly, flock, number; a ball, a heap; mol ollá, a ball of wool; summit; a beam; mol muilinn, a mill shaft; a. loud, clamorous; round.
 Moladh, *moladh*, s. praise, commendation; *Heb.*, mahalah.
 Molairb-a-ghabhail, *molairb-a-ghabhail*, v. to coin, *Sh.*
 Molaim, *molaim*, v. I praise.
 Molan, *molán*, s. m. a small heap, hill, or brow.
 Molbhadh, *molbhthach*, a. praiseworthy, commendable; also commendatory.
 Molc, *mole*, s. m. fire; the sun.
 Molca, *molcha*, s. m. an owl.
 Molcán, *molchan*, s. m. a vessel; cheese made of buttermilk.

Molfa, *molfa*, a. great.
 Moll, *moll*, s. chaff, dust, refuse.
 Molladh, *mollach*, s. m. asperity; a. ragged, rough, shaggy.
 Molladh, *mollachd*, see malladh.
 Molltóir, *molltoir*, s. m. a mould or frame to form a thing.
 Molma, *molma*, a. praised.
 Molma, *mol-macha*, s. an assembly of crows; "i.e. cuinniuḡadh bád no feannóg", *o.g.*
 Molmar, *molmar*, a. noisy.
 Molma, *molrach*, s. m. a giant.
 Molt, *molt*, s. m. a wedder; *Welsh*, molt.
 Molca, part. praised, extolled.
 Moladh, *moltach*, see molbhadh.
 Molair, *moltair*, s. moulter, *Sh.*
 Molcfeoil, *molcfheoil*, s. mutton.
 Moltóir, *moltoir*, s. m. a panegyris.
 Moluadh, *moluach*, s. m. a marsh.
 Momar, *momhar*, see mothmar.
 Momeint, *momeint*, s. a moment.
 Momul, *momhul*, see mothmul.
 Mon, *mon*, s. m. a trick, a wile.
 Mo'n, *mo'n*, if not, before that.
 Mona, *mona*, conj. unless.
 Monadh, *monadh*, a. wily, full of tricks or de vices.
 Monadh, *monadh*, s. m. money.
 Mónadh, *monadh*, gen. of móin, a mountain.
 Monaireadh, *monaiseach*, a. sedate, mild, slow, dull.
 Monastir, *monaistir*, s. f. a monastery.
 Monár, *monar*, s. m. a small person or thing.
 Monar, *monar*, s. m. work; a purling noise, murmuring.
 Mónairín, *monaran*, s. a bog-berry.
 Monarcha, *monarcha*, s. a shop, a work-house.
 Monasg, *monasg*, s. chaff, dross.
 Monathar, *monathar*, s. the entrails.
 Monbhar, *monbhar*, s. m. detraction, murmuring.
 Mong, *mong*, s. m. hair, strong hair, mane of a horse; *Welsh*, mwng; an edge or border; see biopar; a blazing star, a comet.
 Mong, *mong*, } a. fiery, red, glowing.
 Mongadh, *mongach*, }
 Mongadh-mear, *mongach-mhear*, s. henbane or hemlock, *Sh.*
 Mongadh-mearga, *mongach-measga*, s. mugwort, *artemisia vulgaris*.
 Mongaire, *mongaire*, s. m. a shaver, trimmer, clipper.
 Mongar, *mongar*, s. roaring; great noise.
 Mongbuidhe, *mongbhuidhe*, s. auburn or yellow hair.

Mongbuidéac, *mongbhuidheach*, a. yellow-haired.

Mongcuiré, *mongcuidhe*, s. m. a monkey; "mon, i. e. clear acar cí, i. e. cu, quasi mon-cu", *Cor.*

Mong-steudach, *mong-steudach*, s. a fine crested horse, *Sh.*

Monlach, *monlach*, a. rough, bristly, brushy.

Monmhar, *monmhar*, see **monbhar**; s. m. a buzz, murmuring.

Monóg, *monog*, s. f. a bog-berry, moss-berry.

Monúar! *monuar!* interj. my grief! alas! woe is the day!

Monur, *monur*, s. m. a sound.

Mór, *mor*, a. great, big, bulky, many, noble; *Welsh*, *mawr*.

Moracácho, *moracthachd*, s. f. rottenness, corruption.

Mórao, *moradh*, s. m. augmentation.

Moraóbal, *moradhbal*, a. tremendous, terrible.

Moraigéantac, *moraigeantach*, a. magnanimous.

Moraigéantácho, *moraigeantachd*, s. f. magnanimity.

Moraigim, *moraighim*, v. I magnify, increase.

Móráil, *morail*, s. f. a triumph.

Móráil, *moral*, } a. majestic, great, mag-
Mórálac, *moralach*, } nificent, noble, superb.

Mórálac, *moralachd*, s. f. magnificence.

Mórálta, *moralta*, a. moral.

Móráltao, *moraltachd*, s. f. morality.

Moramácho, *moramhlachd*, s. f. majesty, greatness, mightiness, eminence, illustriousness.

Moramhuil, *moramhuil*, see **móral**.

Mórán, *morán*, s. m. a multitude, many; meadow, saxifrage; whisk rushes.

Mórán-móir, *morán-mor*, adj. a great many.

Moraobneac, *moraobhneas*, s. f. rapture, delight.

Moraonac, *moraonach*, s. m. a great assembly, market-place.

Moraonac, *moraonacht*, s. negotiation.

Mórbhúgac, *morbhrughach*, a. big-bellied.

Mórbúilleac, *morbhuilleach*, } a. noisy, loud-
Mórglórac, *morghlórach*, } spoken.

Moric, *more*, s. m. a hog, a sow; a. great, huge; corrupted.

Mórcelar, *morchlais*, s. f. magnificence

Mórcel, *morchlu*, s. renown.

Mórcelúac, *morchluth-* }
Mórcelúiteac, *morch-* } a. renowned, famous,
luiteach, } celebrated.

Morchoin, *morchoind*, s. f. a fleet.

Mórchoinneal, *moachoinneal*, s. m. a torch, a link.

Mórchoinac, *moreholnach*, a. corpulent.

Mórchoinac, *morchonaigh*, a. opulent.

Mórchoin, *moreoid*, s. a highway.

Mórchoinac, *morchroidheach*, a. magnanimous

Mórchoinac, *morchroidheachd*, } s. f. mag-
Mórchoinac, *morchroidh-* } nanimity.
eamhlachd, }

Mórchoinac, *morchroidheamhuil*, a. magnanimous.

Mórchoinac, *morchshaoith*, s. the falling sickness.

Mórchoin, *morethas*, s. m. corruption.

Mórchoin, *morethuit*, s. the falling sickness.

Mórchoin, *morehuairt*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Mórchoin, *morecuidhtheach*, a. corrupt.

Mórchoin, *morecuigheachd*, s. f. corruption.

Mórchoin, *morecuighim*, v. I corrupt.

Mórchoin, *morecuighe*, part. corrupted.

Mórchoin, *morchuis*, s. f. pomp, state.

Mórchoin, *morchuiseach*, a. pompous, stately, haughty.

Mórchoin, *morchuise*, s. an artery.

Mórchoin, *morchuiseach*, a. arterial.

Mórchoin, *mordha*, s. m. honour, dignity, greatness; a. worthy, noble, magnificent.

Mórchoin, *mordhacht*, s. m. greatness, majesty.

Mórchoin, *mordhail*, s. f. pride, boasting, pomp; an assembly, convention, parliament.

Mórchoin, *mordhalach*, a. majestic, vainglorious, arrogant.

Mórchoin, *mordhalacht*, s. f. arrogance.

Mórchoin, *mordhochas*, s. m. sanguineness.

Mórchoin, *mordhraidheann*, s. agrimony, *Sh.*

Mórchoin, *móreisioch*, a. gay, proud, haughty.

Mórchoin, *morfhairge*, s. f. the ocean.

Mórchoin, *morfás*, s. train oil.

Mórchoin, *morfhlath*, s. m. a great chief.

Mórchoin, *morfhléadh*, s. a great banquet.

Mórchoin, *morfhlíogh*, s. masterwort.

Mórchoin, *morfholuimte*, a. very learned.

Mórchoin, *morgha*, s. a spear to kill fish; any large spear.

Mórchoin, *morgadh*, s. corruption.

Mórchoin, *morghaineamh*, s. f. gravel.

Mórchoin, *morghairdeach*, a. rapturous.

Mórchoin, *morghairdeachas*, s. m. rapture.

Mórchoin, *morgghaisge*, s. m. great heroism.

Mórchoin, *morgantach*, a. magnificent.

Mórchoin, *morgantachd*, } s. f. magnifi-
Mórchoin, *morghlonnachd*, } cence.

Mórchoin, *morghlórac*, s. m. a babbler, boaster.

Mórchoin, *morghniomh*, s. an exploit.

Mórchoin, *morghniomhach*, a. magnificent.

Mórchoin, *morghradh*, s. m. ardent love.

Mórchoin, *morghradhmhar*, a. very lovely.

Μόρξμαϊόεαν, *morghraidhean*, s. agrimony.
Μόρξνιάμ, *morghrain*, s. abomination.
Μόρξνιρ, *morghuis*, s. great, noble, or glorious deeds.
Μόρινντιννεαδ, *morinntinneach*, a. magnanimous, high-minded.
Μόρλαναδσ, *morlanachd*, s. f. service done by tenants or cotters to their landlords.
Μόρλεαδρμαδσ, *morleathromach*, a. advanced in pregnancy.
Μορλιβ, *morlibh*, s. lees, *Sh.*
Μόρλυαδ, *morluach*,
Μόρλυαϊόε, *morluaidhe*, } a. precious, valuable.
Μόρλυαϊς, *morluaigh*, }
Μόρλυαϊόεαδσ, *morluaidheacht*, s. f. great merit.
Μόρμαορ, *mormaor*, s. a lord mayor, high steward, baron, sergeant-major.
Μόρμεανμνάδσ, *mormheanmnach*, a. magnanimous.
Μορμοντ, *mormont*, s. wormwood; absinthium latifolium vulgare.
Μόρμόρ, *mormhor*, a. great, chief, principal; 50 **μόρμόρ** and 50 **μόρμόραδσ**, principally, especially, particularly.
Μόρμυϊγεαμ, *mormhuigheamh*, s. f. a brag.
Μόρμνάν, *mornan*, s. m. a small wooden dish.
Μόρ-οϊβρεαδσ, *mor-oibreach*, a. hard laboured.
Μόρρλυσ, *morshluagh*, s. f. a host, multitude.
Μόρρσλϊρε, *morshoillse*, s. resplendence.
Μόρρσλϊρεαδσ, *morshoillseach*, a. resplendent.
Μόρρρμόναδσ, *morshronach*, a. big nosed.
Μορτ, *mort*, s. m. murder, death, murdering.
Μορταδσ, *mortach*, a. deathful, mortiferous.
Μορταϊμ, *mortaim*, v. I kill, murder.
Μορταολ, *mortool*, s. mortar.
Μορτσεαρν, *mortchearn*, s. f. a killing, murdering; a sudden death; *i. e.* **έγσ** obann, *o. g.*
Μορτσενο, *mortchend*, s. m. a death-song, a sudden death, *Cor.*
Μόρτϊρ, *morthir*, s. f. the continent, main-land.
Μορτίρ, *mortis*, s. a mortice or tenon.
Μορτλα, *mortla*, s. devastation by fire.
Μορτλαϊτ, *mortlait*, s. f. mortality, *Cor.*
Μορτλυσ, *morthuadh*, s. f. mortality; " **Μορτλυσ** **αδβαλ** **νο** **βεαϊ** **ιν** **Εϊρην** **ιν** **βλυσ** **αϊν** **ρϊ** **να** **ηγοϊρ** **αη** **βυρ** **οε** **κο** **ναϊλ**", 4 *Mast.*, 664.
Μορτόρ, *mortoir*, s. m. a murderer.
Μόρτόραδσ, *morthorach*, a. very fruitful; big with child.
Μόρτόραδσ, *morthoradh*, s. m. greatness, majesty, fertility.
Μόρτυϊλε, *morthuille*, s. a cataclysm, deluge
Μόρτυρ, *mortus*, s. m. gasconade, insolence.
Μόρτυραδσ, *mortusach*, a. insolent

Μορυσδ, *moruach*, } s. a mermaid, a sea mon-
Μορυσδ, *moruadh*, } ster, *Sh.*
Μόρυσδσράν, *moruachdran*, s. m. a regent.
Μόρυσρϊλε, *moruaisle*, s. nobility.
Μόρυσρλ, *moruasal*, a. noble.
Μόρϋξαδσ, *morughadh*, s. m. magnification, exaltation, magnificence.
Μόρϋξϊμ, *moruighim*, v. I extol, exalt.
Μόρ, *mos*, s. m. a manner, fashion, mood, mode; *Lat.*, *mos.*
Μορ, *mos*, s. f. exhaustion.
Μόραδσ, *mosach*, a. of or belonging to manner fashion; rough, bristly, nasty.
Μοράν, *mosan*, s. m. rough trash, such as chaff, etc.
Μοργалаϊм, *mosgalaim*, v. I awake.
Μοργаладσ, *mosgaltach*, a. watchful.
Μοργаладσ, *mosgaltachd*, s. f. watchfulness.
Μορζάν, *mosgan*, a. rotten, decayed.
Μορζлаδσ, *mosgladh*, s. rousing, awaking.
Μορζυννεαδσ, *mosguinneach*, a. devout, pious.
Μορλαι, *moslai*, v. you have eloped, *i. e.* **εαλ** **όξϊρ**, *o. g.*
Μορραδσ, *mosradh*, s. brutality, coarse embraces
Μοθ, *moth*, s. m. male of any creature.
Μότα, *mota*, s. m. a mount, moat.
Μοταδσ, *motach*, a. fertile, fruitful, pregnant.
Μοθαϊξϊμ, *mothaighim*, v. I feel, perceive, know.
Μοθαϊξτεαδσ, *mothaightheach*, a. sensible, feeling
Μοθαρ, *mothar*, s. m. a high sea; a loud noise; a. composed, sedate; s. a park; a tuft, a cluster; **μοθαρ** **сραιν**, a cluster of trees.
Μοθсат, *mothchat*, s. m. a he cat.
Μοθла, *mothla*, a. moist.
Μοθлаδσ, *mothlach*, a. rough, bushy, ragged.
Μοθладσ, *mothlachd*, s. moistness
Μοθραдσ, *mothrach*, s. m. a damp, woody place. woody swamps.
Μοθϋξαδσ, *mothughadh*, s. m. feeling, sensibility, touch.
Μοθυгал, *mothughal*, } a. sensible.
Μοθυγεαδσ, *mothuigheach*, }
Μοθυγε, *mothuighthe*, part. felt, perceived.
Μοθυγεαдσ, *mothuightheach*, a. sensible, feeling.
Μуаδσ, *muadh*, s. m. a cloud; an image; the middle, midst; a. noble, good; *Welsh*, mad; soft, tender; *Welsh*, meddal; great; moist, watery.
Μуаδσμ, *muadhaim*, v. I form, shape.
Μуаδσμ, *muadhaire*, s. m. a rogue.
Μуаδσблорз, *muadhbhlog*, a. very loud, noisy.
Μуаδσбпaдσ, *muadhbhraidh*, } s. f. a platform.
Μуаδσбпaб, *muadhghraibh*, }
Μуаδσ, *muaidh*, s. sound; a cloud.

Muál, *muál*, s. m. the summit, top of a hill.
 Mualac, *mualach*, s. m. a way or passage; cow-dung; excrement.
 Mubrán, *mubhrán*, s. m. corn damaged in the stack by heating.
 Muc, *muc*, s. f. a pig; *Welsh*, moehyn; an instrument of war whereby besiegers were secured in approaching a wall.
 Múc, *much*, s. f. smoke; grief, affliction.
 Muca, *mucha*, s. an owl.
 Mucacán, *mucachán*, s. a clown, a hoggish person.
 Múcaó, *muchadh*, s. smoking; extinction, extinguishing, suffocation, smothering.
 Múcaóir, *muchadoir*, s. m. an extinguisher.
 Mucaróe, *mucaidhe*, s. m. a swine herd.
 Mucarígeaó, *mucraigheachd*, s. f. the office of a swine-herd; attending swine.
 Múcaim, *muchaim*, v. I extinguish, smother.
 Muc-ainróe, *muc-ainidhe*, s. a sow with young.
 Mucaire, *mucaire*, s. m. a swine-herd.
 Muc-alla, *muc-alla*, see mac-alla.
 Mucamlaó, *mucamhlachd*, s. f. swinishness.
 Mucamhail, *mucamhail*, a. piggish, severe.
 Muc-innir, *Muc-innis*, s. an ancient name of Ireland.
 Mucameala, *mucameala*, s. and a. something vegetative, *Sh.*
 Múcán, *muchán*, s. m. a chimney.
 Mucán, *mucán*, s. m. a little pig.
 Mucan, *mucán*, s. swine, *Sc.*
 Muc-beirí, *muc-bheiridis*, s. a breeding sow.
 Muc-bhois, *muc-bhiorach*, s. a porpoise.
 Mucblonóg, *mucbhlonog*, s. f. hog's-lard.
 Muc-feoil, *muc-fheoil*, s. f. pork.
 Muc-ganē, *muc-ghainē*, s. a shelf, quicksands.
 Mucin, *mucin*, s. a little pig.
 Muclac, *muclach*, s. m. a herd of swine.
 Mucmáil, *mucmhail*, adv. early and late; *i. e.* go moé aghar go mall, o. g.
 Mucmápa, *mucmhara*, s. a whale, porpoise, seal, sea-hog.
 Múcna, *muchna*, a. dark, gloomy; s. a frown.
 Mucnac, *mucnac*, a. hoggish, morose.
 Mucnacó, *mucnacdh*, s. f. grimness, moroseness.
 Mucóg, *mucog*, s. f. a cup; the fruit called hip; broom-rape; orobanche.
 Mucraig, *mucraigh*, s. a gammon of bacon.
 Mucfneacá, *mucshneachta*, s. a snowball.
 Múcca, *muchta*, part. extinct, suffocated, choked.
 Mucéparó, *mucthraidh*, s. a gammon of bacon.
 Mucupg, *mucug*, s. hog's lard.
 Múró, *mudha*, s. dying, perdition, putting to death, extinction, defeating.

Muroac, *mudach*, a. gross.
 Muroán, *mudan*, s. a cover, covering.
 Muroarn, *mudharn*, s. f. an ankle.
 Muroir, *mudidh*, a. dun-coloured, *Sh.*
 Múrlaó, *mudhladh*, s. killing.
 Múrlaim, *mudhlaim*, v. I kill, destroy.
 Múróúgáó, *mudhughadh*, see múró.
 Muroiuge, *mudhuighe*, a. cloyed.
 Muroiplán, *mudhurlán*, s. m. the anklebone; hucklebone.
 Múg, *mug*, s. extinction, smothering, *Cor.*
 Múga, *mugha*, a. more; s. perdition, destruction.
 Múgaó, *mugach*, a. snivelling.
 Múgáó, *mughadh*, s. changing.
 Múgaim, *mughaim*, v. I kill, destroy.
 Múgán, *mugan*, s. m. a mug.
 Múgáro, *mughard*, s. mugwort; artemisia.
 Múgart, *mugart*, s. a hog; hog's flesh, pork.
 Múgomán, *mugoman*, s. wild carrot; bird's nest; daucus carota.
 Múgparóe, *mughraidhe*, s. slaves; slavery, *Sh.*
 Muic, *muich*, s. sadness, dulness; a mist, a fog.
 Muice, *muiche*, s. day-break, dawn.
 Muice-lacá, *muiche-lacá*, s. ing of day.
 Muicfeoil, *muicfheoil*, s. f. pork, bacon.
 Muicróe, *muicridhe*, s. m. a swine herd.
 Muicin, *muicin*, s. f. a little pig.
 Muicineaó, *muicineach*, s. m. a plebeian, a clown.
 Muicinir, *Muicinis*, s. one of the ancient names of Ireland.
 Muicnir, *muicnis*, s. the rope which fastens the reel or basket on a porter's back.
 Muir, *muidh*, a. dumb; *i. e.* balb, o. g.
 Muiróe, *muidhe*, s. f. a churn.
 Muiréaó, *muidheadh*, s. defeat, extinction.
 Muirim, *muidhim*, v. I boast, defeat.
 Muiróte, *muidhthe*, part. boasted, defeated.
 Muirleo, *muifled*, s. a muffler.
 Múig, *muig*, s. f. a surly countenance.
 Múigeaó, *muigeachd*, s. f. surliness.
 Múigin, *muigin*, s. f. a surly little fellow.
 Muigim, *muighim*, v. I fail, fall, falter.
 Muil, *muil*, s. an assembly.
 Muilaoeáó, *muilaideachd*, s. an ill scent.
 Muilcinn, *muilecinn*, s. penny grass.
 Muiléro, *muileid*, s. a mule.
 Muileóg, *muileog*, s. a cranberry; a little frog.
 Muilcín, *muilichin*, s. a sleeve.
 Muill, *muill*, s. delay.
 Muillain, *muillain*, s. a particle of chaff.
 Muilnen, *muilnein*, s. a mule.
 Muille, *muille*, s. a mule.
 Muilleaó, *muilleach*, s. puddle.
 Muilleaó, *muilleadh*, s. preparing, preparation.

muilleán, muilleán, s. m. a little bell.
muilleann, muilleann, } s. m. a mill; Welsh,
muillionn, muillionn, } melin.
muilleacán, muilleathan, a. flat-headed.
muilléir, muilleir, s. f. a mullet.
muilleoir, muilleoir, s. m. a miller.
muilleoireadó, muilleoireachd, s. f. grinding;
the office of a miller.
muilleoir-lustáir, muilleoir-luathaidh, s. a
fuller.
muillga, muillgha, a. chaffy.
muillionn-gaoithe, muillionn-gaoithe, s. a wind-
mill.
muillionn-lustáir, muillionn-luathaidh, s. a
fulling mill, tuckmill.
muillionn-mingá, muillionn-mingha, s. a flour
mill.
muilteog, muilteog, s. a small red berry.
Muim, muim, s. f. possession; i. e. realty.
Muime, muime, s. f. a nurse, stepmother, god-
mother.
Muin, muin, s. f. the back, the neck; the thorn
tree, a bramble; the vine tree; hence the
name of the letter M; a young sprout.
Muinbeac, muinbeach, s. m. a sting, deceit,
treachery, subornation, corruption.
Mumce, muince, s. f. a collar, necklace, brace-
let; anything worn on the arm or neck as an
ornament.
Muincille, muinchille, s. a sleeve, cuff.
Muincinn, muinchinn, s. m. a headland, a sea
coast; "íar neis Anonáin for muincinn
mapa Cairp", Leb. gab.
Muine, muine, s. f. a harlot; a mountain; a
thorn, bush, bramble.
Muineac, muineach, a. thorny.
Muineac, muineadh, s. affability, courtesy,
good behaviour.
Muineac, muineadh, s. teaching, instructing.
Muineál, muineal, s. m. the neck; Welsh,
mwngwl.
Muineálac, muinealach, a. cervical.
Muineal-na-láime, muineal-na-laimhe, s. the wrist
Muinean-muine, muinean-muire, s. parsley.
Muineoir, muineoir, s. m. a teacher.
Muing, muing, s. f. a mane; Welsh, mwng.
Muingiall, muingiall, s. the head-stall of a
bridle, Sh.
Muingineac, muinghineach, a. confident.
Muimicill, muinichill, s. f. a sleeve.
Muimigin, muinighin, } s. f. confidence, trust,
Muinin, muinin, } hope.
Muinim, muinin, v. I teach, instruct.
Muinuigac, muinighadh, s. possession.
Muinle, muinle, s. a sleeve

Muinnéar, muinnhear, s. hemlock; conium
maculatum.
Muinn, muinn, s. f. a wood; a slice.
Muinféar, muinsheud, s. an ornament for the
neck.
Múinte, muinte, s. a neck-lace, a carcanet.
Muinteoir, muintear, } s. f. people, men, pa-
Muintir, muintir, } rents, family, clan,
tribe, servants.
Muinteoir, muintear, } adj. familiar,
Muirtreamhuil, muirtreamhuil, } kind, kind-
ly, benign,
courteous.
Muinteoir, muinteardha, s. kindness, ser-
vice, servitude.
Múinteoir, muinteoir, s. m. a teacher.
Muirtreamhuil, muirtreamhuil, see Muin
teardha.
Muir, muir, s. f. and m. the sea; Welsh, mor; a
woman.
Muir, muir, s. f. earth; leprosy; the walls of a
city or fort; earth tempered for walls.
Muiraidhe, muiraidhe, s. leprosy.
Muirbleasac, muirbhleaghadh, s. amazement.
Muirbleasac, muirbhleasg, s. stupidity, amaze-
ment.
Muirbhinn, muirbhrinn, s. scarecrows; terma-
gants.
Muirbhuc, muirbhruchd, s. a foaming sea, a
high tide.
Muircheartach, Muircheartach, s. Murtoch, the
proper name of a man.
Muirchobhlac, muirchobhlach, s. a fleet, squadron
Muircheac, muirchreach, s. a wave.
Muirchuireadach, muirchuireadach, s. fall of
a building, Sh.
Muireac, muireach, s. m. a sailor, mariner; a lord
Muireacan, muireachan, s. m. a bulwark.
Muireac, muireadh, s. leprosy.
Muireadach, muireadhach, s. m. a sovereign, a
lord; Morogh, a man's name; a mermaid.
Muireann, muireann, s. f. a woman; gen
muirne; a dart, a spear.
Muire-oig, Muire-oigh, s. the Blessed Virgin
Mary.
Muirfeac, muirfeachd, s. f. a fleet.
Muirfidh, muirfidh, v. will kill.
Muirgeag, muirgeag, s. f. a frith, narrow sea
Muirghin, muirghin, s. f. dung, muck.
Muirgeilt, muirgeilt, } s. a mermaid
Muirimgeac, muirimhgeach, } s. a mermaid
Muirgineac, muirgineach, a. dull, stupid.
Muirginear, muirgineas, s. f. dulness.
Muirghinneac, muirghinneach, a. burdensome
door.

Muirgim, *muirgrim*, s. a naval engagement.
Muirròe, *muiridhe*, a. marine; “*‘Oo ruigne oia na hanmanòs muirròe, acas eacàròe in òeoir*”, *Bal.* viii. 1.
Muirgìn, *muirighìn*, s. f. a great noise.
Muirgìn, *muirighìn*, } s. f. a burden, a load, a
Muirín, *muirín*, } weight; a family.
Muiríor, *muiríor*, }
Muirgineac, *muirighineach*, a. burdensome, poor.
Muirín, *muirín*, s. f. soft clay, mud.
Muiríneac, *muiríneach*, s. sea mat-weed.
Muiríocht, *muiríocht*, s. seafaring people.
Muirrín, *muirín*, s. f. a kind of edible alga.
Muirlingaò, *muirlingadh*, s. ascension, ascending; “*‘Opemaipe reacht iongaò le muirín-gaò air neamh*”, *Keat. T. b. b.*
Muirn, *muirn*, s. f. cheerfulness, delicateness.
Muirn, *muirn*, s. f. a troop or company; natural affection, love; a. noisy, merry.
Muirne, *muirne*, s. fondness, caresses.
Muirneac, *muirneach*, a. fond, affectionate.
Muirneac, *muirneach*, a. delicate, cheerful.
Muirneam, *muirneamh*, s. m. an overseer.
Muirneóg, *muirneog*, s. f. a sprightly girl.
Muirnigim, *muirighim*, v. I burden, load.
Muirnín, *muirnín*, } s. a darling, a dear-
Muirnínac, *muirnínac*, } ly beloved person.
Muirníocht, *Muirníocht*, s. the sea between France and England.
Muir-rortadh, *muir-rortadh*, s. a flowing sea, a spring-tide.
Muirrcionn, *muirscionn*, s. a spout-fish.
Muir, *muir*, s. f. riches; the earth, dirt, filth, corruption.
Muirteach, *muirteachd*, s. unnavigable seas, *Sh.*
Muireamhul, *muireamhuil*, a. heavy.
Muirtheud, *muirtheud*, s. a cable.
Muirtis, *muirtis*, s. f. a mortice.
Muir, *muir*, s. f. a sour or surly countenance.
Muircin, *muiscin*, s. f. an English pint.
Muirceac, *muiseach*, a. surly.
Muirceall, *muiseall*, s. a muzzle, a curb.
Muirpeán, *muisean*, s. common primrose; *prima veris*.
Muirpeog, *muiseog*, s. threatening.
Muiriall, *muisiall*, s. a curb.
Muirtime, *muistine*, s. sourness of look.
Muit, *muir*, s. dumb, mute; “*i.e. amlaðair, i.e. balb*”, *Cor.*
Muit, *muith*, adv. without, outside; southward.
Mul, *mul*, s. m. an axle-tree; a congregation, multitude, a champion; an eminence; adj. much, many.

Mulaður, *mulabhur*, } s. dwarf elder; sam-
Mulaður, *mulabhurd*, } *bucus humilis*.
Mulac, *mulach*, s. m. puddle-water, dirty water, mud.
Mulac, *mulach*, s. m. an owl.
Mulac, *mulach*, } s. m. a sea calf.
Mulba, *mulbha*, }
Mulacán, *mulachan*, s. m. a kind of soft cheese, cheese curds pressed but not in a vat.
Mulao, *mulad*, s. melancholy, sadness.
Mulaoac, *muladach*, a. sad, melancholy.
Mulan, *mulan*, s. m. a stack, a heap, a little hill.
Mulanac, *mulanach*, a. hilly.
Mulca, *mulcha*, } s. an owl.
Mulcán, *mulcan*, }
Mulcán, *mulchan*, see **Mulacán**.
Mulceann, *mulcheann*, }
Muleut, *mulchuth*, } s. m. the poll.
Mulghart, *mulghart*, }
Muldhorn, *muldhorn*, s. a clenched fist.
Mull, *mull*, s. the top or extremity of a thing, a promontory; a bell.
Mulla, *mulla*, s. the patin of a chalice.
Mullac, *mullach*, } s. m. a top, height, hill,
Mullán, *mullan*, } summit.
Mullac-oub, *mullach-dubh*, s. napweed; *centaurea nigra*.
Mullaó, *mulladh*, s. m. a mould.
Mullán, *mullan*, s. m. a mole; a kind of milking vessel.
Mullaíro, *mullard*, s. m. a drake.
Mullóg, *mullog*, s. f. the cover of a chalice.
Mul-magan, *mul-mhagan*, s. a kind of large toad, *Sh.*
Múlog, *mulog*, s. f. a mule.
Mulurt, *mulurt*, see **Mulaður**.
Mumain, *Mumhain*, s. f. the province of Munster.
Mun, *mun*, prep. for, on account of, *mun rcat*.
Mu'n, *mu'n*, adv. before that, ere.
Mún, *mun*, s. m. urine.
Muna, *muna*, conj. unless, if not, except; *Heb.*, *meain*; s. document, instruction; prop. *munaó*.
Munab, *munab*, conj. unless it was, or is.
Munabusaille, *munabhuachaille*, s. a cor-morant.
Munac, *munath*, see **Muineac**.
Munaó, *munadh*, s. m. instruction; education; *Heb.*, *emun*.
Múnaim, *munaim*, v. I instruct; make urine.
Munar, *munar*, s. m. a fact, a deed.
Munapán, *munaran*, s. m. a trifle; insignificance.
Munata, *munata*, s. m. a champion.
Munbhar, *munbhar*, s. m. a back-biting, grudging, murmuring.

munz, *mung*, s. m. mane, hair; *Welsh*, *mung*.
 Mun-ghlas, *mun-ghlas*, a. green-necked; s. f. a neck-yoke.
 Múnlaím, *munlaím*, v. I make urine.
 Múnloch, *munloch*, s. m. puddle, dirty water, mire.
 Múnluigthe, *munluigthe*, part. bemired.
 Munna, *munna*, adj. abounding in hair; *i. e.* mo a fionna, *o. g.*
 Muntorc, *muntorc*, s. a neck chain, a collar.
 Múr, *mur*, s. m. a wall, a bulwark, a house; *Welsh*, *mur*; sorrow, grief, affliction; a. many, much.
 Mur, *mur*, adv. as like, wherein; Múra ffuilí.
 Mu'r, *mu'r*, adv. if not.
 Murac, *murac*, s. m. murex or purple fish; a. walled.
 Múraç-ouib, *murach-dubh*, s. a negro.
 Múraib, *muraidhe*, s. m. a mariner.
 Múraim, *muraim*, v. I wall in.
 Múraán, *muran*, s. m. rents; a carrot; sea reed-grass, bent-grass.
 Múraç, *murag*, s. sea slab or quick sand.
 Murbhuachaile, *murbhuaichaile*, s. a diver.
 Mure, *mure*, s. m. filth, ordure, dung.
 Múra, *Murcha*, gen. of Mopoç, a man's name.
 Múraç, *murcach*, adj. sad, sorrowful; stinking.
 Múraç, *murcas*, s. m. sadness, woe.
 Múraçoinn, *murchoinn*, s. a fleet.
 Múraçorça, *murchorça*, s. things thrown on shore by the sea.
 Múraçorçan, *murdhraidhan*, see mapib-oiçionn.
 Múraçorçan, *murdhuchan*, s. sea nymphs, syrens, mermaids.
 Múraçorçan, *murfhaiche*, s. a sea marsh.
 Múraçorçan, *murgabhal*, s. an arm of the sea.
 Múraçorçan, *murlach*, s. m. king's fisher.
 Múraçorçan, *murlan*, s. m. a rough top or head.
 Múraçorçan, *murluin*, s. f. a kind of creel.
 Múraçorçan, *murmar*, s. m. a mutter, grumble.
 Múraçorçan, *murmont*, s. wormwood; absinthium latifolium vulgare.
 Múraçorçan, *mur-ollamhain*, s. an academy, a college.
 Múraçorçan, *murrach*, a. able, capable.
 Múraçorçan, *murrachas*, s. superiority.

Múraçorçan, *murrtha*, a. successful.
 Múraçorçan, *murrughach*, s. m. a mermaid.
 Múraçorçan, *murrusg*, s. produce of the sea; quick sands.
 Múraçorçan, *mursanach*, s. m. a subject, a slave.
 Múraçorçan, *mursanta*, a. servile, slavish.
 Múraçorçan, *mursantachd*, s. f. slavery, subjection.
 Múraçorçan, *murthadh*, s. much wealth.
 Múraçorçan, *murthaidhe*, s. seamen, mariners.
 Múraçorçan, *murtaol*, see moirçorçan.
 Múraçorçan, *murtil*, a. dull.
 Múraçorçan, *murthol*, s. tide, flowing of the sea.
 Múraçorçan, *murthoradh*, s. produce of the sea.
 Múraçorçan, *murthuile*, s. a tide, flood.
 Múraçorçan, *murse*, sea-shore, sea-marsh.
 Mur, *mus*, a. pleasant, agreeable, handsome.
 Mure, *mus*, } s. musk.
 Múraçorçan, *musg*, s. m. matter or gore of the eyes.
 Múraçorçan, *musg*, } s. a musket.
 Múraçorçan, *musgaid*, }
 Múraçorçan, *musgailt*, *musgailt*, s. awakening.
 Múraçorçan, *musgaltach*, a. watchful; vigilant.
 Múraçorçan, *musgaltachd*, s. f. watchfulness.
 Múraçorçan, *musgan*, s. m. hose fish.
 Múraçorçan, *musgan*, s. m. pith; the porous part of wood or bone.
 Múraçorçan, *musgan*, m. } s. mustiness.
 Múraçorçan, *musganachd*, f. }
 Múraçorçan, *musgladh*, s. m. awaking, vigilance.
 Múraçorçan, *musglaim*, v. I awake.
 Múraçorçan, *musla*, s. a muscle.
 Múraçorçan, *mustar*, s. m. self-sufficiency; muster.
 Múraçorçan, *mustard*, s. mustard.
 Múraçorçan, *musuinn*, s. confusion, uproar.
 Múraçorçan, *mut*, s. any short thing.
 Múraçorçan, *mutach*, part. eradicated.
 Múraçorçan, *muthaidhe*, s. mouldiness.
 Múraçorçan, *muthairne*, s. an ankle.
 Múraçorçan, *mutan*, s. m. a muff, a thick glove.
 Múraçorçan, *mutan*, s. m. an old musty rag; any thing worn by time or disease.
 Múraçorçan, *mutog*, s. f. a hand or glove without fingers; a stump of a tree or castle.
 Múraçorçan, *muthughadh*, s. m. fascination.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER N.

n is the eleventh letter of the Irish alphabet, is never aspirated, and is ranked by our grammarians among the light consonants, called *conpomeaða éasopoma*. When it is prefixed to *g* in the beginning of a word, it is ranked among the robust, called *conpomeaða ceanna*, and then both letters are called *ngeatal*, or *niatal*, from *niatal*, a reed, Lat., *arundo*. It is called *nuin*, from *nuin*, the ash tree, Lat., *fraxinus*. In Hebrew it is called *Nun*, from the sound; it is often doubled, and then sounds strong, as *ceann*, a head, *lann*, a sword, *ceann*, strong; but a double *n* is rarely written in Irish, a little stroke being set over the letter instead of it, thus (-). We find this manner was familiar to the Latins in ancient times, and by the ignorance of some copyists and engravers, has made many words dubious; for they often omitted *n* when they should always write it, as *Clemeti* for *Clementi*; *Cojux* for *Conjux*. The Greeks, in like manner, omitted *v* in some words; for they wrote *Ὀρεσιος*, for *Hortensius*, and *Γαλλία Ναρβονεσία*, *Λεγδονεσία*, and *Ἰσπανία Ταρρακονεσία*, for *Gallia Narbonensis*, *Lugdunensis*, and *Taracensis*; and the Latins did sometimes insert it where it had no right to stand, as in *conjux* for *conjux*; *totiens* for *toties*; and *quotiens* for *quoties*. Because these writers and engravers did not understand the little bars or strokes set over some vowels to denote a long pronunciation, instead of which they wrote *n* or *m*; and again, when these bars had been intended to signify *n* or *m*, they ignorantly took them for the sign of a long syllable. And indeed these mistakes are not unusual among our Irish copyists, nor can a language, whose histories and writings depend on manuscripts, be free from the like errors. It is to be noted, that as this letter receives no aspirate, so it is never eclipsed by prefixing any other letter to it in the beginning of words. It is likewise to be observed, that the letter *n* at the beginning of words, which are referred either to objects of the feminine gender, or to persons or things of the plural number, is pronounced double, and very nearly with the same sound as *gn* in the French *Seigneur*, or *n* in the Spanish word *Señor*. This double pronunciation in like circumstances is common to the three consonants *l*, *n*, *r*, as hath been already observed of the *l*, and shall be in like manner of *r*. Thus, for example, in the word *neart*, when we say a *neart*, meaning *the strength of a woman*, the initial letter *n* is pronounced double, as it is in the same a *neart*, when it means *their strength*, and so in all other words beginning with *n*, as a radical letter.

NAO

NAD

NAI

NAI

na, *na*, adv. than; prop. *iona*; **na**, adv. not; **na**, conj. or, not, neither; **na**, the nom. plur. and gen. feminine of the article *an*; **na**, prep. and pron. in his, in her, in their; for *in* *a*; **na**, s. f. the soul; “*A macaoinn na ná ci cia pol*”.

naar, *naas*, s. an assembly, convention, public meeting, a fair, *Lec*.

nabao, *nabadh*, s. m. a neighbour, *Manx*, *naboo*.

nabaroeacht, *nabaidheacht*, s. f. neighbourhood.

nac, *nach*, adj. often written in MSS. for *cac*; **nac**, neg. not, an interrogative and negative particle, *nac bfuil re?* is he not? *ir beas nac ro euit me*, it is little that I did not fall; I had almost fallen.

nacair, *nachar*, is an interrogative and negative particle of the past tense, indicative mood; *nacair meallar?* It is often contracted into *nár*.

nacoir, *nachdar*, adv. without; *i. e.* *amug*.

nao, *nad*, s. m. the buttocks; prep. and pron. for *ann* *oo*, in thy; adv. no, not.

naoa, *nada*, s. nothing; *Spanish* *noda*.

naoluga, *nadluga*, adv. formerly, anciently;

“*Jon mibhulrōi naíl naoluga*”, *L. Breac*
naochoimarta, *nadchomhartha*, } s. an earnest,
naoma, *nadma*, } earnest penny,
naomairthe, *nadmairdhe*, } a pledge.

naoine, *nadhuine*, s. Heaven.

naoine, *naduir*, s. f. nature, disposition.

naoineac, *nadurach*, } a. natural.

naoineac, *nadurtha*, }

nae, *nae*, s. a man or a woman; *nae or ahoae* adv. yesterday.

naeb, *naebh*, s. m. a saint; a ship.

naebog, *naebhog*, s. f. a boat.

naeo, *naedh*, a. red.

naoair, *nagair*, a. comely, handsome.

naao, *nasad*, s. m. a wonder.

nai, *nai*, see *nae*; s. f. a ship; *Heb.*, *ania*, on.

naio, *naid*, s. f. a lamprey; conj. or, either.

naioe! *naiide*! interj. who! which; s. f. a man a husband; a sinner.

naioe, *naidhe*, s. m. a babe, an infant.

naioe, *naidhe*, v. he did not; *i. e.* *ni* *oeapna*, o. g.

naioeantacht, *naidheantacht*, s. f. infancy; the

first stage of human life, reckoned from the birth to the age of seven years.

Ναίρε, *naidhe*, v. he will send or put; *i. e.* cuirpeadh, *o. g.*

Ναίρην, *naidhm*, s. f. a bargain, covenant, law.

Ναίρην-μεισάν, *naidhmcheangal*, s. a confederacy.

Ναίρην-μεισάν, *naidhmcheanglain*, v. I covenant, confederate.

Ναίρην-να-βορμή, *naidhm-na-borumha*, s. obligation of paying fines or taxes.

Ναίλ, *nail*, } a. another; φεάτ ναίλ, φεάτ
Ναίλε, *naile*, } n-áile.

Ναίλβουλ, *nailbheul*, s. a bridle bit.

Ναίμρε, *naimhde*, gen. and plur. of ναίμαρο.

Ναίμρε-μεισάν, *naimhdeamhlachd*, s. f. enmity, hostility.

Ναίμρε-μεισάν, *naimhdeamhuil*, a. inimical, hostile.

Ναίμρε-αν, *naimhdean*, s. f. an enemy.

Ναίμρε-αν, *naimhdeanas*, } s. enmity.
Ναίμρε-αν, *naimhdeas*, }

Ναίμ, *nain*, s. f. luck, fortune.

Ναί-νάν, *nai-nan*, s. m. a dwarf.

Ναίμρε-αν, *naindeann*, s. f. valour, chivalry; s. m. a champion.

Ναίμρε-αν, *naindeann*, a. valourous, warlike.

Ναίμ, *naing*, s. f. a mother.

Ναίμ-μεισάν, *naingmhor*, s. f. a grandmother.

Ναίμ-μεισάν, *nainne-adhachd*, s. f. patience.

Ναίμ-μεισάν, *naipicin*, s. f. a napkin.

Ναίμ-μεισάν-πόσα, *naipicin-pocadh*, } s. a pocket-
Ναίμ-μεισάν-πόσα, *naipicin-srona*, } handker-
chief.

Ναίμ-μεισάν, *naircheatail*, s. knowledge, science.

Ναίμ, *naird*, adv. up, upward; a ναίμ.

Ναίμ, *nairé*, s. f. shame, bashfulness, a blush, affront; a. certain, doubtless; clean, neat.

Ναίμ-μεισάν, *naireach*, a. brave, generous.

Ναίμ-μεισάν, *naireach*, } a. bashful, shameful.
Ναίμ-μεισάν, *nairioch*, }

Ναίμ-μεισάν, *naireachd*, s. f. bashfulness.

Ναίμ-μεισάν, *nairigh*, v. shame thou; na ναίμ-μεισάν, do not shame me.

Ναίμ-μεισάν, *nairighe*, compar. of ναίμ-μεισάν.

Ναίμ-μεισάν, *nairne*, s. f. purity, chastity, modesty; a. sure, certain.

Ναίμ, *nais*, s. f. a furnace, a fire-hearth in a forge; tools, implements.

Ναίμ-μεισάν, *naisair*, s. pl. the old inhabitants of a country.

Ναίμ, *naisc*, s. m. a ring.

Ναίμ-μεισάν, *naisceadh*, s. a binding, imposition.

Ναίμ-μεισάν, *naisium*, s. m. a nation.

Ναίμ-μεισάν, *naisiunta*, a. national

Ναίμ-μεισάν, *naistin*, s. f. care, wariness.

Ναίμ, *nalb*, a. long.

Ναίμ, *nall*, s. m. a bridle-bit; "caegatt eic co nallalb óir".

Ναίμ, *nall*, see ανάλ.

Ναίμ-μεισάν, *nallana*, }

Ναίμ-μεισάν, *nallod*, } see αναλλό.

Ναίμ-μεισάν, *nalluga*, }

Ναίμ-μεισάν, *nallnachan*, s. m. a bridle maker.

Ναίμ-μεισάν, *nallus*, s. m. sweat; prop. αλλυ.

Ναίμ, *nam*, conj. if, *Sc.*

Ναίμ, *namh*,

Ναίμ, *namha*,

Ναίμ-μεισάν, *namhaid*,

Ναίμ, *na ma*,

Ναίμ, *na madh*,

Ναίμ-μεισάν, *namhadus*, s. m. fierceness, enmity.

Ναίμ-μεισάν, *namhaideach*, a. inimical, bitter.

Ναίμ, *nan*, } genitive plural of the article in the
Ναίμ, *nam*, } Scottish Gaelic.

Ναίμ, *nan*, conj. if, *Sc.*

Ναίμ, *nan*, s. m. luck, fortune.

Ναίμ, *naobh*, s. m. a saint.

Ναίμ, *naochad*, a. ninety.

Ναίμ, *naochadadh*, a. ninetyeth.

Ναίμ, *naochath*, s. a sea fight.

Ναίμ, *naodhan*, s. a well, spring, fountain.

Ναίμ, *naodho*, adj. ninth, *Sc.*

Ναίμ, *naoi*, a. nine; s. m. a man, a person; Noah, a man's name; s. f. a ship.

Ναίμ, *naoid*, a. naked, poor.

Ναίμ, *naoidhe*,

Ναίμ, *naoidheachan*, } s. m. a babe, an in-
Ναίμ, *naoidhean*, } fant, a suckling.

Ναίμ, *naoidheanan*,

Ναίμ, *naoidheachdha*, s. the golden number; a. the nineteenth; chief, principal, noble, excellent.

Ναίμ, *naoidhean*, s. f. bravery.

Ναίμ, *naoidheanachd*, } s. f. infancy.
Ναίμ, *naoidheantachd*, }

Ναίμ, *naoidheanta*, a. infantine.

Ναίμ, *naoidheug*, a. nineteen.

Ναίμ, *naoidhideadh*, s. an hospital.

Ναίμ, *naoidhin*, s. an infant.

Ναίμ, *naoifhios*, s. a committee of nine persons.

Ναίμ, *naoimh*, gen. and plur. of ναίμ, a saint.

Ναίμ, *naoimheids*, s. a sacristy.

Ναίμ, *naoimhleachdas*, s. a pious habit.

Ναίμ, *naoimhdeanadh*, s. canonization.

Ναίμ, *naoimhdeanaim*, v. I canonize.

Ναίμ, *naoimheadh*, a. ninth.

Ναίμ, *naoimhghnighim*, v. I sanctify.

Naomhi, *Naomhi*, } s. November.
Naomhios, *Naomhios*, }
Naomhiosdadh, s. a sanctuary.
Naomhreachd, s. the divine law.
Naomhsheanchas, s. m. sacred history, history of saints.
Naomhthreigeach, s. an apostate.
Naomhthreigsin, s. apostacy.
Naoindeann, see *naínoeann*.
Naoineal, s. prowess, chivalry.
Naoire, s. m. a sailor.
Naiotheach, s. m. an hospital.
Naiotheachdha, see *naiotheachdha*.
Naomh, s. m. a saint; a. sacred, holy.
Naomhadh, s. f. holiness, sanctity.
Naomhadh, s. sanctification, sanctifying.
Naomhadh, a. ninth.
Naomhadhdeug, a nineteenth.
Naomhaighim, } v. I sanctify.
Naomhain, }
Naomhaithis, s. f. blasphemy against holy things.
Naomhaithiseach, a. blasphemous.
Naomhaithiseadh, } s. blasphem-
Naomhaithsin, } ing holy
ghadh, } things.
Naomhaithiseoir, s. m. a blas-
 phemer.
Naomhaithsim, v. I blaspheme.
Naomhallach, a. blasphemous.
Naomhalladh, s. blasphemy.
Naomhallughadh, s. blaspheming;
 i. e. *naomhallughadh*.
Naomhamhrán, s. m. an anthem.
Naomhartadh, v. to sanctify, *Sh*.
Naomhathais, see *naomhaithis*.
Naomhchobharthoir, s. m. a
 patron saint.
Naomhchoisreagadh, s. conse-
 cration.
Naomhchoisreagtha, part. con-
 secrate.
Naomhdhachd, s. f. sanctity, sancti-
 mony, sacredness.
Naomhghnas, s. habitual piety, pious
 practice.
Naomhghoid, s. sacrilege.
Naomhmallughadh, a. blas-
 pheming, blasphemy.
Naomhmalluigheoir, s. m.
 a blasphemer.
Naomh-ogh, s. the Blessed Virgin.
Naomhog, s. a small boat; a cot used
 on rivers, smaller than the *cuppacán*.

Naomhsheanchas, see *naomhsheanchas*.
Naomhshluagh, s. the heavenly
 host, holy people.
Naomtha, s. sanctified, holy.
Naomthachd, s. f. holiness, sanctity.
Naomthaighim, v. I sanctify, con-
 secrate.
Naomthaisc, s. f. a vestry.
Naomhughadh, s. sanctification,
 sanctifying.
Naomhuighthe, part. sanctified.
Naon, s. certain; *naon*, on a cer-
 tain time.
Naonar, } adj. nine; s. the number
Naonar, } nine.
Naosga, } s. a snipe.
Naosgach, }
Naosgaire, s. m. an inconstant person.
Naosgaireachd, s. f. inconstancy.
Nár, s. contraction of *naor*; a.
 evil, bad, ill; good, happy; s. shame; *ní nár*
óuit é.
Nar, conj. that not; *ionnurf nar*, so that
 not; conj. for; s. m. knowledge.
Narab, s. for *nar bu*.
Narach, a. shameful, bashful.
Narachadh, s. affronting, shaming.
Naraighim, v. I shame, affront.
Naraighthe, part. affronted.
Nard, s. m. skill, knowledge.
Nardaim, v. I know.
Narr, s. f. a serpent.
Narrach, a. cross, ill-tempered.
Naruighthe, part. abashed.
Nár, s. m. an anniversary; a band, tie;
 death; a commemoration; *nár báir*, a com-
 memoration of the dead; vulgarly a month's
 or twelve months' mind.
Nasa, s. memory, memorial.
Nasach, a. customary.
Nasadh, s. a fair; hence *luignasadh*, the
 meeting at Tailtean on the first of August, in-
 stituted by Lughaidh Lamh-fhada; fame, re-
 putation; a. noble, famous; s. a congregation,
 assembly.
Nasaim, v. I commemorate.
Nasaraiteach, s. m. a Nazarite.
Nasc, s. m. a tie, bond, obligation, a seal
 store, provision; a collar, a chain, a ring; a
 vow, sacrifice.
Nascach, s. m. a bondsman or woman.
Nascar, s. m. a defence, fortification.
Nasc-chu, s. a chained dog.
Nasg, see *nasg*.

naḡao, *nasgad*, s. m. an obligation.
 naḡadh, *nasgadh*, s. a binding, tying.
 naḡaim, *nasgaim*, v. I bind, tie, chain; develop.
 naḡaire, *nasgaire*, s. m. a surety.
 naḡaireacht, *nasgaireacht*, s. securing, making sure.
 naḡidh, *nasgidh*, s. a gift, present, gratuity; a free, without price, gratuitous.
 naḡthe, *nasgthe*, part. bound.
 naḡ, *nath*, s. a general name for all the sciences.
 nat, *nat*, for na ao; “nat comraicir, i. e. naḡ rḡicir, no naḡ rḡicir”, that they reach not, o. g.
 naḡach, *nathach*, a. dark gray.
 naḡair, *nathair*, s. f. a snake, adder, viper, serpent; *Welsh*, neidir.
 naḡaireamhuil, *nathaireamhuil*, a. snake-like, poisonous.
 naḡair-nimhe, *nathair-nimhe*, s. f. a viper, an adder.
 naḡán, *nathan*, a. noble, famous.
 naḡrach, *nathrach*, adj. of a serpent.
 naḡur, *nattur*, s. m. nature, constitution.
 naḡurtha, *natturtha*, a. natural.
 né? *ne?* interrog. is it? is it he?
 né, *ne*, adv. yesterday, a né; until.
 neabair, *neabhaidh*, s. m. an enemy.
 neabán, *neabhan*, s. m. a royston crow.
 neach, *neach*, pron. any one, one, some one, he; s. m. a spirit, apparition.
 neach, *neachd*, s. f. a tribe, a family; a pledge; clearness.
 neachdar, *neachdar*, a. neuter.
 neachdarach, *neachdarach*, a. neutral.
 neachdarachd, *neachdarachd*, s. f. neutrality.
 neachtar, *neachtar*, pron. neither; neachtar oib; adv. outwardly, without.
 neao, *nead*, s. f. a nest; *Welsh*, nyth.
 neao, *neadh*, s. sustenance.
 neao-cailleach, *nead-cailleach*, s. wood anemone; anemone nemorosa.
 neaoúghadh, *neadughadh*, s. nestling.
 neaoúghim, *neaduighim*, v. I nestle.
 neag, *neag*, s. m. a notch, crank.
 neagach, *neagach*, a. jaggy, indented.
 neagaim, *neagaim*, v. I jag, notch, indent.
 neal, *neal*, } s. m. a cloud; a trance, ec-
 neall, *neall*, } stacy.
 neal, *neal*, a. noble.
 neallach, *neallach*, a. cloudy.
 neallaire, *neallaire*, s. m. a rogue.
 nealltach, *nealltach*, s. f. cloudiness.
 neal-uisge, *neal-uisge*, s. various leaved water crowfoot; ranunculus aquatilis.

neam, *neamh*, a privative or negative particle, used in composition when the first vowel of the second part of the compound is of the broad class; when the leading vowel of the second part is slender, the prefix is improperly written nem. The writers of Caledonian Gaelic use neo for the neam and nem of the Irish; s. Heaven; *Welsh*, nef; the membrum virile.
 neamhabair, *neamhabaidh*, a. immature.
 neamhabulta, *neamhabulta*, a. unable, disabled.
 neamhabultacht, *neamhabultacht*, s. f. inability.
 neamhach, *neamhach*, s. f. a Heavenly being.
 neamhadamhuil, *neamhadha* } a. unfortunate,
 mhuil, } unsuccessful,
 neamhadmhar, *neamhadhmhar*, } inglorious.
 neamhair, *neamhaidh*, a. Heavenly, divine.
 neamhain, *neamhain*, s. f. impetuosity, violence; activity, energy; a pearl, a gem.
 neamhainmeach, *neamhainmeach*, } a. anonymous,
 neamhainmnigthe, *neamhainm-* } unknown,
 nighthe, } nameless.
 neamhaircior, *neamhairchidh*, a. unripe, green.
 neamhair, *neamhaird*, s. f. remissness.
 neamhair, *neamhaire*, s. f. inadvertence.
 neamhairach, *neamhaireach*, a. heedless, careless.
 neamhairachas, *neamhaireachas*, s. f. negligence.
 neamhairidh, *neamhairidh*, a. worthless.
 neamhair, *neamhaire*, a. terrible, cruel.
 neamhairteanta, *neamhairtheanta*, a. unknown.
 neamhairthinte, *neamhairthighinte*, a heterogeneous.
 neamhairthigheach, *neamhairthigheach*, a. displaced, unfixed.
 neamhairthigheacht, *neamhairthigheacht*, s. f. displacing, removing, wandering.
 neamhairnigthe, *neamhairthnigthe*, a. unknown, undistinguished.
 neamhairneach, *neamhairthreach*, } a. impenitent.
 neamhairneach, *neamhairthreach*, }
 neamhairneachas, *neamhairthreachas*, } s. impenitence.
 neamhairneach, *neamhairthighe*, }
 neamhalach, *neamhalach*, a. undefiled; i. e. neam-
 jalach.
 neamhaltach, *neamhaltach*, a. smooth.
 neamhamhrasach, *neamhamhrasach*, a. indubitable.
 neamhamhuil, *neamhamhuil*, a. divine, Heavenly; *Welsh*, nefol.
 neamhan, *neamhan*, s. m. a raven, a crow
 neamhan, *neamhandha*, a. pearly.
 neamhaoibhin, *neamhaoibhin*, a. joyless.
 neamhaonflaitheach, *neamhaonflaitheach*, a anti-monarchical.

neamhacraic, neamhathrach, a. impertinent.
neamhbaoḡal, neamhbhaoghal, s. m. safety, security.
neamhbaoḡalaḋ, neamhbhaoghalach, a. secure.
neamhbármhar, neamhbhasmhar, a. deathless, immortal.
neamhbármharacḋo, neamhbhasmharachd, s. f. immortality.
neamhbársa, neamhbblasda, a. tasteless, insipid.
neamhbog, neamhbhog, a. hard.
neamhbpaḋaiceamhuil, neamhbhrathaireamhuil, a. unbrotherly.
neamhbuaig, neamhbhuaign, a. worthless.
neamhbuaice, neamhbhuairthe, a. undisturbed.
neamhbuan, neamhbhuan, a. transitory.
neamhbúroeaḋ, neamhbhuideach, a. unthankful.
neamhbúroeaḋar, neamhbhuideachas, s. m. ingratitude; thanklessness.
neamhbunaoḋaḋ, neamhbhuna-dhach, a. groundless, unfixed, unsettled, unfounded.
neamhbunailteaḋ, neamhbhunail-teach, a. groundless, unfixed, unsettled, unfounded.
neamhbunáiteaḋ, neamhbhunai-teach, a. groundless, unfixed, unsettled, unfounded.
neamhḋabpaḋaḋ, neamhchabharrthach, a. helpless.
neamhḋoeḋ, neamhchaidhech, a. immaculate.
neamhḋaine, neamhchainne, s. f. liberality.
neamhḋaḋanaḋ, neamhcharthanach, a. uncharitable, inhospitable.
neamhḋaḋanaḋt, neamhcharthanacht, s. f. uncharitableness; inhospitality.
neamhḋar, neamhchas, s. m. indifference.
neamhḋármhar, neamhchasmhar, a. careless, indifferent.
neamhḋaoḋlaíroeaḋ, neamhchlaochlaidheach, a. immutable.
neamhḋaoḋlaíroeaḋo, neamhchlaochlaidheachd, s. f. immutability.
neamhḋlaon, neamhchlaon, a. unprejudiced, impartial.
neamhḋlaonbhreiteaḋ, neamhchlaonbhreitheach, a. unprejudiced, impartial.
neamhḋlaonbhreiteaḋo, neamhchlaonbhreitheachd, s. f. impartiality.
neamhḋnagaḋ, neamhchnagach, a. without knots.
neamhḋnuapaigḋe, neamhchnuasaighthe, part. indigested.
neamhḋoail, neamhchodail, s. wakefulness; vigilance.
neamhḋoigilt, neamhchoigilt, a. unthrifty, profuse, lavish, liberal-minded.
neamhḋoigilteaḋ, neamhchoigil-teach, a. unthrifty, profuse, lavish, liberal-minded.
neamhḋóimḋeaḋar, neamhchoimhdheas, a. incommodious.
neamhḋóimḋeaḋaḋo, neamhchoimhdheasachd, s. f. inconvenience; inhospitality.

neamhoimeasgthe, *neamhchoimeasgthe*, part. un-
mixed.

neamhoimrighthe, *neamhchoimsighthe*, part. in-
comprehensible.

neamhoimtheach, *neamhchoimhtheach*, a. free
generous, hospitable.

neamhoingeallach, *neamhchoingeallach*, a. ill-
natured, perfidious.

neamhoirneagtha, *neamhchoisreagtha*, part. un-
sanctified.

neamhoireach, *neamhchoireach*, } a. incul-
neamhoithreach, *neamhchoithreach*, } pable.

neamhomharluighthe, *neamhchomharluighthe*, part.
unadvised, unresolved.

neamhomas, *neamhchomas*, s. m. impotence.

neamhomasach, *neamhchomasach*, a. impotent.

neamhomdhach, *neamhchomhdhach*, a. negligent.

neamhomhnaidhe, *neamhchomhnaidhe*, s. unsteadiness,
restlessness.

neamhomhnaidheach, *neamhchomhnaidheach*, a.
restless, unsteady, changeable; volatile.

neamhomhnard, *neamhchomhnard*, a. uneven,
not level.

neamhompanta, *neamhchompanta*, a. unsociable.

neamhomthrom, *neamhchomhthrom*, s. disproportion;
adj. unjust, uneven.

neamhordach, *neamhchordach*, a. disjunctive,
discordant.

neamhordadh, *neamhchordadh*, s. m. discord,
disagreement.

neamhordaim, *neamhchordaim*, v. I disagree.

neamhorrach, *neamhchorrach*, }
neamhorruigheach, *neamhchorruigheach*, } a. immovable.

neamhorruigheachd, *neamhchorruigheachd*, s. f
immobility.

neamhorruighthe, *neamhchorruighthe*, part. un-
disturbed.

neamhosmhuil, *neamhchosmhuil*, a. dissimilar.

neamhosmhuiteacht, *neamhchosmhuiteacht*, s. f
dissimilarity; improbability; unlikeness.

neamhosruigheach, *neamhchosruigheach*, part. uncon-
secrated.

neamhrabhadh, *neamhchrabhadh*, } a. irreligious,
neamhrabhaicheach, *neamhchrabhaicheach*, } impious.

neamhrabhadh, *neamhchrabhadh*, s. m. irreligion,
indevotion; hypocrisy.

neamhroidheamhuil, *neamhchroidheamhuil*, a
heartless, cheerless; spiritless.

neamhrudhalach, *neamhchrudhalach*, a. uncon-
cerned, immartial; base, low.

neamhruinighthe, *neamhchruinighthe*, part. un-
collected.

Neamhchruaidh, *neamhchruthaidh*, } part. un-
Neamhchruaidhte, *neamhchruthaigh-* } created.
the,
Neamhchubac, *neamhchubhach*, } a. unbecoming,
Neamhchubaidh, *neamhchubh-* } improper, un-
aidh, *aidh*, } worthy, unfit.
Neamhcuro, *neamhchuid*, s. poverty, indigence
Neamhcuireac, *neamhchuideach*, a. poor, indi-
gent.
Neamhcuireacdamhuil, *neamhchuideachdamhuil*,
a. unsociable; helpless.
Neamhcuinneac, *neamhchuinneach*, a. forgetful.
Neamhcumreac, *neamhchuum-* } a. incompre-
seach, *seach*, } hensible, in-
Neamhcumröe, *neamhchuum-* } finite.
sidhe,
Neamhcuirteamhuil, *neamhchuirteamhuil*, a. un-
courtous; inelegant.
Neamhcumonta, *neamhchumonta*, a. unusual.
Neamhcumrögte, *neamhchumsgaithe*, a. un-
mixed, immoveable; unbounded.
Neamhcumus, *neamhchumus*, s. m. impotence, in-
capability.
Neamhcumrapac, *neamhchumusach*, a. incompe-
tent, incapable, impotent.
Neamhcuntabartac, *neamhchuntabhartach*, a.
indisputable; free from danger or risk.
Neamhcüram, *neamhchuram*, s. carelessness, se-
curity.
Neamhcüranta, *neamhchuranta*, part. immortal,
unwarlike.
Neamhda, *neamhdha*, } a. Heavenly; Welsh, nefol.
Neamhga, *neamhgha*, }
Neamhdaiöiolac, *neamhdhaichiolachd*, s. im-
probability.
Neamhdäonna, *neamhdhaonna*, a. inhuman; rude.
Neamhdögac, *neamhdhughadh*, a. sanctification,
beatification, *S. A. 44.*
Neamhdüil, *neamhdhuil*, s. reluctance.
Neamhdüineal, *neamhdhuineal*, a. unmanly, *Sc.*
Neamhdüinealac, *neamhdhuinealachd*, s. f. un-
manliness.
Neamhdüinealta, *neamhdhuinealta*, a. cruel,
inhuman.
Neamhdüineamlaöc, *neamhdhuineamhlacht*, s. f.
inhumanity; rudeness.
Neamhdüineamhuil, *neamhdhuineamhuil*, a. un-
manly, inhuman; rude.
Neamhdüineacac, *neamhdhuineathachd*, s. f. in-
humanity.
Neamhdüerac, *neamhdhuthrachd*, s. f. negli-
gence, insincerity.
Neamhdüeracac, *neamhdhuthrachdach*, a. neg-
ligent.
Neamfäbapac, *neamhfhabharach*, a. unfavourable.

Neamfäcürionac, *neamhfhaicsionach*, a. in-
visible.
Neamfäcürionac, *neamhfhaicsionachd*, s. f. in-
visibility.
Neamfäilgeac, *neamhfhailigheachd*, s. f. care,
diligence.
Neamfäire, *neamhfaire*, s. carelessness.
Neamfällan, *neamhfhallan*, a. unhealthy; sick
Neamfälpä, *neamhfhalsa*, a. unfeigned, fair;
honest.
Neamfäp, *neamhfhas*, s. m. a grudge; under-
growth.
Neamfäpanta, *neamhfhasanta*, a. unfashionable.
Neamfäoirgeac, *neamhfaoisigheach*, a. indis-
pensable.
Neamföganä, *neamhfhoghanta*, a. inconvenient.
Neamfögnac, *neamhfhoghrach*, a. unwarned.
Neamföglumä, *neamhfhoghlumtha*, a. un-
learned, illiterate.
Neamföigroe, *neamhfhoighide*, s. f. impatience.
Neamföigroeac, *neamhfhoighideach*, a. impa-
tient.
Neamföilrögte, *neamhfhoilsighthe*, part. unre-
vealed.
Neamföirneac, *neamfhoisneach*, a. restless, in-
constant.
Neamföiräin, *neamhfhoistin*, s. f. restlessness.
Neamföiräineac, *neamhfhoistineach*, a. restless;
inconstant.
Neamfömor, *neamfhomos*, s. f. disobedience
Neamfönn, *neamfhonn*, a. reluctance, dislike.
Neamfönnmäp, *neamfhonnmhar*, a. jarring, un-
willing.
Neamfönnmäpac, *neamfhonnmharachd*, s.
discord; unwillingness.
Neamföptunac, *neamhfhortunach*, a. unfortu-
nate.
Neamföpac, *neamhfhosach*, a. unstable, wavering
Neamföilteac, *neamhfhuilteach*, a. unbloody.
Neamföpap, *neamhfhuras*, s. m. impatience,
difficulty.
Neamföpapac, *neamhfhurasach*, a. impatient,
difficult.
Neamföpapäp, *neamhfhurasda*, a. impracticable.
Neamföpapäpac, *neamhfhurasdachd*, s. f. im-
practicability.
Neamfäp, *neamhghar*, a. distant.
Neamfäpac, *neamhgharach*, } a. inconvenient,
Neamfäpamhuil, *neamhgha-* } inconmodious.
ramhuil,
Neamfälan, *neamhghlan*, a. impure, unclean.
Neamfälanap, *neamhghlanas*, } s. m. impurity,
Neamfälane, *neamhghlaine*, } uncleanness,
pollution.
Neamfäläirte, *neamhghluaiste*, a. unruffled.

neamhghnact, *neamhghnacht*, s. the appearance of the Heavens and the sky; “*Mananóán mac líp, i. e. cenóaire amhá boi in línir Manano. Ba hé luamairé ir veé boi in iartáir doimáin. Ro fínóadó tía neamhghnact in oíreo no beit in tñioninn acap in doiminn, acap tan án nóy claeélobaó ceéctar ve aipie. Ir aip rin do éairtoir Scuit rceo bñet-naig Dee in máia ve, ácap a veirtoir cori ba mac don múir é, acap ir uadó a veipar línir Manóanán*”, *Cor.*

neamhghnactac, *neamhghnathach*, a. unusual.

neamhghnoctac, *neamhghnothach*, a. idle, ignorant.

neamhgoire, *neamhghoire*, a. distant.

neamhgoireacó, *neamhghoireachd*, s. distance.

neamhghrámar, *neamhghrasmhar*, a. ungracious.

neamhghrámaracó, *neamhghrasmharachd*, s. ungraciousness.

neamlághamlacó, *neamlaghamhlachd*, s. f. illegality.

neamlághamuil, *neamlaghamhuil*, a. illegal.

neamláthaireac, *neamlathaireach*, a. absent.

neamlóctac, *neamlochtach*, a. faultless; innocent.

neamlóirgeac, *neamlóisgeach*, a. incombustible.

neamlúctóigim, *neamluchduighim*, v. I disburden.

neamlúctóigíte, *neamluchduighthe*, a. disburdened.

neamh-máiteac, *neamh-mhaitheach*, a. unpardonable.

neamhmáibéa, *neamhmharbhtha*,
neamhmáibéac, *neamhmharbhtach*, } a. immortal.

neamhmáibéacó, *neamhmharbhtachd*, s. f. immortality.

neamhbog, *neamhbog*, a. hard; durable.

neammbuan, *neamhbuan*, a. transitory; illusory.

neamhóctúgáó, *neamhmothughadh*, s. insensibility.

neamhóctamuil, *neamhmhothamhuil*,
neamhóctúigéac, *neamhmhothui-
gheach*, } a. stupid, insensible.

neamháó, *neamhnaidh*, s. tormentil, septfoil; see *beneóin*.

neamháipoc, *neamhnairíoch*, a. shameless, obscene.

neamnuall, *neamhnuall*, s. m. heavenly or divine praise; a hymn or anthem.

neamhóamhlact, *neamhódhamlacht*, s. f. irreverence, ill-breeding; hypocrisy.

neamhóamhuil, *neamhódhamhuil*, a. irreverent.

neamhoireamhacó, *neamhoireamhachd*,
neamhoireamuin, *neamhoireamhuin*, } s. impropriety.

neamhoireamnac, *neamhoireamhnach*, a. unbecoming, improper, inadequate, inconvenient.

neamhóá, *neamhondha*, part. unblemished, unstained; a. industrious.

neamhonn, *neamhonn*, s. m. a diamond; a pearl.

neamhónóir, *neamhonoir*, s. dishonour.

neamhónórac, *neamhonorach*, a. ignoble, inglorious, infamous, illiberal.

neamhóruigíte, *neamhorduighthe*, a. immethodical.

neamhóáacó, *neamhothachadh*, s. apathy, indolence.

neamhóáamuil, *neamhothachamhuil*, a. indolent.

neamhpoinn, *neamhpoinn*, a. unprofitable; i. e. *neamhcapac*, o. g.

neamhpóiteamuil, *neamhphoiteamhuil*, a. sober, abstemious.

neamhpánnac, *neamhrannach*, s. m. the starry heaven, the milky way.

neamhpánnac, *neamhrannach*, a. starless.

neamhpánnpáruigíte, *neamhrannphartuighthe*, part. incommunicable.

neamhpánnuigíte, *neamhranntuighthe*, part. undivided.

neamhpóinteac, *neamhroinnteach*, a. inseparable.

neamhpábalta, *neamhshabhalta*, a. insecure.

neamhpáilte, *neamhshailte*, part. unseasoned.

neamhpálac, *neamhshalach*, a. undefiled.

neamhpáint, *neamhshaint*, s. f. loathing, dislike.

neamhpánnac, *neamhshanntach*, a. uncovetous.

neamhpáruigíte, *neamhsharuighthe*, part. unconquerable, unconquered.

neamhpáruigíte, *neamhshasuishthe*, part. unsatisfied.

neamhpárcamuil, *neamhsgarthamhuil*, a. inseparable.

neamhpáac, *neamhsgathach*, a. undaunted.

neamhpócraic, *neamhshocrach*,
neamhpócruigéac, *neamhshocrui-
gheach*, } a. uneasy, restless, unsteady.

neamhpócruigéacó, *neamhshocruigheachd*, s. f. disquietude, unsteadiness.

neamhpócruigíte, *neamhshocruighthe*, part. unsettled, disturbed.

neamhpóilléir, *neamhshoilleur*, a. indistinct.

neamhpóilleireac, *neamhshoilleurach*, a. improvident, shiftless.

neamhpóilleireacó, *neamhshoilleurachd*, s. in distinctness.

Neamhfoirbeačad, *neamhshoirbheachadh*, s. unsuccessfulness.

Neamhfoirbeačamhail, *neamhshoirbheachamhail*, } adj. unsuccessful.
Neamhfoirbheach, *neamhshoirbheach*, }

Neamhfolasach, *neamhsholarach*, a. improvident.

Neamhfolasach, *neamhsholasach*, a. uncomfortable.

Neamhfonad, *neamhshonadh*, a. unhappy, inauspicious.

Neamhfonuighe, *neamhshonruighthe*, a. indifferent.

Neamhpráiceamhlachd, *neamhspraeiceamhlachd*, s. f. inactivity.

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhspraeiceamhail*, a. weak, inactive.

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhstraeiceamhail*, } a. frugal,
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhstraeiceamhail*, } humble.

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhstraeiceamhail*, } a. frugal,
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhstraeiceamhail*, } humble.

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhshuaimhneach*, a. unpleasant, restless.

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhshubhailceach*, a. vicious.

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhshuidhichte*, a. diffuse, unsettled, unsteady, discomposed, *Sh.*

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhshuilbhí*, a. unpleasant, morose.

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhshuim*, s. indifference, no value, no regard; "as ar cuimse tu neamhshuim ran ní aca do laeáir ari do láim féin", *S. A.* 61.

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhshuimeamhlachd*, s. f. indifference; carelessness.

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhshuimeamhail*, a. indifferent, regardless.

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhshulmhar*, a. morose, churlish.

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthabhadh*, s. futility, absurdity, immateriality; weakness.

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthabhadhach*, a. futile, ineffectual, immaterial; weak; insubstantial.

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthabhartach*, a. stingy.

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthachd*, s. f. Heavenliness.

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthagarta*, part. uncontroverted.

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthainceamhlachd*, s. unthankfulness.

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthainceamhail*, a. unthankful, ungrateful.

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthairbhe*, s. unprofitableness.

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthaitneamh*, s. disapprobation, disgust; dislike.

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthaitneamhach*, a. disagreeable, unacceptable.

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthaomha*, s. a novice; a youth.

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhtharbhach*, a. unprofitable, fruitless.

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhtharbhachd*, } s. f. unprofitableness, abortiveness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhtharbhuidhe*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhtharthalamh*, s. a common field, *Sh.*

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoidhrichte*, a. unseasoned, unaccustomed, *Sh.*

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoil*, s. unwillingness, disinclination, reluctance.

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoileach*, a. unwilling.

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilachasinntin*, s. disaffection, discontent, *Sh.*

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoiligham*, v. to dissatisfy, *Sh.*

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.
Neamhpráiceamhail, *neamhthoilidheachd*, }

neamhchruaillleáð, *neamhthruaillleadh*, s. incorruption.

neamhchruailliró, *neamhthruaillidh*, a. sincere, uncorrupt, incorruptible.

neamhchruailliróeáct, *neamhthruaillidheacht*, s. incorruption.

neamhchruailligíte, *neamhthruaillighthe*, part. undefiled, unadulterated.

neamhchruigre, *neamhthruigse*, s. senselessness.

neamhchruigreáç, *neamhthruigseach*, a. senseless, absurd, unjudicious.

neamhchruigreáç, *neamhthruirseach*, a. indefatigable, unwearied.

neamhchruigreáç, *neamhthruitheach*, a. infallible.

neamhchruigreáç, *neamhthurrus*, a. difficult.

neamhchruigreáç, *neamhuallach*, a. not proud, humble.

neamhchruigreáç, *neamhuasal*, a. ignoble, ungenerous.

neamhchruigreáç, *neamhuin*, s. a pearl, mother-of-pearl.

neamhchruigreáç, *neamhuinte*, a. impolite; untaught.

neamhchruigreáç, *neamhuireasbhach*, } a. not poor,

neamhchruigreáç, *neamhuireasbhuidheach*, } not needy.

neamhchruigreáç, *neamhullamh*, a. unprepared.

neamhchruigreáç, *neamhumhal*, a. disobedient, haughty, proud.

neamhchruigreáç, *neamhumhlughadh*, s. disobedience.

neamhchruigreáç, *neamhuras*, a. useless; impossible.

neamhchruigreáç, *neamhurchoid*, s. harmlessness, innocence.

neamhchruigreáç, *neamhurchoideach*, a. innocent, harmless.

neamhchruigreáç, *neamhurras*, a. unprofitable; difficult.

neamhchruigreáç, *neamhurrumach*, a. contumacious, pertinacious; disobedient.

nean, *nean*, s. m. an inch, a span; a wave, a billow.

neannairó, *neannaidh*, s. a nettle.

neannairg, *neannaig*, s. f. a bond, binding; } to neannairc; i. e. vo ceangail, was bound.

neanta, *neanta*, } s. common stinging nettle;

neantóg, *neantog*, } urtica major vulgaris

neantóg-bán, *neantog-ban*, } white archangel,

neantóg-éadóç, *neantog-éadóç*, } white dead nettle; lamium al-

neantóg-mharbh, *neantog-mharbh*, } bum.

neantóg-vearg, *neantog-dearg*, red dead nettle; lamium purpureum.

neantóg-loirneáç, *neantog-loisneach*, see neanta.

neap, *neap*, see neip.

neap, *near*, s. m. a wild boar; observation.

neap, *near*, s. the east, *Sc.*

neap, *near*, v. I do myself; i. e. vo nim féin, o. g.

neapáç, *nearach*, a. lucky, happy.

neapáit, *nearait*, s. a place where wild boars are kept.

neapcluaçra, *nearcluachra*, s. a lizard, *Sc.*

neapróð, *neardha*, a. oriental, *Sc.*

neaproeap, *neardeas*, s. south-east, *Sc.*

neapnað, *nearnadh*, s. likening, comparing.

neapnaim, *nearnaim*, v. I liken, compare.

neaprt, *neart*, s. m. fortitude, strength, power; *Welsh*, nerth; a miracle.

neaprtaiçim, *neartaighim*, v. I strengthen.

neaprtamuil, *neartamhuil*, } a. strong, power-
neaprtimar, *neartmhar*, } ful; *Welsh*, nerthol.

neaprtuáç, *nearthuath*, s. north-east, *Sh.*

neaprtúçáð, *neartughadh*, s. strengthening, confirmation.

neaprtuigíte, *neartuighthe*, part. strengthened.

neaprtuigíteoir, *neartuightheoir*, s. m. a strengthener, comforter.

neap, *neas*, s. m. a bond, a tie; "neapair, i. e. ceanglaip", o. g.; a smith's bellows; a hill, promontory; a weasel; a hurt, a wound; an end; a tool or frame for making earthen pots; a. noble, generous.

neapa, *neasa*, a. next.

neapaçó, *neasachd*, s. f. contiguity.

neapaim, *neasaim*, v. I wound.

neapan, *neasan*, s. m. the next place.

neapç, *neasg*, s. a tie, bond, bail; a stall.

neapç, *neasg*, } s. f. an ulcer, a boil.

neapçóiró, *neasgoid*, } s. f. an ulcer, a boil.

neapçóiróeáç, *neasgoideach*, a. ulcerous.

neapçóiróeáç, *neasgoideachd*, s. exulceration.

neapçoit, *neasgoit*, s. f. genealogy.

neapça, *neasta*, a. just, honest.

neaç, *neath*, s. f. a wound.

neaçáç, *neatach*, a. vulnerable.

neaçap, *neathas*, s. m. manslaughter.

neirc, *neul*, s. m. the Mars of the Pagan Irish; a fight, battle; a wound.

néiró, *neidh*, s. f. wind; victory.

néillín, *neillin*, s. f. a small cloud.

neim, *neim*, } s. f. brightness, splendour; ho-

neim, *neimh*, } nour.

neim, *neimh*, s. f. poison; a spot, stain; a prepared, ready; a negative particle; see neam; s. f. honour; a. evil; quick, nimble.

neimbesçoró, *neimhbheachdidh*, adj. indeterminate, dubious, *Sh.*

neimbeaprtuigíte, *neimhbheartuighthe*, part. disburdened, unyoked.

Neimbeastamuil, neimhbheathamhuil, a. lifeless, spiritless, inanimate.

Neimbéupac, neimhbheusach, a. immoral; rude.

Neimbis, neimhbhig, a. agreeable, *Sh.*

Neimbic, neimhbhith, s. non-existence.

Neimbisg, neimhbhrigh, s. insignificance, contempt, weakness.

Neimbisgeac, neimhbhrigheach, } a. powerless,
Neimbisogmar, neimhbhrigheach, } weak.
mhar,

Neimceadacac, neimhcheadachadh, s. disallowance.

Neimceadagim, neimhcheadaighim, v. I disallow.

Neimceadugite, neimhcheadughithe, part. illicit, disallowable.

Neimcealgac, neimhchealgach, a. undesigning, unaffected.

Neimcean, neimhchean, s. disrespect.

Neimceanalta, neimhcheanalta, a. indelicate; unkind.

Neimceanra, neimhcheannsa, a. immodest.

Neimceanrac, neimhcheannsachd, s. f. incontinence, inabstinence.

Neimceanroigite, neimhcheannsoighthe, } part. unbridled,
Neimceanroigite, neimhcheannsoighthe, } dissolute, haugh-
cheannsoighthe, } ty, bold, shame-
cheannsoighthe, } less.

Neimcearbac, neimhchearbach, a. not awkward.

Neimceartugite, neimhcheartughithe, part. uncorrected.

Neimceilleac, neimhcheilleach, } a. unthinking,
Neimceillro, neimhcheillidhe, } unadvised, ir-
Neimciallac, neimhchiallach, } rational, rash.

Neimcinte, neimhchinte, } s. uncertain-
Neimcinteac, neimhchinteacht, } ty.

Neimcinteac, neimhchinteacht, a. uncertain.

Neimciont, neimhchiont, s. innocence.

Neimciontac, neimhchiontach, a. innocent.

Neimciontac, neimhchiontachd, } s. m. inno-
Neimciontar, neimhchiontas, } cence.

Neimciontur, neimhchiontuidhe, } s. m. inno-

Neimcleac, neimhchleachda, a. unaccustomed.

Neimcleir, neimhchleir, s. the laity.

Neimcleireac, neimhchleireach, s. m. a layman.

Neimcleireac, neimhchleireach, a. lay.

Neimcperomeac, neimhchreidmheach, s. m. a disbeliever.

Neimcperomeac, neimhchreidmheach, a. unbelieving.

Neimcprionac, neimhchrionnach, } a. infinite.
Neimcprionugite, neimhchrionnugiteach, } a. infinite.

Neimcprionugite, neimhchrionnugiteachd, s. f. infinity, infinitude.

Neimcprionugite, neimhchrionnugithe, part. endless, eternal.

Neimcprionac, neimhchrionnacht, s. f. imprudence, folly.

Neimroeanaim, neimhdheanaim, v. I undo.

Neimroeanaim, neimhdheanaimh, s. abrogation.

Neimroearbac, neimhdhearbach, a. unconfirmed, unsettled.

Neimroearbac, neimhdhearbachd, s. disapprobation.

Neimroearbaim, neimhdhearbhaim, v. I disapprove.

Neimroear, neimhdheas, a. unhandsome, indecent, homely.

Neimroearugite, neimhdheasaighthe, part. raw, undressed, unprepared.

Neimroemim, neimhdheimhin, a. uncertain, false.

Neimroeir, neimhdheisidh, s. indecency.

Neimroentac, neimhdheontach, a. unconsenting, involuntary.

Neimroia, neimhdhiadha, a. impious, ungodly.

Neimroiaac, neimhdhiadhacht, s. f. ungodliness, impiety, irreligion.

Neimroileagac, neimhdhileaghadh, a. crude, indigestible.

Neimroil, neimhdhilis, a. unfaithful, *S. A. 54*

Neimroilpeac, neimhdhilseachd, s. f. unfaithfulness.

Neimroimaom, neimhdhimhaoin, a. not idle, not vain.

Neimroibalt, neimhdhiobhalta, a. indemnified.

Neimroiolta, neimhdhiolta, a. unpaid.

Neimroionlac, neimhdhionalach, a. frugal.

Neimroiongbal, neimhdhiongbhala, a. matchless.

Neimroiongbalta, neimhdhiongbhalta, a. insufficient.

Neimroireac, neimhdhireach, a. indirect.

Neimroirperoeac, neimhdhiscrideach, a. indiscreet.

Neimroirle, neimhdhisle, s. faithlessness, disobedience, treason.

Neimroleaprac, neimhdhleasdanach, a. undutiful.

Neimroleaprac, neimhdhleasdanas, s. m. undutifulness.

Neimroligiteac, neimhdhligitheach, } a. illegal.
Neimrolitineac, neimhdhlistineach, } a. illegal.

Neimeac, neimheach, s. glittering, shining.

Neimeac, neimheadh, s. a poem, science; glebe land; prop. *neim-ac.*

Neimeaglac, neimheaglach, a. fearless, unpalled.

Neimeaglac, neimheagladh, s. intrepidity.

Neimhmheasardha, *neimhmheasardha*, adj. intemperate, excessive.

Neimhmheasardhachd, *neimhmheasardhachd*, s. f. excess.

Neimhmeata, *neimhmeata*, a. fearless, confident.

Neimhmeisgeach, *neimhmeisgeach*, a. sober.

Neimhmian, *neimhmian*, s. want of desire.

Neimhneac, *neimhneach*, a. sore, painful, passionate.

Neimhneartmhar, *neimhneartmhar*, a. weak, feeble, imbecile.

Neimhnéulac, *neimhnéulach*, a. unclouded, serene.

Neimhní, *neimhní*, s. nothing, nonentity.

Neimhnig, *neimhnigh*, s. f. venom; "Ír ro bí Olíbeur sa hanfann le neimhnig a cneada an tán rin", *Tor. Cr. na*.

Neimhnigim, *neimhnighim*, v. I annihilate.

Neimhnigtheacht, *neimhnightheacht*, s. nothingness.

Neimhphearsona, *neimhphearsona*, a. impersonal.

Neimhpriosamhuil, *neimhpriosamhuil*, a. cheap.

Neimhreiteach, *neimhreiteach*, s. disagreement.

Neimhriagail, *neimhriagail*, s. f. disorder.

Neimhriaghaltach, *neimhriaghaltach*, a. heteroclit, irregular.

Neimhséad, *neimhséadh*, s. contempt.

Neimhséargta, *neimhséargtha*, a. undecayed.

Neimhséarimac, *neimhséasmhach*, a. unstable, inconstant, unsteady.

Neimhséarimac, *neimhséasmhacht*, s. f. inconstancy.

Neimhséolta, *neimhséolta*, a. unmethodical; untaught.

Neimhsgeaduiithe, *neimhsgeaduiithe*, a. undressed.

Neimhsiamac, *neimhsghiamhach*, a. unhandsome, unadorned.

Neimhsigtheach, *neimhsigtheach*, } a. unwearied,

Neimhsigtheach, *neimhsigtheach*, } untired.

Neimhsiohaltach, *neimhsiohaltach*, a. uncivil.

Neimhspleadhach, *neimhspleadhach*, a. independent.

Neimhspleadhach, *neimhspleadhach*, s. independence.

Neimhspleadhach, *neimhspleadhach*, a. insecure.

Neimhspleadhach, *neimhspleadhach*, s. insecurity.

Neimhteith, *neimhteith*, a. cold, cool.

Neimhthimchiollgharradh, *neimhthimchiollgharradh*, s. uncircumcision.

Neimhthimchiollgharradh, *neimhthimchiollgharradh*, a. uncircumcised.

Neimhthreabhtha, *neimhthreabhtha*, a. uncultivated.

Neimhthreabhtha, *neimhthreabhtha*, a. impenetrable, *Sh*.

Neimhthreise, *neimhthreise*, s. impotence.

Neimhthreise, *neimhthreise*, a. undirected.

Ne na, *ne na*, adv. whether or no.

Neip, *neip*, s. f. a turnip.

Neiríl, *neiril*, a. seedless, impotent, blighted.

Neir, *neir*, s. a fight, battle, engagement; the god of battle with the Pagan Irish; "Neir, i. e. Dia cata le gencil saeobel, acap Neamon a ben rin", *Cor*.

Neirte, *neirte*, plur. of ni, a thing.

Neirteac, *neirteach*, a. false.

Neirteamhuil, *neirteamhuil*, a. real.

Nell, *nell*, s. m. a canopy.

Nemon, *nemon*, s. the Bellona of the Pagan Irish, the wife of Neir; see Neir.

Neo, *neo*, a negative particle used by the Scotch writers of Gaelic for the neam and neim of the Irish.

Neo, or air neo, *neo*, or *air neo*, adv. else, otherwise; Neo, conj. and; a good.

Neoc, *neoch*, s. a person, one, any one; a good.

Neodume, *neodhuine*, s. nobody, *Sc*.

Neogogach, *neoghogach*, a. constant, *Sh*.

Neoro, *neoid*, a. strong, stout, thick; penurious, scanty; bad, naughty; s. a wound.

Neoil, *neoil*, plur. of néul, a cloud.

Neoin, *neoin*, s. f. evening, *Donl. 150*.

Neoni, *neoni*, s. nonentity, *Sc*. prop. neimni.

Neoinithachd, *neoinithachd*, s. nothingness, *Sc*.

Neoinitheach, *neoinitheach*, a. annihilable, *Sc*.

Neoinitheadh, *neoinitheadh*, s. annihilation, *Sc*.

Neoinéult, *neoinréult*, s. vesper, evening star

Neonac, *neonach*, a. antic, comical, odd.

Neonachas, *neonachas*, s. m. comicalness, oddness.

Nep, *nes*, see neap; a. quick, nimble.

Néul, *neul*, s. m. a cloud; a veil; a star, light, glimpse of light; a fit, trance, swoon.

Néulac, *neulach*, a. cloudy.

Néuladóir, *neuladoir*, s. m. an astrologer, astronomer.

Néuladóireachd, *neuladoireachd*, s. f. astrology; sneaking and gazing about.

Néulfhurtadh, *neulfhurtadh*, s. a slumbering, snoring.

Néulmhar, *neulmhar*, a. cloudy.

Ngéal, *ngedal*, } s. a reed; the double letter

Ngéal, *ngiatal*, } ng.

Ni, *ni*, a negative particle, not; ni héad, i. e. ni é, nay, not so, it is not; ni féoir, it cannot be. It is sometimes written níod, as níod breiteamhín m'áigne; s. a thing, something, anything; a daughter; contracted for nígean; goods, cattle.

nia, *nia*, s. a sister's son; splendour; *Heb.*, naa.
nia, *nia*, } s. m. a hero, a mighty man, a
niad, *niadh*, } champion.
niad, *niadh*, s. honour, veneration; a. strong.
niadacur, *niadhachus*, } s. m. valour, bravery,
niadar, *niadhas*, } chivalry.
niadnairc, *niadhnaisc*, s. a soldier's belt or collar.
niall, *niall*, s. m. a letter; a champion; a man's name.
niam, *niamh*, s. the brightness, colour, or appearance of a thing; a. beautiful; *Heb.*, naam.
niamaim, *niamhaim*, v. I gild, colour, shine.
niamchuiridh, *niamhchuiridh*, a. tenacious.
niamhda, *niamhdha*, a. pleasant, bright.
niamhadao, *niamhdhachd*, s. brightness.
niamaimuil, *niamhamhuil*, a. bright, pleasant.
niamghaire, *niamhghaire*, s. a smile.
niamghlar, *niamhghlas*, a. greenish.
niamghlan, *niamhghlan*, a. pure, clean, clear.
niamghlanaim, *niamhghlanaim*, v. I purify, clarify.
niamghlanta, *niamhghlanta*, part. purified, clarified.
nian, *nian*, s. a daughter, prop. ingein.
nianac, *nianach*, a. angular, cornered.
nianrsoch, *niansgoth*, s. knap-weed; centaurea nigra.
niar or **a niar**, *'niar* or *a niar*, adv. from the west.
niarua, *niardha*, a. occidental, westward.
niaruear, *'niardheas*, s. south-west.
niaruaist, *'niarthuaith*, s. north west.
niar, *nias*, s. m. a weasel.
niac, *niath*, s. m. a homicide; i. e. "pep roo gni nite", *Cor.*
niatal, *niatal*, see ngmataal.
nic, *nic*, s. a daughter; contr. of ingean, used before the patronymic.
niob, *nidlh*, s. m. a matter, affair; gen. neit; a patronymic; v. for gniob or gni iao, they make; s. manslaughter; a thing; gac niob rna-mur.
niob, *nid*, gen. of neao, a nest.
niob, *nidhe*, s. time.
niog, *nigh*, } s. f. a daughter; also a niece;
niogean, *nighean*, } *Welsh*, nith, a niece.
niog, *nighe*, s. a bathing, washing.
niogac, *nigheach*, a. ablucnt, detergent, detersive.
niogacan, *nigheachain*, } s. m. a washer; a
niogaoir, *nigheadoir*, } washing.
niogao, *nigheadh*, }
niogaoineao, *nigheadoireachd*, } s. washing.
niogim, *nighim*, v. I wash.

niogineog, *nighineog*, s. f. a little girl.
niogte, *nighite*, part. washed.
niogcin, *nighitin*, s. f. a mixture of dog's dung, human urine, and water, which the poorer kind of the Irish peasantry use for washing their linen.
ni he, *ni he*, }
ni heao, *ni headh*, } adv. it is not.
niil, *niil*, v. it is not, for ni bpuil.
niilim, *niilim*, v. I am not; for ni ftilim.
nim, *nim*, prop. gniobim, v. I do, I make.
nin, *nim*, } s. f. a drop.
nimb, *nimb*, }
nimh, *nimh*, } s. poison, bitterness, sourness.
nime, *nimehe*, }
niomdearagao, *niomhdheargadh*, s. reproving.
niomeamuil, *niomheamhuil*, a. poisonous, envenomed, sore, baneful, waspish.
niomghic, *niomhghlic*, a. strong, impregnable.
niomob, *niomhiodh*, s. an ecclesiastic, a church dignitary.
niomneac, *niomhneach*, see niomeamuil.
niomneacan, *niomhneachan*, s. rheumatism.
niomta, *niomtha*, } adv. not alike with me; i. e.
niomta, *niomhtha*, } "ni hionann leam", o. g.
nin, *nin*, s. f. an image; a letter; a wave; for ni annra, that is not difficult.
ningir, *ningir*, a. sore, sick, bitter.
niinneac, *niinneach*, a. pleasant.
niinor, *ninos*, s. m. a cloud, exhalation.
niinrci, *nimsci*, s. one who interrupts another's discourse.
niob, *niodh*, a negative particle, see ni.
nioba, *niodha*, a. real.
niog, *niog*, s. a condition.
niobluao, *niodhluadh*, s. real value.
niogorac, *nioghorach*, a. constant.
niom, *niomh*, s. a dipping.
niomiaob, *niomhadh*, s. shining, glittering.
niomiar, *niomhas*, s. m. brightness.
niomda, *niomhdha*, a. bright, shining.
niomrdaoilte, *noimsgaoilte*, a. scattered; dishevelled.
niomta, *niomhtha*, v. impers. it is not so with me; i. e. ni hionann liom.
nion, *nion*, the ash tree; the letter n; s. f. a wave; a cloud; Heaven, the expanse or firmament; "patraicec pui heargnam nionne", a. branching, having boughs.
nion, *nion*, for ingean, a daughter.
nionac, *nionach*, a. pleasant; speckled; forked; catching.
nionao, *nionadh*, s. m. prey, booty.
nionao, *nionadh*, s. m. child-bearing; bean no nionab, a woman in labour.

ñionaim, niomaim, v. I plunder.
ñiomchoiḡ, niomchoisḡ, s. f. instruction, advice.
ñionós, nionog, s. a little girl.
ñionur, nionus, s. a wave.
ñiopós, niopog, s. f. a pinch, nip.
ñioppaim, niopsaim, } v. I would not be.
ñippaim, nipsaim, }
ñiør, nior, } not, a negative particle of the past
ñir, nir, } tense; ñiør fásḡ ré, he left not.
ñiør-ḡo-ḡeròle, nior-ḡho-deidhle, v. it was not
trivial; i. e. ñiør ḡo beasḡ, o. g.
ñiør ḡaomnḡasḡ, nior ḡhaomnḡasḡ, v. he accom-
plished not, or could not; i. e. ñiør ḡumansḡ,
no ñiør féro, o. g.
ñiør or aníør, nios or anios, adv. from below
up.
ñiør, nios, a sign of the comparative; ñiør
ḡaroe.
ñiørḡóro, nioscoid, s. f. a pustule, boil, swelling.
ñiørḡac, niothach, s. m. a giant.
ñiørle, nirle, s. advice.
ñir, nis, for anoir, adv. now.
ñir, nis, a negative particle; sometimes used for
ñiør; ñir is a sign of the comparative, see
ñiør; neg. i. e. ní ir, I cannot, I do not.
ñiør, nise, gen. of neap, a wound.
ñir mo, nis mo, adj. more, greater; i. e. ní ir mo;
no more, no longer; i. e. nira mo.
ñiḡ, nith, s. manslaughter, homicide; a battle;
adj. noble.
ñiḡeac, nitheach, a. warlike; of or belonging to
a battle; "ñiall ñaḡiallḡac niteac".
ñiḡeasḡ, nithear, v. be it done.
ñiuc, niuc, s. m. a nook, a corner.
'ñiuḡ, 'niugh, } adv. to-day; aniuḡ, anium,
'ñium, 'niumh, } aniuò.
ñiul uirḡe, niul uisḡe, s. water crowfoot.
ño, no, conj. or, nor, else, either, neither; then,
therefore; i. e. òno, òono, òan, or òin; a.
noble, exalted, dignified, excellent, new; a
mark of the past tense, sometimes used in old
MSS. for òo or òo, "no ḡuasḡear me".
ñoasò, noadh, s. ennobling, exalting, dignifying;
watching, protecting, guarding.
ñoasòarò, noabhaidh, s. time, season.
ñoḡ, noch, relat. pron. who, whom, whose, which.
ñoḡa, nochḡ, neg. pron. that were not; "noḡ a
lángann", Keat.
ñoḡa, nochḡ, } a. ninety.
ñoḡasò, nochad, }
ñoḡasòasò, nochadadh, a. ninetyeth.
ñoḡo, nochd, s. night; Welsh, nos; s. naked-
ness; a. naked.
'ñoḡo, 'nochd, adv. to-night; anoḡo.
ñoḡoasò, nochdadh, s. nudation; explication.

ñoḡoasḡe, nochdaighe, a. naked.

ñoḡoasḡim, nochdaighim, } v. I uncover, dis-
ñoḡoasḡim, nochdaim, } close, peel, strip,
explain, elucidate;
explicate, declare
ñoḡoasḡeasò, nochduigheachd, s. f. nakedness.
ñoḡoasḡeḡe, nochduighthe, } part. uncovered,
ñoḡeḡa, nochta, } unveiled, dis-
closed, stripped.
ñoḡt, nochḡ, s. m. humanity, manhood; the
membrum virile.
ñoò, nod, s. an abbreviation, note, mark; Welsh,
nod; a minute, short space of time; a. ex-
temporary.
ñoò! nod! interj. observe! take notice!
ñoò, nodh, a. noble, excellent.
ñoòasò, nodadh, s. noting, understanding.
ñoòasò, nodhadh, s. ennobling, dignifying.
ñoòasḡim, nodaghim, } v. I note, take notice,
ñoòasḡim, nodaim, } understand.
ñoòasḡim, nodaim, v. I league, confederate.
ñoòasḡe, nodaire, s. m. an abridger, abbreviator.
ñoòasḡeasò, nodaireachd, s. f. abbreviation.
ñoòasḡ bene, nodar bene, v. he, she, or it will
be with us; "i. e. biaò linn", o. g.
ñoòḡasḡ, nodhchar, s. m. a constant companion,
a wife or husband.
ñoòlog, nodlog, s. Christmas; Welsh, nadolig.
ñoòuḡasò, nodughadh, s. notation, noting.
ñoé, noe, s. m. a man.
ñoeb, noebh, s. m. a saint; a. sacred, holy
ñoeo, noed, a. naked.
ñoere, noere, s. m. a seaman, a mariner
ñoi, noi, s. a ship.
ñoibḡisḡ, noibhighis, s. ordure, dung.
ñoibḡisḡeac, noibhighseach, a. filthy.
ñoibḡisḡeac, noibhiseach, } s. a novice.
ñoibḡisḡe, noibhiste, }
ñoio, noid, s. f. a church, congregation
ñoisḡin, noigin, s. f. a noggin; a naggin, quarter
of a pint.
ñoileac, noileach, s. m. the New Law or New
Testament, Leb. Brec.
ñoimnḡeasò, noimhnidheadh, s. m. a fool.
ñoim, noin, s. f. noon; the ninth hour of the
day according to the Roman calculation.
ñoimḡoḡeḡa, noindorcha, s. an eclipse of the sun.
ñoimín, noinín, s. sm all daisy; bellis perennis.
ñoimín móir, noinín mor, s. greater daisy, ox-eye-
chrysanthemum luc anthemum.
ñoimḡeult, noinreult, s. the evening star.
'ñoir, 'noir, adv. from the east, an oir.
'ñoir, 'nois, adv. now, a noir.
ñoir, nois, s. a custom, manner, fashion; car-
riage, behaviour.

noipeac, *noiseach*, s. a noble person.
noiri, *noisi*, s. a thing of no value.
noirtreoir, *noistreoir*, s. m. the person who rings the small bell at Mass; see *airtreoir*.
noit, *noit*, s. f. a church, congregation.
noitheach, *noitheach*, a. noble.
noilag, *Nollag*, s. Christmas, *Se*.
nom, *nom*, s. m. destruction.
nona, *nona*, s. afternoon; *trá* **nóna**, evening. It is sometimes used figuratively for the whole day, *naoi* **nóna**, nine days.
nongta, *nongtha*, part. wounded.
nonn, *nonn*, see *anonn*.
nor, *nor*, v. doth, does; *i. e.* *no ní*, *o. g.*
norp, *norp*, s. houseleek; *sempervivum tectorum*.
nór, *nos*, s. m. biestings; a manner, fashion, custom, habit, ceremony; “*no nór rin*”, *Keat.*; a nobleman or scholar; *i. e.* “*nae fir, no nae uair*”, *Cor.*; the knowledge of nine; the name given to the *Seandúr Mór*, or great code of Irish laws, corrected and arranged by the committee of nine in the days of Laoghaire, Monarch of Ireland; **nór**, *i. e.* “*Noefir, i. e. fir nónbar, i. e. trí níg, trí rúi acar trí heppuic, i. e. rui litre, acar rui pílréadta acar rai bepla réme; acar rui bádar rin uile ac veanam an trenéara máir, unde dicitur.*”
laeáirne, Coré, Óáirne úir, pátráic, benen, Cair cóir
Ror, Dubéac, Férgur co réib,
Noe fáige rin feanáir móir, *Cor.*; poison; fame, reputation; knowledge; a. exalted, dignified; white, purest white.
nor, *nos*, used in old MSS. as a mark of the past tense; “*nor naéat, i. e. cuiprio*”.
noia, *nosa*, adv. now, at present, *anora*.
nosach, *nosach*, a. habitual, ceremonious.
nosadh, *nosadh*, s. liking, approving.
noisim, *nosaighim*, v. I enact, approve.
nosamlach, *nosamlachd*, s. f. formality, modishness.
nosamuil, *nosamhuil*, } a. fashionable, formal.
nosmar, *nosmar*, }
nosmar, *nosmar*, a. customary, according to custom.
nosmarach, *nosmarachd*, s. f. modishness.
nosughadh, *nosughadh*, s. fashioning, forming.
not, *not*, s. m. a prayer.
nota, *notha*, a. discovered.
notadh, *notadh*, s. noting, marking, discovering.
notal, *notal*, s. a mark of dignity; *i. e.* *noo uaille, i. e. comairéa uaille*, *Cor.*
notuire ceoil, *notuidhe cheoil*, s. musical notes.

nouo, *noudh*, v. I dignify; *i. e.* *oiréaracáim*.
o. g.
nu, *nu*, adv. until.
nua, *nua*, a. strong; “*no triois re me maó nua*”.
nua, *nua*, s. news.
nua, *nua*, } a. new, modern.
nuaó, *nuadh*, }
nuacalla, *nuachalla*, a. astonishing.
nuacallach, *nuachallachd*, s. astonishment.
nuacompeac, *nuacoinseach*, s. m. a harlot, a prostitute.
nuacolla, *nuacholla*, a. astronomy.
nuacar, *nuachar*, s. m. a companion; a wife, a husband.
nuacor, *nuachor*, } s. m. a new comer,
nuacuartaic, *nuachuartach*, } a guest.
nuacuimpeac, *nuachuinseach*, s. a harlot.
nuas, *nuadh*, } a. new; it is often compounded
nuaz, *nuagh*, } with other words; when the second part of the compound begins with a slender vowel, it is written *nuaió*, as in the following.
nuasarrac, *nuadarrach*, a. sour, surly, sulky.
nuasor, *nuadhas*, s. the first of any thing; biestings.
nuasóall, *nuadhghall*, s. m. a new foreigner, an Englishman.
nuasóbreic, *nuaidhbhreith*, s. f. new birth, regeneration.
nuasóbríogúóac, *nuaidhbhrioghudhadh*, s. transubstantiation.
nuasóearc, *nuaidhdhearg*, s. a fresh, ruddy complexion.
nuasóeac, *nuaidheacht*, } s. f. news, tidings;
nuasóeac, *nuaidhtheacht*, } newness, novelty.
nuasófeimre, *nuaidhfheinidhe*, s. a novice.
nuasófanuire, *nuaidhfhianuise*, s. the New Law, the New Testament.
nuasómil, *nuaidhmhildh*, s. m. an untrained soldier.
nuasópeac, *Nuaidhreacht*, s. the New Testament.
nuasógeula, *nuaidhsgeula*, s. news.
nuasógeulairé, *nuaidhsgeulaidhe*, s. m. a news-monger.
nuasóioólacac, *nuaidhthiodhlacadh*, s. a new year's gift.
nuasótionrógantóir, *nuaidhthionsgantoir*, s. m. an innovator.
nuasó, *Nuaigh*, s. Heaven.
nuasóeac, *nuaidhtheacht*, s. news, novelty.
nuail, *nuail*, s. f. a roaring, howling.
nuailim, *nuailim*, v. I roar, howl.

nuaimneac, *nuaimhneach*, a. fearful.
'nuair, *'nuair*, adv. when, whilst; prop. **anuair**;
ar'nuair, immediately, ó **nuair**, seeing that.
nuall, *nuall*, s. m. a remarkable saying, a lofty
 expression, an exalted style; praise; an opinion,
 utterance, speech; **nuall gan éad**, a true say-
 ing; a freak; lamentation, mourning; howl-
 ing; a. famous, noble.
nuallac, *nuallach*, a. freakish; s. m. germander.
nuallbhear, *nuallbhfehear*, s. singing in choir.
nuallad, *nualladh*,
nuallán, *nuallan*,
nuallfurtaic, *nuallfurtach*,
nuallgubha, *nuallgubha*,
nuallsan, *nuallsan*, a. noble, generous.
nuamhanóir, *nuamhanóir*, s. embroidery.
nuar! *nuar!* interj. woe! sorrow! mo **nuar!**
 alas!
'nuas, *'nuas*, see **anuair**.
nuas, *nuas*,
núir, *nuis*, } a. first, new; baine **núir**, i. e.
 in céo bainne, biestings.

nuataig, *nuathaigh*, s. the new mansion of
 Heaven; "i. e. **ceac nu nime**", o. g.
nuathar, *nuathar*, s. m. a wedding.
nuí, *nuí*, s. m. a man or woman, see **nae**.
nuídeach, *nuídeachd*, s. f. a lonely journey.
nuige or **go nuige**, *nuige* or *go nuige*, adv. until;
nuige ro, hitherto; **go nuige a báir**, until his
 death.
nuimhir, *nuimhir*, s. a number.
nuimhrigim, *nuimhrighim*, v. I number.
nuimhrigeadh, *nuimhrighadh*, s. numbering.
nuin, *nuin*, s. the ash tree; the name of the
 letter **n**.
nuineán, *nuinean*, s. m. a dwarf.
nun, *nun*, s. m. punishment.
nuna, *nuna*, s. hunger; see **nuirb**.
'nunn, *'nunn*, see **anunn**, *Heb. ana*, whether.
nura, *nura*, s. last year.
nuir, *nuiridh*, adv. last year, i. e. **an uir**.
núr, *nus*, a. new, fresh, strange; great; un-
 couth.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER O.

O is the twelfth letter of the Irish alphabet, and the fourth vowel; it is of the denomination of **leacán**, or broad vowels; and is therefore used indifferently with *a* or *u* in old Irish manuscripts, and in some words by the moderns: as **oéar**, **oéur**, a tear; Lat., *lacryma*. We find that the Greeks, especially the Dorians, did change their *a* into *o*; as **troia**, for **traia**, a wound; **olaiz**, for **avlaiz**, a furrow. The Latins anciently wrote *coda* for *cauda*; *plostrum* for *plautum*; *lotus* for *lautus*, etc. In the Latin we also find *a* written for *o*: as, from *creo* is formed *creavi* and *creatum*; and *u* has been sometimes taken for *o*: as *funtes*, for *fontes*; *frundes* for *frondes*; *fretu* for *freto*; *Acherunte* for *Acheronte*, etc., in Lucretius. Pliny says that some states of Italy, particularly the Umbrians and Tuscans, did not at all use *o*, but always wrote *u* instead of it. This letter is sometimes short and sometimes long, and in this corresponds with the Greek **Ωμεγα** and **Ομικρον**. It is the prepositive vowel of the diphthong **oir**, so called from **oir**, the spindle tree; *vulgo*, **feóir**, Lat., *euonymus*; and we find this diphthong in the Hebrew: as, *Heb.*, **Goi**, Lat., *gens*; as also among the Greeks: as, **κόilon**, Lat., *cælum*, *cæna*.

ob

OB

oba

OBA

O! *o!* interj. alas! woe is me! **O**, prep. from;
 "o báir go bunn". By, with; "atá oia
 ran uile ionas ó fubrtaint ó cumactaib,
 asar ó látar", *Molloy*, 33; **O**, adv. since,
 seeing that; o **taim**; ó **connairc me ro**
gnúir; **O**, s. m. an ear; *Heb.* **ozen**; deafness,
 see quot. at **feuir**; a descendant; a wound;
 the nail of a horse's shoe.
Oar, *oar*, s. m. a voice, a call.
Ob, *ob*, s. hops, *Sh.*; a refusal, denial; force,
 provocation.

Oba, *oba*,
Obadh, *obadh*, } s. f. a river.
Obac, *obach*, s. m. one that shuns or refuses.
Obadh, *obadh*, s. m. denial, refusal.
Obaim, *obaim*, v. I refuse, deny.
Obainn, *obainn*, a. quick, sudden, rash,
 hasty.
Obainne, *obainne*,
Obainneacht, *obainne-* } s. f. swiftness, abrup-
 ness, hastiness, fierce-
 ness.
Obair, *obair*, s. f. work, labour, workmanship.

Obair-cheardamhuil, *obair-cheardamhuil*, s. an engine.

Obair-ghloine, *obair-ghloine*, s. glass-work.

Obair-ghreis, *obair-ghreis*, s. f. embroidery.

Obair-ghuail, *obair-ghuail*, s. coal work.

Obair-ghim, *obairighim*, v. I work, labour.

Obair-ghite, *obairighthe*, part. wrought.

Obair-inntin, *obair-inntin*, s. a theory; thought.

Obair-inntleachdach, *obair-inntleachdach*, s. machinery, *Sh*.

Obair-muighadh, *obairiughadh*, s. operation, working.

Obair-lae, *obair-lae*, s. day's work, journey-work.

Obair-lám, *obair-lamh*, s. handiwork, manufactory.

Obair-líonain, *obair-líonain*, s. net-work.

Obair-maoisgha, *obair-maoisgha*, s. mosaic work.

Obair-fhnáthaide, *obair-shnathaide*, s. needle-work.

Obair-theinne, *obair-theinne*, s. firework.

Obair-uairéadair, *obair-uairéadair*, s. clock-work.

Obair-uchd, *obair-uchd*, s. a breast work, parapet.

Obair-uisge, *obair-uisge*, s. water work.

Oban, *oban*, s. a small bay.

Oban, *obhan*, s. froth, sillabub; fear, dread; prop. uamán.

Obann, *obann*, a. quick, nimble, sudden, soon, rash, immature.

Obannaíocht, *obannachd*, s. f. hastiness, rashness.

Obair, *obar*, see obad.

Obela, *obela*, a. open.

Obnac, *obhnach*, a. frothy.

Obo! *obo!* interj. oh! ho! O strange! take care!

Obraighthe, *obraiththe*, part. worked up, wrought.

O-buidéacán, *o-buidheachán*, s. the yolk of an egg.

Obuinn, *obuinn*, a. rash.

Obuinne, *obuinne*, s. rashness, hardness, quickness.

Oc, *oc*, s. m. a poet; gen. uic; prep. with, at.

Oc! *och!* interj. oh! alas! *Welsh*, och!

Ocáid, *ocaid*, s. f. poetry.

Ocáir, *ocaid*, s. f. business, an occasion.

Ochal, *ochal*, s. m. moaning, complaining.

Ocar, *ocar*, s. m. interest, usury.

Ochar, *ochar*, s. m. a shoe; plur. ochara.

Ochara, *ocaras*, s. m. and f. hunger.

Ochara, *ocarasach*, a. hungry.

Ochara, *ocaroir*, s. m. an usurer.

Ocar, *ocas*, s. m. interest, annual rent; prop. iocar; conj. and, *id. ac.* acar and asur.

Oc, *oc*, written in old MSS. for ac or as.

Occal, *occal*, s. m. a servant

Occo, *occo*, in old MSS. for asga.

Occur, *occus*, in old MSS. for accar or asar.

Ocho, *ochd*, s. m. the bosom; a. eight.

Ochoad, *ochdach*, s. m. a good key of voice, a good delivery; "ir fearr a ochoad na a foglum".

Ochoimacáid, *ochdmhacadh*, s. m. adoption.

Och on! *och on!* interj. alas!

Ocoit, *ocoit*, s. m. a shower.

Ochra, *ochradh*, s. clothing for the feet; boots, shoes.

Ocrach, *ocrasach*, } a. hungry, greedy.

Ocras, *ocras*, s. m. hunger; the breast or bosom.

Ochra, *ochras*, s. m. the gills of a fish.

Ochraán, *ocrasan*, s. m. a glutton; a bust, breast plate.

Ocsal, *ocsal*, see arcal.

Ocht, *ocht*, } adj. eight.

Ochtar, *ochtar*, } a. eighteen.

Ochtoid, *ochtdéug*, a. eighteen.

Ochtoid, *ochtdéug*, *ochtmhadh-deug*, a. eighteenth.

Ochtma, *ochtmhadh*, a. eighth.

Ochtma, *ochtmhadh*, } a. eighty.

Ochtma, *ochtmhoghadh*, a. eightieth.

Ochtma, *ochtmhi*, } October.

Ochtma, *ochtmhios*, } a. eighty.

Ochtma, *ochtmhios*, *ochtmhiosnach*, a. octagonal.

Ochtma, *ochtmhios*, a. eight-fold.

Ochus, *ochus*, s. m. itch; mallows; malva vulgaris.

Oo, *od*, prep. and poss. from thy; see uo; s. m. an ode.

Oó! *odh!* interj. oh! s. m. music; the point of a spear; sharp end of anything; an ear; a whole, entire, full.

Oóad, *odhadhachd*, s. f. harsh music.

Oóall, *odhall*, a. deaf.

Oóan, *odhan*, s. m. froth.

Oóanac, *odhanach*, a. frothy.

Oóann, *odhann*, s. m. a pan, kettle.

Oóar, *odhar*, a. pale, wan, dun.

Oóarac mulla, *odharach mhullach*, s. devil's bit; scabiosa succissa.

Oóarán, *odharan*, s. m. cow parsnip; naracleum sphondylium.

Oóaróg, *odharog*, s. f. a young cormorant.

Oómall, *odhmhall*, s. m. slowness.

Oómor, *odhmhos*, s. m. respect, homage.

Oómorac, *odhmhosach*, a. respectful, dutiful

Oech, *oech*, s. m. an enemy, *Cor*.

Oen, *oen*, a. one.

Denac, *oenach*, s. m. a fair, i. e. aine eic, *Cor.*; a horse race.

Oenac-nuicteire, *oenach-nuircethreith*, s. a fair for noble wares; i. e. biað acap éoac, loğ-ma cluim ocup coileac, bñannaib acap fritcealla, eic acap capbaro, miolcom acap eirpesacta olceana, *Cor.*

Oet, *oeth*, s. m. a lie; an enemy, *Cor.*

Officel, *officel*, s. m. an official; "Taòg ua héogam officel loca neipne raol leiginn vés", 4 *Mast*. 1431.

Offraoecac, *offraideach*, s. m. a priest, an offerer.

Offraíl, *offrail*, s. f. an oblation, offering, sacrifice.

Offraílím, *offrailim*, v. I offer.

Og, *og*, a. young, juvenile, fresh.

Og, *ogh*, s. m. an ear; a point, an edge; an egg; a. sacred, holy; "Eipe óg innir na naem"; whole, entire.

Og, *ogh*, } s. f. a virgin.

Oig, *oigh*, }

Og, *ogh*, } a. pure, sincere

Ogda, *oghda*, }

Oga, *ogha*, s. a grandchild.

Ogac, *oghachd*, s. f. virginity.

Ogac, *ogachd*, }

Ogantac, *ogantachd*, } s. f. youth.

Oige, *oige*, }

Ogán, *ogain*, s. f. a youth.

Ogam, *ogham*, s. m. the occult manner of writing used by the ancient Irish.

Ogamlac, *ogamlachd*, s. f. youthfulness.

Ogamuil, *oghamhuil*, a. youthful.

Ogán, *ogam*, s. m. a bough, twig, branch; a youth.

Ogán, *ogan*, } s. m. a youth, a stripling.

Oganac, *oganach*, }

Oganac, *oganachd*, s. f. youthfulness.

Ogar, *oghar*, see oðar.

Ogastoir, *oghastoir*, s. m. a host, a keeper of a house of entertainment.

Ogbo, *ogbho*, s. f. a heifer.

Ogcullo, *ogchulloch*, s. a grice, a young pig.

Ogac, *oghachd*, s. f. virginity.

Oglac, *oglach*, s. m. a youth, a servant, a vassal, knave, soldier, a kern; *Turk.*, oghlan, a young man.

Oglac, *oglachas*, s. m. a kind of Irish verse; the fourth stage of human life, from the thirty-fourth to the fifty-fourth year of a person's age; slavery, servitude; heroism; "Ní ffrúigte ir an boimán neç buò cormail ar an febag acap ar a noirlac", *M'Par.*

Oglogain, *oglogain*, s. f. a tadpole.

Ogluio, *ogluidh*, a. bashful, fearful, awe-struck; awful, gloomy.

Ogluioeac, *ogluidheachd*, s. f. bashfulness, fear, awe, gloominess.

Ogmair, *ogmhair*, s. f. a heifer, a young beef.

Ogmair, *ogmhair*, s. f. the early dawn.

Ogmair, *ogmhair*, s. the month of June.

Ogri, *ogri*, s. the youth, young men.

Ogsaod, *ogsad*, s. m. a hogshead, a vessel containing sixty-three gallons.

Oi, *oi*, s. a sheep.

Oibge, *oibge*, a. ripe.

Oibro, *oibid*, s. f. obedience, submission.

Oibge, *oibge*, a. forbidden.

Oiblogar, *oiblogaid*, s. f. an obligation.

Oibne, *oibne*, s. quickness, suddenness, swiftness.

Oibneac, *oibneach*, a. sudden, quick.

Oibneac, *oibneachd*, see oibneac.

Oibneac, *oibneach*, } s. m. a workman operator, manufacturer, labourer.

Oibneac, *oibneach*, } s. m. a workman operator, manufacturer, labourer.

Oibneac, *oibneach*, } s. m. a workman operator, manufacturer, labourer.

Oibneac, *oibneach*, } s. m. a workman operator, manufacturer, labourer.

Oibneac, *oibneach*, } s. m. a workman operator, manufacturer, labourer.

Oibneac, *oibneach*, } s. m. a workman operator, manufacturer, labourer.

Oibneac, *oibneach*, } s. m. a workman operator, manufacturer, labourer.

Oibneac, *oibneach*, } s. m. a workman operator, manufacturer, labourer.

Oice, *oiche*, s. f. water.

Oict-mi, *oicht-mhi*, s. October.

Oio, *oid*, s. m. an ode, *Ferm.*

Oio, *oidh*, s. f. music, melody, harmony.

Oioce, *oidhche*, s. f. the night.

Oioce, *oidhche*, s. f. the night.

Oioce, *oidhche*, s. f. the night.

Oioce, *oidhche*, s. f. the night.

Oioce, *oidhche*, s. f. the night.

Oioce, *oidhche*, s. f. the night.

Oioce, *oidhche*, s. f. the night.

Oioce, *oidhche*, s. f. the night.

Oioce, *oidhche*, s. f. the night.

Oioce, *oidhche*, s. f. the night.

Oioce, *oidhche*, s. f. the night.

Oioce, *oidhche*, s. f. the night.

Oioce, *oidhche*, s. f. the night.

Oídeáct, *oidheacht*, s. f. endearment; a night's lodging.
 Oídeáð, *oidheadh*, s. m. death, massacre.
 Oídeam, *oidheam*, s. m. an idea.
 Oídeamað, *oidheamach*, a. ideal.
 Oídean, *oidean*, s. m. love, tenderness, generosity.
 Oídeairp, *oidhearp*, s. m. an endeavour, attempt.
 Oídear, *oidheas*, s. m. instruction, counsel; free-stone.
 Oíðir, *oidhir*, s. f. snow.
 Oíðirp, *oidhirp*, s. f. an attempt, undertaking.
 Oíðre, *oidhre*, s. f. ice; an heir, heiress.
 Oíðreáðo, *oidhreacht*, s. f. heirdom, inheritance.
 Oíðreamuill, *oidhreamhuil*, a. frosty.
 Oíðreata, *oidhreata*, part. frozen, iced.
 Oíðren, *oidsen*, s. m. a surname.
 Oíðring, *oifing*, s. f. a penny.
 Oíðis, *oifig*, } s. f. an office, station.
 Oíðise, *oifige*, }
 Oíðiseáð, *oifigeach*, s. m. an officer.
 Oíðiseamuill, *oifigeamhuil*, a. official.
 Oíðisídeáct, *oifgidheacht*, s. f. office, employment, agency.
 Oíðing, *oifing*, s. f. a tribute of three pence.
 Oíðroaéð, *oifrideach*, } s. m. a priest, an of-
 Oíðrionnaéð, *oifrionnach*, } ferer, a sacrificer.
 Oíðrionn, *oifrionn*, see *oifrionn*.
 Oíð, *oig*, s. m. a champion.
 Oíð, *oigh*, s. f. a virgin, a maid; a stag, deer; a great.
 Oíðair, *oigair*, s. a young man; *Sc.* prop. *oigfear*.
 Oíðam, *oigham*, s. obedience, homage.
 Oíðbean, *oighbean*, s. f. a young woman.
 Oíðceoil, *oighcheoil*, s. f. a chorus of virgins.
 Oíðchriop, *oighchrios*, s. f. a wedding girdle, a cestus.
 Oíðe, *oige*, s. f. youth; a web fit for the loom; compar. of óð, young.
 Oíðe, *oighe*, s. m. virginity, *M'Par.*; a file; fullness, entirety; a. spotless.
 Oíðeáð, *oigeach*, s. m. a young horse.
 Oíðeáð, *oigeachach*, a. abounding in young horses.
 Oíðeáðo, *oigeachd*, s. f. youth.
 Oíðeáð, *oigheadh*, s. m. a sojourner, a lodger; establishment, consolidation.
 Oíðeáð, *oigheadh*, } s. m. death.
 Oíðrò, *oighidh*, }
 Oíðéan, *oigean*, } s. the ocean, the great deep.
 Oíðian, *oigian*, }
 Oíðeann, *oigheann*, s. a pan, a caldron.
 Oíðeannaéð, *oigheannach*, s. m. a thistle.
 Oíðearp, *oighear*, s. f. snow; *Welsh*, eira.

Oíðfear, *oigfhear*, s. m. a lad, youth.
 Oíðrò, *oighidh*, s. death; a guest, a sojourner.
 Oíðim, *oighim*, v. I behold, look upon.
 Oíðim, *oighimh*, s. a stranger, a traveller.
 Oíðir, *oighir*, see *oíðir*.
 Oíðneáð, *oighneach*, a. liberal, generous.
 Oíðnean, *oighnean*, see *oíðnean*.
 Oíðre, *oighre*, s. an heir, heiress.
 Oíðreáðo, *oighreacht*, s. f. heirdom, birthright, patrimony, inheritance.
 Oíðreáðamuill, *oighreachdamhuil*, a. hereditary.
 Oíðreáðáð, *oighreaghadh*, s. freezing, glaciation.
 Oíðreamuill, *oighreamhuil*, a. icy, frosty.
 Oíðreata, *oighreata*, see *oíðreata*.
 Oíðreir, *oighreir*, s. f. despotic power; obedience, subjection.
 Oíðreog, *oighreog*, s. f. frost, ice; a wild strawberry.
 Oíðriar, *oighriarach*, a. obedient.
 Oíðir, *oighir*, s. f. a curse, malediction.
 Oíðriugáð, *oighriughadh*, s. inheritance, inheriting.
 Oíðrò, *oighsidh*, s. f. a treaty of peace; "Cheada moya la hado buide ua Néill for a rinn-
 fear bratair Muirceartach ruad ua Néill,
 co tucc a ruar do tar ceann a cheada, agar
 co nbeairtát oíðrò for aroile", 4 *Mast.*
 1443.
 Oíðriagair, *oighthiagharna*, s. m. a young lord, the son of a chief.
 Oil, *oil*, s. f. a stone; see *ail*; nourishment; a sigh; a mark.
 Oil, *oil*, s. f. } reproach, infamy,
 Oilbéim, *oilbheim*, s. m. } scandal, offence, a
 } stumbling block.
 Oilbéim, *oilbheim*, s. a conquering.
 Oilbéimim, *oilbheimim*, v. I reproach, stumble.
 Oilbreo, *oilbhreo*, s. a funeral fire.
 Oilcear, *oilcheas*, s. f. a doubt.
 Oilcear, *oilcheasach*, a. doubtful.
 Oile, *oile*, pron. other, another.
 Oileamnaéð, *oileamhnach*, s. m. a student; a re-
 quisite, nourishing, instructive.
 Oileamnam, *oileamhnaim*, v. I educate.
 Oileamun, *oileamhuin*, } s. f. nurture, food, edu-
 Oilean, *oilean*, } cation, instruction.
 Oileán, *oilean*, s. m. an island.
 Oileánaéð, *oileanach*, a. insular.
 Oilear, *oilear*, } s. a pilgrim.
 Oilear, *oilearach*, }
 Oilear, *oilearadh*, s. a pilgrimage.
 Oilear, *oilearcha*, s. a nursery.
 Oile-áðair, *oile-athair*, s. m. a foster-father
 Oileim, *oileim*, s. f. instruction.

Oirim, *cilim*, v. I nurse, cherish, instruct.
 Oilirthe, *oilirthe*, } s. f. a pilgrimage,
 Oilirthe, *oilirthe*, } sojourning.
 Oilirtheadh, *oilithreachd*, }
 Oilirtheadh, *oilithreach*, s. m. a pilgrim; a. belonging to a pilgrim.
 Oille, *oill*, a. great, compar. oille, greater
 Oille, *oille*, s. reviling, upbraiding.
 Oilmheadh, *oillmheadh*, s. m. a balance.
 Oiltheadh, *oilltheadh*, s. f. a cable.
 Oilt, *oilt*, s. f. horror, terror, dread, affright, fear.
 Oilte, *oilte*, part. nourished, nursed; terrified, affrighted.
 Oilteamhlachd, *oilteamhlachd*, s. f. ugliness, hideousness.
 Oilteamhuil, *oilteamhuil*, a. terrible, shocking, ugly, dreadful.
 Oilteoir, *oilteoir*, s. m. a fosterer.
 Oiltidh, *oiltidh*, see oiltce.
 Oilthreach, *oilthreach*, see oilirtheadh.
 Oimele, *oimele*, s. St. Brigid's tide.
 Oin, *oin*, s. f. a thing lent, loan; gain, profit, buying, purchasing.
 Oineach, *oineach*, s. m. mercy, liberality, generosity, respect, deference; a. liberal, generous, magnanimous, merciful.
 Oineacht, *oineacht*, s. f. liberality, generosity, mercy, respect, deference.
 Oing, *oing*, s. f. a spout.
 Oinid, *oinid*, see oinro.
 Oinro, *oinid*, see oinmro.
 Oinigh, *oinigh*, a. generous, liberal, bountiful, bounteous, magnanimous; s. f. a harlot, a strumpet.
 Oinne, *oinne*, prep. with, along with.
 Oinmhro, *oinmhro*, s. f. a fool, an idiot; a mute; Welsh, *ynfid*.
 Oinmhroeadh, *oinmhroeadh*, a. foolish, silly.
 Oinmhroeadh, *oinmhroeadh*, s. f. folly; simplicity.
 Oinne, *oinne*, prep. beside, besides, together with.
 Oinninn, *oinninn*, s. f. an onion; a pebble.
 Oinseach, *oinseach*, s. m. a harlot, an abandoned woman.
 Oinseachd, *oinseachd*, s. f. lechery.
 Oinsean, *oinsean*, } s. f. the ash tree; see fumin.
 Oinseog, *oinseog*, }
 Oir, *oir*, conj. for, because that; a. golden, precious; fit, proper, convenient; "níor oir do a d'eanamh"; prep. over, upon; s. a hem, border; the east; the spindle tree, prickwood; euonymus vulgaris; the name of the diphthong oi.

Oirbheart, *oirbheart*, s. f. good actions, noble deeds.
 Oirbheartach, *oirbheartach*, a. great, precious, of noble deeds.
 Oirbhíon, *oirbhíon*, s. f. honour, veneration.
 Oirbhíoneach, *oirbhíoneach*, a. venerable.
 Oirbhí, *oirbhí*, s. f. a reproach, a curse; an armful; i. e. an méadó do beirí neac léir roir a óa láim acas a uict, o. g.
 Oirc, *oirc*, s. f. a lap-dog.
 Oircán, *oircan*, s. m. a young pig.
 Oirceadal, *oirceadal*, s. m. instruction, doctrine.
 Oirceas, *oirceas*, } s. m. a gold-
 Oirceasrouie, *oircearduidhe*, } smith.
 Oirceas, *oirceas*, s. m. and f. a hurt, a wound.
 Oirceas, *oirceas*, } a. necessary, fit, proper,
 Oirchíor, *oirchios*, } good.
 Oirceas, *oirceas*, s. a mess.
 Oirceasach, *oirceasach*, a. needy, in want.
 Oirceasachd, *oirceasachd*, s. f. need, necessity; s. a mess, *Sh*.
 Oirchíabhadh, *oirchíabhach*, a. golden-haired.
 Oirchíll, *oirchill*, s. f. a reward; provision reserved for the absent; concealment, ambush; a. noichíll, perdue, laying in wait; expectation; a. requisite.
 Oirchíllim, *oirchillim*, v. I bear or carry.
 Oirchíno, *oirchind*, s. f. providence.
 Oirchíomach, *oirchíomhach*, see oirchíabhadh.
 Oirchíor, *oirchios*, s. f. charity.
 Oirchíoróir, *oirchiosdoir*, s. m. a treasurer.
 Oirchíro, *oirchisde*, s. m. a treasury, a precious magazine.
 Oirchíreach, *oirchíreach*, s. m. a portion, a share.
 Oirchíne, *oirchíne*, s. f. a lap-dog; see quot. at orair; two cows or heifers; i. e. colpaó, these, according to the Brehon laws, were equal to six sheep in grazing; a tie or bail.
 Oirchínoir, *oirchírios*, s. f. a belt, an ornament.
 Oirchíroir, *oirchíroir*, s. f. a belt, an ornament.
 Oird-choisreagtha, *oird-choisreagtha*, s. holy orders.
 Oirde, *oirde*, s. order, improvement; a piece.
 Oirdhearc, *oirdearc*, s. contribution, *Sh*.; a. noble, illustrious.
 Oirdhearc, *oirdearc*, } v. I ennoble, ex-
 Oirdhearc, *oirdearc*, } alt, dignify;
 Oirdhearc, *oirdearc*, } flourish.
 Oirdhearc, *oirdearc*, s. m. lustre, excellency, nobility.
 Oirdhearc, *oirdearc*, a. south-east.
 Oirdhearc, *oirdearc*, a. noble, honourable, illustrious, excellent, solemn.
 Oirdhearc, *oirdearc*, s. f. ordination.
 Oirdhearc, *oirdearc*, s. splinters.

Oirromíam, *oirdnighim*, v. I arrange, set in order, bedeck.

Oirromim, *oirduim*, v. I ordain, put in authority.

Oireacáir, *oireachas*, s. m. preëminence, supremacy.

Oireacáda, *oireachda*, s. a decree, statute.

Oireacáit, *oireacht*, s. f. a faction, party, clan; "Coisao móir do eirge eirtir uá Néill. Niall ós, asar ó Dóimnail, Tóirdealbáic, asar a taoirgead asar a oireacáit do éirígece uí Dhomnail", 4 *Mast*. 1398.

Oireacáour, *oireachdus*, } s. m. an assembly, con-
Oireacáur, *oireachtus*, } vocation, synod,
council.

Oireao, *oiread*, s. space, time, as much, so much, whilst; see *aireac*.

Oireao, *oireadh*, a. befitting, becoming.

Oireao, *oireadha*, } see *aireao*.

Oireagha, *oireagha*, } see *aireao*.

Oireaghaile, *oireaghail*, s. a waste-house.

Oiream, *oireamh*, s. m. a ploughman.

Oireamán, *oireamhan*, s. m. concord, agreement, union.

Oireamínac, *oireamh-* } a. meet, proper, fit,
nach, } expedient; agree-
Oireamhuil, *oireamhuil*, } able, genuine.

Oireamhnaim, *oireamhnaim*, v. I adopt, make fit.

Oireamhuin, *oireamhuin*, s. f. pertinence, fitness; influence.

Oireamhuineac, *oireamhuineach*, see *oireamhnac*.

Oirear, *oirear*, a. pleasant.

Oirear-ghlan, *oirear-ghlan*, a. fine and clear, delightful, bright.

Oirp, *oirfid*, s. f. music, melody; possibly so-called from Aoó Oirp, the great Irish musician, commonly called Mac Manáin.

Oirpoeac, *oirfideach*, } s. m. a musician.

Oirpoeac, *oirfideadh*, }

Oirpoeac, *oirfideach*, a. musical, harmonious, unanimous.

Oirpleasg, *oirfhleasg*, s. a gold chain or collar.

Oirge, *oirghe*, s. gilt.

Oirgead, *oirgeadh*, s. f. destroying, destruction; "Oirgead go, i. e. ríomparao an b'pé".

Oirgeadaim, *oirgeadhaim*, v. I spoil, drive away, destroy.

Oirgean, *oirghean*, s. destruction.

Oirghior, *oirghios*, s. cheer.

Oirghreac, *oirghreas*, s. m. ornament, embroidery.

Oirid, *oiridh*, s. devices in gold; a meet, convenient, deserving.

Oirim, *oirim*, v. I serve; oirid do, serve ye him; go noirp, that they may serve.

Oirio, *oiriod*, s. a quantity, see *aireac* and *oirp*

Oirp, *oirp*, s. Europe.

Oirp, *oiris*, s. f. a chronicle, record, history.

Oirp, *oiris*, } s. f. a delay, delaying,

Oirpao, *oirsead*, } stop, hindrance.

Oirpim, *oirsim*, v. I wait, delay, stop.

Oirpéal, *oiriseal*, a. humble, lowly, meek.

Oirpíle, *oirisle*, s. f. humility, meekness, obedience.

Oirpíle, *oirle*, s. a piece, a fragment.

Oirpíle, *oirleach*, s. m. an inch; slaughter, havoc.

Oirpíle, *oirlim*, v. I cut off.

Oirpíleaim, *oirpíleaim*, v. I increase, overflow.

Oirpíleann, *oirpíleann*, s. m. a gold mine, gold ore.

Oirpíleann, *oirpíleann*, s. covetousness.

Oirpíle, *oirpíle*, s. f. the shore of the sea, coast, border.

Oirpíle, *oirpíle*, s. credit.

Oirpíle, *oirpíle*, } see *airepíle* and *aire-*

Oirpíle, *oirpíle*, } *airepíle*.

Oirpíle, *oirpíle*, see *airepíle*.

Oirpíle, *oirpíle*, s. offence.

Oirpíle, *oirpíle*, s. a honey month; a golden month.

Oirpíle, *oirpíle*, pron. upon us, over us; for *airepíle*.

Oirpíle, *oirpíle*, s. fragments, pieces.

Oirpíle, *oirpíle*, s. m. ordination.

Oirpíle, *oirpíle*, a. neat, elegant, ornamental.

Oirpíle, *oirpíle*, s. f. goods, chattels, furniture, instruments, tackling; prop. *airepíle*; a qualm of stomach, nausea.

Oirpíle, *oirpíle*, see *airepíle*.

Oirpíle, *oirpíle*, s. m. a mechanic, machinist.

Oirpíle, *oirpíle*, s. f. Europe.

Oirpíle, *oirpíle*, a. gilded.

Oirpíle, *oirpíle*, s. a burden, a load

Oirpíle, *oirpíle*, a. golden-bitted; "Ní b' as mac mo' ón ma'gail, *airepíle* uíle eic óirpíle", *O'Gn*.

Oirpíle, *oirpíle*, s. the East, eastern part of the world, the eastern point, or the rising of the sun; figurat. the beginning or forepart, as *airepíle* signifies the end or hindmost part of anything; as "ó oirpíle go h*airepíle* a *airepíle*", vid. *airepíle*.

Oirpíle, *oirpíle*, } a. eastern; future; an
Oirpíle, *oirpíle*, } noirpíle, or a noirpíle,
Oirpíle, *oirpíle*, } in future; lá a
Oirpíle, *oirpíle*, } noirpíle, a future
Oirpíle, *oirpíle*, } day, a day to come;
literally a day in the East.

Oiréir, *oirthir*, s. f. the shore of the sea, coast, border.
 Oiréir-ghainmigh, *oirthir-ghainmigh*, s. a sand-bank.
 Oiréir, *Oirthuaith*, s. the North-East.
 Oir, *ois*, a. wild.
 Oirbéar, *oisbheas*, s. m. an epicycle.
 Oirbéas, *oisbheag*, s. f. an hyperbole.
 Oiréimniúghadh, *oisheimniughadh*, s. m. eminence, superiority.
 Oiréiréamh, *oischreideamh*, s. m. superstition.
 Oiréirbinn, *oiscribhinn*, s. a superscription.
 Oiréac, *oiseach*, s. m. a foolish, giddy woman.
 Oiréamhail, *oiseamhuil*, a. civil, manly.
 Oirféoil, *oisfheoil*, s. venison; see eirféoil.
 Oirg, *oisg*, s. f. an ewe, a sheep.
 Oirgribhin, *oisgribhin*, s. f. a superscription.
 Oirín, *oisin*, s. a corner, nook, a quoin; the proper name of a man; a famous Irish poet, the son of Fionn-mac-Cumhail.
 Oirionair, *oisionair*, s. a taberd; a habit formerly worn over a gown.
 Oiríne, *oisire*, s. m. an oyster.
 Oiríge, *oislighe*, s. a noble way, a difficult way.
 Oirlín, *oislin*, s. charms, *Sh*.
 Oirmenta, *oismenta*, s. a low mean fellow.
 Oirriú, *oisridh*, s. m. an oyster; plur. oirriúge.
 Oirrinam, *oissinain*, v. I lie with the face upwards.
 Oiteog, *oiteog*, s. f. a gentle blast, a puff.
 Oitirg, *oithisg*, s. f. an ewe, a sheep.
 Oitir, *oitir*, s. a bank or ridge jutting into the sea.
 Ol, *ol*, v. defect. said; ol *Ḍiarmaro*, said Dermid; s. m. and f. drink, drinking; gen. ola, and oil; a. mighty, great, powerful; *Heb.*, El, God.
 Ola, *ola*, s. f. oil, olive; *Welsh*, olew; following.
 Ola-bair, *ola-bhais*, s. extreme unction.
 Olac, *olach*, a. given to drunkenness; oily.
 Olacán, *olachan*, s. m. immoderate drinking; fear olacán, a sot.
 Ola-óirgeanac, *ola-dheigheanach*, s. extreme unction.
 Olaište, *olaighthe*, part. anointed.
 Olaim, *olaim*, v. I drink; I follow, pursue.
 Ola-leigear, *ola-leigheas*, s. a salve.
 Olamhuil, *olamhuil*, a. oily.
 Olann, *olann*, s. f. wool; *Welsh*, gwlan.
 Olart, *olart*, s. m. a hone.
 Olartar, *olartar*, s. m. an ungrateful smell.
 Ola-tesac, *ola-theach*, s. m. a tippling-house.
 Olatoir, *olathoir*, s. m. an anointer.
 Oic, *oic*, s. m. harm, damage, evil; a. bad, ill, evil, naught.

Olcar, *olcas*, s. m. naughtiness, badness.
 Olclábhair, *olclabhair*, a. blubber-lipped.
 Olcobar, *olchobhair*, s. f. pleasure; avarice, covetousness; the proper name of a man.
 Olcoir, *olcoir*, s. m. an offender.
 Oloar, *oldas*, conj. but; see quot. at *Arcturóim*.
 Oloar, *oldas*, } prep. above, more than; “*Ḍoó*
 Oloát, *oldat*, } *muao mac Néill gairb u*
 } *Ḍhominail agas mac mic*
 } *Suibne Fanat, Maolmuire,*
 } *oo leigeas ar a mbairg-*
 } *veanar la hua Néill, Enn,*
 } *iar na mbeir ceitir bliadhna*
 } *comlana illáim occa, ar mo*
 } *ba uile lair clann Neac-*
 } *tain oloat clann Néill,”*
 } *4 Mast. 1460.*
 Oleac, *oleach*, a. soaking.
 Oleasac, *oleasach*, a. usual, frequent.
 Olga, *olgha*, a. oily, balsamic.
 Olga, *olgha*, a. woollen.
 Oll, *oll*, a. great, grand, omnipotent
 Olla, *olla*, a. woollen.
 Ollabair, *ollabhair*, see ollairmar.
 Ollam, *ollamh*, s. m. a doctor, chief professor of
 anyscience, gen. ollaman; *Heb.*, aluf, a prince,
 chief.
 Ollamao, *ollamhachd*, s. f. forwardness, readi-
 ness.
 Ollaman, *ollamhain*, s. the learned, literati; s
 f. instruction; gen. ollamna; luét ollamna,
 teachers.
 Ollamanta, *ollamhanta*, a. learned.
 Ollamnao, *ollamhnachd*, s. f. professorship;
 “*Torpa ua Mhaolconaire ollam, fil*
Mhuireadair a reanear agas a filioeac
o’eg ma tig fém i llior fearbain, iar ppéil
páctairis iar mbuaró naitiúge, agas a dóna-
cal indil Finn. Eparro ua Mhaolconaire
i n’ollamnao oia éire,” 4 Mast. 1468.
 Ollamnao, *ollamhnachd*, s. f. superiority; “*Do*
pinne Dia naoi noiro aingeal, agas oo rao
ollamnao oo lucifer forpa,” Ballymote.
 Ollamnao, *ollamhnachd*, s. f. preparation.
 Ollamnuas, *ollamhnughadh*, s. m. instructing,
 solemnizing.
 Ollamnuigim, *ollamhnuighim*, v. I teach, in-
 struct, solemnize.
 Ollamnuighe, *ollamhnuighthe*, part. taught, pre-
 pared.
 Ollamunaid, *ollamhunaidh*, s. a governor, in-
 structor.
 Ollan, *ollan*, see olann.
 Ollanac, *ollanachadh*, s. burial, *Sh*.
 Ollár, *ollar*, s. m. great slaughter.

- Ollármhar, *ollarmhar*, s. m. a great army.
 Ollár, *ollas*, s. m. a boast, boasting, *Donl.* 156.
 Ollathach, *ollathach*, s. m. resentment, enmity.
 Ollblait, *ollblaith*, a. renowned.
 Ollbhuadhach, *ollbhuadhach*, a. all-conquering, all-victorious.
 Ollas, *oldas*, see *olas* and *olas*.
 Olloras, *olldrag*, s. f. a funeral pile.
 Olleadh, *olleadh*, s. m. affront, indignity.
 Ollghlor, *ollghlor*, s. m. bombast.
 Ollmhaitheas, *ollmhaitheas*, s. f. great riches.
 Ollmucach, *ollmucach*, a. abounding in swine.
 Ollmúcach, *ollmhuchach*, a. all-extinguishing, all-conquering; hence the name of one of our monarchs, *Donnchad Ollmúcach*.
 Ollmúgadh, *ollmhughadh*, s. m. preparation, preparing.
 Ollmhuighim, *ollmhuighim*, v. I prepare, make ready.
 Ollmhuighthe, *ollmhuighthe*, part. prepared.
 Ollós, *ollog*, s. f. offal, refuse.
 Ollruit, *ollruith*, s. a great company, a host.
 Olltach, *Olltach*, s. an Ultonian.
 Olltuath, *olltuath*, s. m. a battle-axe.
 Ollmhar, *clmhar*, a. given to drinking.
 Olom, *olom*, a. crop-eared.
 Oluidh, *oluidh*, s. f. a cow; a sheep.
 Oluinn, *oluinn*, gen. of *olann*.
 Om, *om*, prep. and pron. from my; s. f. an oak; a clod of earth; a farm.
 Omh, *omh*, s. m. blood; a. unprepared, raw; *i. e.* "anullam", *Cor.*; *Welsh*, *ofni*; lonesome, unfrequented; "naí ab omh do mhúir!" may your house be not deserted.
 Omhal, *omhal*, s. m. a poet.
 Omaladh, *omaladh*, see *tomaladh*.
 Omhan, *omhan*, s. m. fear, terror; *Heb.*, *oph*, exclamation of terror; froth, sillabub.
 Omar, *omar*, s. m. a trough, a cupboard; prep. with.
 Omar-bhaisdeadh, *omar-bhaisdeadh*, s. a baptismal font, *C. P.*
 Omar-fuail, *omar-fuail*, s. a chamber-pot.
 Omar, *omar*,
 Ombra, *ombra*, } s. amber.
 Omra, *omra*, }
 Omna, *omna*, s. f. an oak; a lance, a spear; roaring of the wind; *i. e.* *fuamna*, *i. e.* *uóirfuaim* *gaerte*, *Cor.*
 Omna, *omhna*, a. faithful, true; *Heb.*, *aman*.
 Omnach, *omhnach*, a. terrible; frothy.
 Omnaim, *omhnaim*, v. I affright, terrify, awe.
 Omneas, *omhnear*, s. m. an embryo.
 Omóideach, *omoideach*, a. obedient
 Omóirim, *ompidim*, v. I obey
- Omhann, *omhrann*, s. m. an immature division; an inconsiderate adjudication.
 Omhannaim, *omhrannaim*, v. I divide immaturely; I divide inconsiderately.
 On, *on*, prep. from the, since the, *i. e.* *ó an*; s. m. gain, profit, advantage; a loan, a thing lent; a cause, reason; "ca'n on", *Lec.*; a stain, blot, fault, reproach, sloth, laziness; a wolf dog; a lie; swiftness, fierceness, eagerness; a. excellent, noble, good.
 Ona, *ona*, a. slow, sluggish, inactive.
 Onab, *onab*, s. m. amber.
 Onchu, *onchu*, s. m. a wolf.
 Onoa, *onda*, a. simple, silly, weak, lazy.
 Onoi, *ondi*, adv. from whence, whereof, out of, or from which, whereby, whereupon; *i. e.* "ón ní ir", *Cor.* This is frequently found in old MSS. in the same sense as the Latin *unde*, or *ab eo quod est*.
 Onfa, *onfa*, see *anfa*.
 Ong, *ong*, s. m. sorrow, grief, a sigh, a groan, a disease; "ong, *i. e.* ué, *ut est* irin manoro ríorana co léic;
 Ní hong, aentiúe a mac ong!
 Cian ón pelic mo tēc toll
 Ní uam nía, aét am geit éano!
 "Dia do maó i ceit mo éono!" *Cor.*; see also quot. at *opair*; the sun; land, strand, sandy bottom of a river or lake.
 Ong, *ong*, s. m. healing, curing; a fire, a hearth; instruction, wages; a. clean, clear.
 Ongadh, *ongadh*, s. m. anointing, unction.
 Ongaim, *ongaim*, v. I anoint.
 Ongbhron, *ongbhron*, s. m. a trespass.
 Ongtha, *ongtha*, s. m. a servant; *i. e.* "occal", *o. g.*; part. anointed.
 Onmhit, *onmhith*, s. f. a fool, an idle person.
 Onn, *onn*, s. m. a stone; a horse; furze, gorse; the name of the letter O.
 Onna, *onna*, a. silly, vapouring; v. there is, it is, *i. e.* *ata*.
 Onnar, *onnar*, v. there is; s. a stab, thrust.
 Onnchu, *onnychu*, s. m. a leopard.
 Onnchon, *onnychon*, s. m. a standard, ensign.
 Onoir, *onoir*, s. f. honour, respect.
 Onórach, *onorach*, a. honourable.
 Onorair, *onoraigh*, a. honourable.
 Onoraim, *onoraim*, v. I honour, reverence, revere.
 Onorúgadh, *onorughadh*, s. m. honouring.
 Onoruiúgte, *onoruighthe*, part. honoured, respected.
 Op, *op*, s. m. force, provocation, cruelty.
 Opair, *opair*, see *obair*.
 Opdaoine, *opdhaoine*, s. cruel, lawless men.
 Opéach, *opthach*, a. mortiferous; fierce, cruel.

Or, *or*, from whom; *i. e.* ó ar or ó'í; "Ádám ó'í páramar", *Ballym.*; conj. for, because; *v.* said; orí re, said he; *s. m.* gold; *Welsh*, aur; *Lat.*, aurum; a voice, sound; a border, coast; a prayer, petition; a lord; a beard.

Orac, *orach*, *a.* auriferous.

Oracuil, *oracuil*, *s. f.* an oracle.

Orad, *oradh*, *s.* gilding; an oration; a prayer.

Orafoir, *orafoir*, *s.* white horehound.

Orasán, *oragan*, *s.* wild marjoram; origanum vulgare; an organ.

Oraro, *oraid*, *s. f.* a prayer, oration, speech, declamation, prose, theme.

Orároeac, *oraideach*, *s. m.* an orator, declaimer; *a.* declamatory.

Orároiḡim, *oraidighim*, *v. I* declaim.

Oraim, *oram*, *v. I* pray; *I* gild, bedeck.

Oráiríoe, *oraisde*, *s.* an orange.

Oraiun, *oraiun*, *s.* writing tables.

Oram, *oram*, see orim.

Orán, *oran*, *s. m.* a song, a poem; prop. ámhán.

Oránac, *oranach*, *a.* full of songs.

Oránaiob, *oranaidhe*, *s. m.* a songster.

Orán-buacáile, *oran-buachaile*, *s.* an eclogue.

Orán-luacáir, *oran-luathaidh*, *s.* a catch.

Orba, *orba*, *s. m.* land, inheritance, *Br. L.*

Orbair, *orbhaire*, *s. m.* mercy, goodness.

Orbán, *orban*, *s. m.* patrimony.

Orbann, *orbhann*, *s. m.* a gold coin.

Orbro, *orbid*, *a.* humble, mild.

Orburíoe, *orbhuidhe*, *a.* gold-coloured.

Orburíoeac, *orbhuidheach*, *s.* the pure yellow called *or* or *topaz*, in the arms of a peer, or *sol*, in that of a prince or king.

Orc, *orc*, *s. m.* a collop; the calf of the leg; death; a beagle, a small hound; a hen egg; a salmon; a whale; a pig; the cramp; a prince; a hero; a son; a sceptre; a heifer.

Orcabhe, *orcabhe*, *s.* whales of the ocean; *Orkneys*, *Sh.*

Orcac, *orcach*, *a.* egg-like.

Orcac, *orcadh*, *s. m.* killing, destroying.

Orcaim, *orcaim*, *v. I* kill, destroy.

Orcaín, *orcain*, *s.* murder, killing.

Orcaon, *orchaon*, *s. m.* a poetical incantation.

Orcear, *orcear*, *s. m.* a wound.

Orcearo, *orcheard*, *s. m.* a goldsmith.

Orcoilén, *orcoilen*, *s. f.* a gold mine.

Orcolléir, *orcolleir*, *s. f.* a gold collar.

Orcrao, *orchradh*, *s. m.* grief, sorrow.

Orcraoac, *orchradhach*, *a.* afflicted, sorrowful.

Orc-iasg, *orc-iasg*, *s. m.* the torpedo.

Orctreic, *orchtreith*, *s. m.* a prince's son, a mighty prince.

Orro, *ord*, *s. m.* an order, series; a hammer,

sledge, mall, mallet; death, manslaughter, holy orders; a short stick; *a.* bold, valiant, "*i. e.* arro, *i. e.* calma, *ut* orrolac", *Cor.*

Orroa, *orda*, *s.* a piece, a fragment.

Orroa, *ordha*, *a.* golden, of gold.

Orroaim, *ordhaim*, *v. I* gild.

Orroain, *ordain*, *s.* honour.

Orroán, *ordan*, *s. m.* generosity, dignity, solemnity; a small hammer; a degree; music; "*orroán ír ollamaic*".

Orro-beannaighe, *ord-beannaighthe*, } *s.* holy or
Orro-coirreagtha, *ord-coisreagtha*, } *ders.*

Orroín, *ordin*, *s. f.* a mallet.

Orrolac, *ordlach*, *s. m.* an inch; a valiant hero

Orroóg, *ordog*, *s. f.* a thumb, great toe; also the dimin. of orro.

Orroonar, *ordonas*, *s. m.* artillery.

Orroug, *ordugh*, *s. m.* an order, device.

Orrougao, *ordughadh*, *s. m.* ordaining, ordering, decreeing; arrangement or disposition.

Orrougal, *ordughal*, } *a.* orderly, set, studied
Orrougaimuil, *ordughaimuil*, } *formal, regular.*
mhuil,

Orrouigim, *orduighim*, *v. I* order, ordain, command; *I* arrange, set in order.

Orrouighe, *orduighthe*, *part.* ordered, arranged.

Orrouigheac, *orduightheach*, *a.* imperative.

Orrouigheoir, *orduightheoir*, *s. m.* a commander, regulator.

Orroa, *orga*, see orroa.

Orroán, *orgain*, *s. f.* robbery, plunder; slaughter; an organ.

Orroaogac, *orghruagach*, *a.* yellow haired.

Orrolac, *orlach*, see orrolac.

Orrolaigim, *orlaighim*, *v. I* mangle, cut in pieces

Orrolár, *orlar*, *s. m.* a floor.

Orrolarta, *orlasta*, } *a.* shining like
Orrolartaimuil, *orlastaimuil*, } *gold.*

Orrolacair, *orleathair*, *s. m.* an uncle by the father.

Orrolinneac, *orloinneach*, *a.* becoming, elegant

Orrolúao, *orlughadh*, *s. m.* bespewing.

Orro, *orm*, } prep. and pron. on me, *i. e.* arí

Orromsa, *ormsa*, } me, arar arí m'íre.

Orromáin, *ormaidín*, *s. f.* morning, break of day

Orroméineac, *ormheineach*, see orromáinac

Orro, *orn*, *s. m.* slaughter, massacre.

Orroa, *orna*, *s. f.* barley.

Orroáro, *ornaid*, *s. f.* an ornament.

Orroároeac, *ornaideach*, *a.* ornamental.

Orroároeao, *ornaideadh*, *s.* ornamenting.

Orroároiḡhe, *ornaighthe*, *part.* ornamented.

Orroaig, *ornaigh*, see orroaig.

Orroáil, *ornail*, *s. f.* the upper part of a door-case.

Ornaíghim, *ornaighim*, v. I adorn.
 Orneac, *orneach*, s. bits.
 Ornéir, *orneis*, s. f. a qualm, nauseousness.
 Oróg, *orog*, s. f. a sheaf of corn.
 Orp, *orp*, s. m. houseleek; *sempervivum majus*,
sedum majus vulgare.
 Orpa, *orra*, prep. and pron. on them.
 Orpaósa, *orrachda*, s. m. a widower.
 Orpaósan, *orrachdan*, a. widowed, lonely.
 Orpaógan, *orraghan*, } s. charms, enchant-
 Orpaígeadó, *orruigheachd*, } ments.
 Orpaí, *orraí*, s. f. squeamishness.
 Orpaíseac, *orraiseach*, a. squeamish.
 Orpaí, *orrar*, s. m. a porch, entry, vestibule.
 Orpá, *orrtha*, prep. and pron. on them.
 Orpáut, *orshruth*, s. a gold mine.
 Orp, *ort*, prep. and pron. on thee; *i. e.* ar tu;
 s. m. death, a killing.
 Orpa! *orta*! interj. begone!
 Orpaót, *ortacht*, s. f. waste, lavishment.
 Orpaó, *ortadh*, s. ravaging, slaying.
 Orpa, *ortha*, s. a prayer, collect; a charm.
 Orpaíghim, *ortaighim*, v. I depart.
 Orpa, *orta*, prep. and pron. on thee.
 Orpaígear, *orthuigear*, adv. after to-morrow.
 Orpaib, *oruibh*, prep. and pron. upon ye.
 Orpaínn, *oruinn*, prep. and pron. upon us.
 Orpaínn, *oruin*, s. the birch tree; *fagus sylvatica*.
 Orpaínn, *orumsa*, see oim.
 Or, *os*, is often prefixed to adjectives, by which
 they become adverbs, as ór aro, ór íreat, etc.;
 is a prep. over, above, upon; it is used in com-
 position, as in orpábaó; adv. since that, be-
 cause that, *i. e.* ó ír; s. f. a mouth; *Lat.*, *os*;
 s. m. and f. a deer.
 Or a chionn rin, *os a chionn sin*, adv. moreover,
 over and above
 Orpaó, *osadh*, s. m. concord, confederacy; cessa-
 tion, desisting; an ear.
 Orpaí, *osaim*, v. I cease, desist.
 Orpaí, *osar*, s. m. a bed, litter; a burden:
 “Orpaí eipe bíor ar neó,
 Ainne ír ainne gac áiréir
 Ón bpón; orpne merán con
 Onn cloó; aghar toir baíngéan”, *For. Foc.*;
 exaltation, preferment.
 Or-áir, *os-aird*, adv. publicly, loudly.
 Orán, *osan*, s. m. a boot, stocking; *Welsh*,
hosan.
 Oránaíde, *osanaidhe*, s. m. a hosier.
 Orap, *osap*, s. m. gathering; *Heb.*, *asaph*, to col-
 lect.
 Or-aro, *os-ard*, adv. openly, publicly.
 Orap, *osár*, s. the younger; see orpar.
 Orap, *osas*, s. m. the heat of youth.

Orbarr, *osbarr*, adv. besides, over and above,
 from the whole.
 Or-cac, *os-cach*, a. above all, eminent, superior.
 Orcaí, *oscar*, s. m. a rushing, hurling; motion
 of the hands in swimming; a leap, bound,
 bounce; a guest, traveller; a ruinous fall; a
 champion, a hero; a man's name, the cele-
 brated son of *Oisín*.
 Orcaíac, *oscarachd*, s. f. augustness, majesty.
 Orcaíra, *oscardha*, a. renowned, famous.
 Orcaíann, *oscarlann*, s. m. an hospital.
 Orcaínn, *oscarra* } a. loud, clamorous, bold,
 Orcaíra, *oscartha*, } energetic.
 Orcaíraó, *oscarthachd*, s. f. energy, emphasis;
 loudness
 Orceann, *osceann*, } comp. prep. above, over,
 Orcionn, *oscionn*, } overhead, over and
 above, additional.
 Orceínniugaó, *osceimniughadh*, s. superiority,
 preëminence.
 Orcomairgce, *oschomaisgthe*, s. a meteor.
 Orcoí, *oscoth*, a. eminent, uppermost.
 Orpábaó, *oschrabhadh*, s. m. superstition.
 Orcuilte, *oscuilte*, a. open, manifest.
 Orcuil, *oscul*, s. m. the armpit.
 Orpa, *osda*, s. a host.
 Orpaó, *osdadh*, } s. m. an inn.
 Orpaí, *osdthigh*, }
 Orpaí, *osdoir*, s. m. a host, inn-holder, landlord
 Orpaíraósaó, *osfraochdachd*, s. outrage.
 Orpaí, *osgal*, see orcuil.
 Orpaí, *osgar*, see orpar.
 Orpaíac, *osgarach*, a. frail, brittle.
 Orpaínn, *osglaim*, v. I open.
 Orpaínn, *osgraibh*, s. f. a superscription.
 Orpaínn, *osgriobha*, s. superscription.
 Orpaínn, *osgriobhan*, s. m. an epigram.
 Orpaínn, *osguilte*, a. open, plain, manifest.
 Orpaínn, *osgur*, s. m. a leap or cast across a river;
 “*i. e.* cupí rapí ear abann, *i. e.* léim”, *Cor.*
 Orpaínn, *osgur*, a. unintelligent, ignorant; “*i. e.*
 áineóla, o. g.”
 Or-íreat, *os-iseal*, adv. secretly, privately.
 Orpaínn, *oslacadh*, s. m. opening.
 Orpaínn, *oslaice*, } a. open, see orpaínn.
 Orpaínn, *osluigthe*, }
 Orpaínn, *osmharthach*, a. surviving.
 Orpaínn, *osmog*, s. f. a sob.
 Orpaínn, *osnach*, s. m. carrion.
 Orpaínn, *osnadh*, s. m. hair of the head; a sigh,
 a groan.
 Orpaínn, *osnadhach*, a. groanful, sorrowful.
 Orpaínn, *osnaidhe*, s. m. a sigher, groaner.
 Orpaínn, *osnaigheal*, s. f. a groaning.
 Orpaínn, *osnaighim*, v. I sigh, groan.

Ορρός, *ospog*, see ορμός.
 Ορρίαν, *osran*, s. m. peace.
 Ορράδ, *ossadh*, s. m. a truce, *M Par.* 44.
 Ορράδα, *ossadhla*, s. m. a league, compact.
 Ορράι, *ossar*, s. m. a back burden.
 Ορράιαιός, *ossaraidhe*, } s. m. a porter, carrier.
 Ορράιόη, *ossaroir*, }
 Ορρός, *ossog*, s. f. a blast, breeze, squall.
 Ορρόςας, *ossogach*, a. blustering, squally
 Ορράιδος, *ossraidhe*, s. m. cow dung.
 Ορτα, *osta*, see ορτα.
 Ορτόη, *ostoir*, s. m. an hostler, a host
 Οταίλ, *othail*, s. hurry, confusion, *Sc.*
 Οτάιμ, *otaim*, adv. and v. since that I am, because I am.
 Οταίγς, *othaisg*, s. f. a sheep of a year old.

Οτάν, *othan*, s. m. froth, scum.
 Οτάρ, *othar*, s. m. labour; ουνε οτάρ, a labourer; wages, reward; a. sick, weak, wounded, mutilated.
 Οτάρχαι, *otharchai*, s. an infirmary.
 Οτάρλιζε, *otharlighe*, s. m. a grave, burying place.
 Οτίρ, *otir*, s. f. a headland; a ridge or bank jutting into the sea.
 Οτρας, *otrach*, s. m. dirt, ordure, dung; a dung-hill.
 Οτράς, *othras*, s. m. a disease, disorder, ulcer, pustule.
 Οτράςας, *othrasach*, a. sick, diseased, ulcerous.
 Οτράςας, *othrascha*, s. m. an hospital.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER P.

P is the thirteenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and ranked among the hard consonants, called in Irish *conspomeada chruada*. It bears an aspirate, and then pronounces exactly like the Greek Φι, and is numbered among the rough consonants, called *conspomeada zapha*. This letter is called in Irish *peit bog*. Our grammarians do not inform us from what tree it borrows this appellation, and O'Flaherty is equally silent concerning it. But it seems quite obvious that it can mean nothing else than *beit-bog*, or *b soft*—that is to say, *p* is only a soft or mollifying way of expressing *b*; and the reason of it is, because originally they were the same letter, and *p* was not used in the Irish language before our knowledge of the Latin, in the time of Saint Patrick. In our old parchments we find these two letters taken indifferently one for another; as *ppitac*, a boor or rustic, for *bitac*; Lat., *brutum*; *peirt*, or *piart*, any beast, for *beirt*; Lat., *bestia*; *oóip*, to them, for *oóib*; *rip*, you, for *rib*, etc. And in like manner, *b* is very often set before any word beginning with *p*, in which case *p* is not pronounced, although it seems to be a primary letter; as *b-pian*, their pain; Lat., *pæna*; *b-pmaccail*, their anger; Lat., *periculum*; *b-peacac*, their sin; Lat., *peccatum*; pronounced *b bian*, *b bmaic*, *b beacac*, etc. By which we may plainly see how just is the remark of Mr. Lhuyd, in his *Comparative Etymology*, title 1, page 21, col. 1: "There are", says he, "scarce any words in the Irish, besides what are borrowed from the Latin or some other language, that begin with *p*; insomuch, that in an ancient alphabetical vocabulary I have by me, that letter is omitted". Besides, we find in the old Norwegian alphabet, which is the ancient Runic alphabet, that there is no difference between the figure of the characters *b* and *p*. See Olaus Worm. lit. Num. p. 54. The Greeks wrote them indifferently one for another; as *G. bareu* for *pareu*; Lat., *ambulare*; *βικρον* for *πικρον*; Lat., *acerbum*. Hence it is, that in verbs, which terminate in *βω*, they change it into *ψω*, in the future tense; as, *Gr. λειβω*, to leave, fut. *λειψω*, and not *λειβσω*. And the Latins have followed their example; as *scribo*, to write, perf. *scripsi*, and sup. *scriptum*, and not *scripsi*, and *scribitum*. And it is by reason of this identity between *b* and *p*, that the Latins say, *pasco*, to feed, from *Gr. βοσχω*; *papa*, from *Gr. βαβαι*; *buzus*, from *Gr. πυζος*; *pedo*, from *Gr. βδew*; *puteus*, from *Gr. βυθος*, etc. And the Greeks, to observe it, by the by, have, in like manner, taken their *βυργος*, a tower or castle, from the Phœnicians, their first instructors in letters, in whose language it is *Borg*, which is plainly of the same root with our Irish word *brós* or *brús*, a strong or fortified place, also a lord's court or castle; whence the French *Bourg*, the German *Burgh*, and English *Borough*, do in a larger sense signify a town; just as *Castellum*, properly a fortress, is often used by Caesar, in his commentaries, to signify a town or village and in the same manner, that the Gothic word *Gard*, properly a house or castle, doth sometimes mean a town; for *Asgard* and *Asburg* are the same. But to indicate the close mutual affinity of *b* and *p*, Quintilian assures us, that in pronouncing the word *obtinuit*, our ears rather perceive *optinuit*. In old inscriptions, *apsens* is written for *absens*, *pleps* for *plebs*, *poplicus* for *publicus*, etc.; and hence we familiarly say, *suppono* for *subpono*, *oppono* for *obpono*. The Dutch pronounce *ponum vinum* for *bonum vinum*. By what has been observed, we plainly see that *b* and *p* were originally the same letter, and that *peit-bog* can be nothing else than *beit-bog*, or *b mollified*. Mr. Lhuyd remarks in the above cited place, that a considerable number of those words whose initial letter is *p* in the British, begin the Irish with *c*, ex. *paraid*; wherefore, Ir., *cpeao*, Wel., *prye*, a worm; Ir., *cpumh*, Wel., *prenn*, a tree; Ir., *cpann*, Wel., *pen*, a head; Ir., *ceann*. We find the like affinity in many words between the Greek and Latin and the Irish language; as, Ir., *cairt* and *cáirta*, Easter; Greek, *Πάσχα*, Latin, *pascha*, and Chaldaice, *pascha*, which is derived from the Hebrew *Pasach* or *Phase*; Lat., *transitus*, the Passover; Ir., *cop*, the leg; Gr., *πες*, and Lat., *pes*; Ir., *cluin*, a feather; Lat., *pluma*; Gr., *πτελον* and *πτελυμα*; Wel., *pluw*, etc. The same observation has been made by Vossius, with respect to the interrogative and relative of the Ionic dialect. "Jones", says he, "in interrogativis, mutans p in c, ita cōs dicunt pro pōs, hocōs pro hopos, pro poios, coios, pro pote, cote, ce pro pe". Mr. Baxter (in *Glossario Antiquæ Britannia*, p. 90) remarks, that the oldest

Phaiphneac, *Phairisneach*, s. m. a Pharisee.
 Phaiphneacamuil, *Phairisneachamuil*, a. Pharisical.
 Páirt, *pairt*, s. f. a share, part, piece, portion, relation, kindred, union, confederacy.
 Páirtéadac, *pairtdhathach*, a. parti-coloured.
 Páirteac, *pairteach*, s. m. a partaker, partner; a. divided, shared, having a share, related; loving, free-hearted.
 Páirteacádh, *pairteachadh*, see páirtiuḡadh.
 Páirteacas, *pairteachas*, s. association, partnership.
 Páirti, *pairti*, s. f. a party.
 Páirtíde, *pairtidhe*, s. m. a partner, associate, abettor.
 Páirtigim, *pairtighim*, v. I partake, associate.
 Páirtiocularída, *pairtioculardha*, a. particular.
 Páirtiuḡadh, *pairtiughadh*, s. f. sharing, division.
 Páir, *pais*, s. f. passion, suffering.
 Páiríe, *paisde*, s. m. a child, a page.
 Páiríoin, *paisdín*, s. an infant.
 Páirḡ, *paisg*, s. f. severe cold.
 Páirḡe, *paisgthe*, part. perished with cold.
 Páirḡim, *paisighim*, v. I torment, cause to suffer, "Ar meara me ina an Cineadh iurairíe, óir Páirḡim do dháonaí dḡar crieirim do dhádaí", *S. A.* 53.
 Pait, *pait*, s. f. a watering place; i. e. áit fuail, o. g.; a hump.
 Pait, *pait*, } s. f. a leveret.
 Paitíeog, *paiteog*, }
 Páiteac, *paiteach*, a. thirsty.
 Páiteac, *paiteach*, a. humpy.
 Páiteog, *paiteog*, s. f. a small lump of butter.
 Páitín, *paitín*, s. f. a patten.
 Páitíorḡ, *paitríosg*, s. a short stick or club.
 Páitíurḡ, *paitrísg*, s. f. a partridge.
 Páitt, *paitt*, s. f. a hump.
 Pálac, *palach*, s. m. paving or pavement.
 Pálar, *palas*, s. m. a palace, regal seat.
 Pálaras, *palasda*, a. like a palace, *Keat*.
 Pálin, *palin*, see páitín.
 Pálltóg, *palltóg*, s. f. a thump, a blow.
 Pálmaire, *palmaire*, s. m. a rudder; palmer; steersman.
 Pancóg, *pancog*, s. f. a pancake; panc ḡa o' uḡe, an omelet.
 Panna, *panna*, s. f. a pan.
 Pannal, *pannal*, s. m. a crew, a band of men.
 Panna-íolairí, *panna-siolaidh*, s. a dripping-pan.
 Pápa, *papa*, s. m. a pope, a father.
 Pápanac, *papanach*, s. m. a Catholic.
 Pápanac, *papanach*, a. Catholic.

Pápanac, *papanachd*, s. f. the Catholic faith, of which the Pope is head.
 Pápanac, *papanta*, a. papal.
 Páir, *par*, s. m. parchment.
 Páiríllir, s. f. the palsy.
 Páirítrí, *paraitrí*, s. m. a bishop, a parish priest; "Ruairí mac Maḡnura uí Moḡáin Páirítrí Oile Fíno décc", *4 Mast.* 1460.
 Páralír, *paralus*, s. m. a parlour or room to entertain.
 Pároḡ, *pardog*, s. f. a hamper or basket used in mountainous places for carrying things on both sides of a horse.
 Pároun, *pardun*, s. m. pardon.
 Párliment, *parlement*, s. f. parliament; *ex verb Angl. C. P.*
 Páir, *parn*, s. m. a whale.
 Páirí, *Pharo*, } s. Pharaoh, a man's name.
 Páiríon, *Pharon*, }
 Páiríarḡe, *parraiste*, s. m. and f. a parish.
 Páiríarḡeac, *parraisteach*, s. m. a parishioner; a. parochial.
 Páiríarḡar, *Parrathas*, } s. m. Paradise.
 Páiríarḡar, *Parrthas*, }
 Páiríac, *partach*, a. partaking.
 Páiríarḡe, *partaidhe*, s. m. a partner, partaker.
 Páiríán, *partan*, s. m. a crab fish.
 Páiríann-dearḡ, *partainn-dearg*, s. the berry of the mountain ash.
 Páiríarḡar, *Parthas*, s. m. Paradise.
 Páiríarḡar, *pascairt*, s. f. a pannier; a store.
 Páiríarḡar, *pasgadh*, s. a wrapping, shrouding.
 Páiríarḡar, *pasgaim*, v. I enwrap, shroud, swathe.
 Páiríarḡar, *pasgan*, s. m. a bundle.
 Páiríarḡar, *pasgtha*, part. enwrapped, shrouded.
 Páiríarḡar, *paslagadh*, s. a didapper or diver.
 Páta, *pata*, see paca; s. a hare.
 Pátán, *patan*, s. m. a leveret.
 Pátanta, *patanta*, a. bulky, thick.
 Pátantaí, *patantachd*, s. f. thickness.
 Pátrín, *patrun*, s. m. a patron; pattern, mode.
 Pátríic, *pattric*, s. f. the headstall of a bridle.
 "ḡabar ír marc aḡar peall,
 Ár na heacáir cantarí ann,
 Pátríic ceann rḡuam, ír carḡí cab,
 Ulaḡ rḡaḡar, ír cul carḡar", *For Foc*.
 Peabac, *peabhacach*, a. neat, fine.
 Peabacair, *peabhacair*, s. a peahen.
 Peabacair, *peabhacair*, s. a peacock.
 Péac, *peac*, s. any sharp pointed thing, the sprouting germ of any vegetable; a long tail.
 Peacac, *peacach*, s. m. a sinner, transgressor; a sinful.
 Péacac, *peacach*, a. sharp-pointed, beautiful, neat, showy.

Ῥεακάδ, *peacadh*, s. m. sin, transgression; *Welsh*, pechod.

Ῥεακαῖμ, *peacaim*, v. I sin.

Ῥεακαμλάτ, *peacamhlacht*, s. f. sinfulness, *C. P.*

Ῥεακαμυίλ, *peacamhuil*, a. sinful.

Ῥεάκος, *peachog*, s. a peacock.

Ῥεακτάδ, *peacthach*, s. m. a sinner, transgressor.

Ῥεάλλ, *peall*, s. m. a couch, a pallet; a horse; a skin, a hide.

Ῥεάλλ, *peall*, s. m. } a veil, covering, a
Ῥεάλλτοῖς, *pealltog*, s. f. } caddow, a coarse
blanket.

Ῥεάλλας, *peallach*, a. matted, hairy, rough.

Ῥεάλλας, *peallad*, s. matting.

Ῥεάλλας, *peallaid*, s. a pelt, a skin stripped of its hair.

Ῥεάλλαιμ, *peallaim*, v. I cover, veil; teaze, pull asunder.

Ῥεάλλασταιρ, *peallastair*, s. m. a quoit; a stone to be cast from the hand.

Ῥεάλλος, *peallog*, s. f. coarse clothing; an ill-dressed woman.

Ῥεάναίρ, *peanaid*, s. f. pain, punishment; contraction.

Ῥεανόαιτ, *peandait*, s. a place of pain or punishment; “i. e. πῖανόαιτ, i. e. αἰτ ἰ πῖαναι-τερ”, *Cor.*

Ῥεάνν, *peann*, s. m. a writing pen, a reed; *Welsh*, pin.

Ῥεάναζάν, *peannagan*, s. m. a pen case.

Ῥεάναίρεας, *peannaideach*, a. painful, *Mull.* 234.

Ῥεάναίρε, *peannaire*, s. m. a writer, a scribbler.

Ῥεάνας, *peannas*, s. m. punishment.

Ῥεάναρος, *peannasda*, a. penal.

Ῥεάναςυζάδ, *peannasughadh*, s. a. paining, punishing.

Ῥεάναςυμν, *peann-iaruinn*, s. a style, a graver.

Ῥεάναυρ, *peannuid*, s. f. pain, punishment, castigation.

Ῥεάρεάτ, *peanseal*, s. a pencil; vulg.

Ῥεάρείρ, *peanseir*, s. m. a fencer; vulg.

Ῥεάρεύρ, *peansuir*, s. pincers.

Ῥεάριλ, *pearla*, s. a pearl, a precious stone; figurat. a great beauty.

Ῥεάριλς, *pearlach*, a. pearly; plaited, glittering.

Ῥεάριλγίμ, *pearlaighim*, v. I glitter, shine.

Ῥεάριλός, *pearlog*, s. f. a partridge.

Ῥεάριλζάδ, *pearlughadh*, s. m. brilliancy.

Ῥεάριρ, *pearsa*, s. a person, an individual; a verb.

Ῥεάριρ, *pearsail*, s. parsley; petroselinum vulgare.

Ῥεάριρτα, *pearsanta*, a. personal.

Ῥεάριρζάδ, *pearsughadh*, s. m. personification

Ῥεάριτ, *peartaic*, s. f. a particle.

Ῥεάρ, *peas*, } s. m. a purse.

Ῥεάράν, *peasan*, }

Ῥεάραιρ, *peasair*, s. pease, *Sc.*

Ῥεάρκας, *peascach*, a. hacked, gashed.

Ῥεάράν, *peasan*, s. m. a petulant person.

Ῥεάρανάς, *peasanach*, a. petulant, saucy.

Ῥεάρανάδ, *peasanachd*, s. f. sauciness, petulance.

Ῥεάρκας, *peascadh*, } s. m. a gash, cut, chink,

Ῥεάρζας, *peasgadh*, } cranny.

Ῥεάρζαυίρ, *peasghaduihe*, s. m. a pick-

Ῥεάρλαρρον, *peasladron*, pocket.

Ῥεάρζαιμ, *peasgaim*, v. I cut, slash.

Ῥεάτ, *peat*, s. pet; adj. petted; “Οἷς πεατὰ βίρ ἄ βίρ νό ἄ παῖτε, petted pigs being in their sty or on the lawn”, *Br. L.*

Ῥεάτ, *peatadh*, s. m. a pet.

Ῥεάταρ, *peatar*, s. m. pewter.

Ῥεάταρρι, *peataroir*, s. m. a pewterer.

Ῥεάτρυς, *peatruig*, s. f. a halter.

Ῥεάτρυς, *peatruisg*, s. f. a short club or stick.

Ῥεάτ, *pect*, s. a musician; music.

Ῥεάτ, *peic*, s. f. a great tail; see *πέας*; a peck.

Ῥεάτλλας, *peiciollach*, a. tailed, having a tail.

Ῥεάτρίρ, *peileir*, s. f. a ball, bullet, bowl; a pillar.

Ῥεάτρίρ-τάρνονναίς, *peileir-tarnonnaigh*, s. a thunderbolt.

Ῥεάτρίρ, *peiliocan*, s. a pelican.

Ῥεάτρίρ, *peiliur*, s. m. a pillow.

Ῥεάτρίρ, *peillie*, s. f. a hut or booth made up of earth and branches of trees, covered on the top with hides.

Ῥεάτρίρ, *peillichd*, s. f. a covering made of skins or very coarse cloth.

Ῥεάτρίρ, *pein*, gen. of *πῖαν*, pain.

Ῥεάτρίρ, *peindlighe*, s. a penal law.

Ῥεάτρίρ, *peinnear*,

Ῥεάτρίρ, *peinnreacht*, } s. f. a pen case.

Ῥεάτρίρ, *peinte al*, s. m. a snare.

Ῥεάτρίρ, *peirciol l*, s. m. a corner; the nose. the lower part of the face; the jaws; the abdomen; the summit of a hill.

Ῥεάτρίρ, *peircleach*, a. having large jaws.

Ῥεάτρίρ, *peire*, s. a pear; pear tree; a pair, a couple, a brace; the buttocks.

Ῥεάτρίρ, *peirach*, a. furious, raging.

Ῥεάτρίρ, *peireabhuic*, s. a peruke.

Ῥεάτρίρ, *peireadh*, s. rage, fury.

Ῥεάτρίρ, *peiriacul*, s. m. danger, urgent necessity; *Welsh*, perygl.

Ῥεάτρίρ, *peirlin*, s. f. fine linen, cambric.

Péirre, peirse, s. m. a row, rank; a perch in length.
Péirrille, peirsille, s. parsley.
Péirril moir, peirsil mhoir, s. smallage; apium palustre
Péircearbaire, peishearbaire, } s. m. a cut-
Péirghearrthoir, peisghearrthoir, } purse.
Peirt, peist, s. f. plague, ailment, loss.
Péirt, peist, s. f. a worm, beast, monster; serpent.
Péirt-dealrach, peist-dealrach, s. a glow-worm.
Péirteamuil, peisteamhuil, a. beastly, brutish.
Péirteil, peisteil, s. f. a pestle.
Péirteogach, peisteogach, a. maggoty, wormy.
Peit, peit, s. musician.
Peit, peith, }
Peitbhos, peithbhog, } the letter p.
Peiteadh, peiteadh, s. music.
Peitearlach, peitearlach, s. m. the Old Law or Testament.
Peitearlaicte, peitearlaicthe, a. versed in sacred history.
Peiteog, peiteog, s. f. a short jacket.
Peithir, peithir, s. f. a forester; a thunderbolt.
Péitreo, peitseog, s. m. a peach.
Peloz, pelog, s. a porpoise.
Pelair, pelair, s. f. a pill.
Pellis, pellis, s. f. a skin or hide.
Pensium, pensium, s. a pension; vulg.
Peodar, peodar, s. m. pewter.
Peodaroir, peodaroir, s. m. a pewterer.
Pepog, pepog, s. f. a pompion.
Periactach, periactach, a. dangerous, *P. A.* 30.
Pertic, pertic, s. f. a rod or pole for measuring land.
Perser, perser, s. f. a pease.
Perser-chapuil, perser-chapuil, s. vetches.
Perser-lusach, perser-lusach, s. lentils.
Perser-tuilbe, perser-tuilbe, s. heath peas.
Pessrach, pessrach, adj. of peas.
Pestail, pestail, s. f. a pestle.
Peubar, peubar, s. m. pepper
Péuc, peuc, see péac.
Péur, peur, s. f. a pear.
Péurla, peurla, see péarla.
Piac, piac, see péac.
Piagam, piagam, v. to hang up.
Pian, pian, s. f. pain, torment; gen. péin, and péine
Pianað, pianadh, s. f. affliction, tormenting,
Pianaim, pianaim, v. I pain, torment.
Pianamhlach, pianamhlach, s. f. painfulness, soreness.
Pianamhuil, pianamhuil, a. painful, sore, vexatious.
Pianar, pianas, s. m. pain, punishment, castigation.

Pianoir, pianoir, s. m. a tormentor.
Pianta, pianta, part. pained, tormented.
Piantachan, piantachan, s. m. a tormentor.
Piantaim, piantaim, v. see pianaim.
Piantuigheoir, piantuigheoir, s. a tormentor.
Pianuighe, pianuighe, part. punished, fined, mulcted.
Pianusach, pianusach, a. castigatory.
Piasgach, piasgach, a. rough, rugged.
Piast, piast, s. f. a worm, a beast, a serpent.
Piastamhuil, piastamhuil, a. worm-like.
Piastuil, piastuil, a. worm-like.
Pib, pib, s. f. a pipe, tube; *Welsh*, pib; *Chald.* bib.
Pibán, piban, s. m. a pipe, windpipe, the throat.
Píce, píce, s. f. a pike, a fork.
Picidh, picidh, s. f. a pike or long spear; a pitchfork.
Picil, picil, s. pickle.
Pic-mheallach, pic-mheallach, s. a Lochaber axe
Picsios, picsios, s. a pix.
Pighe, pighe, s. a pie.
Pigheo, pighead, s. a magpie; an earthen pitcher.
Pigheoach, pigheadathach, s. pie-coloured.
Pigheoair, pigeadoir, s. m. a potter.
Pighe-feola, pighe-feola, s. a pastry.
Pigin, pigin, s. f. a small pail; a naggin; *Welsh*, pigyn or piccyn.
Pighin, pighin, } s. f. a penny.
Pighnin, pighnin, }
Pilbin, pilbin, s. f. a plover, a lapwing
Pile, pile, s. f. a festival, holiday.
Pilear, pilear, s. m. a bullet, ball, shot; gen. and plur. piléir.
Pileir, pileir, s. f. a pillar.
Pill, pill, s. a horse, *Keat.*; a covering; prop. peall.
Pilleadh, pilleadh, s. m. a turn; conversation; repulse.
Pillim, pillim, v. I turn, roll, return, veer; repulse.
Pillín, pillín, } s. f. pannel or pack-saddle.
Pillín, pillín, }
Pillín, pillín, s. m. a pillar.
Pilseir, pilseir, s. f. a pilchard.
Pincín, pincín, s. f. a gillyflower; a very small fresh-water fish.
Pin-chrann, pin-chrann, a pine tree.
Pingín, pingín, s. f. a penny.
Pingine, pingine, s. f. a weight equal to seven grains of wheat, or a small vessel of water equal to that weight.
Pinn, pinn, s. f. the summit of a hill or headland; *Welsh*, pen.

Pinne, pinne, } s. f. a pin, peg, spigot,
Pinneadh, pinneadh, } stud.
Pinnean, pinnear, s. m. an ink horn.
Pinnuighadh, pinnuighadh, s. pinning, stud-
 ding.
Pinnt, pinnt, s. f. a Scotch pint, equal to two
 quarts.
Pintealaim, pintealaim, v. I paint.
Pintealta, pintealta, part. painted.
Pinteoraicht, pinteoraicht, s. f. painting.
Piob, piob, s. f. a pipe, flute.
Piobach, piobach, a. abounding with pipes.
Piobadóir, piobadóir, s. m. a pipe maker.
Piobaim, piobaim, v. I pipe.
Piobaire, piobaire, s. m. a piper.
Piobaireachd, piobaireachd, s. f. piping, playing
 on pipes, a march tune; pipe music.
Piobán, pioban, s. m. a small pipe.
Piobar, piobar, s. m. pepper.
Piobhar, piobhar, s. m. a purse, a sieve, a honey-
 comb.
Piobgha, piobgha, a. tubular.
Piob-leigridh, piob-leigridh, s. a cock of a barrel.
Piob-mhala, piob-mhala, s. a bag pipe.
Piobshionnaich, piobshionnaich, s. a pipe blown
 with bellows, *Sh.*
Piobthaosgaidh, piobthaosgaidh, s. a pump.
Piob-uisge, piob-uisge, s. a conduit pipe.
Piocadh, piocadh, s. picking.
Piocadóir, piocadóir, s. m. a nibbler, picker.
Piocaro, piocaid, s. f. a pick-axe, a mattock.
Piocaim, piocaim, v. I pluck, pick, nibble.
Piocaireachd, piocaireachd, s. f. nibbling.
Piocóir, piocóir, s. f. a mattock, pick-axe.
Piolaro, piolaid, s. Pilate, the proper name of a
 man.
Piolait, piolait, s. f. a palace, a nobleman's
 house.
Piollach, piollach, see *peallach*.
Piollaim, piollaim, v. I pick.
Piollaire, piollaire, s. a pill.
Piolóir, pioloid, s. f. a pillory.
Pioloireachd, pioloireachd, s. m. a pilot.
Pioloir, pioloir, s. f. a pillar.
Pion, pion, } s. a pin, peg.
Pionadh, pionadh, }
Pionchran, pionchran, s. a pine tree
Pionós, pionos, see *pianár*.
Pionosta, pionosta, a. punished.
Pionna, pionna, s. a pin, peg, pen.
Pionnra, pionnra, s. artifice, wile, skill, cun-
 ning.
Pionnsarach, pionnsarach, a. wily, artful.
Pionnsaireachd, pionnsaireachd, s. f. skilfulness,
 wiliness.

Piop, piop, } see *piob* and *pib*.
Piopa, piopa, }
Piop-uisge, piop-uisge, s. a conduit pipe.
Pioraid, pioraid, s. f. a pirate.
Pioraideach, pioraideach, a. piratical.
Pioraideachd, pioraideachd, s. f. piracy.
Pioróide, pioróide, s. a parrot
Piorra, piorra, s. a pear; a squall, a blast.
Piós, piós, s. f. a cup.
Piosa, piosa, s. a piece, bit, fragment.
Piosan, piosan, s. m. a little bit; any little engine
 or instrument.
Piosarnach, piosarnach, s. m. a whisper, *Isaiah*,
xxix. 4.
Piosarnachd, piosarnachd, s. f. whispering.
Piosoga, piosoga, see *piog*.
Piostal, piostal, s. a pistol.
Piothan, piothan, s. m. a pie.
Piothruig, piothruig, s. f. a partridge.
Pip, pip, see *pib*, and *piobán*.
Pircán, pircán, s. m. a little boy; *Heb.* *pircha*.
Pis, pis, s. f. pease; *Welsh,* *pys*; a tree, trunk of
 a tree, *o. g.*; a kind of measure, *o. v.*
Pisbuidhe, pisbuidhe, s. common yellow vetch-
 ling; *lathyrus pratensis*.
Pis-chapuil, pis-chapuil, } s. the horsepea,
Pis-dubh, pis-dubh, } vetch, tare;
Pis-phreachain, pis-phreachain, } vicia sativa.
Piseach, piseach, s. f. fruit, profit, proficiency, in-
 crease.
Pisean, pisean, s. m. a small pea.
Piseanach, piseanach, s. m. lentils.
Piseog, piseog, s. f. sorcery, witchcraft; *Heb.*
chasap.
Piseogach, piseogach, a. belonging to sorcery.
Piseogaidhe, piseogaidhe, s. m. a sorcerer, wizard.
Pis-fadhain, pis-fadhain, s. wild peas, vetches.
Pisiornach, pisiornach, a. whispering.
Pisire, pisire, s. m. an instrument for measuring.
Pisreog, pisreog, see *piog*.
Pisreogtha, pisreogtha, part. fascinated, be-
 witched.
Pissach, pissach, see *piog* and *bireach*.
Pist, pist, s. f. a penny.
Pit, pit, s. f. a meal.
 "Pit pmoio vo nomal anvé,
 Deaibh ir damna aipige,
 Inglan mo corp lii mo shre,
 Glan in ti vo compner", *Cor.*; a dyke,
 a hollow pit.
Pithan, pithan, s. m. a pie; *pithan* vo meaf, a
 tart.
Piteanta, piteanta, a. effeminate.
Piteantachd, piteantachd, s. f. effeminacy.
Piteog, piteog, s. f. an effeminate person.

piullam, piullam, v. to peck, *Sh.*

piútar, piuthar, s. m. a sister.

piútaramlachd, piutharamhlachd, s. f. sisterliness.

piútaramuil, piutharamhuil, a. sisterly.

plá, pla, s. m. a green plot, a lawn, a meadow.

plab, plab, s. m. a smut, spot; a fillip.

plabaire, plabaire, s. m. a babbler.

plac, plac, s. m. a mouthful; a bit.

placáir, placaid, s. f. a wooden dish.

placaire, placaire, s. a full cheeked man; a man that eats with a good appetite.

placántachd, placantachd, s. f. coarseness.

plae, plae, s. m. an open place, a high road, o. v.

plágam, plagaim, v. I plague, torment.

plaic, plaic, s. f. a fine, amercement.

plaicir, plaichid, s. f. a flagon.

plaroe, plaide, s. f. a plaid, a blanket.

pláig, plaigh, s. m. a plague, pestilence, contagion.

pláigeamhuil, plaigheamhuil, a. contagious, pestiferous.

planéo, plained, s. f. a planet.

plainncéad, plainncead, s. m. a blanket.

plait, plait, s. f. the forehead; a secret place.

pláitín, plaitín, s. f. a little pate, a skull, the crown of the head.

plam, plam, a. curdled.

plána, plana, s. a plane.

planc, plane, s. m. a board or plank; a farthing.

planoa, planda, s. m. a plant.

planoacáid, plandachadh, } s. m. plantation,
planoúgáid, plandughadh, } planting.

planoaigim, plandaighim, v. I plant.

planoaigíte, planduighthe, part. planted.

planta, planta, s. m. a plant.

plantaigear, plantaigheoir, s. m. a planter.

plaoirgin, plaoisgin, s. f. dim. of *plaoirg*.

plaoirg, plaosg, s. m. and f. a husk, shell; *Welsh*, *plisg*, a skull.

plaoirgac, plaosgach, a. shelly, husky, capsular.

plaoirgáid, plaosgadh, s. shelling, hulling; a sound, noise; a glimmering light.

plároa, plasda, a. feigned.

plároa, plasda, } s. m. a plaster.

plároac, plasdach, }
plároaigear, plasdaigheoir, s. m. a plasterer.

pláropaim, plasdram, }
pláropuigim, plasdruighim, } v. I plaster.

pláropáid, plasdradh, } s. plastering.

pláirtráil, plastrail, }
pláé, plath, s. m. a glauce, twinkling.

pláta, plata, s. a plate.

platreáid, platseadh, s. a squash, *Sh.*

pleadóis, pleadhog, s. f. a spade, a dibble.

pleagán, pleaghan, s. m. a little oar, a paddle.
pleagánachd, pleaghanachd, s. f. rowing, paddling.

pleagair, pleaghart, s. m. a buffet.

pléairg, pleasg, s. m. a blow, a slap.

pléairg, pleasg, s. f.

pléairgáid, pleasgadh, s. m.

pléairgaim, pleasgarnach, s. m.

pléairgaim, pleasgaim, v. I crack, break, burst, strike.

pleirre, pleide, s. f. spite.

pléirrup, pleisuir, s. m. pleasure.

pléirre, pleiste, s. f. a testicle.

pliaóac, pliadhach, a. broad-footed.

pliaétroró, pliathroidh, s. f. a slipper.

plibín, plibín, s. f. a plover; prop. *plibín*.

plóc, ploc, s. m. and f. the cheek; a stopper, bung; a large stump, round head.

plocac, plocach, a. full-faced; having a round head, lumpish.

ploo, plod, s. a fleet, *Sh.*

ploo, plod, }

plooán, plodan, } s. m. a pool; standing water.

plooac, plodach, s. m. puddle, mire.

plóoacáid, plodachadh, } s. floating, buoy-
plóoacáid, plodadh, } ancy.

plóoairg, plodhaisg, s. f. a bumpkin, booby.

plóoairgeac, plodhaisgeach, a. stupid, clownish.

plóoaim, plodaim, }

plóoaim, plodaighim, } v. I float.

plóoanachd, plodanachd, s. paddling and rowing in water.

plairg, plaisg, a. spongy, elastic, dry and spongy; inflammable.

plorig, plog, s. m. a sigh, groan, throb; a. quick.

plorigac, plogach, a. sighing, panting, throbbing.

plorigail, plogail, s. a sound, noise.

plorigamuil, plogamhuil, see *plorigac*.

plorigairac, plogartach, a. open, bold.

plorigairacáid, plogartachd, s. aspiration, throbbing, panting.

plorigaircuigim, plogartuighim, v. to pant, throb, aspire, *Sh.*

plorigat, plogat, s. a marygold.

plubaire, plubaire, see *pacaire*.

plubairrín, plubairsin, s. marsh marigold; *caltha palustris*.

plubairtín, plubaistin, see *plubairrín*.

plubrac, plubrach, s. m. plunging.

pluc, pluc, see *ploc*; s. m. the rot among sheep; f. a cheek; gen. *pluic* and *pluice*; plur. *pluca*; a knob, knot, lump.

plucac, plucach, a. lumpy, having large cheeks.

plucáid, plucadh, s. blowing or puffing up the cheeks.

plúeasó, *pluchadh*, s. squeezing, wringing.
 plúcam, *pluchaim*, v. I press, squeeze, con-
 stringe, smother.
 plucán, *plucain*, } s. a carbuncle, *Sh*.
 plucan, *plucan*, }
 plucaire, *plucaire*, s. m. a fellow with large
 chops.
 plucaireasó, *plucaireachd*, s. f. impertinence.
 pluic, *pluic*, s. f. the cheek.
 pluiceác, *pluiceach*, a. blub-cheeked.
 pluicin, *pluicin*, s. f. dim. of pluic, a cheek.
 pluicir, *pluicis*, s. m. the flux.
 pluimbir, *pluimbis*, s. m. a plum.
 pluinn-seangan, *pluirin-seangan*, s. sheep's
 sorrel, mountain clover; trifolium alpestre.
 pluiteác, *pluiteach*, a. broad-footed.
 pluma, *pluma*, s. a plum.
 plumba, *plumba*, s. a plummet.
 plúr, *plur*, s. m. flour, meal; a flower.
 plúpac, *plurach*, a. mealy, flowery.
 plúrán, *pluran*, s. a small flower, blossom.
 plúranaác, *pluranach*, a. abounding in flowers.
 plut, *plut*, s. m. a breach.
 plutasó, *plutadh*, s. m. a breaking down, scalding.
 pob, *pob*, s. m. learning.
 poba, *poba*, s. m. a teacher.
 pobal, *pobal*, s. butter burr; tussilogo petastis.
 pobul, *pobul*, s. m. a people, tribe, populace,
 congregation; gen. pobleaca; *Welsh*, pobl;
Lat., populus.
 pobuil, *pobhuil*, s. f. the poplar tree.
 poc, *poc*, s. m. peace, *Cor*.
 poc, *poc*, s. m. a he-goat; a blow, kick; a bag.
 poc-ruasó, *poc-ruadh*, s. a roe-buck.
 pócasó, *pocadh*, s. m. a pocket, pouch, bag.
 pocaire, *pocaire*, s. m. a beggar; a striker.
 pocán, *pocan*, s. m. a little he-goat.
 póg, *pog*, s. f. a kiss; *Welsh*, poc.
 pógasó, *pogadh*, s. kissing.
 pógaím, *pogaim*, v. I kiss.
 pógaire, *pogaire*, } s. m. a kisser.
 pógoir, *pogoir*, }
 pógta, *pogtha*, }
 pógthuigthe, *pogthuighthe*, } part. kissed.
 poi, *poi*, s. the leg.
 poibleog, *poibleog*, s. f. the poplar tree.
 poiblroeaác, *poiblidheacht*, s. a republic.
 poiblize, *poiblighe*, a. public.
 poiblioč, *poiblich*, s. m. the public, common
 people.
 poicin, *poicin*, s. a little he-goat; a small bag;
 a round bellied fellow.
 póroin meabhuil, *Poidin mearbhuil*, s. Jack
 with a lantern; Póo reasáin, a spot where
 the benighted lose their path

poiliticeasó, *poiliticeach*,
 poiliticiuil, *poiliticiuil*,
 poiliticeamhuil, *poiliticeamhuil*, } a. political.
 poilleasó, *poilleadh*, s. boring, piercing; "Do
 poilleasó trais éirir, acas taimc fuil aite"
M'Par. 84.
 poinnir, *poinnir*, s. pl. beans.
 póinseonta, *poinseonta*, a. poisonous, venomous
 póinpon, *poinson*, s. f. poison.
 póir, *poir*, s. f. a pore.
 póircín, *poircin*, s. a little pig.
 póireasó, *poireagha*, a. hollow, porous.
 póirín, *poirin*, s. f. a small potato; a pore.
 póirre, *poirre*, s. a porch.
 póirrin, *poirsin*, s. a portion.
 pois, *pois*, s. f. a haul or pluck.
 póirgeallaim, *poisgeallaim*, v. I betroth.
 póirim, *poisim*, v. I haul, lug.
 póirt-teasó, *poist-teach*, s. the post office.
 póit, *poit*, s. f. great drinking.
 póitcasó, *poitechriadh*, s. potter's clay.
 póite, *poite*, s. f. a pot.
 póiteasó, *poiteach*, a. bibacious, drunken.
 póiteasó, *poiteadh*, s. tippling, boozing.
 póiteasasó, *poitearachd*, s. f. hard drinking.
 póiteir, *poiteis*, s. f. drunkenness.
 póiteoir, *poiteoir*, s. m. a drunkard.
 póitgearuidhe, *poitigearuidhe*, s. m. an apothecary.
 póitim, *poitim*, v. I drink.
 póitín, *poitin*, s. f. a small pot.
 póitriú, *poitriugh*, see putraicc.
 póla, *pola*, s. a pole.
 polaire, *polaire*, s. m. a sign; a searcher of
 holes and corners.
 poll, *poll*, s. m. a hole or pit; *Welsh*, pwll or
 twll; mire, dirt; a pole of land; this measure
 was not everywhere of equal quantity; in
 Cavan it contained 60 acres.
 pollasó, *pollach*, a. holed, hollowed, fungous.
 polla-céannaác, *polla-cheannach*, a. hotheaded,
M'Don.
 pollaim, *pollaim*, v. I pierce, bore, perforate.
 pollaire, *pollaire*, s. holes; pollaire na ríon,
 nostrils.
 poll-éiriz, *poll-eisg*, s. m. a fish pond.
 pollta, *pollta*, part. perforated, bored, mortised
 ponaire, *ponaire*, s. beans; *Heb.*, pol.
 ponaire-Phrancaác, *ponaire-Fhrancach*, s.
 French beans.
 ponaireasó, *ponaireach*, a. fabaceous.
 ponaire-capuil, *ponaire-ca-* } marsh trefoil;
 puil, } buck bean;
 ponaire-cuppaiz, *ponaire-* }
 curraigh, } Menyanthes
 trifoliata.

Ponc, *ponc*, s. m. a point, an article; *Welsh*, pwnge; danger.

Poncamhul, *poncamhul*, a. distinct.

Póni, *poni*, s. a pony; vulg.

Pont, *pont*, s. a pound; a pound for cattle, a pond; a. austere, cruel, fierce, ferocious, vehement.

Popa, *popa*, s. m. a master.

Popač, *popach*, s. m. a pupil.

Popul, *popul*, written in old MSS. for pobul.

Póri, *por*, s. m. race of people; seed, planting or propagation.

Por-a-čapuul, *por-a-charuul*, see *ponape capuul*.

Porc, *porc*, s. a pig, pork.

Porcán, *porcan*, s. m. a small pig.

Por-cočullac, *por-cochullach*, s. pulse.

Porriaroe, *porraisde*, s. a parish.

Porriaroeac, *porraisdeach*, s. m. a parishioner.

Port, *port*, s. m. a ferry; food, commons; a door; *Welsh*, porth; a tune, a jig; a port, a harbour; a bank; a fort, garrison; the area of a place; a house; a. severe, fierce.

Portaire, *portaire*, s. m. a waterman, ferryman.

Portaireac, *portaireachd*, s. f. ferrying.

Portán, *portan*, s. m. a crab fish.

Portán-čapuul, *portan-chapuill*, s. a spider crab.

Port-biačad, *port-biathadh*, s. stallfeeding.

Port-gunna, *port-gunna*, s. a loop-hole.

Portor, *portos*, s. the Mass book.

Porttmače, *porttriathe*, s. a stall-fed hog.

Pórado, *posadh*, s. m. marriage, wedlock, matrimony.

Póram, *posaim*, v. I marry.

Póramhul, *posamhul*, a. matrimonial.

Póroa, *posda*, part. married.

Pórğa, *posgha*, a. bridal, nuptial.

Porta, *posta*, s. a post, a pillar.

Portad, *postadh*, s. trampling.

Portaim, *postaim*, v. I trample.

Portanač, *postanach*, a. that hath stout legs.

Poť, *poth*, s. a bachelor.

Pota, *pota*, } s. a pot, a vessel.
Potad, *potadh*, }

Potadoir, *potadoir*, s. m. a potter.

Pótam, *potaim*, v. I drink.

Pótaipe, *potaire*, s. m. a pot companion, a drunkard.

Pótaipeac, *potaireachd*, s. f. tippling, drunkenness.

Potáirpe, *potaisde*, s. pottage.

Potataoi, *potataoi*, s. a potato.

Potčamog, *potchamog*, s. pot hangers.

Potčpado, *potchriadh*, s. potter's clay.

Potfolac, *potfolach*, s. m. a pot lid.

Potóir, *potoir*, s. m. a potter.

Pottraicc, *pottraicc*, s. a vessel; "tancaodai iayrin rrioto riri uirce glam romilir a pmeime in crann rin, cupi ibreao alópi oe ocor linrat a pottraicci", *B. Cr.*

Prab, *prab*, s. m. rheum, a discharge from the corner of the eyes; a. quick, sudden.

Prábac, *prabach*, a. disorderly, indecorous.

Prabac, *prabach*, } a. having humours about
Prabfúileac, *prab-* } the eyes, blear-eyed.
shuileach,

Prábairpe, *prabaire*, s. m. a worthless fellow.

Prábar, *prabar*, s. m. the rabble.

Prabfúileac, *prabshuileach*, a. quick-eyed, having eyes constantly winking.

Pracár, *pracas*, s. m. a meal of raw oatmeal and buttermilk, hotch-potch.

Pradóinn, *pradhainn*, s. want, need.

Práğain, *praghain*, s. f. care, anxiety.

Práib, *praib*, } s. f. filth, dirt, ordure.
Práibin, *praibin*, }

Práiróin, *praidhlin*, s. f. earnest business, great haste.

Práiróineac, *praidhineach*, a. earnest, in great haste.

Praino, *praind*, s. a dinner, a meal's meat; *Lat.*, prandium.

Prainnreos, *prainnseog*, s. f. a haggis.

Prár, *prais*, gen. of práir, brass, pot metal.

Práircín, *praiscín*, s. f. an apron, a bib.

Práireac, *praiseach*, a. brassy; s. a bold or lewd woman.

Práireac, *praiseach*, s. m. a pot; broth, pottage; *Welsh*, bresych; a manger, crib; a kind of kail; wild mustard.

Práireac-bračair, *praiseach-bhrathair*, s. English mercury, good Henry, wild spinach; chenopodium, bonus Henricus.

Práireac-buróe, *praiseach-bhuidhe*, s. wild cabbage, nape, rape; brassica napus.

Práireac-riao, *praiseach-fiadh*, s. bastard cress or mustard, penny cress; thlapsi arvense.

Práireac-riaoain, *praiseach-fiadhain*, s. common wild goose foot orache; chenopodium album.

Práireac-ğarbh, *praiseach-gharbh*, s. wild mustard, charlock; sinasis arvensis.

Práireac-ğlar, *praiseach-ghlas*, s. fig-leaved goosefoot; chenopodium serotinum.

Práireac-mín, *praiseach-mhin*, s. wild orache; artiplex hastata.

Práireac-ná-balla, *praiseach-na-balla*, s. wall goosefoot; chenopodium murale.

Práireac-na-ccaorac, *praiseach-na-ccaorach*, see *práireac riad*.

Ῥραϊρεάδ-na-mapa, *praiseach-na-mara*, s. sea goosefoot, glasswort; chenopodium maritimum.

Ῥραϊρεάδ-τραῖζα, *praiseach-tragha*, s. sea colewort; cramba maritima.

Ῥραϊρζε, *praisge*, s. pottage; “Ὅο ρεϊε τυ τοῦρρεάτ νεαῖνῶα ἀρὶ ὀπαν βοῦτ ρραϊρζι μαρ ὅο ριννε ἔραι”, *S. A.* 23.

Ῥράριδε, *praisidhe*, s. m. a brazier.

Ῥράμ, *pramh*, s. f. sleep, slumber.

Ῥραῖαιλ, *pramhail*, a. sorrowful, timid, *Sc.*

Ῥράμῃαιμυιλ, *pramhamhuil*, a. drowsy.

Ῥρανν, *prann*, s. m. a wave.

Ῥρανταϊρε, *prantaire*, s. m. a hammer

Ῥράρ, *pras*, } s. m. brass.

Ῥραράν, *prasan*, }

Ῥραρῇάν, *prascán*, s. m. a mob, a gang.

Ῥράρζα, *prasgha*, a. brazen.

Ῥρε, *pre*, s. the heart; “ἀρ κορμυιλ ὀένμαρῶα λε ρρε, ἰ. e. cenn caol ἀζαρ bun leathan”, *O’Hickey*.

Ῥρεάβ, *preab*, s. m. a kick, a bounce, a start.

Ῥρεάβῶ, *preabadh*, s. m. palpitation, panting; stamping, kicking.

Ῥρεάβαιμ, *preabaim*, v. I kick, stamp, spurn.

Ῥρεάβαιρε, *preabaire*, s. m. a hearty, brave man.

Ῥρεάβαιρεάδῶ, *preabaireachd*, s. f. acting bravely or gallantly.

Ῥρεάβάν, *preaban*, s. m. a court, courtyard; a patch, a leather clout.

Ῥρεάβαναρῶδε, *preabanaidhe*, s. m. a botcher, patcher.

Ῥρεάβανάμ, *preabanaim*, v. I botch, mend, patch.

Ῥρεάβῶζ, *preabog*, s. f. a wincing horse.

Ῥρεάβραιζ, *preabraigh*, s. patching, clouting.

Ῥρεά! *preach!* interj. hold! stand! stay.

Ῥρεάδῶ, *preachadh*, s. perishing.

Ῥρεάδαιν, *preachain*, s. f. the bones taken out of pork for the purpose of making bacon.

Ῥρεάδαν, *preachan*, s. m. a crow, a kite; any ravenous bird.

Ῥρεάδάν-σεαννᾶν, *preachan-ceannan*, s. an osprey.

Ῥρεάδάν-σεϊρτεάδ, *preachan-ceirteach*, s. a kite.

Ῥρεάδάν-εναῖμῖγθεάδ, *preachan-enaimhightheach*, s. m. a raven.

Ῥρεάδάν-ινγνεάδ, *preachan-ingneach* a. a vulture.

Ῥρεάδάν-na-ccearc, *preachan-na-ccearc*, s. a kite, a ringtail.

Ῥρεάδᾶμ, *preacham*, v. to punish, *Sh.*

Ῥρεάδοινε, *preachoine*, s. a crier.

Ῥρεάλαρῶ, *prealaid*, s. a prelate, bishop.

Ῥρεαῖν, *preamh*, s. m. a root, a tribe, family, stock of people.

Ῥρεαῖνᾶδ, *preamhach*, having roots.

Ῥρεαρ, *preas*, s. m. a wrinkle, plait; a bush, brier.

Ῥρεαρᾶδ, *preasach*, a. corrugant, wrinkled, bushy.

Ῥρεαρᾶδῶ, *preasadh*, s. a wrinkle.

Ῥρεαρᾶμ, *preasaim*, v. I plait, wrinkle.

Ῥρεαρᾶμᾶδ, *preasarnach*, s. m. a shrubbery.

Ῥρεαρᾶντα, *preasanta*, s. a present, *P. A.* 25.

Ῥρεατ, *preat*, a. boggy.

Ῥρεμῖτσερ, *preimhthear*, s. m. a priest.

Ῥρεῖτ, *preith*, s. prey-cattle; ἰ. e. ἀπινέϊρ κρεῖθε

Ῥριακαῖλ, *priacail*, see περῖαδᾶῖλ.

Ῥριε, *prie*, s. f. a sermon.

Ῥριεᾶδῶ, *pricadh*, s. a goad.

Ῥριεεᾶδῶ, *priceadh*, s. pricking, goading, stinging.

Ῥριεᾶδῶ, *pribadh*, s. f. twinkling.

Ῥριβῆλερῶ, *pribhleid*, s. f. privilege; Ῥριβῆλερῶ εἰςλαϊρε, benefit of clergy.

Ῥριζῖνᾶμ, *priginam*, v. to haggle, *Sh.*

Ῥριμ, *primh*, s. the beginning, the first, the dawn, the prime; “ὁ ρριμ ἄν λαε, co nóim” *M’Par.* 85; a. first, prime, chief, great. When this word is in compound with another whose first vowel is broad, it is always written ρριομ.

Ῥριμῖαῖλ, *primhchiall*, s. great understanding.

Ῥριμῖεσῖκαῖλ, *primhearcail*, s. f. a main beam.

Ῥριμῖεαννᾶρ, *primhceannas*, s. m. primacy.

Ῥριμῖεῖρεῖρεᾶδ, *primhchleireach*, s. m. a prothonotary.

Ῥριμῖγῆλερ, *primhghleus*, s. m. a beginning, foundation.

Ῥριμῖγνῖομῖγθεοῖρ, *primhghniomhuightheoir* s. m. a prime worker.

Ῥριμῖοῖλ, *primidil*, s. f. a firstling.

Ῥριμῖλιρ, *primhlios*, s. a chief fortress, royal seat.

Ῥριμῖεοῖλ, *primhsheoil*, s. f. a mainsail.

Ῥριμῖοῖλλᾶν, *primpiollan*, s. m. the insect called beetle.

Ῥριν, *prin*, s. f. a pin.

Ῥρίνεᾶδᾶν, *prineachan*, s. m. a pincushion.

Ῥρινῖοπαλ, *prinsiopal*, s. m. a principal.

Ῥριοτσεατοῖρ, *priotceatoir*, s. m. a preacher.

Ῥριοβᾶδῶ, *priobadh*, s. m. a wink, winking

Ῥριοβᾶρῶ, *priobaid*, s. f. a trifle.

Ῥριοβᾶρῶ, *priobhaid*, s. f. secrecy, privacy

Ῥριοβᾶρῶδε, *priobaidhe*, s. a blinkard.

Ῥριόβᾶρῶεᾶδ, *priobhaideach*, a. secret, private.

Ῥριοβαιμ, *priobaim*, v. I wink, twinkle.

Ῥριοκα, *prioca*, s. a prick or sting.

Ῥριοκαδῶ, *pricadh*, s. pricking, stinging.

puclair, *pruchlais*, s. f. a den.
 puiróin, *pruidin*, s. an upstart poet.
 pull, *prull*, s. f. enlarging, magnifying; “i. e. aróbluḡḡaḡ moḡ acap méaḡuḡaḡ”, o. g.
 psalm, *psailm*, s. f. a psalm.
 psalmceaslair, *psailmceadhlaidh*, s. m. a psalmist.
 psalter, *psaltrach*, s. m. a psalter, a book of records.
 pubail, *pubail*, s. f. a tent, tabernacle, booth, marquee; gen. puible.
 puball, *puball*, s. m. a congregation.
 pubol, *pubol*, s. great water dock; pestilence wort, or butter burr.
 púca, *puca*, s. Puck, an elf, sprite, hobgoblin.
 púcaḡ, *pucadh*, s. m. a cover to blindfold the eyes; a swelling or puffing up.
 pucán, *pucan*, s. m. a pouch, a small he-goat.
 pucóro, *pucoid*, s. f. a pustule, an ulcer, *O’Hic*.
 púḡar, *pudar*, s. m. a powder.
 púḡar, *pudhar*, s. m. hurt, harm, damage.
 púḡarac, *pudarach*, a. powdered.
 púḡaracá, *pudharacha*, s. suppuration.
 púḡarall, *pudraill*, s. powdering.
 puḡarall, *pudrall*, s. hair of the head.
 puiblighe, *puiblighe*, a. public.
 puibligesac, *puibligheacht*, s. the public.
 puibligim, *puibligim*, v. I publish, proclaim.
 puibliocanac, *puiblicanach*, s. m. a publican.
 puic, *puic*, gen. and plur. of poc.
 puic, *puic*, s. f. a bribe.
 puiceoir, *puiceoir*, s. m. one who gives bribes.
 puicín, *puicin*, s. f. a conceited, impudent little fellow; a veil or covering over the eyes; blind-man’s buff.
 puicéac, *puicéadh*, s. blind-folding, imposing on one by fraud.
 puicne-ḡceabail, *puicne-screabhal*, s. a spangle, *Sh*.
 púlpíḡ, *pulpid*, s. a pulpit.
 puinceapín, *puincearn*, s. a beam for measuring or weighing goods, the graduated beam; “i. e. ceapín toḡar pelann, i. e. meac toḡar innle, i. e. anmeac inbeac”, *Cor*.
 puingene, *puingene*, s. gold foil, leaf gold or silver.
 puingcne, *puingcne*, s. a penny, the scruple of the graduated beam; “i. e. ḡceapal meac inbeic iḡ ḡe rin ḡceapal gaeḡal om, i. e. offung”, *Cor*.
 puingim, *puingin*, s. f. a roll of butter of small weight, “i. e. pelan ime”, o. g.
 puinneoga, *puinneoga*, s. sorrel, *Sc*.
 puinḡion, *puinḡion*, s. poison.
 puinḡionac, *puinḡionach*, a. poisonous.

púinte, *puinte*, s. a point, joint, article, jot, tittle.
 puintealta, *puintealta*, a. precise, punctual.
 puirleog, *puirleog*, s. f. a tuft, crest.
 puirleogac, *puirleogach*, a. tufted, crested.
 puirneac, *puirneach*, s. m. a hunter.
 puirt, *puirt*, gen. and plur. of port.
 puirtín, *puirtín*, s. f. a small port, turret, hedge fence; a sonnet.
 puirḡ, *puirḡ*, s. f. a whip.
 puirḡim, *puirḡim*, v. I beat, whip.
 puirín, *puisin*, s. f. a lip; a kitten.
 puite, *puite*, s. f. a hole or vessel; membrum foemineum; i. e. “a puteo, i. e. cuithe, ut dicitur, pḡ. a puteo, i. e. brénaim”, *Cor*.
 puithil, *puithil*, s. puffing.
 puithodur, *puithodur*, s. a large tub or kieve.
 puithic, *puithic*, s. f. a bottle.
 puithicín, *puithicín*, s. f. a little bottle.
 puithḡ, *puithḡ*, see putḡacc.
 pull, *pull*, see poll.
 pulla, *pulla*, s. a boiling.
 pullóg, *pullog*, s. f. the fish called pollock.
 pullog, *pullog*, s. a pantry, *Sh*.
 pulúr, *pulur*, see plúr.
 punán, *punan*, s. f. a sheaf of corn; bundle of hay or straw; a blast, puff, sound of a horn; a bittern.
 punc, *punc*, s. m. a point, article, joint, tittle, whit; *Welsh*, pwngc.
 puncamlac, *puncamlachd*, s. f. distinctness, exactness.
 puncamuil, *puncamhuil*, a. distinct, articulate.
 punglar, *punglas*, s. purple melic-grass, *Sh*.
 punt, *punt*, s. a pound.
 punt-ḡaḡḡanaḡ, *punt-saghsanaigh*, s. a pound sterling.
 puntuin, *puntuin*, s. benumbing.
 pupa, *pupa*, s. a tutor.
 pupal, *pupal*, see pobal, and pubail, a pavilion.
 pur, *pur*, s. m. the extract or quintessence of anything; a neat, pure.
 puirḡaḡóir, *purgadoir*, s. m. purgatory; a purifier.
 puirḡaḡómeac, *purgadoireachd*, s. f. purgation, purifying.
 puirḡóro, *purgoid*, s. f. a purge.
 puirḡoroac, *purgoideach*, a. purgative, cathartic.
 puirḡóroim, *purgoidim*, v. I purge, purify.
 purpi, *purpi*, s. poppy, purslain, *Sh*.
 purraḡ, *purraḡ*, s. m. a push, jerk, thrust.
 purraim, *purraim*, v. I push, jerk, thrust.
 purt, *purt*, see port.
 pur, *pus*, s. m. a lip; a cat.

ὑυῖᾱῖ, *pusach*, a. blubber-lipped, big-lipped.
 ὑυῖᾱῖᾱῖ, *pusachan*, s. m. a whining boy or girl.
 ὑυῖᾱῖᾱ, *pusoid*, s. f. a posset.
 ὑυῖᾱῖ, *putadh*, see ὑυῖᾱῖᾱ.
 ὑυῖᾱῖ, *putan*, s. m. a hare.

ὑυῖᾱῖ, *putar*, a. putrid, stinking.
 ὑυῖᾱῖ, *putog*, s. f. a pudding; the numbles of a deer; a thowl.
 ὑυῖᾱῖᾱῖ, *putraice*, s. m. a vessel, a pot.
 ὑυῖᾱῖᾱῖ, *putraisg*, s. f. a chain of a plough.
 ὑυῖᾱῖᾱῖ, *puttrall*, s. m. a lock of hair.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER R.

The letter **ṛ**, which is the fourteenth of the Irish alphabet, is not susceptible of many remarks. It is called **ṛuir** by our grammarians, from the old Irish name of the tree, which in the vulgar Irish is called **ṛuim**, or **ṛuomán**, the elder tree; Lat., *Sambucus*; Gr. *Ἀκρόν*. This letter is one of the three consonants called **consonneada éasopoma**, which do not admit of the aspirate *h*. In the remarks on the two others, which are **l** and **n**, it has been observed that in words or nouns substantive, beginning with either of them, and referred to things or persons of the feminine gender, or to any things or persons in the plural number, those initials are pronounced double, though written singly. Thus, **ṛ** **ṛaḱṛ**, her or their milk, is pronounced as if written **ṛṛaḱṛ**; or like the words *Llamar* and *Lleno*, in Spanish; and **ṛ** **ṛeapṛ**, her or their strength, is pronounced as if written **ṛṛeapṛ**, or like *gn* in the French word *Seigneur*. Thus also in substantives beginning with **ṛ**, and referred to things or persons either of the feminine gender or of the plural number, the initial **ṛ** is pronounced double, and with a strong utterance; as, **ṛ** **ṛeuma**, her or their rheum or phlegm, is pronounced as if written **ṛṛeuma**, and very nearly as the aspirate **p** in the Greek word *Ῥεύμα*. Another essential remark to be made on these three letters, **l**, **n**, **ṛ**, and which hath not as yet been made, is, that when they are initials of adjectives, they are never pronounced double, of whatever gender or number the things or persons those adjectives are referred to should happen to be. Lastly, it is to be remarked, that **l**, **n**, **ṛ**, are the only consonants of the Irish language which are written double, and this duplication frequently happens, both in the middle and end of words, but never in the beginning, though they are pronounced double, when initials, in the cases above explained.

ṛabh

RABH

ṛaḱ

RAC

Ra, *ra*, is used in old MSS. as a sign of the past tense, like **po** and **oo**; s. a going, moving.

Raḱ, *rabh*, v. was.

Raḱa, *rabha*, s. choice.

Ráḱaḱ, *rabach*, a. litigious; intolerant; bullying; **ṛṛuan ráḱaḱ**.

Ráḱaḱ, *rabhach*, a. fruitful, plentiful.

Raḱaḱán, *rabhachan*, s. m. a beacon; an alarm bell, an alarm fire.

Raḱaḱó, *rabhadh*, s. advertisement, caution, notice, warning.

Raḱaḱo, *rabhad*, s. a precedent, example.

Raḱaḱoap, *rabhadar*, v. they were.

Raḱaḱoóip, *rabhadoir*, s. m. an advertiser.

Raḱaḱaḱ, *rabhagach*, see **raḱaḱ**.

Ráḱaḱóil, *rabhaidhíil*, s. raving.

Raḱaḱim, *rabhaim*, v. I admonish, warn.

Raḱaḱipe, *rabaire*, s. m. a litigious, bullying fellow.

Raḱán, *rabhan*, s. m. an advertisement; a long repetition, rhapsody; a spade.

Raḱapṛ, *rabhart*, s. m. upbraiding.

Raḱlaḱó, *rabhladh*, s. m. boasting; talking foolishly.

Raḱpaḱó, *rabhradh*, s. sportiveness, wantonness.

Raḱpaḱat, *rabhsat*, v. they were, 4 *Mast.*, 1423.

Rac, *rac*, s. m. a bag, a pouch; milk.

Rác, *rac*, s. m. a king, a prince.

Raca, *raca*, s. a rack.

Rácaḱó, *racadh*, s. a rake.

Rácaḱó, *racadh*, s. a going.

Rácaḱoal, *racadal*, s. horse radish.

Racaḱiḱṛṛeip, *racaiḱṛṛeoir*, see **ṛeacaiḱṛṛeip**.

Rácaim, *racaim*, v. I rake; repeat, rehearse.

Rácaim, *racaim*, v. I go, arrive at.

Rácaipe, *racaire*, s. m. a rake.

Raḱaḱipe, *racaire*, s. m. a poet's repetitor or publisher; a romancer, a prattler; a lying, talkative person.

Racaipeaċo, *racaireachd*, s. f. impertinence; repeating, romancing.

Rácaipeaċo, *racaireachd*, s. f. raking.

Racán, *racan*, s. m. mischief, noise, riot; a chopping.

Raċoaim, *rachdaim*, v. I arrive at, come to.

Raċoán, *rachdan*, s. a bowling.

Raċpáinn, *rachfainn*, v. I would go.

Ráċgan, *rachgan*, s. m. a harrow, a rake.

Raċoll, *racholl*, s. m. a winding sheet.

Raċt, *racht*, v. he arose, got up; s. m. a fit; as *raċt ġola*, *raċt ġáipe*; a law, ordinance.

Raċtaipe, *rachtaire*, s. m. a dairyman; see *peaċ-taipe*.

Raċtmari, *rachtmhar*, see *peaċtmari*.

Raċ, *rad*, see *poċ*.

Ráċ, *radh*, s. m. a saying, speech; an award, decision; “*ráġbáim é ċum raċa ċoġam*”.

Ráċa, *radha*, s. a bidding, saying.

Raċaċ, *radadh*, see *raċuġaċ*.

Raċaim, *radaim*, v. I give up, deliver.

Raċaċáin, *radhaircin*, s. common eye-bright; *euphrasia officinalis*.

Raċaċeal, *radairéal*, s. wandering, strolling.

Raċán, *radan*, s. m. a rat.

Ráċaċ, *radharc*, s. m. sight, sense of seeing; a view, prospect.

Ráċaċaċ, *radharcach*, a. visual, optical.

Raċ-coitċionn, *radh-coitichionn*, s. a common saying; a proverb.

Raċmuċillim, *radhmhuillim*, v. I dream.

Raċnaċt, *radhnacht*, v. was buried; *i. e.* “*no raċnaċeas*”, *o. g.*

Raċpompċa, *radhshompċa*, s. an example.

Raċuġaċ, *radughadh*, s. giving, bestowing; *Welsh*, *roddiad*.

Rae, *rae*, see *rá*; a field, plain, land; much, plenty; a battle; a salmon.

Raeġa, *raegha*, s. choice; prop. *raċa*.

Raeimin, *raeimin*, *radhaire*, see *raċaicein*.

Raeineas, *raeineadh*, s. m. a defeat; “*Raeineas ġua ġiáll ċaile aġar ġua ġuċaċ poċ ġallaib ħi nDoġme ċaġaċ*”, 4 *Mast*, 832.

Raen, *raen*, s. m. success, victory.

Raċta, *rafta*, s. a gallery.

Raġ, *rag*, s. m. a wrinkle; a. stiff

Raġ, *ragh*, s. a race.

Raġaċ, *ragach*, a. stiff, wrinkled.

Raġaro, *ragaid*, v. they reached, arrived.

Raġaim, or *meacac-raġaim*, or *raċibe*, *reagaim*, or *meacac-raġaim*, or *raċibe*, s. sneezewort, common field pellitory; *ptarmica vulgaris pratensis*.

Ráġaġe, *ragaire*, s. m. a rogue, a villain, a deceiver; a wrinkled or furrow-faced person.

Ráġaġeas, *ragaireachd*, s. f. roguery, violence

Raġait, *raghait*, v. they reached, they came; *i. e.* *raġaċaċ*.

Raġbar, *raghbhar*, v. taken, accepted; *ro raġbar*, *i. e.* *ro ġaċbar*, it is taken.

Raġbeaċaċ, *ragbheartach*, a. perverse, self-willed, stubborn.

Raġbeaċaċo, *ragbheartachd*, s. f. perverseness.

Raġmuċnealac, *ragmhuinealach*, a. stiffnecked

Rai, *rai*, s. m. motion, rowing.

Rai or *ao rai*, *rai*, or *ad rai*, v. he arose, moved, walked.

Ráib, *raib*, s. f. rape; *raċol raibe*, rapeseed; *meacac raibe*, a turnip.

Raib, *raibh*, v. was; used in asking and denying; *raib re? m raib*.

Raibceas, *raibhceadh*, v. he, she, or it screamed loud or bleated; “*raibceas ceatġa*, *i. e.* *ro beiceas*; *beiceas*, *i. e.* *baġut*, *i. e.* *ġut bó*”, *Cor*.

Ráibe, *raibe*, s. f. turnip.

Raibeac, *raibeach*, a. loose.

Raibeas, *Raibeard*, s. Robert, a man's name.

Raċ, *raich*, } s. radius; the elbow.

Raċ, *raidh*, }

Ráċo, *raichd*, s. impertinence, nonsensical talk.

Ráċoaeamuil, *raichdeamhuil*, a. impertinent, troublesome.

Raċneac, *raicneach*, s. m. a queen.

Raċ, *raidh*, s. the will; roving.

Ráċe, *raidhe*, s. m. a quarter of a year; prop. *raċe*; an umpire, arbiter; a ray.

Ráċeamuil, *raidheamhuil*, a. quarterly.

Raċeán, *raidhean*, s. m. a crowd, rabble.

Raċeamlaċo, *raideamhlachd*, s. f. slyness, cunningness.

Raċeamuil, *raideamhuil*, a. cunning, sly.

Raċeog, *raideog*, s. f. a myrtle.

Raċeolac, *raideolach*, a. crafty.

Ráċoim, *raidhim*, v. I say, relate.

Raċoġ, *raidis*, s. f. a radish.

Raċoleas, *raidhleadh*, s. darnel grass; *cocleum perenne*.

Ráċoméġ, *raidhmheis*, s. f. a dream, romance.

Ráċoméġeac, *raidhmheiseach*, a. fabulous, romantic, gasconading.

Raċpeac, *raidhreach*, s. m. a prayer, request.

Raċpeacac, *raidhseachadh*, s. f. confusion of sounds.

Raċoġo, *raidhsiod*, v. they went; “*i. e.* *ro raċpeas*”, *o. g.*

Ράιότεαδ, *raidhteach*, a. sententious.
Ράιότεαδαρ, *raidhteachas*, s. m. a saying, report; award, decision; a contest, trial of skill.
Ραιρτινε, *raiftine*, s. f. laughter, laughing.
Ραιρτιονγα, *raidhtionga*, s. a comma in writing.
Ραιρ, or **αδ ραιρ**, *raigh*, or *ad raigh*, v. he arose. o. g.; he went, he ran.
Ραιρ, *raigh*, s. f. an arm; frenzy.
Ραιρβειρτ, *raighbheirt*, s. f. a sleeve, wristband, bracelet.
Ραιρ, *raigh*, s. m. a ray; prop. **ράιρ**; a cubit.
Ραιρεαμλacho, *raigheamhlachd*, s. f. ferocity, impetuosity.
Ραιρεαμυιλ, *raigheamhuil*, a. frantic, furious, impetuous.
Ραιρέρωαδ, *raigheideadh*, s. a sleeve, wristband.
Ραιρμερ, *raighmheis*, s. a cubit's length.
Ραιρτεορ, *raightheoir*, s. m. a peasant, a boor.
Ράιλ, *rail*, } s. f. the oak tree; "Νι βιοδ αδo
Ράλ, *ral*, } αον'δεαριc αρι an ράλαρ".
Ραιλετ, *raileth*, see **ραίρλεαδ**.
Ραιρ, *raile*, see **ραίρλεαδ**.
Ραμ, *ramh*, s. f. brimstone.
Ραμμε, *ramhe*, a. fatter; s. fatness.
Ραμμεαρ, *ramhdeas*, } s. f. fat, fatness.
Ραμμεαδ, *ramhead*, }
Ραμμε, *ramhre*, }
Ράιν, *rain*, s. f. ease; a spade.
Ραινεαδ, *raineach*, see **ραίρνεαδ**.
Ράινιc, *rainic*, v. came, arrived; i. e. **πο εαμιc**.
Ράινμιλλιm, *rainmhillim*, v. I abridge, abolish.
Ραινν, *rainn*, s. the point of anything, prop. **πυνν**; a division; prop. **πανν**; a fragment; the leg.
Ραινν-αν-ρuiρr, *rainn-an-ruisg*, s. eye-bright; see **ραδαιρcιν**.
Ραινν-βρειρτιρ, *rainn-bhreithir*, s. a participle.
Ραινν-όά-λεατ, *rainn-dha-leath*, s. bipartition.
Ραιννερ, *rainneis*, s. a range, rank; plur. **ραννερ**.
Ραιννιν, *rainnin*, s. f. a short verse, versicle.
Ραινντε, *rainnte*, part. shared, divided.
Ραινρrπiοpam, *raingsriosaim*, v. I abolish.
Ράιπειρ, *raipeir*, s. m. a rapier.
Ραιρλεαcάν, *raipleachan*, s. f. a scullion.
Ραιρ, *rais*, s. f. a path, a way.
Ραιτ, *raith*, s. m. an appeal; prosperity, increase, profit, benefit, good; entreaty, speech, intercession; prep. on account, for sake; **αρι οο ραιτ**; v. he went; i. e. **πο ραιτ**; fern brake; a running or going.
Ραιτε, *raite*, s. ways, passages, roads; an aphorism.
Ράιτε, *raithe*, s. a quarter of a year; an umpire, arbiter; a referee.

Ράιτεαcαμυιλ, *raiteachamhuil*, a. arrogant.
Ράιτεαcαρ, *raiteachas*, s. m. saying, speech; pride, arrogance.
Ραιτεαc τpαrα, *raitheach tragha*, s. sea colewort; crambe maritima.
Ράιτεάμυιλ, *raitheamhuil*, a. quarterly.
Ραιτεαν, *raitean*, s. m. pleasure.
Ραιτίν, *raitin*, s. f. a ratteen, a sort of cloth or frieze.
Ραιτνε, *raithne*, v. it shone; adj. very brilliant, pleasant, or delightful; i. e. **πο εαίρνεαμαc**; glimmering of the sun.
Ραιτνε, *raithne*, } common female fern or
Ραιρνεαc, *raitneach*, } brake; filix foemina vulgaris; *Welsh*, rhedyn.
Ραιρνεαc-μαοpα, *raithneach-madra*, } s. common male fern;
Ραιρνεαc-μυιpε, *raithneach-muire*, } filix maj. vulgaris.
Ραιρνεαc, *raithneach*, } a. ferny.
Ραιρνεαcαμυιλ, *raithneachamhuil*, }
Ραιρνρ, *raithnidhe*, s. fern.
Ραιρτε, *raithre*, v. it pleased.
Ραιρρεαcα, *raithseacha*, s. a confusion of sounds.
Ραιρτιν, *raittin*, s. f. laughter, laughing.
Ράλ, *ral*, see **ράιλ**; a black cloth, a pall.
Ράλαδ, *raladh*, s. happening; "οο ράλα τιοpμαc μόp", "μαp οο ράλα".
Ραμ, *ramh*, s. m. an action.
Ράμα, *ramha*, s. an oar; a branch.
Ράμαcο, *ramhachd*, s. f. rowing.
Ραμαο, *ramhad*, s. m. plumpness.
Ράμαο, *ramhad*, s. m. a great road; **Ράμαο**, i. e. **μό ολoαρ ρόο**, i. e. **υπρcοpι βιp ann αρι ούν ρυr**. **Slige** van oop cueat capbaio pēc alaile. **Oo** ponaδ ppi himcomhmac oα capbaio, i. e. **cappat ρυr ocap cappat epuic**, **αρι ni oig cectari oib**, pēc alaile. **Λάμ ρόοα**, i. e. **εpοpι oά pλiγε**, i. e. **pλiγε oap tuairceipit meannosa**, **acap apaille oap a oειpceipit ppi lera ppi cūi oο poinead**. **Tuaδ** pōoa pocpian pēap ppebair conair oο eapgnam pōoo, no ppeibe, boap tallava boim papi, i. e. **ala naei pōp pōt aloile pōp tapupna apia tallao a laoza**, **ocop a ngamna ma pparao**, **αρι maδ ma noiaδ bēro**, **υπpēp an bō biap oia ēip**, *Br. Laws*.
Ράμαοόpι, *ramhadoir*, s. m. a traveller.
Ράμαοόpι, *ramhadoir*, }
Ράμαρρ, *ramhaidhe*, } s. m. a rower.
Ράμαpε, *ramhaire*, }
Ράμαpε, *ramhaire*, s. m. an instrument for crushing flax.
Ράμάιλλεαδ, *ramhailleadh*, s. raving, doating, dreaming.

spoile raopelanna im maille rruu", 4 Mast., 879.

Raointe, *raointe*, s. a breach, breaking.

Raoir, *raoir*, adv. last night, *Sc.*

Raolt, *raolt*, s. a star; prop. *réult*.

Raomað, *raomadh*, s. phlegm.

Raomamuil, *raomamhuil*, a. phlegmatic.

Raomghaois, *raomghaois*, s. the mathematics.

Raon, *raon*, s. m. success, victory; a field, a plain, a green.

Raon, *raon*, } s. m. a way, road, haunt.

Raonað, *raonadh*, } s. m. a way, road, haunt.

Raonað, *raonadh*, s. breaking, defeating, tearing.

Raonað, *raonachadh*, s. election, choice.

Raonaighe, *raonaighthe*, part. elected, chosen.

Raonaigheoir, *raonaightheoir*, s. m. an elector.

Raonaim, *raonaim*, v. I defeat; turn, change.

Ráp, *rap*, s. m. any creature that draws its food towards it; as cows, etc., see quot. at *pop*.

Rápac, *rapach*, a. noisy; slovenly.

Rápaire, *rapaire*, s. m. a noisy fellow, a sloven; robber; a short pike; a thief.

Rápal, *rapal*, s. m. noise.

Ras, *ras*, s. m. a shrub, a hardy plant.

Rasac, *rasach*, a. shrubby.

Ráparóe, *rasaidhe*, s. m. a rambling woman, a gipsy; a Rambler; male or female.

Raparóro, *rasaidhid*, s. f. a boil, blotch.

Rapán, *rasan*, s. m. a shrubbery; underwood, brushwood; a harsh, grating sound.

Rápanac, *rasanach*, a. discordant.

Rasc, *rasc*, s. m. talk.

Rascaic, *rascach*, a. talkative, clamorous.

Rascaipeað, *rascaireachd*, s. f. gabbling, prating.

Raspað, *rascradh*, s. separating, scattering.

Raspaím, *rascraim*, v. I separate, scatter.

Rasépánn, *raschrann*, s. m. a shrub.

Rasépánnac, *raschrannac*, s. m. a shrubbery.

Rároal, *rasdal*, s. m. a rake.

Rároalað, *rasdaladh*, s. raking, gathering.

Rároalaim, *rasdalaim*, v. I rake, gather.

Rárimaróe, *rasmhaide*, s. a sapling.

Rárimaol, *rasmhaol*, s. m. a sea calf.

Rarca, *rasta*, s. m. a law.

Rartaç, *rastach*, s. m. a churl, a boor; a unpolite, rustic.

Rástair, *rastair*, s. f. great satiety, *i. e.* *po pápað*, o. g.

Rarúí, *rasur*, s. m. a razor.

Rat, *rat*, s. m. motion.

Rat, *rath*, s. m. hire, wages, a surety; fern brake; good luck, prosperity, increase, profit, advantage; a fort, fortress, garrison; a town,

settlement, a prince's seat, an artificial mount or barrow.

Ráta, *rata*, s. a rat.

Raça, *ratha*, s. wages; running.

Ráça, *ratha*, s. a quarter of a year.

Raçaç, *rathach*, s. m. a hough; a leg.

Raçaçað, *rathachadh*, s. prosperity.

Raçaðair, *rathadar*, v. they ran.

Rataim, *rataim*, see *raoáim*.

Raçaím, *rathaim*, v. I increase, prosper.

Raçaímnaç, *rathamhnachas*, } s. m. prosperity,

Raçaímnaç, *rathamhnas*, } happiness.

Raçaímuil, *rathamhuil*, } a. prosperous, happy,

Raçaím, *rathmhar*, } fortunate.

Raçaín, *rathan*, s. m. a *raça*, bundle.

Rat-mir, *rath-mir*, s. f. a reward.

Ratpóllur, *rathshollus*, s. space between the fore and back doors, *Sh.*

Ratúgao, *rathughadh*, s. notice; "Ní róeacáir roba no ratúgao roim ó Néill, no gur iad re fan teaç".

Re, *re*, adv. near, *re coir*, close by, together, *re taob*, beside, *láim re*, at hand, near, *re mo fáilib*, at my heels; prep. to, by, with, from; *buróeacair ro bpeit re ra*, to give thanks to God; *labraim ré re a béul fein*, he speaks by his own mouth; *cuair ré re Séamus*, he went with James; *reacra re a coir*, separated from his body; belonging to; *Orong re reançair*, people belonging to history, antiquarians.

Ré, *re*, s. f. the moon; curds; time, duration; life, existence; a device, motto, piece of poetry; *i. e.* *airte*, o. g.; a respite of time, *i. e.* *cáirre airtime*, o. g.

Ré, or *ro ré*, *re*, or *ad re*, v. he arose; *i. e.* *ro eirge*; he went.

Reab, *reabh*, s. m. a wile, craft, trick; a choice.

Reabaç, *reabhach*, a. subtle, crafty; joyful, joyous; s. m. one who plays tricks, a mountebank; see *réubaç*.

Réabað, *reabadh*, see *réubað*.

Reabalaç, *reabalach*, s. m. a rebel.

Reabalaç, *reabalachd*, s. f. rebellion.

Réabaim, *reabaim*, see *réubaim*.

Reablang, *reabhlang*, s. a skip.

Reablangao, *reabhlangadh*, s. skipping, leaping.

Reablangaoair, *reabhlangadar*, v. they leaped, skipped.

Reablangaim, *reabhlangaim*, v. I skip, play.

Reablangair, *reabhlangar*, } s. m. skipping,

Reabpað, *reabhradh*, } sporting, playing.

Reac, *reac*, see *pec*; s. f. a woman, a damsel, a female; v. sell thou; a. quick, sudden, soon; s. milk.

Reac̃, *reach*, s. m. a man.
 Reac̃aó, *reacadh*, s. selling.
 Reac̃aóóir, *reacadoir*, s. m. a seller, vendor, auctioneer.
 Reac̃aim, *reacaim*, v. I sell, vend.
 Reac̃aire, *reacaire*, s. m. a clergyman.
 “Rúir poḡairme oo ḡruaó ḡloin,
 Ruiceaó, iúir, im̃dear, aiteoir,
 Ir̃ r̃aro ruab̃ar, ima reac̃
 Ir̃ Reac̃aire cleireac̃ c̃raib̃teac̃”, *For.*
Foc.; a seller, auctioneer.
 Reac̃ar, *reacar*, a. soft; hot; quick-growing.
 Reac̃o, *reachd*, s. m. power, authority; law, a statute, ordinance; a judge; activity; v. came.
 Reac̃oainḡneac̃, *reachdhaingneadh*, s. a decree.
 Reac̃oaire, *reachdaire*, s. m. a lawgiver, a judge; a dairyman.
 Reac̃oairm, *reachdairm*, s. f. a court of judicature.
 Reac̃oam̃uil, *reachdamhuil*, a. lawful, regular.
 Reac̃oceanḡlam, *reachdcheanglam*, v. I bind in law, or by article.
 Reac̃oamar, *reachdmhar*, a. legal, legislative; substantial, stout, proud.
 Reac̃omãair, *reachdmhathair*, s. a mother-in-law.
 Reac̃om̃oó, *reachdmhod*, s. a court of law.
 Reac̃ofaóirreac̃, *reachdshaoirseach*, s. one licensed or authorized by law.
 Reac̃fao, *reachfad*, v. I will go; prop. *mãcfao*.
 Reac̃oll, *reacholl*, s. ecclesiastical law.
 Reac̃ollãc̃, *reachollach*, s. m. a proctor.
 Reac̃ollãc̃o, *reachollachd*, s. f. pleading in the bishop's court.
 Reac̃ollairm, *reachollairm*, s. the bishop's court.
 Réac̃t, *recht*, see *mãc̃t*; s. m. a man; law, power, authority.
 Réac̃tãc̃, *rechtach*, a. strong, substantial.
 Réac̃tam, *rechtaim*, see *mãc̃tam*.
 Réac̃taire, *rechttaire*, s. m. a king; judge, lawgiver; rector.
 Réac̃tḡá, *rechtgha*, s. a law imposed by force of arms.
 Réac̃tḡe, *rechtghe*, s. justice, a just law.
 Réac̃tm̃ar, *rechtmhar*, a. legislative, giving laws,
 Réac̃tḡõt, *rechtsgoth*, s. m. a son-in-law.
 Reac̃uḡt̃eoir, *reacvughtheoir*, s. m. a seller, auctioneer.
 Réac̃ũireac̃, *reachuiseach*, a. of easy temper.
 Réao, *read*, s. m. a thing; Ir̃ réao uair̃breac̃ b̃hoam̃uil í.
 Reao, *read*, prep. and pron. with thee.

Reao, *go reao*, *readh*, *go readh*, adv. yet; s wages, hire; a bunch.
 Reaoán, *readan*, s. m. a pipe, reed.
 Reaoanãc̃, *readhanach*, s. m. a piper.
 Reaochõro, *readchord*, s. reins of a bridle.
 Reaoḡ, *readhg*, s. m. a mad bull or ox; a fit of sickness; madness, rage, fury; a sudden thought.
 Reaõlab̃ra, *readhlabhra*, a. eloquent.
 Reaõlab̃rãc̃o, *readhlabhrachd*, s. f. eloquence.
 Reaõlann, *readhlann*, s. m. a star.
 Reaõlannãc̃o, *readhlannachd*, s. m. astronomy, or astrology.
 Reaõrḡaoileac̃o, *readhsgaoileadh*, s. f. a flux or lax.
 Reap̃oḡ, *reafog*, s. f. a kind of lark; prop. *mãboḡ*.
 Reaḡ, *reag*, s. m. night.
 Reaḡa-mãiḡe, *reagha-* } s. common sanicle;
 mãiḡe, } sanicula Europæa.
 Reaḡam, *reagam*, }
 Reaḡoall, *reagdhall*, a. purblind.
 Réaḡlómãc̃, *reaghloraḡ*, a. resounding
 Reãic̃tḡe, *reachtghe*, see *reac̃tḡe*.
 Reaire, *reaire*, s. m. a judge.
 Reãit̃, *reait̃h*, s. m. a ram; prop. *rẽit̃e*.
 Reãit̃in, *reait̃hin*, s. f. a little ram.
 Réall, *reall*, } s. f. a star.
 Réalt, *realt*, }
 Réaltac̃, *realtach*, a. starry
 Réaltac̃, *realtach*, } s. m. a star-gazer.
 Réaltánãc̃, *realtanach*, }
 Réallannãc̃, *reallannach*, } a. starry, covered
 Réaltánãc̃, *realtanach*, } with stars.
 Realt ó thũãr̃o, *realt o thuaidh*, s. f. the polar star, *S. A.* 61.
 Réaltán, *realtan*, } s. an astrolobe.
 Realtanḡair, *realtanḡrais*, }
 Réaltbũrõeann, *realtbhuidheann*, s. a constellation.
 Réaltchõrḡaire, *realtchosḡaire*, s. m. an astronomer.
 Réaltc̃ũiḡt̃, *realtchuiḡt̃*, s. f. the star chamber.
 Réaltḡ, *realtog*, s. f. a small star, an asterisk.
 Réaltóir, *realtoir*, s. m. an astrologer.
 Ream̃, *reamh*, used as a compositive particle for poime.
 Reáma, *reama*, s. sanicle; sanicula.
 Réamãc̃, *reamhach*, see *pẽimeac̃*.
 Réamão, *reamadh*, s. phlegm.
 Réamain, *reamain*, s. f. a beginning.
 Ream̃ain, *reamhain*, s. f. pleasure, delight.
 Réam̃ain, *reamhain*, s. f. foretelling, prognostication.
 Ream̃ainmũiḡt̃e, *reamhainmuighthe*, part. fore named.

Reamhainn, *reamhainn*, prep. and pron. before us.
 Réamair, *reamaire*, s. m. a traveller, wayfaring man.

Reamhaintne, *reamhaintne*, s. foreknowledge.

Reamhaintnigim, *reamhaintnighim*, v. I foreknow.

Reamhaintur, *reamhaintur*, s. f. prediction, divination, augury.

Reamhainturóir, *reamhainturóir*, }
soir, } s. m. an augur,
 Reamhainturóir, *reamhainturóir*, }
soir, } diviner.

Reamhainturim, *reamhainturim*, v. I foretell, forebode, divine, augur.

Reamhaintur, *reamhaintur*, s. m. foresight.

Reamhar, *reamhar*, a. thick, fat, gross.

Reamhblasad, *reamhblasadh*, s. foretaste.

Reamhblasaim, *reamhblasaim*, v. I foretaste.

Reamhbhrathair, *reamhbhrathair*, s. m. an uncle.

Reamhchaithe, *reamhchaithe*, part. forespent.

Reamhchoiceann, *reamhchoiceann*, s. f. the prepuce, foreskin.

Reamhchúiread, *reamhchúiread*, a. of easy temper, reverent.

Reamheadradh, *reamheadradh*, see reamheadradh.

Reamhaisine, *reamhaisine*, s. f. a prophecy.

Reamhios, *reamhios*, see reamhios.

Reamlón, *reamhlón*, s. m. a viaticum.

Reamlónaim, *reamhlónaim*, v. I make provision for a journey.

Reamhmon, *reamhmon*, s. dalliance, *Sh*.

Reamhoeadh, *reamhoeadh*, s. rheumatism.

Reamhordughadh, *reamhordughadh*, s. predestination.

Reamhordughim, *reamhordughim*, v. I preordain, predestine.

Reamhordughthe, *reamhordughthe*, part. preordained.

Reamhrach, *reamhrach*, a. coagulative.

Reamhrachd, *reamhrachd*, s. f. fatness, grossness.

Reamhradh, *reamhradh*, s. a preface, fore-citation, preamble, proem, exordium.

Reamhradhaim, *reamhradhaim*, v. I preface, forecite, foretell.

Reamhradhite, *reamhradhite*, a. fore-cited.

Reamhrughadh, *reamhrughadh*, s. fattening, making gross.

Reamhrughim, *reamhrughim*, v. I fatten, clot, coagulate, concrete.

Reamhrughthe, *reamhrughthe*, part. concreted, coagulated, fatted.

Reamhshealladh, *reamhshealladh*, see reamhshealladh.

Reamhsuainighim, *reamhsuainighim*, v. I forethink, preconceive.

Reamhsuaintigh, *reamhsuaintigh*, s. forethought.

Reamhthachdaire, *reamhthachdaire*, see réamhthachdaire.

Rean, *rean*, s. f. haste; v. sell; *i. e.* reic, second person imper. of reicim, I sell; s. selling; a star; land.

Réan, *rean*, s. f. a span.

Reana, *reana*, s. a sale.

Reanáim, *reanaím*, v. I sell.

Reang, *reang*, s. m. a hare.

Reanga, *reanga*, s. reins of the back.

Reanga, *reangach*, a. wrinkled, furrowed.

Reanga, *reangadh*, s. starving, starvation.

Reangaim, *reangaim*, v. I starve.

Reangaire, *reangaire*, s. m. a contentious person.

Reann, *reann*, s. f. land, soil; country.

Reanna, *reanna*, s. pl. stars.

Reannaire, *reannaire*, s. m. an astrologer, astronomer.

Reannán, *reannan*, s. a star.

Reannar, *reannas*, v. I sold.

Reanur, *reanus*, s. m. a sale.

Rear, *rear*, s. a step; a swelling or rising up.

Réar, *rear*, s. provision.

Réar, *rear*, } s. the blackbird; *i. e.* lon, *i. e.*

Réar, *rearg*, } éun oub, o. g.

Réargán, *reargagan*, s. m. a little blackbird.

Réaracht, *rearacht*, s. a rising, rearing up

Réaradh, *rearaidh*, s. a senior, elder; v. he went

Réaradhaim, *rearaidhim*, v. I go, proceed.

Réaradair, *reardadar*, v. they went.

Réaróir, *rearoid*, s. an aged person.

Réarort, *rearort*, s. saving, protection, deliverance.

Rear, *reas*, s. a skirmish.

Réaradh, *reasaid*, s. a raisin.

Réarán, *reasan*, see réarún.

Réaránaim, *reasanaim*, v. I plead, allege, reason

Réaradh, *reasbaid*, s. f. a beggar's brat, an urchin.

Réaradh, *reascach*, prattling, talkative.

Reaponta, *reasonta*, a. reasonable.

Reaport, *reafort*, s. health, healthfulness; preservation.

Reaptraim, *reastraim*, v. I restore, bring back

Reapual, *reasual*, s. m. a whale; see reopual

Réarún, *reasun*, s. m. reason, meaning; authority.

Réarúnadh, *reasunachadh*, s. ratiocination, reasoning.

Réarúnta, *reasunta*, a. reasonable.

Réarúntacht, *reasuntach*, s. f. } ratiocination, rea-

Réarúntar, *reasuntas*, s. m. } son, argument.

Réarúntar, *reasuntaidhe*, s. m. a reasoner.

Reath, *reath*, s. a revolution or turning about.

Reat, *reat*, prep. and pron. with thee.

Reata, reatha, s. running, racing.
Reatácar, reathachas, s. m. rutting.
Reataó, reathadh, s. m. a ram.
Reataíre, reathaidhe, s. m. a running footman, a courier, a messenger.
Reataim, reathaim, v. I run.
Reataire, reataire, s. m. a churchman, clerk.
Reatar, reathar, } s. m. a riddle, a
Reatáipéas, reathairdhearc, } sieve.
Réatar, reatas, } s. m. enmity, hatred.
Réatar, reatus, }
Reataib, reataibh, s. enemies.
Reaturé, reathuidhe, see **reataíre**.
Rec, rec, s. a hasty action; “*i. e. ní ‘óo gúitear go hobann*”, *O’Cl.*; haste; “*a rec, i. e. ann oibne, no a luar*”, *o. g.*
Reé, rech, s. m. grief.
Recail, recail, v. went down.
Recte nac pecce, recte nach recce, adv. by hook or by crook; this way or that; per fas et nefas.
Receapnam, recearnaim, v. I recreate, please, delight, divert.
Recne, recne, s. a hasty act; “*i. e. ní ‘óo ponnaó go luat*”, *O’Cl.*
Recne, recne, a. sudden, hasty.
Reo, red, prep. and pron. with thy, to thy.
Réo, red, s. f. a thing; see **piáo**.
Reóe, redhe, s. pl. sylvan gods.
Reóealbaim, redhealbham, v. I re-make, form again.
Re óiol, re dhiol, prep. and s. for sale.
Réola, redhla, } s. f. a star, a luminary, 4
Réolann, redhlann, } *Mast.*, 1440.
Réolannaó, redhlannaadh, s. f. astronomy, astrology.
Reópiém, redhreim, }
Reópiémpesá, redhreim-reachd, } s. f. a climate.
Régh, regh, s. m. a cross, a gallows.
Regh, regh, s. a bunch.
Régiméit, regiment, s. a regiment; vulg.
Reib, reibh, prep. and pron. with ye.
Reic, reic, } s. f. a trade, auction,
Reicámpesá, reicareachd, } sale.
Reiceaó, reiceadh, s. a selling, sale.
Reiceaoóir, reiceadoir, s. m. a seller, vendor.
Reicóeaoac, reichdheadach, a. one licensed or authorized
Reicim, reicim, v. I sell, vend; tell, relate, divulge, reckon.
Reicne, reicne, s. f. warning.
Reicéceao, reichthead, s. authority.
Reicé, reicthe, part. sold.
Réró, reidh, s. f. a rope, a withe; a. plain, level, smooth; ready, prepared, agreed, reconciled.

Réró, reidh, } s. f. a plain, a level field,
Rérólán, reidhlan, } a green for play.
Réróeacó, reidheachd, s. ready service, officiousness.
Reróeacó, reidheadh, s. assent, agreement.
Reróeaoóir, reidheadoir, } s. m. a reconciler.
Reróroeoir, reidhideoir, }
Rerógar, reidhghair, a. delightful, pleasant, snug, comfortable.
Reróige, reidhighe, s. m. an agreement, *Matt.*, xx. 2.
Reróim, reidhim, v. I prepare, provide, make ready, agree, or bargain.
Réróleán, reidhlean, s. m. a level field, a plain.
Reróreamanac, reidhreamhanach, a lunatic.
Reróteaó, reidhteach, s. m. a plain, level; union, harmony, concord, covenant, propitiation, *C. P.*
Reróteaóacó, reidhteachadh, s. agreement, reconciliation.
Reig, reigh, a. plain, open.
Réigóim, reighdim, v. I judge; estimate.
Reigléán, reighlean, s. m. a plain for amusement or diversion.
Reiglior, reighlios, s. f. a church, shrine.
Reigte-toghla, reighthe-toghla, s. battering-rams, instruments for breaking down walls; “*i. e. tpealam pgaolte mui*”, *o. g.*
Réigtióe, reightighe, a. arranged, agreed on.
Réigtióc, reightioch, s. m. agreement, harmony.
Réil, reil, s. m. a star; a. lawful, rightful; clear, manifest.
Réileolac, reileolach, s. m. an astronomer, astrologer.
Réileolar, reileolas, s. m. astronomy, astrology.
Reileas, reileag, } s. f. a church, church-yard;
Reilic, reilic, } gen. **reilge**.
Reilig, reilig, }
Reilge, reilge, s. the herb robin.
Reilim, reilim, v. I compound.
Réiltín, reiltin, s. f. an asterisk.
Réim, reim, s. f. power, sway, authority; a list, catalogue, piém píojaróe; a way, progress, series; a calling out; a troop, band; evenness of temper; a mountebank, a juggler; “*anm ‘óo fuirgeoir*”, *o. g.*; a champion.
Reim, reimh, prep. before.
Reimbéarla, reimhbhearla, s. a preposition.
Reimbiasar, reimhbhriathar, s. f. an adverb.
Réimcím, reimhchím, v. I assign, appoint, predestine.
Réimcintuáó, reimhchintuádh, s. predestination.
Reimóipuaó, reimhdhioruádh, s. anticipation, preparation.

Réimóioimigim, *reimhdhioruighim*, v. I anticipate, prepare.
 Reime, *reimhe*, s. fatness; pride, haughtiness.
 Reimeac, *reimheach*, a. arrogant, proud; gross.
 Reimeasopað, *reimheadradh*, s. forenoon.
 Réimeamlaðo, *reimeamhlachd*, s. f. consistence.
 Réimeamuil, *reimeamhuil*, a. bearing great sway, or authority, constant, persevering, even, rampant.
 Réimeamuil, *reimeamhuil*, a. belonging to the roads
 Réimear, *reimheas*, s. f. a time, period; réimear míoð, a king's reign.
 Réimeolur, *reimheolus*, } s. f. foreknowledge,
 Réimfior, *reimhfhiós*, } prescience.
 Réimfiorac, *reimhfhiósach*, a. skilled in futurity.
 Réimféacain, *reimhfheachain*, } s. f. foresight, forecast, pre-consideration, a previous view, review.
 Réimféacaint, *reimhfheachaint*, }
 Réimféucaim, *reimhfheuchaim*, v. I foresee, forecast, muster, review.
 Réimfioðpað, *reimhfhioghgradh*, s. prefiguration.
 Réimgeallað, *reimhghealladh*, s. preëngagement.
 Réimgeallaim, *reimhgheallaim*, v. I preëngage.
 Réimim, *reimim*, v. I assume sway.
 Réiminnim, *reimhinnisim*, v. I foretell.
 Réimiuðað, *reimhiughadh*, see réimféacain; s. a preposition, conjugation.
 Réimnigim, *reimnighim*, v. I proceed, go, walk.
 Réimnigtheac, *reimnightheach*, a. moving forward.
 Réimhorthonn, *reimhorthonn*, s. the foreskin, prepuce, *Sh*.
 Réimpað, *reimhradh*, see réampað.
 Réimpe, *reimse*, s. a club, a staff.
 Réimpe, *reimhse*, s. time.
 Reimpeac, *reimseach*, a. heroic.
 Réimpeallað, *reimhsealladh*, s. foresight.
 Réimriur, *reimsiur*, s. an aunt.
 Réimtheacdaire, *reimhtheachdaire*, s. m. a fore-runner.
 Réimus, *reimus*, s. time, a period.
 Reing, *reing*,
 Reingac, *reingeach*, } s. m. timbers of a ship.
 Reinean, *reinean*,
 Réir, *reir*, s. will, desire, pleasure.
 Réir, or a réir, *reir* or a *reir*, adv. last night; sometimes written a réirí.
 Réir or do réir, *reir* or *do reir*, prep. according to.
 Reire, *reire*, a. old, aged.
 Reireac, *reireach*, s. an aged person.

Réir, *reis*, } s. f. a span, nine inches long.
 Réire, *reise*, }
 Réiraro, *reisaid*, see réararo.
 Réirgiobhar, *reisghiobhar*, s. a harlot.
 Réiríde, *reisidhe*, s. m. a rehearser, romancer.
 Réirim, *reisim*, s. f. a writing.
 Réirú, *reisiu*, adv. sooner than, before that; s. a congealing, *Chron. Scot.*, 699.
 Réirméirpeac, *reismeirdreach*, s. m. a harlot.
 Réite, *reite*, s. f. an agreement, compact, contract, settlement, arrangement, atonement, propitiation, capitulation, conciliation.
 Reite, *reithe*, s. m. a ram.
 Réiteac, *reiteach*, } s. m. harmony, reconciliation,
 Reiteacac, *reiteachadh*, } liation, reconciling.
 Reiteac, *reiteach*, s. m. a plan.
 Réiteac, *reiteadh*, see réite.
 Reiteac, *reitheadh*, part. tuppé; "an uair do reiteac na caoiré", when the sheep tuppé.
 Reite-cogað, *reithe-cogaidh*, }
 Reite-maobta, *reithe-raobtha*, } s. a battering
 Reite-pleacrað, *reithe-sleachdaidh*, } ram.
 Réitigim, *reitighim*, v. I rectify, arrange, settle, make ready, agree, ratify, reconcile, conciliate.
 Reitim, *reithim*, v. I run.
 Reitin, *reithin*, s. a ram.
 Reitine, *reitine*, a. of easy temper, prone to reverie; "i. e. réicúpeac", o. g.
 Réitir, *reithis*, v. he, she, or it reached or arrived at; "i. e. réimic", o. g.
 Réitugað, *reitiughadh*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.
 Reitricóir, *reitricoir*, s. m. a rhetorician.
 Rélt, *reilt*, s. m. a star, *Matt.*, ii. 7.
 Rem, *rem*, prep. and pron. with my, to my.
 Remain, *remhain*, see réamain.
 Rémaicnigim, *remhainnighim*, see réamainnigim.
 Rémepeita, *remheperta*, a. aforesaid; "an gíolla rémepeita", o. v.
 Rémpéucað, *remhfeuchadh*, s. foreseeing.
 Rémpéucaim, *remhfeuchaim*, v. I foresee.
 Rémparóim, *remhraidhim*, see réamparóaim.
 Rén, *ren*, s. f. a span.
 "Glanc guala ir doir lám gan lén;
 Scib glac acar luibne méir;
 Luac cor; acar tpeitan tpois;
 Rén péipe, ir nén anm onlois", *For. Foc*
 Reo, *reo*, prep. and pron. with them; s. m. a hand.
 Reo, *reo*, } s. m. frost.
 Reod, *reodh*, }

Reoleasc, *reoleac*, } s. m. ice.
 Reothleasc, *reodhleac*, }
 Reoleascam, *reoleacaim*, v. I freeze, congeal.
 Reoitir, *reothidh*, a. frosty.
 Reomao, *reomhad*, see *iomao*.
 Reomhainn, *reomhainn*, see *iomhainn*.
 Reomham, *reomham*, see *iomham*.
 Reompa, *reompa*, see *iompa*.
 Réon, *reon*, see *pién*.
 Reothao, *reothadh*, s. frost, ice.
 Reotte, *reothte*, a. frozen.
 Rép, *rer*, prep. and pron. with our; *i. e.* *pié ap*.
 Rép, *rer*, prep. and pron. unto him that; *i. e.* *pe é ap*, *ex. pié é ap piac pé iao*.
 Rép, *rer*, a. black, dark.
 Répceas, *recheare*, s. heath-poult or grouse.
 Repeac, *rereach*, a. black, dark.
 Repbaro, *resbaid*, see *peapbaro*.
 Repsaim, *resdaim*, v. I arrest.
 Repealaoad, *resealadach*, a. alternate, by turns.
 Repeat, *researt*, s. a very poor person.
 Ret, *ret*, s. a thing.
 Retgle, *retgle*, s. m. a star.
 Retlán, *retlan*, s. m. a spark.
 Retnuga, *retnughadh*, s. imagination.
 Réubac, *reubach*, a. penetrative; lacerative.
 Réubao, *reubadh*, s. tearing, lacerating.
 Reubaim, *reubaim*, v. I tear, lacerate.
 Réubán, *reuban*, s. m. plundering, destroying, robbery.
 Réubanóir, *reubanoir*, } s. m. a robber, destroyer,
 Réubóir, *reuboir*, } plunderer, freebooter.
 Réuóan, *reudan*, s. m. a timber worm.
 Réuóana, *reudanach*, a. full of worms.
 Reueren, *reuerens*, s. reverence, *Mull.* 72.
 Reul, *reul*, s. m. a star.
 Réula, *reuladh*, s. m. declaration.
 Réulopaioir, *reuldhraoidh*, s. m. an astrologer.
 Réulopaioiréac, *reuldhraoidheachd*, s. f. astrology.
 Réuleolac, *reuleolach*, see *piéleolac*.
 Réuleolar, *reuleolas*, see *piéleolar*.
 Réull, *reull*, s. m. a star.
 Réull-ópaioir, *reull-dhraoidh*, s. m. an astrologer.
 Réull-ínglean, *reull-ghriglean*, s. m. a constellation.
 Réul-na-mara, *reul-na-madra*, s. the dog star.
 Réulóg, *reuiog*, s. f. a small star.
 Réulógac, *reulogach*, a. starry.
 Réult, *reult*, s. m. a star.
 Réultac, *reultach*, a. starry, astral.
 Réultburdeann, *reultbhuidheann*, s. a constellation.
 Réultiar, *reultiasg*, s. m. the star-fish.

Réult-na-mara, *reult-na-mara*, s. star of the sea; an epithet applied to the Blessed Virgin Mary.
 Réum, *reum*, } s. phlegm.
 Réuma, *reuma*, }
 Réumac, *reumach*, } a. phlegmatic.
 Réumamail, *reumamhail*, }
 Réumaitnigim, *reumhaithnighim*, v. I foreknow.
 Réumicómartha, *reumhchomhartha*, s. a fore-sign, prefiguration.
 Réumchoiceann, *reumhchroiceann*, s. foreskin, prepuce.
 Réumháir, *reumhraidhim*, v. I foretell, publish, proclaim.
 Réarún, *reasun*, s. m. reason.
 Réarúna, *reasunachadh*, s. reasoning.
 Réarúnaigim, *reasunaighim*, v. I reason.
 Réarúnta, *reasunta*, a. reasonable, rational.
 Rí, *ri*, s. m. a king, sovereign, prince; *Welsh*, rhwy; a house; house-keeper; an interjection of surprise; prep. with, along with, to, on; adv. before; “*pi* *tiactain* in *hEirinn*, *i. e.* *pi* *tiactain*”, *Lec.*, 113.
 Rí, *ria*, prep. and pron. with her, to her, against her, with them; prep. by, with; adv. before.
 Rí, *ria*, } s. running, speed.
 Rí, *ria*, }
 Rí, *ria*, } s. chastisement, correction.
 Rí, *riadh*, }
 Rí or *do* *pi*, *ria* or *do* *ria*, v. he will come, arrive, reach.
 Ríabac, *riabhach*, a. brindled, tabby, gray, grayish, roan, swarthy; s. common lousewort; *pedicularis sylvatica*.
 Ríabac, *riabhachadh*, s. brindleness, grayishness.
 Ríabag, *riabhag*, s. f. a lark.
 Ríabán, *riabhan*, s. m. a handsome young fellow.
 Ríaboeasgac, *riabhdeargach*, a. red-streaked.
 Ríabóg, *riabhog*, s. f. a lark.
 Ríabóg-móna, *riabhog-móna*, s. f. a titlark.
 Ríac, *riach*, v. he came; a. gray, brindled.
 Ríacaro, *riachaid*, s. a comptroller, *Sh.*; distributing, dividing.
 Ríacán, *riachan*, s. anything gray.
 Ríacóaillear, *riachdailleas*, s. f. necessity.
 Ríacóana, *riachdanach*, s. m. the needy, *Prov.*, xxxi. 9; a. needy, necessitous, necessary; incumbent, dutiful.
 Ríacóanar, *riachdanas*, s. m. want, necessity.
 Ríact, *riacht*, v. same; “*do* *piact* an *piact* *peimpeang*”, *O'Fl.*
 Ríactaim, *riachtaim*, v. I arrive.
 Ríactanasac, *riachtanasach*, a. necessary, needful, *Mull.*, 260

Рiаcрað, *riachsad*, v. they came.

Рiаð, *riadh*, s. interest; running, racing; a course; correction, chastisement, taming, subduing; instruction; law; grief; a kind of capital punishment among the Irish; “beiprò l'ib iao, aḡar pаðap l'ib iao”; a. regular.

Рiаða, *riadha*, s. riding; i. e. mapcaigeach.

Рiаðac, *riadhach*, a. darkish, brownish, brindled.

Рiаðað, *riadhadh*, s. hanging.

Рiаðaiḡ, *riadhaigh*, s. subjection.

Рiаðanaс, *riadhanach*, s. f. a stale maid; a cast-off mistress.

Рiаðlann, *riadhlann*, s. f. a house of correction, bridewell.

Рiаðnapac, *riadhnasach*, a. conspicuous.

Рiаpòḡ, *riafog*, s. f. a linnet.

Рiаḡ, *riagh*, s. m. a cross, gallows; a. religious; regular, straight, direct.

Рiаḡað, *riaghadh*, s. hanging.

Рiаḡail, *riaghail*, } s. a rule, government, di-

Рiаḡailт, *riaghailт*, } rectory.

Рiаḡailтceapnac, *riaghailтchearnach*, s. m. a square.

Рiаḡailтeac, *riaghailteach*, a. religious, sober, peaceful.

Рiаḡailтeacð, *riaghailteachd*, s. f. regularity.

Рiаḡailтḡe, *riaghailighthe*, part. regulated.

Рiаḡaim, *riaghaim*, v. I hang, crucify, gibbet.

Рiаḡain, *riaghain*, s. f. a queen.

Рiаḡaire, *riaghair*, s. m. a hangman, a rogue.

Рiаḡal, *riaghal*, s. m. a rule; government.

Рiаḡalaсað, *riaghalachadh*, see pаḡluḡað.

Рiаḡalaigeachð, *riaghalaigneachd*, s. governing, government.

Рiаlсuaill, *rialchuaill*, s. the herb robin

Рiаḡal cul, *riaghal cul*, s. stinking crane's bill; geranium robertianum.

Рiаḡalta, *riaghalta*, part. ruled, governed; a. devout, religious.

Рiаḡaltact, *riaghaltacht*, s. f. regularity, religiousness.

Рiаḡaltoir, *riaghaltoir*, s. m. a ruler, regulator, director.

Рiаḡaluḡað, *riaghalughadh*, s. ruling, governing, directing.

Рiаḡaluḡe, *riaghaluighthe*, part. ruled, governed.

Рiаḡaluḡeoir, *riaghaluightheoir*, s. m. a ruler, governor; Welsh, rheolwr.

Рiаḡlaс, *riaghlach*, s. m. an old woman.

Рiаḡluḡað, *riaghlughadh*, s. m. government, ruling, discipline, management.

Рiаḡluḡeoir, *riaghluightheoir*, s. m. a ruler, governor.

Рiаḡluḡeoirеacð, *riaghluightheoireachd*, s. magistracy, kingship.

Рiаm, *riamh*, adv. ever, always, before; prep. before; s. number, numeration; “Cláir ar ar ḡab píoḡpаð pаm”.

Рiаma, *riama*, s. victory.

Рiаmaс, *riamhach*, see pаbaс; a. precious, valuable.

Рiаmаnaiḡe, *riamhanaigne*, s. m. a horse-jockey.

Рiаn, *rian*, s. m. good disposition, order; a road, way, path, footstep; a span; the sea.

Рiаnamuil, *rianamhuil*, a. well disposed.

Рiаn-cpuithniḡ-tuait, *rian-cruithnigh-tuait*, s. the country of the Picts.

Рiаḡabpae, *riangabrae*, s. great pleasure.

Рiаnpoiḡe, *rianroighe*, s. the herb robert.

Рiаnuḡe, *rianuighe*, s. m. a wanderer, a traveller.

Рiаp, *riar*, s. m. will, desire, pleasure; distribution; obedience, submission; judgment, decree, decision; a demand, claim, right; a. a lord.

Рiаpа, *riara*, s. m. victuals; a feast given after the death of a chief.

Рiаpac, *riarach*, a. obedient, submissive, 4 *Mast.*, 1422; s. m. a servitor.

Рiаpаcð-inntin, *riarachd-inntin*, s. f. contentment.

Рiаpаcð, *riarachadh*, } s. m. distribution, dis-

Рiаpаð, *riaradh*, } tributing, dividing.

Рiаpаð, *riaradh*, s. m. pleasing, satisfying.

Рiаpаðe, *riaraidhe*, s. m. an officer in the houses of princes and chiefs whose duty it was to provide and dispense food to the household and strangers; a dispenser of meat and drink, a regulator of affairs.

Рiаpaim, *riaraim*, v. I please, satisfy, distribute, serve.

Рiаpaitе, *riaraiste*, s. arrears

Рiаpа, *riartha*, a. content, satisfied; part. distributed, served.

Рiаpúḡað, *riarughadh*, s. m. regulating, righting, obtaining rights; dividing, distributing.

Рiаpuiḡim, *riaruighim*, see pаpaim.

Рiаpuiḡe, *riaruighthe*, part. pleased, satisfied.

Рiаpс, *riasc*, } s. m. a moor, fen, marsh, a strand,

Рiаpḡ, *riasg*, } lay ground.

Рiаpḡac, *riasgach*, } a. fenny, moory,

Рiаpḡamuil, *riasgamhuil*, } stiff.

Рiаpḡal, *riasgal*, } a. indocile, rigid,

Рiаpḡamuil, *riasgamhuil*, } wild.

Рiаpтаð, *riastadh*, s. a welt; a detention.

Рiаpтаp, *riastar*, s. m. a hauling or drawing.

Рiаta, *riatha*, s. hire, rent, interest; a rib; a snare.

Рib, *rib*, s. f. a snare; a syren.

Rinceoir, *rincoir*, s. m. a dancer.

Rincim, *rincim*, v. I dance.

Rincne, *rinne*, s. a lance, a spear; the number five, *i. e.* cúig, o. g.

Rinor, *rindid*, v. revealed, related; *i. e.* “*rinnaic*, *i. e.* *no inoar*, no *no inni*”.

‘*Cúirt ar punu rinor*
Laircenn mac bairt bannic’,

i. e. *Laircenn mac bannaig bairt ir pun aic a punib Cúirt*, *O’Flin.*

Rinead, *rineadh*, s. hay, grass.

Rinfeitiom, *rinfeithiomh*, s. m. contemplation.

Ringeall, *ringeadh*, s. hanging.

Ringeall, *ringeall*, s. m. a promise.

Ringeibionna, *ringheibhionna*, } s. chains.

Ringemleacá, *ringheimhleacha*, }

Ringne, *ringne*, s. a leading or hopping staff.

Ringnead, *ringneadh*, s. *i. e.* hanging; “*i. e.* *maḡad no cpoḡad*”, o. g. strangling.

Ringte, *ringthe*, part. torn, parted.

Rinnachnam, *rinnhachnamh*, s. contemplation.

Rinnhear, *rinnheas*, s. f. scanning of a verse.

Rinn, *rinn*, s. f. light; comfort; a tree; “*Rinn*, *i. e.* *crann*”, *Cor.*; a tail, fin; a promontory, headland, hill; a foot, a foot in music; music, melody, song; the point of a weapon, the top of anything; “*i. e.* *no inn*, *inn*, *i. e.* *bár*”, *Cor.*; a brilliant star, a constellation; s. plur. the stars; the perfect tense of the verb *deanaim*; prep. and pron. with us.

Rinn, *rinn*, } s. understanding.

Rinne, *rinne*, } s. understanding.

Rinnbeapáca, *rinnbhearthach*, s. m. a history.

Rinne, *rinne*, prep. and pron. unto us, with us; s. the understanding; Ireland.

Rinneac, *rinneach*, a. pointed, barbed.

Rinneaoir, *rinneadoir*, s. m. a poet, musician; a carper, one apt to find faults.

Rinnec, *rinne*, s. grass.

Rinneog, *rinneog*, s. f. a star.

Rinneog-eapbail, *rinneog-earbail*, s. f. a comet.

Rinneog-feabap, *rinneog-sheabhas*, s. f. a wandering star.

Rinnfeadaim, *rinnfeathaim*, v. I design, intend, forecast.

Rinnḡeup, *rinngheur*, a. sharp-pointed, barbed.

Rinnḡeupaim, *rinngheuraim*, v. I sharpen, barb.

Rinnicne, *rinnicne*, s. a graving tool.

Rinnim, *rinnimh*, s. the Heavenly constellations, the milky way.

Rinnmhar, *rinnmhar*, a. finned.

Rinnreim, *rinnreim*, s. f. a constellation.

Riobad, *riobadh*, s. m. a snare.

Riobaro, *riobhaid*, s. f. a reed for a pipe.

Riobap, *riobhar*, s. m. a sieve.

Riobap meala, *riobhar meala*, s. a honey-comb.

Rioblaç, *riobhlach*, s. m. a rival.

Rioblaç, *rioblach*, a. ragged, torn.

Riobóḡ, *riobogh*, s. f. a patch.

Riobóro, *rioboid*, s. f. a spendthrift.

Riobóroeaç, *rioboideach*, a. prodigal.

Riobóroeaç, *rioboideachd*, s. f. prodigality.

Riobóroim, *rioboidim*, v. I spend, riot, revel.

Riobpac, *riobhrach*, s. m. a winnower.

Riobçar, *riobthar*, s. m. a warning.

Rioç, *riochd*, s. shape, form, likeness; state, condition; stead, place, room; extremity, circumstance.

Rioç-focal, *riochd-fhocal*, s. a pronoun.

Rioçuair, *riochuaidh*, s. a plague, pestilence, contagion.

Rio, *riod*, s. a thing, an object.

Rio, *riodh*, s. f. a ray, radius, sun-beam, streak.

Rioðaim, *riodhaim*, v. I radiate, streak.

Rioðan, *riodan*, s. m. a wood-louse, wood-worm, timber-sow.

Rioðnaç, *riodhnachd*, s. f. a gift.

Rioðnaçt, *riodhnacht*, s. f. delivering, giving up; “*oo rioðnaçt*, *i. e.* *oo tioðlaic*”, o. g.

Rioḡ, *riogh*, gen. and plur. of *ri* or *riḡ*, a king.

Rioḡaça, *rioghachadh*, s. reigning.

Rioḡaço, *rioghachd*, s. f. a kingdom.

Rioḡa, *riogha*, } a. royal, kingly,
Rioḡamuil, *rioghamhuil*, } princely; *Welsh*,
Rioḡóa, *rioghdha*, } rhial.

Rioḡan, *rioghan*, } s. f. a queen.

Rioḡbean, *rioghbean*, }

Rioḡbin, *rioghbhin*, }

Rioḡaim, *rioghaim*, v. I reign.

Rioḡamlaço, *rioghamhlachd*, s. f. royalty, regality, princeliness.

Rioḡamuil, *rioghamhuil*, a. royal, kingly, princely.

Rioḡboç, *rioghbhoth*, s. f. a royal pavilion.

Rioḡçolb, *rioghecholl*, s. m. a sceptre.

Rioḡçaçaim, *rioghechathair*, s. a throne; a royal city.

Rioḡçoróin, *rioghechoroin*, s. a royal crown.

Rioḡóac, *rioghdhach*, } s. palace, a court.

Rioḡóae, *rioghdhae*, }

Rioḡóál, *rioghdhal*, s. m. a royal convocation, an assembly of princes; “*Rioḡóál móir hi ccluan-Conaige-Tomais eter Niall Caille aḡar Ferólime mac Cuomḡan*”, 4 *Mast.*, 837; “*Ro tioneilead rioḡóál maite Eir-eano lapin riḡ Maolfeaclainn go Raic-Adóda mic bpic im Fetḡna comarba Pháo-paicc aḡar im Suairleac comarba Pinnin oo deanam rioḡa aḡar caon comaric fear n’Eir-eano*”, 4 *Mast.*, 857.

Rioḡóamna, *rioghdhamhna*, s. m. a king elect.

Rícin, *rithin*, a. tough, stiff, viscid, viscous, sizzly, ropy, clammy, glutinous, emplastie.

Ríctine, *rithine*, } s. toughness, clamminess, stiffness; tardiness, delay, slowness.

Ríctineas, *rithineas*, }
Ríctleantain, *rith-leantain*, s. a gleet.

Ríctléimneac, *rithleimneach*, s. f. an extemporaneous verse; a. quick.

Ríctneas, *rithneas*, s. f. delay, slowness.

Riu, *riu*, prep. and pron. with them, to them.

Riub, *riubh*, s. f. brimstone.

Riuch, *riuchd*, see *puoch*.

Rium, *rium*, prep. and pron. unto me, with me.

Riune, *riune*, prep. and pron. with us.

Riut, *riut*, } prep. and pron. with thee, to thee.

Riutha, *riutha*, prep. and pron. unto them, with them.

Ró, *ro*, a sign of the past tense; adj. great, very; an intensive particle used in composition; as *poíonn*, great desire, *poíonn*, very great; when coming before words whose first vowel is slender, it is usually written *roi*; as, *poínilir*, very sweet; v. to go, to reach a place; for *peim*, first, before; s. a seasonable harvest.

Róach, *roachd*, v. he went; see *róch*.

Róar, *roas*, adv. far off, far extended.

Rob, *rob*, s. m. any animal that roots up the earth with its snout.

Roba, *roba*, s. a robe.

Roba, *robha*, s. a choice.

Robacán, *robhachan*, see *paśacán*.

Robaó, *robhadh*, s. a threat, warning.

Róbaíreac, *robhaidheach*, a. see *robúireac*.

Robáil, *robail*, } s. m. robbery.

Robálas, *robaladh*, }

Robaim, *robhaim*, v. I admonish, warn.

Róbaíre, *robhairidhe*, s. m. a monument.

Robar, *robhar*, a. red.

Robar, *robhar*, s. m. a sieve.

Robart, *robhart*, s. a finding fault with; great heat.

“Robar cmačar pořam nřlé,
Rumna pařaric řo nřřie,
Coic ainm puana m baró beas;
Ařar lu ainm řo lořęeas”, *For. Foc.*

Robár, *robhas*, s. m. a violent death.

Robar, *robdar*, v. they were; i. e. *po bádar*.

Róbeas, *robheag*, see *poibeas*.

Róblara, *robhlada*, adj. sweet.

Robóir, *roboir*, s. m. a robber, a thief.

Róbřó, *robhřo*, a. very ancient, very old.

Robřat, *robsat*, v. they were; i. e. *po būř piao*.

Robřo, *robhud*, s. m. a precaution, forewarning;

“Co pořřo, ařar, co neřřuaccřa”, *Vis. Ad.*

Róburóeac, *robhuidheach*, a. very thankful, grateful.

Roburóineac, *robhuidhineach*, a. populous.

Robuin, *robuin*, s. f. robbery.

Robuin-eařlar, *robuin-eařlais*, s. sacrilege.

Robuire, *robuire*, s. m. a robber.

Robuirt, *robuist*, s. f. custody.

Roc, *roc*, s. the tops of sea weeds that appear above water; a rock; a fold, a wrinkle.

Rocač, *rocach*, a. rocky; curly, curled.

Rócaróeamuil, *rochaidheamhuil*, a. very decent, becoming, proper, civil, hospitable.

Róčair, *rochair*, s. death, a fall; “Nuaoa ařřet lām řo počair hí cač řeřenač, Muřęe Tuřeř”, *Lec. 103*.

Róčairóeamuil, *rochairdeamhuil*, a. very courteous and friendly; having a great number of friends, well-befriended.

Ročall, *rochall*, s. m. a coverlet; rattle.

Rocán, *rocan*, s. m. a cottage, hut.

Rócán, *rocan*, s. m. a hood, mantle, surtout, cloak; see quot. at *řcuřo*; a plait, fold, wrinkle; a stumbling block; a fray

Rocan, *rocan*, s. rolling.

Rocánač, *rocanach*, a. crisp, curled.

Ročar, *rochar*, s. a killing, slaughtering.

Rocař, *rocas*, s. a rook, a crow.

Róčř, *rochd*, v. he went.

Róčřarař, *rochdadar*, v. they went.

Ročřa, *rochda*, s. a great cry.

Ročřaim, *rochdaim*, v. I arrive at, come to, reach,

{ s. a reaching, arriving at, coming to, an ascent;
Ročřaim, *rochdain*,
Ročřuim, *rochduin*,
Ročřtain, *rochtain*,
“řar počřaim an řečul řin řóib”; “řeř ař cčaoř řo počřuim čřęao”; “ře počřain řuar”.

Ročřaire, *rochdaire*, s. m. a customer, a common guest.

Ročřan, *rochdan*, s. a thicket.

Róčřře, *rochlisde*, a. very expert.

Róčřřa, *rochora*, adj. the best, the chiefest.

Ročřaire, *rochtaire*, s. m. a customer, a common guest; one that resorts a place much.

Ročřaró, *rochuaidh*, s. a lamprey, a whale; “Ročřaro, i. e. ainm řo řeřř būř řřin řřařřę ařa mbi toll řře na ceann—ainm aile řon řeřřo Rořřal no Reařřal”, o. g.

Róčřuilleac, *rochuilleach*, a. terrible, very dangerous.

Róčřřam, *rochuram*, s. exceeding care, anxiety.

Róčřřamač, *rochuramach*, a. ever-careful, vigilant.

Róčřř, *rocus*, s. m. a rook.

Roσ, *rod*, s. m. sea-weed; a thing, a circumstance; a. too long, too extensive; *i. e.* πο πασα, *o. g.*; a mark of the present tense in several old MSS. "Fionnēua rin ar riat, mac Fionn-loza, acap miri ποσ nóil, ar Cumurzač, azar dilbe ποσ báiro", *B. Fionnch.*

Roσ, *rodh*, s. m. a plain, a field; water edge or mark.

Róσ, *rod*, s. m. a road, way, passage; a shield, defence; a gem; great humiliation; *i. e.* πο um-luzaσ, *o. g.*; a shot, a cast, a throw; "Róσ púla Mhoδairi, *i. e.* an cupéari tugao ar fúil Mhoδairi", *o. g.*

Roσacτ, *rodacht*, s. f. a covering, a fence.

Roσaσ, *rodadh*, } s. lancing, scarifying.

Roσáil, *rodail*, }

Roσamúil, *rodamhuil*, a. prosperous.

Roσb, *rodhbh*, s. f. a saw.

Roσbaσ, *rodhbadh*, v. was lost, undone; failed.

Róσbaσ, *rodhbadh*, s. breaking, subduing, overpowering.

Roσeapraσ, *rodhearsaidh*, see ποrσeapraσ.

Róσ-iarainn, *rod-iarainn*, s. a rail-road.

Roσileap, *rodhileas*, see ποrσóilior.

Róσ-móil, *rod-mor*, s. a high-way.

Roσmuinn, *rodmuinn*, or ποómuin, *rodhmuin*, s. f. a fox.

Róσoimeanta, *rodoineanta*, a. very stormy, tempestuous.

Róσóil, *rodoir*, s. a runner, a wayfaring man.

Róσpuoraim, *rodruraim*, v. I effect, bring to pass.

Róσubpačoač, *rodhubhrachdach*, a. very earnest; careful.

Róσuúil, *rodhuil*, s. f. jealousy.

Róσuin, *rodhuin*, s. a nobleman; also one of the common people; a rogue.

Roσur, *rodus*, v. which was.

Róσúčpačoač, *rodhuthrachdach*, a. very diligent, earnest, careful.

Roe, *roe*, s. m. a plain, a level field.

Roežōa, *roeghdha*, s. a choice; "Zo na poežōa lair oēč žōeo oσ žleipe žaržrōeā in fo-čla".

Roem, *roem*, see puam.

Róeolač, *roeolach*, a. very skilful or knowing; familiar.

Róeolačap, *roeolachas*, } s. m. great knowledge;

Róeolar, *roeolas*, } familiarity.

Róřial, *rofřial*, see ποřřial.

Róřlatř, *rofřlaith*, s. a great chief.

Róřonn, *rofřonn*, s. m. an earnest longing.

Róřonniari, *rofřonniari*, a. very desirous, very willing; much pleased.

Róřuāčō, *rofřhuachd*, s. m. intense cold.

Róřulaingčeāč, *rofřulaingtheach*, adj. most patient.

Róřž, *rogř*, s. m. and f. an order, custom; a wreath.

Róřž, *rogř*, } s. f. choice, the best.

Róřža, *rogřa*, }

Róřžao, *rogřadh*, see řačao.

Róřžarōe, *rogřaidhe*, a. chosen, picked, selected, elected; *i. e.* πο čožarōe.

Róřžaim, *rogřaim*, v. I choose, elect; wish, pray.

Róřžain, *rogřain*, s. f. a choice.

Róřžaineāč, *rogřaineach*, a. obtative; desirable

Róřžainiřim, *rogřainiřim*, v. I choose, elect.

Róřžamocao, *rogřainiocadh*, a. chosen, elected.

Róřžalač, *rogřalach*, a. enraged.

Róřžal, *rogřal*, } a. valiant, warlike, heroic.

Róřžalač, *rogřalach*, }

Róřžeap, *rogřear*, see řoiřžear.

Róřžlač, *rogřlach*, a. very angry, enraged; "*i. e.* πο řžalač, *i. e.* řearřžāč", *o. g.*; s. m. a choice of soldiers.

Róřžlonřa, *rogřlonra*, s. great brilliancy.

Róřžřial, *rogřřimhal*, s. m. election of a prince.

Róřžřari, *rogřřimhar*, s. digging; a. very dangerous; valiant.

Róřžřari, *rogřřimhar*, a. fat, bulky; very fortunate

Róřžnačao, *rogřnachadh*, s. choosing, electing.

Róřžnaiřčte, *rogřnairighthe*, part. chosen, elected.

Róřžnaiřčteāč, *rogřnairightheach*, } a. very custo-

Róřžnaiřčteāč, *rogřnairithigheach*, } mary, much

Róřžnaim, *rogřnaim*, v. I select, set apart.

Róřžnaiřčteoir, *rogřnairighteoir*, s. m. an elector.

Róřžor, *rogřor*, a. very sharp; "*i. e.* πο řžor, *i. e.* řó řžer", *o. g.*

Róřžuire, *rogřuire*, s. m. a rogue, knave, a rascal.

Róřžuireāč, *rogřuireach*, a. roguish.

Róřžuireāčō, *rogřuireachd*, s. f. roguery, villainy.

Róřžur, *rogřur*, see řořžor.

Roibe, *roibhe*, s. sneezewort; see řačaim.

Róibeāř, *roibheag*, a. very small, minute.

Roibín, *roibin*, s. f. a whisker, beard.

Róibín, *roibin*, s. f. a small rope or cord.

Roibne, *roibne*, s. f. a lance, a dart.

Róibřeāčō, *roibřeada*, a. excellent.

Roič, *roich*, s. a going; "Do řoič Fionnēua řar řin zo a āčōa řēm", *B. Fionnch.*

Róicam, *roicam*, v. to tear, *řh.*

Roiče, *roiche*, v. reacheth, arriveth.

Róičeāčō, *roicheadh*, s. a going, passing.

Róičeannřa, *roicheannsa*, a. very civil, very modest.

Roičrō, *roichidh*, conj. insomuch, so that.

Roičim, *roichim*, v. I come to, arrive at.

Roičion, *roichion*, s. a choice, election

Ροιττεαὸ, *roichteadh*, s. a great cry.
 Ρόιο, *roid*, s. a gale; momentum, force; a race.
 Ροιρε, *roid*, s. gall.
 Ρόιρεαυραὸ, *roidhearsaidh*, v. he awoke, or that awoke; πο οὐιρηὸ, o. g.
 Ρόιρεαυ, *roideas*, a. very handsome.
 Ροιρεὸ, *roidheidh*, s. striving.
 Ροιρι, *roidi*, a. shrunk, rotten.
 Ρόιριεαυ, *roidhileas*, a. very dear, very faithful.
 Ροιριμ, *roidhim*, v. I run.
 Ροιρινεαὸ, *roidhineach*, a. calm.
 Ροιριν μεαυβυλλ, *roidin mearbhuill*, s. wildfire.
 Ρόιριαι, *roifhial*, a. very hospitable.
 Ρόιριμ, *roighim*, v. I go, arrive at, attain.
 Ρόιρειαν, *roighean*, s. a choice, election.
 Ρόιρειαν, *roighear*, a. very sharp, severe.
 Ροιρεαὸ, *roigheach*, a. royal.
 Ροιρξinne, *roighfhinne*, s. the royal family.
 Ρόιρλι, *roighlic*, a. very wise, prudent.
 Ρόιρνε, *roighne*, a. chief, choice.
 Ρόιρνεαὸ, *roighneadh*, } s. election.
 Ρόιρνιξ, *roighnigh*, }
 Ρόιρνιμ, *roighnim*, } v. I elect, choose.
 Ρόιρνιξιμ, *roighnighim*, }
 Ρόιρνιμ, *roighnim*, s. an act of supererogation.
 Ροιλβ, *roilbh*, s. a mountain.
 Ροιλβε, *roilbhe*, s. hills, hillocks; a heath, moor.
 Ροιλβεαὸ, *railbheach*, a. hilly.
 Ροιλβεοιρ, *roilbheoir*, s. m. a mountaineer.
 Ροιλιξ, *roilig*, s. f. a church, churchyard.
 Ροιλλε or αροιλλε, *roille* or *aroille*, adv. together.
 Ροιλλε, *roille*, see παρὸλεαὸ; s. m. a wheel.
 Ροιλλεαὸ, *roilleachan*, s. m. a rolling stone.
 Ρόιμ, *Roimh*, s. f. the city of Rome; a grave, burying place; the earth, soil; prep. before; adv. already, formerly.
 Ροιμ, *roimh*, s. a ruin, ruins; sulphur.
 Ροιμ-αυμαιμ, *roimh-armaim*, v. I forearm.
 Ρόιμβεαὸ, *roimhbheachd*, s. preconception.
 Ροιμβιαὸ, *roimhbhriathar*, s. a preposition, an adverb.
 Ροιμβυαὸ, *roimhechubhaidh*, a. fitted, adapted.
 Ρόιμρεαυρεαὸ, *roimhdheareach*, s. m. one who foresees.
 Ροιμε, *roimhe*, adv. before, before him, before that.
 Ροιμε ἑαυτε, *roimhe cheile*, adv. confusedly, before each other.
 Ρόιμεαυαν, *roimheadan*, s. m. a fore front.
 Ρόιμεολαυ, *roimheolas*, s. precognition.
 Ροιμφειυαὸ, *roimhfeuchain*, s. f. foresight, forecast.

Ρόιμιαυγαν, *roimhianghas*, s. earnest desire.
 Ρόιμιλιρ, *roimhilis*, a. very sweet, luscious.
 Ρόιμτιρ, *roimhithidh*, s. full time, high time.
 Ρόιμορρυαὸ, *roimhordhughadh*, s. predestination.
 Ροιμπε, *roimpe*, prep. and pron. before them.
 Ρόιμπαὸ, *roimhradh*, see παμπαὸ.
 Ρόιμρε, *roimse*, s. high estimation, i. e. πό μεαυ.
 Ροιμρε, *roimse*, s. a pole, a stake.
 Ροιμρε, *roimhse*, s. sin, iniquity.
 Ρόιμρεαυλαὸ, *roimhsealladh*, s. foresight.
 Ρόιμρεαυγαν, *roimhthoghadh*, s. preëlection.
 Ρόιμρεαυγαν, *romhthoghtha*, part. forechosen; pre-elected.
 Ρόιν, *roin*, gen. of ρόν; s. a seal.
 Ρόιν, *roin*, }
 Ρόινε, *roine*, } s. hair, fur.
 Ρόιννε, *roinne*, }
 Ρόινκαυτ, *rionchait*, s. haircloth, *Sh*.
 Ρόινεαὸ, *roineach*, } a. hairy, crinose, crinigerous.
 Ρόιννεαὸ, *roinneach*, }
 Ρόινεαυο, *roineachd*, s. f. hairiness, shagginess.
 Ρόινεαυο, *roineachd*, } s. m. haircloth.
 Ρόινπαυτ, *roinfaith*, }
 Ρόινεαυαὸ, *roineagach*, } see ρόινεαὸ.
 Ρόινιξ, *roinigh*, }
 Ρόιν-λεινε, *roin-leine*, s. f. a hair shirt.
 Ροινν, *roinn*, gen. of ρανν.
 Ροιννε, *roinne*, s. coarse hair, horse hair.
 Ρόιννεαὸ, *roinneachd*, see ρόινεαὸ.
 Ροιννεαὸ, *roinneadh*, s. division, dividing.
 Ροιννιμ, *roinnim*, v. I divide, share.
 Ροιννιμπε, *roinnire*, s. m. a divisor; one who divides.
 Ροιννπαυταὸ, *roinnphartach*, see παννπαυτεαὸ.
 Ροινντε, *roinnite*, part. parted, divided, abstract.
 Ροιπειρ, *roipeir*, s. f. a tuck, a rapier, dagger.
 Ρόιρβε, *roirbhe*, s. great benefit or advantage.
 Ρόιρ, *Rois*, s. f. Rose, a woman's name.
 Ροιρce, *roisce*, a. bright, shining, polished, complete, "πο ροιρce, i. e. πο ρεαυρξναὸ", o. g., s. wisdom.
 Ροιρceαὸ, *roisceach*, a. wise, prudent.
 Ροιρceal, *roisceal*, s. a sentence, decree, verdict.
 Ροιρceαὸ, *roisceachan*, s. m. an instrument to boll flax, a boller of flax.
 Ροιρceαὸ, *roiseadh*, s. bolling flax.
 Ρόιρceal, *roiseal*, a. very low, very base, humble; s. boasting.
 Ρόιρceallaὸ, *roiseallach*, a. boastful.
 Ροιρξ, *roisg*, see ροιρξ; a. callow, unfledged, naked, unarmed.
 Ροιρξμειρλεαὸ, *roisgmheirleach*, s. a tory.
 Ροιρρο, *roisid*, }
 Ροιρριν, *roisin*, } s. rosin.
 Ροιρριν, *roisim*, see ροιριμ

Roiρneoρ, *roisineog*, s. f. an approach.

Roiρiρ, *roisir*, a. angry, vexed.

Roiρipe, *roisire*, s. m. anger, choler; high spirits, exhilaration, exaltation.

Roiρnin, *roisnin*, s. f. a pearl on the eye; eye-bright.

Róiρte, *roiste*, s. a roach.

Róiρteaδ, *roisteach*, s. m. a roach, a kind of fish.

Roiρtim, *roistim*, v. I arrive, attain to.

Róiρtín, *roistin*, s. f. a gridiron.

Roiτ, *roith*, s. f. a wheel.

Roiτiρ, *roithidh*, adv. until.

Roiτin, *roithin*, s. a ram.

Roiτineaδ, *roithineach*, a. calm; "ba roiτineaδ an múiρ πο έέαούγι ται έίρ na hainbčinne ρin", *B. Patr.*; wanton, lewd.

Roiτleaγán, *roithleagan*, s. a circle, wheel.

Roiτleań, *roithlean*, s. m. a pulley, a roller; a wheel, a circle.

Roiτleánaδ, *roithleanach*, a. having wheels.

Roiτleoip, *roithleoir*, s. m. a wheelwright.

Roiτlinge, *roithlinge*, s. m. a breach.

Roiτne, *roithne*, s. a sharp point, a dart, a ray.

Roiτnim, *roithnim*, v. I please, satisfy.

Roiτpe, *roithre*, s. m. a babbler, prating fellow.

Roiτpeaδai, *roithreabhar*, a. most prudent.

Roiτpeaδo, *roithreachd*, a. loquacity; rhetoric.

Roiτpéim, *roithreim*, s. a rushing.

Roiτpυg, *roithrigh*, s. rhetoric.

Roiτpιτ, *roithsit*, v. they went; "Oo roiτpιτ an táop vana zo fionnčoin vaiτe a foτ-μαίτε", *B. Fionnch.*

Rolá, *rola*, v. set, imposed, put; *i. e.* πο čuip, o. g.

Roláo, *roladh*, s. m. a roll, a volume.

Rolaim, *rolaim*, v. I roll.

Rełłaiγεoiρ, *rollaigheoir*, s. m. a roller, a swathe.

Rollán, *rollan*, s. m. a roll, a volume.

Rollóip, *rolloir*, s. m. a cylinder.

Roluipτ, *roluist*, s. safe keeping, care, custody.

Rom, *romh*, adv. early, timely, soon; prep. before; see ρóm.

Rómaδ, *romach*, a. hairy.

Rómačao, *romachad*, s. hairiness.

Rómao, *romhad*, adv. forward; prep. and pron. before thee, through thee.

Rómaiβ, *romhaiβh*, prep. and pron. before ye.

Rómaipe, *romhaire*, s. m. a rower; a digger or tiller of the earth.

Rómaipeaδ, *romhaiseach*, a. very handsome, comely.

Rómaiτ, *romhaiθ*, a. very good, excellent.

Rómam, *romham*, prep. and pron. before me, through me.

Rómán, *Romhan*, s. m. French wheat.

Rómánaδ, *Romhanach*, s. m. a Roman; a. Roman.

Rómaρ, *romhar*, s. digging.

Rómaρa, *romhara*, s. spring tide, a full sea.

Rómaρaim, *romharaim*, v. I dig.

Rómčaiτte, *romhchaithte*, a. forespent, *Mull.*, 170.

Rómčaiρnéip, *romhfhaisneis*, s. f. foretelling.

Rómangap, *romhianghas*, see ρoimangančap.

Rómłabaiρτ, *romhlabhairt*, s. a bespeaking.

Rómna-aoip, *romhna-aois*, appearance of old age; yellow and gray; *i. e.* "burōe aγap leite", *Cor.*

Rómó, *romho*, a. very much, great.

Rómóro, *romhoide*, s. greatness, excess.

Rómóρpouιτ, *romhorduighthe*, part. pre-ordained.

Rompa, *rompa*, prep. and pron. before them, through them.

Rómpa, *romhra*, s. springtide, swell of the sea; prop. πο mapa; digging the earth.

Rómπαo, *romhradh*, s. the sight.

Rómπαo, *romhradh*, see ρeamπαo; s. augury, foreknowledge.

Rómρmuaintiγim, *romhsmuaintighim*, v. I pre-cogitate.

Rómρmuaintiγte, *romhsmuaintighthe*, part. pre-cogitated.

Rómuiβ, *romhuibh*, prep. and pron. before you.

Rómuin, *romhuin*, prep. and pron. before us.

Rón, *ron*, s. m. a sea calf, a seal; plur. ρόντε; strong drink; the hair of the mane or tail of a horse, cow, etc.; *Welsh*, rhawn; a. strong; *i. e.* neapτmari, o. g.; fat, gross.

Ron, *ron*, a sign of the past tense in several old MSS.; see quot. at ρoo.

Ronao, *ronadh*, s. a club, stake.

Rónáouρta, *ronadurtha*, a. very natural.

Roncam, *roncam*, v. to snore, *Sh.*

Rónčollaδ, *ronchollach*, a. fat-bodied, corpulent.

Rómπατ, *romhfaith*, s. haircloth.

Rongaipe, *rongaire*, s. m. a slow, dilatory person.

Rongā, *ronga*,

Rongaiρ, *rongais*, } s. a rung, a joining spar.

Rónčalaρ, *ronghalar*, s. rheumatism.

Ronn, *ronn*, s. m. saliva, slaver; a tie, bond, a chain worn about the necks of women, commonly of silver.

Ronna, *ronna*, s. running of the nose; "ponna quasi ρρόnunna, vel tonna ρρόna", *Cor.*

Ronnaδ, *ronnach*, a. full of saliva, dirty with spittle, slaver.

Ronnao, *ronnadh*, s. m. a club, staff.

Ronnaiγim, *ronnaighim*, v. I spit, slaver.

Ronnaipe, *ronnaira*, s. m. a distributor; a

general name for every degree of sovereignty in a country.

Ronnaireachd, *ronnaireachd*, s. f. dribbling, the dropping of saliva from the mouth.

Ronnaireachd, *ronnaireachd*, s. f. distribution.

Ronnghabhaim, *ronnghabhaim*, v. I participate.

Ronnrachadh, *ronnsachadh*, } s. search, inquiry.

Ronnruadh, *ronnsughadh*, }

Ront, *ront*, adj. fierce, cruel.

Rop, *rop*, } s. names of animals; i. e. "anmana
Rap, *rap*, } do ceiruib. Rap 'oin ainm 'on
ainmro e do rrenga cuice. Foir-
ter Rap 'ona mucuib ar laoi-
neet. Foirter Rap 'ona buuib
ar fuadac accota caca", *Br. L.*

Róp, *rop*, } s. m. a rope.

Rópadh, *ropadh*, }

Rópadoir, *ropadoir*, s. m. a ropemaker.

Ropaim, *ropaim*, v. I cant, sell by auction.

Rópaire, *ropaire*, s. m. a rapier; a treacherous, violent person.

Rópán, *ropan*, s. m. a little rope.

Rópóir, *ropoir*, s. m. an auctioneer.

Roppam, *roppam*, v. to entangle, ravel, *Sh.*

Rorbadh, *rorbadh*, s. a finishing, completing, ending.

Rorodaim, *rordaim*, v. I run, race.

Rortadh, *rortadh*, s. a fluxion, flowing over, pouring out.

Rortaim, *rortaim*, v. I pour out.

Ror, *ros*, s. m. and f. a promontory, isthmus; a plain, arable land; a. pleasant, agreeable; a mark of the past tense; por genair.

Rór, *ros*, s. m. a rose; a disease called the rose; a grove, a wood; science, knowledge, ingenuity, craft.

Rora, *rosa*, s. s. overgrowth; i. e. no fára.

Rorad, *rosad*, s. mischance, accident.

Róradh, *rosadh*, s. creating, erection; "do róradh. i. e. 'do éruadh", o. g.

Róram, *rosaim*, v. I create, make; roast.

Róral, *rosal*, s. m. judgment.

Rórán, *rosan*, s. m. a shrub.

Rorann, *rosann*, s. roasting.

Rorari, *rosar*, s. m. an evidence.

Rórari, *rosar*, s. creating, forging, o. g.

Rórarnach, *rosarnach*, s. a place where roses grow.

Rorbán, *rosbhan*, s. m. the apple of the eye.

Rorc, *rosc*, see por.

Rorcadh, *roscadh*, s. versification.

Rorcalt, *roscalt*, v. he followed or pursued.

Róro, *rosd*, s. a roast, a piece of meat broiled.

Róroadh, *rosdadh*, s. roasting.

Róroaim, *rosdaim*, v. I roast.

Ror, *rosg*, s. m. an eye, eyesight; the understanding; a poetic composition; also prose.

Roradh, *rosgach*, a. knowing.

Roradh, *rosgadh*, s. dilution; enhancing.

Roraim, *rosgaim*, v. I dilute, enhance; see, understand.

Roraimuil, *rosgamhuil*, a. clear-sighted.

Ror catha, *rosg catha*, s. an incitement to battle, an address to an army.

Rorcloch, *rosgchlochd*, s. an idea.

Roroda, *rosgdha*, a. prosaic; poetic.

Rorodalladh, *rosgdhalladh*, s. blindfolding; error, mistake.

Rorir, *rosir*, s. f. laughing.

Rór-lachán, *ros-lachan*, s. lesser duck meat; lemma minor; lens pallustris.

Rormudh, *rosmudh*, s. an idea.

Rorna, *rosna*, s. binding, tying up sheaves.

Rórónadh, *roshonadh*, a. very happy.

Roróg, *rosog*, s. f. a rose tree.

Rorori, *rosor*, s. the pimpernel plant.

Rorir, *ross*, s. m. a promontory.

Roradh, *rossachd*, s. f. enchantment, charm, or witchcraft.

Rórt, *rost*, s. roast meat.

Rórta, *rosta*, part. roast.

Roruall, *rosuall*, see rocuadh

Rót, *rot*, s. m. a road.

Rot, *rot*, a. red.

Roč, *roth*, s. f. a wheel; hoar frost.

Rota, *rota*, s. s. redness; a circuit.

Róthadoir, *rothadoir*, s. m. a wheelwright.

Róthaire, *rothaire*, s. m. a wanderer.

Róthaitheamach, *rothaitheamhach*, adj. very pleasant.

Rotan, *rotan*, s. redness.

Rótharota, *rotharota*, s. an unwelcome visit.

Róthredha, *rothcredha*, s. a bodkin.

Róthlach, *rothlach*, a. valuable.

Róthladh, *rothladh*, s. advolution, evolution.

Róthlaim, *rothlaim*, v. I devolve, wheel, twirl.

Róthlas, *rothlas*, s. evolution.

Róthlein, *rothlein*, s. f. a whirl.

Róthlóg, *rothlog*, s. f. a roll.

Róthogtharach, *rothogtharach*, a. very gracious.

Rotta, *rotta*, s. red water.

Rú, *ru*, s. a secret, mystery; a dear friend; abuse, reproach, satire; yellow lady's bedstraw.

Rua, *rua*, prep. and pron. to me; i. e. cugam; v. I found; i. e. ruar mé.

Ruacht, *ruacht*, s. m. defeat, rout, undoing, destruction; causing, procuring.

Ruadh, *ruadh*, s. m. lordship, estate, landed possession; great knowledge, *Cor.*; the name of *Dağda*, a divinity of the Danans; strength, power, virtue; a lord; a. strong, valiant; red, reddish; *Welsh*, rhydh.

- Ruadán, *ruadhan*, s. m. reddishness, anything that dyeth red.
- Ruadóboc, *ruadhbhoc*, s. m. a stag.
- Ruadóbome, *ruadhbhoine*, s. flood of water.
- Ruadóbúroë, *ruadhbuidhe*, a. orange-coloured.
- Ruadócaile, *ruadhchaile*, s. f. ochre.
- Ruadócaileac, *ruadhchaileach*, a. ochre-like.
- Ruadófúil, *ruadhfhúil*, s. a gleet; corrupted blood.
- Ruadógaoth, *ruadhghaoth*, s. a blast; a blasting east wind.
- Ruadólait, *ruadhlaith*, } s. choler, cholera morbus.
- Ruadólaitineas, *ruadhlaithineas*, } lera morbus.
- Ruadólaitéac, *ruadhlaitheach*, a. choleric.
- Ruadóg, *ruadhog*, s. a young hind.
- Ruadóir, *ruadhor*, s. declivity.
- Ruag, *ruag*, s. m. a pursuit.
- Ruagad, *ruagadh*, s. chasing, hunting away, banishing.
- Ruagaim, *ruagaim*, v. I hunt, chase, put to flight, drive, compel, expel, extrude.
- Ruagaire, *ruagaire*, s. m. a hunter; anything to drive a thing from its place; swan shot, a slug, &c.; an outlaw; a pursuer.
- Ruagaireac, *ruagaireachd*, s. f. hunting, expelling.
- Ruagmhar, *ruagmhar*, s. a whisker.
- Ruagtha, *ruagtha*, part. put to flight, banished.
- Ruacillim, *ruaichillim*, v. I buy, purchase.
- Ruacillte, *ruaichillte*, part. bought, purchased.
- Ruair, *ruaidh*, a. red.
- Ruairé, *ruaidhe*, s. a disease so called; erysipelas.
- Ruairle, *ruaidhle*, s. a poor worn down creature.
- Ruairim, *ruaidhim*, v. I redden.
- Ruairéac, *ruaidhneach*, s. m. hair.
- Ruairí, *Ruaidhri*, s. m. Roderic, a man's name.
- Ruairinn, *ruaidhrinn*, s. red points or edges.
- Ruair, *ruaig*, s. f. a rout, defeat, flight, chase, incursion, descent.
- Ruairéac, *ruaigdhéireadh*, s. the rear of an army.
- Ruairé, *ruaigthe*, part. put to flight, defeated, banished.
- Ruaim, *ruaim*, s. f. a fishing line; the alder tree; *betula alnus*.
- Ruaimle, *ruaimle*, s. standing water impregnated with clay.
- Ruaimníge, *ruaimnighthe*, part. inflamed, fired.
- Ruain, *ruain*, s. f. a kind of plant that gives a reddish tinge or colour.
- Ruaineac, *ruaineach*, a. fierce, froward.
- Ruainró, *ruainidh*, a. charitable.
- Ruainró, *ruainidh*, a. red, reddish.
- Ruainn, *ruainn*, s. water in which dyestuff is boiled.
- Ruainneannac, *ruainncheannach*, s. a wig.
- Ruainne, *ruainne*, s. f. hair, down, fur; a single hair.
- Ruair, *ruais*, s. f. a clown, a stupid fellow.
- Ruairéamhail, *ruaiseamhail*, a. clownish, disorderly.
- Ruam, *ruam*, s. m. a kind of plant used in dying red.
- Ruam, *ruamh*, s. m. a spade.
- Ruamair, *ruamhar*, s. m. delving, digging.
- Ruamairaim, *ruamharaim*, v. I dig, delve.
- Ruamra, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.
- Ruamna, *ruamnach*, a. indignant.
- Ruamna, *ruamnadh*, s. m. reproof, reprehension.
- Ruan, *ruan*, s. m. a lie; secrecy, a secret; a strong, powerful.
- Ruana, *ruana*, s. f. mystery.
- Ruana, *ruanachd*, s. f. lying, romancing.
- Ruana, *ruanaidh*, s. m. a mighty man, a hero; red sorrel; a. very strong, able; red, reddish.
- Ruana, *ruanaigh*, s. m. anger; darkness, awful obscurity.
- Ruana, *ruanail*, s. lying, telling lies.
- Ruar, *ruar*, s. m. an expedition; a lie, falsehood.
- Ruara, *ruara*, s. delay.
- Ruara, *ruarach*, s. m. a liar.
- Ruara, *ruaracan*, s. m. floundering.
- Ruara, *ruaradh*, s. delaying, loitering.
- Ruara, *ruarghabha*, v. was raised, reared, elevated, or taken up; *i. e.* *ro tógad, o. g.*
- Ruara, *ruasual*, see *rocuara*.
- Ruara, *ruathar*, } s. m. a skirmish, depredation, expedition; *Welsh*, *rhuthr*.
- Ruara, *ruathghar*, } s. m. a skirmish, depredation, expedition; *Welsh*, *rhuthr*.
- Ruara, *ruathradh*, s. skirmishing, invading.
- Ruara, *ruathradh*, v. to higgie.
- Ruara, *ruathraim*, v. I invade, fight.
- Rub, *rubh*, } s. a wound; "san ruba san ruba, *rubha*, } puba".
- Ruba, *rubha*, s. m. patience, longanimity; a wound, a hurt.
- Ruba, *rubadh*, s. friction.
- Ruba, *rubhadh*, s. cutting, wounding, dissecting.
- Ruba, *rubhag*, see *roibeas*; s. a pulling or snatching violently.
- Ruba, *rubhart*, v. said; "C1 ac bepat o poite com tih demna Tuata de Danano aji a tiaeatam cen aipnuasat acap ar pubart iat péin iap loiceat a long", *Lec.* 11. 2.
- Rubin, *rubin*, s. f. ruby.
- Rubog, *rubhog*, s. f. a thong of hemp or flax, a shoemaker's wax thread.

Rubóir, *ruboir*, s. m. a rubber.

Rubramar, *rubhramar*, v. we said; “Ro parrat Fir-bolc Eirinn a coic parrasib amail at rubramar parrasib”, *Lec.* 10. 1.

Rubtha, *rubhtha*, s. phantasies, deceptions, conjurations, easily removed or made to disappear.

Ruc, *ruc*, s. m. a rick.

Rucaill, *ruchaill*, s. f. tearing, rending, cutting; rumbling.

Rucall, *ruchall*, s. m. a spancel, a fetter.

Rúcan, *ruchan*, s. m. the throat.

Rucap, *rucas*, s. m. fondness, longing desire; frisking, prancing.

Rucár, *rucas*, s. m. pride, arrogance.

Rucárac, *rucasach*, a. arrogant, sportive.

Ruco, *ruchd*, adv. almost; s. f. stead, room, place; a great shout, clamour; a rick, a stack; a condition, apparel, habit; a. sudden, vehement; lively, earnest.

Rucoao, *ruchdad*, s. a shouting, bawling.

Rucoaim, *ruchdaim*, v. I shout, bawl.

Rucir, *rucis*, see ruicir.

Rucparoe, *ruchsaidhe*, s. the saying or words of the dead; “i. e. páo marb, no bparas marb”, o. g.

Ruct, *rucht*, see ruco; s. f. a shape, form, guise, a mask; a sow, a pig; entrails; a sigh, a groan; a lamentation, very deep and piercing expressions of grief.

Ruo, *rud*, s. a thing; a wood, a forest; “i. e. coill no ríó”, o. g.

Rúóán, *rudan*, s. m. a knuckle.

Rúóaná, *rudanach*, a. having large knuckles.

Ruób, *rudhbh*, s. m. a saw.

Ruóbhuairne, *rudhbhluathre*, s. sawdust.

Rúópac, *rudhrach*, s. m. searching, groping; a sojourner; a dark gloomy countenance; a. darkening; very straight, long; lying.

Ruópacá, *rudhrachadh*, s. m. obscurity, obsolateness.

Ruópacar, *rudhrachas*, s. m. length; sojourning.

Ruóparoe, *rudhraidhe*, a. continual, inveterate, constant; “Ruóparoe atcaroe, i. e. ríoparoe iao le goio”, *Br. L.*

Rug, *rug*, v. perfect tense of the verb beirum; he excelled; i. e. “Do óearrugaí”, o. g.; s. m. and f. a wrinkle.

Rúg, *rugh*, s. rue.

Ruga, *ruga*, s. a rug or quilt; hangings.

Rúga, *rugha*, s. a promontory, a cape, headland.

Rugac, *rugach*, a. wrinkled.

Rugao, *rugadh*, v. past tense of beirum; was hurt or wounded

Rugao, *rugadh*, s. hanging.

Rúgao, *rugadh*, s. a blush, blushing; a cape, headland, promontory.

Rugaire, *rugaire*, s. a bar, bolt, latch.

Rugga, *rugga*, s. an old person.

Rugrai, *rughrá*, s. m. a hero, champion, a chief.

Ruómoó, *rudhmhodh*, s. m. a bond-slave.

Ruib, *ruibh*, s. f. brimstone; rue.

Ruibe, *ruibe*, s. a hair.

Ruibeachain, *ruibheachtain*, s. f. a prop, support; sufferance, endurance.

Ruibin, *ruibin*, s. f. a riband.

Ruibne, *ruibhne*, s. a lance; vast crowds, a numerous host.

Ruibneac, *ruibhneach*, s. m. a lancer, a pikeman; a. armed with a pike; having vast crowds, very powerful; strongly guarded.

Ruibneao, *ruibhneadh*, s. pl. great bands.

Ruic, *ruic*, s. f. a fleece.

Ruice, *ruice*, s. a rebuke, defeat, reproach.

Rúice, *ruice*, s. f. a rushing, defeat, derout; a red shade; shame expressed by blushing.

Ruiceac, *ruiceach*, s. m. exaltation, lifting up; a collector.

Ruiceao, *ruicead*, s. a collection.

Ruiceao, *ruiceadh*, s. m. rearing, lifting up.

Ruiceat, *ruiceat*, s. exaltation.

Ruicealt, *ruichealt*, s. close concealment; v. was hid or concealed.

Ruicir, *ruicis*, s. f. arrogance.

Ruio, *ruidh*, s. running a race.

Ruioeach, *ruidhbheach*, s. m. extirpation, extermination.

Ruioeach, *ruidhbheadh*, s. a cutting down.

Ruioeachar, *ruidhbhiostar*, s. m. exemplary execution, an awful infliction of death.

Rúioeach, *ruideach*, a. ruddy, floriferous, cherry-cheeked.

Rúioeach, *ruideadh*, s. reproof, censure; a ray of light.

Ruioel, *ruideil*, s. a riddle.

Ruioeir, *ruideis*, s. f. capering, prancing, frisking.

Ruioel, *ruidel*, s. the herb robert.

Ruioleap, *ruidhleas*, a. very faithful; “i. e. no óileap”.

Ruíg, *ruigh*, s. an arm; a span.

Rúige, *ruighe*, s. shame, a blush; “i. e. naire quasi ruóceo”, *Cor.*

Ruíge, *ruighe*, s. the arm; prop. ruige.

Ruigeao, *ruigeachd*, s. f. arriving, reaching, attaining.

Ruigeana, *ruigheanas*, s. m. brightness.

Ruigim, *ruigim*, v. I reach, arrive at

Ruigin, ruigin, } s. arrival, arriving, reaching,
Ruigrin, ruigrin, } attaining.
Ruigrionac, ruigrionach, a. accessible.
Ruime, ruime, s. f. a reproof, reproach.
Ruimineac, ruimineach, s. m. a marsh.
Ruimnead, ruimneadh, s. casting, throwing,
 spending.
Ruinchealga, ruincealgach, a. of deceitful in-
 tention.
Ruincléireac, ruinchleireach, s. m. a secretary.
Ruinnoiamh, ruindiamhar, s. m. a mystery, a
 dark secret.
Ruinnoiamhac, ruindiamhrach, a. mysterious,
 mystical.
Rúine, ruine, s. secrecy; a streak.
Ruine, ruine, s. horse hair, a bristle; a sharp
 point.
Ruinn, ruinn, s. a division.
Ruinne, ruinne, s. the understanding.
Ruinnead, ruineadh, s. consumption.
Ruinnead, ruineadh, s. detersion, cleansing.
Ruinnecc, ruinnecc, s. grass.
Ruinn puir, ruinn ruise, s. male pimpernel;
 anagallis.
Ruinnim, ruinnim, see puinnim.
Ruinnrim, ruinnsim, v. I whip, scourge.
Ruinnrim, ruinnsim, v. deterge, wash, rinse.
Ruinnite, ruinnite, part. divided.
Ruinniteac, ruinniteach, } s. m. a divisor.
Ruinniteacán, ruinniteachan, }
Ruintealar, ruintealas, s. m. darnel.
Ruinpeacóir, ruínreathoir, s. m. a secretary.
Ruipleac, ruipleach, s. entrails.
Ruipleacán, ruipleachan, s. a gorbellied fellow.
Ruirbe, ruirbhe, s. utter extirpation; a flat de-
 nial or refusal.
Rúire, ruire, s. a lord, a knight, a champion.
Ruieac, ruieach, s. m. an exile, one long with-
 out a dwelling-place; "i. e. beir faoa gan
 fearonn comnaig", o. g.; see puir; an old
 name of the river Liffey; a famous, renowned,
 celebrated.
Ruieacair, ruieachas, s. m. lordship, dominion.
Ruirge, ruirge, s. a stay, stop, delay.
Ruirigh, ruirigh, s. m. a sovereign prince.
Ruirmeasam, ruirmeasam, s. a privileged per-
 son, a degree of nobility mentioned in the old
 laws.
Ruir, ruir, s. f. a way, a road; the elder tree;
 the name of the letter R; the cheek.
Ruiriamhlac, ruiseamlachd, s. f. disorderliness.
Ruiriamhuil, ruiseamhuil, a. disorderly, rash.
Ruiseanta, ruiseanta, a. hasty.
Ruirg, ruirg, s. f. a skirmish; a whipping.
Ruirg, ruirg, s. a vessel made of the bark of

trees; plur. and gen. of ruirg, an eye; or
 ruirg, bark; a. naked, callow, unarmed,
 shabby.
Ruirgan, ruirgan, see puirgeán.
Ruirgeac, ruirgeach, a. caustic.
Ruirgeán, ruirgean, s. m. a vessel made of the
 bark of trees.
Ruirgeanta, ruirgeanta, a. stripped, decorated.
Ruirgim, ruirgim, v. I strip, peel, undress, de-
 nude, uncase.
Ruirgim, ruirgim, v. I strike, smite, tear, rend.
Ruirghuile, ruirghuile, s. hairs of the eye-lids.
Ruirgte, ruirgte, part. stripped, flayed, peeled.
Ruirim, ruirim, v. I tear, rend.
Ruirin, ruirin, s. f. a luncheon.
Ruirin puir, ruirin radhaire, see puir-
 aicín.
Ruit, ruit, s. f. a javelin, dart, or short spear.
Ruit, ruit, s. an army, troop; a race, run
 ning.
Ruite, ruite, s. m. a rout, derout, defeat.
Ruiteac, ruiteach, a. moving, going on the
 march; s. m. a handcuff; a footman.
Ruiteac, ruiteach, a. ruddy.
Ruiteag, ruiteag, s. redness.
Ruitean, ruitean, a. red-hot, blazing.
Ruitean, ruitean, s. delight, pleasure.
Ruiteanó, ruiteandha, a. delightful, pleasant.
Ruiteanam, ruiteanaim, v. I shine, glitter.
Ruiteanar, ruiteanas, s. m. brightness, glit-
 tering.
Ruicim, ruithim, v. I run.
Ruicín, ruitin, s. a child that delights to play in
 the dirt; the ankle-bone, a fetlock, pastern—
 the knucklebone, *Sh*.
Ruicléan, ruithlean, s. m. a riddle.
Ruinead, ruithneadh, s. flame.
Rulac, ruladh, s. slaughtering, massacreing.
Rulac, ruladh, v. was set, put or inserted,
 "i. e. po lac, i. e. oo curpac" o. g.; he, she,
 or it went or moved; "i. e. oo luir, no oo
 cuair", o. g.
Rulla, rulla, v. he or she besought; i. e. po
 pupail.
Rum, rum, s. a room, floor, place, or space.
Rumac, rumach, s. m. a slough, boggy ground.
Rumaigim, rumaim, v. I make room.
Rumail, rumail, s. a rumbling noise; a. con-
 vulsion.
Rumair, rumhar, s. a mine.
Rumna, rumna, s. vision, sight.
Rumpal, rumpal, s. m. a rump.
Rumair, rumhair, v. I dig, mine.
Run, run, s. m. a secret, mystery, secrecy, cor-
 cealment: *Welsh*, rhin; deceit, craft, subtlety;

a purpose, design, intention; love, inclination, desire; the mind.

Ῥύναç, *runach*, s. m. a sweetheart; a. dark, mysterious, secret; confident, trusty.

Ῥύναῖç, *runaigh*, a. dark, obscure, mystical.

Ῥύναῖçe, *runaighe*, s. m. a confidant, a discreet person.

Ῥύναῖçim, *runaighim*, v. I desire, desiderate, purpose, intend, will, dispose.

Ῥύναῖçte, *runaighthe*, part. resolved, determined.

Ῥύναῖçim, *runairm*, s. f. a council chamber.

Ῥύνβοçán, *runbhocan*, s. m. a pretence, disguise.

Ῥύνçléῖpeaç, *runchleireach*, see Ῥύνçléῖpeaç.

Ῥύνðá, *rundha*, a. secret, mysterious.

Ῥύνðáç, *rundhachd*, s. f. secrecy.

Ῥύνðáḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *rundaingion*, s. a firm resolution.

Ῥύνðáḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *rundiamhar*, see Ῥύνðáḡḡḡḡḡḡ.

Ῥύνðáḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *rundiamhrach*, see Ῥύνðáḡḡḡḡḡḡ.

Ῥύνçḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *runglraibhtheoir*, s. m. a secretary.

Ῥunnáð, *runnadh*, } s. a division.

Ῥunnçáil, *runntail*, }

Ῥúnoçðáð, *runochdadh*, s. discovery, information.

Ῥúnḡḡḡḡḡḡaç, *runphairteach*, s. m. a partaker of a secret.

Ῥúnḡḡḡḡḡḡim, *runphairtim*, v. I communicate, consult, advise with.

Ῥúnḡḡḡḡḡḡçte, *runphartuighthe*, a. communicable.

Ῥunu, *runu*, a. wise, prudent; i. e. ḡḡḡ; see quot. at Ῥunoro.

Ῥurçoro, *rurgoid*, a. rhubarb.

Ῥur, *rus*, s. m. the country; the cheek; a. red.

Ῥúr, *rus*, s. m. knowledge, skill, science, philosophy; a wood; the profile or side of the head; purple or crimson; also, a red or scarlet colour.

Ῥurç, *rusg*, s. m. the bark of a tree, a husk, shell, crust, cod, pod, tegument or cover, rind; fleece; *Welsh*, rhyisk; a skirmish.

Ῥurçáç, *rusgach*, a. crustaceous, hully.

Ῥurçáð, *rusgadh*, s. excoriation, clipping.

Ῥurçáð çléῖb, *rusgadh cleibh*, s. hoarseness.

Ῥurçáðál, *rusgadhál*, } s. denuding, strip-

Ῥurçáḡḡḡḡ, *rusgáḡḡḡ*, } ping.

Ῥurçáim, *rusgáim*, v. I strip, undress, gall chafe, shave.

Ῥúrçáim, *rusgáim*, v. I strike vehemently.

Ῥurçán, *rusgan*, s. m. a ship made of bark; a piece of skin peeled off.

Ῥurç, *russ*, s. m. a cheek.

Ῥúrçáç, *rustach*, s. m. a boor, clown, churl; a clownish, boorish.

Ῥúrçáçá, *rustaca*, a. rude, rustic.

Ῥúrçáçáç, *rustacachd*, s. f. rudeness, rusticity.

Ῥúrçán, *rustan*, s. m. a lump, hillock.

Ῥurçóç, *rustog*, s. f. a bear.

Ῥurç, *ruth*, s. m. wages; a chain, a link.

Ῥurçá, *ruta*, s. m. a ram.

Ῥúrçá, *ruta*, s. a herd, rout; a tribe of people.

Ῥurçá, *rutha*, s. a hedgehog.

Ῥurçáð, *ruthadh*, s. a point of land in the sea, a foreland.

Ῥúrçáçáç, *rutharach*, a. quarrelsome, fighting.

Ῥurçáçáç, *ruthghaid*, s. a link of gads.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER S

S is the fifteenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is not ranked by our grammarians in any particular order of the consonants; but is absolutely called sometimes *ampro*, or barren, and sometimes *banríogán na c-conrimeaða*, or the queen of the consonants; because in the composition of Irish verse it will admit of no other consonant to correspond with it; and our Irish prosodians are as nice and punctual in the observance of the *uam* and *comhruðas*, or union and correspondence, as the Greeks and Latins are in the collection of their dactyles and spondee. So that if an Irish poet should have transgressed against the established rule and acceptation of the consonants, he would be exposed to severe reprehension. We find in the Greek division of the consonants several classes, as mutes, liquids, etc., that the letter *Σ* *Sigma*, or *S*, is styled, *Sua potestatis litera*, or an absolute and independent letter. In Irish it is called *ruil*, or *ruil*, from *ruil*, the willow tree; Lat., *salix*. It is to be noted that all Irish words beginning with the letter *S*, and which are of the feminine gender, must necessarily admit of an adventitious *τ* before the initial *r*, when the Irish particle *an* (which in signification answers to the English particle *the*) is prefixed to such words. In which case the *τ* eclipses the *r*, so that the word is pronounced as if it had not belonged to it, though *r* is always written to show it is the initial radical letter. Thus, the word *ruil*, an eye

for the words. *á fuil*, his eye; *á teanga*, his tongue, are pronounced as if written *á h-úil*, *á h-eanga*.

SAC

Sacran, *Sacsan*, s. f. England.

Sacranac, *sacsanach*, s. m. an Englishman; a. English.

Sacrbéurla, *Sacsbheurla*, s. the English tongue; *Welsh*, *Saesonaeg*.

Sacrbéurlamhul, *Sacsbheurlamhuil*, a. according to the English tongue.

Sacrpaatari, *sacsrathair*, s. a pack-saddle.

Saò, *sadh*, s. a long knife, a dagger.

Saòac, *sadach*, s. m. dust.

Saòad, *sadadh*, s. dusting, beating.

Saòail, *sadhail*, s. f. pleasure, delight, satisfaction; a good house, habitation; a. pleasant.

Saòile, *sadaile*, s. f. neglect.

Saòall, *sadhall*, s. a saddle.

Saòb, *sadhbh*, s. a good house or habitation; a saw; salve, anything good; *Sabia*, a woman's name.

Saòbbonna, *sadhbhronna*, s. a division.

Saòòac, *saddach*, s. m. mill dust.

Saèbcoipe, *saèbhchoire*, s. f. a whirlpool, vortex.

Saḡaò, *saghadh*, s. a thrust, stab.

Saḡarlac, *sagarlach*, a. delightful.

Saḡlac, *saghlach*, a. long-lived; i. e. *raoḡalac*,

Saḡlann, *saeghlann*, s. m. a pillar or column; a king or prince, a judge, senior, elder.

Saelan, *saelan*, s. m. a standard.

Saet, *saeth*, written in old MSS. for *raot*.

Saḡ, *sagh*, s. a bitch.

Saḡarò, *saghaidh*, s. an attacking.

Saḡaim, *saghaim*, v. I drink, suck.

Saḡal, *saghal*, a. nice, tender.

Saḡalacò, *saghalachd*, s. delight, content; voluptuousness.

Sáḡalam, *saghalaim*, v. I saw, discerned.

Saḡarlacò, *sagharlachd*, s. f. delight, contentment.

Saḡart, *sagart*, s. m. a priest.

Saḡartacò, *sagartachd*, s. priesthood.

Saḡartamhul, *sagarta-* } s. m. priestly, sacerdot-

mhul, } tal, holy, pious.

Saḡartòs, *sagartdha*, } s. f. priesthood.

Saḡartoiracò, *sagartoireachd*, s. f. priesthood.

Saḡit, *sagit*, s. f. an arrow; gen. *raḡiti*,

Br. L.

Saḡmaipe, *sagmhair*, s. m. a sink, kennel.

Saḡr, *sags*, see *racr*.

Saḡrbéurla, *saghsbheurla*, see *racrbéurla*.

Saḡrbéurlamhul, *saghsbheurlamhuil*, see *racrbéurlamhul*.

Saḡron, *sagson*, } see *racran*.

Saḡrun, *sagsun*, } see *racran*.

Saḡronac, *sagsonach*, see *racranac*.

Sáibin, *saibhir*, see *raíobin*.

Sáibneap, *saibhreas*, see *raíobneap*.

Sáibréin, *saibhseir*, s. f. a saucer.

Sáic, *saic*, plur. and gen. of *rac*.

Sáic, *saich*, s. plenty, enough, a bellyful.

Sáicóiolaid, *saicdhíolaid*, s. a pack-saddle.

Sáicéadac, *saiceadach*, s. m. sack-cloth.

Sáicín, *saichir*, s. f. rest, repose.

Sáicín, *saicin*, s. f. a bag, a little sack, a pocket.

Sáicriot, *saichsiot*, see *raíḡriot*.

Sarò, *saidh*, s. f. mildness, gentleness; a treasury; the prow of a ship; a bitch.

Sáròbin, *saidhbhir*, a. rich, opulent, affluent, wealthy, copious, plentiful.

Sáròbim, *saidhbhirim*, v. I enrich,

Sáròbneac, *saidhbhreach*, s. f. abundance, richness; "Sáròbneac b'ò acap éarais", *Fer.* 35.

Sáròbneap, *saidhbhreas*, } s. m. riches, opu-

Sáròbrior, *saidhbhrios*, } lence.

Saròe, *saidhe*, } s. f. a seat.

Saròirce, *saidhiste*, } s. f. a sitting, session, assize

Saròeacò, *saidheadh*, s. a sitting, session, assize

Saròealac, *saidealach*, } a. bashful, simple, *Se*

Saròealta, *saidealta*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealta, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, *Se*.

Saròealacò, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-

Sáil, sail, } s. common willow, sallow;
Sáileac, saileach, } mountain osier; salix ca-
 } prea.
Sáil, sail, } s. f. the salt water, sea, sea-
Sáile, saile, } water.
Sáilbpeasgao, sailbhreaghadh, s. rejoicing,
 merry-making.
Sáilcioch, sailchiochd, s. f. dirtiness, mustiness,
 foulness.
Sáilcionnta, sailchionnta, s. reproach.
Sáileuac, sailehuach, s. m. a violet; a pansy;
 viola martia purpurea.
Sáileao, saileadh, s. pickle, brine.
Sáile, saile, s. pickle, saltiness.
Sáilear, sailear, s. m. a salt-cellar.
Sáilear, saileas, s. salt-water, sea-water.
Sáileo, saileid, s. a salad, an eschalot.
Sáileog, saileog, s. f. the common white willow;
 salix alba, the name of the letter S; *Welsh*,
 helig; a little heel.
Sáilgha, sailgha, a. brinish, saline.
Sáilghao, sailghad, s. brinishness.
Sáilgholla, sailghiolla, s. a footman, a page.
Sáilim, sailim, v. I salute, hail.
Sáilin, sailin, s. f. a little heel.
Sáill, saill, s. fat, fatness, grease, bacon; a dainty,
 daintiness, a pickle; a. fat, fatted; muc **ráill**,
 a fat pig.
Sáilleac, sailleach, s. the willow; see **ráil** and
ráileog; a. fat, fatty.
Sáilleao, sailleadh, s. pickle, pickling, salting;
 fatness.
Sáilleán, sailleán, s. m. a sort of paste used by
 weavers.
Sáilleir, sailleir, s. f. a salt-cellar.
Sáillim, saillim, v. I salt, pickle.
Sáillir, saillir, s. salting, *Bal.*, 143. 3.
Sáillte, saillte, part. salted, seasoned.
Sáilm, sailm, s. f. a psalm.
Sáilmceolair, sailmceadlaidh, s. m. a psalmist.
Sáilmceoir, sailmeadoir, s. m. a psalter,
 psalmist.
Sáilspioraid, sailspioraid, s. f. a guardian spirit.
Sáilte, sailthe, plur. of **ráil**, a beam.
Sáilteao, sailteachd, s. fatness, saltiness.
Sáiltear, sailtear, see **ráiltear**.
Sáilteart, sailteart, s. treading, trampling.
Sáiltearaim, sailtearaim, v. I trample, tread
 upon.
Saim, saim, a. rich.
Saim, saim, v. I am.
Sáim, saimh, s. f. pleasure, delight, ecstasy,
 ease; a pair, a couple of animals or persons;
 a. sweet, mild, gentle.
Sáimbeart, saimhbheart, s. twins.

Sáimbeartac, saimhbheartach, a. twin-bearing.
Sáimbhriathar, saimhbhriathar, s. a sweet, mild
 word.
Sáimbhriathar, saimhbhriathar, v. I flatter,
 speak fair.
Sáimbhriochd, saimhbhriochd, s. allurements.
Sáimbhriochdaim, saimhbhriochdaim, v. I allure,
 entice.
Sáimchealg, saimhchealg, } s. m. hypocrisy,
Sáimchealgao, saimhchealgadh, } deception.
Sáimchealgach, saimhchealgach, a. hypocritical.
Sáimhile, saimhdile, s. a mallet, a beetle.
Sáime, saime, } s. f. pleasure, delight.
Sáimeao, saimeachd, }
Sáimeamhuil, saimeamhuil, a. delectable, de-
 lightful.
Sáimghrioadh, saimghrioadh, s. enticement,
 allurements.
Sáimghriodaim, saimghriodaim, v. I entice, al-
 lure.
Sáimim, saimim, v. I mollify.
Sáimleir, saimleir, } s. m. a chimney.
Sáimneao, saimneadh, }
Sáimnir, saimhnir, s. soldiers who serve in
 summer.
Sáimnigheao, saimhnigheadh, s. a yoking, cou-
 pling.
Sáimnigim, saimhnigim, v. I yoke, couple.
Sáimnighe, saimhnighe, s. m. ease, quiet; satisfac-
 tion; rapture; lovers of pleasure.
Sáimnigheac, saimhnigheach, a. easy, pleased,
 satisfied.
Sáimnigheacht, saimhnigheacht, s. f. ease, quiet;
 satisfaction.
Sáimreleir, saimhseler, s. m. a counsellor.
Sáim, saim, a. unequal, unlike; free, generous,
 soft, pleasant, good; certain, unmistakeable.
Sáimneac, saimneach, a. healed.
Sáimneacao, saimneachadh, s. healing.
Sáimneac, saimneac, s. f. a seat; society; a
 sect; *Heb.*, sanhedrim.
Sáime, saime, a. sound; good, handsome; diverse,
 various; s. identity, sameness.
Sáime, saime, } a. variety, diversity, inequa-
Sáimear, saimeas, } lity.
Sáime, saime, } s. sedition.
Sáimear, saimeas, }
Sáime, saime, } a. graceful, beau-
Sáimeamhuil, saimeamhuil, } tiful, handsome,
 pleasant; various.
Sáimeao, saimeadh, s. variation, change.
Sáimfios, saimfhios, } s. f. etymology.
Sáimfiosaim, saimfhiosaim, }
Sáimim, saimim, v. I vary, alter, change.
Sáimneac, saimneach, a. good, pleasant, soft.

Sainmheasaim, sainmheasaim, v. I differ, vary, alter.

Sainpe, sainre, s. a reddish purple, blood colour.

Sainpeal, sainseal, s. a handsel, *Sc.*

Sainpean, sainsean, s. noise.

Sainpheasaim, sainshneasaim, v. I differ, vary.

Sáint, saint, s. f. covetousness, illiberality.

Sáinteac, sainteach, see *rántac*.

Sáintreab, saintreabh, s. m. a house, family; an old family residence.

Sáir, sair, a particle signifying very, exceeding, excessive. In compound words where the second part of the compound begins with a slender vowel, it is sometimes written in this way, but is commonly written *ráir*.

Sáirbheasac, sairbheasach, a. of superior elegance of manners.

Sáirbheartán, sairbheastan, s. m. a dreadful calamity.

Sáirbhinn, sairbhinn, a. most harmonious.

Sáirbhinneac, sairbhinneach, a. having lofty mountains.

Sáirbhinnéalta, sairbhinnealta, a. exquisitely handsome.

Sáirbhiobhanar, sairbhiodhbhanas, s. m. ran-cour.

Sáirbheir, sairbhreith, s. f. an arbiter.

Sáirbhri, sairbhriogh, s. great strength, power, or valour; an attribute.

Sáircheasach, saircheachardacht, s. f. extreme misery.

Sáircheasach, saircheasachd, s. f. excessive pain.

Sáirchiall, sairchiall, s. m. good sense.

Sáirpe, saire, s. f. purity, excellence.

Sáirpeolas, saireolas, s. great skill.

Sáirphios, sairfhios, s. certain knowledge.

Sáirghníomh, sairghníomh, s. a noble action.

Sáirpe, sairse, s. a sieve, a searse.

Sáir, sais, s. f. an arrow, *M^{Par.}*, 52.

Sáirroe, saisde, s. common garden sage; *salvia hortensis major vulgaris*.

Sáirroe beag, saisde bheag, s. small garden sage; *salvia Alpina*.

Sáirroe coille, saisde coille, s. wood sage; *salvia agrestis*.

Sáir, saith, a. most fit, most worthy; vulgar, vile, despicable, ill; s. satiety, sufficiency; riches, treasure, store of money; a thrust, stab; a joint of the back-bone or neck; a crowd; a multitude; *ráir beac*, a swarm of bees.

Sáir, saith, s. a bitch; a horse; a handle.

Sáirte, saithe, a space; a multitude, a host; an army.

Sáirteac, saitheach, a. glutted, sated, satiated.

Sáirteac, saitheadh, s. satiety; satisfaction.

Sáirte, saithe,

Sáirteamuil, saitheamhuil, } s. a drove, a swarm, a crowd, a host, a multitude.

Sáirteamum, saitheamhuin, s. a swarm of bees.

Sáirtean, saitean, s. a foil, a veneering.

Sáirtear, saitheas, s. vileness, cheapness.

Sáirte, saithe, s. a space.

Sáirtionmhas, saithionmhas, s. great treasure.

Sáirte, saithe, s. sage.

Sáir, sal, s. f. a heel.

Sal, sal, s. m. dross, rust; dung, muck; the ocean; a track, a way; speaking, speech; *i. e.* "nao no cantain", *o. g.*; a. great, large.

Salac, salach, a. unclean, dirty, filthy, foul, nasty; obscene, bawdy, sordid, vile, despicable; *Heb.*, zolc.

Salacac, salachadh, } s. defiling, defilement, contamination, dirt, pollution.

Salacar, salachar, see *ralacar*.

Salairim, salaighim, v. I defile, pollute.

Sálaim, salaim, v. I wait on, follow.

Salainne, salainne, a. saline, brinish, briny.

Salann, salann, s. salt; *Welsh*, halen.

Salannán, salannan, s. m. a saltpit.

Salannga, salanngha, a. saline, briny, brinish.

Salár, salar, s. m. providing, or provision made.

Saláram, salaraim, see *raláraitim*.

Saláirac, salarthach, a. industrious.

Saláirar, salathair, s. f. industry, provision.

Salbhúgac, salbhruhagh, s. a bruise on the heel.

Salbhúgaim, salbhruhaim, v. I bruise the heel.

Salc, salchadh, s. dirt, pollution.

Salcáim, salchaim, see *ralairim*.

Salcar, salchar, s. m. nastiness, filth, dirt.

Salcluair, salchuaise, s. ear-wax.

Salcóit, salchoit, s. f. a great wood.

Salcúsac, salchuach, s. m. a violet; *viola odorata*.

Sall, sall, s. m. bitterness, satire.

Sallann, sallann, s. singing, harmony, saying.

Salláirta, sallartha, part. provided, procured.

Salláirac, sallarthaím, v. I procure, provide.

Salluinn, salluinn, see *raitte*.

Salmaoóir, salmadoir, } s. m. psalmist, chorister.

Salmaire, salmaire, } s. f. singing psalms.

Salmar, salmhar, a. salty.

Salmceatla, salmcheatlach, s. m. a psalmist.

Salmceatla, salmcheatladh, s. singing of psalms.

Sálóg, salog, s. f. a heelpiece.

Salono, salond, } s. salt; *i. e.* "ral ono, i. e. Salon, salor", } cloac páil", *Cor.*

Salτ, *salt*, s. m. colour; a leap; a psalm; “*Δς παρ αν τρALT πο. Deus in adjutorium meum*”, *M'Par.*, 66.

Saltaçað, *saltachadh*, s. beams; prop. *ρALTεαça*, plur. of *ρALT*.

Saltauι, *saltair*, s. a psalter; the title of several Irish Chronicles, as *Saltauι Teampac*, *Saltauι Cairil*, *Saltauι na Rann*, etc.

Saltauιm, *saltairim*, v. I tread, trample.

Saltauιc, *saltairt*, s. f. treading, trampling.

Saltoίι, *saltoir*, s. m. a salter, saltmonger.

Saltauιam, *saltraim*, v. I tread, trample.

Saltauιc, *saltuirt*, s. a treading, trampling.

Saluιçte, *saluighthe*, part. polluted, contaminated.

Sam, *sam*, v. I am.

Sám, *sam*, } s. the sun, summer.

Sám, *samh*, s. rest, ease; a beam or bar put across a door or gate to secure it, a bolt; that part of sorrel that bears seed.

Sám, *samh*, } a. pleasant, still, calm, tranquil; *Heb.*, samah, to be at ease.

Samaç, *samhach*, a. libidinous; s. a haft, handle.

Samac, *samac*, s. the palm of the hand.

Samaçán, *samachan*, s. m. a soft quiet person.

Samáð, *samhadh*, s. m. a congregation; a family; *i. e.*, *muintir*, *o. g.*

Samáð, *samhadh*, } s. common sorrel; rumex acetosa.

Samáð-caora, *samhadh-caora*, s. sheep's sorrel; *acetosa arvensis*.

Samáð-coille, *samhadh-coille*, s. wood sorrel; *trifolium acetosum vulgare*.

Samáð, *samhadh*, } s. an edge, *ρamag tuaiçe*, the edge of a hatchet.

Samáç, *samhagh*, } s. the edge of a hatchet.

Sámáil, *samhail*, a. like, equal, similar.

Sámáin, *samhain*, s. pleasure, delight.

Sámáin, *samhain*, s. f. All Hallows' tide, All Saints' tide.

Sámáltán, *samhaltan*, s. m. an emblem, hieroglyphic.

Sámán, *samhan*, s. savin, sabina.

Sámán, *samhan*, s. a little dog.

Sámápcain, *samharcaim*, s. f. a primrose.

Sámáç, *samhas*, s. m. delight, pleasure, rapture.

Sámáçac, *samhasach*, a. pleasant, agreeable.

Sámáçaiçe, *samhasaiçe*, s. m. a suttler.

Sámáçtöeanta, *samhastdheanta*, a. factitious.

Sámçuba, *samhghubha*, s. syrens, sea nymphs.

Sámíla, *samhla*, s. apparitions.

Sámílaçað, *samhlachadh*, s. a similitude, emblem, application, comparing.

Sámílaçap, *samhlachas*, s. m. a sample, pattern.

Sámílaçamhúil, *samhlachamhuil*, adj. typical.

Sámílað, *samhladh*, s. resemblance, type; an apparition.

Sámílaim, *samhlaim*, v. I liken, compare, resemble.

Sámílat, *samhlat*, adj. similar, “*ρeap an, açlam ρamlat, i. e. ρeap érgað, açlam amail turad*”; a. brisk, active, sparkish.

Sámíluçað, *samhlughadh*, s. comparing, comparison; a similitude, image; an emblem, a parable, *Job*, xxix. 1.

Sámíluçim, *samhluighim*, v. I compare.

Sámíluç, *samhluth*, a. brisk, active.

Sámína, *Samhna*, gen. of *Sámáin* or *Sámúin*

Sámínar, *samhnas*, s. m. anger, displeasure

Sampál, *sampal*, } s. a sample, pattern

Sampla, *sampla*, } s. a sample, pattern

Sampléir, *sampleir*, s. a sampler, a pattern

Samplóir, *samploir*, s. m. an example.

Sámírað, *samhradh*, s. m. summer, pleasant weather.

Sámíróç, *samrog*, see *ρeampíróç*.

Sámíra, *samhsa*, s. sorrel; sauce.

Sámíρeapám, *samhsheasamh*, s. a distance.

Sámíçac, *samhthach*, s. a helve, handle; a battle axe, a pole axe.

Sámíçuιçim, *samhthuighim*, v. I helve, put a handle to.

Sámíçuιçte, *samhthuighthe*, part. helved, hafted

Sámíuçað, *samhughadh*, s. ordaining, ordering, arrangement.

Sámíuíl, *samhuil*, } a. similar, equal, resembling.

Sámíuílç, *samhuilç*, } s. comparison, likeness, image, apparition.

Sámíuílçim, *samhuilçim*, v. I compare.

Sámúin, *samhuin*, s. f. the end of summer; *i. e. ρamruim, i. e. ruim an tρamrapar, ruim, i. e. cρuoçnuçað*, *o. g.*; a deity of the ancient Irish; *la Sámína*, the first day of winter; *oröce Shamna*, All-Hallows' eve.

Sámur, *samhus*, s. m. pleasure, allurement.

San or *'ran*, *san* or *'san*, prep. and art. in, in the.

San, *san*, affix, self, own; it is an expletive added to nouns and pronouns, and particularizes the word to which it is joined; as, *a lamapán, iapán*.

San, *san*, a. holy.

San, *san*, } s. m. a saint.

Sanc, *sanc*, adv. to and fro; hither and thither.

Sanað, *sanadh*, s. releasing, dissolution.

Sanaim, *sanaim*, v. I release, dissolve.

Sanarc, *sanarc*, s. m. red orpiment.

Sanar, *sanas*, s. m. a dictionary, glossary, etymology; knowledge, science; a secret, a whisper; greeting, salutation, farewell, adieu; a warning, a hint.

Sanarán, *sanasan*, s. m. a vocabulary, etymology, glossary.

Sanaránuidhe, *sanasanuidhe*, s. m. an etymologist.

San cán, *san can*, adv. here and there, to and fro.

Sanct, *sanct*, a. holy.

Sanctóir, *sanctoir*, s. m. a sanctuary.

Sandrong, *sandrong*, s. m. a sect.

Sannað, *sannadh*, s. loosening, separating; i. e., *ṛṣaileoð*, o. g.

Sannaðáct, *sannadhacht*, s. f. looseness.

Sanrad, *sanradh*, s. m. freedom; loosening.

Sant, *sant*,
Santach, *santachd*, } s. greediness, covetousness, cupidity; lust; rapaciousness.

Santac, *santach*, s. m. a miser, a covetous person; a. covetous, greedy, avaricious, penurious, rapacious.

Santaighim, *santaighim*, v. I desire, covet, lust.

Santbró, *santbhídh*, s. appetite.

Santúgha, *santughadh*, s. m. coveting, lusting after.

Saob, *saobh*, a. silly, foolish, mad; bad, erroneous; unfortunate; blind; “*do ṛaob a ṛorc*”, *Lec.*; in compound words it means bad, vile, mean, wicked, etc.

Saoba, *saobha*, s. a woman.

Saobá, *saobhadh*, s. amusing, amusement, delight; going aside, becoming silly, infatuation.

Saobárpá, *saobhadhradh*, s. m. superstition.

Saobaim, *saobhaim*, v. I infatuate, lead astray; dissipate; charm, delight.

Saobcáint, *saobhchaint*, s. f. foolish talk.

Saobcáras, *saobhchara*, s. a treacherous friend.

Saobcáil, *saobhchiall*, s. m. nonsense, folly; corrupt meaning,

Saobchoire, *saobhchoire*, s. a vortex, whirlpool.

Saobchrábac, *saobhchrabhach*, a. hypocritical.

Saobchrábað, *saobhchrabhadh*, s. m. hypocrisy.

Saobchreideamh, *saobhchreideamh*, s. m. heterodoxy; superstition.

Saobchreimeach, *saobhchreidmheach*, a. heterodox; superstitious.

Saobdóibha, *saobhdholbha*, s. enchantment.

Saobfais, *saobhfhaigh*, s. m. a false prophet.

Saobghlóir, *saobhghloir*, s. m. idle talk.

Saobghlórac, *saobhghlorach*, a. chattering.

Saobmannað, *saobhmhannach*, a. punctilious.

Saobnór, *saobhnos*, s. anger, indignation; bad manners.

Saobnórac, *saobhnosach*, a. morose, peevish.

Saobṛṣṇíobáð, *saobhsṛíobhadh*, see *ṛaobṛṣṇíobáð*.

Saobṛmuaineað, *saobhsmuaineadh*, s. conceit.

Saobṛrú, *saobhsruth*, s. f. an eddy, a counter-tide.

Saobṛta, *saobhtha*, a. dissipated.

Saobṛtað, *saobhthachd*, s. f. amusement; dissipation.

Saobṛtóir, *saobhthoir*, s. m. a briber.

Saobṛtúgṛte, *saobhthuighthe*, part. bribed.

Saobṛtúgṛte, *saobhthuighthe*, part. amused, dissipated.

Saobṛtúgṛteoir, *saobhthuightheoir*, s. m. an amuser.

Saod, *saod*, s. m. a track, a journey; care, attention; a state, condition.

Saod, *saodh*, s. m. pain, punishment.

Saodaighim, *saodaighim*, v. I attend, take care.

Saodmhar, *saodmhar*, a. attentive; in good condition.

Saogal, *saoghal*, s. m. the world; life, an age, generation.

Saogalac, *saoghalach*, a. wordly; long-lived.

Saogalan, *saoghalan*, s. m. an old man.

Saogalta, *saoghalta*, a. worldly, secular.

Saogaltað, *saoghaltachd*, s. f. worldliness.

Saoglac, *saoghlach*, see *ṛaoglac*.

Saoi, *saoi*, s. m. a nobleman, a worthy, generous man, a hero; a sage; a scholar, a man of letters; a good, generous, godly; learned; “*Do bí ṛaoi ir na hÍbberlaib*”, *Ballymote*; *Welsh*, syw.

Saobcáil, *saobhchiall*, s. false construction.

Saobcáir, *saobhchleas*, s. f. buffoonery.

Saobcáir, *saobhchleas*, s. a punctilio; a foolish desire.

Saobcáir, *saobhsgeul*, s. m. a fable, a tale.

Saobcáir, *saobhsṛíobhadh*, s. a libel.

Saobcáir, *saoidh*, s. f. hay, fodder, provender.

Saobcáir, *saoidheadoir*, s. m. a mower.

Saobcáir, *saoidheadoireachd*, s. f. mowing.

Saobcáir, *saoidlechtain*, s. f. reflection, thought.

Saobcáir, *saolim*, v. I think, suppose, imagine.

Saobcáir, *saolín*, } s. f. thinking, supposing,

Saobcáir, *saoltin*, } imagining.

Saobcáir, *saoir*, plur. and gen. of *ṛaoi*.

Saobcáir, *saoirbhreith*,

Saobcáir, *saoirbhreith*, } s. absolution.

Saobcáir, *saoire*, s. pl. festivals, holidays; *Mul.*, 100.

Σαοιρεαδ, *saoiread*, s. cheapness.
 Σαοιρῖν, *saoirghin*, s. a free-born person.
 Σαοιρῖδ-αιρριγῖθεαδ, *saoiridh-aisdrightheach*, s. a moveable feast.
 Σαοιρρε, *saoirse*, adj. of or belonging to a carpenter; τιαδ ραοιρρε; s. freedom, liberty, release, dispensation.
 Σαοιρρε, *saoirse*, } s. cheapness, immu-
 Σαοιρρεαδ, *saoirseachd*, } nity, exemption.
 Σαοιρρεαδ, *saoirseach*, s. m. a freeman.
 Σαοιρρεαδ, *saoirseach*, } a. free, voluntary; va-
 Σαοιρρεαμυιλ, *saoir-seamhuil*, } cant, cheap.
 Σαοιρρεαδ, *saoirseachd*, s. f. the trade of a carpenter, joiner, etc.
 Σαοιρρι, *saoirsi*, s. freedom; any art, science.
 Σαοιρριγῖμ, *saoirsighim*, v. I cheapen, liberate.
 Σαοιρριγῖθε, *saoirsighthe*, part. cheapened, liberated.
 Σαοιρρινεαδ, *saoirsineach*, s. m. a libertine.
 Σαοιρρινεαδ, *saoirsineachd*, s. f. see ραοιρρεαδ.
 Σαοιτ, *saoith*, see ραοι.
 Σαοιτσεαρ, *saoithcheap*, s. a pillory; seat of learning.
 σαοιτε, *saoithe*, s. m. a tutor, a guardian.
 Σαοιτεαμυιλ, *saoitheamhlachd*, s. f. generosity.
 Σαοιτεαμυιλ, *saoitheamhuil*, a. expert, skilful, generous.
 Σαοιτρεαλ, *saoithsgeal*, s. m. an idle tale.
 Σαοιτρεαλ, *saoithsgeal*, s. the gospel, *Sh*.
 Σαορ, *saor*, s. m. a carpenter, wright, joiner, artist; *Welsh*, saor; woe; a disease, distemper; s. f. the Sabbath, a holiday; gen. ραοιρρε; a. free, voluntary; cheap; free, noble.
 Σαοραδ, *saoradh*, s. freedom, exemption, deliverance, emancipation, acquittal, redemption.
 Σαοραμ, *saoraim*, v. I acquit, deliver, set at liberty, liberate, redeem, rescue.
 Σαοραναδ, *saoranach*, s. m. a freeman.
 Σαορλann, *saorchlann*, s. freemen.
 Σαορκλοδ, *saorcloch*, s. a mason.
 Σαορριορθεαδ, *saorchroidheach*, a. free-hearted, generous, candid.
 Σαορριουαρτ, *saorchuairt*, s. circulation.
 Σαορριουαρτ-na-pola, *saorchuairt-na-fola*, s. circulation of the blood.
 Σαορριυνραδ, *saorchunradh*, s. a voluntary agreement.
 Σαορροαιλ, *saordhail*, s. f. a freedom, privilege, acquittance.
 Σαορροαιλ, *saordhail*, s. f. cheapness.
 Σαορροαλαδ, *saordhalach*, a. cheap, free.
 Σαορρα, *saorsa*, s. freedom, liberty, enlargement.
 Σαορραδ, *saorsachd*, s. f. freedom, cheapness; trade of a builder.

Σαορραν, *saorsain*, s. f. salvation, deliverance; cheapness.
 Σαορραναδ, *saorsanach*, s. m. an unhired workman, a voluntary assistant at labour.
 Σαορρεαδ, *saorthach*, a. laborious, toilsome, diligent.
 Σαορρεοι. *saorthoil*, s. free will, unrestrained action.
 Σαορρεοιρβεαρτ, *saorthoirbheart*, s. oblation, free-giving.
 Σαορρεαδ, *saorthrachadh*, s. toil, labour, tillage.
 Σαορρεαγῖμ, *saorthraighim*, } v. I labour, work,
 Σαορρεαγῖμ, *saorthuighim*, } plod, exert.
 Σαορρεοιρ, *saorthuidhe*, s. m. a labourer, a tiller.
 Σαορρεαδ, *saorleadh*, s. a mass, a heap.
 Σαοτ, *saoth*, s. m. life, existence; labour, tribulation, punishment; a disorder, disease; a prince; *Heb.*, seet, majesty, dignity.
 Σαοταδ, *saothach*, s. m. a vessel, a dish; tribulation, torment.
 Σαοταδαν, *saothachan*, s. m. a plate.
 Σαοταδ-ιοννλαο, *saothach-ionnlaid*, s. a washing tub, a basin.
 Σαοταδ-ρεγυλαδ, *saothach-sgeulachd*, s. a divining vessel.
 Σαοταδ, *saothadh*, s. exculpating, exculpation.
 Σαοταμ, *saothaim*, v. I castigate, chastise, punish.
 Σαοταμυιλ, *saothamhuil*, a. toilsome, laborious.
 Σαοταρ, *saothar*, s. m. labour, work, drudgery, toil, travel, pains.
 Σαοταραγῖμ, *saotharaighim*, v. I toil, labour.
 Σαοταρεαν, *saotharcan*, s. m. a sort of gray plover.
 Σαοταρλann, *saotharlann*, s. a workhouse.
 Σαοτδαν, *saothdhamh*, s. a labouring ox.
 Σαοτμαρ, *saothmhar*, a. laborious, toilsome.
 Σαοτορι, *saothoir*, s. m. a torturer, wrecker.
 Σαοτρυρτ, *saothphurt*, s. m. a suppuration.
 Σαοτρεαδ, *saotrach*, a. servile, laborious, hard working, plodding, difficult.
 Σαοτρεαδ, *saotrachadh*, s. labouring, tillage.
 Σαοτρεαδμυιλ, *saotrachamhuil*, see ραοτρεαδ.
 Σαοτρεοιρ, *saothraidhe*, } s. m. a labourer
 Σαοτρεοιρ, *saothraightheoir*, } working man, a husbandman.
 Σαοτρεγυαδ, *saotrughadh*, s. labouring, working, earning, tillage.
 Σαοτρυγῖμ, *saothruighim*, v. I labour, work, toil, till.
 Σαριρ, *saphir*, s. sapphire.
 Σαρογ, *sapog*, see ροπογ.
 Σαρ, *sar*, a. excessive, exceeding great; very true, pure; see ραρι; is a sign of the superlative degree; s. m. a louse.

Sar, *sar*, s. m. contempt, disdain.
Sarab, *sarab*, s. m. the chief abbot.
Sarabairō, *sarabairh*, a. very ripe.
Saracāō, *saracadh*, } see **rárúgāō**.
Saragāō, *saragadh*, }
Saraighim, *saraighim*, v. I overcome, exceed, excel, conquer, subjugate, subject, repress, oppress, injure, wrong, overturn, fatigue.
Saraigthe, *saraighthe*, see **ráruigthe**.
Saraigtheoir, *saraightheoir*, see **ráruigtheoir**.
Sardail, *sardail*, s. a sprat.
Sardōchar, *sardhochar*, s. m. excessive harm, hurt, damage; great toil.
Sarmairē, *sarmhairh*, a. very good, excellent.
Sarmairēac, *sarmhaiseach*, a. very comely.
Sarnig, *sarnigh*, s. an endeavour.
Sarog, *sarog*, s. f. a gloss; a louse.
Sarralam, *sarralam*, v. to present, *Sh*.
Sartularō, *sartulaidh*, a. strong.
Sarughāō, *sarughadh*, s. conquest, conquering, victory, oppression, devastation, plundering, excess, distress, subjugation, fatigue, rescuing.
Saruidh, *saruidh*, s. oppression, trespass.
Saruigheac, *saruigheach*, a. oppressive, injurious, tiresome.
Saruighim, *saruighim*, see **ráruighim**.
Saruigthe, *saruighthe*, part. overcome, overthrown, conquered, compelled, forced, subdued, injured, excelled, exceeded, tired, fatigued.
Saruigtheac, *saruightheach*, s. m. an oppressor, extortioner.
Saruigtheoir, *saruightheoir*, s. m. a conqueror, victor, subducer.
Saruir, *saruis*, } a. most obedient, most
Sarumhal, *sarumhal*, } humble.
Sar, *sas*, s. m. an instrument; means, arms, engines; a. capable.
Sar, *sas*, a. fast, secure; straitened.
Sasa, *sasa*, a. standing.
Sasāō, *sasachd*, s. f. sufficiency.
Sasāō, *sasadh*, s. satisfaction, comfort, ease.
Sasaighim, *sasaighim*, } v. I satisfy, satiate, suf-
Sasaim, *sasaim*, } fice, please, com-
sate, expiate.
Sasaigthe, *sasaighthe*, part. satisfied, sated, satiated.
Sasam, *sasamh*, s. pleasure, satisfaction, amends.
Sasat, *sasat*, a. sufficient, capable.
Sasda, *sasda*, a. satisfied, grateful.
Sasdach, *sasdach*, a. easy, comfortable.
Sasdachd, *sasdachd*, s. f. ease, comfort; sauciness.
Sasdadh, *sasdadh*, s. ease, comfort.
Sasmhort, *sasmhort*, s. a massacre.
Sasughāō, *sasughadh*, s. satisfaction, satisfying.

Sāt, *sath*, s. m. food, plenty; an evil; a drove, a flock, a swarm.
Sātac, *sathach*, s. m. a vessel, a dish; a. full, filled, satiated.
Sātāō, *sathadh*, s. a push, pushing, thrust, a pass, stab.
Sāthaim, *sathaim*, v. I push, thrust, shove.
Sāthairn, *Sathairn*, s. Saturday, the Jewish Sabbath.
Sātēac, *sathbhach*, s. m. a helve, handle.
Sathōve, *sathoide*, s. m. a preceptor.
Sathrac, *sathrach*, see **raothrac**.
Sbairn, *sbairn*, s. a contest, wrestle, exertion; distress, pressure.
Sbairnim, *sbairnim*, v. to wrestle, strive, contend.
Sbairneamhuil, *sbairneamhuil*, a. given to wrestling, contentious, quarrelsome, distressed.
Sbioraid, *sbioraid*, see **riporaid**.
Sbrogal, *sbrogal*, } s. the dew-lap of a
Sbrogaille, *sbrogaille*, } beast, a double chin;
the gills of a cock;
the craw of a bird.
Sburan, *sburan*, s. m. a purse.
Sc and **Sg**, *sc* and *sg*, are used indiscriminately, so that most of the following words beginning with **rc**, would be as properly written with **rg**.
Scāb, *scabh*, s. m. sawdust.
Scābāō, *scabhadh*, a. good, beneficent.
Scābāō, *scabadh*, s. dispersion, dispersing, scattering.
Scābaim, *scabaim*, v. I scatter, disperse, spread.
Scābairce, *scabhaiste*, s. advantage, gain.
Scabal, *scabal*, s. m. helmet, a hood; a scapular.
Scābal, *scabhal*, s. m. a pan, caldron, kettle; a booth, hut, shop; a scaffold; a porch, a scree covering the entrance of a door.
Scābar, *scabar*, a. thin.
Scābairce, *scabaire*, s. m. a scatterer, a spend thrift.
Scābar, *scabhas*, s. m. good.
Scāfa, *scafa*, } s. a skiff or cock-boat.
Scāffa, *scaffa*, }
Scāfaipe, *scafaire*, s. m. a spruce fellow; gaffer.
Scāfal, *scafal*, s. m. a scaffold.
Scāfthoro, *scafthroid*, s. f. a naval engagement.
Scāgac, *scagach*, a. leaky.
Scāgāō, *scagadh*, s. a straining, cleansing, filtering; a chink, a bursting.
Scāgaim, *scagaim*, v. I strain, cleanse, burst, shrink.
Scāgaipe, *scagaire*, s. m. a strainer.
Scāgaipe, *scagaithe*, part. strained, cleansed, burst, shrunk.
Scāic, *scaich*, s. finishing, the conclusion.

Scaicim, *scaichim*, v. I finish.
 Scair, *scaidh*, v. ne finished.
 Scair, *scaidhim*, v. I lop off.
 Scail, *seail*, s. f. a tinkling noise; a craggy rock; the cry of a hound in chase.
 Scáil, *seail*, s. f. a shadow.
 Scáilein, *scailein*, s. a fan, umbrella.
 Scáileach, *scaileach*, a. shady.
 Scáileach, *scaileachd*, s. f. darkness.
 Scáilim, *scailim*, v. I shade, shelter.
 Scáilp, *scailp*, s. f. a cave; den; scruff, fur; a piece, a bit.
 Scáineadh, *scaineadh*, s. bursting, a rent.
 Scáinim, *scainim*, v. I burst.
 Scáinneap, *scainnear*, s. a sudden irruption or unexpected attack.
 Scapim, *scapim*, v. I disperse, scatter.
 Scap, *seair*, s. f. any place where a thing is laid to dry.
 Scáipeacht, *scaireacht*, s. f. crying, shrieking.
 Scáipeap, *scaireap*, v. lavishness.
 Scap, *scairt*, s. f. the caul of a beast, the midriff; a thick tuft of shrubs or branches; a great shout; a turf or sod; a splash of water.
 Scáit, *scaith*, s. f. a blessing; the finest of the flax; a comely person; essence.
 Scáiteach, *scaitheach*, a. cutting, ruinous; stormy.
 Scáitim, *scaithim*, v. I cut off, lop.
 Scáithe, *scaithte*, part. cut, lopped; dispersed; destroyed.
 Scál, *scal*, s. m. a noise; a rumbling noise.
 Scál, *scal*, s. m. a man, a hero, a champion.
 Scála, *scala*, s. f. a great bowl.
 Scalbain, *scalbhain*, s. f. a multitude.
 Scálán, *scanlan*, s. m. a shadow.
 Scallach, *scallach*, a. bald.
 Scallachán, *scallachan*, s. m. an unfledged bird.
 Scalóg, *scalog*, s. f. a farmer; a servant; an old man.
 Scalor, *scalois*, s. f. a bowl.
 Scalp, *scalp*, s. m. a fissure, a separation of the earth.
 Scáluige, *scaluighe*, s. pl. scales, balances.
 Scáluigeach, *scaluigheachd*, s. f. singing in chorus.
 Scáin, *scamhain*, s. f. lightning.
 Scáin, *scamh*, s. the mouth; the lungs.
 Scáinbhan, *scamhbhan*, } s. a prank, a ro-
 Scáinlonn, *scamhglonn*, } guish trick, a vil-
 } lainous deed.
 Scáin, *scamhog*, s. f. a wry mouth; the lights.
 Scánluig, *scanluighadh*, s. scandalizing, re-
 proaching.
 Scann, *scann*, s. f. a swarm, multitude.
 Scannail, *scannail*, s. f. scandal, bad example, slander.

Scannalach, *scannalach*, a. scandalous, slandering.
 Scannán, *scannan*, s. m. a thin membrane; skin.
 Scannán-paille, *scannan-saille*, s. the caul.
 Scanncriod, *scanneriod*, s. a herd, drove, *Sh*.
 Scannluidhe, *scannluidhthe*, part. scandalized.
 Scannluightheoir, *scannluightheoir*, s. m. a scandalizer.
 Scánradh, *scanradh*, s. a surprise, fright, confusion; dispersing, scattering.
 Scánraidhe, *scanraidhe*, part. dispersed by fright.
 Scánraighim, *scanraighim*, } v. I disperse, scatter,
 Scánraim, *scanraim*, } confound, affright.
 Scánruigheadh, *scanruigheadh*, s. dispersion.
 Scaoile, *scaoile*, s. a lax, looseness.
 Scaoileadh, *scaoileadh*, s. a loosening, untying.
 Scaoilim, *scaoilim*, v. I loose, untie, scatter, disperse, confound, affright, reveal, unfold.
 Scaoilte, *scaoilte*, part. dispersed, dissolved, dismissed, separated, untied, unfolded.
 Scaoilteach, *scaoilteach*, a. dissolvent, separable.
 Scaoilteach, *scaoilteachd*, s. f. a looseness, lax, a dispersed state.
 Scaoilteog, *scaoilteog*, s. f. a sheet; a winding-sheet.
 Scaoin, *scaoin*, s. f. peace.
 Scaoith, *scaoith*, s. f. a scythe; a flock of birds.
 Scaoth, *scaoth*, s. a swarm, a multitude.
 Scaothan, *scaothan*, s. m. a chamber-pot.
 Scapaim, *scapaim*, v. I squander, waste, spend.
 Scarachd, *scarachd*, } s. f. separating, sepa-
 Scaradh, *scaradh*, } ration.
 Scarail, *scarail*, s. separating, scarifying.
 Scapaim, *scaraim*, v. I separate, part, quit, open, unfold.
 Scaramhain, *scaramhain*, } s. parting, separat-
 Scaramhuin, *scaramhuin*, } ing, separation.
 Scaramhuil, *scaramhuil*, a. separable.
 Scarbh, *scarbh*, s. m. a cormorant.
 Scarloid, *scarloid*, s. scarlet cloth.
 Scaroid, *scaroid*, s. f. a table-cloth, prop. *rcóráio* see *áporo*.
 Scartha, *scartha*, part. separated, parted.
 Scarthail, *scarthail*, a. vigorous, bold.
 Scarthanach, *scarthanach*, adj. parting, separating.
 Scarthanaigh, *scarthanaigh*, s. dawn; parting of light and darkness.
 Scát, *scat*, s. a skate.
 Scát, *scath*, s. m. a flock; battle, dread, fear; a shadow, shade, protection, a veil, covering; a kind, species, gender; a pretence; bashfulness, timidity; sake, account, *ap ro rcát*.
 Scátach, *scathach*, a. shady; bashful, timid.
 Scátach, *scathadh*, s. shunning, avoiding, sheltering.

Scátán, *scathan*, s. m. a mirror, looking glass; a gazing stock.

Scátmar, *scathmhar*, a. fearful, timorous, bashful.

Scátóg, *scathog*, s. m. a blossom or flower.

Scátóg Mhuire, *scathog Mhuire*, s. agrimony.

Scé, *sce*, see *íceit*; s. the white thorn, hawthorn; spina alba, oxyacanthus; a. casting, pouring; "Do ícé an fimmameint a huirge".

Sceac, *sceach*, s. a bush, bramble, brier.

Sceac, *sceach*, } s. whitethorn, see *íce*.

Sceag, *sceagh*, }

Sceacóg, *sceachog*, s. f. a haw, hawthorn berry.

Scéacóg-Muire, *sceachog-Muire*, s. water agrimony, bidens, burr-marygold; bidens cerva.

Sceacrao, *sceachradh*, s. a prickle.

Scéal, *sceal*, s. m. a relation, story, tale, news.

Scéalaróe, *scealaidhe*, s. m. an historian, storyteller, tale-bearer, romancer.

Sceall, *sceall*, s. m. a shield, buckler.

Sceallan, *sceallan*, s. m. a kernel.

Sceallagac, *sceallagach*, s. m. wild mustard.

Scealp, *scealp*, s. m. a cliff, chink, fissure; a splinter.

Scealpóg, *scealpog*, s. f. a pinch, a nip.

Scéaluróe, *scealhuidhe*, see *ícealaróe*.

Sceam, *sceamh*, s. a bark, yelp, howl.

Sceamhuigil, *sceamhuighil*, s. caterwauling.

Sceang, *sceang*, s. m. a bed, a bed-chamber.

Sceat, *sceath*, s. vomiting.

Sceatac, *sceathach*, a. bushy, full of brambles.

Sceatao, *sceathadh*, s. spewing, vomiting.

Sceatam, *sceathaim*, v. I spew, vomit.

Sceatnac, *sceathrach*, s. m. a vomit, vomiting.

Sceatnacim, *sceathraighim*, v. I vomit, spew.

Scece, *scecer*, s. a gander.

Sceib, *sceibh*, s. f. a shift.

Scéile, *sceile*, s. f. misery, pity.

Sceilm, *sceilm*, s. f. boasting, vain-glory.

Scém, *sceim*, s. f. a scheme, a draught.

Scém, *sceimh*, s. f. beauty, bloom.

Scémapo, *sceimhard*, s. high bloom, good plight, good habit of body; corruptly *ícemapo*.

Sceime, *sceimhe*, s. meekness.

Scéimeac, *sceimheach*, a. meek, gentle, mild; handsome, blooming.

Scéimeaco, *sceimheachd*, s. f. comeliness.

Scéimeamuil, *sceimheamhuil*, see *íceimeac*.

Sceinn, *sceinn*, s. a start, a bounce.

Sceinnmeac, *sceinnneach*, a. quick, nimble, swift.

Sceinneao, *sceinnead*, s. an eruption; gushing forth; bouncing, sliding.

Sceipfeallán, *sceipsheallan*, s. a bee hive.

Sceip, *sceir*, s. f. a sharp sea rock.

Sceit, *sceith*, s. vomiting, spawning, spawning.

Sceite, *sceite*, see *íceite*.

Sceiteóg, *sceitheog*, s. f. the hawthorn bush.

Sceitim, *sceithim*, v. I vomit, spew, spawn, emit, put forth; tell, confess.

Sceitte, *sceithe*, part. scattered, dispersed.

Sceng, *sceng*, s. m. a bed, a small bed-room.

Sceo, *sceo*, adv. much, over and above; also: conj. and; s. plenty, abundance; Heaven.

Sceoin, *sceoin*, s. f. a start, bounce.

Sceol, *sceol*, see *íceal*, or *íceul*.

Sceot, *sceot*, s. m. a target.

Scéul, *sceul*, s. m. a story, tale, news, tidings.

Scí, *sci*, s. f. beauty, bloom.

Sciach, *sciach*, see *íceac*.

Sciám, *sciámh*, s. f. beauty, bloom.

Sciámac, *sciámhach*, a. beautiful, blooming, fair.

Sciámáo, *sciámhadh*, s. beautifying, adorning.

Sciámam, *sciámhaim*, v. I beautify, adorn.

Scian, *scian*, s. f. a knife; *Heb.*, *sakin*.

Scianbhearta, *scianbhearta*, s. a razor.

Scian-fola, *scian-fola*, s. a lancet.

Sciath, *sciath*, s. m. a wing, a fin, gen. *íceit*; shield, a buckler; a twig, a basket, gen. *íceite*.

Sciatac, *sciathach*, s. m. a cow that has white streaks on her sides; a. winged; having a shield or buckler; streaked with white.

Sciathan, *sciathan*, s. m. a little wing or shield.

Sciathanac, *sciathanach*, a. winged, barbed.

Scib, *scib*, s. f. a hand, fist; a skiff, a ship.

Scibeao, *scibeadh*, s. the course or order of a thing.

Scibeoir, *scibeoir*, s. m. a skipper, the master or captain of a coasting vessel.

Scibeoneog, *sciberneog*, s. f. a hare; *Welsh*, *skyvarnog*.

Scibpe, *scibire*, s. m. a skipper, a sailor.

Scibpoán, *scibhordan*, s. a syringe.

Sciltoimne, *scildaimhne*, s. a minnow

Scile, *scile*, s. affright, consternation.

Scím, *scim*, s. f. scum.

Scín, *scin*, s. a knife; *Heb.*, *sakin*.

Scínbéarta, *scinbhearta*, s. a razor.

Scingim, *scingim*, v. I start, spring.

Scinlinne, *scinlinne*, } a. skittish, apt to start.

Scinnim, *scinnim*, v. I spring, start, burst out.

Sciob, *sciob*, s. f. a snatch, grasp.

Sciobaó, *sciobadh*, s. a ship's crew.

Scioból, *sciobol*, s. m. a barn, granary; *Welsh*, *ysgubor*; *Heb.*, *schibol*, an ear of corn.

Scióg, *sciog*, s. f. a hawthorn.

Sciop, *sciop*, s. a scoop.

Sciorbhe, *sciorbhe*, s. gall

Sciopdam, *sciordaim*, I squirt, purge.

Sciopóam, *sciordain*, s. f. a squirt.
 Sciopóad, *sciorradh*, s. a slip; a short delay.
 Sciopóaim, *sciorraim*, v. I slip, slide.
 Sciopómaic, *sciosmaitic*, s. a schismatic, *Mull.* 88.
 Sciot, *scioth*, s. f. a partition, a partition of rods wattled.
 Sciot, *sciot*, s. f. a dart, an arrow.
 Sciotách, *sciothach*, see *ícead*.
 Sciotóg, *sciothog*, see *íceadóg*.
 Sciotáigim, *sciothaighim*, v. I fatigue, tire.
 Sciotáir, *sciothas*, s. m. fatigue.
 Sciotúgáð, *sciothughadh*, s. tiring, fatiguing.
 Scirb, *scirbh*, s. f. a craggy ford; a stony bottom.
 Scirbe, *scirbhe*, s. f. gall.
 Scir, *scis*, } s. f. fatigue, weariness, 4 *Mast.*,
 Scit, *scith*, } 1475.
 Scit, *scith*, s. f. rest.
 Scitena, *Scitena*, s. f. Scythia.
 Scul, *scul*, written in old vell. for *íceol* or *íceul*.
 Sciulang, *sciulang*, s. m. a fugitive, a deserter.
 Sciurad, *sciuradh*, s. purging, scouring.
 Sciuraim, *sciuraim*, v. I scour, purge.
 Sciurín, *sciurin*, s. a scouring.
 Sciurlang, *sciurlang*, s. m. a deserter, fugitive.
 Sciurra, *sciursa*, s. f. a whip, scourge, ferula; woe, affliction.
 Sciurraç, *sciursach*, } s. an impudent, saucy
 Sciurróg, *sciursog*, } girl.
 Sciurrað, *sciursadh*, s. whipping, afflicting.
 Sciurraðe, *sciursaidhe*, s. m. a scourger; a ter-
 magant.
 Sciurraim, *sciursaim*, v. I whip, scourge.
 Sciurraí, *sciursal*, s. scourging, *Mull.* 166.
 Sciurraoir, *sciurseoir*, s. m. a scourger, flogger.
 Scíab, *scíabh*, } s. m. a slave, a
 Scíabáð, *scíabhadh*, } bondsman.
 Scíabáiríe, *scíabhaidhe*, }
 Scíabáct, *scíabhacht*, } s. f. slavery,
 Scíabúiríe, *scíabhuiríe*, } servitude.
 Scíamáç, *scíamhachd*, s. f. a violently seizing on.
 Scíamáð, *scíamhadh*, s. seizing, snatching by
 force.
 Scíamaim, *scíamhaim*, v. I seize or snatch by
 force.
 Scíamairíe, *scíamhaire*, s. m. an usurper, one
 that seizes a thing by force.
 Scíat, *scíat*, s. a slate.
 Scíatapán, *scíatarán*, s. millipedes.
 Scleo, *scleo*, s. a shade; misery, compassion;
 great pomp of words, high puffing.
 Scleoir, *scleoid*, s. f. a silly fellow,
 Scloir, *scloid*, s. filth.

Sclongaríe, *sclongaíde*, s. copious rheum, *Sh.*
 Sclog, *selug*, s. m. the throttle.
 Sco, *scod*, } s. m. a corner of a cloth, sheet,
 Scoan, *scodan*, } or sail; a lappet, a skirt.
 Scoairíe, *scodhaire*, s. m. a brewer.
 Scoir, *scoid*, s. f. a neck.
 Scoiríe, *scoideas*, s. coquetry, flirting.
 Scoiríeç, *scoideasach*, } a. coquettish, flirt-
 Scoiríeamuill, *scoideamhuil*, } ing, formal.
 Scóig, *scóig*, s. f. the throat.
 Scoil, *scoil*, s. a school; *Welsh*, *ysgol*.
 Scoilt, *scoilt*, s. f. a cleft or split.
 Scoiltain, *scoiltain*, s. a slit, slice, splinter.
 Scoiltíe, *scoiltíe*, s. a cleft, cleaving.
 Scoiltim, *scoiltim*, v. I split, rend, tear, burst
 Scoineam, *scoineam*, v. to withdraw, *Sh.*
 Scoinnáð, *scóinnadh deisgadh*, s. cut-
 ting off, *Sh.*
 Scoit, *scoit*, s. f. a pool or pond.
 Scoitbéarla, *scoitbhearla*, s. the language of
 the Scots or ancient Irish.
 Scoitíge, *scoitíge*, s. m. a quack, a mounte-
 bank.
 Scoitígeaç, *scoitígeachd*, s. f. quackery.
 Scol, *scol*, s. m. a scale of a fish; a school;
Welsh, *ysgol*.
 Scolairíe, *scolaire*, s. m. a scholar.
 Scolaríe, *scolardha*, a. scholastic.
 Scolaríe, *scolardhachd*, s. f. scholarship.
 Scolb, *scolb*, s. m. a battle, skirmish; a splinter
 of either wood or bone; a prick, prickle.
 Scolb, *scolb*, } s. m. a spray or wattle used
 Scolbaç, *scolbach*, } in thatching with straw.
 Scolbanáç, *scolbanach*, s. m. a growing lad.
 Scolláð, *scolladh*, s. m. mortification; scold-
 ing.
 Scológ, *scolog*, s. f. a petty farmer.
 Scoltáð, *scoltadh*, s. a slit, cleft; slitting,
 cleaving.
 Scónna, *scónna*, s. m. a sconce; a moat.
 Scop, *scor*, s. m. a stud of horses or mares; a
 champion; much, many, plenty; a concealed
 rock jutting into the sea; a notch or mark
 made by the stroke of a knife or sword.
 Scópáð, *scoradh*, s. scarification.
 Scópáiríe, *scoraid*, s. f. a table-cloth.
 Scopáim, *scoraim*, v. I scarify.
 Scópn, *scorn*, } s. m. the throat; the oes-
 Scónnaç, *scornach*, } phagus.
 Scópnán, *scornan*, }
 Scot, *scot*, s. m. much; a Scot or Irishman.
 Scoth, *scoth*, s. m. the choice or best part of any-
 thing, the top of anything; a disease; a
 flower; a young shoot, a young lad; a
 chosen, selected.

Scota, *scotha*, s. brambles used as a fence against cattle.

Scotach, *scothach*, a. producing branches; youthful.

Scotamuil, *scothamhuil*, } a. chosen, elect,
Scotuin, *scothuil*, } *M'Par*.

Scotbheurla, *Scotbheurla*, s. the Scottish language.

Scotlong, *scothlong*, s. a yacht.

Scottan, *scottan*, s. a small flock.

Scrabach, *serabach*, a. rough.

Scraideog, *scaideog*, s. f. a diminutive female.

Scraoin, *scaidin*, s. f. a small scrap, a diminutive little fellow; a small unripe apple.

Scrairte, *scaiste*, s. a sluggard, a slothful person.

Scraisteachd, *scaisteachd*, } s. f. laziness,
Scraisteamhlachd, *scaisteamhlachd*, } slothfulness, sloth.

Scraisteach, *scaisteach*, } a. slothful,
Scraisteamhuil, *scaisteamhuil*, } lazy.

Scram, *seram*, s. a snatch, a grasp.

Scramaire, *seramaire*, s. m. a greedy, grasping fellow.

Scranta, *seranta*, part. divided, scattered.

Scrath, *serath*, s. m. and f. a turf, a sod.

Scrathal, *serathal*, } s. tearing, destruc-
Scrathamuil, *serathamuil*, } tion.

Scrath-dhul, *serath-dhul*, s. allurement, a lure.

Screab, *seraab*, s. a scab, scar.

Screabach, *seraabach*, a. scabbed.

Screabal, *seraabal*, s. a three-penny piece, *Sh*.

Screach, *serach*, s. a screech, a shriek.

Screachad, *serachadh*, s. screeching, shrieking.

Screachaim, *serachaim*, v. I screech, shriek.

Screachog, *serachog*, s. f. a jay.

Scread, *seraad*, s. a cry, shout.

Screadadh, *seraadadh*, s. crying, shouting, bawling.

Screadaim, *seraadaim*, v. I cry out, bawl, shout.

Screadal, *seraadal*, s. m. shrieking, crying.

Screadalach, *seraadalach*, a. crying, bawling.

Screadan, *seraadán*, s. m. the noise of anything on being rent or torn.

Screadog, *seraadog*, s. f. sharp or sour drink.

Scream, *seramh*, s. abhorrence.

Screapal, *seraepal*, s. a scruple in weight.

Screaptuir, *seraaptuir*, s. f. a writing; scripture.

Screitir, *seraitidh*, a. abhorrent.

Screitirdeachd, *seraitidheachd*, s. f. abhorrence.

Screipel, *seraipel*, s. a scruple, *Cor*.

Scrib, *scribh*, s. a writing.

Scribinn, *scribhinn*, s. a rugged, rocky side of a hill.

Scribneir, *scribhneis*, s. f. a witness, evidence, forewriting.

Scrio, *serid*, s. f. a breath; least breath of life or air.

Scrin, *serin*, s. f. a shrine.

Scriob, *seriob*, s. f. a scratch, scrape, notch, furrow, rut; an itching of the lips said to be the omen of a kiss.

Scriobach, *seriobach*, s. m. the itch.

Scriobadh, *seriobadh*, s. m. scratching, picking, etc.

Scriobadh, *seriobhadh*, s. m. writing, a scroll.

Scriobadoir, *seriobadoir*, s. m. a grater, scratcher.

Scriobadoir, *seriobhadoir*, } s. m. a writer, no-
Scriobaire, *seriobhaire*, } tary, clerk, scri-
vener, scribe.

Scriobadoirdeachd, *seriobhadoireachd*, s. f. the profession of writing.

Scriobaire, *seriobaire*, s. m. a graving tool, a style.

Scriobaim, *seriobaim*, v. I scratch, scrape, grave, engrave, rub, pick, curry.

Scriobaim, *seriobhaim*, v. I write.

Scriobán, *serioban*, s. m. curry-comb, wool-card, a rake.

Scriobán, *seriobhan*, s. a grammar.

Scriobantóir, *seriobhantoir*, s. m. a grammarian, writer.

Scriobneoir, *scriobhneoir*, see *scriobadoir*.

Scriobneoirdeachd, *scriobhneoireacht*, s. f. writing, the profession of writing.

Scriobte, *scriobhte*, part. written.

Scriobuin, *scriobhuin*, s. f. a bill; evidence; writing.

Scrioptuir, *scrioptuir*, s. m. scripture.

Scrior, *serios*, s. m. ruin, destruction.

Scrioradair, *seriosadoir*, see *scrioradair*.

Scrioradairdeachd, *seriosadoireachd*, see *scrioradairdeachd*.

Scrioraim, *seriosaim*, v. I destroy, ruin, raze, sweep the surface off from anything.

Scrioradair, *seriosadoir*, s. m. a destroyer.

Scrioradairdeachd, *seriosadoireachd*, s. f. flaying; a sweeping everything away, destroying.

Scriorta, *seriosta*, part. ruined, destroyed, cleared out.

Scriortóir, *scriostoir*, see *scrioradair*.

Scriotachán, *scriotachán*, s. a little squaller, an infant.

Scriob, *serob*, s. m. the crawl of a bird.

Scriobadh, *serobadh*, s. scratching.

Scrioba, *serobha*, s. a screw, a vice.

Scriobalaim, *serobhalaimhe*, s. a hand-vice.

Scriobaim, *serobaim*, v. I scratch, scrape.

Scróbán, *scroban*, s. m. the croup or craw of a bird.

Scróga, *scrogha*, see *scróba*; a. spiral; made like a screw.

Scrólla, *scrolla*, s. a scroll, a schedule.

Scrubaire, *scrubaire*, s. m. a scrub.

Scrúdadh, *scrudadh*, s. an examination, searching.

Scrúdaim, *scrudaim*, v. I search, examine.

Scrúdaighthe, *scrudighthe*, part. examined, tried, searched.

Scrúinge, *scrúinge*, s. an engine.

Scrut, *scrut*, s. m. a scrub, a low mean person.

Scuab, *scuab*, s. f. a sheaf, a besom.

Scuabacán, *scuabachan*, s. m. a little brush or besom.

Scuabadh, *scuabadh*, s. sweeping, sweepings.

Scuabaim, *scuabaim*, v. I sweep, brush.

Scuab-líon, *scuab-líon*, s. a drag or sweep-net.

Scuabóg, *scuabog*, s. a little sheaf.

Scuabtha, *scuabtha*, part. swept.

Scuad, *scuad*, } s. m. a detachment; a
scuadán, *scuadan*, } flock.

Scuá, *scuá*, s. going, proceeding.

Scuáim, *scuáim*, }

Scuáim, *scuáim*, } v. I pass, go, proceed.

Scuáir, *scuáir*, s. m. brambles used as a fence against cattle.

Scuáir, *scuáir*, v. they go, proceed.

Scud, *scud*, s. m. a ship; a cluster; a form, shape, a cover, veil.

Scuibhir, *scuibhir*, s. m. an esquire.

Scuir, *scuir*, s. f. the lap; a shirt or shift.

"Fuan b'iat, n'can ionas;

I' r'iall ruathóg no rionnadh;

Scuir i' camra léine gan on;

O ba hainm 'do ceannboadh" *For. For.*

Scuir, *scuir*, s. ceasing, desisting.

Scuim, *scuim*, v. I cease, desist.

Scuiseadh, *scuiseadh*, s. going, proceeding.

Scuite, *scuite*, s. m. a wanderer; see *scuáir*.

Scuitseoir, *scuitseoir*, s. m. a peddler, a pack-carrier.

Scuim, *scuim*, v. I carry a pack.

Sculóg, *sculog*, see *scalóg* and *scalóg*.

Sculog, *sculog*, s. a generous, hospitable man.

Scumhal, *scumhal*, s. a precipice.

Scumhard, *scumhard*, see *scéimhard*.

Scur, *scur*, s. m. ceasing, desisting.

Scut, *scut*, s. m. a Scot.

Sda, *sda*, s. use.

Sda, *sda*, } s. a stop, let, stopping,
Sda, *sda*, } staying, stoppage, de-
Sda, *sda*, } lay, hindrance, arrest.

Sdaim, *sdaim*, v. I stop, stay, let, hinder.

Sdaigh, *sdaigh*, s. stairs.

Sdaio, *sdaio*, s. f. state, condition; a furlong.

Sdaileadh, *sdaileadh*, s. Antonomasia.

Sdaipeál, *sdaipeal*, s. a stopper, bung, cork.

Sdair, *sdair*, s. f. history, story.

Sdaigha, *sdaigha*, a. historical.

Sdaire, *sdaire*, s. m. an historian.

Sdat, *sdat*, s. m. pride, state, pomp.

Sdatamhuil, *sdatamhuil*, a. stately, proud, pompous.

Sdeall, *sdeall*, s. a cast of water as from a syringe.

Sdealladh, *sdealladh*, s. squirting.

Sdealladoir, *sdealladoir*, s. m. a squirter, syringe.

Sdeallaim, *sdeallaim*, v. I squirt.

Sdeig, *sdeig*, s. a slice of meat, a steak.

Sdeigh-braghad, *sdeigh-braghad*, s. the gullet.

Sdeigh, *sdeigh*, s. protection.

Sdeud, *sdeud*, s. a steed.

Sdiall, *sdiall*, s. a table.

Sdiallach, *sdiallach*, s. m. a plank or board, a stripe, streak, split of a plank; a slice or chop taken from anything; a striped, streaked.

Sdiobhart, *sdiobhart*, s. m. a steward.

Sdiopal, *sdiopal*, s. a steeple.

Sdiorap, *sdiorap*, s. a stirrup.

Sdiuir, *sdiuir*, s. f. a rudder, rule, guide.

Sdiuradh, *sdiuradh*, s. steering, steerage, guiding, directing.

Sdiuraim, *sdiuraim*, v. I steer, guide, direct.

Sdiuraigh-theoir, *sdiuraigh-theoir*, } s. m. a steersman,
Sdiurthoir, *sdiurthoir*, } pilot, guide.

Sdiurughadh, *sdiurughadh*, s. steering, guiding, directing.

Sdoc, *sdoc*, s. m. a trumpet, a stock.

Sdodach, *sdodach*, a. restive, testy, kicking.

Sdodachadh, *sdodachadh*, s. restiveness, testiness.

Sdodamhuil, *sdodamhuil*, a. restive, testy.

Sdoil, *sdoil*, s. f. sulkiness.

Sdoil, *sdoil*, s. f. a stole; part of a priest's vestments.

Sdoil, *sdoil*, s. beads, *Sh.*

Sdoirm, *sdoirm*, s. f. a storm, tempest.

Sdoirmeamhuil, *sdoirmeamhuil*, a. stormy.

Sdol, *sdol*, s. m. a stool, seat.

Sdol-coise, *sdol-coise*, s. a foot-stool.

Sdopadh, *sdopadh*, s. a stoup, a measure of capacity.

Sdor, *sdor*, } s. provision, stores.

Sdoras, *sdoras*, }
Sdriocadh, *sdriocadh*, s. submission, submitting, Mull. 4.

Σοπιocaiγim, *sdiriocaighim*, } v. I submit,
 Σοπιocaim, *sdiriocaim*, }
 Σουic, *sduic*, gen. and plur. of ποoc.
 Σουivεap, *sduidear*, see ποivεap.
 Σουipeal, *sduipeal*, s. wandering, roving.
 Σουiv, *sduir*, s. f. a present, a gift.
 Σουiv, *sduir*, see ποiviv.
 Σουivum, *sduirim*, v. I steer, direct.
 Sé, *se*, pron. he, it, him; placed after a noun it
 signifies his, these, etc.; *Heb.*, se, he, him;
 pron. self; mire, myself; is used for iv é, he,
 it is; a. six.
 Seabac, *seabhae*, s. m. a hawk, falcon; *Welsh*,
 hebog.
 Seabacamuil, *seabhacamhuil*, a. hawk-like,
 fierce.
 Seabacán, *seabhacan*, s. m. the call of a hawk;
 place where a hawk is kept.
 Seabacóiv, *seabhacoir*, s. m. a falconer; *Welsh*,
 hebogydd.
 Seabacóipeacó, *seabhacoireachd*, s. f. hawking.
 Seabag, *seabhag*, s. the spleen.
 Seabair, *seabhais*, s. f. wandering, strolling, stray-
 ing.
 Seabairpeac, *seabhaiseach*, a. discursive, wander-
 ing.
 Seabairpíoe, *seabhaisidhe*, s. m. a wanderer,
 straggler.
 Seabapa, *seabhasa*, s. m. fatigue, weariness.
 Seabapaac, *seabhasach*, a. fatigued, weary.
 Seabóg, *seabhog*, s. f. the spleen.
 Seabóio, *seabhoid*, s. f. error.
 Seabóioeac, *seabhoideach*, a. wandering, errant;
 s. m. a straying, wandering.
 Seaborom, *seabhoidim*, v. I wander, stray, err,
 roam.
 Seabpac, *seabhrach*, a. certain, sure, true.
 Seac, *seac*, see ποoc.
 Seac, *seach*, s. a turn; papac, by turns, alter-
 nate; prep. beside, beyond, past; adv. else,
 otherwise, aside; conj. moreover.
 Seaca, *seaca*, gen. of ποoc, frost.
 Seaca, *seacha*, a. crafty, cunning.
 Seac a ceile, *seach a cheile*, adv. one by or from
 another.
 Seaca, *seacha*, } adv. by, aside.
 Seacao, *seachad*, }
 Seacáo, *seachadh*, } s. shunning.
 Seacaim, *seachain*, }
 Seacáo, *seacadh*, a. parched, dried, frozen, hard.
 Seacáoao, *seachadadh*, s. tradition.
 Seacáoaim, *seachadaim*, v. I deliver, surrender.
 Seacáoata, *seachadtha*, part. delivered, surren-
 dered.
 Seacáoivige, *seachadwighe*, a. further.

Seacaζáo, *seacaghadh*, s. parching, drying,
 freezing.
 Seacaiγim, *seacaighim*, } v. I parch, dry, freeze,
 Seacaim, *seacaim*, }
 Seacaim, *seachaim*, v. I pass by, shun, avoid;
Heb., zaach, to separate.
 Seacáimpe, *seachaimse*, prep. and pron. beyond
 me, before me.
 Seacain, *seachain*, s. idle tales; a. foolish.
 Seacainim, *seachainim*, v. I avoid, shun, sepa-
 rate.
 Seacainne, *seachainne*, prep. and pron. round
 us.
 Seacáinteac, *seachainteach*, a. dismal, ominous;
 to be avoided; allegorical.
 Seacám, *seacham*, prep. and pron. beyond me.
 Seacamuil, *seachamhuil*, a. further.
 Seacanta, *seacanta*, a. parched, dried.
 Seacanta, *seachanta*, a. separating; to be
 shunned, unlucky.
 Seacantaac, *seachantach*, a. straying, wandering.
 Seacantaacó, *seachantachd*, s. f. shunning,
 avoiding.
 Seacbat, *seachbhath*, s. f. a heifer; gen. peac-
 boic.
 Seacang, *seacheang*, s. the space of seven years.
 Seacó, *seachd*, } a. seven.
 Seact, *seacht*, }
 Seacópillte, *seachdfillte*, a. seven-fold.
 Seacóam, *seachdamh*, } adj. seventh, *Sc.*
 Seacóo, *seachdo*, }
 Seacóóeuγ, *seachddeug*, a. seventeen.
 Seacómasó, *seachdmhadh*, a. seventh.
 Seacómaso, *seachdmhad*, a. seventy, *Sc.*
 Seacómasoo, *seachmhado*, a. seventieth, *Sc.*
 Seacómain, *seachdmhain*, s. f. a week.
 Seacómain-na-luaicpe, *seachdmhain-na-luaithe*,
 s. Ember week.
 Seacómain-na-hatcuinge, *seachdmhain-na-hath-
 chuinge*, s. Rogation week.
 Seacómiop, *seachdmhios*, s. September.
 Seacópeultain, *seachdreul-
 tain*, } s. the seven stars,
 } the constellation
 Seacóunn, *seachdrinn*, } Ursa Major.
 Seacópuo, *seachdrud*, } s. a fold.
 Seacópuan, *seachdruan*, }
 Seacóflorpac, *seachdshliosnach*, s. m. a hepta-
 gon; a. heptagonal.
 Seacóóúbla, *seachddhubla*, a. sevenfold.
 Seacféur, *seacfheur*, s. m. hay.
 Seacgairum, *seachgairim*, v. I call aside or apart.
 Seaclábpac, *seachlabhrach*, a. allegorical.
 Seaclábpacó, *seachlabhradh*, s. an allegory.
 Seaclábpaim, *seachlabhram*, v. I allegorize.
 Seacluigim, *seachluighim*, v. I lay aside.

Seaclóc, seachloc, s. m. a park, a field; a warren; a secluded place.

Seaclúm, seachlúm, s. one's share apart.

Seacma, seachma, adv. besides.

Seacmaillim, seachmaillim, v. I forget.

Seacmall, seachmall, s. m. forgetfulness, oblivion; digression, partiality.

Seacmallac, seachmallach, a. oblivious.

Seacmalta, seachmalta, s. forgetful.

Seacnab, seachnab, s. m. a person of the next degree below an abbot, a prior.

Seacnao, seachnadh, s. an avoidance, avoiding, shunning.

Seacnaim, seachnaim, v. I separate; avoid; escape; prep. by, through.

Seacnoim, seachnoin, s. f. a going about; prep. by, through.

Seagóile-áoban, seaghoile-adhbhar, adv. for another cause; thereabouts.

Seacrác, seachrach, a. filthy.

Seacrác, seachradh, s. dirt, filth.

Seacrát, seachraith, s. filth, dirt.

Seacrán, seachran, s. m. an error, straying.

Seacránac, seachranach, a. erroneous, wandering, straying.

Seacránac, seachranachd, s. f. aberration.

Seacránaim, seachranaim, v. I err, go astray, wander.

Seacránta, seachranta, a. straying, led artray.

Seacránuidhe, seachranuidhe, s. m. a wanderer, rover.

Seacród, seachrod, s. a bye-road, bye-way.

Seacht, seacht, a. seven.

Seachtair, seachtair, adv. without, on the outside; prep. before, beyond.

Seachtar, seachtar, s. the number seven, seven persons or things.

Seachtóeug, seachtdeug, a. seventeen.

Seachtmao, seachtmhadh, a. seventh.

Seachtmaoóeug, seachtmhadhdeug, a. seventeenth.

Seachtmain, seachtmhain, s. f. a week.

Seachtmíor, seachtmhios, s. f. September.

Seachtmoğao, seachtmhoghad, a. seventy.

Seachtmoğao, seachtmhoghadadh, a. seventieth.

Seachtóeug, seacht-deug, adj. seventeenth, *Se.*

Seacuiğim, seacuiğim, v. I dry.

Seacuiğte, seacuiğthe, part. dried, frozen.

Seacum, seachum, v. let us follow or pursue.

Séad, sead, s. m. a jewel, precious stone; a present, favour; substance, goods; a way, a road, a seat; the likeness of a thing; a bed; six scruples.

Seo, seadh, s. m. design, intention; an acci-

dent; an effect; "An tán ir uipir an cúir ir uipura reao cúir", *O'Hickey*; strength; sense, meaning; a discourse, a dialogue; the croup or craw of a bird; a. strong, able, stout; by turns, alternate; see *reac*.

'Seao or a'peao, 'seadh or a'eadh, v. yes, yea, it is.

Séada, seada, a. long, tall.

Séada, seadha, s. a saw.

Séadao, seadach, a. very rich; happy in wealth.

Séadao, seadhach, a. sensible, courteous.

Séadaim, seadhaim, v. I esteem, value; saw, smooth, plane.

Séadaime, seadaime, s. m. a dolt.

Séadal, seadal, s. m. a short time, space.

Séadamuil, seadhamhuil, a. courteous, sensible.

Séadair, seadar, s. the cedar tree; a. strong.

Séadair, seadhar, s. m. a library.

Séadbail, seadhbhail, s. sawing.

Séadóiméadaige, seadchoimheadaighe, s. a keeper of a museum.

Séadómarpta, seadchomhartha, s. coin, *Keat*; an attribute.

Séaoppaice, sead forraice, s. an ounce.

Séaog, seadhg, s. f. the sciatica.

Séola, seadhla, s. a battle.

Séaoppuig, seadsuirigh, s. a love token.

Seafao, seafaid, s. f. a heifer.

Seafao, seafnadh, s. blowing, breathing.

Seafnaim, seafnaim, v. I blow, breathe.

Seafaoe, seafaoide, gen. of *seafao*.

Seag, seag, s. beauty, comeliness.

Seag, seagh, s. m. esteem, respect, worth, value; art, ingenuity.

Seaga, seaga, a. hard; difficult.

Seaga, seagha, see *seagha*; a. curious, ingenious, crafty, cunning; s. a saw.

Seagao, seagadh, s. a siege.

Seagac, seaghach, s. m. a he-goat, see *opeimne*; a. courteous, gentle.

Seagain, seagain, s. f. a deer-killer; a deer-stalker; a. beautiful, comely.

Seagal, seagal, s. m. rye.

Seagar, seaghas, s. m. a wood.

Seagha, seaghdha, a. stately, majestic, courteous; learned, scientific.

Seaglan, seaghlán, s. m. an old man; a neck yoke, or rope to hang by.

Seagmar, seagmhar, a. curious, ingenious, crafty, cunning.

Seal, seal, { s. a while, space of time; dis-

Sealao, sealad, { tance, course or time.

Séala, seala, s. a seal, signet.

Séalao, sealah, s. sealing; adv. yet, beside; over-and-above; s. one's course or stead, *Sh.*

Sealao, *sealad*, s. a short space of time, a little while.

Sealaoas, *sealadach*, a. alternate, by turns.

Sealar, *sealaidh*, s. a cutting, hewing.

Sealaroe, *sealaidhe*, s. m. a cutter, hewer, dissector.

Sealaroeach, *sealaidheachd*, s. f. vicissitude, change.

Séalam, *sealaim*, v. I seal, sign.

Sealar, *sealais*, a. lopped or cut off.

Seálan, *sealan*, s. m. a small space of time; a halter for execution, the rope used by an executioner.

Sealánac, *sealanach*, s. m. an executioner or hangman; a villain; a meagre man or beast.

Sealánta, *sealanta*, a. rigid.

Sealantach, *sealantachd*, s. f. rigour, rigidity.

Sealb, *sealbh*, s. f. a herd, drove; possession, inheritance; a field, land; pretence, colour, time.

Sealbac, *sealbhach*, a. possessive.

Sealbacach, *sealbhachadh*, s. possessing, possession.

Sealbaoir, *sealbhadoir*, } s. m. an owner, possessor, proprietor,
Sealbtoir, *sealbhthoir*, } occupant.

Sealban, *sealbhan*, s. m. a multitude, drove, herd.

Sealbog, *sealbhog*, s. sorrel.

Sealbog-na-fiodha, *sealbhog-na-fiodha*, s. wood-sorrel.

Sealbuach, *sealbhughadh*, s. possessing, having, owning, taking possession.

Sealbuige, *sealbhuiغه*, see *sealbaoir*.

Sealbuigm, *sealbhuiغim*, v. I possess.

Sealbuigte, *sealbhuiغithe*, part. possessed, inherited.

Sealbuigteoir, *sealbhuiغitheoir*, see *sealbaoir*.

Sealg, *sealg*, s. f. a chase, hunting; *Heb.*, shalach, to drive away; the bellyache; the milt of a swine, the spleen of man or beast.

Sealgach, *sealgadh*, s. m. kneeling or bending the knee.

Sealgaim, *sealgaim*, v. I hunt, fowl, hawk.

Sealgair, *sealgair*, s. m. a huntsman, sportsman.

Sealgairach, *sealgairachd*, s. f. hunting, hawking.

Sealgata, *sealgbata*, s. a hunting pole.

Seall, *seall*, v. behold, see.

Seallach, *sealladh*, s. a sight, prospect, view; a cell, *Mull.*, 211.

Seallach-nasach, *sealladh-nasach*, s. a rare-show.

Seallach, *seallaidh*, a. visual, optical.

Seallaim, *seallaim*, v. I look at, behold, see.

Sealt, *sealt*, s. f. following, pursuing.

Sealta, *sealta*, part. sealed.

Sealtach, *sealtach*, s. a pursuer.

Sealtum, *sealtuin*, s. f. inspection.

Sealtuir, *sealtuir*, s. a sword.

Séam, *seamh*, see *réim*.

Séamach, *seamhachd*, s. f. mildness, gentleness, quietness.

Séamach, *seamadh*, s. a caution, warning, hint, a wink.

Seaman, *seaman*, s. a small nail riveted; a rivet.

Seamach, *seamanach*, a. spirited, stout.

Seamair, *seamar*,

Seamair-bán, *seamar-bhan*, } s. f. trefoil, white clover, white honey-suckle; trifolium repens.

Seamair-chapuil, *seamar-chapuill*, s. purple trefoil, broad clover; trifolium pratense.

Seamair-chre, *seamar-chre*, s. male speedwell; veronica officinalis.

Seamair-mhuire, *seamar-mhuire*, s. female pimpernel, yellow wood loose-strife; anagallis fæmina.

Seamair, *seamhas*, s. good luck.

Seamairach, *seamhasach*,

Seamairamuil, *seamhasamhuil*, } a. lucky, fortunate.

Seamra, *seamra*, } s. m. a chamber, a room.

Seomra, *seomra*,

Seamradair, *seamradair*, s. m. a chamberlain.

Seamrog, *seamrog*, see *reamair*.

Seamra, *seamsa*, s. a nail, a peg.

Seamriganach, *seamhsiganach*, a. quick, immediate.

Seamrog, *seamsog*, s. f. a small nail or peg; wood sorrel; oxalis acetosella.

Sean, *sean*, s. m. an ancestor, *Ball.*, 54; a. old, ancient; *Welsh*, hen; *Heb.*, iashan.

Séan, *sean*, s. m. prosperity, happiness; a charm; a net to catch birds.

Seanach, *seanach*, a. crafty, wily, cunning.

Seanach, *seanach*, a. lucky, fortunate.

Seanachach, *seanachaidh*, s. m. an antiquary, historian.

Seanachair, *seanachas*, s. m. antiquity, history, narration.

Séanach, *seanadh*, s. m. a denial, refusal; a blessing, benediction; a charm.

Seanach, *seanadh*, s. m. a synod, council.

Seanachair, *seanadhair*, s. a parliament house.

Séanachair, *seanadoir*, s. m. a charmer.

Seanachairge, *seanagaisge*, s. a trophy or sign of victory.

Seanach, *seanaid*, s. f. a senate, a synod; *Welsh*, senedh.

- Seanaíó, *seanaidh*, s. dropping, pouring, sowing corn; s. f. a matron.
- Seanaíóe, *seanaidhe*, s. m. an antiquary.
- Seanaíóe, *seanaidhe*, s. m. a senator, member of parliament.
- Seanaíóim, *seanaidhim*, v. I send.
- Seanaíóim, *seanaidhim*, v. I sow, spill, pour.
- Seanaíóir, *seanaitiris*, s. a decree.
- Séanam, *seanaim*, v. I deny, refuse, decline; bless; charm or defend against the power of enchantments.
- Séanaíreacht, *seanaíreacht*, s. f. bird-catching.
- Séanamhuil, *seanamhuil*, a. happy, prosperous.
- Seanánaí, *seananach*, s. m. a wasp.
- Seanaois, *seanaois*, s. f. old age.
- Seanaíóir, *seanarag*, s. m. a proverb, old saying.
- Seanaí, *seanas*, s. m. an alarm; shortness of sight.
- Seanaí, *seanasan*, see *panapan*.
- Seanaí, *seanathair*, s. m. a grandfather; an elder.
- Seanaí, *seanbhean*, s. f. an old woman.
- Seanaí, *seanbheanachd*, s. f. anility.
- Seanaí, *seanboladh*, s. a stale or musty smell.
- Seanaí, *seancha*, } s. an antiquary, genealogist.
- Seanaí, *seanchaidhe*, } s. an antiquary, genealogist.
- Seanaí, *seanchas*, s. m. antiquity; see *peancúr*.
- Seanaí, *seanchluith*, s. f. a comedy.
- Seanaí, *seanchreidiomh*, s. apostacy.
- Seanaí, *seanchomharta*, s. an old token, a monument.
- Seanaí, *seanchuidhe*, s. m. an antiquarian, historian.
- Seanaí, *seanchuimhne*, s. tradition.
- Seancúr, *seanchus*, s. m. antiquity, history, genealogy, pedigree, law, every kind of knowledge; "Seancúr, i. e. *peancúr*, i. e. *gac cúir* íen, *agor gac cúir* benur *uona Senaib*. Seancúr, *quasi Senex custodia*, i. e. *Seancoimeao*. Seancúr, i. e. *sensus castigatarius*, i. e. *ciall tiomairgíe gac neite go cáir i ccóir*. Seancúr *quasi Senex causa*, i. e. *peancúr*, no *Senex casus*, i. e. *bairi pean gac uile eolair, agor olgíó*. Conaó éaó a veir Seancúr móir *peimíaróte*, *gubab ainm Seancúr* uon uile eolair *ípinneac*. *evri na heolaraib pe nabairéar peancúr i cooitinne*, *mup atáir genealairg* (*mup ata Genesis*, *noé ir peancúr, go lebar olgíteamuil ara túr ar topac uon uile lebar; Seancúr gaoiréal*) *cpaob ígaoiréal* no *gabluíó na cmeaóac na huile roaire íípe ir é uonopenúr, pílóect*
- gan *faball fellpamíact*, *gamaoac*, *mup atáir uíraiceaóa éger Epeno*, *agor gac uile ííprgel ar ceana*. *Gac olgíeao íor*, *mup ar íollur gubab penúr gan amíur* (*uo ainm, agor uo aóbar*) *pumíoligíe Epeno* *ua ngoirítear íéneúr*, i. e. *íéne no ííne éaó-ííor*, i. e. *ííligíó íeára ííne na ííeíeann*, *agor íeára a ccóir íor*; *óir ir ainm uo Epenícaib íéne a ííenur ííaríaró*.—*Deaíbaó ele gubab Seancúr an íéneúr no olgíeó Epen*, *ar íéneúr uo gaoiré uon íocal ar Seancúr ar túr*, *gub gaoiré eolairg ííe ceanníóíur S*, *ar íon í*, *go ííveínatíar Seancúr uo íéneúr no uo íéneúr*, *mup íin íin gub ííeíeííroo íatííe an uá íocal ííe ííonmáíeac na gaoiréííe*, *ocor íonur go maó áil leo ííal agor ainm an uile íííeára uo íeíe ííin íocal ar Seancúr*. *Conaó amíar íin ar íonann ííal uo Shencúr agor íííeíeíeíe*", *Comment on Br. L.*
- Seanaí, *seanda*, } a. ancient, antique,
- Seanaí, *seandaidh*, } aged, old.
- Seanaí, *seandachd*, s. f. age, seniority, oldness, antiquity.
- Seanaí, *seandhaid*, s. a grandfather.
- Seanaí, *seandataigh*, s. a long life, great age; "Concobaí, ó bhuain tígeapna Tuathmáí uéí íar íeanaíarí", 4 *Mast*. 1426.
- Seanaí, *seanduígíeacít*, *seanduígíeacít*, s. f. oldness.
- Seanaí, *seanduine*, s. m. an old man.
- Seanaí, *seanfocal*, *seanfocal*, s. m. an old saying, a proverb.
- Seanaí, *seanfhoirne*, s. old inhabitants, aborigines.
- Seang, *seang*, a. small, slender; prudent, courteous, stately; subtle, subtle.
- Seangácaó, *seangachadh*, s. making slender.
- Seangáí, *seanghaid*, s. a grandfather.
- Seangaim, *seangaim*, v. I diminish, make slender.
- Seangain, *seanghain*, s. a child about to be born.
- Seangal, *seangal*, a. wise, prudent.
- Seangán, *seangan*, s. m. an ant, a pismire.
- Seangarmáíar, *seangarmhathair*, s. the great-grandfather's or great-grandmother's mother.
- Seangem, *seanghein*, s. f. a child begot in old age.
- Seangíolla, *seanghiolla*, s. m. an old bachelor.
- Seanglaoi, *seanglaoi*, s. an elegy, a dirge.
- Séanlith, *seanlith*, s. f. happiness.
- Seannaí, *seannaí*, a. musical.
- Séannmáí, *seannmhar*, a. happy, prosperous.
- Seannmáí, *seannmhar*, a. great, huge.

Séanmaíre, seanmháire, } s. f. happiness,
Séanmaíreácho, seanmháireachd, } prosperity.
Seannmáthair, seannmháthair, s. f. a grandmother.
Seannmóir, seanmoir, s. f. a sermon.
Seannmóiríge, seanmoirighe, s. m. a preacher.
Seannmóirim, seanmoirim, v. I preach, exhort,
 proclaim.
Seannmóntaidhe, seanmontaidhe, s. m. a preacher.
Seannmór, seanmor, a. very great, huge.
Seanna, seanna, adv. after.
Seannaic, seannach, see *ríonnaic*.
Seannaicáirim, seannachaighim, v. I play the
 fox.
Seannaicamhuil, seannachamhuil, see *ríonnaicamhuil*.
Seannaican, seannachan, s. m. a wily person.
Seannrair, seannsair, s. m. a chanter.
Seannór, seannos, s. an old custom.
Seanóir, seanoir, s. m. an elder, senator; an old
 bard or Druid; *Welsh,* henwr.
Seanóiréacht, seanoir-} s. f. old age; the fifth
eacht, } stage of human life,
Seanóiréacht, seanor-} from 54 to 84 years
dhacht, } of age.
Seanpáinn, seanpáinn, s. m. singing or making
 harmony.
Seanrao, seanradh, s. an old saying, a proverb.
Seannrúlaic, seansgeulach, a. archæological.
Seannrúlaic, seansgeulachd, s. f. archæology.
Séanta, seanta, a. blessed; having a charm or
 protection; refused, denied.
Seantalam, seantalamh, s. fallow land.
Seantíomna, Seantíomna, a. the Old Testament.
Seantóir, seantóir, s. an old church or burying
 place.
Séantuighe, seantuighthe, part. blessed, felicitated.
Seantuinne, seantuinne, s. an old woman.
Séanuair, seanuair, s. a lucky hour.
Seapa, seapa, s. a shop.
Seapad, seapadh, s. flinching, retreating.
Séapaim, seapaim, v. I retreat, sneak off; also,
 I pursue.
Séapair, seapaire, s. m. a sneaker, a runaway.
Seap, sear, a. black, dark, obscure; hideous.
Seapadóir, searadoir, s. m. a towel.
Seapb, searb, a. bitter, sour, sharp, severe;
 s. m. a breach; a deer.
Seapb, searb, } s. theft, felony.
Seapbaró, searbaidh, }
Seapbaró, searbaid, s. f. the rower's seat in a
 boat.
Seapbadoir, searbhadas, s. bitterness, sourness.
Seapbadóir, searbhadoir, s. m. a towel, napkin.
Seapbaim, searbhaim, v. I embitter.

Seapbair, searbhais, s. f. service, devoir.
Seapban, searban, s. oats; a tribute; s. m.
 dandelion.
Seapbáinmuc, searbhainmuc, s. f. endive.
Seapbar, searphas, s. m. bitterness, sourness.
Seapbéal, searbhghal, a. blue, azure.
Seapbhlóir, searbhghloir, s. a disagreeable
 voice.
Seapboigantúige, searbhoghantúighe, s. m. a
 servant.
Seapbontúige, searbhonthighe, s. a house-maid, *Sh*
Seapbor, searbos, s. a deer, a stag.
Seapbriáite, searbhraite, s. disagreeable accent.
Seapbubal, searbhuhhal, s. bitter apple.
Seapic, searc, s. m. love, affection; *Welsh,* serch.
Seapicaim, searcaim, v. I love, am in love.
Seapicairminnim, seaircáirminnim, v. I reve-
 rence.
Seapicamhuil, searcamhuil, a. affectionate, loving.
Seapicóg, searcog, s. f. a sweetheart; *Welsh,*
 serchog.
Seapic-ómann, searc-chomann, s. universal love,
 charity.
Seapicoll, searcoll, s. flesh, delicate meat, the
 best flesh.
Seapicóir, searchoir, s. m. a gallant, a lover.
Seapicúro, searcuidhe, a. withered, dried up.
Seapfan, searfan, s. a swan.
Seapig, searg, s. m. a worthless man or beast;
 s. f. the decay of anything; a dry, withered.
Seapigad, seargadh, s. withering, consuming,
 drying.
Seapigaim, seargaim, v. I wither, dry, shrivel.
Seapiganac, searganach, a. withered, dried up.
Seapigraí, seargraí, s. a consumption, wasting.
Seapigra, seargtha, } part. withered, dried up,
Seapigra, seargthe, } flaccid, hectic, consumed.
Seapimóin, searmoin, s. f. a sermon.
Seapimónachad, searmonachadh, s. preaching.
Seapimónaighe, searmonaighe, s. m. a preacher.
Seapin, searn, s. a youth, a stripling.
Seapnac, searnach, a. dissolvent, separable.
Seapnac, searnadh, s. dissolution, separation,
 extension, yawning, stretching.
Seapnaim, searnaim, v. I loose, untie.
Seapán, searpan, s. m. a swan; order, custom.
Seapir, searr, s. a scythe; sickle; a saw; theft,
 thievery.
Seapir, searr, } s. fear.
Seapirac, searrach, }
Seapir, searr, } s. a colt, a filly, a foal.
Seapirac, searrach, }
Seapiracamhuil, searrachamhuil, a. foal-like;
 small, slim.
Seapirac, searrachd, s. f. mowing, reaping

Seapmaíḡ, *searraigh*, s. pilewort; *ranunculus ficaria*.

Seapmáim, *searraim*, v. I mow, reap, cut; slaughter, kill; yawn, stretch the limbs.

Seapmóda, *searrdha*, s. an edge or point; part. edged, pointed; s. a cutting, lopping.

"Seapmóda faobair méo nḡaile;

Acap, seapmóda tearcaíde;

Óionn ainm ḡad ḡuimne,

fúince inḡne áimḡéna", *For. Foc.*

Seapmóḡ, *searroḡ*, s. f. a bottle.

Seapmuḡad, *searrughadh*, s. extending, stretching.

Seapmúil, *searshuil*, adj. squint-eyed.

Seaptonn, *searthonn*, s. m. a prince; a poet; one who chaunts, a follower or attendant on a poet.

Seaptonna, *searthonna*, s. art, skill, knowledge.

Seap, *seas*, v. imperat. of seapaim; s. a plank for the convenience of passage between a ship and the land; a bench made on a hayrick by cutting off a part of the hay.

Seapaḡap, *seasackas*, s. m. sitting; a cessation, a truce.

Seapaḡ, *seasadh*, s. standing.

Seapaim, *seasaim*, v. I stand, rise up.

Seapaí, *seasal*, s. m. a fan.

Seapaim, *seasamh*, s. standing up, persevering.

Seapaḡap, *seasaothar*, s. m. the rower's bench in a boat.

Seapbaḡo, *seasbhachd*, see seapmáḡo.

Seapcap, *seascar*, see seapḡaípeaḡo.

Seapḡo, *seasda*, s. a defence.

Seapḡoán, *seasdan*, s. m. a shout, hunter's cry.

Seapḡoib, *seasduibh*, s. an inkstand.

Seapḡ, *seasg*, a. dry, barren, unprolific; s. m. sedge, or burr reed.

Seapḡa, *seasga*, a. sixty.

Seapḡaḡ, *seasgach*, s. seven battles; a dry cow.

Seapḡaḡo, *seasgachd*, s. f. sterility; a herd of barren cattle.

Seapḡaḡo, *seasgad*, a. sixty.

Seapḡaḡaḡo, *seasgadadh*, a. sixtieth.

Seapḡaḡo, *seasgado*, a. sixtieth, *Sc.*

Seapḡaíde, *seasgaidhe*, s. m. a barren cow.

Seapḡair, *seasgair*, a. at ease, quiet, well fixed or settled, comfortable.

Seapḡaípe, *seasgaire*, s. m. a warm, comfortable man; one that threshes corn by bulk.

Seapḡaípe, *seasgaire*, } s. f. coziness, rest,
Seapḡaípeaḡo, *seasgair-* } quietness, comfort-
eachd, } ableness.

Seapḡaípeaḡ, *seasgaireach*, a. delightful, calm.

Seapḡán, *seasgan*, s. m. a shock or handful of gleaned corn; land that has been gleaned, *Sh.*

Seapḡánaḡ, *seasganach*, s. m. a bachelor.

Seapḡar, *seasgar*, a. soft, effeminate, still.

Seapḡbó, *seasgbho*, s. a heifer, a dry or barren cow.

Seapḡḡoípac, *seasḡhorpach*, a. barren.

Seapmáḡ, *seasmhach*, a. stiff, steadfast, firm, constant, resolute, stable, valid, binding, persevering, positive, immutable.

Seapmáḡo, *seasmhachd*, s. f. firmness, steadiness, constancy, validity.

Seapmáim, *seasmhaim*, v. I support, uphold, vindicate.

Seapmáḡ, *seasrach*, s. m. a lad, a youth.

Seapmúḡim, *seasuighim*, v. I rely, depend.

Seapmúir, *seasuir*, s. season.

Seapmúnta, *seasunta*, a. prosperous; well-seasoned

Seapmúir, *seasur*, s. m. gravy, soup.

Seata, *seata*, s. a quean, a harlot.

Seataḡo, *seathadh*, s. m. a hide, skin.

Seataḡoíur, *seathadoir*, s. m. a skinner.

Seatair, *Seathar*, s. m. a name of God; a study, a library; a. strong, able, good.

Seatairḡa, *seathardha*, a. divine, holy.

Seatnaḡ, *seatnach*, s. m. a body.

Seatḡoḡ, *seathbhog*, s. marjoram; *origanum vulgare*.

Seatḡair, *seathnar*, s. number six, *Sh.*

Sébliaḡánaḡ, *sebliadhanach*,

Sébliaḡánaímuil, *sebliadhana-* } a. sexennial.
mhuil,

Secc, *secc*, a. dry.

Secoa, *seeda*, a. perpetual, lasting.

Secḡa, *seedha*, a. dried.

Seḡim, *sechim*, v. I imitate, follow.

Sečnaḡ, *secnach*, s. m. a body.

Seḡpéro, *secreid*, s. f. a secret, mystery.

Seḡpéroeaḡ, *secreideach*, a. secret, hidden.

Séḡo, *sed*, s. a jewel; wealth; a cow.

Seo, *sed*, s. a way.

Seoḡe, *sedde*, } a. full made, *Sh.*
Seoḡoí, *seddih*,

Séḡeḡ, *sedeug*, a. seventeen.

Séḡḡabála, *sedhghabhala*, s. augmentation; a gift.

Séḡḡabla, *sedghabhla*, s. a cow with calf; *i. e.* "lúitḡeaḡ", *Br. L.*

Seḡ, *segh*, s. m. milk; a wild ox, buffalo; the moose deer; *i. e.* "ḡḡ allarḡ", *Cor.*

Seḡámla, *seghamhla*, s. milkiness, giving milk; "Mertair ba air a seḡámla. Seḡámla *i. e.* bliḡḡmaípe", *Br. L.*

Seḡámíul, *seaghamhuil*, a. milky.

Seḡḡa, *seghdha*, a. hawk-like; *i. e.* "corḡmíul ne reíḡ é, air a feíḡe, acap air a ḡlicap, rḡeo air a ḡabalḡe", *Cor.*

Seḡḡomeaḡ, *seghghoin-each*, } s. m. a killer of moose-deer; *i. e.* "ḡeḡḡonaḡ
Seḡḡunaḡ, *seghghun-aidh*, } ḡeḡḡa, *i. e.* oppa all-taro", *Cor.*
Seibte, *seibhte*, s. a general.
Seic, *seic*, s. f. a bone; service.
Seic, *seic*, s. f. the peritoneum.
Seic, *seich*, s. f. following; a combat, an attack; an adventurer.
Seical, *seical*, s. a heckle; also a flax comb.
Seicrom, *Seichdmhi*, s. September.
Seicopeult, *seichdreult*, a. northerly, *Sh.*
Seice, *seiche*, s. f. a hide or skin.
Seicearlán, *seichearlan*, } s. common primrose;
Seiceirḡin, *seicheirghin*, } primula veris.
Seicbtán, *seicbtan*, adv. whensoever.
Seicil, *seicil*, s. a heckle, flax comb.
Seicilte, *seicilte*, part. heckled.
Seicim, *seichim*, s. the timber of which Noah's Ark was made; v. I follow, pursue, attack.
Seicin, *seicin*, s. f. a pursuit, following; the skull; rather the pellicle of the brain; gen. ḡeicne; the membrane that covers the guts; hence maom ḡeicne, a rupture.
Seiciodur, *seiciodur*, s. an executor, *Keat.*
Seicle, *seicle*, s. f. a heckle.
Seicleaḡ, *seicleadh*, s. heckling.
Seiclim, *seiclim*, v. I heckle.
Seine, *seine*, s. the peritoneum.
Seio, *seid*, v. imperat. of ḡeioim.
Sero, *seid*, s. a full belly, tympany; a bellyful.
Seroe, *seide*, s. delight, pleasure, voluptuousness; a. nice, delicate.
Séroeaḡ, *seideadh*, s. blowing, a blast
Seroeal, *seideal*, s. a hiss; a mark of disapprobation.
Séroean, *seidean*, s. quicksand.
Séioḡ, *seidigh*, s. aspiration.
Séioim, *seidim*, v. I blow, respire.
Séioim, *seidin*, s. f. panting, anhelation.
Seioḡe, *seidthe*, part. blown, blasted.
Seḡ, *seigh*, s. f. a bird of prey of the hawk kind; "In ḡeḡ ḡaḡ in ḡeaḡac taḡḡit na heonu",
o. r.
Seḡar, *seighar*, see ḡeaḡar.
Séḡeoir, *seigheoir*, s. m. a falconer.
Séḡion, *seighion*, s. a champion, warrior.
Seḡneán, *seighnean*, s. a hurricane, tempest, lightning.
Seilb, *seilbh*, s. f. possession, property; a herd, a drove.
Seilcroe, *seilchide*, } s. f. a snail.
Seilceoḡ, *seilcheog*, }
Seile, *seile*, s. f. spittle.
Seileáḡ, *seileach*, s. v. a willow; a. mucous.

Seileaoaḡ, *seileadach*, } s. m. a handkerchief.
Seileaoán, *seileadan*, }
Seileaoán, *seileadan*, s. m. a spitting box.
Seileann, *seileann*, s. m. a sheep-louse or tick.
Seilearoar, *seileasdar*, see ḡelearḡar.
Seileir, *seileir*, s. a cellar.
Seileipeaḡ, *seileireach*, a. cellular.
Seilḡ, *seilg*, s. f. hunting; venison.
Seilḡroe, *seilighide*, s. a snail.
Seilḡim, *seilighim*, v. I spit.
Seilroe, *seilide*, } s. a snail.
Seilmroe, *seilmide*, }
Seilroer, *seilsideir*, } see ḡelearḡrom.
Seilḡrom, *seilistrom*, }
Seilroa, *seilioda*, } s. a sheep-louse.
Seilunn, *seilunn*, s. a bee.
Seillean, *seillean*, s. a bee, *Sc.*
Seilmroe, *seilmide*, s. m. a snail.
Seilt, *seilt*, s. f. dropping, drivelling.
Séim, *seimh*, a. mild, modest, tender, gentle, smooth; keen; little, small, mean; single, simple, of one sort.
Seimroean, *seimhdrean*, s. a duel.
Séime, *seimhe*, } s. lenity, clemency,
Séimeáḡ, *seimheachd*, } mildness, smoothness.
Séimeáḡ, *seimeadh*, s. squinting.
Seimeann, *seimeann*, s. a small snail.
Séimḡital, *seimhfital*, s. politeness.
Séimrō, *seimhidh*, see ḡéim.
Séimrōe, *seimidhe*, s. a snail.
Seimilear, *seimilear*, s. a chimney.
Seimin 'a ḡaḡ, *seimin 'a daig*, s. the black part of a bean.
Seimín, *seimhin*, s. black-headed bog rush; schœnus nigricans.
Seine, *seine*, a. elder; ba ḡeine mé ná í.
Seiné, *seine*, } s. old age.
Seineáḡ, *seineachd*, }
Seimḡtir, *seinistir*, s. a window.
Seim, *seim*, s. a sound, singing, song, tune.
Seimn, *seinn*, v. imperat. of ḡeinnim; s. singing.
Seinne, *seinne*, a. elder.
Seinnim, *seinnim*, v. I sing.
Seinnḡeaḡ, *seinnsireachd*, see ḡinnḡioḡaḡ.
Seinnḡiear, *seinnsireas*, see ḡinnḡioḡar.
Seinḡeaḡ, *seinreachd*, s. m. the Old Law, Old Testament, *Mull.* 15.
Seipeal, *seipeal*, s. a chapel.
Seipinn, *seipinn*, s. a quart, chopin.
Seir, *seir*, s. f. a heel.
Seirb, *seirbh*, see ḡearb.
Seirbe, *seirbhe*, } s. f. bitterness, sour-
Seirbeáḡ, *seirbheachd*, } ness.
Seirbeonturō, *seirbheontuidh*, s. m. a servant.
Seirbḡ, *seirbhis*, s. f. service.

- Seirbhíreac, *seirbhíseach*, s. m. a servant, attendant.
- Seirbhírgim, *seirblisighim*, v. I serve.
- Seiric, *seiro*, s. love, affection, charity.
- Seiriceamhuil, *seiroeamhuil*, a. charitable, affectionate; lovely.
- Seirceoir, *seirceoir*, s. m. a wooer.
- Seircín, *seircín*, s. f. a darling, a beloved person.
- Seircín, *seircín*, s. f. a jerkin, coat.
- Seiríon, *seirdín*, s. f. a pilchard.
- Séire, *seire*, s. a meal of victuals.
- Séireac, *seireach*, a. liberal of food; "na tír-maó raóal séireac".
- Seirg, *seirg*, s. clover, trefoil.
- Seirg, *seirg*, } s. f. consumption, decay.
- Seirgli, *seirgli*, }
- Seirgin, *seirgin*, s. a consumptive person.
- Seirglíde, *seirglidhe*, a. withered.
- Seirgne, *seirgne*, a. sickly.
- Seirgthe, *seirgthe*, a. hectic, consumptive.
- Seiric, *seiric*, s. silk, superfine silk; a. strong, able.
- Seiriceac, *seiriceach*, }
- Seiriceamhuil, *seiriceamhuil*, } s. silky, having the nature of silk.
- Seiriceán, *seiricean*, s. m. a silkworm.
- Seirreac, *seirreac*, } s. m. a robust, sturdy
- Séirrean, *seirrean*, } person.
- Seirreanac, *seirreanach*, s. m. an auxiliary, an unhired workman, a free labourer.
- Seirín, *seirín*, s. f. a girdle, a band, a girt.
- Seirt, *seirt*, s. f. strength, power.
- Seir, *seis*, s. f. pleasure, delight; a troop, band, company; one's match or equal; v. he sat.
- Séir, *seis*, s. f. skill, knowledge.
- Seirceann, *seisceann*, s. one of the buildings at Tara so called.
- Seiro, *seisd*, s. f. a tune.
- Seiríe, *seisde*, s. a siege.
- Seiríeac, *seisdeadh*, s. besieging.
- Seiríon, *seisdim*, v. I besiege.
- Seire, *seise*, s. a tumult, noise, bustle.
- Seireac, *seiseach*, a. noisy, tumultuous; cheerful, pleasant, agreeable, mild, humane.
- Séireac, *seiseach*, a. libidinous.
- Séireac, *seiseachd*, s. f. pleasure, sensuality.
- Seireac, *seiseadh*, a. the sixth.
- Seireac-óeug, *seiseadh-deug*, a. sixteenth.
- Seireamhuil, *seiseamhuil*, a. mild, humane.
- Seirean, *seisean*, see seireun.
- Séirean, *seisean*, pron. he, he himself.
- Seirear, *seisear*, s. six persons or things.
- Seireilb, *seiseilbh*, s. talk, discourse.
- Seirein, *seisein*, s. a session.
- Seirg, *seisg*, s. f. sedge, bog-reed; *Welsh*, hesk; a. barren, *Cantic.* iv. 2.
- Seirgeao, *seisgead*, s. barrenness.
- Seirgeann, *seisgeann*, s. a fenny, boggy country; human excrement.
- Seir-maorac, *seis-madradh*, s. great burr-reed; sperganium erectum.
- Seirim, *seisim*, v. I sit.
- Seirim, *seisim*, }
- Seirir, *seisir*, } s. six persons or things.
- Seirir, *seisir*, a. old.
- Seiríun, *seisiun*, s. a session or assizes.
- Seirreac, *seisreach*, s. f. a plough; a plough on six horses; i. e. seirreac eac; gen. seirreac; *Heb.*, asar, eisir, yoked, tied in.
- Seirreac-fearainn, *seisreach-fearainn*, s. plough-land.
- Seirt, *seist*, s. m. mid-day; i. e. "áinm do meádon lae", *Cor.*
- Seirugac, *seisughadh*, a. sixth.
- Seir, *seit*, s. f. a bone.
- Seir, *seith*, }
- Seiríeac, *seitheadh*, } s. a skin, hide, pelt, pel-licle; plur. seiríe.
- Seiríe, *seithe*, }
- Seiríeac, *seitheach*, } s. a wife.
- Seirreac, *seitreach*, }
- Seiríeac, *seitridh*, } s. neighing, braying, sneezing.
- Selaig, *selagh*, s. soaking, imbibing, sucking.
- Selaigim, *selaighim*, v. I imbibe, suck.
- Selian, *selian*, s. a rill, *Sh.*
- Selíe, *selide*, s. a snail.
- Sem, *semh*, s. a pair, brace, couple.
- Semeann, *semeann*, }
- Semeanna, *semeanna*, } s. a small snail.
- Sén, *sen*, s. a fowling-net; good luck, prosperity.
- Sen, *sen*, s. an ancestor, senior; "Ro haónaicead in ocláiríge afen agar a ínníon", 4 *Mast.* 1468.
- Senac, *senchas*, see reancur.
- Sene, *sene*, s. a supper.
- Sengilbroc, *sengilbhroth*, s. venison; flesh of a wild boar.
- Sen-reanac, *sen-seanathair*, s. a great grandfather.
- Senreir, *senrer*, s. m. a senior, elder, ancestor, *Cor.*
- Seo, *seo*, pron. written in old MSS. for ro.
- Seo, *seod*, s. substance, property; a jewel; a cow.
- Seoíe, *seodeha*, s. a treasury, museum.
- Seoíeac, *seodchomhra*, s. a tomb or grand monument, a triumphal arch.
- Seoro, *seoid*, s. f. an intrenchment; a boundary; a hero; jewels, property of any kind; a. strong.
- Seoro-aonag, *seoid-aonagh*, s. a fairing.
- Seol, *seol*, s. m. a bed, a couch; a sail; *Welsh*, hwyl; a shawl; linen cloth; a loom; a mode

- or method of doing a thing; an art, a scheme; a pasture.
- Seólað, *seoladh*, s. the first semimetre of a verse; a directory, a document; directing, teaching; sailing.
- Seólaðóir, *seoladoir*, s. m. a sailor.
- Seólaðóirneach, *seoladoireachd*, s. f. navigation, a sea life.
- Seólaím, *seolaim*, v. I teach, direct, instruct, guide; sail.
- Seólaíneach, *seolaireachd*, s. navigation.
- Seólbata, *seolbhata*, s. a goad, a staff or club for guiding cattle.
- Seólcíann, *seolchrann*, s. m. a mast.
- Seóleap, *seolearadh*, s. a proclamation.
- Seólmar, *seolmara*, s. the tide.
- Seólmór, *seolmor*, s. a mainsail.
- Seólta, *seolta*, part. digested, set in order, adj. methodical, skilful.
- Seóltach, *seoltachd*, s. f. skilfulness, neatness.
- Seóltóir, *seoltóir*, s. m. a navigator.
- Seóltóir, *seoltóir*, s. m. a director, a guide.
- Seól-toisigh, *seol-tosaigh*, s. the foresail.
- Seomar, *seomar*, s. m. a room, a chamber.
- Seomar-araigh, *seomar-araigh*, s. a nursery.
- Seomar-ithe, *seomar-ithe*, s. a dining room.
- Seomar-leaptha, *seomar-leaptha*, s. a bedchamber.
- Seomar-na-culaí, *seomar-na-culaidh*, s. a vestry.
- Seomar-na-roiote, *seomar-na-droite*, s. a dining room.
- Seomar-na-feola, *seomar-na-feola*, s. a larder.
- Seomar-puir, *seomar-suidhe*, s. a parlour.
- Seomra, *seomra*, s. a chamber.
- Seomrach, *seomrach*, a. full of chambers, cellular, vascular.
- Seomraóir, *seomradoir*, } s. m. a chamberlain.
- Seomraí, *seomraidhe*, }
- Seóna-raobha, *seona-saobha*, s. augury, sorcery, druidism.
- Seórra, *seorsa*, s. a sort, species, genus, kind, mood, mode, manner.
- Seóthach, *seothach*, s. m. meaning.
- Seóthas, *seothag*, s. a hawk.
- Sepeal, *sepeal*, s. a chapel.
- Serbor, *serbos*, s. a hart, a stag.
- Serr, *serr*, s. a scythe, sickle, saw.
- Ser ses, s. m. a besom.
- Sét, *set*, s. a hole; see *pnáthao*.
- Seth, *go seth*, *seth*, *go seth*, adv. severally.
- Sethor, *sethor*, see *peathar*.
- Sethur, *sethur*, s. a sister.
- Seuch, *seuch*, see *peac*, *fa peuc*; adv. separately, distinctly.
- Séuro, *seud*, see *réao* and *reoo*; s. a way, a path.
- Séuroacan, *seudachan*, } s. a jewel house, a museum.
- Séuroca, *seudcha*, }
- Séurólann, *seudhlann*, }
- Séuroóir, *seudoir*, s. m. a jeweller.
- Séul, *seul*, } s. a seal.
- Séula, *seula*, }
- Séulað, *seuladh*, s. sealing.
- Séulaím, *seulaim*, v. I seal.
- Séumar, *Seumas*, James, a man's name.
- Séun, *seun*, s. prosperity, fortune, luck; a charm for protection.
- Séunáð, *seunadh*, s. a denial, refusal.
- Séunaim, *seunaim*, v. I deny, refuse, disown, disavow, recant.
- Séunamhail, *seunamhuil*, a. prosperous, happy.
- Séunbholadh, *seunbholadh*, s. stench.
- Séunmhar, *seunmhar*, a. lucky, fortunate, propitious; charmed, enchanted.
- Séunta, *seunta*, part. denied; a. sacred, enchanted.
- Séuntar, *seuntas*, s. stench, mustiness.
- Sforrach, *sforrach*, s. a perch.
- Sg and rc, *sg* and *sc*, are written indifferently one for the other.
- Sga, *sga*, see *rga*.
- Sgab, *sgabh*, s. m. sawdust.
- Sgabáð, *sgabadh*, s. scattering, dispersing, lavishment.
- Sgabaim, *sgabaim*, v. I scatter, disperse.
- Sgabal, *sgabal*, s. m. a caldron.
- Sgabairte, *sgabaiste*, s. robbery, rapine.
- Sgabard, *sgabard*, s. a sheath, scabbard.
- Sgabrac, *sgabhrach*, }
- Sgabrog, *sgabhrog*, } a. clubfooted.
- Sgabpuir, *sgabhruidhe*, }
- Sgabta, *sgabtha*, } part. dispersed, scattered.
- Sgabthe, *sgabthe*, }
- Sgabul, *sgabul*, s. m. a garment.
- Sgabulla, *sgabullach*, s. m. a wardrobe keeper.
- Sgacadóir, *sgacadoir*, s. m. a butler, a person who serves drink.
- Sgadán, *sgadan*, s. m. a herring.
- Sgadán-garb, *sgadan-garbh*, s. the fish called alewife.
- Sgaf, *sgaf*, s. m. a ship.
- Sgafail, *sgafail*, s. f. a stage play.
- Sgafaine, *sgafaire*, s. m. a bold hearty man; gaffer.
- Sgafanta, *sgafanta*, a. spirited, hearty.
- Sgafarach, *sgafarach*, a. lively, active.
- Sgaffa, *sgaffa*, see *pcappa*.
- Sgaffa, *sgaffa*, see *pcappa*.
- Sgaffadh, *sgaffadh*, s. embarkation.
- Sgafoll, *sgafoll*, s. a scaffold, theatre.

Sḡarḡporó, *sgafthroid*, s. a sea fight, naumachy.
 Sḡásḡaó, *sgagadh*, s. cleansing, straining, filtering, winnowing.
 Sḡásḡaó, *sgagadh*, s. a split, chink.
 Sḡásḡaim, *sgagaim*, v. I cleanse, strain, select, digest; shrink, split.
 Sḡasḡnaó, *sgagnadh*, s. straining, riddling.
 Sḡásḡḡaó, *sgagthachd*, s. m. discharge from the bowels.
 Sḡasḡḡḡḡḡe, *sgagthwighthe*, part. discharged from the bowels.
 Sḡairḡḡḡ, *sgaifirr*, s. f. the stern of a ship.
 Sḡaigḡneán, *sgaighnean*, s. a winnowing fan.
 Sḡáil, *sgail*, s. f. a flame, brightness; a shade.
 Sḡailbéin, *sgailbhein*, s. f. a multitude, swarm.
 Sḡailc, *sgaile*, s. f. a morning's dram.
 Sḡailceapa, *sgailceara*, a. loud, hard.
 Sḡáile, *sgaile*, s. a bumper, a bowl; baldness; a printing type; a shade, shadow.
 Sḡáileac, *sgaileach*, a. shady, bowery.
 Sḡáileasḡan, *sgaileagan*, } s. m. a fan, umbrella.
 Sḡáilean, *sgailean*, }
 Sḡáileos, *sgaileog*, s. f. a plate; a small dish.
 Sḡáilrḡeacḡ, *sgailidheacht*, s. f. adumbration.
 Sḡáilin, *sgailin*, s. f. an umbrella, a veil; a little dish; an omelet.
 Sḡáilín-ḡnéine, *sgailin-greine*, s. a parasol.
 Sḡáilḡḡaó, *sgailḡhadh*, s. overshadowing.
 Sḡailleap, *sgailleas*, s. f. disdain.
 Sḡailleapac, *sgailleasach*, a. disdainful.
 Sḡailleos, *sgailleog*, see ḡḡáileos; s. f. a slap with the hand.
 Sḡailḡḡe, *sgaillte*, part. scalded.
 Sḡailḡḡeac, *sgaillteach*, a. scalding.
 Sḡailc, *sgailt*, } s. a chasm, split, cleft, crack.
 Sḡain, *sgain*, }
 Sḡailḡḡeann, *sgailteann*, s. m. a slice, a lath, a billet, or cleft wood.
 Sḡailḡḡim, *sgailtim*, see ḡḡailḡḡim.
 Sḡainḡeap, *sgaindear*, s. division, dissension.
 Sḡaineac, *sgaineadh*, s. splitting, cleaving; a chink, crack, cranny.
 Sḡainim, *sgainim*, v. I split, cleave, burst.
 Sḡainne, *sgainne*, s. a flaw, crack, fissure; a skein or clue of thread.
 Sḡainneap, *sgainnear*, } see ḡḡainneap.
 Sḡainḡeal, *sgainreal*, }
 Sḡainnḡ, *sgainnḡ*, s. f. scandal, calumny.
 Sḡainnḡleac, *sgainnleach*, a. scandalous, reproachful.
 Sḡáinteac, *sgainteach*, a. cleaving asunder.
 Sḡáipeac, *sgaipeadh*, s. dispersion, dispersing.
 Sḡáipim, *sgaipim*, v. I disperse, scatter.
 Sḡáipḡeac, *sgaipitheach*, a. profuse, lavish.

Sḡairḡb, *sgairbh*, } s. f. a ford, shallow
 Sḡairḡbín, *sgairbhín*, } water.
 Sḡairḡ, *sgaird*, s. a smock.
 Sḡáirḡ, *sgaird*, s. a flux, looseness; a squirt; a splash of any liquid.
 Sḡairḡḡ, *sgairḡ*, s. a stony or gravelly bottom.
 Sḡairḡuoc, *sgairuoch*, a. prodigal.
 Sḡairḡuop, *sgairuop*, s. prodigality.
 Sḡairḡnḡil, *sgairneil*, s. shrieking, crying out.
 Sḡairḡneac, *sgairneach*, see caipḡ.
 Sḡairḡnḡḡ, *sgairnigh*, s. separation, broken pieces.
 Sḡairḡp, *sgairp*, s. a scorpion.
 Sḡairḡc, *sgairt*, s. f. the diaphragm, midriff; a tuft of briers, or brambles.
 Sḡairḡc, *sgairt*, } s. a loud cry, shout, a
 Sḡairḡḡeac, *sgairteachd*, } voice, crying, roar-
 Sḡairḡḡeac, *sgairteadh*, } ing, bursting; "as
 ḡḡairḡḡeac a ḡḡuoc
 le ḡáirḡe".
 Sḡáirḡeac, *sgairteach*, a. that bawleth loud.
 Sḡáirḡḡeac, *sgairteachd*, s. f. crying, roaring.
 Sḡairḡḡeamḡlac, *sgairteamhlachd*, s. f. alertness, activity.
 Sḡairḡḡaimḡil, *sgairteamhuil*, a. clamorous; vigorous, active, quick, clever.
 Sḡairḡḡeoir, *sgairteoir*, s. m. a cryer, bawler.
 Sḡairḡḡim, *sgairtim*, v. I shriek, cry out, call.
 Sḡairḡḡín, *sgairtín*, s. f. a little dear; a small clod.
 Sḡairḡḡime, *sgairtime*, s. m. a crier.
 Sḡairḡ, *sgaith*, s. a flower; finishing, concluding
 Sḡairḡe, *sgaite*, part. cut, destroyed.
 Sḡairḡeac, *sgaiteach*, a. sharp, destructive, stormy, boisterous.
 Sḡairḡín, *sgaithín*, s. f. a small shadow.
 Sḡairḡion, *sgaithion*, s. a counter-scarp.
 Sḡál, *sgal*, s. m. a shriek, a loud cry; a man, a hero.
 Sḡal, *sgal*, s. m. a calf; a scalding, burning, seorching.
 Sḡála, *sgala*, s. a bowl, goblet; a globe, *Sh*.
 Sḡalac, *galach*, a. noisy, talkative.
 Sḡalac, *galadh*, s. scolding, censure.
 Sḡalao, *galaid*, s. f. chiding, blaming.
 Sḡalao, *galaidh*, s. scales.
 Sḡalam, *galaim*, v. I scald, burn, singe; shriek, ring, tinkle; s. a hut, cottage.
 Sḡalán, *galan*, s. m. a scaffold, stage.
 Sḡalanta, *galanta*, a. loud, shrill.
 Sḡalac, *galdach*, s. m. stubble.
 Sḡaloput, *galdruth*, s. a fornicator.
 Sḡallac, *gallach*, a. troublesome; bald, scald.
 Sḡallac, *galladh*, s. a burning, scalding.
 Sḡallac, *gallagach*, s. birdseed.
 Sḡallaim, *gallaim*, v. I trouble, disturb.
 Sḡallair, *gallais*, s. f. mocking, derision.

Sgallaireac, *sgallaiseach*, a. derisive, gibing.

Sgallog, *sgallog*, see *rcallog*.

Sgallaoid, *sgallaoid*, s. division.

Sgallta, *sgallta*, part. bare, bald; burnt, scalded.

Sgaltach, *sgaltadh*, s. a scald.

Sgam, *sgamh*, see *rgaman*; s. a wry-mouth.

Sgamail, *sgamhail*, s. scales.

Sgamal, *sgamal*, s. exhalation.

Sgamall, *sgamall*, s. scum; phlegm.

Sgamán, *sgamhan*, s. the lungs; *Welsh*, *ysgy*-faint.

Sgamonac, *sgamhanach*, } a. pulmonary.

Sgamangha, *sgamhangha*, }

Sgamar, *sgamhar*, s. saw-dust.

Sgamchnaoi, *sgamhechnaoi*, } phthisic, or con-

Sgamghalar, *sgamghalar*, } sumption of the

Sgamfaoth, *sgamhshaoth*, } lungs.

Sgamog, *sgamhog*, see *rgaman*.

Sgann, *sgann*, s. a membrane; a multitude, a parcel.

Sgannairbhuarta, *sgannairbhuartha*, part. confused, confounded.

Sgannal, *sgannal*, s. m. abuse, scandal, offence, contumely.

Sgannalach, *sgannalach*, a. scandalous, abusive.

Sgannán, *sgannan*, s. m. the caul, a film, membrane, pellicle, gristle.

Sgannangha, *sgannangha*, a. membraneous.

Sgannradh, *sgannradh*, s. dispersing, dispersion; defamation; dread; astonishment.

Sgannraim, *sgannraim*, v. I disperse, affright.

Sganruigh, *sganruigh*, s. defamation; astonishment.

Sgaog, *sgaog*, s. f. a foolish, giddy, fickle woman.

Sgaogh, *sgaogh*, s. a rout, herd, drove; multitude.

Sgaoil, *sgaoil*, v. imperat. of *rgaoilim*.

Sgaoiladh, *sgaoiladh*, s. dismissing, separating, separation, ripping up, untying, spreading, scattering.

Sgaoilim, *sgaoilim*, v. I dismiss, separate, untie, spread, scatter.

Sgaoilte, *sgaoilte*, part. and a. loose, spread, diffused, separated, untied.

Sgaoilteach, *sgaoilteach*, a. profuse, diffusive, dissolvent.

Sgaoilteachd, *sgaoilteachd*, s. f. profuseness.

Sgaoiltim, *sgaoiltim*, v. I bisect.

Sgaom, *sgaoim*, } s. fear, astonishment, fright.

Sgaoll, *sgaoll*, } shyness; *Heb.*, *sakhal*, and

zakal, to fear.

Sgaomieac, *sgaoimheach*, a. timid, fearful.

Sgaol, *sgaol*, s. m. flight; fright.

Sgaollaire, *sgaollaire*, s. m. a shy, timid creature.

Sgaolmhar, *sgaolmhar*, a. shy, timid, skittish.

Sgaolmharachd, *sgaolmharachd*, s. f. shyness, coyness.

Sgaolta, *sgaolta*, s. bisection.

Sgaot, *sgaot*, s. m. a swarm; a multitude.

Sgapa, *sgapa*, } s. profusion, lavishment,

Sgapadh, *sgapadh*, } scattering, dispersing.

Sgapaim, *sgapaim*, see *rgabaim*.

Sgapachdain, *sgarach-dain*, } s. separation, parting,

Sgaradh, } a fracture, schism,

Sgaradh, } fissure.

Sgaraim, *sgaraim*, v. I separate, part.

Sgaraimh, *sgaramh*, s. separation, *Mull.*, 66.

Sgaraimh, *sgaramhuin*, see *rcáramh*.

Sgaraid, *sgaraid*, s. f. a table-cloth; a coverlet.

Sgarbh, *sgarbh*, s. m. a cormorant.

Sgarbh, *sgarbh*, } s. m. a ford, shallow

Sgarbhan, *sgarbhan*, } water.

Sgarbaim, *sgarbhaím*, v. I wade.

Sgárda, *sgarda*, s. a digression, excursion, separation.

Sgárdach, *sgardach*, s. m. vomiting; a squirt; a bunch of furze or thorns placed before the tap in a mash kieve.

Sgaradh, *sgardadh*, s. pouring, sprinkling; s. m. vomiting.

Sgardaim, *sgardaim*, v. I sprinkle.

Sgardaire, *sgardaire*, s. m. a watergun, squirt.

Sgarnal, *sgarnal*, s. m. a screaming, screeching.

Sgartach, *sgartach*, s. m. the entrails.

Sgartadh, *sgartadh*, s. m. bawling, shouting.

Sgat, *sgat*, s. a skate.

Sgáth, *sgath*, s. a shadow, shade, shelter; fear.

Sgath, *sgath*, s. a large bundle of rods or brambles tied together, used as a door to stables or outhouses; sake, account; *air* *rgath*, for sake of; destruction, waste; a pretence; appalment, dread; scutched flax.

Sgata, *sgata*, s. a drove, multitude.

Sgathach, *sgathach*, s. m. loppings, a fence made of brambles.

Sgáthach, *sgathach*, a. shady; fearful, timid.

Sgáthachán, *sgathachan*, s. m. the membra privata.

Sgáthachán, *sgathachan*, s. m. a tail, *rgáthachán bó*.

Sgathadh, *sgathadh*, s. lopping, pruning; a shred, segment; skirmishing, bickering; destroying.

Sgathaim, *sgathaim*, v. I shade, shelter.

Sgathaim, *sgathaim*, v. I lop, prune, cut off, strip, destroy.

Sgathaire, *sgathaire*, s. m. a spruce fellow.

Sgatham, *sgatham*, s. a while, short space.

Sgatham, sgathamh, s. m. a lopping off; walking.
Sgathan, sgathan, s. m. a mirror; a gazing stock.
Sgathanaim, sgathanaim, v. I behold.
Sgathara, sgathara, s. hewing, lopping.
Sgathbhard, sgathbhard, s. a satirist.
Sgathbhardach, sgathbhardach, a. satirical.
Sgathbardach, sgathbardach, s. f. satire.
Sgathbharra, sgathbharra, s. a parasol.
Sgathbhualim, sgathbhualim, v. I whip or scourge with rods.
Sgathbhualadh, sgathbhualadh, s. scourging with rods.
Sgathchooi, sgathchooi, s. m. a summer house, a shed.
Sgathchluain, sgathchluain, s. m. an ambush; a silent fraud.
Sgathlann, sgathlann, s. a booth, shop, cover.
Sgathmhar, sgathmhar, a. shady, shadowy.
Sgathmhar, sgathmhar, a. sharp; flowery, full flowered; handsome.
Sgathog, sgathog, s. f. trefoil in flower.
Sgathog fhiadhain, sgathog fhiadhain, s. bog-down, cotton grass; eriophorum polystachion.
Sgatha, sgatha, part. separated, cut down.
Sge, sge, see rgeac.
Sgeac, sgeach, s. a bush, whitethorn bush; crataegus oxyacantha; a haw.
Sgeachana, sgeachanach, a. bushy.
Sgeachaoir, sgeachchaor, s. a whitethorn berry, haw.
Sgeach-cumha, sgeach-chumhra, s. sweet-brier.
Sgeachgeal, sgeachgheal, see rgeac.
Sgeach-maoir, sgeach-mhadra, s. dog rose, dog brier; rosa canina.
Sgeachog, sgeachog, s. f. a haw; a hawthorn.
Sgeach-spionan, sgeach-spionan, s. the gooseberry bush.
Sgeach-talmuin, sgeach-talmhuin, see rpuireog.
Sgeao, sgead, s. a start; surprise.
Sgeaoac, sgeadach, a. speckled; sky-coloured.
Sgeaoacach, sgeadachadh, s. dress, clothes, ornament.
Sgeaoach, sgeadachd, s. f. stubbornness.
Sgeaoar, sgeadas, s. m. ornament; various colours.
Sgeaougas, sgeadughadh, s. an ornament; a robe.
Sgeaouigim, sgeaduighim, v. I dress, adorn; enrobe.
Sgeal, sgeal, s. m. a story, news, rumour.
Sgealaidhe, sgealaidhe, s. m. an historian, secretary.
Sgealaidheacht, sgealaidheacht, s. f. story-telling, history.
Sgealb, sgealb, s. m. a splinter.

Sgeallagach, sgeallagach, s. wild mustard.
Sgeallan, sgeallan, s. m. a slice, a kernel; wild mustard.
Sgealp, sgealp, s. m. a scratch, bite, chip; clift; summit.
Sgealpac, sgealpach, a. shattered, splintered; s. biting, gnawing.
Sgealpad, sgealpadh, s. rending, splitting.
Sgealpaim, sgealpaim, v. I split, splinter, rend, tear, pluck, snatch.
Sgealpog, sgealpog, s. f. a pinch, splinter.
Sgealptha, sgealptha, part. torn, snatched away.
Sgeam, sgeamh, } s. Polypody, wall
Sgeam-na-cloch, sgeamh- } fern; polypodium
na-cloch, } vulgare.
Sgeam-chroinn, sgeamh- } s. Polypody of
chroinn, } the oak; po-
Sgeam-an-daraigh, sgeamh- } lypodium
an-daraigh, } quercinum.
Sgeamaim, sgeamhaim, v. I reproach.
Sgeamair, sgeamhail, s. a yelp.
Sgeamchom, sgeamhchom, s. a pinch.
Sgean, sgean, } s. a wild or mad look or
Sgeanach, sgeanadh, } appearance.
Sgeanach, sgeanach, a. furious, wild.
Sgeanach, sgeanadh, s. wildness.
Sgeap, sgeap, s. f. a beehive.
Sgeara, sgeara, s. a stage play, Sh.
Sgearac, sgearach, a. square, Sh.
Sgearac, sgearach, } a. happy.
Sgearamuil, sgearamhuil, } a. happy.
Sgeathac, sgeathach, see rgeac; a. emetic;
thorny, rough.
Sgeathaim, sgeathaim, v. I vomit, reject.
Sgeathach, sgeathach, a. anti-emetic.
Sgeathach, sgeathach, see rgeathach.
Sgeig, sgeig, s. f. mockery.
Sgeigeac, sgeigeach, s. m. a mocker, sneerer; derisive sneering.
Sgeigie, sgeigie, s. m. a gander; a buffoon, mimic, jester.
Sgeigieach, sgeigieachd, s. f. buffoonery, waggery.
Sgeil, sgeil, s. skill, knowledge.
Sgeileac, sgeileach, a. pitiable, pitiful, Sh.
Sgeileamuil, sgeileamhuil, a. skilful, know-
ing.
Sgeilbearac, sgeilbhearach, } s. m. a tale-
Sgeilteach, sgeilteach, } bearer.
Sgeilteach, sgeilteach, s. f. tale-bear-
ing.
Sgeile, sgeile, s. shelling oats; grief.
Sgeilg, sgeilg, s. f. a rock.
Sgeillead, sgeilleadh, s. a shelling, unhusking
corn.

Sgeilm, *sgeilm*, s. f. silly, vain babbling; neatness.

Sgeilmeamhuil, *sgeilmeamhuil*, a. talkative, neat.

Sgeilpín, *sgeilpín*, s. f. a small knife.

Sgeim, *sgeim*, s. f. foam.

Sgéim, *sgeimh*, s. f. beauty, grace, ornament.

Sgéimim, *sgeimhim*, v. I beautify, adorn.

Sgemim, *sgemim*, v. I skim, scum.

Sgeimiolta, *sgeimiolta*, s. a scout.

Sgeimle, *sgeimhle*, s. surprise; a skirmish, dispute.

Sgeimlúgim, *sgeimhlighim*, v. I bicker, skirmish.

Sgeimniró, *sgeimhnidh*, a. concinnous, clean, fine.

Sgeimneóadó, *sgeimhnidheachd*, s. f. concinnity, cleanliness.

Sgein, *sgein*, s. f. flight; a hiding place; dread, terror.

Sgéinead, *sgeineach*, s. m. a runaway; a wanderer.

Sgeinead, *sgeineadh*, s. starting, bouncing.

Sgeineamhuil, *sgeineamhuil*, a. neat, tight.

Sgeing, *sgeing*, } s. f. a bounce, a start.

Sgeimm, *sgeimm*, } s. f. a bounce, a start.

Sgeimm, *sgeimm*, v. I bounce, leap up.

Sgeinmead, *sgeinmeach*, } a. quick, smart,

Sgeinmeile, *sgeinmeile*, } swift, nimble,

Sgeinmnead, *sgeinmneach*, } active.

Sgeip, *sgeip*, s. f. a beehive.

Sgeir, *sgeir*, s. f. a rock in the sea, a cliff, shelf.

Sgeiread, *sgeireach*, a. rocky.

Sgeit, *sgeith*, gen. of **ṛḡiát**; s. vomit; the best of any thing; prop. **ṛcoth**.

Sgeitead, *sgeitheach*, anacathartic, laxative.

Sgeitead, *sgeiteadh*, s. a shedding, spilling.

Sgeitín, *sgeithín*, s. f. a little bush.

Sgeitinnéir, *sgeithinneis*, s. the quinsy.

Sgeitram, *sgeitram*, v. to crush, *Sh*.

Sgeitruḡ, *sgeithrigh*, s. vomiting.

Sgenḡ, *sgeng*, s. a bed.

Sgeo, *sgeo*, s. understanding; conj. and.

Sgeós, *sgeog*, see **ṛḡeacóḡ**.

Sgeól, *sgeol*, s. m. a story, news.

Sgeólac, *Sgeolach*, s. the name of one of Fionn Mac Cumhail's cups.

Sgeórram, *sgeorram*, see **ṛḡiorram**

Sgete, *sgethe*, s. the handle of a target

Sgeul, *sgeul*, s. m. a story, news.

Sgeulac, *sgeulach*, a. historical; narrative.

Sgeulacó, *sgeulachd*, s. f. historical narration.

Sgeularóe, *sgeulaidhe*, s. m. an historian, storyteller, news-monger.

Sgeun, *sgeun*, s. astonishment, affright.

Sgeunal, *sgeunal*, a. pruned, neat, in good order, *Sh*

Sḡiam, *sgiamh*, s. f. beauty.

Sḡiamac, *sgiamhach*, a. beautiful.

Sḡiamacó, *sgiamhachd*, } s. f. beautifulness.

Sḡiamacádo, *sgiamhachad*, }

Sḡiamaróe, *sgiamhaidhe*, a. more beautiful.

Sḡiamáil, *sgiamhail*, s. squalling.

Sḡiamaim, *sgiamhaim*, v. I beautify, adorn, embellish.

Sḡiamáilac, *sgiamhalach*, a. squalling.

Sḡiamhbneacaim, *sgiamhbhreacaim*, v. I adorn, gild.

Sḡiamróac, *sgiamhdhacht*, s. f. beautifulness.

Sḡiamlúgim, *sgiamhlughim*, v. I squall mew.

Sḡiamuḡad, *sgiamhughadh*, s. beautifying.

Sḡiamuḡte, *sgiamhuighthe*, part. beautified, adorned.

Sḡian, *sgian*, s. m. a knife; *Welsh*, *ysgien*.

Sḡianadóirceac, *sgianadhairceach*, s. name of a sheep having sharp horns.

Sḡianadóirceac, *sgianadhaircach*, a. having sharp horns.

Sḡian-beairthaig, *sgian-bhearrthaigh*, s. a razor.

Sḡian-bhuird, *sgian-bhuird*, s. a table-knife.

Sḡian-cólloḡ, *sgian-chollog*, s. a chopping knife.

Sḡiát, *sgiat*, s. a gibe; a start; a dart.

Sḡiát, *sgiath*, s. m. a wing, pinion; a shield, buckler, target.

Sḡiátac, *sgiathach*, a. winged; shielded; having a buckler.

Sḡiátán, *sgiatan*, s. m. a dart.

Sḡiátán, *sgiathan*, s. m. see **ṛḡiát**; a fan; the wing of a bird.

Sḡiátánac, *sgiathanach*, see **ṛḡiátac**.

Sḡiátḡúileac, *sgiathshuilleach*, a. wall-eyed.

Sḡib, *sgib*, s. f. a ship.

Sḡibéal, *sgibheal*, s. m. an open mouth that cannot keep a secret.

Sḡibeal, *sgibheal*, s. eaves of a roof.

Sḡibeirneog, *sgiberneog*, s. f. a hare; *Welsh*, *ysgyfarnog*.

Sḡig, *sgig*, s. f. a gibe, jeer, mock, scoff, flout.

Sḡige, *sgige*, s. jeering, derision.

Sḡigeamhuil, *sgigeamhuil*, a. scornful, derisive

Sḡigim, *sgigim*, v. I jeer, deride, scoff.

Sḡigire, *sgigire*, s. m. a giber, a sneerer.

Sḡigte, *sgigthe*, a. ridiculous.

Sḡile, *sgile*, see **ṛcile**.

Sḡileir, *sgileid*, s. a skillet or saucepan.

Sḡilḡne, *sgilghre*, s. gravel.

Sḡill, *sgill*, } a. quick, soon.

Sḡille, *sgille*, }

Sḡillein, *sgillein*, s. f. the scales of a fish.

Sḡilleog, *sgilleog*, s. f. a small pebble.

- Sgillinn, *sgillinn*,
 Sgilling, *sgilling*,
 Sgillinn Sàgranað, *sgillinn-Saghsanach*, } s. a shilling,
 } an English
 } shilling.
 Sgillinn Albanach, *sgillinn Albanach*, s. a penny.
 Sgimheal, *sgimheal*, s. a penthouse.
 Sgimiol, *sgimiol*, s. f. a thin caul or web; the
 filthy slime of the guts.
 Sgimiolað, *sgimhiolach*, s. m. a scout.
 Sgimiolað, *sgimhiolach*, } s. a small bit of any-
 } thing.
 Sgimleog, *sgimhleog*, }
 Sgimleagað, *sgimhleaghadh*, s. m. an excursion.
 Sgingeal, *sgingeadh*, } s. a leap, skip.
 Sgineal, *sgineal*, }
 Sgineadað, *sgineadhach*, a. apt to start, skittish.
 Sgineog, *sgineog*, s. f. a flight.
 Sging, *sging*, s. f. part of the trappings of a
 horse.
 Sginline, *sginline*, a. fearful.
 Sginnroeað, *sginnideach*, a. skittish, apt to start.
 Sginnim, *sginnim*, v. I rush, bounce.
 Sgiob, *sgioib*, s. a snatch, a grasp.
 Sgiobað, *sgiobadh*, s. a crew, men at work.
 Sgiobalta, *sgiobalta*, a. tight, tidy, neat, spruce.
 Sgiobóir, *sgioboir*, s. m. a skipper, master of a
 ship, a pilot.
 Sgiobol, *sgiobol*, s. m. a barn, granary; *Welsh*,
ysgubor; *Heb.*, tsabar.
 Sgiobta, *sgioibtha*, part. snatched away; a.
 spruce, active.
 Sgiobultað, *sgioibultach*, a. neat, clean, decent.
 Sgiobulún, *sgioibulun*, s. m. a brush or broom
 for sweeping an oven.
 Sgiogaire, *sgioaire*, s. m. a jack's pudding,
 jackanapes.
 Sgiolamhail, *sgiolamhuil*, } a. talkative, loqua-
 } cious.
 Sgiolmar, *sgiolmhar*, }
 Sgiolmaracað, *sgiolmharachd*, s. f. loquacity.
 Sgiollao, *sgiollladh*, s. decadence; shelling grain.
 Sgiollaim, *sgiolllaim*, v. I shell or prepare grain
 for use.
 Sgiollán, *sgiolllan*, s. m. groats, shelled oats.
 Sgiollta, *sgiolllta*, part. prepared; adj. neat,
 tight, bald, hairless.
 Sgiomalta, *sgiomalta*, a. spruce, neat.
 Sgiopaidh, *sgiopaidh*, } a. tight, tidy, neat,
 } spruce, active,
 Sgioparò, *sgioptaidh*, } busy.
 Sgiornbhrog, *sgiorrbhrog*, s. f. a slipper.
 Sgioprað, *sgiorradh*, s. mischance, loss, acci-
 dent, a slip, a sudden crack.
 Sgiopraim, *sgiorraim*, v. I slip, stumble, lose.
 Sgiopraimhail, *sgiorramhuil*, a. accidental.
 Sgioprog, *sgiorrog*, s. f. a breaking of wind.
 Sgiopraça, *sgiorrtha*, part. slipt, fallen.
- Sgiopraçan, *sgiorrtan*, s. m. a tick, a sheet, a
 coverlet.
 Sgiopraçan, *sgiorrthan*, s. m. a stumbler, a slipper.
 Sgiopraça, *sgiorra*, s. a skirt, the edge or hem of
 a garment.
 Sgiopraçail, *sgiorrtail*, s. f. patching, sewing.
 Sgiop, *sgios*, s. weariness, fatigue.
 Sgiot, *sgiot*, s. game, a gibe.
 Sgiot, *sgioth*, s. m. a partition of wattled rods;
 fatigue, weariness.
 Sgiot, *sgioth*, } a. fatigued, weary.
 Sgiotað, *sgiothach*, }
 Sgiotaçim, *sgiothaighim*, v. I tire, fatigue.
 Sgiotaal, *sgiothal*, } a. ridiculous.
 Sgiotaamhail, *sgiothamhuil*, }
 Sgiotaar, *sgiothas*, s. m. weariness, fatigue.
 Sgiotaar, *sgiothlaigh*, s. a haunch.
 Sgiore, *sgire*, } s. f. a parish.
 Sgioreaca, *sgireachd*, }
 Sgioreacaamhail, *sgireachdamhuil*, a. parochial.
 Sgiar, *sgis*, see *rgioar*.
 Sgiarçine, *sgistire*, s. m. a jester, a droll, a prater.
 Sgiarçine, *sgisthire*, a. talkative, jesting.
 Sgit, *sgith*, s. fear; weariness, fatigue; rest, pause.
 Sgit, *sgith*, } a. weary, wearied, tired,
 } fatigued.
 Sgitcað, *sgitheach*, }
 Sgite, *sgite*, s. the fish called ray.
 Sgitim, *sgithim*, v. I tire, fatigue.
 Sgituagað, *sgithiughadh*, s. tiring, fatiguing.
 Sgiucaim, *sgiuichaim*, v. I start, leap.
 Sgiunað, *sgiuach*, s. m. a bye penny; some-
 thing of value concealed.
 Sgiuraaoir, *sgiuradoir*, s. m. a scourer, polisher.
 Sgiuraim, *sgiuaim*, v. I scour, wipe, wash.
 Sgiuraaim, *sgiurdaim*, v. I spit, squirt.
 Sgiuraan, *sgiurdan*, s. m. a syringe, squirt.
 Sgiurpa, *sgiursa*, s. a scourge, whip, scorpion.
 Sgiurpað, *sgiuersadh*, s. whipping, scourging.
 Sgiurpaaim, *sgiuersaim*, v. I whip, verberate.
 Sgiurpreoir, *sgiuirseoir*, s. m. a scourger.
 Sglab, *sglabh*, } s. a slave.
 Sglabað, *sglabhachd*, }
 Sglabaça, *sglabhachd*, s. f. slavery, servitude.
 Sglabaaroe, *sglabhaidhe*, s. m. a slave, bondsman.
 Sglaburacað, *sglabhuidheadh*, s. f. slavery.
 Sglais, *sglais*, s. f. the gullet.
 Sglaisin, *sglaisin*, s. f. a draught tree, a beam
 of a wagon; a bibber, drunkard.
 Sglam, *sglamh*, s. a bark, a yelp.
 Sglamað, *sglamhach*, a. that snatcheth.
 Sglamað, *sglamhadh*, s. seizing by force.
 Sglamarae, *sglamhaidhe*, s. m. a snatcher, a
 greedy person.
 Sglamaim, *sglamhaim*, v. I snatch, engross;
 scold, wrangle.

SGRÁBÁD, *sgrabadh*, s. scraping, scratching.
 SGRÁBÁIM, *sgrabaim*, v. I erase, scrape, scratch,
 wipe off.

SGRÁBÁIM, *sgrabaim*, v. I write, engrave.

SGRÁBÁN, *sgraban*, s. m. a curry-comb, a dough
 knife.

SGRÁBANÁC, *sgrabanach*, see RSRÁBÁC.

SGRÁBPAÍR, *sgrabhsaidh*, s. a saw.

SGRÁGALL, *sragall*, s. m. gold foil, a thin leaf
 of gold or silver.

SGRAIBREAR, *sgruibhseaidh*, s. a handsaw.

SGRÁRÓEÖS, *sgraideog*, s. f. a small morsel; a
 puny person; a worthless thing.

SGRAIRTE, *sgraište*, s. m. an idler, a vagabond.

SGRAIT, *sgrait*, s. f. a rag.

SGRAITH, *sgraithe*, s. f. foam.

SGRAITH, *sgraithe*, } s. a turf, green sod,
 SGRÁITHÉÖS, *sgraitheog*, } green sward.

SGRAITEAC, *sgraiteach*, a. ragged, shabby.

SGRAITEAMHAIL, *sgraiteamhuil*, a destructive.

SGRAM, *sgram*, v. to wipe off, *Sh*.

SGRÁM, *sgram*, s. a snatch, snap, grab.

SGRÁMAIRE, *sgramaire*, s. an executioner, a
 snapper.

SGRÁMAIREACÖ, *sgramaireachd*, s. f. extortion.

SGRATH, *sgrath*, s. m. a sod or turf.

SGRATHANAC, *sgrathanach*, s. m. an idler.

SGRATH-GLUGAIR, *sgrath-ghlugair*, s. a quagmire.

SGREAB, *sgreab*, s. a scab, crust.

SGREABAC, *sgreabach*, a. scabbed, crusted.

SGREABAL, *sgreabal*, s. m. a reward, a tribute.

This word frequently occurs in this sense in
 the Brehon Laws, but the exact value is not
 defined. We find in the life of St. Fionnchu
 that the Sgreabal paid to St. Ailbe for his
 baptismal fees, was reáct bpingsinne öö öp.
 "Beapari rap rin an mac tairngeapac, rin
 go heilbe, go himleá ruápi via háirteáö,
 azar öö beapari Sgreabal öö ap ábairöeáö,
 i. e. reáct bpingsinne öö öp", *B. Fionnch.*
O'Brien, and from him *Shaw*, says that
 Sgreabal was an annual tribute of three
 pence upon the inhabitants of Munster to be
 paid to St. Patrick.—At present this word is
 used in some parts of Ireland for a groat, or
 third part of a shilling.

SGREAB BACAIR, *sgreabh bhathais*, s. baptismal
 fees.

SGREABÖS, *sgreabhog*, s. f. crust; a covering ad-
 hering to metals from heat or constant use.

SGREAC, *sgreach*, s. m. a screech, shriek, scream,
 moan.

SGREACAIL, *sgreachail*, s. screaming, shrieking.

SGREACÁIM, *sgreachaim*, v. I shriek, scream, yell,
 whoop, brav.

SGREACÁIRE, *sgreachaire*, s. m. a screecher.

SGREACÁN-CRUÖAC, *sgreachan-criosach*, s. a vul-
 ture.

SGREACÖS, *sgreachog*, s. f. a jay.

SGREACÖS-PEILGE, *sgreachog-peilge*, s. an owl.

SGREACÖTÁÖ, *sgreachtadh*, s. jocose bantering.

SGREAO, *sgread*, s. a shriek or sudden cry.

SGREAOÁÖ, *sgreadadh*, s. screaming, shrieking.

SGREAOÁIM, *sgreadaim*, v. I shriek, scream.

SGREAOÁIRE, *sgreadaire*, s. m. a crier, screamer.

SGREAG, *sgreag*, s. f. a crag, rock.

SGREAGAMHAIL, *sgreagamhuil*, a. rocky.

SGRAEGÁN, *sgreagan*, s. m. rocky ground.

SGREAGMARI, *sgreagmhar*, a. rocky.

SGREAMNIGÖE, *screamnighthe*, a. dainty.

SGREARÖA, *sgreasda*, s. destruction.

SGREATAÖO, *sgreatachd*, s. f. hate, abhorrence.

SGREATAÖ, *sgreataidh*, a. disgusting, detestable,
 abominable, fearful.

SGREATAÖÖM, *sgreataidhim*, v. I hate, abhor.

SGREATAMHAIL, *sgreatamhuil*, a. hateful, frightful.

SGREIG, *sgreig*, s. f. rocky ground.

SGREIGIM, *sgreigim*, v. I fry.

SGRIBEÖS, *sgribeog*, s. f. a small griddle.

SGRIBIN, *sgribhin*, s. f. a writing; *Welsh*, ysgrifen.

SGRIBIRIS, *sgribhisg*, s. f. notes, comments.

SGRIBNEOIR, *sgribhneoir*, s. m. a writer.

SGRIBNEOIREACÖ, *sgribhneoireachd*, s. f. the pro-
 fession of writing; an inscription, a writ.

SGRID, *sgrid*, s. f. a breath.

SGRIDEAMHAIL, *sgrideamhuil*, a. lively.

SGRÍN, *sgrin*, s. f. a shrine.

SGRÍOB, *sgríob*, s. f. a notch, a furrow, rut of a
 wheel, a scratch, track; an itching of the lip,
 superstitiously believed to precede an ap-
 proaching kiss from a favourite, or a feast.

SGRÍOBAC, *sgríobach*, s. m. the itch.

SGRÍOBAD, *sgríobadh*, s. a scratching, rubbing,
 graving, picking.

SGRÍOBÁÖ, *sgríobhadh*, s. a writ, a writing.

SGRÍOBÁÖÁN, *sgríobadan*, s. m. a grater.

SGRÍOBÁÖÓIR, *sgríobhadoir*, s. m. a writer, a
 scrivener, clerk, notary, pensman.

SGRÍOBÁÖÓIR, *sgríobadoir*, s. m. a grater, scratcher.

SGRÍOBÁÖÓIREAC, *sgríobhadoireach*, a. belong-
 ing to a scrivener.

SGRÍOBÁIM, *sgríobaim*, v. I scrape, scratch, en-
 grave, grate, rub, deterge.

SGRÍOBÁIM, *sgríobhaim*, v. I write.

SGRÍOBÁIRE, *sgríobaire*, s. m. an engraver; a
 grater, scratcher.

SGRÍOBÁN, *sgríoban*, s. m. a wool-card, a curry-
 comb.

SGRÍOBÁN, *sgríobhan*, s. m. a grammar, *Sh*.

SGRÍOBANTA, *sgríobhanta*, a. grammatical, *Sh*.

SGriobantóir, *sgriobhantoir*, s. m. a grammarian, *Sh.*
SGriobhnóir, *sgribhnoir*, s. m. a writer, a scribe.
SGriobhnóireachd, *scriobhnoireachd*, s. writing, engraving.
SGriobhta, *sgriobhtha*, part. written.
SGriobtuir, *Sgriobtuir*, s. m. the Scripture.
SGriodán, *sgriodan*, s. m. the track of a mountain torrent.
SGruor, *sgrios*, s. f. ruin, destruction, devastation, wreck, excision, ravage.
SGruorac, *sgriosach*, a. destructive, devastative.
SGruorad, *sgriosadh*, s. destroying.
SGruoradóir, *sgriosadoir*, s. m. a destroyer, devastator, abolisher, invader.
SGruoram, *sgriosaim*, v. I destroy, cut off, overthrow, obliterate, waste.
SGruóra, *sgriosda*, part. ruined, destroyed, depopulated.
SGruorac, *sgriosdach*, a. destructive, ruinous.
SGruortóir, *sgriostoir*, s. m. a destroyer.
SGrubal, *sgriubal*, s. m. a scruple.
SGroba, *sgrobha*, s. a screw.
SGrobac, *sgrobadh*, s. scratching, scraping.
SGrobaim, *sgrobaim*, v. I scratch. scrape.
SGrobán, *sgroban*, s. m. the croup of a bird.
SGrog, *sgrog*, } s. f. an old cow or ewe.
SGrogóg, *sgrogog*, }
SGroth, *sgroth*, s. a long rhyme; see *rgraic*.
SGrothad, *sgrothadh*, s. pulling, tugging.
SGrubaire, *sgrubaire*, s. m. a low, contemptible fellow.
SGrubal, *sgrubal*, s. m. a scruple.
SGrubalach, *sgrubalach*, a. scrupulous, nice.
SGrud, *sgrud*, s. m. examination.
SGrudad, *sgrudadh*, s. searching, scrutinizing.
SGrudaim, *sgrudaim*, v. I search, examine.
SGruibleac, *sgruibleach*, s. m. rubbish.
SGruibleacán, *sgruibleachan*, s. m. a scribbler.
SGruigein, *sgruigein*, s. a neck, neck of a bottle.
SGruileac, *sgruileach*, s. notes, collection.
SGruit, *sgruit*, s. f. a carrion; any lean creature.
SGrut, *sgrut*, s. m. a scrub, a mean, contemptible person.
SGruta, *sgruta*, s. m. an old man.
SGrutac, *sgrutach*, s. m. the itch; a. lean, meagre, contemptible.
SGuab, *sguab*, s. f. a sheaf, besom; *Welsh*, *ysgub*.
SGuabad, *sguabadh*, s. sweeping, sweepings.
SGuabadóir, *sguabadoir*, } s. m. a sweeper, sca-
SGuabaire, *sguabaire*, } venger, brusher.
SGuabaim, *sguabaim*, v. I sweep; *Heb.*, *sachaph*.
SGuab-aodaigh, *sguab-aodaigh*, s. a clothes brush.
SGuab-láir, *sguab-lair*, s. a besom

SGuab-lion, *sguab-lion*, s. a sweep net.
SGuabliun, *sguabliun*, s. m. an oven sweep.
SGuabóg, *sguabog*, s. f. a little sheaf.
SGuain, *sguain*, s. f. a train, tail.
SGuaine, *sguaine*, s. m. a swarm, crowd.
SGuathnaigh, *sguathnaigh*, s. m. an esquire, an armour bearer.
SGuach, *sguch*, s. a step, degree.
SGuachaire, *sguchaire*, s. m. a posturer or dancing master.
SGuibhir, *sguibhir*, s. an esquire.
SGuileac, *sguileach*, s. m. rubbish.
SGuille, *sguille*, s. a scullion.
SGuirb, *sguirb*, s. f. cessation, desistance.
SGuirbead, *sguirbeadh*, s. condemning, condemnation.
SGuird, *sguird*, s. f. a shirt, smock, a lap.
SGuirm, *sguirm*, v. I cease, desist.
SGuirt, *sguirt*, s. the lap.
SGuitread, *sguitseadh*, s. threshing, beating the hulls of flax.
SGuitreoir, *sguitseoir*, s. m. a scutcher, thresher.
SGuitsim, *sguitsim*, v. I thresh, beat, dress flax.
SGula, *sgula*, }
SGulin, *sgulin*, } s. an old man, a little old man.
SGulog, *sgulog*, }
SGulán, *sgulan*, s. m. a basket, creel.
SGúm, *sgum*, s. f. scum.
SGumadóir, *sgumadoir*, s. m. a scummer.
SGumáir, *sgumhard*, s. fat, good plight.
SGumán, *sguman*, s. m. a skirt, a train tucked up; a tawdry headdress; a stack of corn.
SGumpóg, *sgumrog*, s. f. a sort of fire-shovel; a cinder-wench, a maid of all work.
SGur, *sgur*, s. m. ceasing, cessation, desisting; intermission, discontinuance.
SGurad, *sguradh*, s. scouring.
SGuraim, *sguraim*, v. I scour.
SGurtha, *sgurtha*, part. scoured.
SGuth, *sguth*, see *rguth*.
SGuthaigh, *sguthaigh*, s. stepping.
Si, *si*, pron. she, her; *Welsh*, *hi*; *Heb.*, *hi*.
Sia, *sia*, s. a fairy; evening, setting or close of day; a. six; far, remote; *gr* *ria*, longer, comparat. of *rao*; *bur* *ria*, most remote; v. it is.
Siabaim, *siabhaim*, v. I rub, wipe.
Siabhar, *siabhar*, s. m. a sound.
Siabol, *siabol*, s. m. a scallion.
Siabha, *siabhra*, s. a fairy, hobgoblin.
Siabhac, *siabhrach*, a. fairy-like.
Siabhaighthe, *siabhraighthe*, a. bewitched, bewildered.
Siabhrúg, *siabhrugh*, s. a fairy mansion.
Siabunn, *siabunn*, s. soap.
Siabunnar, *siabunnaidh*, a. slippery, soapy.

Siácaó, *siachadh*, s. m. a sprain.
 Siácaim, *siachaim*, v. I sprain.
 Siácaipe, *siachaire*, s. m. a fairy.
 Siácairnaic, *siachearnach*, a. hexangular.
 Siáct, *siacht*, v. he came.
 Siáctaict, *siachtacht*, s. approaching.
 Siáctaim, *siachtaim*, v. I approach.
 Siáctaipe, *siachtaire*, s. m. an approacher.
 Siáctaipeaict, *siachtaireacht*, s. f. approaching.
 Siáctadair, *siachtadar*, } they came.
 Siáctar, *siachtar*, }
 Siáo, *siad*, pron. they, they themselves.
 Siáoail, *siadhail*, s. f. sloth, sluggishness.
 Siáoan, *siadhan*, a. confused, topsy-turvy.
 Siair, *siair*, s. a sister; prop. *riuiri*; adv. aside.
 Sial, *sial*, see *riteal*.
 Siall, *siall*, s. f. a cell, compartment.
 Sian, *sian*, s. m. a voice, sound, scream; storm, rain.
 Sianároe, *sianaidhe*, s. m. one that cries out, a bawler.
 Sianároeáict, *sianaidh-eacht*, } s. f. a yelling, screaming, roaring.
 Sianáil, *sianail*, }
 Siánmeáó, *sianmheadh*, s. an accent.
 Sianr, *sians*, s. wisdom, sense.
 Sianra, *siansa*, s. harmony, melody, pleasure.
 Sianrac, *siansach*, a. melodious, harmonious; doleful, mournful; wise.
 Sianran, *siansan*, s. m. a noise, melody.
 Sianranaic, *siansanach*, a. resounding.
 Sian-rleibe, *sian-sleibhe*, s. f. foxglove.
 Siantac, *siantach*, a. stormy.
 Siar, *síar*, s. the west; a. western, occidental; adv. westward, backwards, behind.
 Siarconna, *siarthonna*, s. the western point.
 Siarctuaic, *siarthuath*, s. the north-west.
 Siarair, *siasair*, v. he sat.
 Siaran, *siasan*, s. m. a whisper, the noise of hounds in hunting.
 Siarair, *siasar*, s. m. a session, assizes.
 Siarlioirnaic, *siashliosnach*, s. m. a hexagon; a. hexagonal.
 Siat, *siat*, s. m. a tumour, swelling.
 Siataim, *siataim*, v. I puff, swell up.
 Siatnail, *siathnail*, see *rianail*.
 Sib, *sibh*, pron. ye, you.
 Sibal, *sibal*, s. garlic, a leek.
 Sibe, *sibhe*, s. a general.
 Sibéalta, *sibhealta*, } a. civil, affable, gracious.
 Sibialta, *sibhialta*, }
 Sibialtaico, *sibhialtachd*, s. f. civility.
 Sibin, *sibhin*, s. f. a bullrush.
 Sibne, *sibhne*, see *reimin*.

Sibc, *sibht*, s. a shift, contrivance, industry; providing, shifting.
 Sibcim, *sibhtim*, v. I shift, contrive.
 Sibteamlaico, *sibhteamhlachd*, s. f. foresight, frugality.
 Sibteamuil, *sibhteamhuil*, a. provident, frugal.
 Sic, *sic*, see *rioc*; a. dry.
 Sico, *sichd*, s. f. the inside of the skull.
 Sice, *sice*, s. sycamore.
 Siceao, *siceadh*, s. drying; *Welsh*, *sychu*.
 Siceitric, *siceitic*, s. sciatica.
 Sicefuir, *sicfheur*, s. m. hay, *i. e.* dry grass.
 Sicin, *sicin*, s. f. a chicken.
 Sio, *sid*, s. a lair.
 Sió, *sidh*, s. f. venison.
 Sióe, *sidhe*, }
 Sióe, *side*, } s. m. a blast.
 Sióeao, *sidheadh*, }
 Sióe, *sighe*, }
 Sióeac, *sidheach*, s. m. a wolf.
 Sióeao, *sidheadh*, s. a snatch, pluck.
 Sióeang, *sidheang*, s. infamy.
 Sióeann-gaoithe, *sidheann-gaoithe*, s. a whirlwind, a sudden blast.
 Sióeann, *sidheann*, s. f. venison; gen. *rióne*; the plant foxglove.
 Sióigim, *sidhighim*, v. I prove.
 Sióuccán, *sidiuccan*, s. a reed.
 Siórac, *sidhsat*, v. they wait, remained, *o. g.*
 Sig, *sigh*, s. f. a hag, a sprite, a fairy; a hill, hillock; a. spiritual, of the other world, belonging to spirits.
 Sigaipe, *sigaire*, see *riógaípe*.
 Sigbhrois, *sighbhrog*, see *riógbhrois*.
 Sigbhroisaoic, *sighdhruidheadh*, see *riógbhroisaoic*.
 Sighe, *sighe*, } s. f. a fairy, a goblin, a sprite.
 Sigro, *sighidh*, }
 Sigean, *sigean*, see *rióeann*.
 Sigearán, *sigearan*, s. m. a silkworm.
 Sigheos, *sigheog*, s. f. a fairy.
 Sigim, *sighin*, s. f. a sign, token.
 Sigimigim, *sighinighim*, v. I mark, sign.
 Sigir, *sigir*, s. f. silk.
 Sigimeán, *sigirean*, s. m. a silkworm.
 Sigimeos, *sigireog*, s. a silkworm.
 Sigle, *sigle*, s. a seal.
 Silro, *silidh*, s. f. dissection or cutting; dropping.
 Signeao, *signead*, s. a signet.
 Signeao, *signeadh*, s. signing, marking.
 Signeighe, *signeighthe*, part. signed, marked.
 Sil, *síl*, s. seed; it is also used as an inflection of *riol*, seed.
 Sileao, *sileadh*, s. spittle; a dropping, distilling; *Heb.*, *zillel*; a looking down, a transient

glance of the eye, winking; *pileadó na rúl*, twinkling of the eyes
Sil, sil, v. to drop, to shed; imper. *ri!*; part. *as rilt* or *pileadó*.
Sileactar, sileastar, s. sedge, a flag, flagger; *Job*, viii. 11.
Sileim, silein, s. f. a dropping.
Silim, silim, see *raolim*.
Silim, silim, v. I drop, distil, sow; spit; look.
Silin, silin, s. f. a cherry.
Silir, silis, s. f. havoc, destruction.
Silleadó, silleadh, s. the countenance; a turning; looking.
Sillim, sillim, v. I turn; "*Silir Comgall* *for ran níg*", *B. Fionnch.*
Silrígim, silsighim, v. I shine.
Silt, silt, s. f. a spittle, an issue, a drop; dropping, distilling.
Silt, silt, } a. dropping, fading, thin.
Silteac, silteach, }
Silte, silte, part. shed, spilled.
Silteac, silteach, s. m. a running issue, *O'Hic.*
Silteacán, silteachan, s. m. a still, a distiller.
Silteán, siltean, s. m. a drooping creature.
Siltear, siltear, for *raoltar*, v. it seems.
Siltir, siltidh, a. instilled.
Simroe, simide, s. a mallet, beetle.
Similéir, simileir, s. f. a chimney.
Simin, simhin, s. f. a rush; i. e. "*reim a hinn*", *Cor.*
Simné, simne, } s. a chimney.
Simnéar, simnear, }
Simontacó, simontachd, s. f. simony.
Simplíoe, simplidhe, s. m. a simpleton; a. simple, mean, plain, silly, despicable, vile.
Simplíoeacó, simplidheachd, s. f. simplicity, plainness.
Sin, sin, see *rian* and *rian*.
Sin, sin, adv. so, thus; *rin*, i. e. *ar amháir*.
"Sin céir an maí ina teag níg, i. e. ir amháir céir an níg ina teac níg"; pron. that, there; *rin* is sometimes written *irin* or *hirin*.
Sin, sin, a. round; s. f. a collar; "*rin moirín mic Maoin*".
Sin, sin, } s. weather, bad weather; *Welsh*,
Sine, sine, } hin.
Sine, sine, a. elder; compar. of *rian*; s. a woman's breast, a dug or teat; a wen, wart.
Sineac, sineach, see *rinneac*.
Sinéao, sinead, s. Jane, a woman's name.
Sineadó, sineadh, s. singing, sounding.
Sineadó, sineadh, s. a stretching, extending, extension, elongation, progress.
Sineamípeao, sineamhfeadha, s. a yew tree.

Singeal, singeal, } s. scutching flax.
Singleadó, singleadh, }
Singil, singil, } a. single, alone, unmixed.
Singilte, singilte, }
Sinicin, sinicin, s. f. house leek; a little round hill or monument.
Singlin, singhlin, s. f. an instrument used for scutching flax.
Sinir, sinidh, s. a nipple, teat, pap, dug
Sinim, sinim, v. I stretch, reach.
Sinin, sinin, s. f. a nipple, little teat.
Siniolac, siniolach, s. nightingale.
Sini-riadóin, sini-siadhain, s. the quincey.
Sinro, Sind, } s. the river Shannon.
Sinn, Sinn, }
Sinn, sinn, s. a song or tune.
Sinne, sinn, } pron. we, us.
Sinne, sinne, }
Sinne, sinne, s. a dug or teat, nipple of the breast; a. elder, eldest.
Sinneac, sinneach, s. m. a fox; *Heb*, *sinné*; a wen, wart.
Sinnrioi, sinnsior, s. an ancestor, elder chief, or head of a family; the yew tree; a. elder;
"Cneacha moira la hAdoó buriu ua Néill for a rinnrioi briaatir", 4 *Mast.*, 1443.
Sinnrioiar, sinnsioras, s. m. antiquity, long standing in a place.
Sinnrioiadó, sinnsiordhacht, s. f. genealogy, account of families; eldership, superiority on account of age.
Sinrean, sinsean, s. the uvula.
Sinreanaatir, sinseanathair, } s. m. a. great-
Sinreanóir, sinseanoir, } grandfather.
Sinreanmáatir, sinseanmhathair, s. a great-grandmother.
Sinrioi, sinsior, s. a yew tree.
Sinrii, sinsir, s. old people.
Sinripeacó, sinsireachd, s. f. eldership, seniority, chieftainship.
Sinte, sinte, part. stretched, extended.
Sinteac, sinteac, a. straight, long, progressive.
Sinteog, sinteog, s. f. a straight line, a pace.
Siobao, siobad, } s. a scallion, onion
Siobao, siobaid, }
Siobaim, siobaim, v. I blow.
Siobal, siobhal, s. m. a thorn, a pin.
Siobalta, siobhalta, a. civil, courteous, com-
 plaisant, condescending.
Siobaltaacó, siobhaltachd, s. f. civility, com-
 plaisance, courtesy, urbanity.
Sioban, sioban, s. m. a blast, drift.
Siobantac, siobantach, a. stormy.
Siobal, siobhal, see *riubal*.
Siobar, siobhas, s. m. rage, madness.

Siobhasac, *siobhasach*, a frantic, furious, mad.
Siobós, *siobog*, s. f. a blast of the mouth, a whiff.

Siobós, *siobhog*, s. f. a straw.

Siobóir, *sioboid*, s. f. drunkenness; foolishness.

Siobóil, *siobhoil*, see *riobair*.

Siobras, *siobhradh*, } s. a fairy, elf, goblin,

Siobras, *siobhrag*, } sprite.

Siobraséad, *siobhraidheadh*, s. a charm, spell.

Sioc, *sic*, s. the groin, *Sh*; a. dry, frosty, hard.

Sioc, *sic*, } s. frost.

Siocán, *siocan*, }

Siocáighe, *siocáighe*, part. dried up, frozen.

Siocaim, *siocaim*, v. I freeze, dry up.

Siócán, *siochain*, s. peace.

Siocair, *siocair*, s. f. a motive, cause, reason, occasion, opportunity.

Siócáire, *siochaire*, s. a very little contemptible creature.

Siocamhail, *siocamhail*, a. frosty.

Siócánnuige, *siochannuighe*, s. m. a peace maker.

Siócánta, *siochanta*, a. pacific, peaceable.

Siócántaí, *siochantachd*, s. f. peaceableness.

Sioc-liath, *sioc-liath*, s. hoar frost.

Sioda, *sioda*, s. silk; *Welsh*, *sidan*.

Siodas, *siodadh*, s. blowing.

Sioda-móna, *sioda-mona*, see *ísgatóg siadain*.

Siódan, *siodhan*, s. foxglove.

Siodamhail, *siodamhail*, a silky, silk-like.

Siódhan, *siodhchan*, s. atonement.

Siódhrom, *siodhromh*, } s. a silkworm.

Siódhromóg, *siodhromhog*, }

Siódga, *siodgha*, a. silken.

Siódlamnaim, *siodlamnaim*, v. I leap, bound.

Sióflacán, *sioflachan*, see *riochtóg*.

Sióg, *siog*, s. f. a rick of corn; a streak.

Siógach, *siogach*, a. streaked, ill-coloured; inactive, indolent.

Siógáire, *siogháire*, s. m. a mountaineer; an elf.

Siógamhail, *siogamhail*, a. streaked.

Siógan, *siogan*, s. m. a gizzard.

Sióghan, *sioghan*, see *íreann*.

Siógbhóg, *sioghbhogh*, } s. f. a fairy mansion.

Siógbhúg, *sioghbhrugh*, }

Siógpháiríeadó, *siogdhraoidheadh*, s. f. enchantment with or by spirits; interference with spirits.

Siógró, *siogidh*, s. a fairy, pigmy.

Sióghrúnaí, *sioghsurnadh*, s. a hissing, whispering.

Siól, *siol*, s. m. seed, sperm, issue, race, stock, tribe, or clan, lineage, descendants.

Siólaacán, *siolachan*, s. m. a strainer, cullender.

Siolaó, *sioladh*, s. sowing; product, increase, profit.

Siolaó, *sioladh*, s. dropping, defluxion; a syllable.

Siolaóir, *sioladoir*, s. m. a sower.

Siolaí, *siolaghadh*, s. drivel.

Siólaím, *siolaim*, v. I sow.

Siólaím, *siolaim*, v. I drop, spill, drip, dribble, shed.

Siólaím, *siolain*, s. dropping, filtering.

Siolán, *siolan*, see *realán*; a cullender, strainer.

Siolánaí, *siolanach*, s. m. a sower, husbandman.

Siolánaím, *siolanaim*, v. I strain, filter.

Siolarnaí, *siolarnach*, s. snoring, snorting.

Siolartaí, *siolastair*, } s. a flag, sedge, wild

Siolartaí, *siolatrach*, } flower de luce.

Siolbhúirneáí, *siolbhuisneach*, s. a nursery.

Siolbhur, *siolbhur*, see *riolmaí*.

Siólchúineáí, *siolchuireadh*, s. sowing, propagation.

Siólchúim, *siolchuirim*, v. I sow, disseminate, propagate.

Siólchur, *siolchur*, } s. sowing; "ó riol-

Siólchúraí, *siolchuradh*, } *chuiréile rialann*".

Siólchurtha, *siolchurtha*, part. sown, planted.

Siólfasgaí, *siolfasgadh*, s. running of the reins.

Siólflocaí, *siolfhlocaí*, s. running of the reins.

Siólgaim, *siolgaim*, v. I pick and choose.

Siólla, *siolla*, s. a syllable; a word; a jill, a quartern.

Sióllaím, *siollaim*, v. I strike, smite.

Sióllaíre, *siollaire*, s. m. a scanner of every word; a carper; a dictator.

Sióllaíreám, *siollaireamh*, s. scanning of a verse.

Sióllán, *siollan*, s. m. a skinny meagre creature.

Sióllrún, *siolrrun*, s. m. secrecy.

Siólmair, *siolmhar*, a. fertile, fruitful, fructiferous, bearing seed, full of seed.

Siólmaraí, *siolmharachd*, s. f. fertility.

Siólmaraí, *siolradh*, s. a stock or breed, offspring; sowing, propagation.

Siólmaraí, *siolruighim*, v. I propagate, create.

Siólmaraí, *siolruightheoir*, s. m. a propagator.

Siólmair, *siolruin*, s. a diæresis.

Siólta, *siolta*, s. a teal.

Sióltacán, *sioltachan*, s. a strainer.

Sióltáice, *sioltaiche*, s. a gooseander, *Sh*.

Sióltáim, *sioltaighim*, v. I filter.

Sióltáraí, *sioltreabh*, s. a family.

Sióltáirleáir, *sioltshuileas*, s. the running of the eyes.

Sióltáirleáir, *siolughadh*, s. sowing; drivelling, dropping.

Sioluró, sioluidh, } s. m. a stallion.
Sioluróe, sioluidhe, }
Siom, siom, pron. they, them; the same as *siopan*.
Siomaoe, siomaide, s. a mallet, beetle.
Sioman, sioman, s. m. a rope, a cord.
Siombail, siombail, s. f. a cymbal, symbol.
Siomlán, siomlan, a. safe, entire, perfect, sound.
Sion, sion, s. anything; a chain, bond, tie; weather, storm, snow, a shower; Heaven.
Sion, sion, s. m. a whisper; phenomenon, brightness.
Siona, siona, s. delay.
Sionadó, sionadh, s. a warning; dispraise, satire, a whisper.
Sionán, Sionan, s. the river Shannon.
Sionamhuil, sionamhuil, a. stormy, tempestuous.
Sionbhuailte, sionbhuaile, a. weather-beaten.
Siongan, siongan, see *reangan*.
Sionnach, sionnach, s. m. a tub or kieve; a fox.
Sionnachamhuil, sionnachamhuil, a. foxlike.
Sionnachla, sionnachla, s. a weathercock, *Sh*.
Sionnachó, sionnachó, s. a reproof, scoffing.
Sionnra, sionnsa, s. a censor.
Sionnran, sionnsan, s. m. the yelping or cry of hounds.
Sionnachó, sionradhach, a. single.
Siopi, sior, a. continual, perpetual, constant, long.
Siopáirim, sioraisdini, s. a continued or unbroken relation.
Siopáitearraic, sioraithearrach, a. variable, inconsistent.
Siopbái, siorbhai, s. thievery, theft.
Siopbhosgadh, siorbhosgadh, } s. a continual
Siopbhaoileadh, siorbhraoileadh, } rustling or rattling noise.
Siopbhuaidearraic, siorbhuaidhearthoir, s. a persecutor.
Siopcáint, siorchaint, s. f. loquacity.
Siopcáinteac, siorchainteac, s. m. a babbler; a loquacious.
Siopcall, siorcall, s. a circle.
Siopcaraim, siorchasaim, v. I turn to again.
Siopcóula, siorchodhla, s. lethargy.
Siopda, siorda, s. a great favour or present.
Siopda, siordha, } a. everlasting, perpetual, eternal, sempiternal, for ever.
Siopdaíre, siordhaidhe, }
Siopdaíreac, siordhaidheacht, see *siopdaíreac*.
Siopdaírim, siordhaighim, v. I make eternal.
Siopdanaim, siordanaim, v. I rattle.
Siopéigeac, sioreigheac, s. constant crying.
Siopfraocht, siorfraocht, s. asperity, harshness, virulence.
Siopfuiglim, siorfhuighlim, v. I condole, lament.

Siopghairim, siorghairim, v. I rejoice.
Siopghlacaim, siorghlacaim, v. I gripe, seize.
Siopghnát, siorghnath, s. continual use.
Siopghnátuigim, siorghnathuighim, v. I use constantly.
Siopghairim, sioriarraidh, s. importunity.
Siopghairim, sioriarraidheach, s. an importunate person.
Siopghairim, sioriarraim, v. I importune.
Siopghairim, sioriarrtais, s. importunity.
Siopghairim, sioriomaire, s. transmigration; immigration.
Sioplam, siorlamh, s. a long hand.
Sioplamac, siorlamhach, a. long-handed.
Sioplosgadh, siorlosgadh, a. everburning.
Siopmaircanac, siormharthanach, a. everlasting.
Siopob, siorob, a. sparing, frugal.
Siopól, siorol, s. hard drinking.
Siopop, siorop, a. sparing, frugal.
Siopóroaim, siorosdaim, v. I gape, yawn often.
Siopir, siorr, s. vetches; wild pea.
Siopir, siorr, } s. broomrape; oroban.
Siopirac, siorrac, } che.
Siopram, siorram, s. m. a sheriff.
Siopramac, siorramach, s. f. sheriffdom, sheriffship.
Siopruir, siorruidh, } see *siopda*.
Siopruir, siorruidhe, }
Siopruir, siorruidheacht, s. f. eternity, perpetuity.
Sioprao, siorsadh, s. m. a girth.
Siopran, siorsan, s. good news; hoarseness.
Siopranac, siorsanach, a. slow, tedious.
Siopruirim, siorsuidhim, v. I linger, loiter.
Siopit, siort, s. execution.
Siopca, siortha, part. sought, begged.
Siopcam, siortaim, v. I smite.
Siopcam, siorthaim, v. I ask, beg.
Siopcaire, siortaire, s. m. an executioner; low fellow.
Siopcáir, siorthoir, s. m. a beggar, petitioner.
Siopcáir, siorthoir, s. a slut; a careless person.
Siopcáirear, siorthoireas, s. a request.
Siopuirge, sioruisge, s. continual rain.
Siop, sios, prep. below, down; adv. down, downwards.
Siopa, siosa, s. a court, session, parliament.
Siopán, siosan, s. m. a decoction; a sudden whisper.
Siopar, siosar, s. shears, scissors.
Sioparnac, siosarnach, s. hissing; stammering.
Siopcán, sioscan, s. m. a handful of eared corn.
Siopán, siosdan, s. m. a hunter's cry.
Siopg, siosg, s. sedge, reed grass, sheer grass; carex.

Siorma, *siosma*, s. a schism; whispering, private conference.

Siormač, *siosmach*, s. m. a schismatic.

Siormaire, *siosmaire*, s. m. a schismatic; whisperer.

Siór-uas, *sios-suas*, adv. up and down; topsy-turvy.

Siórur, *siosur*, s. a pair of shears, scissors.

Síot, *sioth*, s. peace, quietness, concord; atonement; a. spiritual, belonging to spirits and the other world.

Síota, *síota*, s. a pet, an ill-bred child; a liar; a. vulgar.

Síotač, *siothach*, a. peaceable.

Síotačan, *siothachan*, s. a fairy; an evil spirit.

Síotač, *siothadh*, s. peace-making.

Síotač, *siothadh*, s. a gnash, rushing at.

Síotačóir, *siothadoir*, s. in. a peace-maker.

Síotač, *síotaidhe*, s. a trifle, a jot.

Síotačiantač, *síothaigiantachd*, s. f. placability.

Síotačmuil, *siothamhuil*, a. peaceable.

Síotač, *siothan*, s. m. a hillock.

Síotač-léibhe, *siothan-sleibhe*, s. foxglove; digitalis.

Síotačlpar, *siothbhallraidh*, a. having long limbs.

Síotačalta, *siothbhalt*, a. civil.

Síotačólraime, *siothbholsaire*, s. m. a herald to proclaim peace.

Síotačparéač, *siothbhraidheachd*, s. f. conjuration; fairy delusion.

Síotačparis, *siothbhraig*, s. a fairy woman; a nymph.

Síotačbuaine, *siothbhuaine*, s. perseverance.

Síotačuan, *siothbhuan*, a. perpetual.

Síotačan, *siothchain*, } s. f. peace.

Síotačaint, *siothchaint*, }

Síotačaintač, *sionthchainteach*, } a. peaceable,

Síotačánta, *siothcant*, } pacific.

Síotačantaro, *siochantaidhe*, s. m. a peacemaker.

Síotačoinéačaro, *siothchoimheadaidhe*, s. a preserver of the peace, a constable.

Síotačae, *siothlaethe*, s. days of peace.

Síotačigim, *siothlaighim*, v. I filter, strain.

Síotačlán, *siothlan*, s. m. a strainer, filter, a culender; a sack.

Síotačló, *siothlodh*, s. peace, making of peace.

Síotačló, *siothlog*, see **Síotačlán**.

Síotačločaim, *siothloghaim*, v. I strain, filter.

Síotačlučad, *siothlughadh*, s. clarification, depuration, colature.

Síotačmalta, *siothmhalt*, a. civil.

Síotačmaor, *siothmhaor*, s. m. a herald.

Síotačne, *siothne*, s. a dug.

Síotačoilte, *siothoilte*, a. purified.

Síotačugad, *siothughadh*, s. agreement, reconciliation.

Síotačuil, *siothuil*, see **Síotačmuil**.

Sír, *sir*, like **Síor** in compound words, signifies perpetual, constant; v. sought, asked, begged; "Ro **Sír** Cobair ar **Óhla**", *B. Fion.*; a. long.

Sírbiotačime, *sirbhiodaire*, s. m. a vain tattler.

Sírčleačaoim, *sirchleachdaim*, v. I exercise or use often.

Sírčiočlač, *sirdhioladh*, s. constant selling.

Sírčeačta, *sireachta*, s. music, melody.

Sírčeač, *sireadh*, a. seeking, asking, looking for.

Sírčeam, *sireamh*, s. a disease, sickness.

Sírčeoim, *siredim*, v. I handle frequently.

Sírčfeučaim, *sirfheuchaim*, v. I look steadfastly.

Sírčfeučaim, *sirfheuchain*, s. a steady look.

Sírčiam, *siriamh*, s. alms; almsdeeds.

Sírčve, *siride*, s. m. a satyr, a wild man.

Sírčim, *sirim*, v. I seek, inquire, court, woo, invite.

Sírčiomčairim, *siriomchairim*, } v. I often bear

Sírčiomčraim, *siriomchraim*, }

Sírčir, *siris*, s. f. a cherry.

Sírčirim, *Sirisdin*, s. a Saracen.

Sírčreac, *sirreach*, a. lean, poor, sorry.

Sírčreac, *sirrecht*, s. f. pity.

Sírčreac, *sirreachdaim*, v. I soak.

Sírčraim, *sirraim*, s. a sheriff.

Sírčrilt, *sirshilt*, s. f. continual drooping.

Sírčriubal, *sirshiubhal*, s. constant going or walking.

Sírčr, *sirt*, s. a little quantity, scarcity.

Sírčre, *sirthe*, s. parties who advanced to harass or surprise the enemy.

Sírčreac, *sirtheach*, a. harassing.

Sírčriorna, *sisiorna*, s. whispering, muttering.

Sírčri, *sisor*, s. a scissors.

Sírčr, *sist*, s. a flax comb; heckle.

Sírčreac, *sisteadh*, s. a boss or seat made of straw.

Sírčreac, *sisteal*, s. a cistern; a heckle for dressing flax.

Sírčreac, *sistealach*, s. m. a flaxdresser, heckler.

Sírčreac, *sistealachd*, s. f. carding of flax or wool.

Sírčreac, *sistealoir*, s. m. a flaxdresser, wool-comber.

Sírčr! *sit!* interj. hist! hark!

Sírčr, *sith*, see **Sírčr**.

Sírčr, *sith*, s. a pass, thrust, attempt.

Sírčre, *sithbhe*, s. a city; a rod; venison; a general, a chief; long life; a poem; a. continual, perpetual.

Sírčreac, *sithbheach*, a. oivil, of the city.

Sítbhein, *sithbhein*, s. f. a fort or turret.
 Sítbéo, *sithbheo*, } a. lasting, perpetual.
 Sítbhuan, *sithbhuan*, }
 Sítbheiteamh, *sithbhreitheamh*, s. a justice of the peace.
 Sítbheirteach, *sithbhreisteach*, s. disturber of the peace; a riotous, disorderly.
 Sítbhrog, *sithbhrog*, s. a fairy, fairy-mansion.
 Sítchealgach, *sithchealgach*, a. deceitful, traitorous, mutinous.
 Sítcheangalaim, *sithcheangalaim*, v. I confederate.
 Sítóruim, *Sithdhrúim*, s. an old name for Cashel.
 Síteach, *sitheach*, } a. peaceable, durable.
 Síteamuil, *sitheamhail*, }
 Síteadh, *sitheadh*, s. bending, declining.
 Síteal, *sitheal*, s. a bowl, a cup; a trowel; a body.
 Síteann, *sitheann*, s. venison; gen. rítne; fox-glove, digitalis.
 Sítearn, *sítearn*, s. the neighing of a horse.
 Sítearnach, *sítearnach*, s. m. a scoff, laugh.
 Síteirn, *síteirn*, s. a cithern, kind of harp.
 Síteirín, *síteirín*, s. f. a nice, effeminate, proud little person.
 Síteog, *síteog*, a. nice, effeminate.
 Síteerne, *síteerne*, see rítéirn.
 Sítfeair, *sithfhear*, s. m. a strong man.
 Sítfeairt, *sithfheart*, s. a pleasant field.
 Sítghníom, *sithghnídhim*, }
 Sítighim, *sithighim*, } v. I pacify, reconcile.
 Sítim, *sithim*, }
 Sítghliocair, *sithghliocas*, s. policy, cunning.
 Sítim, *sithim*, s. a sequel, consequence.
 Sítireán, *sítirean*, s. m. a silkworm.
 Sítmaoir, *sithmhaor*, s. a constable, peace officer.
 Sítreach, *sítreach*, s. m. neighing of a horse, braying, a horse laugh.
 Sítiríghim, *sitirighim*, v. I neigh, bray.
 Sítiríghéoir, *sitirighéoir*, s. m. a husbandman.
 Sítshéar, *sithshear*, s. constant affection.
 Sit! rít! *sit! sit!* interj. hist! silence.
 Sítig otrach, *sittig otrach*, s. a dunghill, *Sh*.
 Siu, *siu*, adv. before, before that; pron. here, this.
 Siu-agas thall, *siu-agas thall*, adv. here and there.
 Siubhal, *siubhal*, s. a going, moving, motion, march, walking; *Heb.* shubh, to walk; shebhila, a path, a measure in music between fast and slow.
 Siubhalbach, *siubhalbhach*, s. m. a stroller, way-faring man.
 Siubán, *Siubhan*, s. f. Judith, a woman's name.

Siublaic, *siubhlach*, a. fleet, swift, speedy; restless.
 Siubhaltach, *siubhaltach*, } s. m. a traveller.
 Siubhlach, *siubhlach*, }
 Siubhlaim, *siubhlaim*, v. I walk, go, travel, depart, move.
 Siublóir, *siubhlóir*, s. f. wandering, straying
 Siuc, *siuc*, a. dry, parched up.
 Siucar, *siucar*, } s. m. sugar.
 Siucra, *siucra*, }
 Siucra, *siucra*, }
 Siucarda, *siucarda*, a. saccharine.
 Siuro, *siud*, pron. those, there.
 Siuroadh, *siudadh*, s. a swing.
 Siuroaim, *siudaim*, v. I swing, dandle, rock to sleep, nod.
 Siul, *siul*, s. a sheet; see réol; s. m. child bearing.
 Siulbhe, *siulbhe*, s. cheerfulness.
 Siulmaire, *siulmaire*, s. delight.
 Siulmar, *siulmar*, a. bright, cheerful, delightful, merry.
 Sium, *sium*, pron. he, they.
 Siunán, *siunan*, s. a vessel made of straw to hold meal, etc.
 Siunair, *siunas*, s. lovage; levisticum.
 Siunra, *siunsa*, s. sense.
 Siunróir, *siunsoir*, s. m. a chanter.
 Siur, *siur*, s. a sister, kinswoman; *Welsh*, chwaer.
 Siuróan, *siurdan*, s. m. tattle, prate, idle talk.
 Siuróanach, *siurdanach*, s. a rattling or making noise.
 Siuróanaim, *siurdanaim*, v. I rattle.
 Siurramh, *siurramh*, s. a sheriff.
 Siurramachd, *siurramhachd*, s. f. a county, shire, sheriffdom.
 Siurpán, *siurran*, s. m. giddiness, drunkenness, a watery mist.
 Siurach, *siursach*, } s. m. a harlot, prostitute, a
 Siurtach, *siurtach*, } strumpet, concubine.
 Siurpén, *siursan*, s. m. a whisper, hum, tinkling.
 Siurpachd, *siurtachd*, s. f. concubinage.
 Siurtóg, *siurtog*, s. f. a sudden sally or skipping.
 Siurtógach, *siurtogach*, a. frisky.
 Siurán, *siusan*, s. m. a humming noise, buzz.
 Siurpánach, *siusarnach*, s. whispering.
 Siuthall, *siuthall*, adv. here and there.
 Siutharras, *siutharras*, s. wandering or strolling
 Sla, *sla*, s. an elm; *i. e.* pleaman, o. g.; a slippery; *i. e.* pleamun, o. g.
 Slab, *slab*, s. m. mire, filth.
 Slabagán, *slabhagán*, s. sloak, a kind of edible seaweed gathered from rocks, but different from *oile* or *oileag*.

Slabaire, *slabaire*, s. m. a dirty person.
 Slabair, *slabhar*, a. narrow; i. e. cumaisg, o. g.; s. m. a slobberer, a dirty person.
 Slabhra, *slabhra*, } s. a chain, cord, pothanger,
 Slabhrað, *slabhradh*, } a crook.
 Slabhruigthe, *slabhruighthe*, part. chained, tied up.
 Slach, *slach*, s. m. a flake of snow; a flock of wool.
 Slacaire, *slacaire*, s. m. a batterer.
 Slacaireacht, *slacaireacht*, s. f. battery.
 Slacairim, *slacairim*, v. I drub, batter, mall, bang, thump.
 Slacairt, *slacairt*, s. beating as with a mallet.
 Slacán, *slacan*, s. m. a beetle or bat, club, bludgeon.
 Slacán-oraíoraíoch, *slacan-draoidheachd*, s. a magical wand; the druid's wand of office.
 Slachdán, *slachdan*, see rslacán.
 Slachdmhar, *slachdmhar*, a. in good condition; full, fat.
 Sláo, *slad*, s. m. a glen, valley.
 Slao, *slad*, s. theft, rapine.
 Slaoað, *sladadh*, s. thievery, robbery.
 Slaoaige, *sladaighe*, s. m. a thief, a robber.
 Slaoaim, *sladaim*, v. I rob, steal, plunder.
 Slaoaimbair, *sladmharbhaim*, v. I rob and murder on the highway.
 Slaoaimbóir, *sladmharbhoir*, s. m. a highway robber and murderer, a freebooter.
 Slaoimóir, *sladmoir*, s. m. a thief, robber.
 Slaoimóireach, *sladmhoireachd*, s. f. robbery.
 Slaoimurtað, *sladmhurtadh*, s. f. robbery and murder.
 Slaothóir, *sladthoir*, s. m. a thief, robber, murderer.
 Slaothe, *sladthe*, part. robbed, stripped.
 Slaotheach, *sladtheachd*, s. f. robbery.
 Slaothe, *sladuire*, s. m. a thief.
 Slag, *slag*, s. m. a gulping, swallowing.
 Slagan, *slagan*, s. m. a curdled milk.
 Slagaire, *slagaire*, s. m. a swallower, a glutton.
 Slaib, *slaib*, s. f. mud, mire left on a strand or edge of a river.
 Slaibhe, *slaibhe*, s. a purchase; cattle, herds.
 Slaibheas, *slaibheas*, s. chains.
 Slao, *slaid*, s. f. theft, robbery.
 Slaotheoir, *slaidtheoir*, s. m. a robber, murderer.
 Slaotheoireach, *slaidtheoireachd*, s. f. robbery, murder.
 Sláig, *slaigh*, s. a cutting, hacking, chipping.
 Sláigean, *slaighdean*, s. a cough or cold; a track.
 Sláige, *slaighe*, s. slaughter, i. e. geallmá, o. g.
 Sláigim, *slaighim*, v. I slay, kill.
 Sláighe, *slaighre*, s. a sword or scimitar.
 Slaim, *slaim*, s. f. great booty; a heap.
 Sláimin, *slaimin*, s. f. a slut, a dirty person.

Slamaire, *slamaire*, s. m. a quick or great eater.
 Sláinte, *slainte*, s. f. health, salvation, sanity, soundness, welfare; a toast or health.
 Sláinteac, *slainteac*, } a. healthy, salutary,
 Sláinteamhuil, *slainteamhuil*, } benign, sanative.
 Sláinteamhuil, *slainteamhuil*, }
 Sláinteamhuil, *slainteamhuil*, s. f. benignity, healthfulness, health.
 Slait, *slait*, a. strong, robust.
 Slám, *slam*, s. a lock or flock of hair or wool; slime.
 Slamach, *slamhach*, s. a skimmer.
 Slamagan, *slamhagan*, s. locks of wool or hair.
 Slámam, *slamaim*, v. I comb or card.
 Sláman, *slamhan*, s. an elm tree.
 Sláman, *slaman*, } s. curdled milk.
 Slámban, *slamban*, }
 Slan, *slan*, s. age; see quot. at ceapaim; a defiance, challenge; protection, surety; atonement for the dead; a farewell; a. healthy, sound, entire, safe, hale, whole, complete, perfect, unbroken.
 Slána, *slana*, } s. sureties, securities;
 Slánað, *slanadh*, } "irao ro rslánað ne comall in connrað ro"
 Slánað, *slanachadh*, } s. salvation, saving,
 Slánað, *slanadh*, } healing
 Slánuð, *slanughadh*, }
 Slánaigeach, *slanaigheachd*, s. f. a passport.
 Slánaigim, *slanaighim*, v. I heal, cure, save.
 Slánaigtheoir, *slanaightheoir*, s. m. the Saviour
 Slánlur, *slanlus*, s. rib grass, ribwort, plantain.
 Slánlur, *slanlur*, s. rib grass, ribwort, plantain.
 Slánúð, *slanughadh*, s. salvation, curing, healing.
 Slánuigheoir, *slanuigheoir*, see rslánaigtheoir.
 Slaod, *slaod*, s. a raft, float, sledge; s. m. a pulley or crane.
 Slaod, *slaod*, } s. slaughter, murder; see quot
 Slaoda, *slaoda*, } at fuim.
 Slaoda, *slaodach*, a. lazy, lubberly.
 Slaodað, *slaodadh*, s. dragging, sliding.
 Slaodaim, *slaodaim*, v. I drag, slide, murder.
 Slaodaire, *slaodaire*, s. m. a lazy person.
 Slaodán, *slaodan*, s. m. a cough or cold; the rut of a wheel.
 Slaodra, *slaodrach*, s. m. a hinge, a foundation
 Slaodtheine, *slaodtheine*, s. a murdering fire, a great fire in which persons were consumed; "The nap teitigion a rslaotheine iapi mbeic ceangailte", Kt.
 Slaonara, *slaoanasadh*, s. tragedy; i. e. "cuim-muðað brónac", o. g.
 Slaopa, *slaopach*, } a. lukewarm, brackish,
 Slaopa, *slaopach*, } sordid.

Slapač, *slapach*, a. slovenly.
 Slapaire, *slapaire*, s. m. a sloven, an unhandy person.
 Slapap, *slapar*, s. m. skirt, trail, train.
 Slapapač, *slaparach*, a. having long skirts.
 Slapapuč, *slaparich*, s. a din, *Sh*.
 Slapóg, *slapog*, s. f. a slut, a dirty woman.
 Slap, *slas*, s. killing, slaughtering.
 Slapaíbeač, *slasaidheachd*, } s. a private
 Slapoač, *slasdachd*, } grudge.
 Slapcoimne, *slaschoimhne*, s. a tragedy.
 Slat, *slat*, s. a rod, a switch, wand, yard, staff, an ell.
 Slatarra, *slatarra*, a. straight, tall, comely.
 Slatbhoro, *slatbhroid*, s. a goad; a bridewell.
 Slat-gorm, *slat-gorm*, s. bitter-sweet, woody nightshade; *solanum dulcamara*.
 Slat-gunna, *slat-gunna*, s. a ramrod.
 Slat-iasgaidh, *slat-iasgaidh*, s. a fishing rod.
 Slat-mara, *slat-mhara*, s. a tangle, sloak, *Sh*.
 Slat-mharcaich, *slat-mharcaichd*, s. a whip.
 Slatóg, *slatog*, s. f. a twig.
 Slatra, *slatra*, a. strong, robust.
 Slat-reul, *slat-reul*, s. an astrolabe.
 Slat-rioga, *slat-riogha*, s. a sceptre, baton.
 Slat-suil, *slat-suil*, s. a sailyard.
 Slat-ruaidiontar, *slat-shuaichiontas*, s. a mace.
 Slat-thomair, *slat-thomhais*, s. alnage, ell measure.
 Sleabhacan, *sleabhacan*, s. m. a sloak, a kind of marine plant.
 Sleabhán, *sleabhnan*, s. m. a slide, a car without wheels.
 Sleácho, *sleachd*, see *rlíoch*.
 Sléácho, *sleachd*, s. adoration.
 Sleáchoaó, *sleachdadh*, s. a cutting down, cutting off, scarifying, lancing.
 Sléáchoaó, *sleachdadh*, } s. kneeling, stooping.
 Sléáchoain, *sleachdain*, } bowing reverently, adoration.
 Sleáchoaim, *sleachdaim*, v. I cut down.
 Sléáchoaim, *sleachdaim*, v. I kneel, stoop, adore.
 Sleácho-cuimne, *sleachd-chuimhne*, s. a monument.
 Sleáctaim, *sleachtaim*, v. I cut, dissect; note.
 Sleágh, *sleagh*, s. f. a spear, pike, lance.
 Sleághač, *sleaghach*, a. armed with a spear.
 Sleághač, *sleagach*, a. drawling, slow.
 Sleághaó, *sleagadh*, s. sneaking, drawling.
 Sleághaim, *sleagaim*, v. I sneak, drawl.
 Sleághaire, *sleagaire*, s. m. a drawler.
 Sleághán, *sleagan*, s. m. a shell.
 Sleághán, *sleaghan*, s. m. a sort of turf-spade.
 Sleamain, *sleamhain*, a. smooth, slippery, plain, sleek, glib, polite, flabby, sluggish, simple.

Sleamán, *sleamhan*, s. the elm tree.
 Sleamnácho, *sleamhnachd*, s. f. mucousness, slipperiness.
 Sleamnao, *sleamhnad*, } s. m. smoothness, slip-
 Sleamnan, *sleamhnan*, } periness, lubricity.
 Sleamnuğadh, *sleamhnughadh*, s. slipping, sliding, lubrication.
 Sleaminuğim, *sleamhnuighim*, v. I slip, slide.
 Sleamun, *sleamhuin*, a. plain, smooth, slippery.
 Sleant, *sleant*, s. a tile.
 Sleantač, *sleantach*, s. m. a flake, a slice.
 Sleap, *sleas*, s. a mark, a sign; a slide, a ridge.
 Sleapğadh, *sleasgadh*, s. a crack.
 Sleapğaim, *sleasgaim*, v. I crack.
 Sléib, *sleibh*, gen. of *rlíab*.
 Sléibte, *sleibhte*, } plur. of *rlíab*.
 Sléibte, *sleibhte*, }
 Sléibteach, *sleibhteach*, } a. mountainous.
 Sléibteamuil, *sleibhteamhuil*, }
 Sléigh, *sleigh*, s. f. adoration.
 Sleimne, *sleimhne*, } s. f. slipperiness,
 Sleimnesč, *sleimhneachd*, } polish.
 Sleimneach, *sleimhneach*, a. slipping.
 Sléiroe, *sleisde*, gen. of *rlíaparo*.
 Sleirr, *sleiss*, s. the thigh, *Sh*.
 Sleite, *sleithe*, s. a section, or division.
 Sleogach, *sleogach*, a. squeamish.
 Sleogach, *sleogachd*, } s. f. squeamishness.
 Sleogadh, *sleogad*, }
 Sleogaim, *sleogaim*, v. I nauseate.
 Slete, *slete*, s. a monument.
 Slete, *slethe*, s. cutting, striking.
 Sliab, *sliabh*, s. m. a mountain.
 Sliabaire, *sliabhaire*, s. m. a mountaineer.
 Sliachaoirach, *sliachadairachd*, s. craft, *Sh*.
 Sliácho, *sliachd*, s. m. a swallowing, a gulping.
 Sliachaoč, *sliachdachd*, s. f. hacking, cutting.
 Sliáctadh, *sliachtadh*, s. piercing.
 Sliap, *slias*, } s. the thigh, the loin.
 Sliaparo, *sliasaid*, }
 Sliaparo, *sliasaid*, s. the coarse part of a thread,
 Sliappairt, *sliaspairt*, s. clinging to.
 Sliapparaim, *sliasparaim*, v. I cling to.
 Sliart, *sliast*, } s. a ledge in a loom
 Sliartán, *sliastan*, }
 Slíceach, *slíceach*, a. sly.
 Sligaim, *sligaim*, see *rlíogaim*.
 Sligheach, *sligheach*, s. indifference.
 Slíge, *slighe*, s. f. a way, a road, pass, passage.
 Slíge, *slighe*, } journey, inlet; method, mode.
 Slíge, *slige*, } s. a shell.
 Slígeán, *slígean*, }
 Slígeach, *slígeach*, a. shelly, abounding with shells.
 Slígeach, *sligheach*, a. sly, cunning.
 Slígeadh, *slígeadh*, s. fomentation.

- Sligeadóir, sligheadoir*, s. m. a schemer, one who lives by fraud.
Sligeadóirneach, *sligheadoireachd*, s. f. the practice of stratagems, wiliness, slyness, double-dealing.
Sligeán, sligean, see *sligean*.
Sligtheach, *slighththeadh*, a. sly, artful, crafty, fraudulent, designing, wily, disingenuous.
Sligtheach, *slighththeadh*, s. a stratagem.
Sligtheoir, *slighththeadh*, s. m. an evader.
Sligtheoirneach, *slighththeadh*, s. f. craftiness.
Slim, slim, a. lank, lean, thin.
Slinn, slinn, s. a flat stone or tile; a weaver's slea.
Slinneán, slinnean, s. f. a shoulder, the shoulder blade, scapula clavicle.
Slinnteach, slinnteach, s. house-tiles.
Slinnteachann, slinnteachann, s. m. an ensign, staff.
Sliob, sliob, s. polish, gloss.
Sliobaim, sliobhaím, v. I polish.
Sliobrach, sliobhrach, s. m. a pulley, a crane.
Sliobradh, sliobradh, s. a draught.
Sliobraim, sliobraim, v. I drag, attract.
Sliobtha, sliobhtha, s. polished, smoothed.
Slioch, sliochd, s. m. posterity, progeny, race, seed, breed, generation, lineage, stem, stock.
Sliocht, sliocht, s. m. a troop, company, a rout, multitude; a track, trace, print, impression, vestige, sign, stamp; a pit, a hole.
Sliog, sliog, s. a polish, gloss.
Sliogach, sliogach, a. full of shells, shelly, subdulous testaceous; smooth, silky, sleek, glossy.
Sliogaim, sliogaím, v. I smooth, polish, foment, cherish.
Sliogán, sliogan, s. m. a shell, a bomb, a cup, husk, hull, scale, conch.
Sliogan-craicinn, sliogan-craicinn, s. a scoloped shell.
Sliogan-neamhuin, sliogan-neamhuin, s. mother of pearl; the Irish pearl oyster.
Sliogan-tomair, sliogan-tomhais, s. the scales of a balance.
Sliogana, slioganach, a. dappled, mottled.
Sliogair, sliogair, s. pumice-stone.
Sliogairneach, sliogairneach, a. made of shells.
Sliom, sliom, a. slim, sleek.
Sliomaim, sliomaim, v. I flatter.
Sliomaire, sliomaire, } s. m. a thief, flatterer.
Sliomfeair, sliomfhear, }
Sliomaireachd, sliomaireachd, s. f. theft, cunning, flattery.
Slionc, slionc, s. a blow.
Slioncain, slioncain, v. I beat.
Sliop, sliop, s. a lip, a mouth.
Sliopach, sliopach, a. blubber-lipped.

- Slioptha, slioptha*, a. sharp-pointed.
Slior, slios, s. m. a side; side of a country district; flank; a bench, a seat.
Slioragan, sliosagan, s. shavings.
Slioram, sliosaim, v. I slice.
Sliorda, sliosda, a. fair, courteous, flattering.
Slior, slior, s. f. a beetle or wash-staff.
Slior, slior, } s. f. a chip, a lath, a thin board.
Sliore, sliore, }
Sliore, sliore, s. f. the temple, the upper part of the head.
Slioreagair, slioreagair, v. I chip, slice.
Slioréimniugach, slioréimniugach, s. a digression.
Slioréimniugach, slioréimniugach, s. chips, scales.
Sliorín, sliorín, s. f. a wooden blade for scutching flax.
Sliucteoir, sliucteoir, s. m. a glutton, a spendthrift.
Sliudach, sliudach, } a. horned.
Sliudach, sliudach, }
Sliugtheach, sliugtheadh, s. a stratagem.
Sloc, sloc, s. m. a pit, hollow, hole, cavity, pitfall, mine.
Slocach, slocach, a. cavernous.
Slocan, slocan, s. m. a socket, hollow, little pit.
Sloch, slochd, s. a pit, hole.
Slochach, slochdach, a. full of pits.
Sloc-guail, sloc-guail, s. a coal-pit.
Sloc-ríne, sloch-ríne, s. a flake of snow.
Sloob, sloob, } s. m. a little standing water.
Sloobán, sloobán, }
Sloobach, sloobach, s. f. the bone in a horn.
Sloobaim, sloobaim, v. I swallow, gulp, absorb.
Sloobaire, sloobaire, s. m. a gulf.
Sloob, sloob, s. a section, a division.
Sloob, sloob, s. a troop, army.
Sloobach, sloobach, s. a hoisting.
Sloobite, sloobithe, part. swallowed, absorbed.
Sloobite, sloobithe, part. beaten.
Sloobneach, sloobneach, s. a sword.
Sloobne, sloobne, s. a surname, family, patronymic.
Sloobneach, sloobneach, s. naming, descending.
Sloobnean, sloobnean, s. m. the shoulder.
Sloobneach, sloobneach, v. I will relate.
Sloobnim, sloobnim, v. I name, record.
Sloobnte, sloobnte, s. a family name, family.
Sloobnteairneach, sloobnteairneach, s. f. genealogy.
Sloobnte-airneach, sloobnte-airneach, pointedly explained.
Sloob, sloob, s. f. roguery, villainy, murder.
Sloobite, sloobite, s. m. a thief, a villain, a murderer.
Sloobiteach, sloobiteach, a. villainous, treacherous.

Smuóán, *smudan*, s. m. soot, smut, smoke; a ringdove, woodquest.

Smuḡ, *smug*, s. mucus, spittle, saliva, slime.

Smuḡac, *smugach*, a. mucous.

Smuḡad, *smugadh*, s. spitting; drivelling.

Smuḡadóir, *smugadoir*, s. m. a pocket-handkerchief.

Smuḡaro, *smugaid*, s. spittle, phlegm.

Smuḡaigil, *smugaighil*, s. nose-phlegm.

Smuḡaim, *smugaim*, v. I spit, salivate, blow the nose.

Smuḡ-na-cuac, *smug-na-cuach*, s. woodseare, cuckoo's spittle.

Smuḡ-fíolad, *smug-shioladh*, s. a catarrh.

Smúro, *smuid*, s. f. vapour, smoke.

Smúroac, *smuideach*, } s. smoky, va-
Smúroeamuil, *smuideamhuil*, } porous.

Smúroim, *smuidim*, v. I smoke, exhale.

Smuigead, *smuigeadh*, s. filth, dirt.

Smuigeadóac, *smuigeadach*, s. m. a handkerchief.

Smúintighe, *smuintighe*, see *ṛmuainte*.

Smúintigim, *smuintighim*, v. I imagine, design.

Smuir, *smuir*, s. f. a beak or snout.

Smuirnéin, *smuirnein*, s. f. a mote.

Smuir, *smuis*, s. f. sweat; sap; the gristle of the nose.

Smuit, *smuit*, s. f. a nose, bill, beak, snout; a fuliginous, smoky.

Smuitean, *smuitean*, s. m. dust; a doze.

Smulc, *smule*, s. m. a snout; a surly look.

Smulan, *smulan*, s. m. a little dry root or stump of wood.

Smulós, *smulog*, s. f. a fillip with the fingers.

Smulcad, *smulcadh*, } s. boxing.

Smutac, *smutachd*, }

Smulcaire, *smulcaire*, s. m. a boxer.

Smur, *smur*, } s. m. dust, dross.

Smurac, *smurach*, }

Smutac, *mutach*, a. short-snouted.

Smután, *smutan*, s. a block, log.

Sná, *sna*, s. swimming.

Snáó, *snadh*, s. thread.

Snáó, *snadh*, see *ṛnuac*; s. a sup.

Snáóac, *snadhach*, a. sappy, juicy.

Snáóad, *snadhadh*, s. a guardian angel; protection, defence; s. f. a needle.

Snáóḡaim, *snadhghaim*, s. an appellation, naming, appeal.

Snáóm, *snadh*, s. m. a knot, band, tie, braid, noose; a difficulty.

Snáómaó, *snadhmadh*, s. tying, fastening.

Snáómaire, *snadhmaire*, s. a gripper, a catch-pole.

Snáómannac, *snadhmannach*, a. knotty, knaggy.
Snáómannac, *snadhmannachd*, s. f. knottiness.

Snag, *snag*, s. m. the hiccup.

Snag, *snag*, } s. m. a wood-
Snagaprac, *snagardarach*, } pecker.

Snagac, *snagach*, a. creeping, crawling.

Snagagil, *snaghaighil*, s. stammering.

Snagaim, *snagaim*, v. I creep, crawl, drawl.

Snagaire, *snagaire*, s. m. a sneaking fellow; a snarler.

Snagán, *snagan*, s. m. a slow, creeping motion; a short drink.

Snag-bheac, *snag-breac*, s. m. a magpie.

Snaglabairt, *snaglabhairt*, s. stammering.

Snaglabairteac, *snaglabhairteach*, s. m. a stammerer.

Snaglabhairim, *snaglabhairim*, v. I stammer, hesitate in speech.

Snagóir, *snagóir*, s. m. a crawler, creeper.

Snáóe, *snaidhe*, s. a thread.

Snáóeac, *snaidheadh*, s. cutting down, lopping, whetting.

Snáóim, *snaidhim*, v. I cut down, lop, prune; whet; protect, defend, patronize.

Snáóim, *snaidhm*, s. a knot, a difficulty.

Snáóimceanglaím, *snaidhmceanglaím*, v. I confederate.

Snáóimim, *snaidhmim*, v. I knot, splice.

Snáóíte, *snaidhte*, part. lopped, whetted.

Snaiḡ, *snaigh*, s. hewing, cutting.

Snaiḡeac, *snaigheach*, a. creeping, crawling.

Snaiḡeoíac, *snaighdeor-achd*, } s. f. cutting chips,

Snaiḡeoíeac, *snaigheoir-eachd*, } paring.

Snaiḡim, *snaighim*, v. I creep, crawl, grovel.

Snaiḡíte, *snaighthe*, part. cut, lopped.

Snaimias, *snaimias*, s. a rout, multitude, *Sh*

Snáit, *snaith*, s. f. a thread, filament.

Snáitebairteac, *snaithebhairtheadh*, s. water milfoil.

Snám, *snamh*, s. f. the track of a snail on the ground.

Snám, *snamh*, } s. swimming.

Snámac, *snamhadh*, }

Snámach, *snamhach*, s. m. slow swimming, sailing.

Snámáóe, *snamhaidhe*, s. m. a swimmer; a crawler.

Snámáḡ, *snamhaigh*, s. m. a slothful person, a creeping fellow.

Snámáigil, *snamhaighil*, s. creeping, crawling

Snámaim, *snamhaim*, v. I swim, float; creep, crawl.

Snámán, *snamhan*, s. m. a float; slow swimming or sailing; creeping, crawling.
Snámhluat, *snamhluath*, s. swift swimming.
Snámhúgill, *snamhuighill*, s. floating, sailing.
Snaoi, *snaoi*, s. a bier; flowing, running; *War. of C. c. c.*
Snaoró, *snaoidh*, s. hewing, chipping; a consumption.
Snaoróeacán, *snaoidheachan*, s. m. a hewer.
Snaorí, *snaois*, s. f. a slice.
Snaorín, *snaoisin*, s. f. snuff, powder, dust.
Snaoríneadó, *snaoisineadh*, s. calcination.
Snaorínim, *snaosinim*, v. I reduce to powder.
Snar, *snas*, s. m. decency, elegancy; colour, grain; ornament, refinement, analysis; the track of a snail.
Snarac, *snasach*, a. neat, elegant.
Snaracó, *snasadh*, s. analysis, analyzing.
Snaracóir, *snasadoir*, s. m. an analyzer, refiner.
Snaraim, *snasaim*, v. I analyze; bedeck, ornament.
Snarí, *snas-* } a. neat, elegant, genteel,
mhar, } dainty, ornamental, brave,
Snarca, *snasta*, } gallant.
Snarcu, *snastu*, s. colour.
Snarúgadó, *snasughadh*, s. ornamenting.
Snath, *snath*, s. f. a thread, line, filament.
Snath, *snath*, s. f. food, victuals.
Snatha, *snatha*, s. an easing, riddance of pain, grief, or trouble.
Snathao, *snathad*, s. f. a needle; “i. e. rnat réit, i. e. réit rnat, i. e. toll rnatároe”, *Cor.*
Snathacacán, *snathadachan*, s. m. a needle-case.
Snathacróó, *snathadchrodh*, s. the eye of a needle.
Snathacóir, *snathadoir*, s. m. a needle maker.
Snathaim, *snathaim*, v. I thread or string.
Snathaim, *snathaim*, v. I sup.
Snathfuaróil, *snathfuaidhail*, s. pack-thread, *Sh.*
Sneaco, *sneachd*, s. m. snow.
Sneacra, *sneachda*, }
Sneacac, *sneachdach*, } a. snowy.
Sneacraim, *sneachdamhail*, }
Sneag, *sneagh*, s. m. a nit.
Sneagac, *sneaghach*, a. full of nits.
Sneam, *sneamh*, s. a nit, *Sc.*
Sneamac, *sneamhach*, a. nitty, *Sc.*
Sneró, *sneidh*, a. little, small; s. sadness, sorrow, vexation; a nit, anything small.
Sneig, *sneigh*, a. straight, direct.
Sníó, *snidh*, } s. f. a nit; gen. rniže.
Snig, *snigh*, }
Sníoe, *snidhe*, s. f. a tear, drop, drops of rain through the roof of a house; winding, spinning.

Sníoeac, *snidheach*, a. that droppeth; tearful, mournful.
Sníoeadó, *snidheadh*, s. creeping, winding.
Sníóim, *snidhim*, v. I drop, distil, let in water.
Sníógiotan, *snidhgiotan*, s. m. a spinster; a still.
Sníghim, *snighim*, v. I creep, drawl, glide.
Sníghac, *snightheach*, a. creeping.
Snim, *snim*, pron. that; i. e. rín, o. g.
Snimce, *snimche*, s. grief, sadness.
Sníom, *sníomh*, s. sadness, heaviness, sorrow, anguish; spinning, twisting, winding.
Sníoma, *sníomha*, s. a spindle.
Sníomacacán, *sníomhachan*, s. m. a spinner; spinning.
Sníomadó, *sníomhadh*, s. spinning, twisting, writhing.
Sníomaróe, *sníomhaidhe*, s. m. a spinner.
Sníomaim, *sníomhaim*, v. I spin, twist, wind; I writhe.
Sníomaim, *sníomhain*, s. curling; a. that curleth.
Sníomairpe, *sníomhaire*, s. m. a spindle.
Sníomta, *sníomhtha*, part. spun, twisted.
Snir, *snis*, s. a duel, single combat.
Snírin, *snisin*, s. f. snuff.
Sniríot, *snisiot*, v. they encountered.
Snó, *sno*, s. visage, appearance, colour.
Snóac, *snodhach*, s. m. sap, juice.
Snógac, *snoghach*, a. beautiful, well-looking.
Snóigeadóir, *snoigheadoir*, s. m. a hewer, chipper.
Snoigim, *snoighim*, v. I hew, chip.
Snoigte, *snoighte*, part. hewn, chipped; a. pleasant, decent.
Snuacó, *snuadh*, s. a river, brook, rill; hair of the head; colour, hue, appearance, visage; blood.
“Bíot ainn reola, rnuacó ainn o’fuil:
 Siut eolar, rnuag folc iarruin;
 Conn ainn céille iari móta,
 Turbaró ainn gac upbada”, *For. Foc.*
Snuacóim, *snuadhaim*, v. I flow, stream.
Snuacólar, *snuadhchlais*, s. the channel of a river.
Snuacóir, *snuadhmar*, a. well-looking.
Snuot, *snuot*, s. an ear.
Só, *so*, pron. this, this here, this is; *Heb.*, so; s. ease, rest, quiet, pleasure; a. young; in compound words it signifies goodness, fitness, aptness, or easy, equal to the English termination *ble*.
Sóaclac, *soaclach*, a. easy.
Sóacó, *soadh*, s. a turning, returning, return; a bed, couch; an eclipsing.
Sóacóáirigeacó, *soadhbharaigheachd*, s. towardness.

Σόαξ, *soagh*, a. happy, lucky, fortunate.

Σόαγᾱλλμάς, *soagallmhach*, a. easy of address,
T. C.

Σόαιλce, *soailce*, s. a good fashion, good manners; merriment, jollity.

Σόαινμῖνε, *soainmhne*, a. vegetative.

Σόαιρεᾱν, *soaireamh*, a. easily reckoned or counted.

Σόαιρ, *soais*, v. he returned.

Σόαιρνεᾱς, *soaithneach*, a. easily known.

Σόαιρτ, *soaitt*,
Σόαιρτιυμ, *soaitsiumh*, } v. they returned.

Σόαιλτ, *soalt*, s. a good leap.

Σόομαῖδ, *soaomaidh*, a. flexible; exorable.

Σόας, *soas*, s. experience.

Σόαταρῖαδᾱς, *soatharrachadh*, } s. change, al-
Σόαταρῖυγᾱς, *soatharrughadh*, } teration.

Σόαταρῖυγῖτε, *soatharruighthe*, a. changeable.

Σόβα, *sobha*, s. sorrel, see ϣαῖμας.

Σόβα-κρᾱοῖβ, *sobha-craobh*, s. raspberries.

Σόβαῖλ, *sobhail*, s. f. eloquence.

Σόβα-ταλῖνυν, *sobha-talmhuin*, s. strawberries.

Σόβαλας, *sobhaladh*, } s. fragrancv,
Σόβαλταναδᾱς, *sobhaltanachd*, } sweet scent.

Σόβαρῖον, *sobharthon*, s. sufficiency.

Σόβᾱρῖγῖτε, *sobhasuighthe*, a. mortal.

Σόβῖντῖγῖτε, *sobhintighthe*, a. coagulative.

Σόβλαρᾱς, *sobhlasda*, a. well-tasted, savoury.

Σόβογῖτα, *sobhogtha*, a. pliable, moveable.

Σόβοβᾱς, *sobholadh*, s. a sweet smell, fragrance.

Σόβολταναδᾱς, *sobholtanachd*, s. f. fragrancv.

Σόβρας, *sobhrach*, s. m. a primrose.

Σόβραῖο, *sobhraid*, s. f. sobriety, mildness, gentleness.

Σόβραῖς, *sobhraigh*, s. great strength.

Σόβῖρτε, *sobhriste*,
Σόβῖρτεᾱς, *sobhristeach*, } a. fragile, brittle.

Σόβῖρτεᾱς, *sobhristeachd*, s. f. brittleness, weakness.

Σόβρῖον, *sobhron*, s. pleasing sorrow, melancholy pleasure.

Σόβταν, *sobhthan*, a. fortunate, happy.

Σόβυαῖλτεᾱς, *sobhuailteach*, a. easy to strike.

Σοc. *soc*, s. a ploughshare; *Welsh*, swch; a beak, snout, proboscis; any pointed thing.

Σοcᾱς, *socach*, a. snouted, beaked.

Σόcᾱρῖο, *socaidhe*, s. an army, host, multitude.

Σοcᾱρ. *socair*, s. f. ease, rest, calm, assuagement; fixedness, felicity, concord, relief; a. easy, safe, secure, plain, smooth, tranquil.

Σοcᾱρῖο, *sochaid*, s. many people; a funeral procession.

Σόcᾱρῖοe, *sochairde*, s. good friends, assistants.

Σόcᾱρῖοeᾱς, *sochairdeas*, s. friendship.

Σοcᾱρῖεᾱς, *socaireach*, a. easy, quiet, mild, placid, peaceful, equal, smooth, plain.

Σόcᾱλ, *socal*, s. ease, tranquillity, relief.

Σόcᾱμας, *sochamadh*, a. bendable.

Σόcᾱμαλ, *socamhal*, s. rest, ease.

Σόcᾱμῖλᾱς, *socamhlach*, } a. easy, mild, gentle.

Σόcᾱμῖνῖλ, *socamhuil*, }
Σοcᾱν, *socan*, s. m. fieldfare; a big-bellied man.

Σοcᾱν, *socan*, } dim. of ϣοc.

Σοcᾱρ, *sochar*, s. m. gain, profit, emolument, advantage, fruit, prosperity, privilege; *Heb.*, sacar, hire; a favour, an obliging deed.

Σοcᾱρᾱς, *socharach*, a. profitable, advantageous; obliging; sedate, staid.

Σοcᾱρῖτα, *sochasta*, a. manageable, handy.

Σοcῖο, *sochd*, s. silence.

Σοcῖορ, *sochdar*, } a. silent, sedate, staid.

Σοcῖομαρ, *sochdmhar*, }
Σόcῖνυγῖτε, *sochiuinighthe*, a. placable.

Σόcῖα, *sochla*, see ϣοcῖᾱ.

Σοcῖᾱς, *sochladh*, a. sensible.

Σοcῖᾱρῖτε, *sochlairthe*, a. parted, divided.

Σόcῖᾱοcῖορῖο, *sochlaochloiddh*, } a. changeable,
Σόcῖορῖο, *sochloiddh*, } convertible.

Σόcῖᾱορῖτε, *sochlaoidhte*, part. vincible.

Σόcῖᾱοᾱς, *sochlaonadh*, a. towardness; flexibility.

Σόcῖᾱοᾱτα, *sochlaonta*, a. flexible.

Σόcῖορῖτε, *sochloiste*, a. audible.

Σόcῖορῖτῖνε, *sochloistine*, s. audibleness.

Σόcῖορῖτῖνεᾱς, *sochloistineach*, a. audible.

Σόcῖᾱ, *sochlu*, s. fame, renown, reputation.

Σόcῖᾱγᾱς, *sochlughach*, a. prudent, discreet.

Σοcῖνυν, *sochiuintin*, s. audibleness.

Σοcῖμας, *sochmhadh*, a. sedate, quiet.

Σοcῖμας, *sochmadh*, } a. abstemious; "ῖe ϣορῖοe
Σοcῖμαρ, *sochmhar*, } ϣοcῖμαῖς", c. p.

Σοcῖναῖτε, *sochnamhte*, a. digestible, *Sc.*

Σόcῖοβαῖρτε, *sochobhaiste*, a. conformable.

Σόcῖοῖνγῖτε, *sochoduighthe*, a. that may be added.

Σόcῖορ, *sochois*, s. a learned man.

Σόcῖορῖς, *sochoisg*, a. docile, easily restrained.

Σόcῖομαρῖεᾱς, *sochomhairleach*, a. susceptible of advice.

Σόcῖομαρῖεᾱς, *sochomhairleachd*, s. f. advisableness.

Σόcῖομᾱς, *sochomhrach*, } a. conversible,
Σόcῖομᾱρῖοe, *sochomhraidhe*, } affable, com-
Σόcῖομᾱρῖοτε, *sochomhraidhte*, } plaisant.

Σόcῖομᾱρῖοᾱτ, *sochomhradhacht*, s. f. affability, blandishment.

Σόcῖομῖcᾱοῖ, *sochomthaoi*, } a. convertible.
Σόcῖομῖcῖοῖcᾱ, *sochomhthodha*, }

Sochonradh, *sochonradh*, s. cheapness.
 Sóchorradh, *sochordach*, a. agreeable.
 Sóchorruigthe, *sochorruighthe*, a. irritable, passionate.
 Sóchorruigtheachd, *sochorruightheachd*, s. f. agitation, instability.
 Sóchorc, *sochosc*, s. a welcome.
 Sóchormuil, *sochosmhuil*, a. conformable.
 Socra, *socra*, s. ease, tranquillity, freedom.
 Socradh, *socrach*, a. easy, free, demure.
 Socradh, *socrachd*, s. f. undisturbedness.
 Sóchraio, *sochraid*, } s. f. a multitude of people,
 Sóchraioe, *sochraide*, } a host, an army, assistants.
 Sóchraioe, *sochraidhe*, a. manifest, evident.
 Socraioche, *socraidhthe*, part. settled, content, disposed, agreed.
 Socraighim, *socraighim*, v. I settle, establish, fix; appease, mitigate, assuage.
 Socras, *socras*, s. m. ease, tranquillity.
 Sóchroidheach, *sochroidheach*, a. kind-hearted, good-natured.
 Sóchroidheachd, *sochroidheachd*, s. f. cordiality, kindness.
 Socruighadh, *socrughadh*, s. quieting, assuaging, comforting.
 Socruighim, *socruighim*, v. I appease, assuage, quiet.
 Socruigthe, *socruighthe*, part. established, settled, put at rest.
 Sóchuidhe, *sochuidhe*, s. a number, multitude of people, an assembly.
 Sócúl, *socul*, s. ease, tranquillity, rest.
 Sócumtha, *sochumtha*, a. easily formed.
 Sod, *sod*, s. boiled meat; "ῥοῦ ἀγῶρ πορταῖον".
 Sòd, *sodh*, s. a turning, winding, changing; an eclipse.
 Sòd, *sodh*, see ῥó; s. happiness, content; a feast; sauce; a. easy, fit, pliable.
 Sodaim, *sodhaim*, v. I turn, change, return.
 Sodhaing, *sodhaing*, a. still, quiet.
 Sodaire, *sodaire*, s. see ῥοδαίνας.
 Sòdhaisgigthe, *sodhaisgighthe*, a. exorable.
 Sodail, *sodal*, see ῥοταί; s. m. flattery.
 Sodalach, *sodalach*, a. flattering, fawning.
 Sodan, *sodan*, s. m. joy.
 Sodhan, *sodhan*, a. prosperous, happy.
 Sodanach, *sodanach*, a. joyful, glad.
 Sodan, *sodar*, s. m. a trotting; "ατα δαπαλαίμιν ῥοδῶν"; *Heb.*, dahar and daharoth, trotting.
 Sodaraim, *sodaraim*, v. I trot.
 Sodarnach, *sodarnach*, s. m. a stout, strong, clumsy man or beast; a. able to trot or march.
 Sodarthoir, *sodarthoir*, s. m. a trotter.

Sódhealbhadh, *sodhealbhach*, a well formed, handsome.
 Sódheanta, *sodheanta*, a. easy to be done, possible.
 Sódhearbhta, *sodhearbhtha*, a. easily convinced.
 Sódhídhionta, *sodhidhionta*, a. defensible, easily covered.
 Sódhóchanta, *sodhochanta*, a. damageable.
 Sódhoirte, *sodhoirte*, a. apt to pour out, free in talking; easily spilled.
 Sodomaich, *sodomach*, s. m. a sodomite.
 Sodomaichd, *sodomachd*, s. f. sodomy.
 Sodrach, *sodrach*, a. trotting.
 Sodraim, *sodraim*, v. I trot.
 Sódhraise, *sodhraise*, } adj. easy to shut.
 Sódhruidhe, *sodhruidhe*, }
 Sódhshasuibhthe, *sodhshasuighthe*, a. satiable, easily recovered.
 Sódhsur, *sodhsur*, s. fatness, lusciousness.
 Sódhsurach, *sodhsurach*, a. fat, luscious.
 Sodum, *sodum*, s. sodomy.
 Só-erraidheach, *so-erraidheach*, a. easily led astray, fallible.
 Sòfaghala, *sofhaghala*, a. attainable, procurable.
 Sòfhaice, *sofhaice*, }
 Sòfhaiceach, *sofhaicseach*, } a. visible, ap-
 Sòfhaicseach, *sofhaicsionach*, } parent.
 Sòfhaigseach, *sofhaigseach*, }
 Sòfhaicsin, *sofhaicsin*, s. visibility.
 Sòfais, *sofais*, a. vegetative, apt to grow.
 Sòfhaotín, *sofhaotín*, a. acquirable, impetrateable.
 Sofar, *sofar*, a. strong, stout.
 Sòfeuchin, *sofeuchin*, a. easy to attempt, *Sh*.
 Sòfhirínachadh, *sofhirinachadh*, a. justifiable, *Sh*.
 Sòfhirinuichte, *sofhirinuichte*, a. allowed, *Sh*.
 Sòfolach, *sofholach*, a. concealable.
 Sòfulaing, *sofhulaing*, a. tolerable, easily endured.
 Sogh, *sogh*, s. a bitch.
 Sògh, *sogh*, s. m. prosperity, ease, pleasure, good cheer, sumptuousness, delicacy, luxury.
 Sòghabhala, *soghabhala*, a. capable, capacious.
 Sòghach, *soghach*, a. sumptuous, prosperous.
 Sòghamhlachd, *soghamhlachd*, s. f. luxuriousness.
 Sòghamhuil, *soghamhuil*, a. luxurious.
 Sòghamhuil, *soghamhuil*, } a. pleasant, cheerful.
 Sòghan, *soghan*, }
 Sòghar, *soghar*, s. good accommodation, convenience.
 Sòghchon, *soghchon*, s. a grayhound bitch.
 Sòghda, *soghd*, s. provocation.
 Sòghghadhair, *soghghadhair*, s. a hound bitch.
 Sòghiulan, *soghiulan*, a. portable.
 Sòghlacaighthe, *soghlacaighthe*, acceptable, agreeable.
 Sòghlactha, *soghlactha*, a. easily caught.

- conspicuous, evident, apparent, express, explicit, incontestible, fair, plain.
- Soilleireachd*, *soilleireachd*, s. clearness, perspicuity.
- Soilleirigim*, *soilleiri-ghim*, } v. I explain, elucidate, clear, manifest.
- Soilleirim*, *soileirim*, }
- Soilleirpe*, *soilleirse*, s. an axiom.
- Soilleóg*, *soilleog*, s. f. a willow, sallow.
- Soillre*, *soillse*, s. light, brightness, effulgence, clearness, dawn, daybreak.
- Soillreac*, *soillseach*, a. bright, clear, luminous, lightsome, lucid, effulgent, radiant.
- Soillreacò*, *soillseachd*, s. lightness, brightness.
- Soillrean*, *soillsean*, s. a taper, torch.
- Soillrigim*, *soillsighim*, v. I shine, brighten.
- Soillrigte*, *soillsighthe*, part. enlightened, illuminated, brightened.
- Soillrigeadh*, *soillsighadh*, s. lightening, enlightening.
- Sóimheallta*, *soimheallta*, a. easily deceived, fallible.
- Soim*, *soim*, s. heed; prop. rum.
- Soimh*, *soimh*, a. peaceable, quiet.
- Sóimhanngha*, *soimhanngha*, a. desirable.
- Sóimneac*, *soimhneach*, a. peaceable, agreeable.
- Sóimneap*, *soimhneas*, s. fretting; reconciliation.
- Só-iompoigte*, *so-iompoigte*, a. convertible.
- Só-iomchur*, *so-iomchur*, a. tolerable, portable.
- Soim*, *soin*, s. a sound; esteem; pron. that, there.
- Soineac*, *soineach*, a. noisy.
- Soincearb*, *soinchearb*, s. synalæpha.
- Soineamhlacò*, *soineamhlachd*, s. f. comeliness.
- Soineamhuil*, *soineamhuil*, a. estimable; handsome, comely.
- Soinean*, *soinean*, } s. f. fair weather, the seasons; cheerfulness, gaiety; Welsh, hinon.
- Soinnean*, *soinnean*, }
- Soinneand*, *soineanda*, a. pleasant, well tempered, meek, quiet, calm.
- Soinear*, *soineas*, s. f. sulkiness.
- Soinle*, *soingle*, s. scutching flax.
- Soinim*, *soinim*, v. I sound, make a noise.
- Soinne*, *soinne*, gen. of *soinean*.
- Soinneac*, *soinneach*, a. happy, fortunate.
- Soinneac*, *soinneach*, s. m. a race-horse.
- Soinneacò*, *soinneachd*, s. starting.
- Soinneon*, *soinnion*, s. a blast.
- Soinneor*, *soinnsidh*, a. affable.
- Soipin*, *soipin*, s. f. a handful of straw, a wisp.
- Soir*, *soir*, s. the east, the morning; a. eastern, easterly; adv. eastwards.
- Soirbh*, *soirbh*, a. happy, prosperous, affable, gentle, easy, pliable, pliant, serious.
- Soirbhe*, *soirbhe*, } s. f. affability, quietness, gentleness, prosperity, success.
- Soirbeacò*, *soirbheachd*, }
- Soirbear*, *soirbheas*, } s. f. a fair wind.
- Soirbhear*, *soirbheas*, }
- Soirbighim*, *soirbhigim*, v. I prosper, succeed.
- Soirbhuigeadh*, *soirbhigeadh*, s. prospering.
- Soirbhurte*, *soirbhurte*, a. brittle.
- Soirch*, *soirch*, s. joy, comfort.
- Soirche*, *soirche*, a. bright, clear, manifest, known, intelligent.
- Soircheach*, *soircheach*, s. f. brightness.
- Soire*, *soire*, s. a bag, a vessel.
- Sóireabhtach*, *soireabhtach*, s. brittleness.
- Soireann*, *soireann*, s. serenity, mildness, pleasantness, cheerfulness.
- Soireanta*, *soireanta*, a. serene, mild, pleasant.
- Soiréidh*, *soiréidh*, a. convenient, agreeable.
- Soiréidhe*, *soiréidhe*, s. wooing, courtship.
- Soirin*, *soirin*, a. eastern.
- Soirion*, *soirion*, s. fine settled weather.
- Soirn*, *soirn*, s. f. an oven.
- Soirniach*, *soirniach*, s. m. a baker's peel.
- Soirthe*, *soirthe*, s. readiness.
- Soirthe-na-cloinne*, *soirthe-na-cloinne*, s. the womb.
- Soirciod*, *soirciod*, adv. even unto.
- Soir*, *sois*, s. f. rest, ease.
- Soire*, *soise*, s. alteration, change, *Lee*.
- Soisgealach*, *soisgealach*, s. a teller of truth.
- Sóisgealta*, *soisgealta*, a. evangelical, evangelized.
- Sóisgeul*, *soisgeul*, s. m. the Gospel.
- Sóisgeulach*, *soisgeulach*, a. evangelical; s. m. an evangelist.
- Sóisgeuladh*, *soisgeuladh*, s. good news, tidings.
- Sóisgeulaidhe*, *soisgeulaidhe*, s. m. an evangelist.
- Soisil*, *soisil*, a. proud, haughty, high spirited; s. pride, haughtiness.
- Soisileach*, *soisileach*, a. hearty; proud, noble.
- Soishinte*, *soishinte*, a. ductile, pliable.
- Soishion*, *soishion*, s. freedom, privilege.
- Soisior*, *soisior*, a. younger, youngest.
- Soisle*, *soisle*, s. brightness.
- Soislen*, *soislen*, a. shining.
- Soistean*, *soistean*, s. m. a good habitation, residence; a firm or bold standing.
- Soith*, *soith*, s. f. a bitch.
- Sóite*, *so-ite*, a. edible.
- Soithe*, *soithe*, adv. till, until.
- Soiteach*, *soitheach*, s. m. a vessel, pitcher.
- Soiteadh*, *soiteadh*, a. seated, placed, built.
- Sóitheagag*, *soitheagag*, a. teachable, tractable.
- Soitheamh*, *soitheamh*, } a. comely, gentle, pliable, quiet.
- Soithidh*, *soithidh*, }
- Soitheangach*, *soitheangach*, s. m. an interpreter.

Soiteapte, *soithearthe*, adj. the youngest.
 Soitim, *soithim*, v. I reach, arrive at.
 Soitnge, *soithinge*, s. a judge.
 Soitinneac, *soithinneach*, a. desirous.
 Sóitiormuigte, *soithiormuighthe*, a. easily dried.
 Soitir, *soithir*, a. proud, haughty.
 Só-íte, *so-ihthe*, a. edible.
 Soitleas, *soithleag*, } s. a circle.
 Soitleasán, *soithleagan*, }
 Sóitmianac, *soithmhianach*, a. covetous. *Sh.*
 Soitnge, *soithnge*, s. a judge.
 Soitnge, *soithnge*, a. pleasant, cheerful; famous, renowned, *F. An.*
 Soitnigim, *soithnighim*, v. I allure.
 Soitnigte, *soithnighthe*, part. allured.
 Sol, *sol*, s. the sun, *Cor.*; adv. ere, before.
 Sólabairta, *solabhartha*, a. eloquent.
 Sólabairtaí, *solabharthachd*, s. f. eloquence, affability, frankness.
 Sólabraí, *solabhradh*, a. affable, exorable.
 Solaí, *soladh*, s. profit.
 Sólagta, *solagtha*, a. palpable; “*Όρεσθαι ρόλας, tenebrae palpabilis*”, *Keat. from St. Bernard.*
 Sólaiteac, *solaitheach*, a. venial, pardonable.
 Solam, *Solamh*, s. m. Solomon, a man's name;
 a. quick, ready, nimble, active, officious.
 Sólam, *solamh*, a. happy, prosperous.
 Sólamraí, *solamhrachdach*, a. tangible.
 Sólamuigte, *solamhuighthe*, part. pliable, easy to be formed or fashioned.
 Solár, *solar*, s. a provision, providing, procuration, providence, getting.
 Solaraí, *solaraidhe*, s. m. a provider.
 Soláram, *solaraim*, v. I provide, prepare.
 Soláraitac, *solarthach*, a. industrious, provident, frugal.
 Soláraitúir, *solarthuidhe*, s. m. a provider.
 Solár, *solas*, s. m. light, a lamp.
 Sólar, *solas*, s. m. comfort, consolation, joy, jocundity, pleasure.
 Solaraí, *solasach*, a. luminous.
 Sólaraí, *solasach*, a. comfortable, consolatory, pleasant, grateful.
 Solaraige, *solasaighe*, s. a caterer, *Sh.*
 Sólaraim, *solasaim*, v. I console, comfort.
 Solaroa, *solasda*, a. bright, luminous.
 Solaroaí, *solasdachd*, } s. f. bright-
 Solarmair, *solasmhaire*, } ness.
 Solarmair, *solasmhaireachd*, }
 Solarmair, *solasmhar*, a. luminous, bright.
 Sólarúgaí, *solasughadh*, s. comforting, consoling.
 Solarúgaí, *solasughadh*, s. lighting, kindling.
 Soláitar, *solathar*, s. a provision, earning.

Soláitar, *solathrach*, a. provident.
 Soláitaraim, *solathrain*, v. I provide, prepare.
 Sóleagta, *soleagtha*, see *soileigte*; a. fusible.
 Sóleigear, *soleigheas*, a. curable, medicable.
 Soléir, *soleir*, see *soileir*.
 Sóleonta, *soleonta*, a. vulnerable.
 Soll, *soll*, s. bait to catch fish.
 Sollam, *sollain*, s. a welcome.
 Sollamnam, *sollamhnaim*, } v. I cele-
 Sollamnúigim, *sollamhnúighim*, } brate.
 Sollamnúigte, *sollamhnúighthe*, part. celebrated.
 Sollamun, *sollamhuin*, s. solemnity.
 Sollamunta, *sollamhunta*, part. solemn, solemnized.
 Sollamuntaí, *sollamhuntaí*, s. f. solemnization.
 Sollur, *sollus*, s. limpid, *Sh.*
 Sólógta, *sologtha*, a. venial, pardonable.
 Sólógtaí, *sologthachd*, s. f. deserving pardon.
 Sóloigte, *soloigthe*, a. easily burned.
 Soltanar, *soltanar*, s. m. mirth, jollity.
 Sólabta, *solubtha*, a. flexible, pliable, bendible.
 Sólabtaí, *solubthachd*, s. f. flexibility.
 Solur, *solus*, see *rolar*.
 Solurgeal, *solusgeal*, adj. brilliant white.
 Solurta, *solusta*, part. lighted.
 Som, *somh*, s. m. the sun.
 Som, *somh*, pron. he; *αοβερτον*, he said. In several old MSS. *rom* is used as an increase or emphatic form of the verb through all the persons of the indicative.
 Soma, *soma*, s. a flock of swans; learning; a rich; *i. e.* *παρόν*, *o. g.*
 Somaí, *somachan*, s. m. a soft, innocent person.
 Somaí, *somadh*, a. artful.
 Somaí, *somaine*, s. wealth, property
 Somaí, *Somhairle*, s. m. the proper name of a man.
 Somaí, *somaloir*, s. m. example, sample.
 Somaí, *somalta*, a. generous, bountiful; bulky, easy, gentle, careless.
 Somaí, *somaltachd*, s. f. negligence.
 Somaí, *somhaíneach*, a. rich, endowed with worldly goods.
 Somaí, *somharbhtha*, a. mortal.
 Somaí, *somharbhthachd*, s. f. mortality, state of being subject to death.
 Somaí, *somharcín*, s. f. a primrose.
 Somaí, *somheanmnach*, a. high-spirited, good-humoured.
 Somlán, *somlan*, a. safe and sound
 Somaí, *somhothuighthe*, a. easily felt or perceived.
 Somaí, *sompla*, s. a pattern, sample.

Sómúinte, *somhuinte*, a. docile, tractable.

Son, *son*, s. sake, cause, account; a word, voice, sound; good, profit, advantage; knowledge; a stake or beam; an antiquary; a tale.

Son, *son*,
Sonn, *sonn*, } pron. here.

Sona, *sona*,
Sonað, *sonadh*, } a. happy, blessed, prosperous, joyful.

Sonairte, *sonairte*, s. strength, courage.

Sonann, *sonann*, s. fertile land; i. e. *ron ðonn*.

Sonar, *sonas*, s. m. happiness, bliss, prosperity, beatitude, felicity, fortune, luck.

Son-ouileog, *son-duileog*, see *ouilleog* *briúro*.

Sonmhar, *sonmhar*, a. prosperous, fortunate.

Sonn, *sonn*, s. m. a bait to catch fish; a staff, club, stake, beam; a prince, a hero; "Ro éar an ronn iar rin iú Deas donn balta Deasáð"; pron. here.

Sonnað, *sonnach*, s. m. a wall, a castle, a fortress.

Sonnað, *sonnadh*, s. a contention, strife; a fort, fortress.

Sonnaim, *sonnaim*, v. I pierce, thrust, press, oppress.

Sonnaire, *sonnaire*, s. m. a piercer, pusher.

Sonmharc, *sonmharcach*, s. a courier, a messenger on horseback.

Sonnrach, *sonnrachadh*, s. ordination, *Sh*.

Sonnta, *sonnta*, a. bold, courageous.

Sonnta, *sonntach*, a. merry, joyful.

Sonnta, *sonntachd*, s. f. boldness, confidence; mirth.

Sonpa, *sonrach*,
Sonnpa, *sonnrachach*, } a. special, particular.

Sonpa, *sonradhacht*, s. f. individuality.

Sonpa, *sonraghadh*, s. detail.

Sonpaic, *sonraic*, a. righteous.

Sonpaicte, *sonraichte*, a. particular, *Sc*.

Sonpaigim, *sonraighim*, v. I particularize, specify, detail, signalize.

Sonpaigte, *sonruighthe*, part. particular, circumstantial, flagrant.

Sont, *sontach*, a. bold, merry.

Sonui, *sonuige*, a. lucky, fortunate; blissful, propitious.

Só-oibruigte, *so-oibruighthe*, a. easily wrought, *Sh*.

Sop, *sop*, s. m. a wisp, handful, bundle.

Sópaire, *sopaire*, s. m. a soap boiler.

Sópán, *sopan*, s. m. a little wisp.

Sopar, *sopar*, s. m. a well.

Sop-circe, *sop-circe*, s. the top or crest of a hen or other bird.

Sopla, *soplach*, s. m. } a wisp of straw or hay;

Sopós, *sopog*, s. f. } *Heb.*, sapach.

Sopla, *soplach*, a. insignificant, worthless.

Sopós, *sopog*, s. f. a well; a small bundle of straw for thatching; burning straw tied on poles to give warning, or to allure fish by night.

Sop-reic, *sop-reic*, s. a tavern-sign, *Sh*.

Sor, *sor*, s. m. a louse; a stop, hesitation.

Sora, *sora*, s. soap.

Sorað, *soradh*, s. hesitation.

Soraid, *soraidh*, s. blessing, farewell, compliments, courtship, courting; a. happy, successful.

Soraideadh, *soraideadh*, s. salutation.

Soraainte, *soraainte*, a. divisible.

Soraileach, *soraileach*, s. a pulley; a wheel.

Soraonuighe, *soraonuighthe*, a. eligible.

Sorar, *sorar*, s. a sister; "Daire-epca ropar Paipaic, maíam epaic Mel", *Fel. Aon.*; *Lat.*, soror.

Sorb, *sorb*, s. f. a fault, vice, crime, blemish; a foul, sordid, dirty.

Sorba, *sorbach*, a. faulty, dirty.

Sorbaim, *sorbaim*, v. I pollute, defile.

Sorbaorach, *sorbaorachas*, s. a lampoon, satire.

Sorbach, *sorbhach*, s. a dunghill.

Sorc, *sorc*, s. m. delight, pleasure.

Sorc, *sorch*, } a. light, bright, conspicuous,
Sorca, *sorca*, } clear.

Sorca, *Sorcha*, s. f. Clara and Sarah, a woman's name.

Sorca, *sorchagh*, s. m. a declaration.

Sorca, *sorchaghadh*, see *ropcúgadh*.

Sorcaigim, *sorchaighim*, v. I declare, clear, manifest.

Sorcaine, *sorchaineadh*, s. a satire, lampoon.

Sorcán, *sorchán*, s. m. a little stool; an eminence.

Sorcán-leigir, *sorchán-leigidh*, s. a gawntree, *Sc*.

Sorcoir, *sorcoir*, s. a cylinder.

Sorcúgadh, *sorchughadh*, s. manifestation, clear declaration.

Soro, *sord*, s. m. order, thriftiness; adj. trim, *Sh*.

Sorodamhail, *sordamhail*, a. thrifty.

Soréir, *soreidh*, } a. happy, prosperous, successful
Soróir, *soridh*, } ful

Sorúg, *sorigh*, s. a primrose.

Sor-muice, *sor-muice*, s. a hog-louse.

Sorn, *sorn*, s. m. and f. a kiln, furnace, oven, a chimney, a flue of a kiln or oven; s. f. a snout, a disagreeable countenance.

Sorna, *sornach*, a. long-chinned, snouty; pettish, ill-humoured.

Sornaieadh, *sornaieachd*, s. baking, baker's trade.

Sornán, *sornan*, s. m. a mound, hillock; a skate fish.

Sopn-ráca, *sorn-raca*, s. an oven-rake.

Sórt, *sort*, s. a species, sort, kind.

Sórtan, *sortan*, s. m. praise, glory; a shout.

Sórtán, *sorthan*, s. m. reproof; prosperity.

Sórtann, *sortann*, s. m. a feast.

Soruaisleagadh, *soruaisleaghadh*, s. considerateness, nobleness.

Soruaisleagadh, *soruaisleaghadh*, s. contempt.

Sóruigrín, *soruirsin*, a. attainable.

Soruinnnte, *soruinnte*, a. parted, divided.

Sor, *sos*, s. f. knowledge, science.

Sor, *sos*, } s. cessation, giving over.

Sosa, *sosa*, }

Sosa, *sosa*, s. civil behaviour; anchorage, settlement, rest.

Sosadh, *sosadh*, s. m. a dwelling, abode, seat;

“So no gabratroín soradh acas longspóir a n-áir na moíghíre”, *B. Fionch.*

Sóshamlúgadh, *soshamlughadh*, s. application, applicability.

Sóshamlúgthe, *soshamluighthe*, part. applicable.

Sosar, *sosar*, adj. the younger, youngest.

Sósáruigthe, *soshasuighthe*, a. easily satisfied, satiable.

Sósáruigthe, *sosharuighthe*, a. conquerable, superable.

Sosciod, *sosciod*, adv. even to, until.

Sósdiuradh, *sosdiuradh*, a. governable, wieldy.

Sóséacanta, *sosheachanta*, a. avoidable.

Sóséolta, *sosheolta*, a. navigable.

Sósaoilte, *sosgaoilte*, } a. soluble, divisible.

Sósaoilte, *sosgoilte*, }

Sosta, *sosta*, s. an abode, habitation.

Sóstan, *sostan*, s. m. a noise, cry.

Sórtánac, *sostanach*, a. noisy, clamorous.

Soé, *soth*, s. f. offspring; luxury, luxuriousness, sumptuousness; birthright.

Soéaíoch, *sothaichdig*, s. strength.

Soéaire, *sothaire*, s. m. a spruce fellow; a midwife.

Sotál, *sotal*, s. m. pride, arrogance; flattery, cajolery, insinuation, blandishment; adj. willing.

Sotalach, *sotalach*, a. proud, arrogant; fawning, flattering.

Sotalaighim, *sotalaighim*, I boast, brag, flatter.

Sotalbhorb, *sotalbhorb*, a. imperious, overbearing.

Sótamlácho, *sothamluchd*, s. f. epicurism.

Sótamhul, *sothamhul*, a. luxurious.

Sótáorfa, *sothaosga*, a. exhaustible, easily drained.

Sótáppangtha, *sotharrangtha*, a. easily drawn, ductile.

Sóéporóeac, *sothchroidheach*, a. charitable, humane.

Sóéagargtha, *sotheagasgtha*, a. docile.

Sóéiteac, *sotheitheach*, a. fugitive.

Sotinge, *sotinge*, see roitinge.

Sotla, *sotla*, gen. of rotal.

Sotlaig, *sotlaigh*, s. f. mischief, harm, evil.

Sotlaighe, *sotlaighe*, s. f. harm, damage; a bad, naughty.

Sotnge, *sothnge*, s. a judge.

Sótoillir, *sothoillidh*, a. easily penetrated.

Sótreabac, *sothreabhach*, a. arable; easily tilled.

Sótruailig, *sothruailligh*, a. corruptible.

Sótuigeac, *sothuigheadh*, a. intelligible.

Sótuigre, *sothuigse*, s. comprehension.

Sótuigheac, *sothuigseach*, a. comprehensible, discernible.

Sótuigrinn, *sothuigsinn*, a. intelligible.

Sótuigte, *sothuigthe*, a. sensible.

Sótuimeac, *sothuitimeach*, } a. fallible.

Sótuimeac, *sothuitmheach*, }

Sotul, *sotul*, s. m. pride.

Soub, *soud*, s. transformation.

Só-uirgith, *so-uinsughidh*, a. that may be wielded, *Sh.*

Só-uirgeac, *so-uisgeach*, } a. moist, watery.

Só-uirgeamhul, *so-uisge-* } irriguous.

amhul, } *so-uisgeithe*, a. easy to be watered

Spacach, *spachadh*, s. plucking by the roots.

Spao, *spad*, s. f. a clod; a flat, heavy, dull, dead.

Spávo, *spad*, } s. f. a spade

Spávo, *spadhadh*, }

Spavac, *spadach*, a. cloddy.

Spavac, *spadadh*, s. knocking down.

Spavaim, *spadaim*, v. I knock down, fell.

Spavatl, *spadal*, s. m. a paddle, a plough staff.

Spavánac, *spadanach*, s. a sluggard.

Spavánta, *spadanta*, a. mean, niggardly; dull, sluggish, obtuse.

Spavánta, *spadantachd*, s. m. meanness, niggardliness; dullness, sluggishness, slackness.

Spavóluac, *spadchluasach*, a. flat-eared; dull of hearing.

Spavópac, *spadchosach*, a. flat-footed.

Spavóclac, *spadfhoclach*, a. ostentatious.

Spavóg, *spadog*, s. f. a fillip.

Spavóluiceac, *spadphluiceach*, a. large-cheeked

Spavópnac, *spadshronach*, a. flat-nosed.

Spavóinneac, *spadthinneas*, s. lethargy.

Spág, *spag*, s. f. a paw, a club foot.

Spágac, *spagach*, a. having paws or clumsy feet and legs, club-footed.

Spágairne, *spagaire*, s. an awkward, club-footed fellow.

Spágairne-tuinn, *spagaire-tuinn*, s. the bird called a little grebe, *Sh*.

Spaglainn, *spaglainn*, s. ostentation.

Spaglainneac, *spaglainneach*, a. ostentatious.

Spaio, *spaid*, s. f. a clod; a carrion; a drug; a sluggard; an eunuch; a. heavy, dull, useless, insipid.

Spáireamhlácho, *spaideamhlachd*, s. f. sluggishness.

Spáireamhuil, *spaideamhuil*, a. sluggish; gaudy, foppish.

Spáirdeir, *spaidheir*, s. the pocket hole of a petticoat.

Spáiríon, *spaidfhion*, s. m. dead or flat wine.

Spáirim, *spaidim*, v. I benumb.

Spáiréalaim, *spaidthalamh*, s. unfertile ground.

Spáiréinnear, *spaidthinneas*, s. lethargy, apoplexy.

Spáig, *spaign*, s. f. a lame leg; a long flat foot.

Spáilleac, *spaillead*, s. a check; abuse.

Spáilleac, *spailleadh*, s. a fall.

Spáilp, *spailp*, s. a beau; pride, self-conceit; a smack, kiss; an arrant lie; a. notable.

Spáilpín, *spailpin*, s. m. a mean fellow, a rascal, a common labourer, a stroller.

Spáim, *Spain*, s. f. Spain; a spoon.

Spáinaoil, *spainaoil*, s. a trowel.

Spáineac, *Spaineach*, s. m. a Spaniard; a. Spanish.

Spáinir, *Spainis*, s. f. the Spanish language.

Spáinnear, *spainnear*, s. a spaniel.

Spáinteac, *Spainteach*, a. Spanish.

Spáirn, *spairn*, s. f. a log of wood; an effort, struggle, wrestle.

Spáirneac, *spairneadh*, } s. wrestling,
Spáirneac, *spairneachd*, } contest, ex-
Spáirneac, *spairnidheachd*, } ertion.

Spáirneamhuil, *spairneamhuil*, a. contentious.

Spáirnim, *spairnim*, v. I wrestle, struggle, contend, strain, exert, endeavour.

Spáirt, *spairt*, s. f. a turf, a clod; a splash of water.

Spáirtim, *spairtim*, v. I splash.

Spáirdeoireac, *spaisdeoireachd*, s. f. walking, playing.

Spáirteoir, *spaisteoir*, s. m. a walker.

Spáirtim, *spaitim*, } v. I walk, stroll
Spáirtighim, *spastrighim*, } about.

Spalla, *spalla*, s. a wedge, the fragment of a stone, a pinning in building.

Spallaim, *spallaim*, v. I beat, strike.

Spalóg, *spalog*, s. f. a pod, the pod or husk of peas or beans.

Spalpaim, *spalpaim*, v. I obtrude.

Spalpaire, *spalpaire*, s. m. a spruce fellow.

Spalpaireac, *spalpaireschd*, s. f. gallantry.

Spalpanta, *spalpanta*, a. spruce, snug.

Spapaig, *sparaig*, s. f. the bit of a bridle.

Spapán, *sparan*, s. m. a crimping-pin, *Isaiah*, ii 22; a purse, pouch, the scrotum.

Spaproán, *spardan*, s. m. a roost.

Spápn, *sparn*, s. m. a quarrel, wrestle, effort.

Spápnáigil, *sparnaighil*, s. f. wrestling, quarrelling.

Spápnáim, *sparnaim*, v. I wrestle, contend, quarrel.

Spápnpupa, *sparnpupa*, s. a champion, chief wrestler.

Spápnuróe, *sparnuidhe*, s. m. a wrestler.

Spápnuróeac, *sparnuidheach*, s. m. a wrestler.

Spápnuróeac, *sparnuidheachd*, s. f. wrestling, contention.

Spápn, *sparr*, s. a joist, beam, balk; the gate of a town.

Spápn, *sparra*, s. a spar, nail.

Spápnac, *sparradh*, s. driving, inculcating.

Spápnaim, *sparraim*, v. I fasten, drive a nail, rivet, enforce an argument.

Spápnan-doipuir, *sparran-doruis*, s. the bolt of a door, a door nail.

Spápnán, *sparsan*, s. m. a dewlap; a diminutive little fellow; a dry stalk.

Spápn, *spart*, s. m. a clod; a. heavy, dull.

Spápnéluarac, *spartchluasach*, adj. hard of hearing.

Spápnéluac, *spartphluacach*, a. large-cheeked.

Spápn, *spas*, s. m. a space of time, a reprieve.

Spápn, *spasp*, } s. dread, fear, hesitation,
Spápnar, *spaspas*, } hesitating; a. damp.

Spápnarac, *spaspasach*, a. fearful, doubtful.

Spac, *spat*, s. m. a flap.

Spacéluarac, *spatchluaiseach*, a. flap-eared

Spe, *spe*,

Spéac, *speech*, } s. froth.

Spéic, *speich*, }

Speac, *speac*, s. m. a bar.

Speac, *speech*, s. m. a kick, a fling, a blow

Speacaire, *speechaire*, s. m. a kicker.

Speaclóir, *speacloir*, s. spectacles.

Speal, *speal*, s. f. a scythe; a little while.

Spealac, *spealadh*, s. m. mowing, shelling.

Spealadóir, *spealadoir*, s. m. a mower.

Spealadóirac, *spealadoireachd*, s. f. mowing

Spealaim, *spealaim*, v. I cut, mow.

Spealaim, *spealaim*, s. m. one that cuts fast.

Spealanta, *spealanta*, a. acute, cutting, ready spoken.

Spealanta, *spealantachd*, s. f. acuteness.

Spealg, *spealg*, s. m. a splinter.

Spealgac, *spealgadh*, s. cutting, splitting, shaving, cleaving.

Spiothóg, spiothog, s. f. a small stone, such as one throws at an object.

Spiothoipe, spiothoire, s. m. a spy, a scout.

Spiothoipeachó, spiothoireachd, s. f. spying.

Spir, spir, s. f. the hough or ham; a shank.

Spirait, spirait, see **rrioisair**.

Spirir, spiris, s. f. a sort of hammock, a couch; a hen roost.

Spirlin, spirlin, s. f. a fall, a chance.

Spirreóg, spirseog, s. f. a sparrow-hawk.

Spitheog, spitheog, s. f. a flake of snow.

Spiulgan, spiulgan, s. picking.

Spiullaim, spiullaim, v. I pick, shell, strip off the bark.

Spiunadó, spiunadh, see **rrpionair**.

Spiunaim, spiunaim, see **rrpionaim**.

Splanc, splanc,
Splancaó, splancadh,
} s. m. asparkle, blaze, flash
of fire, flake; **rrplanc**
céille, a spark of un-
derstanding.

Splancaoán, splancadan, s. m. mucus.

Splancaim, splancaim, v. I sparkle, blaze, flash.

Spleadó, spleadh,
Spleadóachar, spleadh-
achas,
} s. flattery, dependence,
boasting, vain-glory,
ostentation, hyper-
bole; exploits; a tale,
fiction, romance.

Spleadóac, spleadhach, a. flattering, fictitious, fabulous, verbose, ostentatious, dependent.

Spleadóaire, spleadhaire, s. m. a flatterer.

Spleangair, spleangaid, s. f. mucus, phlegm.

Spleangaroac, spleangaideach, a. phlegmatic.

Spleaḡa, spleaḡa, see **rrpleaó**.

Spleoio, Spleoid, s. Satan.

Splionač, splionach, s. m. an ill-thriven animal.

Spliučan, spliuchan, s. m. a bladder; pouch, purse.

Spliutrach, spliutrach, s. m. bad beer.

Spočaim, spočaim, v. I rob, plunder; provoke, affront.

Spóóla, spodhla, s. a piece of meat; a fragment.

Spóḡac, spogach, see **rrpáḡac**.

Spóio, spoid, s. f. a hasty word.

Spóioipe, spoidire, s. m. a hasty person; a con- tender.

Spóilin, spoilin, s. a small joint of meat.

Spól, spol, s. m. a shuttle.

Spoldaic, spoldaich, s. slain bodies, *Sh*.

Spólla, spolla, see **rrpóóla**.

Spólla-laioḡ, spolla-laioigh, s. a loin of veal.

Spon, spon, s. f. a spoon, a ladle.

Sponc, sponc, s. m. tinder; sponge.

Spóngac, pongach, a. mean, niggardly.

Spóngaireachó, spongaireachd, s. f. parsimony, meanness.

Sponóg, sponog, s. f. a spoon.

Spor, spor, s. a spur; a talon; a gun-flint.

Sporač, sporach, a. having spurs or claws.

Sporadó, sporadh, s. spurring.

Sporadóir, sporadoir, s. m. a spur maker.

Sporaim, sporaim, v. I spur, goad, stir on

Sporán, sporan, s. m. a purse, pouch.

Spóir, spors,
Spóirail, sporsail,
} s. sport, diversion, de-
rision.

Spóiramlácho, sporsamhlachd, s. f. sportfulness.

Spóiramuil, sporsamhuil, a. sportful, sportive.

Spočadó, spotheadh, s. emasculation; blood- letting.

Spočaoir, spothadoir, s. m. a castrator.

Spočaim, spothaim, v. I bleed; castrate.

Spočte, spochte, part. bled; castrated.

Sprac, sprac, s. m. a spark; life, motion.

Spracaó, sprac-
cadh,
} s. strength, vigour, exertion,
sprightliness; an effort.

Spraic, spraic,
Spraic, spraic, s. an insolent order, a frown, a reprimand.

Spraiceamlácho, spraiiceamhlachd, s. f. activity, exertion.

Spraiceamuil, spraiiceamhuil, a. strong, active; insolent, imperious, reprehensive.

Spraio, spraid, s. f. a blast, a puff, report of a gun.

Spré, spre, s. a spark, flash of fire; animation, spirit.

Spré, spre,
Spréro, spreidh,
} s. cattle, herd; the portion
of a wife.

Spreacáó, spreachadh, s. scattering, dispersing.

Spreaḡaó, spreagadh, s. stirring up, provocation, reproof, admonition; a sudden burst or blow; contumely.

Spreagaim, spreagaim, v. I blame, chide, re- prove, prompt, press, enforce a thing.

Spreagamuil, spreagamhuil, a. bold, active.

Spreaḡaire, spreagaire, s. m. a provoker, re- viler.

Spreró, spreidh, s. f. a spark of fire; total de- struction.

Spreighim, spreighim, v. I scatter, dismiss, dis- band; I burst suddenly.

Spreighce, spreighce, part. dispersed, scattered; s. red cinders.

Spreilleac, spreilleach, adj. blubber-lipped.

Spreote, spreote, s. a fragment; a drone, an idler; a useless thing.

Sprineog, sprineog, s. f. a pebble

Spruor, spruos, s. a twig, brambles.

Spruorán, spriosan, s. m. a small twig; a poor diminutive creature.

Spruachar, sprichar, s. a sting.

Spriudacán, *spruidhachan*, s. m. the craw of a bird.

Spriumhacán, *spriumhacan*, s. m. a budget, satchell.

Spriunán, *spruinan*, s. a currant.

Sproch, *sproch*, s. m. robbery, plunder.

Sprochadh, *sprochadh*, s. m. robbing, dunning.

Sprochaire, *sprochaire*, s. m. a robber, dunner.

Sprochd, *sprochd*, s. m. sadness, dejection; chiding, dunning.

Sprochdamhuil, *sprochdamhuil*, a. sad, dejected.

Sprogaille, *sprogaille*, s. a dew lap; a craw of a bird.

Sproth, *sproth*, s. a sprat.

Spruacach, *spruacach*, a. pettish, childish.

Spruan, *spruan*, s. m. brushwood, firewood.

Spruchail, *spruchail*, s. f. a craw of a bird.

Spruidgainneamh, *spruidgainneamh*, s. a pebble.

Spruille, *spruille*, } s. a small scrap,

Spruilleach, *spruilleach*, } crumbs, fragments,

Spruilleog, *spruilleog*, } offal.

Spruiseamhlachd, *spruiseamhlachd*, s. f. spruce-ness, neatness.

Spruiseamhuil, *spruiseamhuil*, a. spruce. neat.

Sprunna, *sprunna*, s. m. crumbs, offal.

Spuac, *spuac*, s. f. callosity, callous flesh; pet, pettishness; the pinnacle of a tower.

Spuachd, *spuachd*, s. callosity.

Spuacheach, *spuacheach*, a. pettish.

Spud, *spud*, s. m. nonsense.

Spúilín, *spúilín*, } s. plunder, booty, prey,
Spúineadh, *spúineadh*, } capture, rapine, burglary.

Spuinc, *spuinc*, s. f. a claw, talon.

Spúineadóir, *spúineadoir*, s. m. a robber, plunderer.

Spúinim, *spuinim*, v. I rob, spoil, plunder.

Spuirre, *spuirre*, s. spurge, milkweed; euphorbia exigua.

Spuise, *spuise*, s. a pocket.

Spunlaim, *spunlaim*, v. I rob, plunder.

Spunog, *spunog*, s. f. a spoon.

Spurán, *spuran*, s. m. a purse.

Spuirra, *spursa*, s. spurge, milkweed.

Spuirrán, *spursan*, s. a gizzard, giblets; a diminutive person.

Spút, *sput*, s. m. an eunuch; a spout, an aqueduct.

Sput, *sput*, s. m. hog-wash; a term of contempt for bad drink; mark or sign.

Spútao, *sputadh*, s. spouting.

Spútaim, *sputaim*, v. I spout.

Spútán, *sputan*, s. m. a syringe.

Srabh, *srabh*, s. a straw; much plenty, diffusion; s. m. a stream, a rivulet.

Srabach, *srabhach*, a. plentiful, diffusive.

Srabhal, *srabhal*, s. m. the after-birth; cleaning.

Srabhaim, *srabhaim*, v. I diffuse.

Srabán, *srabhan*, s. m. superfluity.

Srac, *srac*, s. m. the pluck or head and entrails of a beast.

Sracadh, *sracadh*, s. a young twig, shoot, sucker; a thrust, jerk; a snatch, tearing, pulling.

Sracaim, *sracaim*, v. I tear, pull, rob, spoil, lacerate, extort.

Sracaire, *sracaire*, s. m. an extortioner, griper.

Sracaireach, *sracaireach*, a. given to extortion or tearing.

Sracaireachd, *sracaireachd*, s. f. extortion, extraction, tearing away.

Sracanta, *sracanta*, a. oppressive, tearing.

Srachdadh, *srachdadh*, s. tearing, rending.

Srachdaire, *srachdaire*, s. m. an extortioner.

Srad, *srad*, s. f. a spark of fire.

Sradach, *sradach*, a. sparky.

Sradach, *sradach*, } s. a winnowing-sheet.

Sradog, *sradog*, } s. a winnowing-sheet.

Sradadh, *sradadh*, s. scintillation.

Sradaidhe, *sradaidhe*, a. idle.

Sradaidheachd, *sradaidheachd*, s. f. idleness.

Sradaim, *sradaim*, v. I sparkle.

Sradog, *sradog*, s. f. a spark of fire.

Sraid, *sraid*, s. f. a street.

Sraideachan, *sraideachan*, s. m. a vagabond.

Sraideog, *sraideog*, s. f. a mat; a street-walker; a trull.

Sraidheog, *sraidheog*, s. cake.

Sraidín, *sraidín*, s. f. a lane; the herb shepherd's purse; thlaspi; bursa pastoris.

Sraidmheachd, *sraidmheachd*, s. street-walking.

Sraighle, *sraighle*, s. f. a whip; a plague.

Sraith, *sraith*, s. f. a tax, fine, amercement, Welsh, treth; quartering of soldiers; a layer, course, line, or swarth of hay or corn cut down by a mower or reaper; a bottom or valley, the side of a valley on the banks of a river; marshy grounds; a thicket; a bleaching place.

Sraithim, *sraithim*, v. I tax, cess.

Sraithighe, *sraithighe*, part. taxed, amerced.

Sram, *sram*, s. matter running from the eyes.

Sramh, *sramh*, s. a jet of milk gushing from a cow's udder.

Sramach, *sramach*, a. blear-eyed.

Sramaire, *sramaire*, s. m. a drivelling person, a dribbler.

Sran, *sran*, s. m. a snatch, hold, catch.

Sranadh, *sranadh*, s. spreading, expanding.

Spogʻal, *srogʻal*, s. m. the sneezing-p
Spogʻall, *srogʻhall*, s. m. a whip, rod.

Spónēnōr-rrēin, *sroinchrios-srein*, s. the snaffle of a bridle.

Spónéaṣaḁ, *sroineadach*, s. m. a handkerchief.

Spónēiṣeaḁ, *sroineiseach*, s. snorting.

Spónōin, *sroindhin*, s. f. the bridge of the nose.

Spomall-rrēin, *sroiniall-srein*, s. the snaffle of a bridle.

Spónmēallaḁ, *sroinmheallach*, a. bottle-nosed.

Spól, *srol*, s. m. silk, satin, gauze, crape.

Spólḡa, *srolgha*, a. silken.

Spóll, *sroll*, s. m. light, brightness, effulgence, i. e. "poillre", *Cor*.

Spón, *sron*, s. f. the nose; *Welsh*, trwyn; a promontory.

Spónaḁ, *sronach*, a. nasal.

Spónaḡnē, *sronagrith*, smelling, *Sh*.

Spónaḡnāiḡam, *sronagraigham*, v. to smell, *Sh*.

Spónamhūl, *sronamhuil*, } a. nasal.

Spónmhar, *sronmhar*, }

Spónbhiaḁ, *sronbhrat*, s. a pocket-handkerchief.

Spónfaith, *sronfaith*, s. grunting.

Spōt, *sroth*, s. f. a stream, brook, rivulet.

Spōtāḁ, *srothach*, a. streamy.

Spōtāḁ, *srothadh*, s. sneezing

Spōtāḁ, *srothadh*, s. streaming, flowing.

Spōtán, *srothan*, s. m. a brook, rivulet.

Spōtḡurtaḁ, *srothfurtach*, s. sneezing.

Spōtḡaḁba, *srothshaobha*, s. a gulf, whirlpool.

Spuaic, *sruaic*, s. f. a pustule, pimple.

Spuam, *sruam*, } s. the dropping from the

Spuam, *sruam*, } worm of a still; a stream.

Spuam, *sruamh*, s. m. a host, a company.

Spuamaḁ, *sruamach*, s. a meeting of streams; a. puissant in numbers, of many hosts or armies; having many streams.

Spuan, *sruan*, s. f. a kind of triangular frame on which bread is set to bake before the fire.

Spub, *srubh*, s. m. a snout.

Spúbāḁ, *srubadh*, s. inhalation.

Spúbaim, *srubaim*, v. I inhale, suck up.

Spúbān, *sruban*, s. a drawing or sucking in.

Spubán, *sruban*, s. a cockle.

Spubanaḁ, *srubanach*, a. abounding with cockles.

Spúbōḡ, *srubog*, s. f. a mouthful of any liquid.

Spúbōḡ, *srubhog*, s. f. a cake baked before the fire.

Spuḁar, *srudhar*, s. small pieces.

Spuic, *sruich*, s. f. speech.

Spuic, *sruith*, a. knowing, discerning; s. a knowing or discerning person.

Spuitean, *sruitean*, s. a long and quick repetition of news or poetry.

Spuḁ, *sruith*, s. m. a poet, a man of letters, a

clerk, a man in religious orders; s. f. a stream, current, defluxion.

Spuḁaḁ, *sruithach*, a. full of streams, fluent.

Spuḁaḁ, *sruithadh*, s. streaming, flowing, defluxion, derivation, emanation.

Spuḁaroeap, *sruithaideas*, s. wisdom.

Spuḁail, *sruithail*, s. f. rinsing, streaming; a gargarism.

Spuḁaire, *sruithaire*, s. m. a mitcher; an idler.

Spuḁán, *sruithan*, s. m. a streamlet, rivulet.

Spuḁánaḁ, *sruithanach*, a. full of streamlets.

Spuḁan-na-muc, *sruithan-na-muc*, s. great hawk-weed.

Spuḁclair, *sruithchlais*, s. f. the channel of a brook.

Spuḁlaḁ, *sruithladh*, s. rinsing, cleansing.

Spuḁlaim, *sruithlaim*, v. I rinse, cleanse, deterge.

Spuḁlōḡ, *sruithlog*, s. m. a small spout of water.

Spuḁḡlaḁ, *sruithshlaod*, s. the track of a stream.

Spuḁḡleaḁ, *sruithshleach*, } s. the channel of a

Spuḁḡleaḁ, *sruithshleacht*, } river.

Sta, *sta*, v. stand, stop, stay; imperat. of ṛta-

vaim; s. use.

Staḁ, *stabh*, s. m. a tub or kieve.

Staḁ, *stabh*, } s. a drinking cup, an iron ves-

Staḁa, *stabha*, } sel chained to a well by the

Staḁaḁ, *stabhach*, a. wide-forked, asunder.

Staḁaḁ, *stabhadh*, s. plucking, straddling.

Staḁaiḡim, *stabhaighim*, v. I straddle.

Staḁaim, *stabhaim*, v. I stave.

Stábla, *staba*, } s. a stable, a mew.

Stabul, *stabul*, }

Stác, *stac*, s. m. a thorn; offal.

Stác, *stac*, } s. a stake, a post.

Stácaḁ, *stacadh*, }

Stacaḁ, *stacach*, a. deaf.

Stácaḁ, *stacach*, a. rugged.

Stácaḁ, *stacadh*, s. a stack of corn.

Stácaile, *stachaile*, s. f. a loose woman.

Stácaileasḁ, *stachaileachd*, s. f. playing the wanton.

Stacailleasḁ, *stacailleach*, a. light.

Stacán, *stacan*, s. m. a thorn, a stump of wood.

Stácán, *stacan*, s. m. a little stack.

Stácúḡaḁ, *stacughadh*, s. heaping up, piling.

Stácúḡim, *stacughim*, v. I pile, heap.

Stácúḡḡe, *stacughthe*, part. piled, heaped.

Stávo, *stad*, s. m. a state, condition.

Stavo, *stad*, s. f. a stop, delay, hindrance, period.

Stav, *stadh*, s. the stays of a ship; work, working; a pull or pluck.

Stáva, *stada*, s. a furlong; *Lat.*, stadium.

Stavaḁ, *stadach*, a. stuttering.

Stávaivo, *stadhaid*, s. f. craft, wile.

Στεαρναλ-τίς-ορο, *stearnal-tigh-osa*, s. an inn-keeper's sign.

Στέις, *steic*, } see ῥτάριος.

Στέις, *steig*, } s. f. a steak, a collop.

Στέις, *steighe*, s. a foundation.

Στέιςεα, *steigeacha*, s. entrails.

Στέιςιρε, *steigire*, s. m. one who throttles or strangles.

Στείλεα, *steileach*, a. laxative, loose.

Στείλιν, *steilin*, s. f. a stillion.

Στείλλ, *steill*, s. a slice; a contemptible fellow.

Στείλλε, *steille*, s. f. a lax, looseness.

Στείλλεα, *steilleach*, a. lusty, able.

Στείλλειρεα, *steilleireach*, s. m. a lusty, lazy fellow.

Στείνλε, *steinle*, s. f. the itch, mange.

Στείνλιγεα, *steinligheadh*, s. exulceration.

Στείνλιγθε, *steinligthe*, part. exulcerated.

Στείννεαμυλ, *steinneamhuil*, a. keen, eager in pursuit of a thing.

Στείννλεος, *steinnleog*, s. f. a small finger-stone.

Στείννλινεα, *steinnlinneach*, s. a sling to cast small stones.

Στιάλλ, *stiall*, s. m. a belt, girdle; see quot. at ρυμπο; a steak, stripe, a piece of anything; ῥτιάλλ ρεόλα; a board; a long welt.

Στιάλλεα, *stiallach*, a. striped, in stripes.

Στιάλλεα, *stialladh*, s. a tearing in pieces.

Στιάλλαιμ, *stiallain*, v. I make in stripes, rend in pieces or shreds.

Στιάλλαιρε, *stiallaire*, s. m. a tearer, beater, buffer.

Στιάλλός, *stiallog*, s. f. a small bit of anything.

Στίκιν, *sticin*, s. m. a little stick.

Στίλ, *stil*, s. f. a smoothing iron, a butcher's steel.

Στίλ, *stil*, s. f. a style, degree in honour.

Στίλλε, *stille*, s. f. a lax, looseness.

Στίλλιμ, *stillim*, v. I divide.

Στίμ, *stim*, s. f. a hair-lace, frontlet.

Στίνλε, *stinle*, s. a scab.

Στίνλεος, *stinleog*, s. f. a hinge of a box, a hasp.

Στιόβαρο, *stiobhard*, s. a steward.

Στιόκαιρε, *stiocaire*, s. m. a miser.

Στιόκαιρεα, *stiocaireacht*, s. f. avarice, penury.

Στίομ, *stiom*, s. f. a hair-lace.

Στιοπαρ, *stiopas*, s. drowsiness.

Στιορα, *stioradh*, s. benumbing.

Στιοραιμ, *stioraim*, v. I benumb.

Στιοροίρ, *stioroip*, s. f. a stirrup.

Στιρεαν, *stirean*, } s. f. a sturgeon.

Στιρριν, *stirrin*, } s. f. a sturgeon.

Στιορρα, *stiorra*, s. stirabout; a slip.

Στιυρ, *stiur*, s. m. a helm, rudder; an affected look or appearance of the countenance.

Στιυρα, *stiuradh*, s. steering, guiding.

Στιυραιγθεοίρ, *stiurairgtheoir*, s. a director, governor, steersman.

Στιυραιμ, *stiuraim*, see ροιυραιμ.

Στιυριγθα, *stiurighadh*, see ροιυριγθα.

Στοβα, *stobadh*, s. stabbing, thrusting.

Στοβαιμ, *stobaim*, v. I stab.

Στοβαιμ, *stobhaim*, v. I stew.

Στοκ, *stoc*, s. m. a sounding horn, trumpet, clarion; a stock, pillar, post; a root, bulb, stem; treasure, stock.

Στοκα, *stoca*, s. a stocking; a wallet, bag.

Στόκα, *stocach*, s. m. an idle fellow who lives on the industry of others.

Στοκαίγμ, *stocaighim*, v. I grow stiff or numb.

Στοκαίρε, *stocaire*, s. m. a trumpeter.

Στοκαίρεα, *stocaireacht*, s. f. trumpeting, playing on the trumpet.

Στοκ-λεα, *stoc-leapa*, s. a bed-post.

Στοκ-λινγθε, *stoc-lunge*, s. the gunwale of a ship.

Στοι, *stoich*, s. f. stench, stink.

Στορ, *stoid*, s. f. sulks, pettishness.

Στοίρ, *stoir*, stepping stones.

Στοίρμ, *stoirim*, s. a storm, tempest.

Στοίρμεα, *stoirmeach*, } a. stormy, tem-
Στοίρμεαμυλ, *stoirmeamhuil*, } pestuous.

Στοίτε, *stoite*, a. prominent.

Στόλ, *stol*, s. m. a stool; *Welsh*, ystol.

Στόλσ, *stolda*, a. stately, sedate, settled.

Στοντα, *stonta*, s. a tub, vat.

Στοπαίμ, *stopaim*, v. I stop, close.

Στοπυγθε, *stopuighthe*, part. stopt, obstructed, shut, closed.

Στόρ, *stor*, } s. m. store, treasure, ammuni-
Στόρας, *storas*, } tion; *Heb.*, atsor and astar,
to store up.

Στόραςα, *storasach*, s. full of stores; rich.

Στοργανυ, *storganuidh*, s. a minstrel; *Keat*. on *Matt.*, ix. 23.

Στοθα, *stothadh*, a. curled; "ῥτοθα α ῥπολ".

Στοθῖρνονα, *stothshronach*, s. m. one that has a flat turned-up nose; a. flat-nosed.

Στραβόρ, *straboid*, s. f. a prostitute.

Στρά, *strac*, s. m. a streak, a stripe.

Στρά, *strach*, s. m. an arch, vault.

Στράα, *stracadh*, s. a jerk, tear, rent, pull, pulling, rending; a streaking.

Στράαιμ, *stracaim*, v. I streak, tear, tatter, rend.

Στράα, *strachd*, s. a stripe; adj. striped.

Στράα, *stractha*, part. rent, torn.

Στράγ, *stragh*, s. m. an arch or vault.

Στράι, *straic*, } s. f. pride, haughti-
Στράιαιμ, *straicaim*, } ness.

Στράιαιμυλ, *straiceamhuil*, a. proud, haughty.

Στραϊκέϊν, *straikein*, s. a truncheon.
 Στραϊρόεαλλ, *straidheall*, s. a noise, an uproar.
 Στραϊφ, *strais*, s. f. a sloe-bush.
 Στραϊγλιζ, *strailigh*, see *ῥτραϊλλεαδ*.
 Στραϊλλ, *strail*, } s. delay, neglect.
 Στραϊλλε, *straille*, }
 Στραϊλλε, *straille*, s. a carpet, rug, mat.
 Στραϊλλεαδ, *strailleadh*, } s. a din, noise, clash
 Στραϊπλεαδ, *stroipleach*, } of arms or other im-
 } plements.
 Στραϊλλιμ, *strailim*, v. I pluck or tear in pieces.
 Στραγγαδ, *strangadh*, s. plucking, twitching;
 laziness; strife, contention.
 Στραγγαϊμ, *strangaim*, } v. I pull, draw,
 Στραγγλαϊμ, *stranglaim*, } twitch.
 Στραγγαϊρε, *strangaire*, s. m. a lazy fellow.
 Στραγγαϊρεαδ, *strangaireachd*, s. f. laziness;
 strife, contention.
 Στραγγαλαδ, *strangalach*, a. contentious.
 Στραγγαλαδ, *strangalachd*, s. f. contention.
 Στραγγθα, *strangtha*, part. plucked, pulled.
 Στραντριχ, *strantrich*, s. snorting, *Sh*.
 Στραοιδεαδ, *straoideach*, a. prodigal, wasteful,
 profuse, lavish, extravagant, expensive.
 Στραοιδεαδ, *straoideadh*, s. prodigality, extra-
 vagance.
 Στραοιδεαμυιλ, *straoideamhuil*, see *ῥτραοιδεαδ*.
 Στραοιδεοϊρ, *straoideoir*, s. m. a waster, a pro-
 digal.
 Στραοιδιμ, *straoidhim*, v. I waste, squander.
 Στραοϊλεαδ, *straoileadh*, s. a slut, sloven.
 Στραοϊλεαδ, *straoileadh*, s. plucking, pulling.
 Στραοϊλεος, *straoileog*, s. f. an untidy woman.
 Στραοϊλιμ, *straoilim*, v. I pull, draw after, pluck,
 tear in pieces.
 Στραοϊθαλ, *straoithal*, } s. noise.
 Στραοϊθλιδ, *straoithlidh*, }
 Στραπαδ, *strapadh*, s. a strap, latchet.
 Στραπλαδ, *straplach*, see *ῥτραϊπλεαδ*.
 Στραθ, *strath*, s. a district, canton.
 Στραθ, *strath*, s. the stay between the main-mast
 and fore-mast of a ship.
 Στραθναϊγμ, *strathnaighim*, v. I spread.
 Στραεχλα, *streachla*, part. torn, rent, ripped; s.
 a trifle.
 Στραεχλαδ, *streachlach*, s. m. a drag, pull.
 Στραεχλαδ, *streachladh*, s. laceration.
 Στραεχλαζαδ, *streachlaghadh*, s. sport.
 Στραεχλαϊμ, *streachlaim*, v. I drag, tear.
 Στραεχλαν, *streachlan*, } s. m. a band, garter,
 Στραεχταν, *streachtan*, } swaddling clothes.
 Στρεαπ, *streap*, }
 Στρεαπαϊρ, *streapaid*, } s. f. strife, confusion,
 Στρεαποζ, *streapog*, } insurrection, skirmish.

Στρεαπαϊρεαδ, *streapaideach*, a. quarrelsome.
 Στρεβριρ, *stribrid*, } s. f. a harlot, concubine.
 Στριοβοϊρ, *strioboid*, }
 Στριλλεαν, *strillean*, s. m. a mop.
 Στριλλιν, *strillin*, s. f. a garter.
 Στριος, *strioc*, s. f. a streak, line; repentance; a
 lash, a scratch; a district; a welt.
 Στριοςαδ, *striocach*, a. streaked.
 Στριοςαδ, *striocadh*, s. a falling, submitting, capi-
 tulating, humbling, deduction.
 Στριοςοαδ, *striochdach*, a. submissive, humble.
 Στριοςοαϊμ, *striocaim*, v. I fall, submit, strike,
 surrender, capitulate.
 Στριοςκλαν, *striochlan*, s. m. a rag; a windfall;
 a thing of no value.
 Στριολλα, *striolla*, s. a girth, girdle.
 Στριopaδ, *striopach*, s. f. a harlot, prostitute.
 Στριopaδαμυιλ, *striopachamhuil*, a. lewd.
 Στριopaδαρ, *striopachas*, s. adultery, fornica-
 tion.
 Στριθ, *strith*, s. f. strife, spite, animosity.
 Στριθεαμυιλ, *stritheamhuil*, a. factious.
 Στριό, *stro*, s. prodigality, extravagance.
 Στριό, *stroc*, } s. m. a piece, arent.
 Στριόαδ, *strocadh*, }
 Στριόαϊμ, *strocaim*, v. I tear, cut off.
 Στριόθ, *strodh*, s. f. pride.
 Στροδαιρε, *strodhaire*, s. m. a comical fellow.
 Στροδαμλαδ, *strodhamhlachd*, s. f. comic no-
 tions, haughtiness.
 Στροδαμυιλ, *strodhamhuil*, a. proud, comical.
 Στροδα, *stroda*, s. a strand, a shore.
 Στροζ, *strog*, } s. prodigality, pro-
 Στροζαλαδ, *strogalachd*, } fusion.
 Στροζαϊρε, *strogghaire*, s. m. a spendthrift.
 Στροζαμυιλ, *strogghamhuil*, a. wasteful, profuse,
 prodigal.
 Στροϊκ, *stroic*, s. f. a splinter, piece.
 Στροϊκιμ, *stroicim*, v. I tear, cut off.
 Στροϊροειρ, *stroidheoir*, s. m. a squanderer.
 Στροϊριμ, *stroidhim*, v. I waste, squander.
 Στροϊζιν, *stroighin*, s. f. cement, mortar; mud
 and straw mixed for a wall.
 Στροϊλλ, *stroill*, see *ῥτραϊλλ*; s. f. delay, neglect.
 Στροϊλλαϊζ, *strollaigh*, s. m. a stroller, an idler.
 Στροϊθ, *stroth*, see *ῥτρο* and *ῥτροζ*.
 Στροϊθαμλαδ, *strothamhlachd*, s. f. prodigality.
 Στροϊθαμυιλ, *strothamhuil*, a. prodigal.
 Στριθ, *struth*, }
 Στριθεαμυιλ, *struthchamhuil*, } s. an ostrich.
 Στουα, *stuac*, s. m. a summit, top; declivity of
 a hill.
 Στουααδ, *stuacach*, a. gruff, boorish, light.
 Στουααϊρε, *stuacaire*, s. m. a prying person, a
 light-headed person, a booby.

Stuacaireachd, *stuacaireachd*, s. f. gadding, gazing about

Stuadh, *stuadh*, } s. m. a sheet, scroll; a rainbow.

Stuath, *stua th*, } s. a gable, a wall, a pinnacle.

Stuaidh, *stuaidh*, a ridge.

Stuadhbraghaideach, *stuadhbraghaideach*, a. stiff-necked.

Stuaid, *stuaid*, s. f. a little hill, or round promontory; a wall, a pinnacle, a horn; a summit; the highest part of man or beast.

Stuaidin, *stuaidin*, } s. the summit of anything.

Stuaidle, *stuaidle*, }

Stuaidh, *stuaidh*, s. f. a flock, a herd.

Stuaim, *stuaim*, s. f. a device, air, mien; ingenuity; modesty, continence; discretion, prudence, judgment.

Stuama, *stuama*, } a. modest, discreet, demure, temperate; ingenious.

Stuamachd, *stuamachd*, s. f. moderation, prudence, sobriety, temperance, discretion, modesty, ingenuity.

Stuc, *stuc*, s. m. a horn, a pile of sheaves of corn.

Stucach, *stucach*, a. horned; stiff, rigid.

Stuc, *stuc*, } s. m. a listener, eavesdropper; a sponger in company.

Stucaire, *stucaire*, s. m. a stiff conceited little fellow.

Stucán, *stucan*, s. a small conical hill.

Stúcho, *stuchd*, s. a little hill jutting out from a greater.

Stucghalar, *stucghalar*, s. priapism.

Stuf, *stuf*, } s. hair of the head.

Stupog, *stufog*, }

Stuigh, *stugh*, see *rtuigh*.

Stuioear, *stuidear*, s. m. study; a study; *feap*

rtuioear, a student.

Stuioearach, *stuidearach*, } a. studious.

Stuioeartha, *stuideartha*, }

Stuioearthach, *stuidearthach*, }

Stuioearadh, *stuidearadh*, s. study; studying.

Stuircin, *stuircin*, s. f. a crest.

Stuirm, *stuirn*, see *rtuirm*; s. a tempest.

Stuirt, *stuir*, s. f. pride, huffishness, sulkiness.

Stuirteamhlachd, *stuirteamhlachd*, s. f. stateliness, gloominess, moroseness.

Stuirteamhuil, *stuirteamhuil*, a. proud, stately, huffish, morose, sulky.

Stumpa, *stumpa*, s. a stump, a post.

Stur, *stur*, s. m. dust.

Sturach, *sturach*, a. dusty.

Sturrach, *sturrach*, a. rugged, uneven.

Sturpanta, *sturranta*, a. gross, thick.

Sturric, *sturric*, } s. a summit of a hill, pinnacle.

Stuth, *stuth*, s. stuff, matter or substance, stamina; corn.

Sua, *sua*, gen. plur. of *raoi*; s. a little stream.

Suab, *suabh*, a. mannerly, well-bred, mild.

Suabachas, *suabhachas*, } s. mildness, gentleness, sobriety.

Suabair, *suabhais*, }

Suabaireach, *suabhaiseach*, a. mannerly, genteel.

Suacan, *suacan*, }

Suachgan, *suachgan*, } s. m. an earthen pot.

Suadh, *suadh*, s. m. the cloak or gown of an

Ollamh or professor; counsel, advice; wisdom;

a learned man; a. prudent, discreet, wise.

Suadhach, *suadhach*, a. wise, prudent.

Suadadh, *suadadh*, s. moving, stirring, rubbing.

Suadhach, *suadhach*, s. m. a learned man.

Suag, *suag*, s. m. a rope, a cable.

Suagaire, *suagaire*, s. m. a ropemaker.

Suagan, *suagan*, s. m. a rope of straw or hay.

Suagantach, *suagantach*, s. m. blazon, coat of arms.

Suaibneach, *suaibhneach*, see *ruaimneach*.

Suaibneach, *suaibhneas*, see *ruaimneach*.

Suaicheanta, *suaicheanta*, a. remarkable.

Suaichiontach, *suaichiontach*, see *ruaicheantach*.

Suaidh, *suaidh*, s. m. a wise man.

Suaigh, *suaigh*, a. prosperous, successful.

Suaill, *suaill*, s. a small quantity, a remnant;

“*gun t-phaigheas na h-uirceada aet ruail*

oib”; a. few, small, little, mean; *Welsh*, sal;

famous, renowned.

Suaillmearta, *suaillmhearta*, a. homely, ordinary.

Suaim, *suaim*, s. f. a tone, accent.

Suaimheach, *suaimheach*, s. sounding, accenting.

Suaimheoch, *suaimhdeoch*, s. an opiate.

Suaimneach, *suaimhneach*, a. quiet, calm, tranquil, easy, safe, pleasant, delightful.

Suaimneach, *suaimhneach*, } s. m. ease, rest,

chachas, } quietness, tran-

Suaimneach, *suaimhneas*, } quillity, enjoy-

ment, pleasure.

Suaimneach, *suaimhneasach*, a. enjoying rest,

full of pleasure.

Suaimnidhe, *suaimhnidhe*, s. m. a charmer.

Suaimnighim, *suaimhnighim*, v. I rest, please,

charm.

Suaimnighthe, *suaimhnighthe*, part. becalmed,

eased.

Suain, *Suain*, s. Sweden; sleep.

Suaineamh, *suaineamh*, } s. the confluence of

Suainiomh, *suainiomh*, } rivers.

Suainearach, *suainearach*, a. lethargic.

Suairc, *suairc*, a. pleasant, facetious, agreeable,

- Suonall**, *sudrall*, s. m. light, brightness; a candle; a torch, a flambeau.
- Suonállan**, *sudrallan*, s. m. a torch maker.
- Súg**, *sugh*, s. soot; juice, sap, liquor, moisture; *Welsh*, sug; a wave; a grape or berry.
- Súgac**, *sugach*, a merry, cheerful, glad, joyous, pleasant, jocose, jocular, jocund, sportful, frolicsome, gamesome, playful, mirthful; satisfied; juicy.
- Súgacar**, *sugachas*, s. m. mirth, glee, frolic, sport, game; satisfaction.
- Súgadh**, *sughadh*, s. swallowing, soaking.
- Súgaró**, *sugaidh*, s. mirth, jollity.
- Súgaróe**, *sugaidhe*, s. m. a droll person.
- Súgaróeacó**, *sugaidheachd*, s. f. joyousness, jocundity.
- Súgaróim**, *sugaidhim*, v. I sport, play.
- Súgaigil**, *sugaighil*, s. joy.
- Súgaim**, *sughaim*, v. I attract, suck in, imbibe.
- Súgainte**, *sughainte*, s. a whirlpool, gulf; a glutton.
- Súgaire**, *sugaire*, s. m. a droll person.
- Súgán**, *sugan*, s. m. a straw or hay rope; a straw collar for draught cattle; *Heb.*, sugar, a collar or band for the neck.
- Súgánca**, *sugancha*, adj. abounding in ropes; made of ropes.
- Súgartha**, *sugartha*, s. jesting.
- Súg-darach**, *sugh-darach*, s. mistletoe.
- Súgmara**, *sughmhara*, s. m. a gulf, whirlpool.
- Súgmair**, *sughmhaire*, s. m. a glutton.
- Súgmairacó**, *sughmhaireachd*, s. f. absorbing; gluttony.
- Súgra**, *sugra*, } s. m. mirth, playing, sport-
- Súgradh**, *sugradh*, } ing, diversion.
- Súgtán**, *sughtan*, s. m. a gross, fat body.
- Súgtanac**, *sughtanach*, a. fatty.
- Suib**, *suibh*, s. a strawberry plant; *Welsh*, syfi.
- Suib**, *suibhe*, s. a session, assize.
- Subealcán**, *subhealtan*, s. m. a parasite.
- Suibear**, *suibhealas*, s. sponging, sharking.
- Suibialtad**, *suibhialtadh*, a. proud, haughty.
- Suice**, *suice*, s. soot; a. sooty.
- Suicín**, *suicin*, s. f. a pet calf or lamb.
- Suir**, *suidh*, s. m. a hero.
- Suiréalacó**, *suidhealachd*, s. gravity.
- Suiré**, *suidhe*, } s. m. a seat; setting
- Suiréalcan**, *suidheachan*, } as the sun; a couch,
- Suiréog**, *suidheog*, } cushion.
- Suiré**, *suidhe*, } s. m. a session, assize,
- Suiréalcan**, *suidheachan*, } accubation.
- Suiréalacó**, *suidheachadh*, s. planting, setting.
- Suiréalaint**, *suidheachaint*, s. a proof.
- Suiréamuil**, *suidheamhuil*, a. quiet, calm, seate; noble.
- Suiréann**, *suidheann*, s. the cable of a ship.
- Suiróim**, *suidhim*, v. I sit; prove, enforce an argument.
- Suiróim**, *suidhiomh*, s. a proof.
- Suiróirte**, *suidhiste*, s. f. a seat.
- Suiróirte**, *suidhiughadh*, s. setting, planting, placing.
- Suiróirte**, *suidhiughaim*, v. I set, plant.
- Suiróirte**, *suidhiughthe*, part. set, planted, seated.
- Suiróirte**, *suidhte*, a. in order, well proportioned; proved, maintained.
- Suiróirte**, *suidhteachd*, s. f. steadiness, equanimity.
- Suig**, *suig*, s. f. a pig.
- Suigóirleacó**, *suighdhiliadhaidh*, s. chyle.
- Suige**, *suige*, s. a call to pigs.
- Suigeacant**, *suigheachant*, s. a proof.
- Suigeacó**, *suigheadh*, s. a soaking, sucking; a proof, instance, institution.
- Suigeort**, *suigeort*, s. frisking, gladness.
- Suigeortac**, *suigeortach*, a. frisky, joyous.
- Suigíte**, *suighithe*, part. determined, proved.
- Suigim**, *suighim*, v. I suck, soak; sit, recline; set, plant; flow or stream.
- Suigíteacó**, *suighiteachd*, s. f. sucking, swallowing.
- Suigiróacó**, *suighiudhadh*, s. sitting, setting, planting.
- Suigleacó**, *suigleadh*, s. mucus.
- Suigíteacó**, *suighiteachd*, s. proving, grounding, placing.
- Suil**, *suil*, see *ruil*; s. f. tackle; the willow tree; the name of the letter S.
- Súil**, *suil*, s. f. the eye; hope, expectation.
- Suilaire**, *suilaire*, s. a soland goose.
- Súilbeim**, *suilbheim*, s. bewitching with the eye.
- Súilbeirim**, *suilbheirim*, v. I fascinate.
- Suilibh**, *suilbhir*, a cheerful, pleasant, jolly, mirthful.
- Suilibhe**, *suilbhire*, } s. f. delight,
- Suilibheacó**, *suilbhireachd*, } cheerfulness.
- Suileacó**, *suilchriteach*, s. f. a bog, quagmire; the tic-doloureux.
- Súileac**, *suileach*, a. having eyes, sharp, quick-sighted.
- Suileac**, *suileasg*, s. an osier.
- Súileog**, *suileog*, s. f. a little eye; an orifice; a bubble in water.
- Súilgeacó**, *suiligheacht*, s. expectation, expecting.
- Súilim**, *suilim*, v. I expect.
- Suilmangaire**, *suilmangaire*, see *ruilmangaire*.
- Suilmear**, *suilmhear*, s. the breech; *i. e.* *tón*, o. g.; a wave, eloquence.

Suilmhípe, suilmhire, see *ruilbhípe*.
Suilt, suilt, s. pleasantry; a. gross, bulky, fat.
Sum, suim, s. a sum; respect, regard, consideration; a corollary; abstract, conclusion; a catalogue.
Suimeamlaót, suimeamhlacht, s. f. importance.
Suimeamhuil, suimeamhuil, a. respectful, regardful of.
Sumim, suimim, v. I compare.
Sumleao, suimleadh, s. similitude, likeness.
Sum, suin, s. a sound, a noise.
Suneac, suineach, a. very liberal.
Suinean, suinean, see *roinean*.
Sumeann, suineann, s. stammering.
Sumic, suinich, a. late.
Sumic, suinic, a. charitable, generous; i. e. *ro emig*.
Suipéir, suipeir, s. supper.
Suir, suir, s. f. water, a river.
Suir, suir, s. a search.
Suire, suire, s. sea nymphs, mermaids.
Suireac, suireach, s. m. a wooer, a dangler.
Suirro, suiridh, a. nimble, active.
Suirro, suiridh, } s. wooing, courting, courtship, a suit.
Suirro, suiridhe, }
Suirro, suiridhe, a. light, foolish.
Suirroac, suiridheach, s. m. a sweetheart, suitor.
Suirroim, suiridhim, v. I woo, sue, court.
Suirig, suirigh, s. m. a fool.
Suirring, suirsing, s. f. a girth.
Suirin, suisin, s. m. a rug, a blanket.
Suirte, suiste, } s. m. a flail; *Welsh*, ffust.
Suirte, suiste, }
Suirteao, suisteachd, s. f. threshing.
Suirteapaim, suistearaim, } v. I thresh with a flail.
Suirtim, suistim, }
Suitce, suitche, s. soot; an earnest penny, a present.
Suitceapin, suitchearn, s. a generous gift.
Suitceapnac, suitchearnach, s. m. a present, a donation.
Suitean, suitean, s. m. the mob, multitude.
Suiteann, suiteann, a. everlasting, eternal; i. e. *putain*.
Suiteap, suiteas, s. m. a mansion-house.
Suitinge, suithinghe, a. merry, joyful.
Suitte, suithte, a. seasoned, dry.
Sul, sul, s. m. the sun; adv. ere, before, until.
Súl, sul, s. f. an eye.
Suláirim, sulairim, see *róláirim*.
Sulap, sular, s. m. provision, providence.
Sulbair, sulbhaire, s. oratory, eloquence; a. eloquent; "i. e. *rólábairca*", o. g.
Súlbeim, sulbheim, see *ruilbéim*.

Sulcáir, sulchair, a. affable, hospitable.
Sulcáirpeao, sulchaireachd, s. f. affability, frankness.
Súlcor, sulchor, a. quick-sighted.
Sulpa, sulfa, adv. before that.
Súlga, sulgha, a. ocular.
Súlhort, sulghort, s. an eye-sore.
Sullioil, sullthoill, a. abominable.
Súlmalair, sulmhalarí, s. a basilisk, cockatrice.
Sulmangaire, sulmhangaire, s. m. a forestaller.
Sulrádair, sulradharc, s. m. foresight; fate, destiny, providence.
Sulrádair, sulradharc, s. m. fascination.
Sulrádairac, sulradharcach, a. provident, providential.
Sulrádaircain, sulradharcain, v. I foresee, provide.
Sulrádaircain, sulradharcain, v. I fascinate.
Sult, sult, s. m. mirth, joy, jest; delight, voluptuousness; fat, fatness; colour.
Sultmaire, sultmaire, s. m. mirth, facetiousness.
Sultmair, sultmhar, a. pleasant, jocose; fat, fertile, succulent.
Sultmairaao, sultmharachd, s. f. joyousness, fatness.
Sum, sum, pron. he, they; generally joined to verbs in the past tense. "*Ro gaeallrum*".
Sumaim, sumaim, v. I gulp, swallow.
Sumain, sumain, s. f. a robe.
Sumaire, sumaire, s. m. a leech; a serpent; a reptile.
Sumair, sumhar, s. m. a spring.
Sumaire, sumaire, s. m. a gulf, whirlpool; a sucker, swallower, a great drinker, a glutton; the sucker of a pump.
Súmamuil, sumhamhuil, } a. close packed, tight
Súmala, sumhla, }
Súmalaao, sumhlachadh, s. packing close.
Súmalaigim, sumhlaighim, v. I pack, press.
Súmalaigte, sumhlaighthe, part. packed.
Sumag, sumag, s. m. a pack-saddle.
Súmair, sumaid, s. f. a wave.
Súmairac, sumaideach, a. wavy, boisterous.
Sun, sun, s. a swoon, trance.
Sunac, sunach, see *ruanac*.
Sunac, sunach, m. } a. mantle.
Súnog, sunog, f. }
Sunair, sunais, s. loveage; levisticum.
Sunro, sund, s. f. good humour, cheerfulness, joy; pron. us; there, in that place.
Sunroac, sundach, a. good-humoured, mellow, joyful.
Sunghaoth, sunghaoth, s. m. boasting.
Sunn, sunn, s. m. a wall, enclosure; a puff, a blast, a push, fortification.

Sunnaç, *sunnaçh*, s. m. a strong fort; a milking place; a summit; runnaç an t-rléibe.
 Sunnamhuilç, *sunnamhuilç*, s. likeness, comparison.
 Sunncarplean, *sunncaislean*, s. a fort, fortified castle.
 Sunncaçair, *sunncathair*, s. a walled city.
 Sunnçaoç, *sunnghaoth*, s. a strong or high wind.
 Súnpaç, *sunrach*,
 Súnpaçaç, *sunradhach*, } a. particular, special.
 Sunnpaça-insge, *sunradh-insge*, a pronoun possessive; as, mo lám.
 Sunnpaça-taoibhéime, *sunradh-taoibhéime*, a substantive governing a genitive case; as, bean fíir.
 Súntaio, *suntaidh*, a. quick, active.
 Súntpaig, *suntraigh*, a. strong, stout; s. great strength.
 Súir, *sur*, s. m. a search, inquiry; a sister, a cousin; i. e. ríur.
 Surpaç, *surach*, s. m. one that excels; a searcher, sucker.
 Surpaigim, *suraimhim*, v. I exceed; search, suck.
 Súpaím, *suraim*, v. I investigate, inquire, search.
 Súpaím, *suraim*, v. I fallow.
 Súpro, *surd*, s. m.
 Súproamlaç, *surdamh-lachd*, s. f. } industry, diligence, assiduity.
 Súproamhuil, *surdamhuil*, a. industrious.
 Suppaçban, *surrabhan*, } s. southernwood; ab-
 Suppamont, *surramont*, } rotanum.

Suppaing, *sursaing*, s. a girth.
 Suppaínn, *sursainn*, s. f. a girdle, girth.
 Suppán, *sursan*, s. m. good news.
 Súpa, *susa*, s. a blanket.
 Súpaç, *susadh*, s. m. a blanket.
 Supan, *susan*, s. m. the neck, jole, throat.
 Surbuin, *susbuin*, s. f. substance, stamina; strength, virtue.
 Súpaçlaç, *susdalach*, a. prudish.
 Sutç, *suth*, the weather; fruit, profit; a whisper, a half word.
 Súç, *suth*, s. f. juice, sap, moisture, sauce, gravy, jelly, extract.
 Súç, *suth*,
 Súçaiçge, *suthaighe*, } s. soot.
 Súçaiçgeaç, *suthaigheach*, a. sooty.
 Súçain, *suthain*, a. prosperous; eternal, everlasting, perpetual.
 Súçaineaçç, *suthaineacht*, } s. f. eternity.
 Súçaine, *suthaine*,
 Súçaire, *suthaire*, s. m. a dunce; a cheat.
 Súçaireaçç, *suthaireacht*, s. f. cheating, gulling.
 Sutal, *sutal*, s. m. pride, arrogance.
 Suçan, *suthan*, see rúç; juice; s. m. a booby, a dunce, a gull.
 Suçán, *suthan*, s. m. taplash, small beer.
 Súçanaç, *suthanach*, a. juicy.
 Súçbhuilç, *suthbhruith*, s. decoction, apozem.
 Súççe, *suthche*, s. soot.
 Súçmar, *suthmhar*, a. juicy, sappy, succulent.
 Suçaro, *suthsaid*, s. a flail, *Se*.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER T.

T is the sixteenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and ranked among the hard consonants; conpomeaça çmuça. It bears an aspirate, and then is numbered among the rough consonants, called conpomeaça çapça, and pronounces like h. This letter is called teine, from teine, furze. The letter T is naturally commutable with O, both being letters of the same organ; and accordingly, in our old MSS. we find them indifferently written, the one for the other, in the middle and end of words, but seldom or never as initials. In the remarks on the letter S, and its being equally commutable with C, it has been observed, 'that the unlimited practice of indifferently substituting the one instead of the other, could not but be abusive in some respects. The same observation holds good with regard to T and O; not only because they are two different letters, holding different places in all the alphabets, and consequently of different powers and functions in the radical and original formation of words, but also because such an unlimited indifference, in substituting those letters for each other in any particular language, cannot but be prejudicial to the affinity which the words of that language may radically bear with the words of the same meaning in other languages. It is to be remarked that the letter T is used as an adventitious prefix to all Irish words beginning with a vowel, which are of the masculine gender, and are preceded by the article an, which in English signifies the; ex. an t-anam, the soul; an t-éan, the bird; an t-iongnab, the wonder; an t-óigheap, the young man; an t-uachtarán, the superior. It hath been observed in the remarks on the letter S, that words of the feminine gender beginning with S must necessarily admit the letter T as a prefix, when preceded by the article an, and then the initial S is eclipsed or suppressed in the pronunciation, as in the words an t-plac, an t-rúil, an t-rúil, etc., pronounced an t-lac, an t-úil, an t-rúil. But this rule suffers one remarkable and curious exception, which is, that words beginning with the letter S, in which the initial S is immediately followed by either T or O, will not admit an adventitious T as a prefix; as in the words an t-uirn, an t-uirn, an t-uais, an t-uais, an t-uais, an t-uais, etc. It is also to be noted of this

REMARKS ON THE LETTER T.

letter *τ*, that when it is aspirated, or with a subjoined *h*, it is then rendered quiescent, and suppressed in the pronunciation; as in the word *τῆαντα*, his tongue, which is pronounced *a heanta*. Another singularity occurring on this subject is, that nouns of the masculine gender beginning with *σ* must receive the prefix *τ*, when they are of the genitive case singular, preceded by the article *αν*; ex. *μουλλάς αν τ-πλέιβε*, the top of the mountain; *βάλβας αν τ-ρῦαν*, the mouth-piece of the bridle; *πομ-τάλλ αν τ-ρεανζάν*, the forecast of the ant; *γλιος αν τ-τιονναίς*, the cunning of the fox. But in the genitive plural, we say, *μουλλαις να πλέιβε*, *βάλβας να ρῦαν*, *πομ-τάλλ να ρεανζαν*, etc.

ταβη

TABH

ТАС

TAC

Τα, *ta*, *v* *am*, is; *s. m.* an edge, bank, border, a place; “*Μαριβταρι mac αν abbaro ui Con-
cobaru foru an monais alla euaro von baile
ann rin, asu nochar luza ina tui ceao in
earbadu eioiri thallais asar tharodealib
o ta rin so cluain aine, i ccric na ccea-
rac*”, 4 *Mast.* 1406; Jehovah.
Τάαο, *taachd*, *adj.* dull of hearing.
Τάας, *taag*, *s.* a blow on the cheek.
Τάαινμ, *taainm*, *s.* a nick-name.
Ταβ, *tab*, *s. m.* a start, bounce.
Τάβ, *tabh*, *s. m.* a kind of fishing net.
Ταβ, *tabh*, *s. m.* the ocean.
Ταβας, *tabhach*, *s. m.* a sudden eruption; a
forcing, enforcing. collecting; compelling,
pressing; “*Αν οίλε άιπριι το cuaro fionan
so Cairrel map a paibe ni Mumhan, i. e.
faibhe flann, va rapuag an an ni anfor-
lann ciofa basu foru cineao vo léigeau gan
tabac*”, *B. Fion.*
Ταβаса, *tabaca*, *s.* tobacco.
Τάβαςο, *tabhachd*, *s. f.* effect, good use, validity,
importance, substance.
Τάβάσας, *tabhachdach*, *a.* beneficial, valid,
efficient, important, substantial, essential, ob-
ligatory.
Τάβαςτ, *tabhacht*, *s.* challenging, demanding.
Τάβαςτα, *tabhachta*, *s.* state, condition, *Sh.*
Τάβας, *tabhagh*, *v.* to pull, *Sh.*
Τάβαιο, *tabaid*, *s. f.* a fight, broil, quarrel.
Τάβαιοας, *tabaideach*, *a.* quarrelsome.
Ταβαιμ, *tabaim*, *v.* I start.
Τάβαιρι, *tabhair*, *v.* give thou; when followed
by *αν* it signifies to cause or oblige; *Judges*,
xiv. 15.
Τάβαιριμ, *tabhairim*, see *ταβραιμ*.
Τάβαιριν, *tabhairn*, *s. f.* the sea.
Τάβαιρινε, *tabhairne*, *s. f.* a tavern, inn.
Τάβαιρινειρι, *tabhairneoir*, *s. m.* a keeper of a
tavern or inn.
Τάβαιριτ, *tabhairt*, *s. f.* giving, deliverance.
Τάβαιριτεας, *tabhairteach*, *a.* dative, generous,
liberal.
Ταβαλ, *tabhal*, *s. m.* a plank, a board; a chief;
a sling out of which darts or stones were cast.
Ταβαλλέραν, *tabhallehran*, *s.* a sling.

Τάβαν, *tabhan*, see *τατσαν*.
Τάβαν, *tabar*, *s. m.* a tabor, timbrel.
Τάβαριτα, *tabhartha*, *part.* given, delivered, in-
clined, *Donl.* 174.
Τάβαριτας, *tabhartach*, *s.* giving, granting.
Τάβαριταςο, *tabharthadh*, *s.* completing, per-
forming.
Τάβαριτανα, *tabhartana*, *s.* a leader, a general.
Τάβαριταρ, *tabhartas*, *s.* a present, gift, tribute,
offering, dedication.
Τάβάριτοιρι, *tabharthoir*, *s. m.* a donor, giver.
Τάβρα, *tabdha*, *a.* startled.
Τάβρο, *taboid*, *s. f.* a broil, commotion, quarrel.
Τάβονς, *tabhong*, *a.* forced, compelled, over-
powered.
Τάβραιμ, *tabhram*, *v.* I give, bestow, confer,
grant.
Τάβτάν, *tabhthan*, *s. m.* snarling or growling *ci*
dogs.
Τάβυαν, *tabhuan*, *adj.* persevering.
Τάβυαναςο, *tabhuanachd*, *s. f.* perseverance.
Τάβυγίμ, *tabhuighim*, *v.* I profit, exact,
collect.
Τάβυλ, *tabhul*, *s. m.* a horse fly, a breeze.
Τάβυν, *tabhun*, see *ταβτάν*.
Τας, *tac*, *s. m.* time; a lease.
Τας, *tach*, *s.* value, estimation.
Τаса, *taca*, *s. f.* a peg, pin, nail; a prop, fasten-
ing, surety, bail; a near; contiguous.
Τаса, *tacha*, *s.* scarcity.
Τасаο, *tacadh*, *s.* prosperity.
Τасаο, *tacaid*, *s. f.* a small nail or peg.
Τасаοдеасο, *tacaidheachd*, *s. f.* giving security.
Τάсаиτ, *tachait*, *s. f.* digging; thunder.
Τάсаиμ, *tachaim*, *v.* I value, esteem.
Τάсаиμ, *tachaim*, } *v.* I scratch, rub, claw.
Τάсаириμ, *tachaisim*, }
Τάсар, *tachair*, *v.* he came, arrived.
Τάсалоιγαςο, *tachalosgadh*, *s.* the itch.
Τάсамласο, *tachamhlachd*, } *s. f.* firmness, soli-
Τάсамлас, *tachamhlas*, } dity.
Τάсамуил, *tacamhuil*, *a.* firm, solid, able, sub-
stantial.
Τасан, *tacan*, *s. m.* a minute, a short time.
Τасан, *tachan*, *s. m.* a sort of martin.
Τасар, *tacar*, *s. m.* plenty, a multitude; provi-

sion; gleaning; *Heb.*, dagar, to collect, heap; a. good, agreeable.

Τάχαρ, *tachar*, s. m. a battle, skirmish; v. it happened; *i. e.* ταρλα.

Τάχαραιμ, *tacharaim*, v. I meet, coincide, occur

Τάχαριάν, *tacharan*, s. m. an orphan, an infant; a sprite.

Τάχας, *tachas*, s. m. the itch, scab, scurvy.

Τάχασαχ, *tachasach*, a. itchy, mangy.

Τάχοαθ, *tachdadh*, s. strangling, choking, suffocation, smothering; *Welsh*, tagiad.

Τάχοαιμ, *tachdaim*, v. I strangle, choke.

Τάχοαιγχε, *tachdaighthe*, } part. strangled, suffocated, choked.

Τάχοαιρε, *tachdaire*, s. m. a strangler, executioner.

Τάχοαρ, *tachdar*, s. provision.

Τάχοτε, *tachdthe*, part. strangled, choked.

Τάχλαιμ, *tachlaim*, v. I dig, mine.

Ταcμαγ, *taemang*, s. m. a compass, circuit.

Ταcμαγαιμ, *taemangaim*, v. I surround, embrace.

Ταcμαγχα, *taemangtha*, part. surrounded.

Ταcμυγ, *tachmuing*, s. a circuit, compass.

Ταcοιρ, *tacoid*, see ταcάριρ.

Ταο, *tad*, s. m. lowness of spirits.

Τάο, *tad*, } s. m. a thief.

Τάοα, *tada*, s. nothing.

Τάοαχ, *tadhach*, a. unsavoury.

Τάοαχο, *tdhachd*, s. unsavouriness.

Τάοαθ, *tadhadh*, s. thievery.

Τάοαλ, *tadhail*, s. f. pleasure, voluptuousness; a visit.

Τάοαλ, *tadhal*, s. m. the sense of feeling; a flesh-hook, a flesh-fork.

Τάοαλ, *tadhal*, s. m. the wrist; a cooper's adze; springing; "τα α ciće τάοαλ".

Τάοαλλ, *tadhall*, s. m. a visit.

Τάοαλλαιμ, *tadhallaim*, v. I visit, frequent, haunt.

Τάοαρ, *tadhas*, s. m. an assembly.

Τάοαργ, *tadhasg*, s. f. an account, news, information, report.

Τάοβ, *tadhbh*, } s. a spectre, apparition.

Τάοβα, *tadhbha*, }

Τάοβαχο, *tadhbhachd*, s. f. substance, consequence, esteem; appearance, showing.

Τάοβαχοαχ, *tadhbhachdach*, a. effectual, important.

Τάοβαθ, *tadhbhadh*,

Τάοβαρτεαθ, *tadhbhaisteadh*, } s. m. a spectre.

Τάοβαρ, *tadhbhas*,

Τάοβαρ, *tadhbhas*, s. m. solidity, firmness; appearance, showing.

Τάοβαραχ, *tadhbhasach*, a. solid, weighty, frightful.

Τάοβατ, *tadhbat*, s. m. an error, mistake.

Τάος, *Tadhg*, s. m. Thady, a man's name; a poet, philosopher; a company or many people.

Τάογαμυλ, *tadhgamhuil*, a. poetical.

Τάολαχ, *tadhlach*, s. m. a swelling and pain in the wrist.

Τάολαχ, *tadhlach*, a. hard, difficult.

Τάομαρ, *tadhmas*, see τάοβαχο.

Τάοόρουχαθ, *tadhordughadh*, s. predestination.

Τάοόρουχιμ, *tadhorduighim*, v. I foredoom.

Τάουζ, *tadhugh*, prep. against thee; prop. αο αοαιζ.

Ταε, *tae*, s. heed, care, diligence.

Ταεο, *taed*, s. a fall, a company

Ταεμ, *taem*, s. heed.

Ταφαχ, *tafach*, s. m. an exhortation, pursuit; a craving.

Ταφαγιμ, *tafaighim*, v. I press, urge, pursue.

Ταφαν, *tafan*, s. m. yelping, barking; hunting, expulsion.

Ταφαναμ, *tafanaim*, v. I yelp, bay, bark, pursue, expel, rout.

Ταφυντ, *tafuint*, s. expulsion.

Ταζ, *tagh*,

Ταζαθ, *taghadh*, } s. a welding, soldering.

Ταζα, *taga*, s. teasel, dipsacus fullonum sylvestris.

Ταζαχ, *taghach*, see τόζαχ.

Ταζαθ, *taghadh*, see τόζαθ.

Ταζαο, *tagaidh*, v. come ye on, advance.

Ταζαμ, *taghaim*, v. I solder, weld.

Ταζαμ, *tagair*, v. plead thou; s. f. a claim, challenge.

Ταζαμμ, *tagairim*, see ταζμμ.

Ταζαμμ, *taghairm*, s. f. a sort of divination, echo.

Ταζαμτ, *tagairt*, s. f. pleading, arguing, litigation

Ταζαλ, *taghal*, s. m. a feeling, touching, sense of feeling.

Ταζαμ, *tagaim*, v. to deliver, surrender.

Ταζαμ, *taghaim*, see τόζαμ.

Ταζαρ, *tagar*, s. m. an order, course; a fight: claiming, arguing.

Ταζαρ, *taghar*, s. m. a distant noise.

Ταζαραχ, *tagarach*, s. m. a pretender, claimer.

Ταζαραθ, *tagaradh*, s. pleading; gen. ταζαρεα.

Ταζαρεα, *tagartha*, part. pleaded, argued.

Ταζαρεαχ, *tagarthach*, a. argumentative, litigious.

Ταζαρεαχο, *tagarithachd*, s. f. argumentation, litigiousness.

Ταζαρεόρι, *tagarthoir*, s. m. a pleader, advocate

Taḡbáil, *tagbhail*, } s. f. a hap, a chance.

Taḡbáir, *tagbhais*, }

Taḡmanḡḡa, *tagmangtha*, a. surrounded, begirt.

Taḡmóó, *tagmhodh*, s. m. a poem.

Taḡra, *tagra*, s. disputation, pleading, argument.

Taḡrac, *tagrach*, a. argumentative.

Taḡrad, *tagradh*, s. proceeding, series, pleading.

Taḡradóir, *tagradoir*, s. m. a pleader, an advocate.

Taḡraim, *tagraim*, v. I plead, argue, dispute, debate, sue, pursue, prosecute.

Taḡrad, *taghsadh*, s. a possessing or inhabiting; "Sloinnfeao na tíre taḡrad".

Taḡḡe, *taghthe*, see toḡḡa.

Tai, *tai*, a. first; "ba tai a tuiir fo tómuib", *Eoch. O'Fl.*; silent, mute.

Taib, *taibh*, s. the ocean.

Taibeirt, *taibheirt*, s. f. disparagement.

Taibeirnacuil, *taibearnacuill*, }

Taibeirniocal, *taiberniocal*, } s. a tabernacle.

Taibro, *taibid*, s. a stop in speech, *Sh.*

Taibhne, *taibhirne*, s. a tavern, an inn.

Taible, *taibhle*, s. tables, tablets; Taible ríleao, planed tables on which the Irish wrote before they had the use of parchment.

Taibleir, *taibhleis*, s. f. a backgammon table, the game of backgammon. This word is sometimes written *taibleirḡ* and *taipleirḡ*, and by Shaw *taimleirḡ*, who calls it *chess*; but the following description of the *taibleir* or *taipleirḡ*, taken from one of our popular stories, shows it cannot be *chess*, as dice are never used in that game. "Clairíonnbhruinne oo bí innte, aḡar ríirleairḡ emepail, aḡar tíce oo énaímbí ríopalunn Elepant, aḡar ḡuanán capmóguill, ionur ḡo nimeopaó oall ḡan rúile oíóce rae uopéa uirpe, le méao na ríóllre oo bí aḡ eirḡe oí. Fuiríonn oí uéanta o'óir, aḡar an fuiríonn eile uéanta o'airḡioo ríonnḡeal ar na neaḡraó ar don ḡo láinnntle-áctac le lámáib ríoir, ríuáó, aḡar le hinntleáct ḡlan éapra oo élóaib Phapḡair Aóáim, aḡar oo ḡeamaib ríopáláinn cpor-óail; aḡar péipe uirḡe nac ríor ca cinéal ran cporinne oa neaḡraó iao", *Eacht. mac na. Mio.*

Taibleir-beaḡ, *taibhleis-beag*, s. draughts.

Taibleir-móir, *taibhleis-mor*, s. backgammon.

Taibleoir, *taibhleoir*, s. m. an ambassador.

Taibleoirneao, *taibhleoireachd*, s. f. sporting, playing.

Taibre, *taibre*, s. a loft; a vision, dream, fancy.

Taibreao, *taibhreadh*, s. a dream, vision, appearance, revelation, discovery, interpretation.

Taibreál, *taibhreal*, s. laurel.

Taibreḡim, *taibhrighim*, } v. I dream, have an

Taibreim, *taibhrim*, } intellectual vision.

Taibre, *taibhse*, s. f. a vision, apparition, phantom; pride, vainglory, show.

Taibreac, *taibhseach*, a. bulky; proud, vain-glorious.

Taibreacán, *taibhseachan*, s. m. a proud person, a coquette.

Taibreacó, *taibhseachd*, s. f. proudness, coquetry.

Taibreḡim, *taibhsighim*, v. I show, appear, seem.

Taibreíón, *taibhsion*, s. a showing or appearing.

Taic, *taic*, s. f. a quantity.

Taic, *taic*,

Taice, *taice*, } s. f. a prop, support, dependence.

Taice, *taice*, a. near, in conjunction.

Taiceacó, *taiceachd*, s. f. reliance, a man's sole dependance or utmost endeavours.

Taiceao, *taiceadh*, s. recommending.

Taicim, *taicim*, v. I recommend.

Taiceamlaó, *taiceamhlachd*, s. f. strength.

Taiceamuil, *taiceamhuil*, a. firm, strong, solid.

Taicial, *taicial*, s. a provider, *Sh.*

Taicre, *taichre*, s. a combat, battle, skirmish.

Taróbe, *taidhbhe*, s. a vision, an apparition.

Taróbreao, *Taidhbhreadh*, s. the Apocalypse, Revelations; "Oo ríerí Eoin ran 18, caibrcá oo leabair na TTaróbreao", *Keat.*

Taíre, *taide*, s. f. beginning, commencement.

Taróbe, *taidhe*, s. f. theft, petty larceny.

Taróeac, *taidheach*, a. thievish, roguish.

Taróean, *taidhean*, s. m. a troop, multitude.

Taróeoir, *taidheoir*, s. m. a pleader, disputant.

Taróim, *taidhim*, v. I apply, join.

Taróin, *taidhin*, s. f. a mill-pond.

Taróuir, *taidhiur*, s. an objection.

Taróleac, *taidhleach*, a. pleasant, delightful, splendid, glorious.

Taróleacó, *taidhleachd*, s. f. delight, complacency; splendour.

Taróleoir, *taidhleoir*, s. m. an ambassador, messenger.

Tarómnac, *taidhmneach*, a. contentious, quarrelsome.

Taróuir, *taidhuir*, s. objecting.

Taiféro, *taifeid*, s. f. a bowstring.

Taifneac, *taifnighach*, s. m. an exile.

Taifleirḡ, *taifleisḡ*, see táibleir.

Taifneao, *taifneadh*, s. banishing.

Taifnḡim, *taifnighim*, v. I banish, expel.

Taifnḡe, *taifnighthe*, part. banished, expelled.

Taifnim, *taifnim*, v. I banish, expel.

Taig, *taig*, s. f. habit, custom.

Taig, *taigh*, see tíḡ.

Ταγειν, *taigeis*, s. a haggis, *Sh.*
 Ταγειον, *taigheoir*, see ταρσεον.
 Ταγλεαδ, *taighleachd*, s. delight.
 Ταγισι, *taigiar*, a. pleasant, sweet.
 Ταιλ, *tail*, s. f. dispraise, censure.
 Ταιλ, *tailc*, }
 Ταιλce, *tailce*, } a. strong, stout, courageous.
 Ταιλce, *tailce*, s. f. force, vigour.
 Ταιλceανδ, *tailceanach*, a. stately.
 Ταιλceαρ, *tailceas*, s. f. despite, reproach, contempt.
 Ταιλceαρδ, *tailceasach*, a. spiteful, contemptuous.
 Ταιλεαμυιλ, *tailreamhuil*, a. solid.
 Ταιλεαρς, *tailleasg*, s. m. sport, game.
 Ταιλgean, *tailgean*, s. a holy offspring, a religious soldier of God; i. e. "Ἵν ναομῆτα, νόμιεαδ πραιβεαδ νο Θῆα, ex. Τποδα ταιλgean ας πραιμγαβαι".
 Ταιλιρ, *taliur*, s. m. a tailor; *Welsh*, tailwr.
 Ταιλλ, *tail*, s. f. substance, product, a lump.
 Ταιλλe, *taille*, s. wages; v. it pleases.
 Ταιλm, *tailm*, s. f. a tool, instrument; a sling.
 Ταιlp, *tailp*, s. f. a bundle, bunch.
 Τάιm, *taim*, v. I am; s. a town, *Sh.*
 Τάιm, *taimh*, s. death, mortality, fainting; plague; sound sleep.
 Τάιmεαδ, *taimheach*, s. m. a drowsy person, a sluggard; a. drowsy, sleepy.
 Τάιmεαδ, *taimheachd*, s. f. sluggishness.
 Τάιmψιον, *taimhfhion*, s. dead wine.
 Τάιmιν, *taimhin*, s. f. a sluggish little person; one who pretends innocence.
 Τάιmλεαδ, *taimhleachd*, s. a burying carn, or heap of loose stones raised by those who accompanied a corpse to the burying place, each person carrying a single stone. There are several of those carns to be seen by the highway in every part of Ireland, and are always raised on the spot where some person has met a violent or sudden death.
 Τάιmλιος, *taimhliosg*, chess, *Sh.*; see τάιβλειρ.
 Τάιmνευλ, *taimhneul*, s. a slumber, faint, trance, ecstasy.
 Τάιmνευλδ, *taimhneulach*, a. slumbering.
 Τάιmνευλαιm, *taimhneulaim*, v. I slumber, faint.
 Τάιmνιm, *taimhnim*, see ταρνιm.
 Τάιmθιν, *taimhthim*, s. a natural death.
 Τάιmθιu, *taimhthiu*, a. dead of the plague; i. e. "τάμῆται, i. e. βάρ λε ἡσθαίρε", o. g.
 Τάιm, *tain*, s. f. water; report, intelligence; land; prop. tán; spoil, plunder; hence τάιν bó cuailgne, τάιν bó πeαγαίνα, etc., plur. τάιne and τάινte; a herd of cattle.

Τάιναδ, *tainad*, see ταναίo.
 Τάιναίτ, *tainait*, s. a watery place, a place where water rests.
 Τάιnc, *tainc*, }
 Τάιnceαμλαδ, *tainceamhlachd*, } s. f. thanks, gratitude, gratefulness.
 Τάιnceαμυιλ, *tainceamhuil*, a. thankful, grateful.
 Τάιne, *tainc*, a. thinner.
 Τάιnic, *tainic*, v. came; τάιnic γε.
 Τάινηριον, *tainsiomh*, s. a reflection, censure, reproach.
 Τάινte, *tainte*, s. pl. booty, prey, spoil.
 Ταιp, *taip*, s. f. a mass, a lump.
 Ταιpeαδ, *taipeach*, a. lumpy, rough.
 Ταιπειρτρεαδ, *taipeistreach*, s. m. tapestry.
 Τάιπλειρς, *taiphleisg*, see τάιβλειρ.
 Τάιπλιρ, *taiplis*, s. f. a pair of tables.
 Τάιp, *tair*, s. f. contempt, reproach, disparagement; a. vile, base, ordinary; prep. over, beyond, by; v. you are; s. f. a pursuit.
 Τάιpβ, *tairbh*, plur. and gen. of ταpβ.
 Τάιpβε, *tairbhe*, s. f. fruit, profit, advantage, gain, lucre, interest, avail, boot, emolument.
 Τάιpβεαδ, *tairbheach*, a. fruitful, profitable, advantageous.
 Τάιpβεαδ, *tairbhealach*, s. m. a ferry, a narrow passage, a defile.
 Τάιpβεαμυιλ, *tairbheamhuil*, a. profitable.
 Τάιpβεαρτα, *tairbhearta*, part. turned, returned.
 Τάιpβεαρταδ, *tairbheartach*, a. profitable, beneficial.
 Τάιpβεp, *tairbher*, s. m. a peninsula.
 Τάιpβεαδ, *tairbfheach*, s. m. a thigh.
 Τάιpβιντ, *tairbhint*, s. turpentine.
 Τάιp, *tairc*, s. f. a clod.
 Τάιpceαδ, *tairchead*, }
 Τάιpceαδ, *taircheadalt*, } s. m. prophecy.
 Τάιpceαλλ, *taircheall*, s. f. an act, action.
 Τάιpceίμim, *taircheimim*, v. I suppress.
 Τάιpceίμimυγαδ, *taircheimniughadh*, s. passing over.
 Τάιpceίp, *tairchreich*, s. f. desert, merit.
 Τάιpceiον, *taircsion*, s. an offer, proffer, proposal.
 Τάιpceiοναδ, *taircsionach*, a. mean, vile; disdainful.
 Τάιpobeαδ, *tairdbheadh*, s. slaughter.
 Τάιpóιngeαδ, *tairdhingeadh*, s. a packing, closing, thrusting down.
 Τάιpóιngim, *tairdhinghim*, v. I force, thrust through.
 Τάιp, *taire*, a. baser.
 Τάιpεαδ, *taireach*, a. vile, base; s. a finishing.
 Τάιpεαδ, *taireachd*, s. f. contempt, baseness.

Ταιρεαθ, *tairead*, s. baseness.
 Ταιρεαδ, *taireadh*, s. praise, commendation.
 Ταιρεας, *taireag*, s. provision, preparation.
 Ταιρεαλβ, *tairealbh*, s. showing, representing; a foreseeing; vision.
 Τάιρεαμῆιλ, *taireamhail*, a contemptuous, disdainful.
 Ταιρεαν, *tairean*, s. a descent; a levelling to the ground.
 Ταιρεαςγ, *taireasg*, s. m. a turf spade.
 Ταιρέιμ, *taireim*, s. f. dispraise, disrepute.
 Ταιρέιμεαδ, *taireimeadh*, s. disparagement.
 Ταιέριρ, *taireis*, adv. after, afterward.
 Ταιεορς, *taireosg*, s. f. a saw.
 Ταιρφερόμ, *tairfheidhm*, s. f. dispraise, disparagement.
 Ταιρρφοῦθαδ, *Tairfhiodhbhach*, s. a Transylvanian.
 Ταιρρεαδῶ, *tairgheabhadh*, s. woe, desolation.
 Ταιρρεαδ, *tairgeadh*, s. an endeavour; a going, passing, collecting, collection.
 Ταιρρεαςγ, *tairgheag*, s. a bud, graft.
 Ταιρρεαλ, *tairgeal*, s. m. an offering, oblation.
 Ταιρρεαλλα, *tairgealla*, s. a sufficient pledge.
 Τάιρρῆιλμ, *tairghilim*, v. I prophesy, foretel.
 Τάιρρῆιμ, *tairgim*, v. I try, endeavour, offer; escape, get away; come, proffer, offer, bid.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairgire*, s. prophecy, divination.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairgine*, s. m. a nail; an attempt, offer, proffer.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairgineachd*, s. f. prophecy.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairgnin*, s. a little nail.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairghrim*, v. I prophesy, foretel.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairgse*, } s. f. an attempt, offer, prof-
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairsin*, } fer, proposal.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairgseanta*, a. offered, attempted.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairgsinim*, }
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairgim*, } v. I offer, attempt.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairic*, v. he came.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairicim*, v. I come quickly; I despise.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairim*, v. I live, exist; s. f. a track, footstep, pursuit.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairgreachd*, s. f. foretelling.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairioscae*, adv. athwart.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairiosgluathre*, s. saw-dust.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairiotlain*, v. I fly over.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairis*, prep. over, beyond, by, across; a. trusty, loving, kind; adv. backward, across, around.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairis*, }
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairiseach*, } a. loyal, trusty, faith-
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairisce*, s. a file. } ful.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairiscim*, v. I file, shave off.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairise*, }
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairiseachd*, } s. lovingness, affection,
 } loyalty, friendship,

Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairiseadh*, s. displeasure; "Ἐὰς ἡσῶν τοῦ ἡννῆρ ἡμῶν ἡε μοῦ ἐτῆρα ἡμῶν τάιρρῆιρ".
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairiseadh*, s. a coming.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairisg*, s. f. an offering.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairisgim*, v. I offer, proffer, attempt.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairisim*, v. I love, come, stay, remain.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairisin*, s. f. a band, tie; a part or side.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairisiomh*, a. dear, intimate, trusty, friendly; s. tarrying, continuance, dwelling, leisure.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairisionach*, a. good.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairisme*, s. a dwelling.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairisneachd*, see τάιρρῆιρ.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairitchim*, v. I fly over.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairleach*, s. m. moisture.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairlearach*, a. transmarine.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairleosaim*, v. I appear through
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairm*, s. f. necromancy; a place; pursuit, search; rushes.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairm*, s. f. noise made by feet tramp-
 ling, marching; "Ἐπερὶ τὸ τάιρρῆιρ τῆν".
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairmcheachd*, s. sin.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairmcheall*, s. a circuit.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairmideal*, s. gile, unfermented beer.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairmhind*, s. f. sound, noise.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairnge*, s. f. a nail, pin, peg.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairngeachan*, s. m. a nailor.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairngim*, v. I pull, draw, extract.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairngin*, s. f. a little nail.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairngrim*, v. I divine, foretel.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairngire*, s. m. a promise; a prophecy.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairngthe*, part. drawn, modelled.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairngthearrach*, s. m. a prophet.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairngthoir*, s. m. a drawer.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairnic*, s. f. a finishing, an end.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairnig*, v. was finished; came to pass.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairp*, s. f. a clod, lump; any bulky thing.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairpeach*, a. cloddy.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairptheach*, a. strong, grand, pom-
 pous.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairreimeadh*, s. transition; passing.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairreimnighadh*, s. transition.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairrianach*, a. from beyond the sea.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairseach*, s. m. the hinge of a door; a threshold.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairsgeanadh*, }
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairsgiona*, } s. an offer.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairsgim*, v. I offer.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairshliabhach*, a. transmontane.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairshiubhlaim*, v. I pass over.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairtbhe*, s. a circuit, compass.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairtheorach*, a. beyond the bound
 or limits.
 Τάιρρῆιρ, *tairthighim*, v. I save.

Ταιρτιυζ, *tairthiugh*, s. news, tales.
 Ταιρτιρεοραδ, *tairthreorach*, a. one past guiding.
 Ταιρτιρεοραϊμ, *tairthreoraim*, v. I convey, carry over.
 Ταιρτιρεορτα, *tairthreortha*, part. conveyed.
 Ταιρ, *tais*, s. f. the external appearance of a thing, *Donl.* 244; a. clement, compassionate; wet, moist, damp, dank; soft, cowardly, simple.
 Ταιρβεανσδ, *taisbeanadh*, s. a showing, exhibition, representation; a figure, appearance, vision, revelation; demonstration, evidence; Epiphany.
 Ταιρβευν, *taisbeun*, s. a vision, appearance; the Apocalypse.
 Ταιρβευναρ, *taisbeunaid*, s. a show, revelation, representation, demonstration.
 Ταιρβευναιμ, *taisbeunaim*, v. I show, present, produce, reveal, appear.
 Ταιρβευντα, *taisbeunta*, part. revealed, shown, presented.
 Ταιρce, *taisce*, see ταιρζε.
 Ταιρceαλλαδ, *taisceallach*, a. espying, viewing.
 Ταιρceαλλαδ, *taiscealladh*, s. betraying.
 Ταιρceαλλαιμ, *taisceallaim*, v. I view, observe, reconnoitre.
 Ταιρceαλτα, *taiscealta*, s. pl. prognostics.
 Ταιρcim, *taiscim*, see ταιρζιμ.
 Ταιρciollaδ, *taisciollach*, see ταιρciollaδ.
 Ταιρceal, *taisdeal*, s. a progress, journey, voyage.
 Ταιρceαλδ, *taisdealadh*, s. travelling, journeying.
 Ταιρceαλαιδε, *taisdealaidhe*, s. m. a traveller.
 Ταιρceαλλ, *taisdeall*, s. m. a journey, voyage.
 Ταιρciolaδ, *taisdiolach*, s. m. a traveller; a. travelling.
 Ταιρε, *taise*, s. weakness; "Τυζραο α τρειαν αρ ταρε," *O'Gn.*; second sight, *Sh.*; dead bodies, reliques, ghosts, manes, shades.
 Ταιρε, *taise*, } s. moisture, damp, damp-
 Ταιρεαδ, *taiseadh*, } ness, softness.
 Ταιρεαδ, *taiseachd*, }
 Ταιρεαμλαδ, *taiseamh-* } s. f. moisture, wet-
 lachd, } ness, wet, rain.
 Ταιρεαδαδ, *taiseadach*, s. m. a winding-sheet, shroud.
 Ταιρεαζ, *taiseag*, s. f. restitution.
 Ταιρεαλβαδ, *taisealbhadh*, s. a representation, likeness, exhibition; "Rancatari a muintiri co heappain acap no ταρεαλβρατ κορρ ιτα οι α muintiri", *Lec.* xii.; a vision.
 Ταιρεαλβαιμ, *taisealbhairm*, v. I personate, represent, show, exhibit.
 Ταιρεαμυιλ, *taiseamhuil*, a. soft, moist.
 Ταιρζ, *taisg*, a. laid up, stored; s. f. keeping.

Ταιρζ, *taisg*, } s. f. a pledge, stake, store, trea-
 Ταιρζε, *taisge*, } sure.
 Ταιρζαιμ, *taisgairm*, s. an armoury, a storehouse.
 Ταιρζεαδαν, *taisgeachan*, s. m. a storekeeper.
 Ταιρζεαδ, *taisgeadh*, s. store, wealth.
 Ταιρζεαδαδ, *taisgeadhach*, depositing.
 Ταιρζεαδαϊζ, *taisgeadaigh*, s. a wardrobe.
 Ταιρζεαδαν, *taisgeadhan*, s. m. a storehouse, magazine.
 Ταιρζεαλαδ, *taisgealach*, s. m. a pilgrim, passenger.
 Ταιρζεαλαδ, *taisgealachd*, s. f. pilgrimage.
 Ταιρζεαλαδ, *taisgealadh*, s. prognosticating.
 Ταιρζο, *taisgidh*, s. f. a trunk; a hoarding, laying up.
 Ταιρζιοδαν, *taisgiodan*, s. m. a storehouse.
 Ταιρζιμ, *taisgim*, v. I lay up, store, hoard.
 Ταιρζιμντιν, *taisginntin*, s. mental reservation, equivocation.
 Ταιρζιοναδ, *taisgionad*, s. a storehouse.
 Ταιρζτε, *taisgthe*, part. reserved, hoarded.
 Ταιρζιμ, *taisighim*, v. I wet, moisten.
 Ταιρζτε, *taisighthe*, part. watered, irrigated.
 Ταιρill, *taisill*, s. f. trespass, damage, injury, injustice.
 Ταιρleaδ, *taisleach*, a. moist, damp.
 Ταιρleaδ, *taisleadh*, s. moisture, humidity, moistening.
 Ταιρλιζιμ, *taislighim*, v. I wet, moisten.
 Ταιρλιζτε, *taislighthe*, part. wetted.
 Ταιρlineαδ, *taislíneadh*, } s. birth, bringing forth
 Ταιρmeαδ, *taismeadh*, } young.
 Ταιρliocap, *taislíochair*, s. m. moisture.
 Ταιρliugaδ, *taislíughadh*, s. wetting.
 Ταιρmeαγδαδ, *taismeangadh*, s. birth.
 Ταιρτ, *taist*, s. f. a tassel, a button, loop, catch.
 Ταιρteal, *taisteal*, s. m. a journey, voyage, wandering, straying.
 Ταιρteαλαδ, *taistealach*, s. m. a traveller, a vagabond.
 Ταιρteαλαιμ, *taistealaim*, v. I travel, stray.
 Ταιρteαμυιλ, *taisteamhuil*, a. momentary.
 Ταιρceog, *taisteog*, s. f. a moment.
 Ταιρτιζιμ, *taistighim*, v. I water.
 Ταιρτιοι, *taistiol*, s. a passover, sailing, rowing.
 Ταιρciollaδ, *taistiollach*, s. m. a stranger, traveller, a guest.
 Ταιτ, *taít*, s. f. pleasure; mercury.
 Ταιτεceannaδ, *taithecheannach*, s. m. exchange, traffic.
 Ταιτε, *taite*, part. welded, cemented, soldered.
 Ταιτε, *taite*, s. f. the beginning; "In ceτpαmαδo tpeαδan in cetaine ιαρ τατε poζmαp", *Vis Ad.*

Ταιτε, *taite*, s. a moment, a little while.

Ταιτε, *taihte*, a. accustomed.

Ταιτεαδ, *taiteach*, s. m. abuse, reproach.

Ταιτεαδ, *taitheadh*, s. welding, soldering, joining.

Ταιτεαμνιλ, *taiteamhuil*, a. momentary.

Ταιτεαρς, *taithearg*, s. a repartee.

Ταιτφυλεανν, *taithfhuileann*, s. woodbine; *lonicera periclymenum*.

Ταιτις, *taithigh*, s. f. recourse, frequency; a visit, experience.

Ταιτιςεαδ, *taithigheach*, a. usual, customary, frequent.

Ταιτιςιμ, *taithighim*, v. I frequent, resort.

Ταιτιςτε, *taithighthe*, part, accustomed.

Ταιτιν, or το-ταιτιν, *taitin*, or *do-thaitin*, v. it pleased.

Ταιτλεαδ, *taithleach*, s. m. peace, quietness; a. quiet, peaceable, depending on; s. m. an excuse, adj. bright, shining, pleasant, handsome.

Ταιτλεαδ, *taithleachd*, s. f. quietness, peace.

Ταιτλεαδур, *taithleachus*, s. f. exculpation, *Keat*.

Ταιτλειγιор, *taithleighios*, s. surgery.

Ταιτλιςς, *taithliagh*, s. m. a surgeon.

Ταιτλιςιμ, *taithlighim*, v. I appease, mitigate.

Ταιτλιοδ, *taithlioch*, s. m. an excuse.

Ταιτμεαδ, *taithmeach*, s. m. releasing, dissolving, loosening.

Ταιτμεαο, *taithmhead*, s. remembrance, memorial.

Ταιτνε, *taithne*, } s. gratefulness, agree-
Ταιτνεαμ, *taithneamh*, } ableness, delight, pleasure.

Ταιτνεαδ, *taithneach*, s. a thaw, delight, pleasure.

Ταιτνεαδ, *taithneadh*, s. splendour, brightness; approbation, pleasure.

Ταιτνεαμ, *taithneamh*, s. affection, love; *Heb.*, *taanah*.

Ταιτνεαμαδ, *taithneamhach*, } a. bright, shining,
 } pleasant, agreeable,

Ταιτνεαμνιλ, *taithneamhuil*, } acceptable, delightful,
 } delectable.

Ταιτνεαμαδ, *taithneamhachd*, s. f. acceptability.

Ταιτνεαμας, *taithneamhas*, s. pleasantness.

Ταιτνιςιμ, *taithnighim*, } v. I please, delight.
Ταιτνιμ, *taithnim*, }

Ταιτνιμ, *taithnim*, v. I thaw, melt.

Τάλ, *tal*, s. m. a cooper's axe or adze.

Τάλ, *tal*, s. f. dropping; s. m. the wrist.

Ταλα, *tala*, s. an elegy.

Ταλαδ, *talach*, s. m. dispraise, reproach; disapprobation, complaint; a. dissatisfied, murmuring.

Τάλαδ, *talach*, s. m. a pain and swelling in the wrist from unusual labour.

Ταλαδ, *taladh*, s. hushing, rocking to sleep.

Ταλαιδ, *talaidh*, s. m. smell, scent.

Ταλαιμ, *talaím*, v. I hush, rock, cherish.

Ταλαιντ, *talaint*, s. a talent.

Ταλαιτ, *talait*, s. f. a province.

Ταλαμ, *talamh*, s. f. the world, the earth, land, ground, soil; a country, nation; *Heb.*, *talme*, plough-land.

Ταλαμαντα, *talamhanta*, a. earthly, mineral.

Ταλαμηριτεαδ, *talamhchri-
theac*, } s. an earthquake,
 } earth-shaking.

Ταλαμηρςγυδαδ, *talamh-
chumsgudhadh*, }

Ταλαμυρε, *talamhuidhe*, see *ταλμαυρε*.

Ταλάν, *talan*, s. m. feats of arms, chivalry.

Ταλбан, *talban*, s. m. a partition.

Ταλβε, *talbhe*, s. he that deprives a man of a thing.

Ταλс, *talс*, s. m. courage, resolution.

Ταλса, *talса*, s. force, vigour, courage.

Ταλсар, *talcais*, s. f. contempt, disapprobation.

Ταλсанта, *talcanta*, a. strong, lusty.

Ταλсар, *talchar*, s. f. obstinacy, stubbornness.

Ταλсара, *talchara*, s. m. a generous lover.

Ταλсарад, *talcharach*, a. obstinate, self-willed.

Τάλcuil, *talcuil*, } s. a kind of plane.
Τάλoeip, *taldeis*, }

Τάλсума, *talcumha*, s. a tub.

Ταλруин, *talfuinn*, s. a hoe.

Ταλεог, *taleog*, v. deliver thou, *Sh*.

Τάλгад, *talgadh*, s. a quieting, pacifying; taming, subduing.

Ταλгаинеаδ, *talgaíneach*, s. a solution.

Ταλις, *talig*, s. some kind of war instrument used by the old Irish.

Τάλλ, *tall*, s. m. theft; a. easy; adv. over, beyond.

Τάλλα, *talla*, s. a hall, house; a. meet, fit, proper, just; "ní tálla", *Lec*.

Τάλλ, *tall*, } s. taking, seizing, robbing,
Τάλλαδ, *talladh*, } dispossessioning.

Τάλλαδ, *tallach*, a. dispossessed, cut off.

Τάλλαδ, *talladh*, s. a cutting or lopping off, severing; "Do tállaδ lám vóé", *Lec*.

Τάλλαγτε, *tallaighthe*, part. lopped, robbed, spoiled.

Τάλλαим, *tallaim*, v. I cut off, lop; rob.

Τάλλάν, *tallan*, s. m. a talent, faculty.

Τάλλβε, *talbhe*, s. he that deprives one of a thing

Τάλλтóip, *tallthoir*, s. m. a robber.

Ταλμαυρε, *talmhaidhe*, } a. earthly, worldly, sub-

Ταλманта, *talmhanta*, } lunary, terrestrial.

Ταλман, *talmhan*, gen. of *ταλαμ*.

Ταλмугад, *talmhughadh*, s. making earthly or mortal; "ann ro a tigeapna—vo talmut-
gear tu dom neamh tú gao", *S. A. 44*.

Ταλόг, *talog*, s. a roach.

Τάλορο, *taloid*, s. f. a loft, scaffold, gallery.
 Ταλπάδαρις, *talradhare*, s. wariness, watchfulness; a. sharp-sighted, wary, cautious.
 Τάλπατ, *talsat*, v. they gave; τυγπατ, o. g.
 Ταλτύγαδ, *taltughadh*, s. lulling, rocking.
 Τάμ, *tam*, s. time; occasion.
 Τάμ, *tam*, adv. truly, verily, certainly.
 Τάμ, *tamh*, s. m. rest, quiet, repose, silence; habitation, dwelling; the ocean; ecstasy; a trance; plague, pestilence; a captain, chieftain.
 Τάμ, *tamh*, a. still, quiet.
 Τάμαδ, *tamhach*, s. m. a dolt, a sheepish person; a. motionless, dead; unhandy, slovenly, sluggish.
 Τάμαρ, *tamaidh*, s. a slothful person.
 Τάμαρ, *tamhaidhe*, s. m. a dweller, inhabitant.
 Τάμαρ, *tamhaighe*, s. m. dullness.
 Τάμαρ, *tamhaighil*, s. irksomeness.
 Τάμαρ, *tamhaighim*, v. I dwell, reside, inhabit.
 Τάμαρ, *tamailt*, s. f. sloth; weakness; reproach, insult, shame.
 Τάμαρ, *tamailte*, } a. slothful, weak, faint,
 Τάμαρ, *tamailteas*, } humiliating, disparaging; reproachful, shameful.
 Τάμαρ, *tamailtin*, s. f. abusive stories, slander.
 Τάμαρ, *tamaim*, v. I rest, repose, silence.
 Τάμαρ, *tamhaire*, s. m. a sluggard.
 Τάμαρ, *tamhait*, s. f. habitation, place of rest.
 Τάμαρ, *tamall*, } s. m. a short space, a little
 Τάμαρ, *tamull*, } time, an instant.
 Τάμαρ, *tamhan*, s. m. a sot; the spleen.
 Τάμαρ, *tamhan*, s. m. the trunk or body of anything.
 Τάμαρ, *tamhan*, s. m. a stump, block.
 Τάμαρ, *tamhanach*, s. m. a dolt, blockhead.
 Τάμαρ, *tamhanach*, } a. splenetic, vapourish, doltish, sluggish.
 Τάμαρ, *tamhanta*, } slow, dull, stupid.
 Τάμαρ, *tamhantachd*, } s. stupor, stupidity,
 Τάμαρ, *tamhantas*, } slowness.
 Τάμαρ, *tamhas*, s. a measure, balance.
 Τάμαρ, *tamhasg*, s. m. a fool; a dwarf.
 Τάμαρ, *tamhlachta*, s. m. a burying place.
 Τάμαρ, *tamhmadh*, s. decollation; beheading.
 Τάμαρ, *tamhnaim*, v. I behead, lop off.
 Τάμαρ, *tamhnaire*, s. m. a beheader, executioner.
 Τάμαρ, *tamhsae*, s. tansey; tanicetum.
 Τάμαρ, *tamhshuan*, s. m. a trance; ecstasy; heavy sleep.
 Τάμαρ, *tamthkhai*, a. dead of the plague.
 Ταν, *tan*, s. m. time; an τάν, when at, or in

the time; a herd. drove; plunder; a report; s. m. and f. a country, region, territory; gen. τάν and τανα; search, pursuit.

Ταν, *tan*, s. fire.

Τανα, *tana*, } a. thin, slender, lean,
 Τανα, *tanadh*, } meagre, lank, rare,
 Τανα, *tanaidhe*, } subtle.

Τανα, *tanaid*, s. f. thinness, meagreness, rarity, subtlety.

Τανα, *tanaideachd*, s. f. thinness, rarefaction.

Τανα, *tanaighim*, v. I make thin, slender, diminish, rarefy.

Τανα, *tanail*, s. f. puffing, blowing.

Τανα, *tanais*, s. f. a parable, an example.

Τανα, *tanais*, s. m. a lord or dynast, a governor of a country, the second person in rank, the presumptive or apparent heir to a prince; "Μαοίρεαδ-λάνν mac θριαν μέγ Τίγεαμναι τάναιρε Τεαλλαις Ουνκαδ οο ές", 4 Mast., 1411.

Τανα, *tanais*, s. m. a second; "In τρεαδαν τάναιρε τριαν έταίνε ιαν νιτ έοργαν έ-παίς"; Vis. Ad. an σοιρ τάναιρε, the second age of the world, the second stage of human life, reckoned from seven to sixteen years; an μέυι τάναιρε, the middle finger.

Τανα, *tanaisteach*, a. swaying; acting like a thanist or thane.

Τανα, *tanaisteachd*, s. f. thanistry, law of senior succession.

Τανα, *tanaisteachd*, s. f. a territory.

Τανα, *tanaisteas*, s. dominion, lordship.

Τανα, *tanalach*, s. m. shallow water; a. short-winded, consumptive.

Τανα, *tanarguin*, s. f. a syllogism.

Τανα, *tanas*, s. m. dominion, lordship.

Τανα, *tanas*, } s. m. a ghost, spirit of the de-
 Τανα, *tanasg*, } ceased, apparition, a phantom.

Τανα, *tancard*, s. a tankard.

Τανα, *tancas*, s. f. visibility.

Τανα, *tangadar*, v. they arrived, came.

Τανα, *tangmadh*, part. met, happened.

Τανα, *tangmail*, s. a meeting, a chance occurrence

Tangmangadó, *tangmangadh*, s. a surrounding, guarding.

Tangnac, *tangnach*, a. treacherous, deceitful.

Tangnacó, *tangnachd*, s. f. treachery, fraud, malice, grudge.

Tangnacó, *tangnachd*, s. treachery, deceit.

Tanguacó, *tanguachd*, s. great clamour.

Tánic, *tanic*, see *támic*.

Tann, *tann*, s. m. a prince; *Heb.*, ethanim, princes.

Tannaró-éasóig, *tannaidh-eadaigh*, s. the wool of cloth.

Tannálacó, *tannaladh*, s. the often bellowing of a cow by reason of some pain; agony; a *ττανάλαό* an báir, in the agony of death.

Tánrin, *tansin*, } adv. then; an *τάν ριν*, then,
Tánroin, *tansoin*, } at that time.

Taob, *taobh*, s. f. a side, a flank; a *τταοβ*, of or concerning; *ó* *ταοβ* *σο* *ταοβ*, from side to side; s. account, respect, regard.

Taobac, *taobhach*, a. partial.

Taob-a-muig, *taobh-a-muigh*, adv. without.

Taob-a-rtig, *taobh-a-stigh*, adv. within.

Taobačo, *taobhachd*, s. f. partiality, presumption.

Taobaó, *taobhadh*, s. a commission; thrusting, relying.

Taobaim, *taobhaim*, v. I side, join, take part with, thrust, depend, incline.

Taobán, *taobhan*, s. m. a patch or clout on the side of a brogue; a rafter: the ribberies or wattles laid on the rafters under the thatch of a house.

Taobbhreic, *taobhbhreith*, s. partiality.

Taobcheimne, *taobhcheimne*, s. digression.

Taob-cúil, *taobh-cuil*, s. a backside.

Taob-óuilleog, *taobh-dhuilleog*, s. f. a page of a book.

Taobga, *taobgha*, a. lateral.

Taobgabail, *taobhghabhail*, s. partiality, kindness.

Taobgeal, *taobhgeal*, a. white-sided.

Taobgreim, *taobhgreim*, s. a stitch in the side.

Taob-iarrgarac, *taobh-iarrgar-*
thach,
Taob-iarrtharac, *taobh-iarthar-*
thach, } s. the west.

Taob-leir, *taobh-leis*, s. the lee side.

Taob-luinge, *taobh-luinge*, s. a broadside, a ship's side.

Taob-muice, *taobh-muice*, s. a flitch of bacon.

Taobóir, *taobhoir*, s. m. a commissary.

Taob-riar, *taobh-shiar*, s. the west.

Taobflige, *taobhshlighe*, s. a bye-way.

Taobtha, *taobhtha*, part. trusted, credited; joined.

Taobócóir, *taobhthoir*, s. m. a creditor, commissary.

Taob-tir, *taobh-tir*, s. f. a district.

Taobthrom, *taobhthrom*, a. heavysided, pregnant.

Taobúgadó, *taobhughadh*, s. relying on, con-

fiding in.

Taod, *taod*, see *téao*; see *teio*; a. sudden.

Taod, *taodh*, s. yarn; *ταοδολανν*, woollen yarn.

Taodac, *taodach*, adj. sudden, inconstant.

Taodac, *taodach*, a. stubborn, inconstant.

Taodacán, *taodachan*, s. m. a stubborn creature; a rope-maker.

Taodaim, *taodaim*, v. I revolt.

Taodaire, *taodaire*, s. m. an apostate.

Taodalc, *taodbhale*, a. very strong, puissant.

Taodm, *taodhm*, s. a sudden thought.

Taodmac, *taodhmach*, a. perverse, stubborn.

Taogac, *taoghach*, see *taogac*.

Taogadó, *taoghadh*, see *taogadó*.

Taogaim, *taoghaim*, see *taogaim*.

Taogall, *taoghall*, s. visiting, resorting.

Taogte, *taoghte*, see *togeta*.

Taoi, *taoi*, s. a birth, bearing; a trope. turn, winding; silence, delight; a. ready; silent, mild, gentle; deaf.

Taobhreic, *taobhbhreith*, }

Taobbhreicéam, *taobhb-*
bhreitheamh, } s. a partial judge.

Taobhmeir, *taobhmheir*, }

Taobhmeiréam, *taobhmheir-*
eamh, } s. m. a com-
missary.

Taobhmeiréacó, *taobhmeiréachd*, s. f. commis-
saryship.

Taobhréim, *taobhreim*, }

Taobhréimniúgadó, *taobh-*
reimniughadh, } s. digression

Taocperom, *taocreidhm*, }

Taoróeapacó, *taoidheasadh*, } s. giddiness, dizzi-
ness.

Taoró, *taoidh*, v. it is; *i. e.* *ατα*, *o. g.*

Taoróean, *taoidhean*, s. a company.

Taoróim, *taoidhim*, v. I turn, revolt.

Taoróim, *taoidhin*, s. f. a mill-pond.

Taoig, *taoig*, s. f. a fit of passion.

Taoim, *taoim*, s. f. bilge water in a ship; a dash of water.

Taoinneacó, *taoinneadh*, s. curling of the hair.

Taoir, *taois*, }

Taoire, *taoise*, } gen. of *ταορ*, dough.

Taoireac, *taoiseach*, s. m. a chieftain, general, captain; *Welsh*, *tywysog*.

Taoirg, *taoisg*, adj. nearly full.

Taoirgeacó, *taoisigheacht*, s. f. sovereignty, chieftainry; a dynasty, principality; *Welsh*, *twysogaeth*.

Taoirniúgim, *taoisnighim*, }

Taoirnim, *taoisnim*, } v. I knead.

Taoirniúgte, *taoisnighthe*, part. kneaded.

ТАОІТЕАНАС, *taoitheannach*, a. silent.
 ТАОІТЕАНАСЧО, *taoitheannachd*, s. f. silence.
 ТАОІТІОРЪ, *taoitiosg*, s. discourse, conversation.
 ТАОЛЧУА, *taolchua*, s. a flesh-pie, a mutton-pie.
 ТАОЛОМАЧ, *taolomach*, s. m. a parricide or fratricide.
 ТАОМ, *taom*, s. f. a bit, a scrap; the plague, a fit of sickness, a fit, paroxysm, madness, passion, caprice, freak; water that leaks through a ship; a puffing up, swelling.
 ТАОМА, *taoma*, s. a sudden thought.
 ТАОМА, *taomha*, s. nobleness.
 ТАОМАЧ, *taomach*, a. subject to fits.
 ТАОМАЧО, *taomadh*, s. emptying, laving, evacuation, depletion; dread, fear.
 ТАОМАИМ, *tuomaim*, v. I empty, lave.
 ТАОМАИРЕ, *taomaire*, s. m. a drawer, a pump.
 ТАОМАН, *taoman*, s. m. a vessel to draw water with; a pump.
 ТАОМАНАЧ, *taomanach*, see ТАОМАЧ.
 ТАОМАН-АЕРІ, *taoman-air*, s. an air-pump.
 ТАОМ-БРУИННЕ, *taom-bruinne*, s. a fit of the mother.
 ТАОМ-БУІЛЕ, *taom-buile*, s. a mad fit.
 ТАОМНАЧ, *taomhnach*, a. self-willed; evil-minded.
 ТАОР, *taoph*, s. m. a doctor; an empiric.
 ТАОР, *taos*, s. m. and f. dough; *Welsh*, toes.
 ТАОРАЧАН, *taosachan*, s. m. a baker.
 ТАОРЧУА, *taoschua*, s. a flesh pie; a mutton pie.
 ТАОРГА, *taosga*, adv. rather, first, sooner than, before.
 ТАОРГА, *taosga*, a. old, ancient; “*Ḥi ffruil peacaó ar biot ir taorga, ir mó agur ir baogluig iona e*”, *Donl.*, 156.
 ТАОРГАЧ, *taosgach*, a. brim-full, flowing.
 ТАОРГАЧО, *taosgachd*, s. f. pouring out, vomiting.
 ТАОРГАЧО, *taosgadh*, s. pumping, draining.
 ТАОРГАИМ, *taosgaim*, v. I pump, drain, diffuse, pour out.
 ТАОРГОІМ, *taosgoir*, } s. m. one employed at
 ТАОРГУІРЧЕ, *taosguidhe*, } a pump.
 ТАОРГЧА, *taosgtha*, part, emptied, drained.
 ТАОР-ЛЕАТБРУІГЧЕ, *taos-leathbhruighthe*, s. paste.
 ТАОРНАЧО, *taosnachadh*, s. kneading.
 ТАОРТОРН, *taosthorn*, s. an oven.
 ТАОТАЛ, *taothal*, s. m. subsidy.
 ТАОТАЛАМ, *taothalam*, v. to come, visit, *Sh*.
 ТАОТЧОІР, *taothchoir*, s. blame, dispraise.
 ТАП, *tap*, s. m. flax or wool on the distaff or rock; a start, a blunder, a slip; an occurrence
 ТАП, *tap*, } a. quick, swift, nimble,
 ТАПАЧО, *tapaidh*, } active.

ТАПАЧО, *tapachd*, } s. haste, activity.
 ТАПАЧО, *tapadh*, }
 ТАПАЧО, *tapachd*, } s. success, good chance.
 ТАПАЧО, *tapadh*, }
 ТАПАЧО, *tapaidh*, a. quick, active.
 ТАПАЧОМ, *tapaidhim*, v. I hasten.
 ТАПАН, *tapan*, s. m. a rock of flax or tow.
 ТАПАР, *tapar*, s. m. a taper.
 ТАПЕР, *tapeis*, s. f. a carpet.
 ТАПЛАГ, *taplaigh*, s. a wallet; a repository of small things.
 ТАПОЪ, *tapog*, s. an accident, slip, chance words
 ТАПОНТА, *taponta*, a. doing quickly, lively, active; s. peril, danger.
 ТАПУН, *taphun*, see ТАПАН.
 ТАПУНАИМ, *taphunaim*, see ТАПАНАИМ.
 ТАП, *tar*, prep. beyond, over, out of, across, through, above; adv. rather than, before, in preference to; v. come; ТАП ЧУГАМ; s. m. contempt, scorn, reproach; a. bad, evil; “*Ḥo éar, i.e. Ḥo olc*”, *Cor*.
 ТАРА, *tara*, s. a multitude; a. active, quick.
 ТАРАЧАИ, *tarachair*, s. an auger, gimlet.
 ТАРАЧО, *tarachd*, s. f. activity; going, coming; *Heb.*, *derech*.
 ТАРАЧО, *taradh*, s. coming, going, passing.
 ТАРАЧЕАН, *tara-chean*, adv. besides, moreover.
 ТАРАЧЕАН-ІМ, *tar-a-cheann-sin*, adv. nevertheless, notwithstanding.
 ТАРАЧО, *tarad*, prep. and pron. over thee.
 ТАРАЧОАР, *taradharc*, } s. squinting, looking
 ТАРАЧОАР, *tar-radharc*, } askew.
 ТАРАЖАИМ, *taraghailim*, v. to ominate, forebode, *Sh*.
 ТАРАИ, *taraibh*, prep. and pron. over you.
 ТАРАИ, *taraigh*, s. a journey, a visit.
 ТАРАИ, *tarail*, s. encompassing, going round; a visit.
 ТАРАИМ, *tarain*, v. shun, avoid.
 ТАРАИМ, *tarainn*, prep. and pron. over us.
 ТАРАИМ, *tarairin*, s. f. a gimlet.
 ТАРАИ, *tar-ais*, }
 ТАРАИ, *tar-anais*, } adv. back, backward.
 ТАРАИРЕАЧ, *taraiseach*, a. from beyond the mountains.
 ТАРАПАЧ, *taralpach*, a. transalpine.
 ТАРАМ, *taram*, prep. and pron. over me.
 ТАРАН, *tharan*, s. m. the ghost of an unbaptized child.
 ТАРАИ, *tarar*, s. m. an auger, piercer.
 ТАРАИМ, *tararam*, v. to bore, *Sh*.
 ТАРАИБРАЧО, *tarasbhradh*, s. a prisoner at large.
 ТАРБ, *tarbh*, s. m. a bull; *Welsh*, tarw.
 ТАРБА, *tarbha*, } s. f. gain, profit; strength,
 ТАРБАЧТ, *tarbhacht*, } power.

Τάρνας, *tarnac*, v. it was finished, it came to pass.
 Τάρνας, *tarnach*, } s. thunder, *Sc*.
 Τάρναίνας, *tarnainach*, }
 Τάρνας, *tarnachd*, s. f. peevishness, frowardness.
 Τάρναϊν, *tarnaid*, s. f. a tavern, inn.
 Τάρναδοίρη, *tarnadoir*, s. m. a tavern or inn-keeper.
 Τάρναγμα, *tarngaire*, s. a prophecy, a prediction.
 Τάρνοος, *tarnochd*, s. f. nakedness; secret parts of one's body; α τάρνοος, their nakedness; a. stark naked.
 Τάρπ, *tarp*, s. m. a clod, a lump.
 Τάρπας, *tarpach*, a. bulky, weighty.
 Τάρπαος, *tarpachd*, s. f. bulkiness.
 Τάρπαν, *tarpan*, s. m. a cluster; a small clod; a crab; i. e. τάρπανι κρύβας.
 Τάρπ, *tarr*, s. the lowest part of the belly; extremity, tail; the hinder part of man or beast; the west.
 Τάρπα, *tarra*, v. come thou.
 Τάρπας, *tarrach*, a. fearful, timid; horrid, terrible; "i. e. εὐμάρης, no εὐλὰς πρὸς τὸν", *Cor*.
 Τάρπακ, *tarrachan*, s. a gormandizer.
 Τάρπακ, *tarrachar*, s. m. an auger.
 Τάρπακταιν, *tarrachtain*, s. revenge, vengeance.
 Τάρπακταιν, *tarrachtair*, v. it happened.
 Τάρπαδ, *tarradh*, s. attendance; protection; a drawing, draught; see τάρπ.
 Τάρπαγάλαιος, *tarraghalaidhe*, s. m. a prophet.
 Τάρπαγάλαιος, } part. saved, delivered.
 Τάρπαγάλαιος, }
 Τάρπαγλάιμ, *tarraghlaim*, v. I prophesy.
 Τάρπαγίλ, *tarraighil*, } s. a freeing, saving, de-
 Τάρπαίλ, *tarrail*, } livering.
 Τάρπαγίλειος, *tarraighileach*, a. prophetic.
 Τάρπαίμ, *tarraim*, s. pursuit; tracing out.
 Τάρπαμ, *tarramh*, s. ichnography.
 Τάρπαμ, *tarramhadh*, s. service, attendance.
 Τάρπαν, *tarran*, } s. a nail, spike
 Τάρπινγ, *tarrnge*, }
 Τάρπαγγα, *tarrangart*, s. a loadstone.
 Τάρπαγγόρ, *tarrangoir*, s. m. a nailor.
 Τάρπαγγα, *tarrgraidh*, } s. a pilgrimage, jour-
 Τάρπαγγα, *tarrgroidh*, } ney.
 Τάρπαγγα, *tarrangtha*, part. drawn, pulled.
 Τάρπαγγόρ, *tarrangthoir*, s. m. a drawer; prognosticator.
 Τάρπαρταιν, *tarrastair*, v. it happened.
 Τάρπαφονν, *tarrfhionn*, adj. having white buttocks, *Sh*.
 Τάρπαρ, *tarrghraidh*, s. a journey.
 Τάρπαγγα, *tarringireachd*, s. f. a prophecy.

Τάρπα, *tarnochd*, see τάρνοος.
 Τάρπα, *tarrsa*, v. come thou.
 Τάρπαγίμ, *tarrthaighim*, v. I save, deliver.
 Τάρπαίλ, *tarrthail*, s. preservation, safety, health, deliverance.
 Τάρπαίμ, *tarrthaim*, v. I seize, lay hold of, assert, affirm, grow; deliver.
 Τάρπαγύαδ, *tarrthughadh*, s. growing; deliverance.
 Τάρπαυ, *tarrudh*, s. a drawing,
 τάρπινγ, *tarruing*, s. a draught, pull, pluck; a halyard; a blow; derivation, description; distillation, extracting.
 Τάρπαγγα, *tarringeach*, a. attractive.
 Τάρπαγγίμ, *tarruingim*, v. I draw, pull, teaze, distil.
 Τάρπαγγα-αίρ-αίρ, *tarring-air-ais*, s. revulsion.
 Τάρπα, *tarsa*, } adv. over, athwart, across,
 Τάρπα, *tarsin*, } over them, past; "Θιόρ-
 Τάρπα, *tarsna*, } καὶ τοῦ μὴ ἐκείνου να
 ὑποτάσσεται, ἀγὺρ τοῦ βῆναι ἐν ποταμῷ
 τάρπα", *Prov.*, xx. 26; a. prostrate, stretched;
 "τάρπα παρὰ ἀνὸς μὲν", *Plearaca na Ruarcach*.
 Τάρπαμ, *tarsnamhaim*, v. I swim over.
 Τάρπα, *tarsnan*, s. m. a transom, cross beam, or stick.
 Τάρπα-ποτα, *tarsnan-rotha*, s. a spoke of a wheel.
 Τάρπαβας, *tarsoibeach*, } a. transparent.
 Τάρπαίλ, *tarsoillseach*, }
 Τάρπαίλ, *tarsoillsighim*, v. I shine through.
 Τάρπα, *tarsuing*, adv. across, athwart.
 Τάρπα, *tart*, s. thirst, drought; a. gone by, past; prep. on, about.
 Τάρπα, *tharta*, prep. and pron. over them
 Τάρπα, *tartach*, s. m. a girth.
 Τάρπα, *tartan*, s. a party-coloured stuff worn by Highlanders.
 Τάρπα, *tarthadoir*, } s. m. a saviour, de-
 Τάρπα, *tarthalaidhe*, } liverer.
 Τάρπα, *tarthaighim*, } v. I assist, defend,
 Τάρπα, *tarthailim*, } protect.
 Τάρπα, *tarthail*, s. f. help, assistance.
 Τάρπα, *tartamhlachd*, s. thirstiness.
 Τάρπα, *tartan*, s. m. a hillock, a clod.
 Τάρπα, *tartanach*, a. hilly, cloddy.
 Τάρπα, *tartar*, s. noise, clamour; the far west.
 Τάρπα, *tartarach*, a. noisy, bold.
 Τάρπα, *tharthe*, prep. and pron. over her.
 Τάρπα, *tartmhar*, a. thirsty, dry.
 Τάρπα, *tartmharachd*, s. thirstiness.
 Τάρπα, *tartsamhar*, v. we gave.
 Τάρπα, *taruinn*, prep. and pron. over us.

Ταρ, *tas*, s. m. a dwelling, habitation; a whip, scourge, ferula.
 Τασε, *tasach*, a. settled, arranged.
 Τασαιμ, *tasaim*, v. I dwell, remain; settle, arrange.
 Τασάν, *tasán*, s. m. a slow, tedious, plaintive discourse.
 Τασάνε, *tasánach*, a. slow, tedious, plaintive.
 Τασβέυναίμ, *tasbeunaim*, v. I reveal, show, present
 Τασβέυντα, *tasbeunta*, part. revealed, shown.
 Τάρε, *tase*, s. m. fame.
 Τασκαί, *tascar*, s. m. a navy.
 Τασκοί, *tascor*, s. m. an assembly, cavalcade; a mark; a tribe or family.
 Τασκορσίμ, *tascoraim*, v. I march, migrate.
 Τασδοίλ, *tasdail*, s. f. trial, examination.
 Τασδοίλμ, *tasdailim*, v. I try, essay.
 Τασδοίλτα, *tasdailta*, part. essayed, examined.
 Τασρουίγε, *tasduighe*, a. deficient, wanting.
 Τασρουίγμ, *tasduighim*, v. I want.
 Τάργ, *tasg*, s. m. character, report, rumour, news, knowledge; *Heb.* tashiah.
 Ταρς, *tasg*, s. m. a task; difficult work.
 Ταρσάδ, *tasgadh*, s. m. a task.
 Ταρσάδ, *tasgaidh*, s. hoarding, laying up.
 Ταρσάιρε, *tasgaire*, s. m. a slave, servant.
 Ταρσάιρε, *tasgaire*, } s. m. a tasker, one who
 Ταρσόιρ, *tasgoir*, } undertakes work by the lump.
 Ταρσάλ, *tasgal*, s. m. a great wave; an inundation.
 Ταρσάλαδ, *tasgalachd*, s. f. the rolling of the sea.
 Ταρσάμλαδ, *tasgamhlachd*, s. f. renown.
 Ταρσάμνιλ, *tasgamhuil*, a. renowned, famous.
 Ταρρ, *tass*, adj. half done, *Sh.*
 Ταστ, *tast*, s. m. a rumour, report.
 Ταστμίλαδ, *tastamhlachd*, s. f. rumouring, reporting.
 Τατ! *tat!* interj. cease! beware!
 Τάτ, *tath*, s. m. a lord, a ruler; slaughter; solder, glue, cement; a side; adv. beside, hardby; a. withered.
 Τάτα, *tatha*, s. a cement, binding.
 Τάτα, *tatha*, s. bail, security.
 Τάταδ, *tatach*, a. of no value, worthless.
 Τάταδ, *tathad*, v. they have.
 Τάταδ, *tathadh*, s. a joining, inosculation, con-texture, soldering, cementing; welding.
 Τάταίγ, *tathaigh*, s. frequenting, customary visits.
 Τάταίγεαδ, *tathaigheach*, a. conversant, acquainted.
 Τάταίγεαδ, *tathaigheachd*, s. f. use, familiarity.
 Τάταίγμ, *tathaighim*, v. I frequent, haunt, use, apply, join, mortice.

Τάταίμ, *tathaim*, v. I annex, join, weld.
 Τάταίμ, *tathaim*, v. I kill, destroy; have; see also τάταίγμ; v. he died; *πό έξ, o. g.*
 Τάταίρε, *tathaire*, s. m. a joiner; a sluggish, trifling fellow.
 Τάταμ, *tathamh*, v. I have; it is with me.
 Τάταμ, *tatamh*, s. nothing.
 Τάταλαίμ, *tathalaim*, v. I call, visit.
 Τάταμ, *tathamh*, s. a nap of sleep.
 Τάταοίρ, *tathaoir*, s. f. reproach, contempt, disregard; a. heavy, dull; s. grief, heaviness, sorrow, affliction.
 Τάταοίρμ, *tathaoirim*, v. I reproach, revile, despise.
 Τάταρ, *tathas*, v. he gathered, he assembled.
 Τάτβέιμ, *tathbhiem*, s. f. a mortal blow; this word was anciently used to imply the exercise of casting darts and other missiles from the *crann* τάβαίλ, or sling.
 Τάτβέιμ, *tath-bheum*, s. a mortal blow
 Τάτφαν, *tathfan*, s. f. barking of dogs; banishing; "Ro éatφan a φhoct ar an ττιφ".
 Τάτφανάιμ, *tathfanaim*, v. I bark; I banish.
 Τάτλαδ, *tathlach*, s. m. dispraise, reproach; a. tame, humble, submissive.
 Τάτλαδ, *tathlaidh*, a. meek, mild, gentle.
 Τάτλαίγμ, *tathlaighim*, v. I tear, subdue, pacify
 Τάτλαν, *tathlan*, s. m. a reproach, calumny.
 Τάτναιρ, *tathnais*, s. strength, fortitude.
 Τάτός, *tatog*, s. f. a clash, a slap.
 Τάτύζαδ, *tathughadh*, s. a union, soldering, joining.
 Τάτνίγ, *tathuigh*, s. conversation, resort, frequenting.
 Τάτνίγε, *tathuighe*, s. m. acquaintance, frequenting, resort, haunting.
 Τάτνίγεαδ, *tathuigheach*, a. conversant
 Τάτνίγμ, *tathuighim*, v. I use, accustom; see τάταίγμ.
 Τάτνίγεε, *tathuighthe*, part. frequented, accustomed, public; familiar.
 Τάτνν, *tathunn*, s. bay of a deer, bark, yelp.
 Τέ, *te*, or αν τέ, *te* or αν *te*, pron. he, he that, whatsoever, a person; οον τέ, unto him that; a. hot, warm.
 Τεαδ, *teach*, s. m. a house, dome, dwelling; a way, passage; an abode, mansion.
 Τεαδ, *teachadh*, prop. τάτσαδ, strangling; possessing, residing.
 Τεακκ, *teacc*, s. a collection, a treasure.
 Τεακκλαίμ, *teacclaim*, s. f. a collection.
 Τεακκμαίρ, *teaccmais*, s. f. an impediment, hindrance.
 Τεακκμαίρ, *teaccmas*, s. a hindrance, an impediment.

TEACÓ, *teachd*, s. accession, arrival, coming; a. navigable; legal, lawful, right, just.

TEÁCÓ, *teachd*, s. jelly; any glutinous substance.

TEACÓD, *teachda*, s. law, equity; possession, a possessor.

TEACÓD, *teachda*, } s. m. a messenger, post,
TEACÓD, *teachdach*, } ambassador, legate, delegate, nuncio.

TEACÓD, *teachdadh*, s. a choking; congeallation.

TEACÓD, *teachdaidhe*, s. m. a comer, a customer.

TEACÓD, *teachdaighthe*, see TEACÓD.

TEACÓD, *teachdaighthe*, part. closed.

TEACÓD, *teachdaim*, v. I condense, close.

TEACÓD, *teachdaire*, s. m. a messenger.

TEACÓD, *teachdaireachd*, s. f. a message, embassy, errand, legation, delegation, deputiation.

TEACÓD, *teachdmhar*, a. fruitful, fertile; acceptable, legal, rightful.

TEACÓD, *teacla*, s. tackle, ropes.

TEACÓD, *teacmaic*, v. it came to pass, happened.

TEACÓD, *teachmaire*, v. it happened, it came to pass.

TEACÓD, *teacmoc*, s. m. riches, wealth.

TEACÓD, *teacmhail*, s. affliction, sickness.

TEACÓD, *teacmhail*, s. an hospital.

TEACÓD, *teachta*, s. law; i. e. *oile*, Br. L.; a. legal, lawful, Br. L.

TEACÓD, *teachtadh*, s. m. possession.

TEACÓD, *tead*, s. f. a rope, cord, string.

TEACÓD, *teadach*, a. strung, stringed.

TEACÓD, *teadaidh*, a. quick, active, wild.

TEACÓD, *teadaidhe*, s. m. a harper.

TEACÓD, *teadaighthe*, part. bound, tied, corded.

TEACÓD, *teadhaim*, see TÉRÖM.

TEACÓD, *teadarnach*, a. revengeful.

TEACÓD, *teadarrach*, s. m. an avenger.

TEACÓD, *teadarracht*, revenge, vengeance.

TEACÓD, *teadarrachtoir*, s. m. an avenger.

TEACÓD, *teadhghas*, s. m. a house, a palace;
“A TEACÓD, *teadhghas* *teadhghas* *teadhghas*”, P. A., 292.

TEACÓD, *teadhghas*, s. a theme; a plague; decollation.

TEACÓD, *teadhghnach*, s. m. an executioner.

TEACÓD, *teadnas*, s. m. fury, rage.

TEACÓD, *teadnasach*, a. furious, severe, saucy.

TEACÓD, *teadnasacht*, s. f. revenge, fury; sauciness.

TEACÓD, *teagh*, s. m. a house, a room; s. f. vapour, exhalation; s. m. meat, food, sustenance.

TEACÓD, *teaga*, adv. perhaps.

TEACÓD, *teagail*, s. f. a house, habitation; house-keeping

TEACÓD, *teaghaim*, v. I heat, warm, grow hot

TEACÓD, *teagair*, s. f. a dear, a love; mo *teagair* *teagair*.

TEACÓD, *teagair*, s. provision, protection, covering, shelter, warmth; a purchase.

TEACÓD, *teagarach*, a. warm, snug, spruce.

TEACÓD, *teagairim*, v. I cover, thatch, protect, shelter.

TEACÓD, *teaghais*, s. plur. dwelling places.

TEACÓD, *teagaisgthe*, part. taught, instructed.

TEACÓD, *teaghallach*, see TEACÓD.

TEACÓD, *teagamh*, s. doubt.

TEACÓD, *teaghas*, s. a small room, closet; a case.

TEACÓD, *teagasg*, s. m. teaching, doctrine, instruction, education; sorcery, druidism.

TEACÓD, *teagasga*, s. sorcery, druidism.

TEACÓD, *teagasgaim*, v. I teach, instruct.

TEACÓD, *teagasg Críostuidhe*, s. m. a catechism, Christian doctrine.

TEACÓD, *teagasgtha*, part. taught, instructed.

TEACÓD, *teagasgthoir*, s. m. a teacher.

TEACÓD, *teaghall*, a. afflicted even to death, Sh.

TEACÓD, *teagail*, s. f. a meeting, meddling; i. e. *teagmáil*, o. g.

TEACÓD, *teaghlach*, s. m. a family, household; habitation; a hearth; a. belonging to a family or house.

TEACÓD, *teaghlacadh*, s. a gift, present.

TEACÓD, *teaghlachan*, s. m. a domestic.

TEACÓD, *teaghlachas*, s. m. soothing, flattery, playing the parasite; everything belonging or relating to a family or household; an improvement.

TEACÓD, *teaghladh*, s. flattery.

TEACÓD, *teaghladhach*, a. fair-spoken; s. m. a flatterer, soother.

TEACÓD, *teaghlaidhim*, v. I soothe, flatter.

TEACÓD, *teaghlam*, s. m. a collection, recapitulation.

TEACÓD, *teaglamhad*, s. m. a convention, assembly.

TEACÓD, *teaglamhadh*, s. collecting.

TEACÓD, *teaglamhaim*, v. I collect, assemble.

TEACÓD, *teaghlom*, see TEACÓD.

TEACÓD, *teagmha*, s. a cause.

TEACÓD, *teagmhach*, a. doubtful.

TEACÓD, *teagmhail*, s. f. meddling, interfering, strife, expostulation, retribution, revenge; Heb., tegmail; a meeting, occurrence, encounter.

TEACÓD, *teagmhaleach*, a. contentious, contending, striving.

TEACÓD, *teagmhailim*, } v. I meet, strive,

TEACÓD, *teagmhaim*, } contend.

TEACÓD, *teagmhais*, s. f. an accident.

Teagmairpeac, *teagmhaiseach*, a. accidental, at random; "Σπυρίν mac Tanaige uí Maol-
cónáine 'do mairbhadh go teagmairpeac 'd'aon
buille go", 4 *Mast.*, 1400.

Teagmalta, *teagmhalta*, part. met. accosted, as-
saulted.

Teagmuirgte, *teagmhuirghthe*, part. met. accosted.

Teagmuirpeac, *teagmhuisseach*, a. accidental, in-
cidental.

Teagmur, *teagmhus*, s. m. an accident, chance,
a fall, a meeting, contingency.

Teagnaó, *teagnadh*, s. striving, contending.

Teagno, *teagno*, s. an old habitation.

Teagrad, *teagradh*, s. an argument; an assembly.

Teag-urgha, *teagh-urgha*, s. a coffee-house, *Sh.*

Tealac, *tealach*, s. a disengagement.

Tealopaic, *tealdrach*, s. surface, face.

Tealosaó, *tealdadh*, } s. a face, surface.

Tealopaig, *tealdraigh*, }

Tealgaó, *tealgadh*, s. casting, throwing; eating,
consuming.

Tealgaim, *tealgaim*, v. I cast, throw.

Teall, *teall*, s. a noise, sound; stealth, thievery.

Tealla, *tealla*, } s. m. the earth, a hearth,
Teallac, *teallach*, } a tribe, a family; *Welsh*,
teuly; *Lat.* tellus.

Teallac, *teallach*, s. a hearth.

Teallacóg, *teallachog*, s. a domestic concubine.

Teallaro, *teallaid*, s. f. a lusty woman.

Teallargte, *teallaighthe*, part. stolen.

Teallaim, *teallaim*, v. I steal.

Teallpac, *tealtrach*, a. lavish, profuse.

Teallpacó, *tealtrachd*, s. f. lavishment, squan-
dering.

Tealluaim, *tealluaim*, s. great terror.

Teallur, *teallur*, s. m. the earth; *Lat.* tellus,
gen. telluris.

Tealraig, *tealraig*, s. the earth, *Cor.*

Tealranac, *tealsanach*, s. m. a philosopher.

Tealranacó, *tealsanachd*, s. f. philosophy.

Tealranta, *tealsanta*, a. philosophical.

Tealtacó, *tealtachd*, s. f. simplicity.

Tealtaig, *tealtaigh*, a. silly, cowardly.

Team, *team*, a. expert.

Teamair, *teamhaidh*, a. quiet, pleasant.

Teamair, *Teamhair*, s. f. Tara in Meath, the
seat of our ancient monarchs; a covered or
shaded walk upon a hill for a convenient
prospect; a. pleasant, agreeable.

Teampoll, *teampoll*, s. m. a church or temple.

Teampollaic, *teampollach*, s. m. a church
officer.

Teamporalta, *temporalta*, a. temporal.

Teann, *teann*, see *teann*.

Teansilte, *teanailte*, see *tionoilte*.

Teannaim, *teannaim*, see *teannaim*; v. I writhe,
twist, mingle.

Teanal, *teanal*, see *tionoil*.

Teanalao, *teanaladh*, s. collecting, accumula-
tion.

Teanalarioe, *teanalaidhe*, s. m. a gleaner.

Teanalaim, *teanalaim*, v. I lay up, glean, gather.

Teanalta, *teanalta*, part. gleaned.

Téanam, *teanam*, v. let us go.

Teannbuarópeac, *teannbhuaidhreachd*, s. fervency

Teanc, *teanc*, s. m. a glance, a look.

Teancaó, *teancadh*, v. saw, *i. e.* do éoncar, *o. g.*

Teancair, *teanchair*, s. f. a vice; pincers
tongs.

Teannóil, *teandail*, s. a very eager race.

Teannóil, *teandal*, s. fire, a conflagration.

Teanga, *teanga*, s. a tongue; a language, tongue,
dialect; plur. *teangta*, and *teangain*.

Teangac, *teangach*, a. speaking many tongues or
languages; loquacious.

Teanga-con, *teanga-con*, s. hound's tongue; cy-
noglossum officinale.

Teanga-gealbain, *teanga ghealbain*, s. sparrow's
tongue.

Teangaire, *teangaire*, s. m. a linguist.

Teanga-mion, *teanga-mhion*, s. deadnettle.

Teanga-mortair, *teanga-mortair*, s. a pestle.

Teangar, *teangas*, s. a pair of tongs, pincers.

Teangan, *teangan*, s. m. a tongue, language.

Teangó, *teangdha*, adj. of or belonging to the
tongue.

Teangmáil, *teangmhail*, s. f. a meeting; happen-
ing.

Teannlám, *teannlámh*, s. a steel.

Teann, *teann*, a. stiff, rigid, austere, hard, se-
vere, strict, tight, tense, strong, powerful, bold,
brave; rapid, busy, costive, close-bodied; *Heb.*,
ethan, strong, mighty.

Teannac, *teannach*, s. m. a guiltless person.

Teannacó, *teannadh*, s. stiffness, rigidity, hard-
ness, violence, rapidity; a squeezing; chok-
ing; earnestness; a beginning; forcing;
hardening.

Teannaim, *teannaim*, } v. I strain, press, urge,
Teannanam, *teanna-* } rivet, tighten, brace,
naim, } hold, bind; begin.

Teannaire, *teannaire*, s. the roar of the sea in a
cave; a press.

Teannala, *teannala*, s. fire-brands.

Teannar, *teannas*, s. m. austerity.

Teanncuairgte, *teannchuairgte*, a. intricate.

Teannfáirgim, *teannfhaisgim*, } v. I press, wring,
Teannfáirim, *teannfhaisim*, } squeeze, close.

Teannug, *teannug*, a. stiff and strong.

Teannlám, *teannlámh*, s. m. a tinder-box

Teannorcanur, *teannorcanus*, s. the counter-tenor in music; cantus medius.

Teannradh, *teannradh*, } s. showing, manifestation, discovery.

Teannrúgadh, *teannrúgadh*, }

Teannshaið, *teannshaið*, s. abundance; a full meal.

Teannta, *teannta*, a. joined; i. e. cumgadh; s. a press; tightness, bruising; adv. near, close to; part. tightened.

Teanntaighe, *teanntaighthe*, part. squeezed.

Teanntán, *teanntan*, s. m. a press, bruising.

Teanntairíe, *teanntairíe*, s. m. grief, sorrow.

Teannúgadh, *teannúgadh*, s. pressing, squeezing.

Teapad, *teapadh*, s. contention; *Heb.*, tighrah.

Teapainim, *teapainim*, v. I descend, go down.

Teaparcúroeadh, *teaparcúroeadh*, s. pastime.

Teapb, *teapb*, s. m. a separation.

Teapbhadh, *teapbhadh*, s. separation; a sudden death.

Teapbharóim, *teapbhaidhim*, v. I separate.

Teapc, *teapc*, a. few, rare, scarce; little; adv. seldom.

Teapcadh, *teapcadh*, s. fewness, scarcity, rareness.

Teapm, *teapm*, s. m. a noise made by trampling.

Teapma, *teapma*, s. a law term, a term, a period.

Teapmann, *teapmann*, } s. m. a limit, stay, resource, shelter, sanctuary; protection, glebe-land.

Teapmonn, *teapmonn*, }

Teapmun, *teapmun*, }

Teapmannoir, *teapmannoir*, } s. a patron, protector.

Teapmannuidhe, *teapmannuidhe*, }

Teapmonn Magcearadh, *teapmonn Magcearadh*, s. a name of St. Patrick's Purgatory.

Teapmonntóir, *teapmonntóir*, s. a protector, harbinger.

Teapnadh, *teapnadh*, s. descending, going down hill; an escape, recovery from sickness.

Teapnaidhim, *teapnaidhim*, } v. I descend, evade, escape, fly from;

Teapnaim, *teapnaim*, } 50 teapnactar, 4 Mast., 1434.

Teapnaim, *teapnaim*, } v. I recover, evade, fall into a fit.

Teapnodh, *teapnodh*, s. a fall, chance, escape; debasement; a runaway.

Teapnaomh, *teapnaomh*, s. m. a patron saint.

Teapn, *teapn*, s. pitch, tar.

Teapra, *teapra*, s. the earth; *Lat.*, terra.

Teapradh, *teapradh*, s. laying on pitch or tar.

Teapraio, *teapraio*, s. an officer, herald.

Teapraim, *teapraim*, v. I pitch, tar, daub.

Teapran, *teapran*, s. anger, vexation.

Teaprga, *teaprga*, a. pitchy.

Teapuinim, *teapuinim*, v. I save, secure, deliver.

Teapuinte, *teapuinte*, part. secure, safe, delivered.

Teapuinteadh, *teapuinteadh*, s. f. security safety.

Teap, *teap*, s. heat, warmth, fervour; a message the south; prop. *teap*; a sound; a. fervent.

Teapac, *teapac*, s. m. a fever.

Teapaire, *teapaire*, s. m. a messenger.

Teapairghe, *teapairghe*, a. saved, delivered.

Teapargadh, *teapargadh*, } s. rescuing, saving, delivering from danger, retribution.

Teapargain, *teapargain*, }

Teapargaim, *teapargaim*, v. I save, deliver, rescue.

Teapargain, *teapargain*, s. restoration of plunder; 4 Mast., 1466.

Teaparguin, *teaparguin*, s. enmity, malice.

Teapargthoir, *teapargthoir*, s. m. a guardian, protector.

Teapbac, *teapbach*, s. m. sultriness, hot weather.

Teapbaic, *teapbaic*, s. f. a fever.

Teapbual, *teapbual*, s. a hot bath.

Teapbuala, *teapbuala*, s. hot baths.

Teapburíe, *teapbhuidhe*, s. m. a grasshopper.

Teapo, *teapo*, s. a witness; prop. *teapo*; a report, an account, news.

Teapo, *teapo*, } s. a character, c. p.

Teapoar, *teapoar*, }

Teapoa, *teapoa*, } adj. less by, short of; blia-
óain teapoa ro céad.

Teapta, *teapta*, } ninety-nine years.

Teapoa, *teapoa*, s. dying, failing; "I'm bla-
óain céona teapoa o Raigillig", *M'Par*.

Teapoaighim, *teapdaighim*, v. I prove, try; fail; die.

Teapodail, *teapodail*, } s. want.

Teapomail, *teapdmhail*, }

Teapóúgadh, *teapdughadh*, s. a trial; deficiency; lessening, deprivation.

Teapgadh, *teapgadh*, s. cutting down, lopping off.

Teapgaighim, *teapgaighim*, v. I preserve.

Teapgaim, *teapgaim*, v. I cut, lop off.

Teapgal, *teapgal*, s. a scorching wind, a storm, a wave.

Teapghaith, *teapghaith*, s. a parching wind.

Teapgaighim, *teapgaighim*, s. preservation.

Teapghradh, *teapghradh*, s. fervent love, zeal.

Teapmáic, *teapmhach*, see *teapbac*.

Teapruighim, *teapruighim*, v. I deliver, rescue.

Teapruigim, *teapruigim*, s. deliverance.

Teaptagadh, *teaptagadh*, s. absence; want.

Teaptaighim, *teaptaighim*, v. I testify, bear witness; lack, need, want.

Teaptail, *teaptail*, s. want, defect.

Teapap, *teapap*, s. m. report, character.

Τεαρχύζαδ, *teastughadh*, s. experience, trial, discussing, sifting of a matter.
 Τεαρχύν, *teastun*, s. a groat, four pence.
 Τεαρχυρε, *teasuidhe*, a. hot, burning.
 Τεαρχυρεαδ, *teasuidheachd*, s. f. heat, warmth, ardency, fervour.
 Τεατ! *teath!* interj. hold off! s. a page; a. hot, warm; v. flee thou.
 Τεατδ, *teathadh*, s. flight, running away.
 Τεαταγίμ, *teathaighim*, v. I celebrate, solemnize.
 Τεαταίμ, *teathaim*, v. I flee, run away.
 Τεαταίρ, *teathair*, s. m. a rope used in binding anything; a guiltless person; "i. e. *oume nemcióntas*", o. g.
 Τεατβυρε, *teatbhuidhe*, a. tawny, swarthy.
 Τεατμαδ, *teatmhach*, a. fleeting.
 Τεατμα, *teathra*, s. royston crow, raven; see quot. at τποζαν; the sea, ocean; an admiral.
 Τεβ, *teb*, a. unresolved.
 Τεβεαλαδ, *tebealach*, s. m. a reaper; harvest man.
 Τεβεαρχαν, *tebearsan*, s. a still.
 Τεβεδ, *tebedh*, s. shunning, avoiding.
 Τεβειλ, *tebeil*, s. reaping, harvest making.
 Τεβενν, *tebenn*, s. a drop, a distilling drop.
 Τεβιρδ, *tebididh*, s. irresolution.
 Τεβιμ, *tebim*, v. I disappoint, frustrate, fail.
 Τεβοτ, *tebhot*, s. intense heat.
 Τεc, *tec*, s. f. a bone.
 Τεc, *tech*, s. fume.
 Τεceac, *teceach*, a. bony, full of bones; lean.
 Τεο, *ted*, s. a rope, cord, string.
 Τεοαδ, *tedaidh*, a. wild, fierce.
 Τεοαρχατ, *tedarracht*, s. revenge, vengeance.
 Τεοδβάρ, *tedhbhais*, s. f. a phantom, ghost.
 Τεομ, *tedhm*, s. m. death, destruction, plague, pestilence; a theme.
 Τεομάνν, *tedhmann*, s. m. the murrain.
 Τεομεανναδ, *tedhmeannach*, a. stubborn, hasty.
 Τεομνεαδ, *tedhmneach*, a. furious, headlong; s. m. a beheader, murderer.
 Τεοναρ, *tednas*, s. fierceness, severity.
 Τεοnear, *tedhneas*, s. m. rage, stubbornness.
 Τεg, *tegh*, see τεc.
 Τεgβαλ, *teghbhal*, s. ground rent.
 Τεgeap, *tegear*, s. a purchase; a bargain.
 Τεgeapac, *tegearach*, s. m. a purchaser.
 Τεgeapnac, *tegearrach*, s. m. a purchaser.
 Τεgun, *tegur*, s. m. a purchase.
 Τεgunnac, *tegurrach*, s. m. a purchaser.
 Τεibe, *teibe*, s. m. a physician; plur. τειβρδ.
 Τεibeαδ, *teibheadh*, s. destruction, extirpation, death.
 Τεibeαδ, *teibeadh*, s. a drawing or taking away.

Τεibeαρχαδ, *teibearsach*, s. m. a distiller.
 Τεibeαρχαδ, *teibearsachd*, s. f. distilling, dropping.
 Τεibeαρχαίμ, *teibearsaim*, v. I drop, distil.
 Τεibeαρχαν, *teibearsan*, s. m. dropping, distillation; a still.
 Τειβρδ, *teibidh*, a. smart, pedantic; s. harvest making.
 Τειβρδce, *teibidhthe*, part. shunned.
 Τειβρρε, *teibirse*, } s. a gentle dropping of wa-
 Τειβρρε, *teibrise*, } ter or any other liquid.
 Τειβλίν, *teibhlin*, s. f. a lute, a harp.
 Τείceam, *teicheamh*, s. a going, passage.
 Τείco-πέυλτ, *teichd-reult*, s. the north, *Sh*.
 Τείclrδe, *teiclidhe*, a. quiet, peaceable.
 Τείclrδeαδ, *teiclidheachd*, s. f. quietness.
 Τείo, *teid*, v. shall go; they went, he went.
 Τείocleapαρδe, *teidcleasaidhe*, s. m. a rope-dancer.
 Τείoce, *teide*, s. m. a smooth plain hill; a fair; an assembly; games.
 Τείoεαλταδ, *teidealtach*, a. valetudinary.
 Τείoίμ, *teidhim*, v. I go; *Heb.*, atah, he went.
 Τείoίν, *teidín*, s. f. a small rope or cord.
 Τείoίμ, *teidhm*, s. death, a fit, loss, hardship, distress.
 Τείoίμβειρτεαδ, *teidhmbeirtheach*, a. death-giving, deadly.
 Τείoίμne, *teidhmne*, s. boldness, courage.
 Τείoίμneαδ, *teidhmneach*, a. perverse; see quot. at τινρεαδ; s. a man, a person, a man or woman; *Lat.*, homo.
 Τείoίρyυβλαδ, *teidsiubhlach*, s. m. a rope-dancer.
 Τείg, *teigh*, s. f. any covering.
 Τείg, *teigh*, v. go thou; imperat. of τείoίμ.
 Τείgeαδ, *teigheadh*, s. a flying away, absconding.
 Τείgeamur, *teigheamhus*, v. shall happen, befall.
 Τείgiollar, *teighiollas*, s. a salamander.
 Τείglrδe, *teighlidhe*, a. languid, sick; mild, sober.
 Τείgteaδ, *teightheach*, } s. m. a deserter.
 Τείgτιoδ, *teighthioch*, }
 Τείgτρδ, *teighthidh*, part. heated.
 Τείle, *teile*, } s. a lime or linden tree.
 Τείleag, *teileag*, }
 Τείleαδ, *teileadh*, a. sick, languid.
 Τείlg, *teilg*, v. go; τείlg uam; go from me.
 Τείlgεαν, *teilgean*, s. a casting, throwing, vomiting.
 Τείlgίμ, *teilgim*, v. I cast, throw, vomit.
 Τείlgίν, *teilgin*, s. f. casting, throwing, vomiting; a shock, rencounter.
 Τείlgλίον, *teilglion*, s. f. a casting net.
 Τείlgτεoίμ, *teilgtheoir*, s. m. a founder or caster of metals.

Teilighim, *teilighim*, v. I refuse, reject; build.
 Teilighéad, *teilighthead*, a. fertile.
 Teilir, *teilis*, s. f. a house, habitation.
 Teillseadar, *teillseadar*, v. they stole.
 Teilm, *teilm*, s. f. a dart, an arrow; great terror.
 Téim, *teim*, a. dark, obscure; “i. e. cae nropea na cae noub”, *Cor.*; a. capable.
 Téim, *teimh*, } s. death; a cover, a curtain, a
 Téime, *teimhe*, } veil.
 Teimeal, *teimeal*, s. dross.
 Teimeal, *teimheal*, s. f. a shadow, shade, covert;
 an eclipse, darkness; “for tuataib eipeno
 bai teimel”; *Welsh*, tywyllleach; a. dark, ob-
 scure; *Welsh*, tywyll.
 Teimen, *teimhen*, s. f. darkness; “i. e. nropeact”,
Cor.
 Teimleado, *teimhleachd*, } s. darkening, obscur-
 Teimluigado, *teimhliu-* } ing, eclipsing, cloud-
 ghadh, } ing, shading.
 Tein, *tein*, s. a coming.
 Teimbéalach, *teinbealach*, a. perverse, obstinate.
 Teine, *teine*, s. f. furze; the name of the letter
 T; a fire, firebrand.
 Teine, *teine*, } s. a link of a chain; plur.
 Teineado, *teineadh*, } teinte.
 Teinecearado, *teinecearadh*, s. a ferrit.
 Teine-ealadanta, *teine-ealadhanta*, s. a fire-
 work.
 Teine-éigin, *teine-eigin*, s. a forced fire; fire
 caused by long and vehement rubbing of two
 pieces of wood together.
 Teine-gealán, *teine-ghealan*, s. light emitted
 from putrid fish or rotten wood; see carair.
 Teimro, *teimidh*, s. f. fire.
 Teimro, *teimid*, a. fiery, flaming.
 Teimneado, *teimneadh*, s. cutting, dividing,
 opening.
 Teinn, *teinn*, s. f. great haste, hurry; distress,
 power, force; a. sick, infirm.
 Teinnbealach, *teinnbhealach*, a. perverse, obsti-
 nate, contumacious.
 Teinne, *teiane*, s. f. fire, firebrand.
 Teinne, *teinne*, } s. f. tension, strictness, se-
 Teinneado, *teinnead*, } verity, rigidity.
 Teinne-air, *teinne-air*, s. lightning.
 Teinneas, *teinneas*, s. m. sickness, disease.
 Teinne-chuor, *teinne-chrios*, s. an iron to strike
 fire from a flint.
 Teinngha, *teinngha*, adj. of or relating to fire; fiery.
 Teinntead, *teinnteach*, s. m. lightning.
 Teinntead, *teinnteach*, }
 Teinnteamuil, *teinnteamhuil*, } a. fiery, igneous.
 Teinntem, *teinntem*, s. the hearth.
 Teinntemeado, *teinntemeach*, s. m. a collector of
 hearth tax.

Teinntreac, *teinntreac*, s. flashes of lightning;
 also plur. of teinne; a link.
 Teir, *teir*, v. shall say, *Sc.*
 Teirbeirt, *teirbeirt*, s. f. fatigue.
 Teirbeirt, *teirbheirt*, see *teirbeirt*.
 Teirc, *teirc*, a. scarce, thin, rare.
 Teirce, *teirce*, a. spent; scarce, rare; s. scarcity,
 fewness, famine.
 Teircfeolach, *teircfeolach*, a. lean, meagre.
 Teircim, *teircim*, v. I fail, wear, spend, discontinue.
 Teircne, *teircne*, s. pl. pot-herbs.
 Teirceoin, *teirceachdin*, s. f. decaying, wasting,
 discontinuance; a. weary, fatigued, languid.
 Teircim, *teircim*, v. I spend, I fail.
 Teirceado, *teirceadh*, s. a commendation.
 Teirig, *teirig*, v. it is done; it is gone.
 Teirim, *teirim*, v. I will say, *Sc.*
 Teirin, *teirin*, s. f. a descent.
 Teirnim, *teirnim*, v. I descend.
 Teirir! *teiris!* interj. stop! desist!
 Teirme, *teirme*, s. a season, a while.
 Teirmeas, *teirmeas*, s. a mishap, a misfortune.
 Teirmeasgach, *teirmeasgach*, s. meeting with ac-
 cidents; adj. accidental, unlucky.
 Teirmeasgaim, *teirmeasgaim*, v. I meet with.
 find; disappoint.
 Teirphonta, *teirphonta*, s. three pounds weight.
 Teirt, *teirt*, s. sunrise.
 Teir, *teis*, s. f. an air, tune; care, diligence.
 Teirbéanado, *teisbeanadh*, s. a show, a play; a
 vision.
 Teirbéanam, *teisbeanaim*, see *teirbéanam*.
 Teirbeirt, *teisbeirt*, s. f. increase, growth.
 Teirpoas, *teisdeas*, s. f. attestation, proof, testi-
 mony, certificate.
 Teirro, *teisidh*, v. they halted; “son teirro a
 Tteamair”, *Chron. Scot.*
 Teirte, *teisite*, s. a dropping, distilling.
 Teirt, *teist*, s. f. a proof, testimony, certificate.
 Teirte, *teiste*, s. a drop.
 Teirteado, *teisteadh*, s. defection, failing, dying.
 Teirteamain, *teisteamhain*, s. a testimony.
 Teirtim, *teistim*, v. I prove, testify, aver.
 Teit, *teith*, v. fly thou; a. hot, warm, smooth.
 Teitbleroe, *teithbhlaidhe*, a. smooth.
 Teitcheam, *teithcheamh*, s. flight.
 Teite, *teite*, s. f. obedience.
 Teiteado, *teitheach*, s. m. a deserter, fugitive.
 Teiteas, *teitheachas*, s. m. desertion.
 Teiteado, *teitheadh*, } s. flight; gen. *teitme*.
 Teiteam, *teitheamh*, }
 Teitim, *teithim*, v. I fly, desert.
 Teitmeado, *teithmheach*, s. f. a fugitive, renegade.
 Teitnim, *teithmhim*, v. I desert, flee.
 Teitneas, *teithneas*, s. haste.

Τῖγεαρναμῖλαο, *tighearnamhlachd*, s. f. lordliness.

Τῖγεαρναμῖυῖλ, *tighearnamhuil*, a. lordly.

Τῖγεαρναρ, *tighearnas*, s. m. dominion, lordship, domain.

Τῖγεαρ, *tigheas*, } s. house-keeping, husbandry.

Τῖγεαρὰο, *tigheasachd*, } bandry.

Τῖγεαρὰς, *tigheasach*, s. a housekeeper, inhabitant, steward.

Τῖγεαραῖμ, *tigheasaim*, v. I manage a farm, follow husbandry.

Τῖγ-εἰς, *tigh-eich*, s. a stable,

Τῖγ-εἰρῖν, *tigh-eiridin*, s. an infirmary.

Τῖγ-φαῖρ, *tigh-faire*, s. a watch-house, light-house.

Τῖγ-φῖνρῖο, *tigh-φuinidhe*, s. a bake-house.

Τῖγ-μ, *tigim*, v. I come, go, consent.

Τῖγ-μ, *tighim*, v. I see; prop. ὀῖγ-μ.

Τῖγ-ρῖο, *tighidh*, s. m. a domestic.

Τῖγ-ρῖν, *tighin*, s. coming.

Τῖγ-ῖτε, *tigh-ithe*, s. an eating-house.

Τῖγ-λεαννα, *tigh-leanna*, s. an ale-house.

Τῖγ-μῖλ, *tigh-mail*, s. a hired house.

Τῖγ-μῖλῖρ, *tigh-malairt*, s. a house of exchange.

Τῖγ-μῖρῖο, *tigh-moid*, s. a court-house.

Τῖγ-να-μῖοο, *tigh-na-mbochd*, s. an alms-house.

Τῖγ-να-λῖτῖρ, *tigh-na-litire*, s. a post-office.

Τῖγ-νῖγεαοῖρῖεὰς, *tigh-nigheadoireacht*, s. a washing-house.

Τῖγ-οῖρ, *tigh-οῖbre*, s. a work-house, workshop.

Τῖγ-οῖρ, *tigh-οῖdῖre*, s. an ice-house.

Τῖγ-οῖτῖρ, *tigh-οῖtaigh*, s. a jakes; a privy.

Τῖγ-οῖρ, *tigh-οῖd*, s. an inn, tavern.

Τῖγ-ρῖοῖλ, *tigh-scoil*, s. a school-house.

Τῖγ-ρῖεῖλῖν, *tigh-seillean*, s. an apiary.

Τῖγ-ρῖοῖλῖρ, *tigh-solluis*, s. a light-house.

Τῖγ-ρῖοῖρῖρ, *tigh-storais*, s. a magazine.

Τῖγ-ρῖοῖρῖρ, *tighshugraidh*, s. an amphitheatre.

Τῖγ-ρῖο, *tighthe*, plur. of τῖγ.

Τῖγ-ρῖοῖλῖς, *tigh-thogalach*, s. a brew-house.

Τῖ, *tii*, s. a welt, mark of a wound.

Τῖλ, *tile*, s. much, plenty, a great deal.

Τῖλ, *tile*, s. a tile.

Τῖλεαο, *tileadh*, s. a ship's poop.

Τῖλς, *tilg*, s. f. a shot, throw.

Τῖλγεαο, *tilgeadh*, s. throwing, jaculation, casting, vomiting

Τῖλγεοῖρ, *tilgeoir*, s. m. a thrower, caster.

Τῖλγῖμ, *tilgim*, v. I cast, throw, toss; vomit.

Τῖλγῖν, *tilgin*, s. f. casting, vomiting.

Τῖλγῖν ρῖορ, *tilgin sios*, s. prostration, casting down.

Τῖλγῖτε, *tilgthe*, a. missive; part. thrown, cast.

Τῖλεαο, *tilleadh*, s. a return, returning.

Τῖλλῖμ, *tillim*, v. I turn, return, revert.

Τῖμ, *tim*, s. f. fear, dread; pride, estimation; a sheep, *Br. L.*; plur. time; time.

Τῖμ, *tim*, s. thyme; Thymus; a. tame, spiritless, weak.

Τῖμαρναο, *timarnadh*, s. a testamentary precept; "Ἰπεὸς οἷν σετῖρῖοα τῖμαρναο ὁ Ὀῖο οορ ὁ φῖατῖρῖα οο ὕρεῖτ na πλαῖα ρορ οῖα ὁ ρεραῖβ Ἐρενο", *Vis. Ad.*

Τῖμῖλλῖλῖγεαρναο, *timchillghearradh*, s. circumcision.

Τῖμῖλλῖλῖγεαρναῖμ, *timchillghearraim*, v. I circumcise.

Τῖμῖλλῖλῖγεαρῖα, *timchillghearrtha*, part. circumcised.

Τῖμῖλλῖλῖγῖρῖοῖαῖμ, *timchillsgriobhaim*, v. I circumscribe, define.

Τῖμῖλλῖλῖγῖρῖοῖα, *timchillsgriobhtha*, part. defined.

Τῖμῖλλῖλῖεαρῖαῖο, *timchilltheascaidhe*, } s. circum-

Τῖμῖλλῖλῖεαρῖαο, *timchilltheascadh*, } s. circum-

Τῖμῖλλῖλῖεαρῖαῖμ, *timchilltheasgaim*, v. I circumcise.

Τῖμῖοῖλ, *timchioll*, s. a circuit, compass; a. encompassing, surrounding; prep. about, around; conj. besides.

Τῖμῖοῖλῖς, *timchiollach*, a. circuitous, surrounding.

Τῖμῖοῖλῖς, *timchiolladh*, s. rotation, ambition.

Τῖμῖοῖλῖμ, *timchiollaim*, v. I surround, environ, encompass, invest, begird, perambulate.

Τῖμῖοῖλῖς, *timchioltha*, part. surrounded, environed.

Τῖμῖοῖανῖμ, *timdheanamh*, s. form, fashion.

Τῖμῖοῖβ, *timdhibhe*, s. a lessening, abatement, diminution, ruin, destruction, deceitfulness.

Τῖμῖοῖβῖς, *timdhibheach*, s. m. a destroyer.

Time, *time*, s. f. fear, dread; thyme; heat, warmth; pride, dignity, estimation; the last end of a thing.

Timeaο, *timeach*, a. hot, warm; fearful.

Timeaλ, *timeal*, s. darkness, obscurity, glimmering light.

Timeaλῖς, *timealach*, a. dark, obscure.

Timeapnaο, *timearnadh*, s. celebration, solemnization; "Ro τῖμαρῖνα ραοῖρῖε an Ὀοῖναῖς οο ερῖατῖα an τῖατῖρῖμῖν ῖο ρῖμῖνε mainῖο οῖα λῖαῖν", *Leb. Br.*

Timeapnaῖμ, *timearnaim*, v. I celebrate, solemnize.

Τῖμῖς, *timich*, s. enticing, *Sh.*

Τῖμῖμ, *timim*, v. I fear.

Timirce, *timiste*, a. formidable.

Timēre, *timthire*, } s. m. a minister, servant,

Timēirigh, *timthirigh*, } agent.

Timēireadh, *timthireachd*, s. f. service, ministration.

Timtriall, *timthriall*, s. going a circuit.

Tin or tion, *tin* or *tion*, v. to melt or dissolve, O'B.

Tin, *tin*, s. f. a beginning; fire; a. gross, corpulent, fat; tender, soft, thin.

Tinc, *tinc*, s. f. a sight, a glimpse.

Tinchiaróg, *tinchiarog*, s. f. a cricket.

Tinciosdal, *tinciosdal*, s. a march.

Tinchipin, *tinchisin*, s. service, attendance; i. e. *rimochara*, o. g.

Tinchor, *tinchor*, s. doctrine; i. e. *teagairt*.

Tincheadh, *tinchreachadh*, s. a prey.

Tinorceatal, *tindsceatal*, s. beginning; intention; "I r an o muinnir Oia tinorceatal denma na noul", *Ballym.*, 8, 1.

Tine, *tine*, s. f. fire; a link.

Tineadh, *tineadh*, s. m. kindred, relations.

Tineaglaic, *tineaglach*, s. m. house-leek.

Tinear, *tineas*, s. thickness, closeness.

Tineol, *tineol*, s. a congregation.

Tinfeadh, *tinfeadh*, a. mild, gentle, small;

"Ce talamh i r foirgeal rior;

I r tenlaic teneadh go rior;

Tinfeadh réim; tpoigeadh gan coirp,

Agar terom gac bap bitolc", *For. Foc.*

Ting, *ting*, s. f. a tongue.

Tinge, *tinge*, a. strange, wonderful; adv. almost.

Tincin, *tincin*, s. f. house-leek.

Tinim, *tinim*, v. I melt, soften, thaw, dissolve.

Tinm, *tinm*, s. understanding.

Tinn, *tinn*, adj. sick; inflection of *teann*, brave, etc.

Tinne, *tinne*, a. wonderful, strange; adv. almost; s. a chain; the name of the letter T.

Tinneanar, *tinneanas*, s. fits.

Tinnear, *tinneas*, s. sickness, malady, indisposition; *Heb.*, anuis, anusha, sickness, affliction.

Tinnearadh, *tinneasach*, a. evil, wicked, froward; sickly, weak, frail; stout, strong, literally strong-ribbed.

Tinnear-ailt, *tinneas-ailt*, s. the gout.

Tinnear-an-pio, *tinneas-an-pio*, s. St. Anthony's fire.

Tinnear camthe, *tinneas caimhthe*, s. a consumption.

Tinnear cloinne, *tinneas cloinne*, s. travail, childbirth.

Tinnear gearraide, *tinneas ghearraidhe*, s. a flux, diarrhea, dysentery.

Tinnear mor, *tinneas mor*, s. the falling sickness, epilepsy.

Tinnearadh, *tinneasnach*, a. see *tinnearadh*, stout etc.; swift, nimble, sudden.

Tinnear na gealaigh, *tinneas na gealaigh*, a lunacy.

Tinnear riubail, *tinneas siubhail*, s. a flux travail.

Tinnire, *tinnire*, s. a heavy burden.

Tinnme, *tinnme*, s. an onset.

Tinnreamh, *tinnreamh*, s. service, attendance.

Tinnriomh, *tinnriomh*, s. a conclusion.

Tinnscra, *tinnscra*, s. a portion, dower.

Tinnté, *tinnte*, s. a tent, a booth.

Tinnteadh, *tinnteach*, s. m. lightning.

Tinnteadhal, *tinnteadhal*, s. m. corruption.

Tinntean, *tinntean*, s. a hearth.

Tinnteo, *tinnteog*, s. f. a salamander.

Tinntige, *tinntighe*, a. fiery.

Tinntuirseadh, *tinntuirseach*, a. miserable.

Tinrceadal, *tinsceadal*, s. m. instruction, judiciousness.

Tinriodal, *tinriodal*, s. managing, projecting, industry.

Tint, *tint*, s. a ton weight.

Tinteannar, *tinteannas*, s. great haste, expedition.

Tiobam, *tiobam*, v. to stagger, *Sh.*

Tiobar, *tiobar*,

Tiobar, *tiobar*, } s. a well, a fountain

Tiobar, *tiobraid*, } s. m. springing, streaming, dropping.

Tiobar, *tiobraid*, s. f. a well, a spring.

Tiobur, *tiobur*, s. evil, misfortune.

Tioc, *tioc*, see *tiac*.

Tiocair, *tiocair*, v. they shall come.

Tiocóg, *tiocóg*, s. f. a bag, budget, satchel.

Tiodal, *tiodal*, s. m. a title, superscription, epitaph.

Tiodlac, *tiodhlac*, } s. a gift, present, donation,
Tiodlacadh, *tiodhlac*, } gratuity, largess, boon;
lacadh, } plur. *tioidlaiceadh*.

Tiodlacaim, *tiodhlacaim*, v. I bestow, present.

Tiodlacóir, *tiodhlacóir*, s. m. a donor, giver.

Tiodlaicteadh, *tiodhlaictheach*, a. bountiful.

Tiodnacadh, *tiodhnacadh*, } s. a present, offering,
Tiodnacal, *tiodhnacal*, } favour, liberality.

Tiodnacaim, *tiodhnacaim*, v. I dedicate, offer up.

Tiodnacóir, *tiodhnacóir*, s. m. a giver, bestower.

Tiog, *tiogh*, a. late, thick.

Tiogadh, *tioghach*, adv. lately.

Tiogair, *tioghar*, s. m. a tiger.

Tiogluicthe, *tiogluicthe*, s. pl. gifts, presents, *Matt.*, ii. 11.

Τιοῖον, *tioghus*, s. a habitation.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tioghusach*, see τῖζεαράδ.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiolpadh*, s. snatching, cutting away.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiolpadoir*, s. m. a cut-purse, a robber.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiolpaim*, v. I snatch, cut away.
 Τιοῖον, *tiom*, a. soft, tender, fearful.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomachd*, s. f. softness, tenderness.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomain*, v. I soften, assuage.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomain*, s. a driving, proceeding.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomal*, s. m. circuit; prop. τιοῖοναδ.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomallaim*, v. I eat.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomaltas*, s. victuals, eatables.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomaltoir*, s. m. a glutton.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomanaim*, v. I give, bestow.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomanaim*, v. I drive, turn off, thrust off, push.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomanta*, part. given, bequeathed.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomantoir*, s. m. one who bequeaths, a testator.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomaoi*, s. an encyclopedia.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomargadh*, s. a collection, translation.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomargaim*, v. I collect, gather; "ζεῖλλ να τίπε το τιοῖοναδ".
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomarnadh*, s. m. a command.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomarnaim*, v. I command, order.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiombhaidh*, s. false fellowship.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomchaint*, s. f. circumlocution.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomchaire*, s. pity, mercy; a. tender-hearted.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomchal*, s. m. circuit.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomchroidheach*, a. tender-hearted, pusillanimous.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomchuaire*, s. f. a friendly visit; a cycle, a period.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomghaire*, s. f. a request, petition.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomghairim*, v. I ask, require.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomna*, s. a will, testament, bequest.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomnach*, s. a testator.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomnaighim*, v. I dedicate, bequeath.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomnaightheoir*, s. m. one who bequeaths, a testator, legator.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomnaim*, v. I make a will; swear.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomna nuadh*, s. the New Testament.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomor*, see τιοῖοναδ.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiompan*, s. m. a timbrel, tabor, drum, cymbal; a jack for roasting.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiompanach*, } s. m. a harper, a
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiompanuair*, } drummer, a min-
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiompanuair*, } strel.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomsughadh*, s. m. collection, con-
 gregation.

Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomsuighim*, v. I collect, bring to-
 gether.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomuinn*, s. dedication, giving up.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomuinnim*, v. I deliver, commit,
 commend, entrust, dedicate.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tiomunta*, part. dedicated, given
 up.
 Τιοῖον, *tion*, a. benign; soft.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionabhradh*, s. sleep.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionad*, conj. whereas, *Sh*.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionadh*, s. melting, dissolving; see
 τριαζα.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionaie*, s. a gift, present.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionaim*, v. I melt, dissolve, I give.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tioncadh*, s. saving, delivering.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tioncaidhe*, s. a saviour.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tioncaim*, v. I attend.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionchair*, s. f. attendance.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionchaire*, a. soft-hearted.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionchaisin*, s. f. the sight.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionchosg*, s. m. instruction.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionlacadh*, s. m. a funeral.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionnsenadh*, s. a beginning; a de-
 vice or project; an arrangement.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionnsgra*, s. a reward, portion,
 dowry.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionnur*, s. m. a slumber, nap of
 sleep.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionoil*, s. m. a collection, congregation,
 collecting, gathering.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionoilidhe*, s. m. a collector.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionoilim*, } v. I assemble, congre-
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionolaim*, } gate, convene.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionoilte*, } part. collected, assembled.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionolta*, }
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionol*, s. m. a congregation, gathering.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionoladh*, s. collecting.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionramh*, s. attendance.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionsan*, s. m. a drop.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionsughadh*, see τιοῖοναδ.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionsuighim*, see τιοῖοναδ.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionsanadh*, s. a dropping, flowing
 down.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionsanaim*, v. I drop, distil.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionsera*, s. a buying, purchasing; a
 reward, stipend.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionscumh*, s. a beginning.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionsgadail*, s. a managing, pro-
 jecting, a device, industry.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionsgain*, s. f. a beginning, element.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionsgantach*, a. adventurous, dili-
 gent, industrious.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionsgantoir*, } s. m. a beginner,
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionsgantoir*, } deviser.
 Τιοῖοναδ, *tionsgantoir*, }

Τιονρσναδ, *tionsgnadh*, } s. m. a beginning,
 device, project, plot,
 Τιονρσναμ, *tionsgnamh*, } preface, rudiment,
 arrangement.
 Τιονρσνμ, *tionsgnaim*, v. I begin, commence,
 devise, plot, project, arrange.
 Τιονρσνμῖττε, *tionsgnuighthe*, part. begun, ar-
 ranged.
 Τιονρσνμ, *tionsgra*, s. wages.
 Τιονρσνμ, *tionsguin*, s. f. a thought, advice.
 Τιονταῖγεαδ, *tiontaigheach*, a. versatile.
 Τιονταῖγμ, *tiontaighim*, } v. I turn, convert,
 Τιονταῖμ, *tiontaim*, } invert, reverse,
 alter.
 Τιονταναρ, *tiontanar*, s. m. haste, speed, expe-
 dition.
 Τιοντοδ, *tiontodh*, s. a turning about or back,
 conversion, inversion, aversion.
 Τιονουῖ, *tionuigh*, s. frequenting, sojourning in
 a place.
 Τιονυρ, *tionur*, s. m. a tenon, mortice.
 Τιονύρ, *tionus*, s. m. a tanyard.
 Τιοπαλ, *tiopal*, s. m. a water spider.
 Τιοπαρσαν, *tioparsan*, s. flowing.
 Τιορ, *tior*, see τῖρ.
 Τιοραδ, *tioradh*, s. drying, scorching.
 Τιοραῖμ, *tioraim*, v. I dry, kiln-dry, parch.
 Τιοραῖν, *tioramh*, s. threshing.
 Τιοραῖμυλ, *tioramhuil*, a. homely; patriotic.
 Τιοραῖμυλ, *tioramhuil*, a. warm, snug, commo-
 dious.
 Τιοράν, *tioran*, } s. m. a tyrant, oppressor.
 Τιοράναδ, *tioranach*, }
 Τιοράναδ, *tioranachd*, s. f. tyranny.
 Τιοράντα, *tioranta*, a. tyrannical.
 Τιορκοῖμρ, *tiorchomhrac*, s. m. a national as-
 sembly.
 Τιορφοῖραῖ, *tiorfhochraic*, s. f. a reward, price.
 Τιορμαδ, *tiormach*, a. thirsty, dry.
 Τιορμαδῖμυλ, *tiormachamhuil*, a. desiccative,
 absorbent.
 Τιορμαδ, *tiormach*, } s. drought, thirst,
 Τιορμαδ, *tiormachd*, } aridity.
 Τιορμάλ, *tiormalachd*, }
 Τιορμαῖγμ, *tiormaighim*, v. I dry up, make
 dry, desiccate, evaporate.
 Τιορμάν, *tiorman*, s. m. cloudy; oatmeal and
 water mixed.
 Τιορμύγαδ, *tiormughadh*, s. drying, parching,
 arefaction, desiccation.
 Τιορμυῖττε, *tiormuighthe*, part. dried, aired.
 Τιορμυρ, *tiorraid*, s. f. a robe, a mantle.
 Τιορτ, *tior*, s. accident.
 Τιορτα, *tiortha*, a. kiln-dried.
 Τιορτα, *tiortha*, plur. of τῖορ or τῖρ.

Τιορταδ, *tiorthach*, s. m. a patriot, countryman;
 a. born in a country.
 Τιορταδ, *tiortach*, a. accidental.
 Τιορταῖμυλ, *tiorthamhuil*, a. home-bred, na-
 tional.
 Τιορτῖαδ, *tiorthrach*, a. national.
 Τιορμυρ, *tioruirse*, s. f. a remnant; fragment.
 Τιοτα, *tiota*, s. a moment; the sun.
 Τιοταλ, *tiotal*, s. m. a title.
 Τιοταδ, *tiotadh*, } s. m. a moment
 Τιοταν, *tiotan*, }
 Τιοτάν, *tiotan*, s. m. the sun.
 Τίπεαδ, *tipeatdh*, s. a regulating, disposing things
 in order.
 Τίππα, *tipra*, s. a spring, well, fountain.
 Τίρ, *tir*, s. f. a land, country, region; *Welsh*, *tir*.
 Τίραδ, *tirachas*, s. colonization, planting.
 Τίραῖμ, *tiraighim*, v. I colonize.
 Τίραῖμ, *tiramhlachd*, s. f. homeliness, pa-
 triotism.
 Τίραῖμυλ, *tiramhuil*, a. homely, snug, comfort-
 able.
 Τίρβεαρτα, *tirbheartha*, a. proper, peculiar to
 one's home or country.
 Τίρκαν, *tircan*, } s. m. meaning, significa-
 Τίρκαν, *tircanur*, } tion, exposition.
 Τίρκαναδ, *tirchanadh*, s. prophecy.
 Τίρε, *tire*, adj. of or belonging to a country.
 Τίρεαδ, *tireach*, s. m. a patriot.
 Τίρεαδ, *tireachas*, s. m. colonization; patriot-
 ism.
 Τίρεαῖμυλ, *tireamhuil*, a. homely, snug.
 Τίρεβεαρταδ, *tirebheartaidhe*, s. m. a geogra-
 pher.
 Τίργα, *tirgha*, a. of or belonging to a country.
 Τίρ πο θυῖν, *Tir fo thuinn*, s. f. Flanders,
 Holland.
 Τίρμ, *tirim*, a. dry.
 Τίρμ, *tirmen*, s. the main land.
 Τίρμ, *tir-mor*, s. a continent.
 Τίρπ, *tirpin*, s. f. house-leek.
 Τίρ ρε θολ, *tir re thol*, s. a churchyard, *Sh*.
 Τίρ ρεθολ, *tir retholl*, s. a country on fire.
 Τίρταῖμ, *tirtairngire*, s. the Land of Pro-
 mise, *Keat*
 Τίρταδ, *tirteach*, s. m. a demesne; a mansion
 house.
 Τίρ, *tis*, s. a man; *i. e.* *πειρ*, *o. g.*
 Τίραδ, *tisadh*, s. happening.
 Τίρρ! *rhid!* interj. silence! hush!
 Τίρεαδ, *tiseadh*, s. a coming, “*Δι πο λενρατ
 ρη Επινο in γεμτλρδαδ οο μρῖρ, αμυλ
 ceóna bui ma ρυ τίρεο πατταῖ, δέτ no
 πο αδαῖρρῖοτ ῖolu nama*”, *Vis. Ad.*
 Τίρεάν, *tisean*, s. a grudge

Τιπῖτ, *tisith*, s. coming, *Lee*

Τιππ, *tiss*, v. come here.

Τιτ, *tit*, s. the Earth.

Τιτ, *tith*, a. near.

Τιτεαδ, *titheach*, a. eager, keen.

Τιτμ, *tithin*, s. the sun.

Τιτυλ, *titul*, s. m. a title.

Τιυ, *tiu*, a. thick, congealed.

Τιυβραδ, *tiubhradh*, s. giving, delivering.

Τιυβραιμ, *tiubhram*, v. I give, deliver.

Τιυβριυδ, *tiubruid*, s. f. a well, cistern.

Τιυβταδ, *tiubhthachd*, s. f. sloth.

Τιυαδ, *tiuchag*, } s. a pore.

Τιυαν, *tiuchan*, }

Τιυαμ, *tiucaim*, v. I will come.

Τιυαμυδ, *tiucfuidh*, } v. will come, happen, be mentioned.

Τιυαμυγτεαρ, *tiuc-fughthear*, }

Τιυγ, *tiugh*, s. the end; a. latter, last; thick, close, clumsy, gross, fat, fatty, corpulent, plump; dense, solid; foggy, hazy; *Welsh*, *tew*.

Τιυγαδ, *tiughagh*, s. the last; luck, fate.

Τιυγαδ, *tiughad*, } s. thickness, density, solidity, consistence.

Τιυγοαρ, *tiughdas*, }

Τιυγε, *tiughe*, }

Τιυγαυδ, *tiughaid*, s. f. thickness.

Τιυγαμ, *tiughaim*, v. I thicken, I finish.

Τιυγαλαδ, *tiughalach*, } s. the thick or gross part of liquids.

Τιυγαλαδ, *tiughalachd*, }

Τιυγβαδ, *tiughbhagh*, s. late drinking.

Τιυγφλατ, *tiughfhlaith*, s. a lieutenant, the officer that brings up the rear.

Τιυγλά, *tiughla*, s. the last day.

Τιυγμαυλλεαν, *tiughmhuilleann*, s. a tucking-mill.

Τιυγπαδ, *tiughradha*, s. a little whip or lash.

Τιυγύγαδ, *tiughughadh*, s. condensing, thickening.

Τιυγυγμ, *tiughuighim*, v. I condense, thicken.

Τλα, *tla*, a. soft, bland, balmy; weak, feeble.

Τλαδ, *tlachd*, s. f. pleasure, delight, will, inclination, attachment, gratefulness; delectation, relish, endearment; beauty; the earth; a fair, market; a garment, vesture, colour.

Τλαδ, *tlachd*, } s. a burying, burial.

Τλαδαδ, *tlachdadh*, }

Τλαδαγμ, *tlachdaighim*, v. I inter, bury.

Τλαδαμ, *tlachdaim*, v. I colour, polish.

Τλαδαμμ, *tlachdairm*, s. a market place.

Τλαδαβαλε, *tlachdbhaile*, s. a market town.

Τλαδαβεπτ, *tlachdbheirt*, s. geography.

Τλαδαβογαδ, *tlachdbhogadh*, s. a quick-sand, quagmire.

Τλαδαβοτ, *tlachdbhoth*, s. a booth in a fair.

Τλαδαδομττομαν, *tlachdchomhthroman*, s. a roller, cylinder used for levelling floors or walks.

Τλαδαδομύγαδ, *tlachdchorughadh*, } s. an earthquake.

Τλαδαδομαργαδ, *tlachdchumargadh*, }

Τλαδαδεβεπτ, *tlachdeibeirt*, s. geography.

Τλαδαεολα, *tlachd-eolas*, s. geography.

Τλαδαζα, *tlachdgha*, s. the chief temple of *Samhuin*, in Meath; *Teine Τλαδαζα*, or the fire of *Tlachdgha*, was kindled on the first of November, when all other fires were to be extinguished, and a tax or tribute was paid to the Druids for permission to re-kindle them from this sacred fire.

Τλαδαζαδαδ, *tlachdgrabhachd*, s. f. geography, chorography.

Τλαδαζαδαροε, *tlachdgrabhaidhe*, s. m. a chorographer, a geographer.

Τλαδαζαπαδ, *tlachdgrafadh*, s. geography.

Τλαδαμαδ, *tlachdmhach*, s. m. firmness, courage.

Τλαδαμα, *tlachdmhar*, a. undaunted; pleasant, handsome, smooth, delightful, amenable.

Τλαδαμαπαδ, *tlachdmharachd*, s. f. delightfulness.

Τλαδαμυκ, *tlachdmhuc*, s. a fat hog.

Τλαδαοφεπτ, *tlachdsheist*, s. f. a strawberry.

Τλαδαογμιοβαδ, *tlachdsgrìobhadh*, s. geography, cosmography.

Τλαδαογμιοβαδοιμ, *tlachdsgrìobhadoir*, s. m. a cosmographer, geographer.

Τλαδαοφυδ, *tlachdshubh*, s. m. a strawberry.

Τλαδαοθεπτ, *tlachdtheist*, s. geography.

Τλαδαοτομα, *tlachdthomas*, s. geometry.

Τλαδ, *tladh*, see *τλάτ*.

Τλατ, *tlaith*, } a. weak-spirited, timorous, pusillanimous, slack, languid; respectful.

Τλαττεαδ, *tlaitheach*, }

Τλαμ, *tlaim*, s. f. a handful of wool or flax.

Τλαμαδ, *tlamadh*, s. teasing.

Τλαμαμ, *tlamaim*, v. I tease.

Τλα, *tlas*, s. weakness, softness; cattle; a merry trick.

Τλα, *tlas*, } s. m. a fair.

Τλαρα, *tlasach*, }

Τλατ, *tlath*, a. soft, tender, lank, weak.

Τλαταγμ, *tlathuighim*, v. I reduce, weaken.

Τλατα, *tlathas*, s. m. softness, weakness.

Τλι, *tli*, s. colour, feature.

Τλιοδ, *tliochd*, s. beginning; *τλιοδ τομμιν*.

Τλιοδαν, *tlochdan*, s. m. hoarseness.

Τλιοδαναδ, *tlochdanach*, a. hoarse.

Τλυ, *thu*, } s. m. a pair of fire-tongs.

Τλυγ, *thugh*, }

Ἰλur, *ilus*, s. m. a lie, untruth; cattle; pity, compassion.

Ἰλurαδ, *ilusach*, s. m. a dissembler.

Ἰλurαἰγεαδo, *ilusaigheachd*, s. f. dissimulation.

Ἰλurαμuιλ, *ilusamhuil*, } a. compassionate,
Ἰλurμαρ, *ilumhar*, } kind.

Ἰnó, *tno*, s. fire.

Ἰnú, *tnu*, s. f. avarice, covetousness; zeal, bigotry; life; i. e. beαδa, o. g.

Ἰnúó, *tnudh*, } s. f. envy, jealousy, indignation,
Ἰnúτ, *tnuth*, } expectation, longing.

Ἰnú, *tnu*,

Ἰnúτ, *tnuth*, } s. a fire; gen. τnuα.

Ἰnúτaδ, *tnuthach*, s. m. a bigot, zealot; a rival; a. envious, jealous.

Ἰnúτaδ, *tnuthadh*, s. a conflict.

Ἰnúτaιm, *tnuthaim*, v. I envy.

Ἰnúτμαρ, *tnuthmhar*, a. jealous, envious.

Ἰnúτoιp, *tnuthoir*, s. m. a jealous lover.

Ἰó, *to*, v. take; a. dumb, mute; s. m. a man; a tongue; a. feminine.

Ἰó, *to*, } s. silence, also hearing.
Ἰóa, *toa*,

Ἰóατ, *toait*, s. everything perfect.

Ἰóαμλαδo, *toamhlachd*, } s. f. silence.
Ἰóαμλε, *toamliche*,

Ἰob, *tob*, s. a surprise.

Ἰobac, *tobac*, s. tobacco.

Ἰobαδ, *tobhach*, s. the chosen, the elect; a. sudden, surprising; s. wrestling, compelling, inducing; collecting; "Ἰluαἰγεαδ τuμuειλἸla hua n'Ḍoimnaill, i. e. Ḍoó puαδ mac Néill ḡaipb, Maguróip, ua Ruairc, αḡap maite ioétap Conaét imaille púp; αḡap ḡabail uóib ap túp ḡo bélaαa Conuill uo éobαδ bpian mac Feilim ui Raḡalllaḡ, po bai na pεap paimn αḡap paipτε αḡ ua n'Ḍoimnaill, αḡap uo éeanam puoα eittip ua Ruairc αḡap ua Raḡalllaḡ, etc.", 4 *Mast.*, 1475; see tabαδ.

Ἰobαδo, *tobhachd*, s. f. choosing, electing.

Ἰoban, *toban*, s. m. a cowl.

Ἰobap, *tobar*, s. m. a well, fountain, source, spring.

Ἰobap-baipuó, *tobar-baisdidh*, s. a baptismal font.

Ἰobap-puopḡlan, *tobar-fhiorglan*, s. a spring-well.

Ἰobap-peαḡra, *tobar-seaghsa*, s. an old name of the river Boyne.

Ἰobap-tappuinge, *tobar-tarruinge*, s. a draw-well.

Ἰobα, *tobhtha*, see τοḡα.

Ἰoc, *toch*, s. m. a fit of crying; the ham, hough.

Ἰocα, *tocha*, see τοḡα; s. love; a. loving.

Ἰocαδ, *tocadh*, s. prosperity, wealth.

Ἰocαδ, *tochadh*, s. houghing.

Ἰocαιλm, *tochailm*, v. I dig, mine, quarry.

Ἰocαιλ, *tochail*, } s. digging; a mine, a
Ἰocαιλτε, *tochailte*, } quarry.

Ἰocαιλτε, *tochailte*, part. dug, digged.

Ἰocαιλτεαδ, *tochailteach*, a. mineral, earthy.

Ἰocαλαioε, *tochalaidhe*, s. m. a miner, digger.

Ἰocαλτα, *tochalta*, see τοcαιλτε.

Ἰocαμλαδ, *tochamhladh*, s. marching, going.

Ἰocαμλαim, *tochamhlaim*, v. I march.

Ἰocαp, *tochar*, s. m. a causeway, pavement; a portion, dowry; a crowd, multitude, a great quantity.

Ἰocαpaim, *tocharaim*, v. I invite, *Teg. Cor.*, wind up, reel.

Ἰocαpáip, *tocharais*, s. winding or reeling thread or yarn.

Ἰocαpαpαm, *tocharasaim*, v. I wind or reel yarn or thread.

Ἰocαpαpτα, *tocharasta*, } a. and part. wound
Ἰocαpαipτε, *tocharaiste*, } up, clewed.
Ἰocαpuαδ, *tochardadh*,

Ἰocαpuoim, *tochairdim*, v. I wind, reel yarn, etc.

Ἰocαp, *tochas*, s. m. the itch, mange.

Ἰócó, *tochd*, s. a smell.

Ἰócó, *tochd*, s. a fit or trance; τοcó ḡuιλ, a fit of crying; silence; a bed tick.

Ἰócó, *tochd*,

Ἰócóαδ, *tochdach*, } a. still, silent

Ἰócóαμuιλ, *tochdamhuil*,

Ἰócóαim, *tochdaim*, v. I silence.

Ἰócéim, *tocheim*, s. a slow step or pace.

Ἰócλαδ, *tochladh*, s. a pit, a grave, a dyke.

Ἰócλαim, *tochlaim*, see τοcαιλm.

Ἰócμαipe, *tochmhaire*, s. a marriage treaty, espousal.

Ἰócóμλαδ, *tochomhladh*, s. a stepping, striding

Ἰócóμpacc, *tochomhracc*, } s. an assembly of the
Ἰócóμpacc tuαite, *toch-* } states, a senate.
omhracht tuaithe,

Ἰócpaδ, *tochradh*, s. a gift, present, reward, portion, dowry, jointure, wealth.

Ἰócpap, *tochras*, s. m. winding yarn.

Ἰócpaio, *tocsaid*, s. a hogshead, *Sh.*

Ἰócτ, *tocht*, v. came; "ΜαpεpἸuaḡ μοp ḡαλλ uo éocτ pop cpeic i cεloimn αc éαoc úi Raḡallaḡ", 4 *Mast.*, 1431; s. f. a piece, fragment.

Ἰócτα, *tochtha*, see τοḡα.

Ἰócταδ, *tochtadh*, s. a bed tick.

Ἰócταim, *tochtaim*, v. I silence, I remain silent

Ἰócτμαρ, *toctmhar*, a. silent.

Ἰócuιλ, *tochuil*, s. digging, mining; a hollow.

Ἰócup, *tochur*, s. placing.

Τόχυρ, *tochur*, s. m. a causeway; stepping-stones.

Τόχυρ, *tochus*, see τὰχυρ; s. m. possessions, property, *Br. L.*

Του, *tod*, s. a clod, sod.

Τοῦαχο, *todhachd*, s. f. silence.

Τοῦαίλ, *todhail*, s. f. destruction.

Τοῦαίμ, *todaim*, v. I clod, throw clods.

Τοῦάν, *todan*, s. m. a small clod.

Τοῦαφ, *todhas*, s. m. silence.

Τοῦεφναίμ, *todhernamh*, s. punishment.

Τοῦόχαίροε, *todhochaidhe*, s. the future, time to come.

Τοφανο, *tofand*, s. banishment, 4 *Mast.*, 1579.

Τοφας, *tofaz*, s. topaz.

Τόγ, *tog*, v. take, or have.

Τόγα, *togha*, s. a choice, election, desire.

Τόγας, *toghach*, s. m. the chosen; a. elective.

Τόγας, *togadh*, s. taking or lifting.

Τόγας, *toghadh*, s. choosing, electing; a. chosen, called.

Τόγας, *toghaidh*, s. attention, respect, care, liking; a. chosen; choice.

Τόγας, *toghail*, s. f. destruction.

Τόγας, *toghaileach*, a. destructive.

Τόγας, *toghaim*, v. I choose, pick, cull, take.

Τόγας, *toghairm*, s. a summons, citation; a prayer, petition, intercession, request.

Τόγας, *togar*, s. m. desire, will, pleasure.

Τόγας, *togarach*, a. desirous, keen, eager.

Τόγας, *toghail*, s. f. taking, a lifting up, a lift, heave, raising, erecting, building; showing, demonstrating; brewing, distilling.

Τόγας, *toghaim*, v. I raise up, erect, lift; build, elevate; brew, distil; take.

Τόγας, *toghalach*, s. m. a builder, one that raiseth; a. architectural, demonstrative.

Τόγας, *togh-ghuth*, s. consent, voice, choice.

Τόγας, *togladh*, s. sacking, destroying.

Τόγας, *toglaim*, v. I sack, destroy.

Τόγας, *togra*, } s. m. a desire, choice.

Τόγας, *togradh*, }

Τόγας, *tograim*, v. I desire, long, wish, please, choose.

Τόγας, *togtha*, part. heaved, lifted up, built, brewed or distilled.

Τόγας, *toghtha*, part. chosen, elected, elect, select.

Τόγας, *toghuil*, s. f. destruction.

Τοί, *toi*, a. silent, mute; gentle, quiet, still; "ἡοι βο τοί α τονθανο, i. e. νίοι βοι ουν αν εοινη", *Eoch. O'Fl.*

Τοί, *toi*, s. a bearing, birth; silence.

Τοίβανν, *toibheann*, s. f. reproach, stain, bluish, calumny.

Τοίβανν, *toibheimeach*, a. reproachful, stained, polluted.

Τοίβανν, *toibhre*, s. a fancy, illusion; a vision.

Τοίβανν, *toibrighim*, } v. I appear, I fancy.

Τοίβανν, *toibhrim*, }

Τοίβανν, *toich*, s. f. a natural right or property; land or ground; territory.

Τοίβανν, *toic*, } s. f. wealth, riches, plenty; a swell-

Τοίβανν, *toice*, } ing.

Τοίβανν, *toicam*, v. to swell, *Sh.*

Τοίβανν, *toice*, s. f. an opprobrious name for an ill-behaved young woman.

Τοίβανν, *toiche*, s. fate, destiny; a. squint-eyed.

Τοίβανν, *toiceach*, } a. rich, wealthy,

Τοίβανν, *toiceamhuil*, } full, swelled.

Τοίβανν, *toicead*, s. an arrest, confiscation.

Τοίβανν, *toiceadam*, v. to confiscate, *Sh.*

Τοίβανν, *toicheall*, s. f. a journey, departure.

Τοίβανν, *toiceamach*, a. gradually, step by step.

Τοίβανν, *toicheasdal*, s. m. party, faction, cause, army.

Τοίβανν, *toiched*, s. f. an arrest, confiscation.

Τοίβανν, *toichedte*, part. confiscated.

Τοίβανν, *toicheim*, s. f. a slow pace; an appointed place.

Τοίβανν, *toichim*, s. going, departing.

Τοίβανν, *toichiol*, s. f. victory.

Τοίβανν, *toichiosdal*, see τοίβανν; s. m. arrogancy, presumption.

Τοίβανν, *toichiosdalach*, a. presuming, self-opinionated.

Τοίβανν, *toichneadh*, s. a fast or vigil.

Τοίβανν, *toid*, s. f. the whole; a. whole, entire.

Τοίβανν, *toideadh*, a. thankful.

Τοίβανν, *toidhearnadh*, a. tormented

Τοίβανν, *toidhearnamh*, s. punishment.

Τοίβανν, *toidhhigh*, s. f. a flame, blazing fire.

Τοίβανν, *toidhrighthe*, part. seasoned or used to a thing.

Τοίβανν, *toifliun*, s. heat, warmth.

Τοίβανν, *toifliunach*, a. hot, scalding.

Τοίβανν, *toig*, v. take up.

Τοίβανν, *toigh*, s. a house; see τῖς; a. agreeable.

Τοίβανν, *toighbhiorr*, s. a garret.

Τοίβανν, *toighe*, s. notice, attention, fondness.

Τοίβανν, *toigheach*, a. careful, attentive, fond loving.

Τοίβανν, *toigheacht*, s. f. concession, yielding; noting, illustrating, expounding; a coming;

"Δεσφ ιαρ τοιγεατ αν λαοις πο ιμερις αν παλκου", *B. Fion.*

Τοίβανν, *toighearnamh*, see τοίβανν.

Τοίβανν, *toigim*, v. I lift up, build.

Τοίβανν, *toigaim*, see τῖς.

TOIL, *toil*, s. f. the will, desire, willingness, concurrence, consent, inclination, mind, pleasure, volition, arbitrament.

TOILEAC, *toileach*, a. willing, voluntary.

TOILEACAO, *toileachadh*, s. accord, accordance, permission, indulgence.

TOILEACAR INNTIN, *toileachas inntin*, s. contentment.

TOILEAMLAO, *toileamhlachd*, s. f. wilfulness, willingness, obstinacy.

TOILEAMUIL, *toileamhuil*, a. content, satisfied; wilful, obstinate, dictatorial, sanguine.

TOILEAR, *toileas*, s. the will, willingness.

TOILFEROMNIGAM, *toilfheidhmhuigham*, v. to enjoy.

TOILROEAO, *toilidheachd*, s. f. accord, accordance, consent, permission.

TOILSIGEAMAR, *toighligheamhar*, } a. wilful, obstinate, }
TOILSIGEAMUIL, *toilighemhuil*, } nate, *Donl.*, 32.

TOILSIGIM, *toilighim*, v. I consent, agree.

TOILSIGTE, *toilighthe*, part. willing, pleased, satisfied.

TOILINNTINN, *toilinntinn*, s. satisfaction, pleasure.

TOILIREL, *toilirel*, a. obstinate.

TOILUGAO, *toilughadh*, s. willingness, consenting.

TOILL, *toill*, v. deserve thou.

TOILLE, *toille*, s. a hole, cavity.

TOILLIM, *toillim*, v. I deserve, merit.

TOILLIN, *toillin*, s. f. a little hollow.

TOILLTIN, *toilltin*, s. a deserving person.

TOILREIMNIGE, *toilseimhnighe*, s. enjoyment.

TOILTEAC, *toilteach*, a. voluntary, willing.

TOILTEAC, *toilteach*, } a. meritorious, }
TOILTEANAC, *toilteanach*, } worthy, deserving.

TOILTEAO, *toilteachd*, s. f. willingness.

TOILTEAMLAO, *toilteamhlachd*, s. f. willingness.

TOILTEAMUIL, *toilteamhuil*, a. willing, obstinate.

TOILTEANAC, *toilteanach*, s. m. a deserver.

TOILTEANAR, *toilteanas*, s. desert, merit; willingness.

TOILTIONSAC, *toiltionach*, a. willing, voluntary; wilful, obstinate.

TOIMHOE, *toimhde*, } s. a tincture.
TOIMOIG, *toimhidh*, }

TOIMEARAIM, *toimheasaim*, v. I conjecture, augur.

TOIMELA, *toimhela*, s. dismounting, hindrance.

TOIMHFHEAGRAO, *toimhfhreagradh*, s. a slow reply.

TOIMHFHEAGRAIM, *toimhfhreagraim*, v. I answer.

TOIMHROIN, *toimhidhin*, s. the breaking out of water.

TOIMIL, *toimhil*, s. eating.

TOIMLIM, *toimhlím*, v. I eat, waste, spend, consume.

TOIMNEAM, *toimhneamh*, s. a womb.

TOIMPEAC, *toimhseach*, s. m. a farm.

TOIMPEACÁN, *toimhseachan*, s. m. measure, balance.

TOIMPEACÁN, *toimhseachan*, } s. m. a riddle, re-
TOIMPEAGAN, *toimhseagan*, } bus; conjecture.

TOIMHEAMUIL, *toimhseamhuil*, a. judicious.

TÓIN, *toin*, gen. of *tón*; s. f. tone, accent; a measure; a bottom.

TOIMEAO, *toineadh*, s. a thaw, thawing.

TOINEAL, *toineal*, s. m. a trance, astonishment.

TOINEAM, *toineamh*, s. a salmon; a monument.

TOING, *toing*, s. giving, i. e. *ταβαίρε*, o. g.

TOINIS, *toinis*, s. f. sense, understanding.

TOINISGEAC, *toinisgeach*, a. sensible, reasonable.

TOINURÓ, *toinuidh*, s. passing, coming, going.

TOINNEAO, *toinneadh*, } s. twisting, spinning.
TOINNEAM, *toinneamh*, }

TOINNEAM, *toinneamh*, s. death.

TOINNEOLAR, *toinneolas*, } s. prosody.
TOINNSPÍE, *toinngrith*, }

TOINNM, *toinnim*, v. I twist, wreath, spin, curl, twine, contort, writhe, wrest, wrench.

TÓINNEARPAISGÓIR, *toinneassaighoir*, s. m. a tanner, currier.

TOINNTÉ, *toinnté*, part. twisted, twined; s. m. the thread between the rock and spindle.

TOINTÉIN, *tointein*, s. f. a long thread in spinning.

TOINTE LÍN, *tointe lín*, s. f. a spindle of yarn; a surgeon's lint.

TOIR, *toir*, } v. give thou; *Sc. prop.* *ταβαίρε*.
THOIR, *thoir*, }

TÓIR, *toir*, s. f. a pursuit, diligent search, pursuers; *Heb.*, *tur*, to search, explore; a churchyard; aid, help; a. belonging to a church.

TOIRB, *toirb*, s. f. fuel.

TOIRBEART, *toirbeart*, s. m. munificence, a gift, present.

TOIRBEARTA, *toirbhearta*, part. delivered, given up.

TOIRBEARTAIC, *toirbheartach*, a. generous, liberal, munificent.

TOIRBEARTAR, *toirbheartas*, s. m. bounty, dispensation, gift; a dose; tradition.

TOIRBEIRT, *toirbheirt*, s. f. giving up, delivering, dispensing, distributing, oblation, offering, bestowing.

TOIRBEIRTEAC, *toirbheirteach*, a. bountiful, element, frank.

TOIRBHIRT, *toirbhirt*, see *toirbearta*.

TOIRBLEAGSAD, *toirbhleasgadh*, s. rumbling.

TOIRBHEAD, *toirbhreadh*, see *toirbeirt*.

TOIRBHIM, *toirbhrim*, v. I give, deliver, yield.

TOIRCIM, *toirchim*, s. numbness, deadness.

TOIRCIMÉAC, *toirchimeach*, s. m. a prisoner in a tower; a benumbed.

TOIRCIMÉAO, *toirchimeachd*, s. f. numbness; stupidity; confinement in a tower.

TOIRCIMIM, *toirchimim*, v. I benumb, burden, bind

Тоирчим-суаин, *toirchim-suain*, s. a dead sleep.
Тоирчиор, *toirchios*, s. a conception, foetus, increase, plenty.
Тоирдеалбдач, *Toirdhealbhaach*, s. m. Torlogh; sometimes Anglicised Terence, a man's name.
Тоирдеар, *toirdeas*, s. f. dotage.
Тóиреа́чт, *toireacht*, s. f. pursuit, search.
Тоиреа́д, *toireadh*, s. m. an elegy.
Тоиреа́н, *toireamh*, s. m. a ploughman; prop. *aireamh*; an elegy.
Тоиреа́ч, *toi-reic*, s. a selling or disclosing theft.
Тоире́им, *toireim*, s. f. a stately walk.
Тоире́имни́гim, *toireimnighim*, v. I walk.
Тóире́ир, *toireis*, s. f. keen inquiry, anxiety.
Тóире́иреа́ч, *toireiseach*, a. anxious.
Тоирѓил, *toirghill*, s. a sufficient pledge.
Тóирр́о́е, *toiridhe*, s. m. a pursuer.
Тоирѓеа́д, *toirigheadh*, v. it seemed.
Тоирѓим, *toirighim*, v. I fancy, I think; pursue, follow closely.
Тóирѓи́чт, *toirighthe*, part. pursued, chased.
Тоирiorг, *toiriosg*, s. a saw.
Тоирит́ин, *toirithin*, s. f. assistance, aid; 4 *Mast*, 1476.
Тоирл́еимim, *toirleimim*, v. I alight.
Тоирлеум, *toirleum*, s. a great leap.
Тоирм, *toirm*, s. f. noise, sound, din, report.
Тоирмеа́рз, *toirmeasg*, } s. a hindrance, impediment, let, obstacle.
Тоирмеа́рзга́д, *toirmeasgadh*, } prohibition, prevention, interruption.
Тоирмеа́рзга́им, *toirmeasgaim*, v. I forbid, hinder, impede, obstruct, prohibit, prevent, interrupt.
Тоирмеа́рзга́, *toirmeasgtha*, part. forbidden, prohibited, restrained.
Тоирмеа́рзгóир, *toirmeasg-thoir*, } s. m. an opposer,
Тоирмиорѓóир, *toirmiosgoir*, } a hinderer.
Тоирми́ргim, *toirmisgim*, see *тоирмеа́рзга́им*.
Тоирми́рѓчт, *toirmisgthe*, see *тоирмеа́рзга́*.
Тóирн, *toirn*, s. f. a great noise; a sound, voice; a fiery oven, fiery furnace.
Тóирнеа́ч, *toirneach*, }
Тóирнеа́н, *toirneamh*, } s. thunder.
Тóирне́ир, *toirneis*, }
Тоирнеа́д, *toirneadh*, s. deference; raising, constructing, building; "ir le ro toirnead Eam-
 ain".
Тоирнеа́н, *toirneamh*, s. punishment.
Тóирни́гim, *toirnighim*, } v. I thunder, make a
Тóирним, *toirnim*, } loud noise.
Тóирним, *toirnim*, v. sometimes written for *тúп-
 на́им*, see *тúпна́им*.
Тоирп́ин, *toirpin*, s. common house-leek; *semper-
 vivum tectorum*.

Тоирр́еа́сга́д, *toirrcheaghadh*, s. impregnating begetting.
Тоирр́еа́ра́ч, *toirrcheasach*, a. pregnant.
Тоирр́е́игim, *toirrchighim*, v. I impregnate, get with child; conceive.
Тоирр́чиор, *toirrchios*, s. fruit, conception, embryo; pregnancy.
Тоирриом́чра́им, *tiormchraim*, v. I carry over.
Тóирр́е, *toirrse*, s. a lamp, torch.
Тоирр́е, *toirrse*, see *тuirр́е*.
Тоирреа́ч, *toirseach*, see *тuirр́еа́ч*.
Тоирт, *toirt*, s. f. a cake, bread; quantity, bulk, value, respect.
Тоиртеа́ч, *toirteach*, } a. fruitful, plenti-
Тоиртеа́му́ил, *toirteamhuil*, } ful, great.
Тоиртеа́мла́ч, *toirteamhlachd*, s. f. plenty, fruitfulness.
Тоиртеа́му́ил, *toirteamhuil*, a. respectful; bulky, stout, tight.
Тоиртеа́н, *toirtean*, a. useful, serviceable.
Тоиртеа́нн, *toirteann*, a. fruitful, plenty.
Тоирт́ин, *toirtin*, s. f. a thin cake; a bannock.
Тоирти́р, *toirtis*, s. a tortoise.
Тоир, *tois*, s. f. the beginning.
Тоиреа́сга́д, *toiseaghadh*, see *тоирѓеа́д*.
Тоиреа́ла́д, *toiscealadh*, s. a cover, covering.
Тоире, *toise*, s. f. will, good will, *Cor*.
Тоирр́о́е, *toiscidhe*, s. f. will, desire.
Тоиреа́ч, *toiseach*, s. m. the beginning; van; a chief, a leader, an antecessor.
Тоиреа́ч лу́нге, *toiseach luinge*, s. a rostrum; prow of a ship; a sea captain.
Тоиреа́ч шуа́йз, *toiseach shuaigh*, s. a field marshal.
Тоирѓ, *toisg*, s. f. proper time; journey, expedition; business, work; a wholesome admonition; a cause, occasion, report; a thing, circumstance.
Тоирѓбео́да, *toisgbheodha*, a. expeditious in travelling.
Тоирѓеа́му́ил, *toisgeamhuil*, a. left, sinister.
Тоирр́о́, *toisidh*, s. shoes.
Тоирѓеа́чт, *toisigheacht*, s. f. leadership, chieftainry.
Тоирѓим, *toisighim*, v. I begin, commence, essay.
Тоирѓчт, *toisighthe*, part. begun.
Тоирѓга́д, *toisighadh*, s. a beginning.
Тоит, *toit*, s. f. smoke, vapour, fume; a fragment, piece; a small rick of corn; a. whole, entire, all.
Тоит́, *toith*, s. stink.
Тоитеа́ч, *toiteach*, }
Тоитеа́му́ил, *toiteamhuil*, } a. smoky, smutty.
Тоитеа́ча́н, *toiteachan*, s. m. a chimney.

Τοιτεᾶδ, *toiteadh*, s. roasting, smoking, fumigation.

Τοιτεᾶλ, *toitheal*, s. vainglory

Τοιτεᾶλαδ, *toiithealach*, a. vainglorious.

Τοιτεᾶμιυλ, *toiteamhuil*, a. smoky.

Τοιτεάν, *toitean*, s. m. burning, conflagration; a steak, collop.

Τοιτεαρ, *toitear*, a. lumpy.

Τοιτεᾶρταλ, *toitheastal*, s. arrogance.

Τοιτῆιοβαρ, *toithghiobhair*, s. f. a prostitute.

Τοιτῆγτε, *toitighthe*, part. smoked, fomented.

Τόιτιμ, *toitim*, v. I roast, broil, smoke, perfume.

Τόιτιν, *toitin*, s. f. a small toast; a little bit of broiled meat.

Τοιτλεᾶννα, *toithleannan*, s. m. a concubine.

Τοιτρεᾶδ, *toitreach*, s. m. conflagration.

Τοιτριγῆιμ, *toitriglim*, v. I burn, scorch.

Τοιτῆεᾶρραδ, *toithshearrach*, s. m. a filly or colt.

Τόλ, *tol*, s. f. a churchyard.

Τόλα, *tola*, s. a church officer; superfluity; sleep.

Τόλαδ, *toladh*, s. more, *i. e.* tuile; destruction; piercing.

Τόλαιβ, *tolaibh*, s. a multitude.

Τόλᾶντα, *Tolanta*, s. Holland.

Τόλαραδ, *tolasach*, a. sick.

Τόλε, *tolc*, s. m. a wave.

Τόλε, *tolch*, s. m. a hole, crevice.

Τόλεϋρῆᾶναδ, *tolchurthanach*, s. a self-willed person.

Τόλγ, *tolg*, s. m. a bed; a colour; pride, a breach.

Τόλγδα, *tolgdha*, a. proud, haughty, warlike.

Τόλλ, *toll*, s. m. toll or custom.

Τόλλ, *toll*, s. m. a head; a hole, hollow, pitfall, a wicket; *Welsh*, twill, an orifice; a. hollow.

Τόλλαδ, *tollach*, a. perforated, holed.

Τόλλαδάν, *tollachan*, s. m. a piercer, gimlet.

Τόλλαδo, *tollachd*, } s. f. a hollow, cavity,

Τόλλαδ, *tolladh*, } crevice.

Τόλλαδ, *tolladh*, s. a piercing, wounding, boring, excavation; *Welsh*, tylliad.

Τόλλαδoίη, *tolladoir*, s. m. a borer.

Τόλλαίμ, *tollaim*, v. I bore, pierce, penetrate, perforate, excavate, drill, punch.

Τόλλαίη, *tollaire*, s. m. a piercer.

Τόλλ-ἔλῡαίη, *toll-chluaise*, s. a touch-hole.

Τόλλᾶπ, *tolchnap*, s. f. a button hole.

Τόλλ-ᾠνίη, *toll-choinine*, s. a rabbit borough.

Τόλλoίη, *tolloir*, s. m. a borer, a piercer; *Welsh*, tyllwr.

Τόλλῖκαίμ, *tollscaim*, v. I wound, pierce.

Τόλλτα, *tollta*, part. bored, perforated.

Τόλλῆαδ, *tollthach*, a. piercing, penetrating.

Τόλμάν, *tolman*, s. m. } a hillock.

Τόλμογ, *tolmog*, s. f. }

Τόλμαναδ, *tolmanach*, } a. full of small hills.

Τόλμογδαδ, *tolmogach*, }

Τόλοιλ, *toloil*, s. obstinacy.

Τόλτεᾶναρ, *tolteanas*, see *τοίλτεᾶναρ*.

Τομ, *tom*, s. m. a bush, thicket, grove, a shaw; a small heap; *tom* *peangain*, s. an ant hill; the plague; see quot. at *ταί*; v. dip.

Τομαδ, *tomach*, a. bushy, tufty.

Τομαδ, *tomadh*, s. immersion, mersion, a dip; a threat, frown.

Τομάδoμ, *tomhadhm*, s. threatening.

Τομαδoίη, *tomadoir*, s. m. a dipper, diver.

Τομάδoμ, *tomhaidhm*, s. a breaking out of water.

Τομάιλτ, *tomhailt*, s. eating, wasting, consuming.

Τομάίμ, *tomaim*, v. I dip, drench.

Τομάίη, *tomair*, s. f. protection.

Τομάίη, *tomaire*, s. m. a protector; a dipper.

Τομάίραμ, *tomhaisam*, v. to aim, *Sh*.

Τόμαίριμ, *tomhaisim*, v. I resolve, unriddle, guess; weigh, measure.

Τόμαίριγδαδ, *tomhaisiughadh*, s. measuring, mensuration.

Τομαίτεᾶμ, *tomaitheamh*, s. threatening, threat; frown.

Τομάν, *toman*, s. m. a hillock; a small bush, a tuft.

Τομάναδ, *tomanach*, a. bushy, tufty.

Τομάριτ, *tomart*, s. spending, consuming.

Τομάρ, *tomhas*, s. m. a hint; a dimension; measure, measuring, weighing; a mode or mood in music.

Τομάραμ, *tomhasaim*, v. I weigh, measure.

Τομάρῖλατ, *tomhasshlat*, s. a measuring wand.

Τόμβα, *tomba*, s. a grave, a tomb.

Τόμβακα, *tombaca*, s. tobacco.

Τόμῖλαδ, *tomhladh*, s. the milk of a cow.

Τόμῖλαδo, *tomlachd*, s. thick milk, curds.

Τόμναδ, *tomnach*, s. m. a testator.

Τόμoγ, *tomog*, s. m. a small bush or tuft.

Τόμοντα, *tomonta*, a. rude.

Τόμῖρα, *tomhra*, a. protection.

Τόμῖράδ, *tomradh*, s. nonsense, idle boast.

Τόμῖραδe, *tomhraidhe*, s. m. a patron, protector

Τόμῖρεᾶν, *tomhseachan*, s. a riddle, rebus.

Τόμῖρεᾶν, *tomsean*, s. m. weights.

Τόμῆα, *tomtha*, a. imbrued.

Τόμῆαδ, *tomthach*, s. m. one that threatens; a swaggering fellow; a brave man.

Τόμῆαδ, *tomthadh*, see *τομαδ*.

Τόμῡρ, *tomhur*, a. splendid.

Τόμῡρ, *tomhurus*, s. silence.

Τόμῡρ, *tomhus*, s. m. a riddle, paradox; answer, a measure.

Τόν, *ton*, s. f. the breech; *Welsh*, tin.
Τόνα, *tona*, s. a tune.
Τόνα, *tona*, } s. m. a shirt, a short garment;
Τόνας, *tonach*, } a covering.
Τονα, *tonach*, s. m. a bath, bathing.
Τοναλαίρ, *tonalais*, s. f. cringing.
Τονε, *tonc*, s. m. a chain.
Τόνεστας, *tonchastach*, } s. m. turn-coat.
Τόνελοσας, *tonchlodhach*, }
Τονο, *tond*, s. m. a blow, stroke, lop, clip.
Τονοα, *tonda*, a. stubborn.
Τόνλαγαν, *tonlagan*, s. m. a going or sliding on the breech.
Τονν, *tonn*, s. m. a wave, billow; a hide, skin, pelt; strengthening; a. quick.
Τοννα, *tonna*, s. a tub, tun.
Τοννας, *tonnach*, s. m. a bulwark, fortress, mound; a. wavy, undulated, billowy, undulous.
Τονναρ, *tonnas*, a. glittering.
Τονν α χλαδαίς, *tonn a chladaich*, s. the herb thrift, *Sh*.
Τοννασ, *tonnadh*, s. a vomit, vomiting; undulating; poisoned water; death by poison.
Τοννασσίρ, *tonnadoir*, s. m. a tonning dish.
Τοννασσίρεσχο, *tonnadoireachd*, s. f. tonning liquor.
Τόννας, *tonnag*, s. a wrapper worn round the shoulders of women like a shawl; a shawl, veil.
Τονναίμ, *tonnaim*, v. I undulate, dip in water; turn, vomit, die.
Τοννάν, *tonnan*, s. m. a billow.
Τοννβάν, *tonnbhan*, a. fair like froth.
Τοννγσίλ, *tonnghail*, a. wavy.
Τοννγο, *tonngo*, s. a billowy sea.
Τοννλυσγας, *tonnluasgadh*, a. billowy.
Τοννός, *tonnog*, s. f. a neck-cloth; cap, coif; a little firkin; a duck or drake, any aquatic palmiped; a web-footed bird.
Τοννπίτ, *tonnphit*, s. a cistern.
Τονντα, *tonnta*, a. waved.
Τονός, *tonog*, s. a clue of yarn.
Τορ, *top*, s. a top to play with; a. sudden, quick, *Cor.*; round.
Τοπαίρ, *topais*, s. a topaz.
Τοπαρ, *topar*, s. m. a taper; a. plenteous, copious.
Τοπλίμ, *topliumh*, s. heat; a round ball.
Τοπαρκα, *topasca*, s. a ball, bottom of yarn, any round lump.
Τορ, *tor*, s. m. a reply, an answer; a bull; a crest; a bush, shrub, fruit; fear, dread, a tear: a sovereign, lord, a noble; a tower, a castle, spire, steeple; *Welsh*, twr; weariness, fatigue, irksomeness; a. heavy.

Τόρ, *tor*, s. m. a pursuer.
Τορσας *βιαδαιμ*, *torachas biadhain*, s. celery-leaved crowfoot; ranunculus sceleratus.
Τόρσχο, *torachd*, s. pursuit, inquiry, search, retaliation.
Τόρσχο, *toradh*, s. m. regard, fruit, profit growth, accretion, produce; an answer, reply.
Τορσρεας, *toraidheach*, a. fertile, fruitful.
Τορσρεας, *toraidhtheach*, a. flexible, pliant.
Τόρσρεαςτ, *toraigneacht*, s. f. pursuit, pursuing.
Τόρσρεοίρ, *toraignheoir*, s. m. a pursuer, a begger.
Τορσιν, *torain*, s. a sort of vermin that destroys seed corn.
Τορσρεας, *torathreach*, a. monstrous.
Τορσρεαςτ, *torathreachd*, s. f. monstrousness.
Τορσιν, *toram*, v. to reign, *Sh*.
Τόρσιν, *toramh*, s. pursuit.
Τορσιν, *toramh*, s. an auger, wimble, piercer; fruit, increase.
Τορσμίλσχο, *toramhlachd*, s. f. fruitfulness.
Τορσν, *toran*, s. a sounding or great noise.
Τορσ, *toras*, s. weariness, fatigue, a journey; a lord, a sovereign.
Τορσας, *torathair*, s. m. a monster; a bachelor.
Τορσ, *torb*, s. f. a throng, company, multitude; a rout, noise, trouble.
Τορσ, *torba*, s. hindrance, trouble.
Τορσ, *torc*, s. m. a collar; *Welsh*, torch; a hog, swine; *Welsh*, twrch; a sovereign, a lord; the heart, the face.
Τορσας, *torchair*, v. he fell; died, was killed; it happened.
Τορσας, *torchaire*, s. a leveller.
Τορσας, *torchar*, s. m. a fall, death.
Τορσαςοίρ, *torchathaoir*, s. a throne, a royal city.
Τορσβαίλ, *torbhaill*, s. the diaphragm or midriff.
Τορσοίρ *αναβαρ*, *torchios anabaidh*, s. embryo, foetus.
Τορσοίρ *βρέιγε*, *torchios breige*, s. a mooncalf.
Τορσμν, *torcmhuin*, s. a neck collar, the neck of a hog.
Τορσπαιμ, *torchraim*, v. I fall down, die, perish.
Τορσνγίμ, *torchuighim*, v. I engender, fructify.
Τορσνπ, *torchuir*, s. overturning, *Sh*.
Τόρσν, *torcur*, s. a ferrying, passing over.
Τορσν, *tordhan*, s. m. an elegy.
Τορσ, *torg*, s. a killing, destroying.
Τορσν, *torgan*, s. m. noise, din, rattle.
Τορσίλ, *torghill*, s. a pledge, surety.
Τορσν, *torin*, s. thunder.
Τορσ, *torla*, s. m. a lord; a surety.
Τορσας, *tormach*, s. m. increase, augmentation;

growing ripe for bearing, as when cows are near calving.

Тормачаим, *tormachaim*, v. I magnify.

Тормао, *tormadh*, a. pregnant, growing big.

Тормазао, *tormaghadh*, s. increasing.

Тормаио, *tormaid*, s. a Norman; a man's name.

Тормаиғим, *tormiaghim*, v. I increase, augment.

Тормаиғтеор, *tormaightheoir*, s. m. an augmentor.

Тормайл, *tormhail*, } s. eating, consuming.

Тормайлт, *tormhailt*, }

Торман, *torman*, s. m. a rumbling noise, sound, clash, din, crack; a drum; the drone of a bagpipe.

Торманао, *tormanach*, a. noisy, having drones.

Торманаим, *tormanaim*, v. I make a noise, murmur, tingle.

Тормуилт, *tormuilt*, s. f. eating.

Торн, *torn*, s. m. a kiln, an oven; a lord, sovereign; the head, summit.

Торнаил, *tornail*, s. a knocking one thing against another; turning.

Торнаире, *tornaire*, s. m. a turner.

Торналаим, *tornalaim*, v. I turn with a lathe.

Торнам, *tornamh*, s. humiliation, descent, i. e. ceanruaio, o. g.

Торог, *torog*, s. f. a princess; a wench.

Торп, *torp*, s. m. bulk.

Торпан, *torpan*, s. m. a crab fish; a clod, a cluster, a bunch.

Торр, *torr*, s. m. a tower, heap, pile, mass; a hill; a body of men, congregation.

Торрао, *torrach*, a. pregnant, with child, prolific, productive, accumulative; *Welsh*, torrog.

Торраоар, *torrachas*, s. m. pregnancy, conception.

Торраоо, *torrachd*, a. round.

Торраоцаим, *torrachtaim*, v. I make round.

Торраоцаим, *torrachtain*, s. going to visit, coming.

Торрао, *torradh*, s. heaping, piling; a burial, watch, guarding.

Торраим, *torrain*, v. I heap, pile.

Торрам, *torramh*, s. watching, waking the dead; a funeral.

Торрам, *torramh*, s. pilgrimage.

Торрамуим, *torramhuim*, v. I watch, guard, wake the dead; go on pilgrimage.

Торран, *torran*, s. a hillock, an eminence.

Торрна, *torrna*, s. aid, succour.

Торртао, *torrthach*, } a. fruitful, fertile, im-

Торртамуил, *torrth-* } pregnate, pregnant.

амхуйл,

Торртао, *torrthadh*, s. a wake, a watching.

Торртаамлао, *torrthamhlachd*, s. f. fertility

Торрунн, *torrunn*, s. thunder.

Торра, *torsa*, s. a torch; *Mull.*, 211.

Торри, *torsi*, s. heaviness, *Cor.*

Торртол, *torstol*, s. m. a chair of state.

Торт, *tort*, s. m. a cake, a little loaf; *Welsh*, torth; giving, *Se.*; adv. by you, aside.

Тортао, *torthach*, a. fierce, bulky.

Тортаоб, *tortaobh*, s. confidence.

Тортаобта, *tortaobhtha*, a. confiding, depending on.

Тортаобтао, *tortaobhthach*, s. m. a commissary.

Тортамуил, *torthamhuil*, a. fierce.

Тортанеар, *tortfanear*, s. attention, observation.

Тортанеарта, *tortfanearach*, a. regardful, observing.

Тортуим, *torthuin*, s. exuberance, great fruitfulness.

Тортузао, *tortughadh*, s. overpowering.

Торуған, *torughan*, s. bass in music.

Торуиб, *toruibh*, prep. over ye.

Торуиг, *toruig*, s. an event.

Торуиге, *toruighe*, s. a pursuer; a tower-keeper.

Торуигеао, *toruigheachd*, s. f. pursuit, pursuing.

Торуигим, *toruighim*, v. I pursue.

Торунн, *toruinn*, } prep. over us, on us.

Торуннре, *toruinnse*, }

Торур, *torus*, s. m. weariness; grief, sorrow.

Торурцао, *toruscadh*, s. falling, ruining, killing.

Тор, *tos*, s. m. a front; тор ан тиге; a. first, *Eoch O'Fl.*

Торао, *tosach*, s. m. beginning, front, foundation, origin; a prow.

Торао-ган-торао, *Tosach-gan-tosach*, s. God.

Тораоде, *tosaidhe*, s. m. a beginner, former.

Тораиғаа, *tosaigheacht*, s. f. chieftainry, leadership.

Тораиғеор, *tosagheoir*, s. m. a beginner.

Тораиғим, *tosaghim*, v. I begin, commence, assay.

Торан, *tosan*, s. m. an origin.

Торанаиб, *tosanaibh*, s. thorns.

Торкал, *toscal*, s. m. arrogance.

Торо, *tosd*, s. silence, taciturnity, quietness; a weighty, deadly, silent.

Тороа, *tosda*, s. a toast, toasted bread.

Тороао, *tosdach*, a. silent, tacit, quiescent, quiet.

Тороао, *tosdadh*, s. silencing, confutation.

Тороаиғим, *tosdaighim*, v. I confute.

Тороал, *tosdal*, see торкал.

Торс, *tosg*, s. m. a report, rumour.

Торга, *tosga*, s. movement.

Торгаире, *tosgaire*, s. m. an ambassador.

Торгузао, *tosgughadh*, s. motion, conducting.

Торгуиғим, *tosguighim*, v. I move.

Τραοιζ, *traoigh*, s. a foot in length, *Sh.*

Τραοιλεαδ, *traoileadh*, s. dragging.

Τραοιλλ, *traoill*, s. want.

Τραονα, *traona*, s. a rail, corn-crake.

Τραονόρι, *traonoir*, a. idle, vacant.

Τραονόριεσκό, *traonoireachd*, s. leisure, vacancy.

Τραοτάς, *traothach*, s. subduing, abating, decrease; "οο τραοτάς φεαγς Τχοιρθεαλβαίς", *Reg. O'Re.*

Τραοτάιμ, *traothaim*, v. I lessen, abate, subdue, put down, *Teg. Cor.*

Τραπάν, *trapan*, s. a bunch, cluster.

Τραπο, *trasd*, prep. across, athwart.

Τραποα, *trasda*, adv. hitherto; a. transverse.

Τραποσκό, *trasdachd*, s. f. crosswise.

Τραγδα, *trasgadh*, s. fasting.

Τραγαι, *trasgair*, s. a fall, a great fall.

Τραγαιμ, *trasgairim*, v. I abrogate, destroy, overthrow, overwhelm, oppress.

Τραγαιτ, *trasgairt*, s. f. abrogation, oppression, destruction, overthrow.

Τραγαιτα, *trasgairtha*, part. abrogated, oppressed.

Τραγγραδ, *trasgradh*, see τραγγαιτ.

Τραγγραιμ, *trasgraim*, see τραγγαιμ.

Τραγνα, *trasna*, see ταγγνα.

Τραγνάν, *trasnan*, s. m. a ledge, a slat of a car; a cross-beam.

Τραγταιλ, *trastail*, see τραγταιλ.

Τράτ, *trath*, s. time, season, prayer time, canonical hours; a. timely, speedy.

Τράταιμ, *trataims*, s. m. a traitor.

Τράταλ, *trathal*, } a. in good time,
Τράταμυιλ, *trathamuil*, } timely.

Τράτναν, *trathnan*, } s. m. a little stalk of grass
Τράτφας, *trathrach*, }

Τράτνονα, *trathnona*, s. noontide, noontide prayers, the noon of the ancients, or ninth hour, being three in the afternoon; also the afternoon, evening.

Τράτφοιμ, *trathsoim*, adv. then, at that time.

Τρε, *tre*, prep. through, by.

Τρεαβ, *treabh*, s. m. a farmed village; a tribe, family, clan.

Τρεαβας, *treabhach*, s. winter cresses, winter rocket; *eryssimum barbara*: a. pertaining to a family or tribe; powerful, valiant, chivalrous.

Τρεαβαςφ, *treabhachas*, s. great feats.

Τρεαβας, *treabhadh*, s. ploughing, cultivating.

Τρεαβαροε, *treabhaidhe*, s. m. a ploughman, tiller, husbandman.

Τρεαβαίτε, *treabhailte*, s a mill-hopper,

Τρεαβαιμ, *treabhaim*, v. I plough, till, cultivate.

Τρεαβαιμ, *treabhairs*, s. m. a ploughman; a surety.

Τρεαβαιμεσκό, *treabhaireachd*, s. f. tillage, husbandry.

Τρεαβαν, *treabhan*, s. m. a tribune; a tribute.

Τρεαβαν, *treabhar*, s. m. the side; see quot. at *cpom*; activity, a choice; a. discreet, skilful.

Τρεαβλατ, *treabhlacht*, s. f. a family, household.

Τρεαβλατ, *treabhlacht*, } s. f. trouble, tribulation, grief,
Τρεαβλαιτ, *treabhlaitt*, } anxiety, languor, weakness, sickness.

Τρεαβλαίγμ, *treabhlaignim*, } v. I trouble, disturb.

Τρεαβλαίμ, *treabhlaim*, }

Τρεαβρασκό, *treabhrachd*, s. f. ingenuity.

Τρεαβτα, *treabhtha*, s. a village, homestead; part.

Τρεαβτα, *treabhthach*, s. m. a farmer; one of the same tribe.

Τρεαβταίμ, *treabhthaim*, } s. m. a ploughman,
Τρεαβταόρι, *treabhthoir*, } husbandman.

Τρεαβυρ, *treabhur*, s. m. a stock or kindred.

Τρεαβταίλ, *treachail*, s. f. digging.

Τρεαβταίμ, *treachdaire*, s. m. a historian.

Τρεαβτα, *treachlach*, s. m. lavisher.

Τρεαβτα, *treachladh*, s. a loosening, digging; dragging.

Τρεαβταίγτε, *treachlaighthe*, part. dug; fatigued

Τρεαβταίλ, *treachnaill*, s. headstrong children.

Τρέας, *tread*, s. m. a herd, flock, drove.

Τρέαςας, *treadach*, a. having flocks.

Τρέαςαν, *treadhan*, s. a fast for three days, the ember days, *Vis. Ad.*

Τρέαςαν, *treadhan*, s. an ebb; want; a louse.

Τρέαςανας, *treadhanach*, a. lousy.

Τρέαςανας, *treadhanas*, s. m. abstinence

Τρέαςμα, *treadhma*, s. wounds.

Τρέαςουίγε, *treaduighe*, s. a herdsman, shepherd.

Τρέας, *treagh*, s. a spear, trident.

Τρέαςαίμ, *treaghaim*, } v. I pierce through,
Τρέαςοαίμ, *treaghdam*, } penetrate.

Τρέαςτα, *treaghda*, s. a hurt.

Τρέαςτα, *treaghait*, s. f. the plague.

Τρέαςταφασα, *treaghfhogharach*, s. m. a triphthong.

Τρέαςτα, *trealag*, see τρέαςτα.

Τρέαςτα, *trealais*, s. f. the spleen.

Τρέαςτα, *trealamh*, s. apparel, furniture, military weapons.

Τρέαςτα, *trealamh*, s. weakness.

Τρέαλλ, *treall*, s. a short space, time.

Τρέαλλας, *treallagh*, s. lumber, trash.

Τρέαμ, *tream*, prep. through my; i. e. *tre mo.*

Τρέαμασας, *treamaghadh*, s. binding, obligation.

Τρέαμαίγμ, *treamaighim*, v. I bind, tie, fasten.

Τρεαμᾱμ, *treamham*, prep. and pron. through me.
 Τρεαμᾱν, *treaman*, s. m. an alien.
 Τρεαμπα, *treampa*, prep. and pron. through them.
 Τρεάν, *trean*, see Τρεύν.
 Τρεάνσᾱ, *treanach*, adj. a triple.
 Τρεάνσᾱ, *treanadh*, s. lamentation, wailing.
 Τρεάνσᾱ, *treanadh*, s. the week from Thursday before to Thursday after Whitsuntide.
 Τρεάναιμ, *trenaim*, v. I lament.
 Τρεάναρ, *treanas*, s. abstinence.
 Τρεάναντα, *treananta*, a. triangular.
 Τρεάνλαμᾱ, *treanlamhach*, a. strong-handed.
 Τρεάνλαμᾱκομᾱιτ, *treanlamhchomhairt*, s. clapping of hands.
 Τρεανν, *treann*, s. f. a field.
 Τρεαν-ρε-τρεαν, *trean-re-trean*, s. a rail, corn-crake.
 Τρεᾱρα, *tearach*, s. m. an artificer; a. artificial.
 Τρεᾱρανᾱ, *tearannach*, a. triple.
 Τρεᾱριᾱ, *tearitha*, s. art, science.
 Τρεᾱριᾱ, *tearithach*, a. artificial.
 Τρεαρ, *tearas*, s. a skirmish, battle, stroke; ad-versity; prep. by, through.
 Τρεαρ, *tearas*, s. treachery, treason.
 Τρεαρ, *tearas*,
 Τρεαρᾱ, *teasmha*, } a. third.
 Τρεαρᾱ, *teaso*, *Sh.* }
 Τρεαρᾱ, *teasg*, s. m. chaff; refuse; draff.
 Τρεαρᾱριτ, *teasgairt*, s. a fall, tumble.
 Τρεαρ ὀεῡς, *teas deug*,
 Τρεαρᾱ ὀεῡς, *teasmha deug*, } a. thirteenth.
 Τρεαρᾱριπῡνῡ, *teastarruing*, a. thrice distilled.
 Τρεαρᾱᾱ, *teasumha*, s. copper dross.
 Τρεᾱ, *treath*, s. a trident, fishing spear.
 Τρεᾱ, *treatha*, s. a plaster.
 Τρεᾱρο, *treathaid*, s. f. a pain, stitch.
 Τρεᾱᾱν, *treathan*, s. m. a foot, tract, trace; a wave, the sea, high water.
 Τρεᾱᾱς, *treathlag*, a. weak, exhausted.
 Τρεᾱᾱις, *treathlaigh*, s. lumber, luggage.
 Τρεᾱᾱ, *treathnach*, a. thrice; s. a gimlet, a foot.
 Τρεᾱᾱι, *treatuir*, s. m. a traitor.
 Τρεᾱᾱιρεᾱ, *treatuireachd*, s. f. treachery, treason.
 Τρεβι, *trebi*, a. strong.
 Τρεβᾱ, *trebhdeach*, a. upright.
 Τρεᾱεαν, *trecheann*, s. three heads, tops, or ends.
 Τρεᾱ, *trede*, prep. through thy, *i. e.* Τρε ὄο; see Τρεᾱ.
 Τρεᾱεαναρ, *tredehanas*, s. abstinence, fast.
 Τρεᾱεαναρ, *tredeinas*, s. a fast for three days.
 Τρεᾱρο, *trefidh*, s. blowing, a blast.
 Τρεᾱρο, *trefod*, s. m. three lands, Ireland, Man, and Scotland; "Τρεᾱρο *i. e.* Τρι πόρε, *i. e.* Εἰμνο, Μανᾱνο, ᾱσαρ Ἀλβαᾱ", *Cor.*

Τρεᾱροᾱ, *trefhoghradh*, s. triphthong.
 Τρεᾱᾱ, *treibhain*, s. steps.
 Τρεᾱᾱρεαρ, *treibhdhreas*, s. uprightness.
 Τρεᾱᾱρεαρ, *treibhdhireas*, a. set apart, distinct.
 Τρεᾱᾱροᾱ, *treibhfhoradh*, s. m. geography.
 Τρεᾱᾱ, *treibhse*, s. a place, a while; room, place stead.
 Τρεᾱᾱ, *treibhseach*, a. apt to change.
 Τρεᾱᾱ, *treibhseachd*, s. f. vicissitude, change.
 Τρεᾱ, *treid*, see Τρεᾱ.
 Τρεᾱ, *treidhe*, s. three parts; understanding; three things.
 Τρεᾱ, *treidheach*, a. having good parts, polite, well bred; experienced, active.
 Τρεᾱᾱ, *treidhim*, v. I pierce through.
 Τρεᾱ, *treigeadh*, s. forsaking, leaving.
 Τρεᾱ, *treigeal*, s. a departure.
 Τρεᾱ, *treigean*, s. leaving, forsaking, abdicating, desertion, abandonment.
 Τρεᾱ, *treigeanas*, see Τρεᾱ.
 Τρεᾱ, *treigim*, v. I leave, forsake, desert, quit, abandon.
 Τρεᾱ, *treighion*, s. loss, damage.
 Τρεᾱ, *treigsin*, see Τρεᾱ.
 Τρεᾱ, *treigthe*, part. forsaken.
 Τρεᾱ, *treighthe*, s. virtuous qualifications.
 Τρεᾱ, *treightheach*,
 Τρεᾱ, *treightheamhuil*, } a. virtuous.
 Τρεᾱ, *treightheoir*, s. m. a deserter, forsaker.
 Τρεᾱᾱᾱᾱ, *treillis bhreillis*, adv. hig-gledy-piggledy, confusedly.
 Τρεᾱᾱᾱ, *treimhdhireach*, a. upright, sincere.
 Τρεᾱᾱᾱ, *treimhdhireas*, s. sincerity.
 Τρεᾱᾱ, *treimhid*, prep. through, by.
 Τρεᾱᾱ, *treimse*, s. a time, period, season, a quarter of a year.
 Τρεᾱ, *trein*,
 Τρεᾱ, *treineas*, } s. might, power, strength.
 Τρεᾱᾱ, *treinchrios*, s. the zodiac; prop. Τρεᾱᾱ.
 Τρεᾱ, *treine*, a. more powerful.
 Τρεᾱᾱ, *treinfhear*, s. m. a brave man, a champion.
 Τρεᾱᾱ, *treinse*, s. f. a trench.
 Τρεᾱᾱ, *treinsiur*, s. f. a trencher, a wooden plate.
 Τρεᾱ, *treis*, s. f. a while, short space of time.
 Τρεᾱ, *treise*, s. f. force, strength, power.
 Τρεᾱᾱᾱ, *treisineir*, s. m. a treasurer.
 Τρεᾱᾱᾱ, *treiseamhuil*, } a. strong, power-ful.
 Τρεᾱᾱᾱ, *treismhar*, }

Τρείτ, *treith*, s. f. an accomplishment, qualification, erudition.

Τρειτ, *treith*, a. weak, ignorant; good, noble, valuable.

Τρειτε, *treite*, s. f. embrocation.

Τρειτε, *treithe*, s. ignorance, weakness.

Τρειτέατ, *treitheach*, a. accomplished, qualified, erudite.

Τρειτίολ, *treitiol*, s. m. a champion, hero.

Τρενριu, *trensiu*, s. a decision, judgment; see αττιuρίm.

Τρεοβέατ, *treobhthadh*, s. a draft.

Τρεόo, *treod*, prep. and pron. through you.

Τρεόoατ, *treodas*, s. m. food.

Τρεόoα, *treodsa*, prep. through thee, by thee.

Τρεόξ, *treogh*, prep. through.

Τρεόξoαίμ, *treoghdhaim*, v. I pierce, bore.

Τρεόo, *Treoid*, s. an old name of Drogheda.

Τρεοίη, *treoir*, s. conduct, a guide; a troop; strength, force, direction; an instrument used by nailors for forming the heads on nails.

Τρεοίην, *treoirin*, s. f. a little active child.

Τρεόη, *treor*, s. guidance.

Τρεόηατ, *treorach*, a. active, experienced.

Τρεόηατ, *treoradh*, } s. leading, direction.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughadh*, } s. m. a conductor, leader,

Τρεόηατ, *treoraidhe*, } guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treoraigntheoir*, } guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treoraignthe*, } guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughach*, a. conducive.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughadh*, s. guiding, leading.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρεόηατ, *treorughim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Τρίετασ, *trideangach*, a. triennial; tripartite.
 Τρίεϋς, *trideug*, a. thirteen.
 Τρίονε, *tridne*, prep. by us, through us.
 Τρίορα, *tridsa*, prep. by thee, through thee.
 Τρίοραν, *tridsan*, prep. by, through him.
 Τρίοροίλλε, *tridshoillse*, s. transparency.
 Τρίοροίλλεσ, *tridshoillseach*, a. transparent.
 Τρί-φίον, *tri-fhichid*, adj. threescore, sixty.
 Τρίφιλτε, *trifhillte*, a. threefold, triple.
 Τρίφογαν, *trifhoghar*, s. m. a triphthong.
 Τρίλεοντα, *trileonta*, s. a quivering sound.
 Τρίλιρ, *trilis*, s. f. bushy hair.
 Τρίλρεσ, *triliseach*, a. hairy, crested.
 Τρίλλεσχαν τραιγε, *trilleachan traighe*, s. a gatherer of oysters.
 Τρίλλρεσχαντα, *trillfheartachd*, s. a cough.
 Τρίλλρεσνν, *trillseann*, } s. m. a small torch, a
 Τρίλλρδ, *trillsidh*, } lantern.
 Τρίμειρ, *trimheas*, s. three pounds weight.
 Τρίμπε, *trimse*, prep. by me, through me.
 Τρίνγεσ, *tringeas*, s. driving, impelling.
 Τρίνρε, *trinse*, s. a trench.
 Τρίνρεϊρ, *trinseir*, s. f. a trencher, a wooden plate or dish.
 Τρίοβλδ, *triobloid*, s. f. trouble, affliction, conflict; *Welsh*, trabludd.
 Τρίοβλδρεσ, *triobloideach*, a. troublesome, impertinent, anxious, disturbed.
 Τρίοκ, *trioch*, s. the hooping cough.
 Τρίοκα, *triocha*, s. a district; a cantred.
 Τρίοκαδ, *triochad*, a. thirty.
 Τρίοκαδσ, *triochadadh*, a. thirtieth.
 Τρίορα, *triodsa*, prep. through thee.
 Τρίοφογαν, *triofhoghar*, s. m. a triphthong.
 Τρίολλ, *trioll*, s. a plot, stratagem.
 Τρίολλακάν, *triollachan*, s. m. a schemer.
 Τρίολλακάν, *triollachan*, s. m. gray plover.
 Τρίολοντα, *triolonta*, a. trifling.
 Τρίομαν, *trioman*, s. great toadstool; a fungus.
 Τρίομπε, *triomsa*, prep. through me.
 Τρίοννδ, *Trionnoid*, s. f. the Trinity, God-head.
 Τρίοπαρ, *triopas*, s. tripes; entrails.
 Τρίοπολλ, *triopoll*, s. m. a bunch, cluster.
 Τρίοπολλα, *triopollach*, a. decent, trim, elegant.
 Τρίοπαϊνν, *triorainn*, a. tripartite.
 Τρίοραν, *triosan*, s. girding up of clothes.
 Τρίορς, *triosg*, s. grains, or the refuse of malt.
 Τρίοργάν, *triosgan*, s. m. household stuff.
 Τρίοράμα, *triramhach*, s. m. a tireme; a. three-oared
 Τρίοροίλλαρδ, *trisiollaidh*, s. a trisyllable.
 Τρίοροίλλρεσ, *trishliosnach*, a. trilateral.
 Τρίορρμαν, *trishrumhan*, s. a kind of triangular

frame on which bread is placed to bake before the fire; the bread so baked.
 Τρίστ, *trist*, s. f. a curse; a. sad, melancholy, tired.
 Τρίττασδ, *trithfhadadh*, s. tinder.
 Τρίυβας, *triubhas*, s. m. trowsers, pantaloons.
 Τρίυκα, *triucha*, s. a cantred, district; small tripe.
 Τρίυς, *triugh*, s. the hooping cough.
 Τρίυςα, *triugha*, a. third.
 Τρίυνη, *triuine*, s. poverty.
 Τρίυρ, *triuir*, adj. three persons or things.
 Τρίυν, *triun*, s. a poor person; a. poor.
 Τρίυρ, *trius*, } s. m. trowsers, pantaloons.
 Τρίυραν, *triusan*, }
 Τρίοκ, *troch*, s. m. a short life.
 Τρίοκαρ, *trocair*, } s. f. mercy.
 Τρίοκαρε, *trocaire*, }
 Τρίοκαρεσ, *trocaireach*, a. merciful, indulgent.
 Τρίοκαρεσδ, *trocaireachd*, s. f. benignity, mercy.
 Τρίοκαρδ, *trocarcha*, a. merciful, indulgent.
 Τρίοκλδ, *trochladh*, s. a loosening; a. tainted rotten.
 Τρίοκλδς, *trochlughadh*, s. profaning.
 Τρίοδ, *trod*, s. f. a starling; scolding, strife; s. m. an elephant; form, shape.
 Τρίοδσ, *trodach*, a. quarrelsome, riotous.
 Τρίοδαν, *trodhain*, s. a raven; a bittern; a bird of prey.
 Τρίοδαρε, *trodair*, s. f. a scold, caviller, fighter.
 Τρίοδαμυλ, *trodamhuil*, a. serious; scolding, fighting.
 Τρίοδάν, *trodan*, s. m. a quarrel; a starling.
 Τρίοδάνσ, *trodanach*, a. quarrelsome, riotous.
 Τρίοδρα, *trodra*, a. shapely.
 Τρίοδς, *troedha*, s. abating, subduing, *Teg. Cor.*
 Τρίος, *trog*, s. sunrise; children.
 Τρίοςα, *trogga*, a. miserable, unhappy.
 Τρίοσαν, *trogghain*, s. sunrising.
 Τρίοσαν, *Trogan*, s. the month of August.
 Τρίοσαν, *trogan*, s. m. a raven, a bittern.
 "δολς δδ; βριατάρ πεσνδ αν ανν;
 δυδδ βριαρεσ, ιρ τεστρε αν δαρδδ;
 δον βριαδάν ιρ κόμανν ιαδ;
 Αςαρ τριοσαν αν βριανφιαδ", *For. For.*
 Τρίοςβα, *trogghba*, s. sunrise, daybreak.
 Τρίοςβαλ, *trogghail*, s. f. a dispute, wrangle.
 Τρίοςναδ, *troghnadh*, s. a rail, cornerake.
 Τρίοςτα, *trogthach*, s. m. a foot soldier.
 Τρίοια, *troiath*, s. a helmet.
 Τρίοι, *troich*, s. a dwarf, a coward, a bad or ill-disposed person.
 Τρίοιεσμυλ, *troicheamhuil*, a. dwarfish.
 Τρίορο, *troid*, s. f. a fight, quarrel, battle; a swift, quick, sudden, *Cor.*
 Τρίορδ, *troidh*, s. a foot; *Welsh*, troed.

Τροιο-εαδ, *troid-each*, s. a war-horse
 Τροιοεαδ, *troideadh*, s. fighting, quarrelling.
 Τροιοιμ, *troidim*, v. I strive, scold, contend, wrangle, quarrel.
 Τροισ, *troigh*, s. f. a foot; *Heb.*, darach, to walk; a. shortlived.
 Τροισε, *troighe*, s. sorrow, grief.
 Τροισεαν, *troighean*, s. redness of the rising sun.
 Τροισιαδ, *troighnath*, s. a helmet; see κοβηα.
 Τροισιν, *troighin*, s. f. a brogue, slipper, a stocking without a sole.
 Τροισ-λεαθαν, *troigh-leathan*, a. broadfooted.
 Τροιστε, *troighthe*, s. pl. steps, tracks; *Heb.*, darce.
 Τροιστεαδ, *troightheach*, s. m. a footman, a foot-soldier.
 Τροιστιν, *troighthin*, s. f. dizziness; a sock; also a stocking without a foot.
 Τροιμελλ, *troimchill*, s. a sanctuary.
 Τροιμοε, *troimdhe*, s. a household god; tutelary god.
 Τροιμε, *troime*, a. more heavy.
 Τροιμε, *troime*,
 Τροιμεαδ, *troimeachd*, } s heaviness, weight,
 Τροιμεαδ, *troimead*, } irksomeness.
 Τροιμμεαδ, *troimmheasach*, a. abounding in fruits, *Donl.* 454.
 Τροιν, *troin*, s. f. a throne.
 Τροισεαδ, *troisgeach*, a. severe, rigid; given to fasting.
 Τροισεαδ, *troisgeadh*, s. m. a fast, fasting.
 Τροισιμ, *troisgim*, v. I fast.
 Τροιστε, *troiste*, s. a three-footed stool, a tripod.
 Τροιστεαδ, *troistearachd*, s. f. treason, treachery.
 Τροιστρεαδ, *troithlidheachd*, s. f. languor, languishment.
 Τροιστρεαδ, *troithlighim*, v. I pine, languish.
 Τρολλ, *troll*, s. m. corruption.
 Τρολλαιστε, *trollaighthe*, part. corrupted.
 Τρομ, *trom*, s. m. protection; blame, rebuke.
 Τρομ, *trom*, } a. weighty, heavy, grave, se-
 Τρομα, *troma*, } rious, sad; *Welsh*, trwm.
 Τρομα, *troma*, s. hardness; hardship.
 Τρομασαδ, *tromagadh*, s. making heavy.
 Τρομαισιμ, *tromaighim*, } v. I aggravate, load,
 Τρομαιμ, *tromaim*, } burden, make heavy.
 Τρομαν, *troman*, s. m. a great weight; dwarf elder, bore-tree; the backband of the plough traces; prop. τρομαν.
 Τρομαραδ, *tromarach*, s. m. a client.
 Τρομβανοςλαδ, *trombhanoglach*, s. a female client.
 Τρομβοο, *trombhod*, s. the plant vervain mallow.

Τρομβουρεαν, *trombhuidheann*, s. a tribe; clan of vassals; a large muster of people.
 Τρομσαρι, *tromchasair*, s. a great shower.
 Τρομκλουισεαδ, *tromchluaiseach*, a. hard of hearing, dull.
 Τρομκοδαλ, *tromchodal*, s. heavy or deep sleep.
 Τρομκοροεαδ, *tromchroidheach*, a. heavy-hearted, pensive.
 Τρομκουρεαδ, *tromchuisseach*, a. important.
 Τρομκουμαλ, *tromchumhal*, s. a woman slave.
 Τρομδα, *tromdha*, a. weighty, heavy, grave, serious.
 Τρομδαδ, *tromdhacht*, } s. heaviness, serious-
 Τρομδαρ, *tromdhas*, } ness, gravity.
 Τρομδαριμ, *tromdhaimh*, s. f. an invasion, disaster; a visitation of bards; flowing in of great wealth.
 Τρομδαοιρε, *tromdhaoirse*, s. severe bondage, slavery.
 Τρομινντιν, *trominntin*, s. dejection, biliousness.
 Τρομινντινεαδ, *trominntineach*, a. dejected, melancholy.
 Τρομλуроε, *tromluidle*, s. the nightmare.
 Τρομλуроим, *tromluidhim*, v. I overlay.
 Τρομμ, *tromm*, s. the elder or bore-tree; sambucus.
 Τρομμασαρι, *trommhathair*, s. f. a matron.
 Τρομολαδ, *tromoglach*, s. m. a client, a servant.
 Τρομπ, *tromp*, s. m. a trumpet or Jew's harp.
 Τρομπα, *trompa*,
 Τρομπαρο, *trompaid*, } s. a trumpet.
 Τρομπα, *trompa*, prep. through them, by them.
 Τρομπαρεαδ, *trompaireachd*, s. f. playing on a trumpet or trumpet.
 Τρομπόρι, *trompoir*, } s. m. a trumpeter.
 Τρομπόρι, *tromroir*, }
 Τρομπρι, *tromsi*, s. heaviness.
 Τρομφуан, *tromshuan*, s. a heavy sleep, a lethargy.
 Τρομ-тpиc, *trom-thric*, adv. pell-mell, confusedly.
 Τρομтурад, *tromthuradh*, s. a great draught.
 Τρομтуррад, *tromthurradh*, s. a tribe of vassals.
 Τροпад, *tropadh*, a. heavy, weighty, grave.
 Τροпéи, *tropeir*, s. m. a trooper.
 Τροпapo, *troraid*, s. f. a spire, steeple, belfry.
 Τρορсад, *troscaadh*, s. restraint; *Teg. Cor.*, abstinence.
 Τροрoамул, *trosdamhuil*, a. serious, faithful.
 Τροрoán, *trosdan*, s. m. a pace, foot; a crutch, a pilgrim's staff with a cross on the top; *Welsh*, trostan, a pole.
 Τροг, *trog*, s. a cod fish.
 Τροгсад, *trosгахd*, s. a fast, fasting, abstinence.
 Τροгган, *trosgan*, s. goods, chattels.
 Τροглог, *troslog*, s. f. a hop, jump.

Τροπλόσας, *troslogach*, a. limping, hobbling.
 Τροπνάν, *trosnan*, s. m. a crutch; *Welsh*, trostan, a pole.
 Τροπ, *trost*, s. m. a sturdy little fellow, a dwarf.
 Τροπ, *trost*, } s. a crack, a noise.
 Τροπτα, *trosta*, }
 Τροπτας, *trostach*, } a. sturdy, crabbed,
 Τροπταμυίλ, *trostamhuil*, } dwarfish, noisy.
 Τροπταμίλας, *trostamhlach*, a. serious.
 Τροπταμίλας, *trostamhlachd*, s. f. seriousness.
 Τροπτάν, *trostan*, s. m. a crutch, prop, support; a pilgrim's staff.
 Τροθ, *troth*, s. f. a taint.
 Τροθας, *trothach*, a. tainted, rotten.
 Τροθας, *trothadh*, } a. chilled; consumed;
 Τροθλαίρ, *trothlaidh*, } tainted.
 Τροθαίτε, *trothailte*, } a. spent, decayed,
 Τροθλαίγτε, *trothlaigh*- } wasted, consumed,
 the, } tainted.
 Τροθαίτεας, *trothailteachd*, s. f. languor, languishment.
 Τροθλίγας, *trothlughadh*, s. rot, consumption.
 Τροθλίγτε, *trothluighteh*, part. rotten, consumed.
 Τρυ, *tru*, s. m. the face, visage; a fall, slip; a lean, thin, meagre, gaunt; piteous, sorrowful, woful.
 Τρυακάντα, *truacanta*, a. compassionate, merciful, pitiful.
 Τρυακάντας, *truacantachd*, } mercifulness,
 s. f. } pity, com-
 Τρυακάντας, *truacantas*, s. m. } passion.
 Τρυας, *truadh*, s. m. a poor, miserable creature; a. lean, piteous, disastrous, miserable.
 Τρυαςας, *truadhas*, s. m. leanness, misery.
 Τρυας, *truagh*, s. pity, woe, wretchedness; a. lean, poor, meagre, dismal.
 Τρυαγάν, *truaghain*, a. miserable, wretched.
 Τρυαγαμυίλ, *truaghamhuil*, a. pitiful, miserable.
 Τρυαγάν, *truaghan*, s. m. a poor wretched creature.
 Τρυαγάντα, *truaghanta*, a. lamentable; *Welsh*, truan, miserable.
 Τρυαγάντας, *truagantachd*, s. f. poverty, wretchedness.
 Τρυαγας, *truaghas*, s. m. leanness; compassion.
 Τρυαίγε, *truaigne*, s. favour, pity, compassion; misery, infelicity, woe; *Welsh*, trueni.
 Τρυαίγιν, *truaghin*, s. f. a cast off; one deprived of caste.
 Τρυαίγleanας, *truaignheanach*, s. m. a miser.
 Τρυαίgleanta, *truaignheanta*, a. miserable.
 Τρυαίgleantaς, *truaignheantachd*, s. f. niggardliness.
 Τρυαίγμέιλ, *tauaignmheil*, s. f. compassion, pity, misery.

Τρυαίγμέιλας, *truaignmhei-* } a. clement, com-
 lach, } passionate; mi-
 Τρυαίγμέιλιος, *truaignmhei-* } serable, deplor-
 lioch, } able.
 Τρυαίλ, *truail*, s. a body, carcase; corruption.
 Τρυαίλ, *truail*, } s. a sheath, scabbard.
 Τρυαίλεας, *truailleach*, }
 Τρυαίλεας, *truailleacht*, s. f. baseness.
 Τρυαίλεας, *truailleadh*, s. a slur, stain, stain-
 ing, injury.
 Τρυαίλεας, *truailleaghadh*, s. profanation, pollution, adulteration, defloration.
 Τρυαίλεας, *truailleannach*, s. m. a niggard, miser, wretch.
 Τρυαίλρις, *truailidh*, a. miserable, wretched, meagre, illiberal, paltry; polluted; ignoble, base.
 Τρυαίλρις, *truailidheach*, a. corruptible, spurious.
 Τρυαίλρις, *truailidheachd*, s. f. corruption, meanness, wretchedness, niggardliness, baseness.
 Τρυαίλρις, *truailighim*, } v. I pollute, pro-
 Τρυαίλρις, *truailim*, } fane, defile, adul-
 } terate; sheath.
 Τρυαίλρις, *truailighthe*, part. mortified, corrupted.
 Τρυαίλριν, *truailin*, s. f. a despicable niggard.
 Τρυαίλριος, *truailiochar*, s. obscenity.
 Τρυαίλρις, *truailiughadh*, s. corrupting, defiling.
 Τρυαίλρις, *truailneadh*, a. corrupted, polluted, rotted, injured.
 Τρυας, *truas*, s. m. pity, compassion, condolence.
 Τρυα, *trucha*, s. a short life.
 Τρυαρις, *trudaire*, s. m. a stammerer.
 Τρυορις, *trudhais*, s. trowers.
 Τρυοάν, *trudan*, s. m. a file for papers; a quarrel.
 Τρυοάνας, *trudanach*, s. m. a wrangler.
 Τρυο, *truid*, } s. f. a starling, stare;
 Τρυοεος, *truideog*, } thrush.
 Τρυίλ, *truill*, s. a kind of vessel.
 Τρυίλρις, *truillis*, v. you swell; i. e. μέσασθις; s. f. curled locks.
 Τρυιμε, *truime*, a. heavier.
 Τρυιμε, *truime*, } s. heaviness, gra-
 Τρυιμεας, *truimead*, } vity, ponderous-
 Τρυιμεας, *truimidh-* } ness, weightiness,
 eachd, } sedateness.
 Τρυιμπεας, *truimpleasg*, s. fulmination, explosion.
 Τρυινρε, *truinse*, s. a trench.
 Τρυινρείρις, *truinseir*, s. f. a trencher or wooden plate, salver.

Τρυννίσιμ, *truinsighim*, v. I enclose, entrench.
 Τρυνί, *truis*, v. to tear; s. a suit of clothes, *Sh*.
 Τρυννίβραζαρο, *truibhraghaid*, s. a necklace.
 Τρυνί, *truith*, s. f. a foot; track, trace.
 Τρυνί, *trull*, s. m. a head.
 Τρυνπα, *trumpa*, s. a trump; a trumpet.
 Τρυνπαδόρι, *trumpadoir*, }
 Τρυνπαρίε, *trumpaidhe*, } s. m. a trumpeter.
 Τρυνπόρι, *trumpoir*, }
 Τρυν, *trus*, s. m. a girdle, a girt.
 Τρυναδ, *trusach*, s. m. a sheaf; *Welsh*, trwsa, a bundle; s. one that gathereth.
 Τρυναδ, *trusadh*, } s. gathering, girding,
 Τρυναλαδ, *trusaladh*, } trussing up.
 Τρυναιμ, *trusaim*, v. I truss, gather, gird.
 Τρυνάιτε, *trusaite*, } s. a wardrobe, a place for
 Τρυνάριος, *trusaros*, } lumber.
 Τρυνε, *truse*, see Τρυνε.
 Τρυνκάν, *truscan*, s. m. the membrum virile.
 Τρυνκαν, *truscan*, s. m. a suit of clothes; lum-
 ber, furniture; a smelt or sparring.
 Τρυνοαί, *trusdail*, s. a girding, tucking up.
 Τρυνοαίμ, *trusdalaím*, v. I gird, truss up.
 Τρυνοαί, *trusdar*, s. m. dirt, filth, dust; a clown,
 a boor.
 Τρυνοαίναδ, *trusdarnach*, s. m. a stammerer.
 Τρυνορομ, *trusdromh*, } s. m. a busybody,
 Τρυνορομαδ, *trusdromach*, } an intruder.
 Τρυνζαν, *trusgan*, s. goods, chattels, furniture.
 Τρυνζαί, *trusgar*, s. seaweed.
 Τρυνλόζ, *truslog*, s. f. a jump; prop. Τρυνλόζ.
 Τρυνε, *truth*, s. m. a sloven, a beast.
 Τρυνεαίμ, *truthaim*, v. I separate, sever, sunder,
 decompound.
 Τρυνεοαί, *truthdar*, s. m. a beastly person.
 Τρυνεαδ, *trutrach*, s. chattering.
 Τυ, *tu*, pron. you, thou.
 Τυα, *tua*, s. silence.
 Τυαδαι, *tuachail*, a. prudent, cunning; active.
 Τυαδαιρο, *tuacaird*, s. winding of yarn.
 Τυαδιολ, *tuachioll*, s. winding, eddying,
 moving round against the sun; left about.
 Τυαδιολλαδ, *tuachiollach*, a. vertical.
 Τυαδυνρο, *tuachuird*, s. sorcery, withcraft.
 Τυαδ, *tuadh*, s. a hatchet, axe; fame, renown;
 see Τυαδ.
 Τυαδανα, *tuadhana*, s. horse lancets.
 Τυαδ-χοζαρο, *tuadh-chogaidh*, s. a battleaxe.
 Τυαδ-φολα, *tuadh-fhola*, s. horse lancets.
 Τυαδμοαίμ, *tuadmhaioile*, s. fair bushy hair.
 Τυαδ-Μθυμάν, *Tuadh-Mhumhain*, s. Thomond,
 North Munster.
 Τυαζ, *tuagh*, s. m. an axe, dominion, a bend,
 bow; any deviation from a straight line.
 Τυαζα, *tuagha*, s. hooks, crooks, hinges.

Τυαζιρό, *tuaghrod*, s. a way, a road, a highway.
 Τυαι, *tuai*, a. bad, naughty, evil, ill.
 Τυαιεαλ, *tuaiheal*, s. dizziness; a vertigo.
 Τυαιδιολ, *tuaichiol*, }
 Τυαιελε, *tuaihle*, } s. wit, cunning, prudence.
 Τυαιελε, *tuaihle*, s. augury, enchantment; a.
 unlucky, unpropitious.
 Τυαιελεαδ, *tuaihleach*, s. m. an augur, en-
 chanter.
 Τυαιρο, *tuaidh*, s, the left hand.
 Τυαιρο, *tuaidh*, }
 Τυαιζ, *tuaign*, } s. north; adj. northern.
 Τυαιροεαί, *tuaidhfhear*, s. m. a boor, bungler
 Τυαιροεαίροαδ, *tuaidhfheardhachd*, s. f. boor-
 ishness, bungling.
 Τυαιεαδ, *tuailecht*, s. the twilight.
 Τυαιεαί, *tuaielas*, s. reproach, calumny.
 Τυαιεαίραδ, *tuaielasach*, a. reproachful, calum-
 nious.
 Τυαιεαίμ, *tuaielasaim*, v. I reproach, accuse.
 Τυαιεαίροζ, *tuaielasog*, s. f. a scold, an ill-
 tongued woman.
 Τυαίμ, *tuaim*, v. I am able.
 Τυαίτε, *tuailte*, s. a towel.
 Τυαίμ, *tuaim*, s. a village, homestead; fortified
 town; a dyke, fence, fort, hedge; a grave, a
 tomb; a side.
 Τυαίπαί, *tuaiaphair*, s. a boor, clown, an awk-
 ward fellow, *Sc*.
 Τυαίπαίεαδ, *tuaiaphaireachd*, s. bungling, *Sc*.
 Τύαί, *tuair*, s. a chieftain, a leader.
 Τυαίρζιν, *tuairgin*, s. f. a mallet, a washing staff.
 Τυαίρζνε, *tuairgne*, } s. m. a generalis-
 Τυαίρνεαδ, *tuairgneach*, } simo.
 Τυαίμ, *tuairim*, s. a guess, conjecture, opinion,
 hint, drift; πα Τυαίμ, as it were; πα Τυαίμ,
 towards; πα Τυαίμ οο ρίαντε; πα Τυαί-
 μ na ρίεβε; v. I go round, encompass,
 draw a circle; *Heb.*, taar; adv. towards.
 Τυαίμμ, *tuairimim*, v. I conjecture, guess.
 Τυαίρζ, *tuairisg*, s. f. a symbol, character; an
 account, detail; notification.
 Τυαίρμεαδ, *tuairmeachadh*, s. guessing.
 Τυαίρνέι, *tuairneir*, s. m. a turner.
 Τυαίρνιν, *tuairnin*, s. f. a mallet, hammer; a
 wash staff.
 Τυαί, *tuais*, s. f. vanity, pride, vainglory.
 Τυαίρεαίρ, *tuaisceart*, s. the north.
 Τυαίρεαίρταδ, *tuaisceartach*, a. northern; un-
 handy, rude.
 Τυαίρρεαδ, *tuaisdeach*, a. slovenly, unseemly.
 Τυαίρρο, *tuaiseid*, s. a quarrel, wrangle.
 Τυαίρζιορ, *tuaisgiort*, s. fumbling; the north.
 Τυαίρζιορταδ, *tuaisgiortach*, s. m. a fumbler;
 adj. northern

- Tuait̃, tuait̃h**, s. f. a territory, tract of land; s. m. a lordship.
- Tuait̃, tuait̃h**, } s. north; adj. northern.
- Tuait̃e, tuait̃he**, }
- Tuait̃ceall, tuait̃heall**, s. skill, sagacity, prudence, ingenuity, craft, cunning.
- “**Όποϋο ζαϋ ουβ, ορεϋτ ζαϋ οορεϋα;**
Εαοροϋϋτ ζαϋ ζλαν 'ρζαϋ ρορεϋα;
Tuait̃ceall ba hainm vo ζliocar,
Ιρ εατουait̃ceall αιμιζliocar”, *For. Foc.*
- Tuait̃ceapo, tuait̃heard**, s. the art of sorcery.
- Tuait̃cleap, tuait̃chleas**, s. a rustic trick, rustic, cunning.
- Tuait̃e, tuait̃he**, } a. rural.
- Tuait̃eac, tuait̃heach**, }
- Tuait̃eac, tuait̃heach**, s. m. a rustic, a countryman.
- Tuait̃eam̃lac̃o, tuait̃eam̃lachd**, s. f. clownishness, severity.
- Tuait̃eam̃uil, tuait̃eam̃huil**, a. clownish, boorish, severe.
- Tuait̃ep̃ioll, tuait̃hioll**, adv. northward.
- Tuait̃elioρ, tuait̃hlios**, s. strife; a country house.
- Tualam̃z, tualaing**, } a. able, capable.
- Tualang, tualang**, }
- Tualam̃z, tualaing**, s. f. patience.
- Tualam̃zim, tualaingim**, v. I endure, bear patiently.
- Tualc̃am̃t, tualchaint**, s. f. jargon, a barbarous language.
- Tualc̃ac̃o, tualthachd**, s. f. possibility, capability.
- Tuam, tuam**, see **tuam**.
- Tuama, tuama**, } s. a tomb, a grave
- Tuamba, tuamba**, }
- Tuamann, tuamann**, a. fierce, morose.
- Tuambaĩle, tuambaile**, s. a walled town.
- Tuamonn, tuamonn**, s. destruction.
- Tuan, tuan**, a. whole, entire.
- Tuaphol, tuaphol**, s. a whirlpool.
- Tuar, tuar**, s. m. a house; an omen, presage, foreboding, forerunner; a bleach-yard; *Heb.*, tahar, to clean, tuhar, cleansed; advantage, benefit, good; *S. A.*, 15.
- Tuara, tuara**, s. satisfaction; growth; life.
- Tuapacan, tuaracan**, s. m. a bleacher.
- Tuapao, tuaradh**, s. sauce, condiment.
- Tuapapeac̃, tuarapeach**, a. quarrelsome, contentious.
- Tuapaim, tuaraim**, v. I bode, portend; guess, bleach.
- Tuapaimuil, tuaramhuil**, a. hardy, stout, firm.
- Tuapap̃oal, tuarasdal**, s. hire, wages, fee, reward, stipend.
- Tuapap̃oalaim̃, tuarasdalaighim**, v. I hire.
- Tuopar̃z, tuarasg**, } s. character, re-
- Tuapar̃zbãil, tuarasgbhail**, } port.
- Tuapc̃aim, tuarac̃aim**, v. I knock, smite.
- Tuap̃oal, tuardail**, s. wages, hire.
- Tuapeip, tuareip**, s. f. confusion, a foul house.
- Tuap̃z, tuarg**, s. m. a beetle, a maul, a mallet.
- Tuap̃gab, tuargabh**, v. was taken.
- Tuap̃gaō, tuargadh**, s. a building; a fortification.
- Tuap̃gain, tuargain**, s. beating, chastisement.
- Tuap̃gan, tuargan**, s. m. discontent.
- Tuap̃gnaō-c̃aṭa, tuargnach-catha**, s. m. a chief commander; generalissimo.
- Tuap̃gnaō, tuargnadh**, s. sedition.
- Tuap̃gne, tuairgne**, } s. m. a victorious
- Tuap̃gneac̃, tuairgneach**, } hero.
- Tuap̃ur̃zbãil, tuarusgbhail**, s. a report, character
- Tuap̃, tuas**, adv. above, before; see **ruap̃**.
- Tuap̃aro, tuasaid**, s. f. tumult, bustle, broil, quarrel.
- Tuap̃ãioeac̃, tuasaideach**, a. tumultuous, contentious.
- Tuap̃geap̃t, tuasgeart**, s. the north.
- Tuap̃geap̃t, tuasgeart**, a. northern.
- Tuap̃lac̃, tuaslach**, s. m. one released, delivered
- Tuap̃lac̃gaō, tuaslaghadh**, s. a releasing, dissolving.
- Tuap̃lãzim, tuaslaighim**, v. I release, deliver.
- Tuac̃, tuath**, s. m. the north; a lordship; a country; a lord; the laity, the people; a. lay, of the country; northern, north.
- Tuata, tuata**, s. a layman, a plebeian.
- Tuac̃ac̃, tuatach**, a. rural, boorish; s. m. a lord, sovereign; a north country person.
- Tuac̃ac̃o, tuathachd**, s. a lordship, sovereignty
- Tuac̃a ve Ṫanann, Tuatha de Danann**, s. pl. the fourth colony that settled in Ireland.
- Tuac̃a Fioṫza, Tuatha Fiodhgha**, s. pl. the name of some Britons who used poisoned darts in Ireland, *Keat. ad A. M.* 2737.
- Tuac̃al, Tuathal**, s. m. a man's name; the left hand.
- Tuac̃al, tuathal**, } a. awkward, ungainly,
- Tuac̃allaō, tuathal-** } clownish, rustic, left-
- lach**, } handed, undexterous.
- Tuac̃allãn, tuathallan**, s. an awkward, ungainly person.
- Tuac̃am̃lac̃o, tuatham̃lachd**, s. f. rusticity; lordliness.
- Tuac̃am̃uil, tuatham̃huil**, a. rude, rustic, clownish; lordly.
- Tuac̃anaō, tuathanach**, s. m. a countryman, farmer, rustic.
- Tuac̃anta, tuathanta**, a. clownish, indecent.
- Tuac̃c̃aint, tuat̃chaint**, s. gibberish, a barbarous language.

Tuaéúiuio, *tuathchuid*, s. sorcery; country labour.

Tuaélong, *tuathlong*, s. a country house.

Tuaélioí, *tuathlios*, s. calumny, aspersion.

Túba, *tubha*, s. thatch, straw; a show, appearance; opposition; "Níor b' oíreach 'o'aoon mo túba".

Túbao, *tubad*, s. m. sight, vision; show, revelation.

Túbaoóir, *tubhador*, s. m. a thatcher.

Túbáileao, *tubhaileadh*, } s. a towel.

Túbáilt, *tubhailt*,

Túbairte, *tubhairt*, v. said, *Sc.*

Túbairte, *tubaiste*, } s. m. misfortune, adversity, mischance, accident, casualty.

Tubuirte, *tubuiste*, }

Túbairteac, *tubaisteach*, a. unlucky, unfortunate.

Túb, *tubh*, s. m. the face, phiz, countenance.

Tubóg, *tubog*, s. f. a tub.

Tuc, *tuc*, s. m. a bone.

Tuca, *tuca*, s. a rapier; thickening.

Tucaó, *tucadh*, s. fulling, tucking.

Tuccaro, *tuccaid*, s. a cause, reason, occasion.

Tucálam, *tucalam*, v. I tuck, full, mill.

Tucáluróe, *tucaluidhe*, s. m. a fuller

Tucán, *tuchan*, s. m. hoarseness.

Tucanac, *tuchanach*, a. hoarse.

Tucaraim, *tucharaim*, }

Tucarpaim, *tucharsam*, } v. I rub.

Tucairrim, *tucairsim*, v. I wind, reel yarn, etc.

Tuclac, *tuchlach*, a. powerful.

Tucra, *tucra*, s. meat, food, victuals.

Tucpa, *tuchra*, s. a pore.

Tucparó, *tuchraidh*, s. the appointed time; critical hour.

Tuct, *tucht*, s. f. a form, shape, appearance; time, season; an tpaac, when.

Tuctaigim, *tuchtaighim*, v. I choose, I appoint.

Tud, *tudh*, s. a return, approach.

Tudáille, *tudhaille*, s. a towel.

Tudamlao, *tudhamlachd*, s. carriage, behaviour.

Tudán, *tudan*, s. m. a small heap, as a cock of hay.

Tudanao, *tudanachd*, s. f. making small heaps.

Tudao, *tudhchadh*, s. approaching.

Tudaoas, *tudhchadar*, v. they came.

Tudaoim, *tudhchaidhim*, }

Tudcam, *tudhcaim*, } v. I come, arrive.

Tufog, *tufog*, s. f. a breaking wind; stench.

Tug, *tugh*, s. confidence.

Tug, *tug*, v. gave, brought.

Tuga, *tugha*, s. straw; prop. tughe.

Tugao, *tugadh*, s. giving, bringing.

Tugao, *tugaid*, } s. cause, reason.

Tugaoleas, *tugaidleas*, }

Tugaim, *tugaim*, v. I give, bsetow.

Tugaim, *tughaim*, v. I thatch, confide, trust.

Tugo, *tughd*, s. time, *Sh.*

Tugnao, *tughnadh*, } s. a rumbling noise in the intestines.

Tugnail, *tughnail*,

Tugnaisg, *tughnaisg*, }

Tugnaim, *tughnaim*, v. I apply; adjoin; punish.

Tugca, *tugtha*, part. given, inclined.

Tugce, *tughte*, part. thatched.

Tuibe, *tuibhe*, s. f. straw, thatch.

Tuicri, *tuicsi*, see tugre.

Tuio, *tuidh*, s. f. a confederacy, a bond of union.

Tuiole, *tuidhle*, a. pleasant, delightful.

Tuioime, *tuidhme*, s. a confederacy; conjunction.

Tuioimeac, *tuidhmheach*, s. m. a yoke-fellow; a bound, yoked, coupled.

Tuioim, *tuidhmhim*, v. I join, yoke.

Tuig, *tuig*, prep. unto you.

Tuige, *tuighe*, s. f. straw, thatch.

Tuigeaoir, *tuigheadoir*, s. m. a thatcher.

Tuigeán, *tuighean*, }

Tuigneac, *tuighneach*, } s. m. a robe, professor's gown.

Tuigim, *tuigim*, v. I understand, discern, perceive.

Tuigim, *tuighim*, v. I thatch.

Tuigre, *tuigse*, s. understanding, knowledge, skill, genius, discernment, capacity, sense, intellect.

Tuigreac, *tuigseach*, } a. knowing, skilled, intelligent, sagacious, rational, witty.

Tuigreanac, *tuigseanach*, }

Tuigrin, *tuigsin*, see tugre.

Tuigrionac, *tuigsionach*, s. m. a knowing person.

Tuil, *tuil*, s. sleep, rest; increase, addition.

Tuilbéim, *tuilbheim*, s. f. a torrent.

Tuilceanac, *tuilcheanach*, s. a handsel, a luck-penny.

Tuilcéimniugao, *tuilcheimniughadh*, s. progress, procession.

Tuilropeac, *tuildhreach*, s. the surface of the Earth.

Tuile, *tuile*, s. f. a flood, deluge, rain; more, a mending, addition.

Tuileaoac, *tuileadh*, s. m. an apron.

Tuileamuin, *tuileamhuin*, s. wages, hire; suffering.

Tuilemara, *tuilemara*, s. the tide.

Tuile ruao, *Tuile ruadh*, s. Noah's flood.

Tuile talmuin, *tuile talmhuin*, s. bulbous crow-foot, gold cup, butter flower, butter cup; ranunculus bulbosus.

Tuilg, *tuilg*, s. f. a hillock.

Tuiligim, *tuilighim*, v. I overflow, increase

Tuiliop, *tuiliop*, s. a tulip.

Tuilip, *tuilip*, s. f. sleep, repose, rest.

Tuill, *tuill*, gen. and plur. of toll, a hole.

Tuille, *tuille*, s. an addition, remnant.

Tuille, *tuille*,
Tuilleadh, *tuilleadh*, } s. more, addition.

Tuilleam, *tuilleamh*, s. wages, hire.

Tuilleamnach, *tuilleamhnach*, s. m. a hireling, a labourer.

Tuille eile, *tuille eile*, prep. besides.

Tuille pór, *tuille fos*,
Tuilleam pór, *tuilleamh fos*, } conj. moreover,
I.Chron., xxv. 1.

Tuillim, *tuillim*, v. I sleep; augment, increase, enlarge; deserve, earn, merit.

Tuillin, *tuillin*, s. f. desert, merit.

Tuillsim, *tuillsim*, v. I sleep.

Tuillte, *tuillte*, s. pl. floods; sing. tuile; part. increased.

Tuillte, *tuillthe*, part. earned, deserved.

Tuillteadh, *tuillteach*, a. floody.

Tuilm, *tuilm*, s. elm; oak tree, *Sh.*; s. f. the membrum femineum; “i. e. an ball bainne”, *Cor.*; a gift, a blessing.

Tuilmhe, *tuilmhe*, s. a reward.

Tuilmheach, *tuilmheach*, a. meritorious; s. augmentation, increase.

Tuilmian, *tuilmhian*, s. a desire to go further.

Tuildeadh, *tuildeach*, s. m. a flood; adj. watery; condign, deserving.

Tuimin, *tuimin*, s. f. a crest.

Tuimpe, *tuimpe*, s. a hump.

Tuineadh, *tuineachadh*, s. dwelling, residing, *Se.*

Tuineis, *tuineisg*, s. f. sense, understanding.

Tuinge, *tuinge*, s. an oath.

Tuinro, *tuinidhe*, a. immovable.

Tuinn, *tuinn*, inflexion of tonn; s. f. the surface of a thing; tuinn talmhu; see ionamhuil; a skin, a hide.

Tuinneadh, *tuinneadh*,
Tuinneam, *tuinneamh*, } s. death.

Tuinneadh, *tuinneachas*, s. m. sojourning.

Tuinnro, *tuinnidhe*, s. a den, a cavern; possession, possessors.

Tuinnis, *tuinnighe*, adj. firm, secure, strong.

Tuinnisim, *tuinnighim*,
Tuinnim, *tuinnim*, } v. I dwell, sojourn.

Tuinniomh, *tuinnsiomh*, s. a sound, noise; see quot. at iomfhorcrao.

Tuir, *tuir*, plur. and gen. sing. of tor; s. a lord, sovereign, general; a pillar, post, a request.

Tuirbeadh, *tuirbheach*, a. shame-faced, bashful.

Tuirca, *tuirchatha*, s. a general.

Tuirceim, *tuircheim*, s. f. an exalted or commanding degree.

Tuircimigim, *tuirchimighim*, v. I make sorry, grieve, trouble.

Tuircir fiaoin, *tuirchis fiadhain*, s. water crow-foot.

Tuirceir, *tuirchreich*, s. a reward.

Tuire, *tuire*, a. good; “i. e. maic.”

Tuireadh, *tuireadh*, s. a request; goodness, an elegy.

Tuireadh, *tuireadh*, } s. a dirge, an elegy, lamentation, crying, weeping.

Tuireamh, *tuireamh*, } s. a victory; virtue.

Tuireann, *tuireann*, s. a troop, multitude; wheat;

a spark of fire, a spark as from an anvil, or a flash of lightning.

Tuireanta, *tuireanta*, part. burdened.

Tuireos, *tuireosg*, see tuirios.

Tuirgen, *tuirghen*, s. m. a king, a lord.

Tuirgin, *tuirgin*, s. f. a flood.

Tuirgin, *tuirgin*, s. f. a low broad lump of a person; a wash-staff, a beetle.

Tuiridh, *tuiridh*, s. a pillar, column, support; a request; see also tuireadh.

Tuirighim, *tuirighim*, v. I reign.

Tuirighin, *tuirighin*, s. a tongue; a prince, a judge; a conquest; a tower, pillar, support, defence.

“Tuirighin nís ruamhar gal,

Tuirighin breatain blastmar,

Tuirighin tuir fuilngear teadh,

Tuirighin teangair tuirmeadh”, *For. Foc.*

Tuirim, *tuirim*, s. f. a rehearsal, recital; “Amair por tuirim Moelmuru Oena imbrolladh buaine Flaind”, *Lec.*, xvii. 4; v. I bewail, lament.

Tuirinn, *tuirinn*, gen. of tuireann.

Tuirisc, *tuirisc*, s. f. a saw; report, revelation.

Tuirios, *tuiriosg*, s. a saw.

Tuirisc-tairde, *tuirisc-taidhe*, s. conviction of theft.

Tuirleachán, *tuirleachan*, s. m. a roller.

Tuirleadh, *tuirleadh*, s. a rolling down.

Tuirleum, *tuirleum*, s. a leap.

Tuirlin, *tuirlin*, s. f. a spot on the sea shore abandoned by the tide.

Tuirlin, *tuirlin*,
Tuirling, *tuirling*, } s. a descent, fall.

Tuirlingim, *tuirlingim*, v. I descend, dismount.

Tuirlingte, *tuirlingthe*, part. dismounted, alighted.

Tuirlisteoir, *tuirlisteoir*, s. m. a manger.

Tuirmeadh, *tuirmeach*, a. modest, bashful.

Tuirmeadh, *tuirmeachd*, s. pregnancy.

Tuirmeadh, *tuirmeachd*, s. f. modesty, shame-facedness.

Tuirmeadh, *tuirmeadh*, s. reckoning.

Tuimim, *tuirmhim*, v. I reckon.

Tuimpeas, *tuirreadh*, s. a mill race, a mill pond.

Tuimpe, *tuirse*, s. weariness, sadness, fatigue, grief; a lord, a chief.

Tuimpeas, *tuirseach*, a. weary, tired, mournful, woeful.

Tuimpeisim, *tuirsighim*, v. I weary, tire, fatigue.

Tuimpe, *tuirt*, s. f. time, quantity, consideration.

Thuipe, *thuir*, v. said, *Sc.*

Tuimpeas, *tuirtheach*, s. news, intelligence.

Tuimpeasda, *tuirtheachda*, s. a rehearsal, relation.

Tuimpeas, *tuirtheamh*, s. obsequies.

Tuimpein, *tuirtin*, s. f. a small cake, *O'His*.

Tuir, *tuis*, s. incense, frankincense; a king, nobleman, a gentleman; *i. e.* oae uair, o. g.; a jewel; a beginning, origin; a. laminated, made thin.

Tuirbeanas, *tuisbeanadh*, s. m. a front, a show.

Tuirpeas, *tuisdeach*, } s. m. a parent; gen.

Tuirpeas, *tuisdeadh*, } túirpe; plur. túirpeir

Tuirpein, *tuisdin*, s. f. a witness.

Tuirpein, *tuisdin*, s. beginning, origin, creation;

"Iar túirpein talman", *Eoch. O'Flinn*.

Tuirpein, *tuisdiun*, s. a groat; fourpenny piece.

Tuirpeas, *tuisseach*, see *taoiseach*.

Tuirpear, *tuisear*, s. m. one who incenses.

Tuirpall, *tuisill*, s. a trespass; illegality.

Tuirpe, *tuisle*, s. a slip, stumble; the hinge of a door.

Tuirpeas, *tuisleadh*, s. fortune, chance, adventure, event, occasion, emergency.

Tuirpeas, *tuisleadh*, s. bringing forth, delivery.

Tuirpeas, *tuisleadh*, } s. a stumbling, failure, fal-

Tuirpeis, *tuislighe*, } tering; decay, ruin, danger

Tuirpeis, *tuislidhe*, s. origin, beginning.

Tuirpeisim, *tuislighim*, v. I bring forth, deliver; stumble, fall, fail.

Tuirpeis, *tuislighthe*, part. fallen, stumbled.

Tuirpeis, *tuislighthe*, part. delivered.

Tuirpeasán, *tuismeachan*, s. m. a midwife.

Tuirpeas, *tuismeadh*, } s. nativity, deli-

Tuirpeas, *tuismeaghadh*, } very, travail,

Tuirpeas, *tuismeaghadh*, } bringing forth

Tuirpeisim, *tuismighim*, v. I bear or bring forth.

Tuirpeis, *tuismighthe-ionad*, s. a birth-place.

Tuirpeis, *tuismightheoir*, s. m. a parent.

Tuirpeas, *tuisteamhach*, a. frail, ruinous, ready to fall.

Tuirpe, *tuisten*, s. a dropping, distilling.

Tuirpein, *tuistiun*, s. a groat.

Tuit, *tuit*, s. the flat of anything.

Tuit, *tuith*, s. a side.

Tuitim, *tuitim*, s. f. a fall; death; chance: "Iar

tuitim Airt mic Cuinn ceas Caas", *Inis F.* 250.

Tuitim, *tuitim*, v. I fall.

Tuitiomas, *tuitiomach*, a. accidental, casual, contingent, fallible, erroneous.

Tuitiomas, *tuitiomachd*, s. f. contingency.

Tuitiomas, *tuitiomas*, s. the falling sickness chance.

Tuitiomas, *tuitiomtha*, part. lapsed, fallen.

Tul, *tul*, s. the front, countenance, face; a beginning; entrance; a manner, fashion; a relic; a flood; adj. more, many; quick, sudden; naked; adv. soon.

Tula, *tula*, s. a heap.

Tulas, *tulach*, s. m. a chief.

Tulas, *tulach*, a. proud, aristocratic.

Tula, *tula*, } s m. and f. a hill, hillock;

Tulas, *tulach*, } *Heb.*, tel.

Tuloc, *tuloch*, }

Tulaga, *tulaga*, s. a change of labourers.

Tulagam, *tulagam*, v. I rock, move.

Tulagan, *tulagan*, s. m. rocking.

Tularoe, *tulaidhe*, s. m. treasure.

Tulaigne, *tulaigne*, s. intention.

Tulam, *tulamh*, s. a hill or hillock.

Tulan, *tulan*, s. m. a kettle.

Tulballsgada, *tulbhallsgadha*, s. spots, freckles.

Tulbheicneas, *tulbheicneach*, a. spotted, freckled.

Tulc, *tulc*, s. m. a wave; a jolt, a push.

Tulca, *tulca*, s. bands.

Tulca, *tulcha*, s. comparison, emulation.

Tulcabhan, *tulcabhchan*, s. an owl.

Tulcabhanas, *tulcabhriathar*, s. a comparison.

Tulcas, *tulchach*, } a. full of hillocks,

Tulcanas, *tulchanach*, } hilly.

Tulcas, *tulchadh*, s. jolting, jostling.

Tulcaire, *tulchaire*, s. m. an emulator.

Tulcan, *tulchan*, s. m. a gable; the end of a ship or building; dim. of *tulac*.

Tulclon, *tulchlaon*, s. a declivious, declining.

Tulclonas, *tulchlaonachd*, } s. declivity.

Tulclonas, *tulchlaonachd*, }

Tulclon, *tulchoir*, a. obstinate.

Tulclonas, *tulchomhraich*, s. an assembly, congregation.

Tulclonas, *tulchuisseach*, a. confident, bold.

Tulopeas, *tuldreach*, s. m. a face, surface.

Tulga, *tulgach*, a. jolting, rocking, inconstant.

Tulga, *tulgadh*, s. jolting, moving, breaking.

Tulga, *tulghairim*, v. I provoke, defy; call aloud.

Tulga, *tulghairim*, s. a loud call.

Tulgan, *tulgan*, see *tulcan*.

Tulganas, *tulganach*, a. hilly, uneven.

Tulglan, tulglan, s. a handsome hillock.
Tulghluasachd, tulghluasachd, s. f. promotion.
Tulla, tulla, s. a green or common.
Tullós, tullog, s. f. the fish called pollock.
Tulpaist, tulpaist, s. an avenue; a walk before a door.
Tulra, tulra, s. plurality, increase; a leaving off.
Tulraðsac, tulradharc, s. foresight.
Tulraðsac, tulradharcach, a. provident, foreseeing.
Tulraðsacaim, tulradharcaim, v. I foresee.
Tulrcán, tulscan,
Tulrcaineað, tulscaineadh, } s. spreading, loosening, bursting.
Tulstaonachd, tulstaonachd, s. a declivity.
Tultapad, tultapadh, s. an accident; adv. suddenly.
Tultapad, tultaradh, adv. accidentally, by mere chance.
Tum, tum, s. m. a bush, a tuft.
Túma, tuma, see *tuama*.
Tumacán, tumachan, s. m. a dipper.
Tumad, tumadh, s. a dipping.
Tumaim, tumaim, v. I dip.
Tumaire, tumaire, s. m. one who dips.
Túmba, tumba, s. a tomb, grave; *Heb.*, *dum*, to be silent, to be in the grave, *i. e.* a place of silence.
Tumóiar, tumdhias, s. f. a bushy ear of corn.
Tumta, tumtha, part. dipped.
Tumthaire, tumthaire, s. m. a dipper, a diver.
Tunicam, tunicam, v. to know; *Sh.*
Tunna, tunna, s. a tun.
Tunnadóir, tunnadoir, s. m. a funnel, tundish.
Tunnaroe, tunnaide, a. immovable.
Tunnog, tunnog, s. f. a duck or drake; a shirt; a vessel.
Túr, tur, s. m. request. petition; research; a tower; a number; sense, genius.
Tur, tur, s. m. a journey, a tour, a search; heaviness, weariness, grief; a clod; a carcase; a scub or broom; a. dry, bare, only.
Tur go tur, tur go tur, adv. totally, altogether.
Tura, tura, s. much, plenty, abundance; latitude; breadth of anything.
Turacán, turachan, s. m. a big-bellied person; a ranter; a beggar.
Turacáinne, turachairiche, s. a dice-box; *Sh.*
Turad, turadh, s. dry weather; *i. e.* "turpuet, *i. e.* tur cao tium acar ruet rin; turad oin, *i. e.* rin tium", *Cor.*
Turadóan, turadan, s. m. nodding; a heap.
Turaim, turaim, v. I invite; *Teg. Cor.*
Turamán, turaman, s. m. shaking, nodding, moving.

Túramuill, turamhuil, a. sensible, ingenious.
Turas, turas, s. m. a journey, expedition, voyage, pilgrimage.
Turasán, turasan, s. m. a pilgrim.
Turasgar, turasgar, s. m. sea oar, sea weed.
Turasgar, turasgar, s. m. shell fish.
Turbair, turbhaidh, s. mischance, misfortune.
Turbic, turbit, s. a turbot; rhomboid.
Turic, ture, see *toric*.
Turicac, Turcach, s. m. a Turk.
Turicac, Turcach,
Turcamhuil, Turcamhuil, } a. Turkish.
Turcáinne, turchairne, s. invention, a feigned story.
Turcáirt, turchairt, s. wealth, abundance.
Turcar, turchar, s. riches.
Turcar-mara, turcar-mara, s. a sea snail.
Turcárna, turcharna, s. a romantic story.
Turcoireac, turcoireach, s. m. a jobber, dealer.
Turcómpac, turchomhrac, s. an assembly, congregation.
Turgabail greine, turgabhail greine, s. course of the sun from its rising to its setting; it is sometimes used to signify sunrise, and at other times to imply the setting of the sun.
Turgabala, turghabhala, s. guilt, iniquity.
Turgabalsac, turgabhalach, a. guilty.
Turgaib, turgaih, v. he took up.
Turgnaim, turgnaim, v. I collect, gather.
Turgnam, turgnamh, s. a lifting up, preparation.
Turgnum, turgnumh, s. pilgrimage.
Turloch, turloch, s. a brook; a place where water rests in winter and is dry in summer.
Turn, turn, s. a job; an oven, furnace, kiln.
Turna, s. a furnace; a job of work.
Túrna, turna, s. a spinning-wheel.
Turnad, turnadh, s. an escape; rest.
Turnadóir, turnadoir, s. m. a turner.
Turnaroe, turnaidhe, s. a minister, servant.
Turnaim, turnaim, v. I humble, descend; cease, rest.
Túrnaim, turnamh, s. a descent, humiliation, lessening, abatement; rest, quiet; escape; torment.
Turnapa, turnapa, s. a turnip, *vulg.*
Turnod, turnodh, s. m. an escape.
Turnóir, turnoir, s. m. a turner.
Turóg, turog, s. f. a conflict; a wench, a bold girl; a mill-dam or mill-pond.
Turraic, turraic, s. f. a push, thrust.
Turraicim, turraicim, v. I push over.
Turra, tursa, s. sadness, gloom, melancholy.
Turraac, tursach, see *turpreac*.
Turraquin, tursarrain, s. greater stitch-wort; *stellaria holostea*.

Τυρραρραίνιν, *tursarrainin*, s. lesser stitch-wort; *stellaria graminea*.

Τυρρκόλβαδ, *turscolbadh*, s. a spinster; frequent skirmishes, a sharp skirmish.

Τυρρε, *turse*, see τυρρε.

Τυρρζαρ, *tursgar*, s. f. equipage.

Τυρρζαιρ, *tursgair*, s. pl. giblets.

Τυρρζάν, *tursgan*, s. implements.

Τυρρεα, *turtha*, s. force, ravishment.

Τυρτάν, *turtan*, s. m. a rod, turf, a hillock in a bog.

Τυρτυγ, *turtugh*, s. ease, repose.

Τυρτύζαδ, *turtughadh*, s. crossing, hindrance.

Τυρτυρ, *turtuir*, s. f. a turtle.

Τυρτυρεαδ, *turuiseadh*, s. wayfaring.

Τυρτυρ, *turus*, see τυραρ.

Τυρτυραδ, *turusach*, s. m. a pilgrim, traveller.

Τυρτυράν, *turusan*, see τυραραν.

Τυρτυρζυρ, *turusgur*, s. giblets; equipage.

Τύρ, *tus*, s. m. frankincense; a beginning, commencement, foundation; a. first.

Τυρα, *tusa*, pron. thou, thyself.

Τύραδ, *tusachd*, s. f. taking the first place.

Τύραδ, *tusadh*, s. creation.

Τύραιγε, *tusaighthe*, part. begun, created.

Τύραιμ, *tusaim*, v. I begin, create.

Τύραινμ, *tusainm*, s. a patronymic name.

Τύραμυιλ, *tusamhuil*, a. original.

Τυρταιρ, *tuscairn*,

Τυρταρναδ, *tuscarnadh*, } s. fiction, fable, a lie.

Τυρταρναδ, *tuscarnach*, s. m. a libeller, storyteller.

Τυρτομραδ, *tuschomhradh*, s. an exordium.

Τύρτοιν, *tusdin*, s. f. the beginning, creation.

Τύρ-εολαιρ, *tus-eolais*, s. f. introduction, precedent.

Τυρζα, *tusga*, adv. rather, sooner than; a. former; s. incense.

Τυρμτρεαδ, *tusimtheachd*, s. proceeding before.

Τυρλόγ, *tuslog*, s. f. a leap or jump, hop.

Τυρλόζαδ, *tuslogach*, a. desultory, skipping.

Τυρλόζαιμ, *tuslogaim*, v. I leap, hop, skip.

Τυρλονγ, *tuslong*, s. wrestling.

Τύρλονγ, *tuslong*, s. breakfast.

Τυρλονζαδ, *tuslongach*, s. m. a wrestler.

Τυρμιαδ, *tusmhadh*, s. a bond-slave, a caitiff.

Τυρορναδ, *tusornach*, s. m. a parricide.

Τυρορρναδ, *tusormnach*, s. m. a whisperer.

Τυρορρναδ, *tusornnachd*, s. whispering.

Τut! *tut!* interj. tut!

Τύτ, *tut*, s. m. stink, filth, breaking of wind.

Τύταδ, *tutach*, a. stinking, filthy; ungainly awkward.

Τύταιγίλ, *tutaighil*, s. dirt, filth, awkwardness.

Τύταιρε, *tutaire*, s. m. a dung-hill; a person who stinks.

Τύζάν, *tuthan*, s. a slut.

Τύτόρ, *tutoir*, s. m. a tutor.

Τύτορρεαδ, *tutoireacht*, s. f. tutorage.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER U.

U is now the seventeenth and last letter of the Irish alphabet, which originally consisted but of sixteen letters, *vid.* Remarks on the letter P. This letter is called by grammarians *u*, which means the yew tree, otherwise written *úbur* and *uðar*. *u* is one of the three broad or grave vowels, and was used indifferently for *u* or *o*. not only in the Irish language, but likewise in the Greek and Latin. Cassiodorus observes that the old Latins made no difference between *u* and *o* in their manner of writing or pronouncing, *vult* being frequently used for *vult*, *colpa* for *culpa*, *præstu* for *præsto*, *publicum* for *publicum*, and *hoc* for *huc*; as in Virgil's *Æneid*, "*Hoc tunc ignipotens cælo descendit ab alto*". And for the Greek *vvē*, the Latins wrote *nox*, for Gr. *Μύλη*, Lat. *mola*; also *a* for *u*, as Gr. *κύλιξ*, Lat. *calix*; Gr. *Μύδαω*, Lat. *mædo*; likewise *u* for *a*, as for the Greek *Ἑκάβη* the Latins wrote *Hecuba*; Gr. *Καλαμος*, Lat. *culmus*; and in the Latin we find the *a* in the word *calco* changed into *u* in its compound *calculo*. The Irish alphabet has no *u* consonant, to which an aspirated *b* or *bh* is equivalent in power and pronunciation, as likewise in the Greek, a single *b* or *βηρα* serves for *v*, thus, for the Hebrew word *David*, the Greeks write *Δαβίδ*, as the Irish do *Uáibí*, *vid.* Remarks on the letters *b* and *p*. In many of the ancient vellum MSS. a dotted or aspirated *u* is sometimes made to re; resent the *bh* or *v* consonant. *u* is the initial or leading vowel of the three upthongs, *ua*, *uai* and *ui*, called *na trí h-uilleana* from *uilleán*, the honey-suckle tree, Lat. *caprifolium*. Scioppius and Carisius have remarked that a syllable may be formed either by one vowel, or by two, or by three, as in the word *aguae*, etc., but Quintilian will not allow three vowels can be united in one syllable, and Terentian joins him in the same opinion: *syllabam*, says he, *non invenimus ex tribus*. But a syllable of three vowels is very common, as well as easy and natural, in the Irish language. The Hebrews have the diphthong *ui*, as in the word *Galui*, Lat. *revelatum*, etc., as also a whole word consisting of only two vowels, as the Hebrew *ai*, which signifies an island, region, or country, *vid.* Optius's and Buxtorf's Heb. Lexicons. I would be curious to know how the ingenious Monsieur Bergier, who allows no radicals but consonants, would make out the radical formation of this Hebrew *ai*, or of the Greek words *uov* the genitive, and *'uea*, the accusative, of *'ueos*, *filius*, and of many other words of a like frame in other languages, especially

REMARKS ON THE LETTER U.

in the Irish, wherein words consisting of vowels alone are very frequent. Nor is Monsieur Bergier's own language destitute of words of such a frame; the *eau*, water, is an obvious proof of it, amongst many others. I should rather join in opinion with the learned and judicious author of the treatise on the mechanical formation of languages, who reckons the vowels amongst the radical elements of all words. Their being commutable with each other should not deprive them of that privilege, no more than the consonants, many of which are equally interchangeable, and promiscuously used. Before we have done with the vowels it is fit to remark, that words beginning with a vowel, being of the masculine gender and of the nominative case singular, must have the letter τ as a prefix, when preceded by *an*, as *an τ -anam*, *an τ -uabhar*, etc.

UAI

UAI

UAI

UAI

Ua, *ua*, prep. from; s. m. earth, clay; see $\alpha\upsilon\beta\alpha$ $\alpha\tau\eta\alpha$; a district, principality; see $\epsilon\alpha\tau\tau\eta\alpha\iota\mu$; a grandson; a male descendant, a tribe; gen. *ui*. This is sometimes written O in Irish, before proper names of men; as \acute{o} $\mathcal{R}\acute{a}\mathcal{G}\alpha\mathcal{L}\mathcal{L}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{G}$.

Uaban, *uabhan*, see $\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{M}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{N}\mathcal{N}$.

Uabar, *uabhar*, s. m. pride, arrogance, pomp, vainglory.

Uabar, *uabhas*, s. m. horror, awe, terror; see $\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{B}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$.

Uabrac, *uabhrach*, a. proud, haughty, arrogant.

Uaca, *uacha*, see $\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{C}\mathcal{A}$.

Uach, *uachd*, s. a will, testament; confession.

Uachdar, *uachdar*, s. m. cream; the top, summit, surface, upper part, superfluous; *Welsh*, *uchder*, height, altitude; mountain sanicle; *sanicula montana*.

Uachdarac, *uachdarach*, a. upper, uppermost, superficial.

Uachdaraisge, *uachdaraighe*, a. uppermost, topmost, highest.

Uachdarán, *uachdaran*, s. m. a governor, prefect, ruler, commander, superior.

Uachdaránac, *uathdaranachd*, s. f. government, sovereignty, supremacy, superiority, empire.

Uad, *uadh*, a. solitary, singular; $\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{M}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ $\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{D}$; s. dread, fear; " $\alpha\alpha$ $\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{D}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{G}$ $\alpha\mathcal{N}$ $\mathcal{P}\mathcal{E}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{R}$ ".

Uada, *Uada*, a man's name; a master.

Uada, *uadha*, } prep. from him, them,
 $\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{D}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{N}$, *uadhasan*, } it.

Uadac, *uadhacht*, s. f. singularity.

Uadam, *uadhaim*, v. I dread.

Uadapad, *uadharsadh*, s. eating.

Uadapran, *uadharsan*, v. they ate; " $\alpha\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{D}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$, they did eat", *Gen.*, xxiv. 55.

Uadbac, *uahhbhachd*, } s. f. terror, horror.
 $\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{D}\mathcal{B}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$, *uadhbhas*, }

Uadbarac, *uadhbhasach*, a. terrible, horrible.

Uag, *uagh*, s. m. a dish; a den, cave; a grave; a furnace, an oven.

Uagan, *uaghan*, s. m. a lamb.

Uagba, *uagbha*, s. choice, election, option.

Uaib, *uaibh*, prep. from ye.

Uaibrac, *uaibhreach*, a. proud, vainglorious, arrogant

Uaibrac, *uaibhreach*, s. a proud person, I. *Peter*, v. 5.

Uaibrac, *uaibhreachd*, } s. pride, haughtiness, arrogance.
 $\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{B}\mathcal{R}\mathcal{E}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{C}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$, *uaibhreachas*, }

$\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{B}\mathcal{R}\mathcal{E}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$, *uaibhreas*, }

$\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{C}\mathcal{I}$, *uaichi*, prep. from her.

$\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{C}\mathcal{L}\mathcal{E}$, *uaichle*, s. f. pride; a beard.

$\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{D}$, *uaidh*, a. distant.

$\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{D}$, *uaidh*, } prep. from him, it.
 $\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{D}\mathcal{E}$, *uaidhe*, }

$\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{D}\mathcal{E}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{D}$, *uaidheadh*, s. fulfilling, perfecting, *Teg. Cor.*; eating.

$\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{D}\mathcal{E}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{N}$, *uaidhesan*, prep. from him.

$\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{D}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{M}$, *uaidhim*, v. I eat; $\alpha\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{G}$, he ate; *Gen.*, xxvii. 25.

$\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{G}$, *uaigh*, inflection of $\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{G}$, a dish; a cave, etc.

$\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{G}\mathcal{N}\mathcal{E}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{C}$, *uaigneach*, a. lonesome, solitary, secret, hidden.

$\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{G}\mathcal{N}\mathcal{E}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{C}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{N}$, *uaigneachan*, s. m. a solitary person.

$\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{G}\mathcal{N}\mathcal{E}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$, *uaigneas*, s. secrecy, privacy, solitariness.

$\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{G}\mathcal{N}\mathcal{E}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{C}$, *uaigneasach*, a. solitary.

$\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{G}\mathcal{N}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{D}\mathcal{E}$, *uaignidhe*, a. secret, private.

$\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{G}\mathcal{N}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{O}\mathcal{R}$, *uaignios*, s. discord, disagreement, contention.

$\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{G}\mathcal{N}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{O}\mathcal{R}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{C}$, *uaigniosach*, s. m. a sower of discord.

$\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{G}\mathcal{P}\mathcal{E}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{R}$, *uaignheir*, s. f. arbitrary sway; full satisfaction.

$\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{L}$, *uaill*, s. f. wailing, lamentation, howling, crying; vanity, pride, vainglory; brag, flourish.

$\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{L}$, *uaill*, a. famous, illustrious, renowned.

$\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{L}\mathcal{E}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{C}$, *uailleach*, a. vain, proud, boastful.

$\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{L}\mathcal{E}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{D}$, *uailleadh*, s. a howling, yelling roaring.

$\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{L}\mathcal{E}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{G}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{D}$, *uailleaghadh*, s. a roar, a yell.

$\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{L}\mathcal{P}\mathcal{E}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{C}$, *uaillfeart*, s. a roar, yell.

$\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{L}\mathcal{P}\mathcal{E}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{C}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{C}$, *uaillfeartach*, a. of noble deeds, yelling, howling.

$\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{L}\mathcal{P}\mathcal{E}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{C}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{D}$, *uaillfeartachd*, s. f. lamentation, mourning.

$\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{L}\mathcal{L}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{G}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{M}$, *uaillighim*, v. I roar, howl.

$\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{L}\mathcal{L}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{M}\mathcal{E}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{D}\mathcal{H}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{R}$, *uaillmheidhir*, s. f. wanton sport.

$\mathcal{U}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{L}\mathcal{L}\mathcal{I}\mathcal{M}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{N}\mathcal{N}$, *uaillmhiann*, s. ambition.

Uaillmhiannač, *uaillmhiannach*, a. ambitious.

Uailteap, *uailheart*, s. the howling of a dog or a wolf.

Uaim, *uaim*, s. weaver's harness; gears.

Uaim, *uaim*, prep. and pron. from me; s. a sound, report; prop. fuaim; notes on the harp; union, concordance in verse; embroidery.

Uaim, *uaimh*, s. a den, cave; grave; grotto, hollow

Uaimin, *uaimhin*, s. an oven.

Uaimmice, *uaimhiniche*, s. a club, *Sh*.

Uaimneac, *uaimhneach*, a. dreadful, terrible, horrid; solitary.

Uaimneac, *uaimhneachd*, s. f. dreadful, horror.

Uaimnighim, *uaimhnighim*, v. I terrify.

Uain, *uain*, s. f. a turn, leisure, time, delay, respite; postponement; opportunity.

Uain, *uain*, s. f. loan; a pin, a peg.

Uaine, *uaine*, s. safety; a wooden pin; a. green, greenish.

Uaineac, *uaineachd*, s. f. vacation, leisure.

Uaineac, *uainead*, s. greenness.

Uainneac, *uainidheacht*, s. adjournment.

Uainin, *uainin*, s. f. a lambkin.

Uainib' dealbad, *uainidh dealbhadh*, s. warping pins.

Uainn, *uainn*, } prep. from us.

Uainne, *uainne*, }

Uainneapac, *uainnearach*, a. secret, retired.

Uainneapap, *uainnearas*, s. retirement.

Uair, *uair*, sometimes written in old MSS. for óir; s. f. an hour, time; *Welsh*, aur; air uairib', sometimes, once, one time; uair éigin, a certain time, sometimes; an uair rin, then, at that time; ann ceap uair, presently; air an uair, on the moment, extempore; ioma uair, oftentimes.

Uairceap, *uaircheas*, s. a cock-boat.

Uaireacán, *uireachan*, } s. m. a time-keeper,
Uaireasóir, *uireadoir*, } clock, watch, horologe.

Uaireasóiraidhe, *uireadoiraidhe*, s. m. a watch or clock-maker.

Uaireac, *uireach*, } a. horary.

Uaireamhail, *uireamhail*, }

Uairghrianac, *uairghrianach*, s. m. a sun-dial.

Uairineac, *uairineach*, a. temporary, intermittent.

Uairioac, *uairiodhach*, a. chilly.

Uairlán, *uairlan*, s. m. a sun-dial.

Uair, *uais*, a. noble, well-descended; difficult; i. e. ionnra no roiligh, o. g.

Uaireac, *uaiseach*, s. m. a hero, a knight.

Uairle, *uaisle*, s. nobility, gentry; generosity, bounty; compar. of uairal, noble.

Uairleac, *uaisleachd*, } s. gentility, pride, nobleness, generosity, greatness.

Uairleac, *uaislead*, }

Uairlighim, *uaislighim*, v. I ennoble.

Uairliughac, *uaisliughadh*, s. ennobling.

Uait, *uait*, prep. and pron. from thee; s. f. a medicine, *O'His*.

Uaitche, *uaitche*, prep. and pron. from her.

Uaitche, *uaitche*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uaitchlighim, *uaitchlighim*, v. I dismay, terrify

Uaitchriothac, *uaitchriothach*, a. dire, direful.

Uaitchrith, *uaitchrith*, s. horror, dread.

Uaithe, *uaithe*, prep. and pron. from him, or it.

Uaitheac, *uaitheachd*, s. death.

Uaiti, *uaiti*, prep. and pron. from her.

Uaiti, *uaiti*, a. unattended, solitary.

Uaithe, *uaithe*, s. a hinge, a wooden pin; a pillar, post, pedestal, column, *Job*, ix. 6; monthly terms of a woman; green colour; union or correspondence in Irish verse; Anthony, a man's name; a. green.

Uaitheal, *uaitheal*, s. a column, pillar.

Uaitnighim, *uaitnighim*, v. I prop, support.

Ualabap, *ualabhard*, s. dwarf elder; sambucus humilis.

Ualach, *ualach*, s. m. a burden, load, incumbrance; charge, task, obligation.

Ualachac, *ualachadh*, s. loading, burdening.

Ualaghim, *ualaghim*, v. I load, burden, encumber.

Uallac, *uallach*, see eolac; a. vain, vainglorious, ostentatious, freakish, silly, light, hair-brained; lewd, wilful.

Uallacan, *uallachan*, s. m. a coxcomb, a fop.

Uallacur, *uallachus*, s. m. silliness, vanity, conceit, lewdness.

Uallaidheac, *uallaidheachd*, s. f. coquetry, vanity.

Uallagh, *uallagh*, a. lewd, incontinent; vain.

Uallaire, *uallaire*, s. a coquette; coxcomb.

Uallca, *uallca*, s. a beard.

Uallrult, *uallrult*, s. m. treason.

Ualluigh, *ualluighthe*, part. loaded, burdened

Ualmhaighil, *ualmhaighil*, s. howling.

Ualmhaighim, *ualmhaighim*, v. I howl, roar.

Ualmhaic, *ualmhaic*, a. proud, haughty, arrogant.

Ualmhurnac, *ualmhurnach*, s. m. an outcry.

Ualthart, *ualthart*, see uailteap.

Uam, *uam*, prep. and pron. from me; s. m. gear, caparison; concordance in poetry or music.

Uamh, *uamh*, s. m. a cave, den, grave, cove, oven; an ornament; "Air na nuaim uile o'gh".

Uamaeo, *uamachd*, s. concord in poetry or music.
Uamaim, *uamaim*, v. I tie on, accoutre.
Uamann, *uamhann*, s. dread, terror; *Heb.*, *aiuma*, terrible.
Uamannaac, *uamhannach*, } a. dreadful, terrible.
Uamapca, *uamhartha*, } abominable, detestable, frightful.
Uamapcaeo, *uamharthachd*, s. f. abomination.
Uamap, *uamhas*, s. m. awe, horror, affright.
Uamapac, *uamhasach*, } a. dreadful, terrible,
Uamnac, *uamhnach*, } abominable, detestable.
Uamnapaim, *uamhchasaim*, v. I encompass, surround.
Uan, *uan*, s. m. a lamb; *Welsh*, *oen*; froth, foam.
Uanaeo, *uanachd*, s. f. earning.
Uanam, *uanaim*, v. I earn.
Uanamuil, *uanamhuil*, a. lamb-like; innocent.
Uanchaisg, *Uanchaisg*, s. m. the Paschal Lamb.
Uanfao, *uanfachd*, s. breathing; groaning.
Uanfao, *uanfad*, s. breath; *i. e.* *anal*, *o. g.*
Uanro, *uanid*, s. a chief or great person.
Uapa, *uapa*, prep. and pron. from them, *Sc.*
Uap, *uar*, written for úp; “*ur as riol doam úp*”.
Uapac, *uarach*, a. temporary.
Uapac mullaig, *uarach mhullaigh*, s. the herb Devil's bit.
Uapan, *uaran*, s. m. fresh water.
Uapcinn, *uarchinn*, s. side of the head.
Uapfaipe, *uarfhaire*, s. m. a watch, chronometer.
Uapfaipeacan, *uarfhaireachan*, s. m. a watch-maker.
Uapganmeac, *uarghainmheach*, s. m. an hour-glass.
Uap, *uas*, prep. upon, over, above; adv. more than, upwards; s. m. a crown or ornament of silver worn by that order of poets next in rank to an ollamh; a. noble, exalted, supreme.
Uapao, *uasadh*, s. sauce; condiment.
Uapailgniomac, *uasailghniomhach*, a. magnificent, of noble deeds.
Uapal, *usal*, s. a nobleman, gentleman; sir, a title of respect; a. noble, generous, well-born, great, illustrious, gentle, genteel; splendid, bright; active.
Uaplao, *uaslaid*, s. f. gentleness.
Uapluo, *uashuid*, s. f. redemption.
Uaplungeac, *uasluigheach*, s. m. a redeemer.
Uac, *uath*, s. a hawthorn, white thorn; *crataegus oxyacantha*; the name of the aspirate h; s. fear, dread; the earth, clay; a small number; retirement; a. terrible, dreadful.
Uac, *uath*, } a. lonesome, solitary, single;
Uaca, *uatha*, } an uimhir uaca, the singular number.

Uaca, *uatha*, prep. and pron. from them.
Uacaio, *uathadh*, s. a hawthorn bush; a small quantity; a. little, few.
Uacamlao, *uathamhlachd*, s. singularity.
Uacamuil, *uathamhuil*, a. single, solitary.
Uacartan, *uathartan*, s. m. a small body of armed men.
Uacbar, *uathbhas*, s. m. astonishment, surprise, wonder, prodigy; dismay, fear, dread; hideousness.
Uacbarac, *uathbhasach*, a. shocking, dreadful, terrible, hideous, fearful, horrible; prodigious.
Uacbaraisge, *uathbhasaighthe*, part. astonished
Uacbaraim, *uathbhasaim*, v. I intimidate, terrify
Uaccompac, *uathchomhradh*, } s. m. soliloquy
Uaclabrac, *uathlabhradh*, }
Uacact, *uathfacht*, s. death.
Uacmar, *uathmhar*, a. dreadful, horrible, terrible
Uacmar, *uathmhar*, s. pride; *uabar*, *o. g.*
Uacmarac, *uathmharachd*, s. f. dread, horror
Uacmar, *uathmhas*, see *uacbar*.
Uacmarac, *uathmhasach*, see *uacbarac*.
Uacmun, *uathmhuin*, s. dread, confusion, consternation.
Ub, *ubh*, s. f. an egg; the point of a thing; *ub clorom*.
Ubac, *ubhach*, a. pointed.
Uball, *ubhall*, s. f. an apple; gen. *ubail*; an apple tree; an orchard.
Uballac, *ubhallach*, a. pomiferous.
Uball oapac, *ubhall daireach*, s. nutgalls.
Uball-ghort, *ubhall-ghort*, s. m. an orchard.
Ubar-epaige, *ubhar-chraige*, s. the juniper tree.
Ublac, *ubhlach*, see *Uballac*.
Uc! *uch!* interj. oh! alas! s. m. necessity, need.
Uca, *uca*, s. spinal marrow; *i. e.* “*rimior rmean-tain*; *i. e.* *rimior cnama ropomo*”.
Ucao, *ucadh*, s. cottoning, napping; fulling cloth.
Ucavo, *ucaid*, s. occasion, need, necessity.
Ucavoac, *ucaideach*, a. needful, necessitous.
Ucain, *uchaim*, } v. I sigh, moan.
Ucainim, *uchainim*, }
Ucain, *ucain*, s. harshness.
Ucaipe, *ucaire*, s. m. a cottoner, a napper of frieze; a fuller.
Ucan! *uchan!* interj. alas!
Ucanae, *uchanach*, s. a sigher, a mourner.
Ucar fiaoin, *ucas fhiadhain*, s. common mallow; *malva sylvestris*.
Ucar fpanac, *ucas fhrancach*, s. dwarf mallow; *malva rotundifolia*.
Ucbaoac, *ucbhadhach*, s. m. groaning.
Uco, *uchd*, s. m. the breast, bosom, lap; gen. *oeta*; intercession; a kind or species; a step, ascent.

Uēōāc, *uchdach*, s. m. a cleff in music; courage; an ascent, steepness, acclivity; a breast-plate, poitrel, stomacher; extension of voice, delivery in speech.

Uēōācāl, *uchdachal*, a. convex, acclivious.

Uēōāmūil, *uchdamhuil*, a. full-chested; carrying a high head, erect.

Uēōān, *uchdan*, s. m. a hillock.

Uēōéāōāc, *uchdeadach*, s. clothes or armour for the breast.

Uēōā, *uchdgha*, a. pectoral.

Uēōmāc, *uchdmhac*, s. m. an adopted son.

Uēōmācāc, *uchdmhacach*, a. adoptive.

Uēōmācācō, *uchdmhacachd*, s. f. adoption.

Uēōmācām, *uchdmhacaim*, v. I adopt.

Uēfām, *uefaim*, v. I will abolish, extinguish.

Uē, *ud*, s. a beginning; "o ūō 5o fīnē"; adv. that, there, yon.

Uē, *udh*, s. f. an egg; gen. *urōe*.

Uēācē, *udhacht*, s. f. a will, testament, confession.

Uēāil, *udail*, a. inhospitable.

Uēām, *udhaim*, s. the gears in a loom.

Uēāl, *udal*, s. m. distress.

Uēālāc, *udalach*, a. wavering, tottering.

Uēālān, *udalan*, s. m. a swivel.

Uēār, *udhar*, s. m. a wound, scar; a bite; an hour; a space of time.

Uēāīrē, *udhbhairt*, s. an offering, sacrifice.

Uēōīrann, *udhbhrann*, s. a joint.

Uēārāg, *udarag*, s. a woodcock, *Sc*.

Uēlārō, *udlaidh* a. morose, boorish.

Uēōmāc, *udmhadh*, s. an enclosure, shutting; a kind of gag or muzzle put on young cattle to keep them from sucking; harness for a plough; a kind of loop or noose made of twigs through which a beam or bar is put to secure a door or gap against cattle; a. shut, closed, see *urōim*.

Uēōmāl, *udmhall*, a. quick, active, nimble, stirring, wavering.

Uēōmālōrō, *udmhallowid*, s. f. a wafting over, or conveying across a stream.

Uēōmālōrēāc, *udmhallowideach*, s. m. a ferryman.

Uēōār, *udthair*, s. a boil, an ulcer.

Uē, *ugh*, s. f. an egg; a boil; *Welsh*, *wy*

Uēā, *uga*, s. choice, election.

Uēāc, *ughach*, a. oviparous.

Uēācō, *ughachd*, s. f. a will, testament; confession at the point of death.

Uēācōcōmūīg, *ughachdchomhluigh*, s. m. an executor.

Uēāc, *ugadh*, s. birth; v. come; go, proceed.

Uēām, *ughaim*, s. harness; gears of a loom.

Uēāgān, *ughagan*, s. m. a custard.

Uēām, *ughaim*, s. f. horse-harness, traces.

Uēāmām, *ughamaim*, v. I harness, accoutre.

Uēāmāc, *ughamtha*, part. harnessed, equipped, accoutred.

Uēāmūil, *ughamhuil*, a. oval, oviform.

Uēbīrēāc, *ughbhreitheach*, a. oviparous.

Uēbīrēācān, *ughbhuidheachan*, s. m. yolk of an egg.

Uēbīrēāc, *ughchrath*, s. ovaria, spawn.

Uēōār, *ughdar*, s. m. an author.

Uēōārāc, *ughdarach*, a. authoritative.

Uēōārācō, *ughdarachd*, s. f. authority, command.

Uēōārār, *ughdaras*, s. m. authority, domination, dominion.

Uēōārār, *ughdaras*, s. m. dynasty, headship.

Uēōārārāc, *ughdara-*
sach, } a. authentic; having
superiority, power-
ful.

Uēōārāgā, *ughdargha*, }

Uēōārārām, *ughdarasaim*, v. I authorize.

Uēmāc, *ughmadh*, s. horse trappings or gear.

Uēmām, *ughmaim*, v. I yoke, dress, arm.

Uēmūīgē, *ughmuighthe*, part. harnessed; prepared.

Uēīrā, *ughra*, s. a conflict, skirmish, fight.

Uēīrār, *ughtar*, s. m. augmentation.

Uī, *ui*, gen. of *ua*, a son, descendant.

Uīācāc, *uiateach*, s. a farmer's house, *Sh*.

Uībīr, *uibhir*, s. a number; prop. *uīīr*.

Uībne, *uibhne*, s. a small pitcher or jug.

Uībne, *uibne*, s. drinking.

Uībīrēācān, *uibhreachan*, s. m. the numerator.

Uīcīl, *uicil*, s. f. a vigil, 4 *Mast. passim*.

Uīrō, *Uid*, s. a Jew.

Uīrō, *uidh*, s. care, heed, attendance; a degree, step, pace.

Uīrōīrēācūīgāc, *uidhbhreathnughadh*, s. premeditation.

Uīrōe, *uidhe*, s. a journey; *urōe* *don* *la* *oēug*; hearing, listening.

Uīrōeāc, *uidheach*, a. musical, harmonious; s music; a traveller; a guest.

Uīrōeācō, *uidheachd*, s. music, harmony; hospitality.

Uīrōēm, *uidheim*, pron. one's self.

Uīrōīlā, *uidhghiolā*, s. m. a running footman.

Uīrōīrēācō, *uidhidheachd*, s. f. harmony, melody.

Uīrōīl, *Uidhil*, s. pl. the Jews.

Uīrōīm, *uidhim*, s. f. a staple, loop, or noose; "uīrōīm, i. e. aīnm rōn rōrō tīrārā tēit cīrānō bīr rōīrīn clēit, an tēn bīcērī oca hūrōmā, no oca oīnāc", *Cor*.

Uīīg, *uigh*, s. f. pleasure, delight; a sharp point

Uigheall, *uighdeall*, s. trembling.

Uige, *uige*, s. a jewel, precious stone; knowledge, skill, ingenuity, understanding; a web; a bottom; *uige na haibne*; carded wool for spinning; a poem, a lay.

Uigeacán, *uigeachan*, s. m. a warper; also a plummet.

Uigin, *uigin*, s. f. fore part of the neck.

Uiging, *uiging*, s. a fleet.

Uingse, *uinging*, s. a fleet, navy.

Uingseac, *uingingeach*, s. m. an admiral.

Uigthe, *uighthe*, part. warped; sounded.

Uigleac, *uighleach*, a. manly; courageous; s. m. dung; manure.

Uil, *uil*, see *uiril*; s. knowledge, science, skill.

Uilc, *uilc*, gen. and plur. of *olc*.

Uile, *uile*, adj. all, every, whole; s. an elbow, a nook or corner.

Uileac, *uileachd*, } s. f. universality, ge-
nality.
Uileacac, *uileadhachd*, }

Uilean, *uilean*, s. an elbow, nook, corner; Welsh, *elin*.

Uilebeannuigthe, *uilebheannuighthe*, part. all-blessed, all-holy.

Uilebeoatigeac, *uilebheothaigheach*, a. all-cheering.

Uilebpeiteac, *uilebhreitheach*, a. all-judging.

Uilecinniteac, *uilechinniteach*, a. all-sufficient.

Uilecputac, *uilechruthach*, a. omniform.

Uilecumac, *uilechumhachd*, s. omnipotence.

Uilecumacac, *uilechumhachdach*, a. omnipotent.

Uileciongmalt, *uiledhiongmhalta*, a. all-sufficient.

Uilefacionac, *uilefhaicsionach*, a. all-seeing.

Uilefiorpac, *uilefhiosrach*, a. omniscient.

Uilefiorpac, *uilefhiosrachd*, s. f. omniscience.

Uileghic, *uileghic*, a. all-wise.

Uile-go-leir, *uile-go-leir*, adv. altogether.

Uileicead, *uile-iceadh*, s. all-heal; the mistletoe.

Uileinntineac, *uileinntineach*, a. whole-minded, unreserved.

Uileiomlan, *uileiomlan*, a. all-perfect, all-sufficient.

Uileiomlanac, *uileiomlanachd*, s. all-sufficiency.

Uileiteac, *uileitheach*, a. all-devouring.

Uilelathaireac, *uilelathaireach*, a. omnipresent.

Uilelathaireac, *uilelathaireachd*, s. f. ubiquity.

Uileleirsin, *uileleirsin*, s. attribute of seeing all things.

Uileleirrineac, *uileleirsineach*, a. all-seeing.

Uileflugac, *uileshlugach*, a. all-devouring.

Uiletopac, *uilethorach*, a. all-fruitful.

Uilidh, *uilidh*, adv. all; *go h-uilidh*, generally, universally.

Uilidh, *uilidh*, s. a lough, a lake.

Uille, *uille*, s. oil; a jerk; a. greater.

Uille, *uille*, } s. an elbow, a haunch; a
Uilleann, *uilleann*, } angle, nook, corner;
Welsh, *elin*.

Uilleann, *uilleann*, s. honeysuckle; name of the diphthongs and triphthongs beginning with *ui*.

Uilleannac, *uilleannach*, a. cornered, having angles.

Uilleannac, *uilleannachd*, s. f. elbowing, putting the hand aside; side by side, cheek by jole.

Uillga, *uillgha*, a. oily, of oil.

Uim, *uim*, s. the earth, a country; brass, copper.

Uimceallac, *uimcheallach*, } s. any close private

Uimceallac, *uimcheallach*, } place.

Uimchur, *uimchrith*, s. f. an earthquake.

Uimhorac, *uimdhorthach*, s. circumfusion.

Uimhorac, *uimdhruideadh*, s. circumscription, circumvallation.

Uimhorac, *uimdhruidim*, v. I circumscribe.

Uimhorac, *uimdhruidthe*, part. circumscribed.

Uimhorac, *uimchladhadh*, s. circumvallation.

Uime, *uime*, prep. about, around; about him or it, upon him, concerning him; *uime rin*, on that account, therefore.

Uimeac, *uimeach*, s. m. a brazier.

Uimeacanac, *uimeachanacht*, } s. f. working in
Uimeac, *uimeacht*, } brass.

Uimeac, *uimeadac*, s. m. an embracer.

Uimeall, *uimeall*, see *imeall*, or *imoll*.

Uimeroim, *uimeidim*, v. I encompass, embrace.

Uime rin, *uime sin*, conj. therefore, upon that account.

Uime-ro, *uime-so*, conj. for this reason, on this account.

Uimeatalar, *uimeatalaidh*, s. circumvolution.

Uimfalpac, *uimfhaltrasadh*, } s. ambling

Uimfalpac, *uimfhalrastadh*, } pacing.

Uimfilleac, *uimfhilleadh*, s. returning circuitously.

Uimhir, *uimhir*, s. f. number; arithmetic; quantity

Uimire, *uimire*, s. m. a ridge; a raised work.

Uimireac, *uimhireach*, a. numerous.

Uimite, *uimite*, a. corpulent, fat.

Uimlabrac, *uimlabhradh*, s. circumlocution.

Uimleac, *uimleac*, } s. the navel.

Uimleacan, *uimleacan*, }

Uimleac, *uimleac*, } s. the navel.

Uimleac, *uimleac*, } s. the navel.

Uimleac, *uimleac*, } s. the navel.

Uimleac, *uimleac*, } s. the navel.

Uimleac, *uimleac*, } s. the navel.

Uimleac, *uimleac*, } s. the navel.

Uimleac, *uimleac*, } s. the navel.

Uimleac, *uimleac*, } s. the navel.

Uimleac, *uimleac*, } s. the navel.

Uimpeacámuil, *uimhreachamhuil*, a. arithmetical.
 Uimpeacán, *uimhreachan*, s. m. an arithmetician.
 Uimpeamhar, *uimreamhar*, a. very fat.
 Uimpoctlaó, *uimrothladh*, circumgyration, revolution.
 Uimpoctlan, *uimrothlan*, v. I revolve, circumgyrate.
 Uimpeolaó, *uimsheoladh*, s. circumnavigation.
 Uimfuiroeaó, *uimshuidheachadh*, s. circumposition.
 Uimfpué, *uimshruth*, } s. circumfluence.
 Uimfpuéaó, *uimshruthadh*, }
 Uimfpuéac, *uimshruthach*, a. circumfluent, circumfluous.
 Unaicám, *unaícham*, v. to bustle, *Sh*.
 Uince, *uinche*, s. a battle, skirmish, onset.
 Uine, *uine*, s. time, opportunity, respite.
 Uineam, *uineamh*, s. strength, power, bravery.
 Uineamaio, *uineamaid*, s. f. ointment.
 Uinge, *uinge*, s. f. an ounce; an ingot.
 Uinne, *winne*, a. blind.
 Uinneam, *uinneamh*, s. m. strength.
 Uinneam, *uinneamh*, s. m. an onion; gen. *uineamain*.
 Uinneog, *uinneog*, see *funneog*.
 Uinnun, *uinnun*, s. m. an onion.
 Uinnreac, *uinnseach*, s. a light woman.
 Uinnreacó, *uinnseachd*, s. f. playing the wanton.
 Uinreann, *uinseann*, s. an ash tree.
 Uinreannac, *uinseannach*, a. ashen.
 Uinri, *uinsi*, v. is, it is, *i. e.* *ata*.
 Uinruigim, *uinsuighim*, v. I manage, sway, wield.
 Uir, *uir*, s. mould, earth, clay, dust, ground; see *adba oíne*; fire; prop. *ur*; *Heb.*, *ur*.
 Uirb, *uirb*, s. the earth.
 Uiréin, *uirchin*, s. f. a pig, grice.
 Uiréur, *uirchur*, s. a cricket, churworm, fen cricket.
 Uiró, *uirid*, gen. of *oiró*.
 Uiróioá, *uirdhiobhadh*, s. eclipsing or suppression of letters.
 Uiróiuá, *uirdhughadh*, s. an eclipse of the sun, or of letters.
 Uiróieaó, *uirdhreachadh*, s. a delineation.
 Uire, *uire*, s. liberality; freshness, greenness; a. more fresh, more green.
 Uireacó, *uireachd*, s. freshness, greenness, goodness.
 Uireao, *uiread*, s. newness, freshness; see also *oiréao*.
 Uireagaó, *uireaghadh*, s. renewing, refreshing.
 Uireaglac, *uireaglach*, a. terribly afraid.
 Uireaglaó, *uireagladh*, s. dread, fear; great fear, terror.
 Uireamlaó, *uireamhlachd*, s. f. earthiness.

Uireamhuil, *uireamhuil*, a. earthy.
 Uirearbaó, *uireasbhach*, s. m. a needy person; a indigent, needy; defective, destitute.
 Uirearbaó, *uireasbhachd*, s. defection, want, destitution.
 Uirearbaó, *uireasbhadh*, } s. want, need, indigence.
 Uirearburó, *uireasbhuidh*, }
 Uireo, *uired*, s. a pillar, a column.
 Uiréam, *uirfhamh*, s. a mole.
 Uiréacla, *uirfhiaccla*, s. pl. the foreteeth.
 Uiréarproeá, *uirghairdeadh*, s. rejoicing.
 Uirge, *uirge*, s. the membrum virile.
 Uirgioll, *uirghioll*, s. eloquence, utterance; a command.
 Uirgiollaó, *uirghiollach*, a. eloquent.
 Uirgne, *uirgre*, see *uirge*.
 Uirgreannaó, *uirgreannachd*, s. f. puberty, ripeness of age.
 Uirro, *uirid*, } see *oiréao*.
 Uirroo, *uiriod*, }
 Uirrig, *uirigh*, s. a couch, a bed.
 Uirreál, *uiriseal*, } a. base, mean, slavish, cringing, abject, low, vile.
 Uirriol, *uirisiol*, }
 Uirisle, *uirisle*, } s. f. lowliness, meanness, humiliation, debasement.
 Uirisleacó, *uirisleachd*, }
 Uirislighim, *uirislighim*, v. I debase, disparage.
 Uirliocán, *uirliochan*, s. a vomiting.
 Uirlior, *uirlios*, s. f. a walled garden.
 Uirliorair, *uirliostair*, s. a manger.
 Uirlior, *uirlior*, s. tools, instruments, implements.
 Uirlioró, *uirlioridh*, s. the town guard or watch.
 Uirneir, *uirneis*, s. a furnace.
 Uirnor, *uirnis*, s. f. apparel; tools, implements.
 Uirre, *uirre*, prep. upon or unto her, or it.
 Uirreacaire, *uirreachaire*, adj. readier, more watchful.
 Uirreacá, *uir-reathadh*, s. a mole.
 Uirreanaó, *uirthreanadh*, s. ridges made in the sand by the ebbing of the tide.
 Uirrim, *uirrim*, see *uirrim*.
 Uirreul, *uirseul*, s. m. a fable, story, legend.
 Uirreulaí, *uirseulaidhe*, s. m. a fabulist, novelist.
 Uirreulga, *uirseulgha*, a. fabulous, legendary.
 Uirreana, *uirthreana*, s. pl. pits of water in the sand left by the ebbing of the sea.
 Uir, *uis*, s. use; duty, obedience; a. humble, obedient.
 Uirreolaó, *uisdeolachd*, s. f. supplication.
 Uiréal, *uiseal*, a. snug, comfortable.
 Uireamhuil, *uiseamhuil*, } a. dutiful, obedient, humble.
 Uiri, *uisi*, }
 Uireog, *uiseog*, s. f. a lark.
 Uireog-coille, *uiseog-coille*, s. f. a wood-lark.

Ull, *uisg*, } s. m. water, a river.
Ullge, *uisge*, }

Ullgeac, *uisgeach*, } a. aquatic, aqueous,
Ullgeamuil, *uisgeamhuil*, } watery, fluid, moist,
serous, pluvial,
moorish, fenny.

Ullge beatha, *uisge beatha*, s. usquebaugh, whiskey; liter. water of life; *Lat.*, aqua vitæ.

Ullge neartmhar, *uisge neartmhar*, s. aqua fortis.

Ullgighim, *uisgighim*, v. I water, irrigate.

Ullgrian, *uisgrian*, s. m. an aqueduct.

Ullgiarac, *uisgiarach*, s. a petitioner.

Ullgiaraim, *uisgiaraim*, v. I beseech, humbly entreat.

Ullgiarac, *uisgiarrthach*, a. importunate.

Ullghe, *uisghe*, s. an usurer; an oyster.

Ullgneac, *Uisneach*, s. an ancient district in Ireland, comprehending parts of the present counties of Longford and Westmeath.

Ullt, *uit*, } s. f. an udder, a dug.
Ulltce, *uitche*, }

Ulltecht, *uittecht*, s. f. exaction, requisition.

Ulla, *ula*, see ulao.

Ullaao, *ulachd*, s. colour.

Ullaao, *uladh*, s. a jerk; a monument; the province of Ulster; a pack-saddle, a straddle; a hoard or hidden treasure; a fine, a tax or tribute.

Ullaao, *uladh*, } s. a charnel-house.
Ullaann, *ulainn*, }

Ullaao, *ulaidh*, s. the leg.

Ullbuaoac, *ulbhuaadhach*, a. all-victorious, triumphant.

Ullca, *ulcha*, s. a beard.

Ullca, *ulcach*, s. the quinsey.

Ullcai, *ulchai*, s. a stone house.

Ullcoppac, *ulchorpach*, a. great-bodied.

Ullcopac, *ulchosach*, a. great or many footed.

Ullao, *uldach*, s. m. a burden.

Ull, *ull*, a. great, big.

Ulla, *ulla*, s. a place of devotion, a burying place, the cross or calvary of a cathedral church; an ancient district of Ireland the property of the Magenises, now called the county of Down.

Ullabéirt, *ullabheist*, s. f. a lamprey.

Ullaao, *ulladh*, } see ulaao.
Ullin, *ullin*, }

Ullag, *ullag*, s. a mouthful of meal, *Sc.*

Ullag, *Ullagh*, s. pl. Ultonians.

Ullam, *ullamh*, see ollam; a. ready, prepared, prompt, mature.

Ullma, *ullmha*, s. delay, preparation.

Ullamaao, *ullamhachd*, s. f. preparation, alertness, readiness, aptitude.

Ullamaigim, *ullamhaighim*, } v. I prepare, pro-
vide, dispose, pro-
Ullamaim, *ullamhaim*, } cure, address.

Ullamugao, *ullamhughadh*, s. preparation, readiness.

Ullamugac, *ullamhuigheach*, a. preparatory.

Ullamugte, *ullamhuighthe*, part. prepared, provided, made ready.

Ullcaac, *ullcach*, s. m. an owl.

Ullca, *ullcach*, s. m. the quinsey.

Ullmaigim, *ullmhaighim*, v. I prepare, make ready.

Ullmagte, *ullmhaighthe*, part. prepared, made ready.

Ullmo, *ullmhoid*, } s. preparation, pro-
vision.
Ullmugao, *ullmhughadh*, }

Ullmuo, *ullmhuidh*, s. tongs.

Ullmugao, *ullmhughadh*, s. a feast.

Ullmugim, *ullmhuighim*, see ullamaigim.

Ullmugao, *ullmhuighadh*, s. preparation.

Ullóg, *ulog*, s. f. a pulley.

Ullca, *Ulthach*, s. m. an Ulsterman; a. Ultonian.

Ullca, *ulthach*, see ulaao.

Um, *um*, s. gear, harness.

Um, *um*, prep. about, near, with, together with, upon.

Um, *umh*, s. f. the Earth.

Uma, *uma*, prep. on them.

Uma, *umha*, s. copper, brass; a cave, den, grave.

Umao, *umad*, prep. and pron. about thee, upon thee.

Umao, *umadh*, s. horse gears or harness; a cave den.

Umaib, *umaibh*, prep. and pron. about, or upon ye.

Umao, *umaidh*, s. m. a vulgar person.

Umao, *umaidhe*, a. vulgar, ignorant.

Umail, *umhail*, s. f. heed, attention, consideration, doubt.

Umain, *umaim*, v. I harness, yoke.

Umainn, *umainn*, prep. and pron. about us, upon us.

Umaire, *umaire*, s. m. a ridge.

Umaire, *umhaire*, s. m. a tinker, brazier.

Umal, *umhal*, s. m. the humble, I. *Pet.*, v. 5.

Umal, *umal*, } a. obedient, humble, allegiant,
Umal, *umald*, } pliant, obsequious.

Umalao, *umhalachd*, s. f. humility, obedience, resignation, allegiance, homage, obsequiousness.

Umalao, *umhaloid*, s. f. agony, humility, obedience.

Uman, *uman*, a. human.

Umar, *umar*, s. a trough, vessel; a press, cupboard; see amar.

Umari báiroið, *umar bhaisdidh*, s. a baptismal font.

Umarrasð, *umarradh*, s. a copper mine; refining or smelting copper.

Umartar, *umastar*, s. m. circumference.

Umbhracasð, *umbhracadh*, s. embracing.

Umbhracaim, *umbhracaim*, v. I embrace, clasp.

Umbhruir, *umbhruid*, s. close imprisonment.

Umbhruirim, *umbhruidim*, v. I beseech; confine closely.

Umcað, *umchadh*, a. ready.

Umcarasð, *umchasadh*, } s. a vertigo, dizziness.

Umclaoð, *umchloadh*, }

Umcpoiðeal, *umchroidheal*, s. the pericardium.

Umcpannta, *umchrannta*, a. fat, fatty.

Umciuro, *umchuid*, s. occasion, business.

Umdhruirim, *umdhruidim*, v. I shut up, enclose, besiege.

Umdhruirðe, *umdhruidthe*, part. closed, shut up, besieged.

Umfarð, *umfhasg*, s. a close embrace; a squeeze.

Umfarðaim, *umfhasgaim*, v. I embrace, squeeze.

Umfarðasð, *umfhasgadh*, s. embracing.

Umgaot, *umghaoth*, s. a whirlwind.

Umglacasð, *umghlacadh*, s. a grasp, grasping.

Umglacaim, *umghlacaim*, v. I gripe or grasp.

Umlabhasð, *umlabhradh*, s. circumlocution.

Umlasð, *umhladh*, s. a fine, a tax, tribute; obedience, submission.

Umlaigeado, *umhlaigheachd*, see umalaso.

Umlaigim, *umhlaighim*, v. I obey, submit, humble.

Umlán, *umlan*, see iomlán.

Umlóroead, *umhloideach*, a. transitory. *Donl.*, 208.

Umlúgð, *umhlughadh*, s. humbling, humiliation, making obeisance; saluting.

Umluigðe, *umhluighthe*, part. humbled, subdued.

Umho, *umho*, s. interment, burial.

Umorpo, *umorro*, conj. but.

Umorpo, *umorro*, adv. besides, over and above.

Ump, *ump*, s. a carrying, conveying.

Umpa, *umpa*, prep. and pron. about them, upon them.

Umparaim, *umparaim*, v. I carry.

Umprið, *umpidh*, s. f. an idiot.

Umpóð, *umpog*, s. f. a turn over.

Umpóir, *umpoir*, s. m. an umpire, moderator.

Umpuim, *umpuim*, v. I turn, change.

Umpuigðe, *umhpuighthe*, part. turned, changed.

Umrasð, *umradh*, s. rumour, report; *Heb.*, amar, he said.

Umrairð, *umhrairg*, s. f. a hobgoblin, a sprite.

Umruð, *umshruth*, see umarrasð.

Umruirim, *umshuidhim*, v. I besiege.

Umthoichal, *umthoichal*, s. circumference, *Sh.*

Umurlaro, *umurlaid*, s. f. a coarse, vulgar woman.

Una, *Una*, s. f. Winifred, the proper name of a woman; hunger, famine.

Unac, *unach*, s. m. washing of the face or head, *Cor.*; a bleach, washing.

Unamaro, *unamaid*, s. f. a salve.

Undair, *undais*, s. f. a windlass, capstan.

Unfairt, *unfairt*, }

Unfairtið, *unfairtidh*, }

Unfairtim, *unfairtim*, }

Unfurtaighim, *unfurtaighim*, }

Ung, *ung*, s. anointing.

Ung, *ung*, }

Unga, *unga*, }

Unga, *unga*, s. brass, copper, bronze; an ingot, an ounce.

Unga, *ungla*, }

Ungac, *unglach*, }

Ungad, *ungadh*, s. unction, ointment, anointing.

Unga báir, *unga bhais*, }

Unga ðeighionac, *unga ðeighionach*, }

Ungaire, *ungaire*, }

Ungoir, *ungoir*, }

Ungaim, *ungaim*, v. I anoint.

Ungta, *ungtha*, part. anointed.

Unich, *unich*, s. bustle, hurry, *Sh.*

Unicham, *unicham*, v. to tumble and toss, *Sh.*

Un, *un*, s. flesh; bacun, hog's-flesh, bacon; hunger.

Unsa, *unsa*, s. an ounce; the twelfth part of a minute.

"An ran únra bíor go beacð

Seacð naomh ir óa fíciot,

Óhá únra óeas ceapc ambhuð,

Bhíor a moment gán imfniom". *O'Dugan.*

Untar, *untas*, s. m. a windlass.

Upað, *upadh*, s. m. a sorcerer, a witch.

Upaire, *upaire*, s. m. a sorcerer, a charmmonger.

Upog, *upog*, s. f. a witch; a pretended druidess.

Uptha, *uptha*, s. sorcery, witchcraft.

Uodhein, *uodhein*, often written in old MSS. for péin.

Uoi, *uoi*, used in old MSS. for ða or ði; *po uoi* i. e. *po ði*.

Ur, *ur*, s. a grave; a fringe, border, brink, limit, bound; evil, mischief, hurt, wickedness; slaughter; the sun; fire; *Heb.*, ur, flame, hearth; a beginning; a moist place, a valley; mould, earth; a man; heath; the name of the letter *U*; a. green; fresh, new, raw, tender, recent; generous, noble-hearted, free, liberal; adv. very, exceedingly; adj. first. *Sh.*

Ὑρῆναμ, *urgnamh*, s. m. a feast, entertainment, victuals; obtaining, getting.
 Ὑρῆναμῶς, *urgnamhog*, s. f. a gossip.
 Ὑρῆναμας, *urgnamhach*, } s. m. an annual feast.
 Ὑρῆναμόρι, *urgnamhoir*, }
 Ὑρῆνα, *urgra*, s. a battle, *Lec.*; loss, *Lec.*
 Ὑρῆνᾶννα, *urghranna*, a. very ugly, monstrous.
 Ὑρῆναλ, *uriosal*, adj. very humble.
 Ὑρῆλα, *urla*, } s. hair, lock of hair, a front.
 Ὑρῆλαμ, *urlamh*, }
 Ὑρῆλαβαιρ, *urlabhair*, } s. utterance, speech,
 Ὑρῆλαβῆραδ, *urlabhradh*, } rhetoric, elocution.
 Ὑρῆλαδ, *urladh*, s. a mallet, mall; hair of the head.
 Ὑρῆλαῖθε, *urlaidhe*, s. a skirmish, conflict.
 Ὑρῆλαίμ, *urlaimh*, s. readiness, preparation.
 Ὑρῆλαίμ, *urlaimh*, s. possession.
 Ὑρῆλαίμ, *urlaimh*, } a. quick, active, ready,
 Ὑρῆλαίθε, *urlaithe*, } neat.
 Ὑρῆλαιρ, *urlais*, s. f. an instrument, tool.
 Ὑρῆλαιτ, *urlait*, s. f. tumbling, agony.
 Ὑρῆλαίμ, *urlamh*, a. prepared, ready.
 Ὑρῆλαίμαμ, *urlamhaim*, v. I possess.
 Ὑρῆλαίμαρ, *urlamhas*, s. m. possession; supreme power and authority; captivity.
 Ὑρῆλαίμυρθε, *urlamhuidhe*, s. m. a possessor.
 Ὑρῆλάν, *urlan*, a. very full.
 Ὑρῆλάνν, *urlunn*, s. a staff
 Ὑρῆλάρ, *urlar*, s. m. a floor, an area, a flat, a story in a house; "Τεὰς ἀνν ἀμβι τῆν ἡύλάρν ἀρὶ ἀίρθε".
 Ὑρῆλαραδ, *urlarach*, s. m. a close house-keeper.
 Ὑρῆλάρ-βυσίλτε, *urlair-bhuailte*, s. a threshing floor.
 Ὑρῆλαταδ, *urlatach*, s. m. a tumbler, stage player.
 Ὑρῆλαταῖρ, *urlataidh*, s. activity of body, tumbling.
 Ὑρῆλυσάιρ, *urluachair*, s. green rushes.
 Ὑρῆλοιρῖεαδ, *urloisgeach*, a. fervent, zealous. *
 Ὑρῆλῦγάδ, *urlughadh*, s. vomiting, bespewing.
 Ὑρῆμας, *urmagh*, s. m. an armoury.
 Ὑρῆμαίμ, *urmaim*, v. I erase.
 Ὑρῆμαίρ, *urmais*, v. he resolved.
 Ὑρῆμαρ, *urmhar*, a. fresh, cooling; flourishing, budding.
 Ὑρῆμαραδ, *urmharachd*, s. f. freshness, newness, coolness.
 Ὑρῆμορ, *urmhór*, adj. very many, very great; s. the chief part.
 Ὑρῆμῦμαίμ, *Urmumhain*, s. Ormond, East Munster.
 Ὑρῆναῖδμ, *urnaidhm*, see Ὑρῆναῖδμ.
 Ὑρῆναῖθε, *urnaidhe*, } s. f. a prayer.
 Ὑρῆναῖγε, *urnaigne*, }

Ὑρῆναῖγμ, *urnaighim*, v. I pray.
 Ὑρῆλαδ, *urnladh*, s. m. an altar.
 Ὑρῆρ, *uros*, s. u scion, a graft, a bud.
 Ὑρῆραδ, *urrah*, s. a pulling, hauling.
 Ὑρῆραδ, *urradh*, s. m. a surety, a good author, authority, defendant in a process; a chief-tain; a high, exalted, dignified.
 Ὑρῆραδ-τιῖγε, *urradh-tighe*, s. household furniture or goods.
 Ὑρῆραε, *urrae*, s. obedience, submission.
 Ὑρῆραῖρ, *urraid*, s. a principal person, chief, prince.
 Ὑρῆραῖγ, *urraigh*, s. m. a chief next to a king; "εἰοῖρ πῦς ἀγῶρ Ὑρῆραῖγ".
 Ὑρῆραίμ, *urraim*, s. a stay, support, prop, authority.
 Ὑρῆραίμ, *urraim*, } s. f. submission, obedience,
 Ὑρῆραμ, *urram*, } respect, honour, deference,
 reverence, observance,
 worship; significance, signification.
 Ὑρῆραμαδ, *urramach*, a. respectful, submissive, obedient, worshipful; significant.
 Ὑρῆραδ, *urrachd*, s. f. homage, submission.
 Ὑρῆράν, *urran*, s. m. strife, contention.
 Ὑρῆράν-να-λέιρε, *nrran-na-leise*, s. the hip or huckle-bone.
 Ὑρῆραντα, *urranta*, a. bold, daring, dauntless.
 Ὑρῆρανταδ, *urrantachd*, s. f. boldness, intrepidity.
 Ὑρῆραρ, *urras*, s. f. a warrant, authority, bond, security, insurance; awe, check; a bondsman or bondswoman.
 Ὑρῆραραδ, *urrasach*, a. bold, intrepid.
 Ὑρῆρῆλα, *urrla*, s. hair of the head.
 Ὑρῆρῆλαδ, *urrlach*, a. bushy-haired.
 Ὑρῆρῆλαδ, *urrlac*, s. m. a vomit.
 Ὑρῆρῆλαίμ, *urrlainn*, s. the staff of a spear.
 Ὑρῆρῆλῦγάδ, *urrshlugadh*, s. vomiting, convulsion; swallowing.
 Ὑρῆρῆλῦγάίμ, *urrshlugaim*, v. I vomit, disgorge, spew.
 Ὑρῆρῆλῦγαν, *urrshlugan*, s. m. vomiting.
 Ὑρῆρῆλῦγῖρ, *urrshluigidh*, a. emetic.
 Ὑρῆρῆθα, *urrtha*, prep. and pron. upon her, it.
 Ὑρῆρῆθαῖγ, *urrthaigh*, s. f. an oath.
 Ὑρῆρῦράρ, *urrudhas*, s. m. security, suretyship, courage, undauntedness, haughtiness.
 Ὑρῆρῦράραδ, *urrudhasach*, a. bold, confident, secure, constant, haughty.
 Ὑρῆρῦρῖγε, *urruighthe*, part. bailed, secured.
 Ὑρῆρῦμ, *urrum*, see Ὑρῆρῦμ.
 Ὑρῆρῦμῆλαδ, *urrumhlachd*, see Ὑρῆραμαδ.
 Ὑρῆρα, *ursa*, s. a bold, intrepid man, a defender. "Ὑρῆρα ἀν ἐπεροίμ"; a prop, pillar; a bear.

ὕρρα, *ursa*, } s. the side post of a door,
 ὕρραιν, *ursain*, } threshold of a door.
 ὕρραδ, *ursadh*, s. the bottom.
 ὕρραν, *ursan*, s. m. a defender.
 ὕρρανᾶδ, *ursanach*, s. m. a doorkeeper; a
 bearish; having the propensities of a bear.
 ὕρρᾶν, *urscar*, s. a loud bawl.
 ὕρρᾶν, *urscar*, }
 ὕρρᾶντᾶδ, *urcartadh*, } s. a cleansing.
 ὕρρᾶν-ἑρᾶδᾶρ, *uragar-bhraghaid*, s. a neck-
 lace.
 ὕρρᾶν, *ursgeul*, s. m. a fable, novel, romance.
 ὕρρᾶν, *ursin*, s. f. the side post of a door.
 ὕρρᾶν, *urshliochd*, s. a noble race.
 ὕρρᾶν, *urshnaidhm*, s. a tie, bond, knot; a
 pin or jack to fasten the chords of a harp.
 ὕρρᾶν, *urso*, s. the bottom.
 ὕρρᾶν, *ursog*, s. f. a young bear; a she bear.
 ὕρρᾶν, *urshu*, s. a sucker.
 ὕρρᾶν, *ursul*, s. a pair of tongs.
 ὕρρᾶν, *ursumaire*, s. a great gulf, a whirl-
 pool.
 ὕρρᾶν, *urthaidhe*, s. m. an oath.
 ὕρρᾶν, *urthalmhan*, s. spleen-wort.
 ὕρρᾶν, *urtlach*, s. m. a cake.
 ὕρρᾶν, *urtraig*, s. discord, disagreement.
 ὕρρᾶν, *urughadh*, s. renewing, refreshing.
 ὕρρᾶν, *urula*, s. an altar.
 ὕρρᾶν, *urus*, }
 ὕρρᾶν, *urusa*, } a. feasible, practicable, pos-
 ὕρρᾶν, *urusda*, } sible, glib.
 ὕρρᾶν, *urusach*, see ὕρρᾶντᾶδ.
 ὕρ, *us*, for ὕρᾶν, and; s. m. a surname, cogno-
 men; news, intelligence, tidings, narrative, a
 story; a request, petition; a fault.
 ὕρ, *usa*, a. just, righteous, true; easier; “*cia*
ir ura a paò”.
 ὕρᾶν, *usachd*, s. power, faculty
 ὕρᾶν, *usaid*, }
 ὕρᾶν, *usaide*, } s. use.
 ὕρᾶν, *usaide*, a. easier.
 ὕρᾶν, *usaideachd*, s. usefulness.
 ὕρᾶν, *usaidim*. v. I use.

ὕρᾶν, *usaire*, s. m. an usurer.
 ὕρᾶν, *usarb*, s. m. death.
 ὕρᾶν, *usg*, s. goose-grease.
 ὕρᾶν, *usga*, s. incense.
 ὕρᾶν, *usgadh*, s. goose grease.
 ὕρᾶν, *usgar*, s. m. an ornament, a jewel; sepa-
 ration.
 ὕρᾶν, *usgarach*, s. m. a separator.
 ὕρᾶν, *usgaraim*, v. I clear, rid, separate,
 divide.
 ὕρᾶν, *usgchadh*, s. coffee.
 ὕρᾶν, *uslainn*, s. play, sport, jostling, wrest-
 ling.
 ὕρᾶν, *uslainneach*, a. cheerful, brisk,
 merry, glad, nimble, active.
 ὕρᾶν, *uslainneachd*, s. f. cheerfulness,
 briskness, activity.
 ὕρᾶν, *usog*, s. f. a weasel.
 ὕρᾶν, *uspairneachd*, s. wrestling, strug-
 gling, strife, contention, convulsion.
 ὕρᾶν, *uspairnim*, v. I struggle, strive,
 contend, convulse.
 ὕρᾶν, *uspan*, s. m. chaos, a shapeless mass.
 ὕρᾶν, *uspog*, s. f. a pang, throe, gasp; heave
 ὕρᾶν, *usuire*, s. m. an usurer.
 ὕρᾶν, *usuireachd*, s. f. usury.
 ὕρ! *ut!* interj. out! hut! psha!
 ὕρ, *ut*, prep. through; the same as *ῥῥῥ* or *ῥῥῥ*;
 “*Δι ὕρ na hEirionn*”, throughout Ireland;
 conj. as.
 ὕρ, *uth*, s. an udder; prop. *ut*.
 ὕρᾶν, *uthadh*, s. going to in haste.
 ὕρᾶν, *utag*, s. strife, confusion.
 ὕρᾶν, *utain*, s. f. preservation, protection.
 keeping.
 ὕρᾶν, *utan*, s. m. a knuckle.
 ὕρᾶν, *utraid*, s. f. a way for cattle.
 ὕρᾶν, *utrais*, s. f. molestation, disturbance
 ὕρᾶν, *utraiseach*, a. vexatious, uneasy.
 ὕρᾶν, *utumail*, s. a search; roaming abroad.
 ὕρᾶν, *utumail*, s. m. a restless per-
 son
 ὕρᾶν, *ulp*, s. a fox; *Lat.*, *vulpes*.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS AND AUTHORITIES QUOTED IN THIS WORK.

A.

- A. or Adj.** Adjective, **Abl.** Ablative, **Acc.** Accusative.
Adamnanus, Abbot of I-Coluim Cille, died A.D. 703.
Adv. Adverb.
Am. Amergin, son of Milesius.
Am. C. C. Amhra Coluim Cille.
An. Con. Annals of Connaught.
An. Inisf. Annals of Inisfallen from A.D. 250 to 1320.
An. Tig. Annals of Tigernagh.
Aongus na naoir, Angus O'Daly, surnamed the *Satirist*, and the *Red Bard*, was of the family of O'Daly of *Lough Foyle*, lived in the reign of Elizabeth.

B.

- Ballim.** The Book of Ballimote. The original of this book is now in the library of the Royal Irish Academy. It is a large folio on vellum, compiled from more ancient MSS. by persons patronized by Timothy M'Donagh, Prince of Coran, about A.D. 1390. It appears that this book was sold by the M'Donaghs to Hugh Dubh O'Donnel, Prince of Tir-Conell, A.D. 1522, for 140 milch cows.
B. Ru. Bard ruadh, the Red Bard. See *Aongus na naoir*.
Bax. Baxter. A Gaelic translation of Baxter's call to the unconverted. Printed Glasgow, 1755.
B. Br. Beatha Brighide; life of St. Brigid.
B. C. C. Beatha Coluim Cille; life of St. Colum Cill.
B. Cr. Beatha Criost; life of Christ.
B. Fion. Beatha Fionnain; life of St. Fionnan.
B. Fionch. Beatha Fionnchoin; life of St. Fionchua.
B. Las. Beatha Lasrain; life of St. Lasrain.
B. Maodh. Beatha Maodhog; life of St. Maodhog.
B. Moch. Beatha Mochua; life of St. Mochua.
B. Oilbhe. Beatha Oilbhe; life of St. Ailbe.

- B. Pad.** Beatha Padruig; life of St. Patrick. These lives are on vellum, written 1436—in possession of the compiler.
Br. L. Brehon Laws and Comments. Copies of those formerly in the possession of Sir John Seabright, and other ancient law tracts, in the hands of the compiler.
Brog. Brogan's Hymn on St. Brigid, Irish verse, written about A.D. 520.

C.

- Cair. m. E.** Cairbre mac Eathna.
Car. Torlogh O'Carolan, a famous poet and musician.
Chron. Sc. Chronicon Scotorum.
Comparat. Comparative.
C. P. Common Prayer, in Irish, printed 1690.
Conj. Conjunction.
Cor. Cormac's Glossary. A glossary of our language, written by Cormac MacCuillionain, King of Munster, and Bishop of Cashel, who was killed at the battle of Bealach Mughna, A.D. 908. A very ancient copy on vellum of this work is in the library of Sir William Betham, and another in the collection of the compiler.

D.

- Dat.** Dative.
D. F. Dallan Forguill, or Eochaidh Dallan, as he was otherwise called, lived about A.D. 580. He wrote the *Amhra Coluim Cille*, an imperfect copy of which is in Marsh's Library, another in the Library of William Monck Mason, Esq., and another written in 1313, in the compiler's collection of MSS.
Dim. Diminutive.
Dinn Sean. Dinn Seanchas.
Donl. Donlevy's Irish Catechism.

E.

- Eacht. m. na M.** Eachtra mac na Miochomhairle; a romantic and humorous tale in prose and verse.
Eoch. O'F. Eochaidh O'Flinn, a poet of the tenth century.

F.

Fel. Aon. Feilire Aonguis. A festilogy, written by Angus the Culdee in the beginning of the ninth century, in possession of the compiler.

Fem. Feminine.

Ferm. Book of Fermoy; a vellum MS. written A. D. 1487, in possession of William M. Mason, Esq.

Fiech. A hymn on Saint Patrick, written by his disciple St. Fiech, first bishop of Sletty.

Fl. Mac. L. Flann Mac Lonain, died A. D. 896.

Fl. Main. Flann Mainistreach, died 1056.

F. Mast. Annals of the Four Masters.

For. Foc. Forus Focail, an Irish vocabulary in verse, by John O'Dugan. Sir William Betham has an ancient copy of this, and I have another.

Fut. Future.

G.

Gen. Genit. Genitive.

G. Caomh. Giolla Caomhghin, a poet of the eleventh century.

G. Modh. Giolla Modhuda, a poet of the twelfth century.

H.

Hind. and Husdus. Hindustanee.

I.

Imperat. Imperative.

Insf. Annals of Inisfallen.

Interj. Interjection.

K.

Keat. Keating's History of Ireland, and other tracts, Irish MSS. When the page is particularized it refers to a volume of this history, printed page for page with an English translation, by the late W. Haliday, Esq.

L.

Leb. Br. Leabhar Breac, in the library of the Royal Irish Academy.

Leb. Gabh. Book of Conquests, by the Four Masters.

Leb. M'Par. See *M'Par.*

Lec. Book of Lecan, in possession of the Royal Irish Academy.

Loch. an. C. Lochran an Chreidmheach, a Catechism, by Father O'Molloy, printed at Rome, 1676.

M.

Maol. M. Maolmuire Othna, a poet and historian, A.D. 855.

M'C. or M'Cur. M'Curtin's Dictionary and Grammar.

M'Don. M'Donald's Gaelic Vocabulary.

M'Par. Leabhar Mac Partholain, a valuable miscellany, on vellum, written 1473, now in the library of William M. Mason, Esq.

Mul. O'Mulloy's Catechism and Grammar.

4 Mast. Annals of the Four Masters.

N.

Nom. Nominative.

N. S. Nominative Singular.

O.

O'B. O'Brien's Irish-English Dictionary.

O'Cl. O'Clery's Vocabulary, printed at Louvain, A. D. 1643.

O'Gal. O'Gallagher's Irish Sermons.

O'G. Old vellum vocabularies and old glosses upon the laws, and other tracts in the Phœnian dialect.

O'Gn. Fearflatha O'Gnimh, poet to the O'Neills of Clannaboy, lived A. D. 1556.

O'Hickey. A large medical book on vellum, partly original and partly translated by O'Hickey, A. D. 1450.

Old Lit. An old Litany in possession of William Monck Mason, Esq.

Old P. } Several very ancient fragments on va-
Old V. } rious subjects, vellum and parch-
ment, in possession of the compiler.

O'N. or O'Neachtain. Poems and other tracts by the O'Neachtains, Teig, John, and Teig, father, son, and grandson, who lived at the beginning and middle of the last century. The younger Teig was a schoolmaster in Dublin. There is in the Library of Trinity College, a large English-Irish Dictionary compiled by him, with an intent to publish it. It appears by a memorandum at the end of the work, that he spent six years at it, and finished it in the year 1739. Through the indulgence of the Provost and Fellows of the College, I had access to this book, by which I have been enabled to add a great number of words to my collection. In the year 1741, the younger Teig made a collation of the Punic speech in Plautus, with the Irish. The original is in my possession, and General Vallancey had the use of it long before he published his collation of that speech, which first obtained for him the reputation of an Irish scholar. The General made no acknowledgment of his obligations to O'Neachtain.

O'Reilly. See *Registry.*

P.

P. A. } Parthas an anma, the Paradise of
Par. An. } the soul, a catechism, printed at
Louvain, 1645.

Pers. Person.

Plur. Plural.

Pl. Plunket's Latin and Irish Dictionary MSS This book was compiled at Trim, in the county of Meath, by Brother Richard Plunket, a

ALPHABETICAL LIST, ETC.

Franciscan Friar, A.D. 1662. The original is in Dr. Marsh's library; a copy of it is in the Library of Trinity College, and an imperfect copy in my collection.

Prep. Preposition.

Prep. and Pron. A preposition and pronoun compounded.

Prop. Properly.

Pron. Pronoun.

R.

Reg. O'R. Registry of the house of O'Reilly, or Book of Cavan, compiled by the MacEgans, hereditary Brehons of East Breifne.

S.

S. and Sub. Substantive.

Sc. Scottish Gaelic words.

Sa. A. Scathan Sacramuinte na haithridhe; the Mirror of the sacrament of Penance, Louvain 1616.

Sc. an Ch. Scathan an Chrabhuigh; The Mirror of the Religious, Louvain, 1616.

Sc. Sp. Scathan Spioradalta, the Spiritual Mirror.

S. F. St. Fiech's hymn on St. Patrick.

Sh. Shaw's Dictionary.

Sing. Singular.

S. f. Substantive feminine.

S. m. Substantive masculine.

S. m. and f. Substantive masculine and feminine.

S. Maodh. Life of St. Maodhog.

P. Scotch Gaelic poems and prose.

T.

T. D. Tadhg dall O'Higgin.

T Mac. D. Tadhg Mac Daire.

T. O. N. Tadhg O'Neachtain; see *O'Neachtain*.
Teg. Cormaic. Tegasg Cormaic, Cormac's instructions to his son Cairbre, monarch of Ireland in the middle of the third century.

Teag. Cr. Teagasg Criosdaidhe, Christian Doctrine, by Bonaventure O'Heoghasa, printed at Antwerp, 1618.

Tig. Tigearnach, the Annalist, died A.D. 1088.

Tor. Eig. Torna Eigeis, a poet of the fourth century.

Tor. O'Maol. Torna O'Maolconaire, a poet, died 1468.

Tor. Cr. na. Toruigheacht na Croiche naomhtha, vellum MS. of the fourteenth century.

Tuir an uain. Tuireadh an uain neamhdha, a poem of the seventeenth century.

Tuir. b. d. Tuireadh an bheatha dheighionagh.

Turk. Turkish.

U.

Udh. Mor. Udhacht Mhorain, the testamentary precepts of Moran son of Maoín, chief Brehon to Fearadhach Fionnfachtnach, monarch of Ireland, A.D. 94.

V

V. Verb.

V. imp. Verb imperfect, or impersonal.

Vis. Ad. Vision of Adamnanus, Abbot of I-Coluim Cille, who died A.D. 703.

Voc. Vocat. Vocative.

Vulg. Vulgar, Vulgarly.

W.

Wars of C. c. c. Wars of Conn of the hundred battles.

S U P P L E M E N T

TO

O'REILLY'S IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

BY JOHN O'DONOVAN, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

SUPPLEMENT.

abl

ABL

ACO

ACO

Δ, a height, “**Δ**. 1. **caē náro**; **ocur í caē n-íreal**”. *Corm. Glos.*

Δ, a wane, car, or chariot, “**Δ**. 1. **féen, no cárr, no carrpat**”. *Corm.*; see **mana, má**.

Δ, from; **na gabao nech fíunne a bel mná**. *Nemo accipiat veritatem ex ore mulieris.* *H.* 3. 17, col. 431, line 9; see **fíunne**.

Δb, ar, a father an abbot; gen. **Δbairō**. “**Δb, ab eo quod est abbas, vel a nomine Ebraico quod est, abba, i.e. pater**”. *Corm.*; **fo čopairb in apairō**. *Egert.* 88, c. 2415.

Δb, a river. **Δb**. 1. **Δbainn**. *Cor. Glos.*

Δbac. “**Δbac**. 1. **Δb, Δbainō, ocur bac**. 1. **bec bīr in aībnīb é no beca**. 1. 1. **Δáirve**. *Corm. Glos.*, 1. **fuipocra**, prohibition. *H.* 3. 17, Col. 387.

Δbaō, citation. *Cat.* 67. See **apaō**.

Δbal, an apple, an apple tree; **Δbla**, apple trees. See **Ro**.

Δbainn uí Neill, a small river in the parish of Kilseely, in the barony of Lower Tulla, in the county of Clare.

Δbainn O Scatbaē, now the river of Nenagh, in the county of Tipperary. See quotations at **beáirnan Éile** and **uí Scathbairō**. This river rises at the boundaries of the baronies of Kilnamanagh and Upper Ormond, and flows northwards through the latter; it winds N.W. through Lower Ormond, passing close to the town of Nenagh, and falls into Lough Derg at Drumineen Bay, five miles N.W. of Nenagh, after a course of about thirty-five miles.

Δbar, a marsh, a boggy piece of land (Donegal).

Δbartā, “**Δbartā**. 1. **rečtmaō fuipmēt in vaine zaibčep irin apartain, iri Δbartain techta ir aia aipept vin namá a tobair inuine vāpāile rin mapā pullaō čea sčō epept vo fīua čeile nov zebim in Δbartain aī cobli (no cobele) vin vā bepari**”. *Corm. Glos.*

Δbairpēc, a spinster. *O'D.* 67, 1832.

Δblairē, they die. See **aplair**, and **atbalat**.

Δbpar, 1. **ceipcle zela**. 1. **znāt fīnn**. *O'D.* 68, 1833, the produce of the distaff, thread, *H.* 2. 15, p. 56, a; **ni vō'n Δbpar an čeo- fīnāite**. *Prov. co. Lim.*

Δc, used in old MSS. for **Δg**, see **Δg**; **Δc** is put for **ar**, see **arobpēv**. *H.* 5. 15, *O'D.*, 1632.

Δčarō, a field; **ar an Δčarō** (co. Ferm.).

Δčarō cončinn, now Killaha, in the barony of Magunihy, and county of Kerry.

Δčair, a deed which one commits for his own advantage, and from which disadvantage results to another, without evil intention, the committer not being the actual aggressor. *H.* 3. 17. *O'D.* 577, see **Δčair**. *Egert.* 88. c. 2599.

Δčiprt, a lesson. *H.* 3. 18. p. 59, a. 1. **raint**, *O'Clery*.

Accobairi. 1. **cuibpēac**, *O'Davoran*.—**pir na Naccobairi mac na paith**. *Egert.* 88. c. 2469.

Accobpa colna, cupiditates carnis, z. i. 193, i. 231.

Accomalite, socius. See **comalta**, z. 1. 84, conjunctio, z. 979. *O'D.* 572.

Accomal. 1. **cengal**, Old Gloss. *O'Clery*; a tie, bond, obligation.

Accomul. 1. **comčimol**, fine scomail. *H.* 3. 17, *O'D.* 572. *H.* 2. 15, p. 54.

Δčō, but, except, *sed*. See **nuimiri**.

Δčlarō, sues. *H.* 3. 17, cols. 448, 465.

ni Δčlarō fuatač n-atgabala. *Egert.*, 88, c. 2221.

Δčlair, to seek, *Cat.* 78.

Δčnam. 1. **Δg**, *O'Rody*.

“**Znat 'za n-oirpēachuīb túiri**

Δčnam vūiri i n-iach eacpat”. *O'Mulconry*. **Δenamačē**, the food of a labourer, i.e. “**ppomn fīri obpa**”. *Cor.* o'n **fočal ir, actualis**.

Δcobairi. 1. **raint**, *O'Clery*; **ar poben inpacur acōbuiri**, quia aufert puritatem cupiditas. *Rawl.* 487, *O'D.* 2113.

Δcomal acomuiri vo pe nech aile, to join with another person in co-ploughing. *Rawl.* 487, *O'D.* 2116.

Δconmiri, medicatis frugibus affam. *Z.* i. 25.

Δέον, see Δέον.

Δεμαρθε, sueing. H. 3. 18, p. 118. See Δεμαρ.

Δεραλ, an angel. "Δεραλ, ab auxilio quod angeli hominibus praebent .i. o'n comairle no o'n fortaet vo beir an t-angel vo eac". *Corm. Glos.*

Δεταλ, manual work. O'D. 2190. See τεοιρ.

Δετ, sometimes from αγρα, and, E. 3. 5. O'D. 1476.

Δετ μαρα. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1481, very redundant.

Δετ μαρ cinoti, and if it be certain, E. 3. 5. O'D. 1502.

Δετ munab, unless, E. 3. 5. O'D. 1517.

Δετ μαδ μαριτ φειν. *Egert.* 88, C. 2157.

Δετ, a condition, a stipulation. H. 2. 15, p. 51, a.

Δετuirim, I agree, stipulate. "οα n-δετuirig pe aipite opia. H. 3. 17, O'D. 558.

Δετuirao, agreement, stipulation, specification, μα τα δετuirao ap in mbiaio agar ap in oaim ip a beir ap an δετuirao pin. H. 3. 17, Col. 420. E. 3. 5, p. 23, C. 2. 46, c. 2. O'D. 1557.

Δεuir, because, "δεuir, i. e. a causa, i. e. on cun". *Cor. Glos.*

Δο, they are. See ατ, το, ιε.

Δο, space, time. See εαο and φεαο.

Δοα, who are, it is. See ατά. "Δο ποείγειν ιρ ατεgin". H. 3. 17, Col. 583. Ipeao αοα τορβαε ann. H. 3. 18, p. 406.

Δοαε, what is due to God. Δοαε .i. αο οεε .i. οίρ vo οία". *Cor. Glos.*

Δοα, for μαοα or μαρα, if, si. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1607, 1665.

Δοα, due, legally due; "οο ηειρ ινο φηρ οααο αοα in ceillirine". H. 2. 15, p. 16. b. H. 3. 17, Col. 94, to p.

Δοα, recoiling. "Δοα na puipte". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2041.

Δοαβαρ, play, diversion, sport, αοαβαρ, O'D. 2204.

Δοαγαρ .i. υπγαρε. H. 2. 15, p. 19. o. b.

Δοαγαρ, he sues. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1632. See ατγαρ.

Δοαig longpopt, "Ro baοap αοaig longpopt hi pφiovnach Maige Réin". "He encamped with his forces for some time at Fiodhnach Moy Rein". *O'Conor.* 1244, 1253.

Δοαig, who put. H. 3. 18, O'D. 436.

Δοαim; vo αοaim, he acknowledged. H. 2. 15, O'D. 1704.

Δοαip, fire, αοaimτεip, is confessed, or acknowledged. H. 2. 15, p. 14. b.

Δοαll, corrupt, adulterous; "in τυρnarom nro-naioe no in τυρnarom αοaall". H. 2. 15, p. 11. b. E. 3. 5, p. 20. a. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2071.

Δοαll, ταοαll, to visit, to resort to, "man bu éigin αοaall tige breiceman". H. 3. 17, Col. 518. O'D. 708. O'D. 2448. See ταοαll,

Δοαltραε, Gen. αοαltραige, an adulteress; ino αοαltραε υπnaroma. H. 2. 15, p. 19. a. clann cetmuntipe agar clann αοαltραige.

Δοαmπα, admirable, famous, illustrious. "Δοαmπα, ab admiratione". *Cor. Glos.* Δοαmπα Δοαmnan, illustrious Adamnan", *Book of Fenagh.* "Δι eculpa αοαmπα". O'D. 2221.

Δοαrtαοap. O'D. 2473.

Δοann, one rush light. "Δοann .i. aen itapna, ut Colman Mac Lenine dixit.

"Lun oc élaib, tnga oc Oiojmaib. Cpocta ban aiteac oc cpoctair piagnaib Rige oc Domnall, voipo oc arobre Δοann oc Cannoill, colg oc mo éailg-pe". *Cor. Glos.*

Δοannaο, the candle-lighter in a church. H. 3. 18, p. 16. a.

Δοanaim, to kindle or light up. "Δοanntap teimro occa ipin inno pin i pepcor na capc". *L. Breac,* fol. 14. a. a.

Δοapic, a horn, a trumpet, *Cornu. Cor. Glos.*

Δοapc, a pillow, a bolster; a bed, a couch. "ειρηir an píg oia αοapc an aenao pui maét-ειρηir na gneime glan-aillle". "The king rises from his bed together with the serene rising of the beauteous sun". *Fermoy* 52. "Δοapc .i. αταρο, ap ip aipioe olοapap umva olcena". *Corm. Glos.*

Δοaptap, a halter. H. 3. 17, c. 403. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1677.

Δοba, an instrument; αοba ceoil, an instrument of music; a palace, house, habitation, room, garrison, fortress, a dungeon .i. oún no inaο. *Cor. Glos.* in εαοan. 4 *Mast.* 1571.

Δοball, one time, turn, vice, occasion. See παοboll. H. 2. 15, p. 55. b.

Δοbaill, which dies, or forfeits. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2043.

Δοbaillaοipe. *Egert.* 88. C. 2313.

Δοbaip, cause, occasion: in τι οοbeip αοbaip oligré pé réin a ic, qui occasionem damni dat damnum dedice videtur. H. 3. 17, Col. 444.

Δοbaταοap, they forfeited. *Egert.* 88. C. 2300. Δοbaταοap ap Δengur a tpe. *Id*

Δοbclap, pleasure, joy, ostentation, vanity, fame, applause. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2026.

Δοben .i. itipcian bit ono .i. ταοipech na tuaithe. C. 2751.

Δοbonn .i. binn, melodious. *Vide* Sipeactac.

Adbo, adbonnar .i. upfogurta. C. 2739.
 Adboino, he proclaims, inhibits. O'D. 360, 2062, 485, O'D. 2212.
 Adbponn, the ankle. E. 3. 5, O'D., 1470. See adbpannn, talus, Scotch. *Gl. to Gilda's Lorica*.
 Adclaid, who perceives. C. 2750.
 Ad cova. See ac cova "ad cova narom nar cairne .i. oligró an connrad uprad do beir m". O'Clery, voce narom.
 Ad cova lubra luinne .i. oligró an uime earlán fearg do déanam. O'Clery, in voce lubra.
 Adella, he pollutes. C. 3735, O'D., 2220.
 Adenar .i. atcaingitep. Harl. 432, O'D. 1898, C. 2218, Egert. 18, C. 2217.
 Adgar .i. upgar, prohibited. C. 2744, recte argar.
 Adgar, he sues. See atgar, H. 3. 18, p. 12, b. E. 3. 5, p. 3, c. 3. caé adgar agar adgarithep, every one who sues and is sued. Harl. 432, O'D. 1900.
 Adguitep, it is tied, fastened, confirmed. See aicitep.
 Admalac, confessing, acknowledging. Egert. 90, O'D. 1958.
 Admoll .i. admoltar .i. an cano (.i. anclí O'D., 2209) Cor. Glos. in voce cana.
 Adna .i. ar quia ad senes pertinent. aer, illi nomenclidunt Græce ut ætas Latine. Cor. Glos.
 Adnacal, a burial. "Adnacal .i. ad oligró, ocur cal coiméo, ocur naí .i. uime .i. coiméo oligró an uime". Cor. Glos. See quotation at crocad.
 Adnaig, he gave. adnaig buillí ói a cellac. H. 3. 18, p. 399. See atnaig.
 Adnoimc—adnoim .i. adrad. C. 2733.
 Adonna, he acknowledges. H. 2. 12, O'D. 1704.
 Adpacét, he arose. O'D. 376. See eppect, epoct, atpac.
 Adrad, adoration. Ag adrad do mnai aimp. D. F. See ar cairve, cach ag adrad ói.
 Adragar; adregar, is tied. H. 2. 15, O'D. 1148. Adraithep. O'D. 2210.
 Adrabbdai, he abolished, expunged, or left out. H. 3. 18, p. 362, a.
 Adrimthar, adnumerantur. Z. i. 79.
 Adro, frequently prefixed to the past tenses of verbs, adro damnatar, they consented. H. 3. 18, p. 25, a.
 Adrosga. E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. 2. adruig ní aragar. O'D. 2222.
 Adroip, he catches. C. 818.
 Adroipartar, he is detected. C. 775.
 Adruir, he rises; in tí do fuir cu ngrao ip amlaró.

Adruir cen gnao. "Decadit sub gradus, surget sine gradu". H. 3. 17, col. 21, bot. See atpacét and atpai, also adpac.
 Ae, property; on rip ip ahae. H. 3. 17, col. 178, 386, Rawl. 487, O'D. 2137.
 Ae, a cause; in tí aigur in ae. H. 31. 7, col. 36.
 Ae, one, person, individual, do cach ae, by each. H. 3. 18. 3, a.
 Ael, a fleshfork. O'D. 345, 469, Lib. Braec. 31 b. and Lib. Lec. 307 a a el fascina. Z. i. 37, mar atá ael agar tellach agar gupac agar innbir agar orol agar tine agan cairne. Egert. 88, c. 2268.
 Aei feada, a particular person or thing. H. 2. 15, pp. 22 b., 25 a.
 Aenchmro .i. cin mac, pep muntimac.
 Aet, an oath. H. 3. 17, c. 249, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1630. H. 2. 12, O'D. 17, Egert. 88, c. 2594.
 Aethgnithi, intellecta. Z. i. 80.
 Afept, gold, .i. óp, O'Roddy. Niran ipur ip afort O'Mulconry.
 Ag, ac, marks the person sued. Aca haróbrvee. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1641, 1651. The opposite is von arobutep. H. 3. 17, O'D. 556.
 Ag, acc, acc ar iadrom, dim. D. F. 17b, no! said they, p. 32.
 Ag .i. mopaigro, attack, 2741.
 Ag, a cow; ag meap iari na hepcarne, the mad cow after having been proclaimed. Rawl. 487, O'D. 2104.
 Aga taga—agar tagar .i. imán amuig. C. 2738. See adar.
 Agalbaro, cervus; pl. aigi allta. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1686. Rawl. 487. O'D. 2177. Cor. Glos. in voce ceapcail. See dam allaró.
 Agaró peoil, a mask. D. F. Gl. See vubaige.
 Agaró—adaig, the face; i n'agíró, in the presence of, before his face. H. 2. 15, p. 56, b. See H. 2. 15, p. 57, a. E. 3. 5. O'D., 1259, where a pasonari is used instead of i n'agíró. "Acta dá na moligeó agaró m'agaró"—"but their two illegalities are put face to face". Rawl. 487, O'D. 2126.
 Agaribe, roughness; severity. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1737.
 Agar, is found. C. 2747.
 Agarca, suing, fit to be sued. H. 3. 17, O'D. 546.
 Agarcar—acurcur, is charged, sued. Cat. 117, veopuró bir for rnaóuig ní acur, ní acurcur. H. 3. 17, Col. 43.
 Agaróir, actor, the plaintiff; he who brings an action at law. In trach naé veapbann in tagaróir a agpa puarlaictep in tí for a inbí agpa, actore non probante reus absolvetur, campis nil prestitur. H. 3. 17, Col. 434,

line 27, and col. 603. An uar ir commór
 veirbað in cirtaig̃ aḡar veirbað in cirtaig̃
 aḡar. veirbað an aḡar-tóir ir vo'n cirtaé
 leḡter.

Aḡḡarib—acḡarib, fierce. *Rawl.*, 487, O'D. 2111.

Aḡra, to sue; "ir remtechtaig̃ lem aḡra in
 fechemun ir biobur̃ ina petactain acra na
 raḡa no a ic̃ ṽi"—"I rather give preference
 to suing the *fichein*, who is defendant, than to
 attempt to sue the surety". H. 3. 17, O'D. 368.

Aibell, a spark; heat. See oibel and aoibeal.

Aibillteoir, a pilgrim, a thaumaturg; "aibill-
 teoir no veorao ve". H. 2. 15, p. 34. Col.
 b., 61 a. "Aoibill ina teoir" "*ignis in
 theoria*". H. 3. 17, Col. 22. *D. F. b. Gl.*

Aibinn .i. ruid̃e oala. H. 3. 17, Col. 55.

Aiblig̃tear, it is boasted. *Lib. Lec.*, fol. 119, bb.

Aic—aicc, a tying, a bond, a fastening. H. 3. 18,
 C. 57, 823, a quo aiccitheir aice macu. C. 823.

Aicbeile, terribleness, enormity dangerousness,
 danger. E. 3. 5, p. 31, Col. 1, O'D. 2411.

Aicve, an action, a deed. See eipirt. fep̃
 aicṽis, a workman. O'D. 1129.

Aicve—aicce, a piece of furnitnre, any article of
 manufacture, a case, depository. .i. comall,
 O'Clery. "aicve .i. εκδω̃ Græcè edificium
 Latine .i. cúrṽoac̃. *Cor. Glos.*

Aicve airt̃ic̃ .i. vealg̃ no fail, i.e. pin or ring
 of silver. H. 2. 15, p. 31, Col. 1.; ṽuilẽgin
 cac aicve .i. veem̃ao caca ṽula a ṽuilẽgine.
Rawl. 487, O'D. 2069.

Aiccitheir .i. uḡa eip̃ctheir. *D. F. Glos. Egert.*
 88, C. 2211. See aig̃teir.

Aice .i. treb̃air̃e. C. 1483, 2077. See aig̃oi.

Aicceoa, implements. O'D. 67, 503, ní raigh
 ní f̃p̃ur naó aicceoir̃. O'D. 2223.

Aicéar̃, bitter, sharp, strong; "acer, ab eo quod
 est acer, i.e. laim̃n no tinn, not̃pen". *Cor. Glos.*

Aicneó—aigneaõ, nature, law, principle. Reḡt̃
 aicñó—the law of nature; fo aicneó, accord-
 ing to the nature of.

Aicneó—nature, reason, the mind of man; na-
 tural reason; H. 3. 18, p. 88, H. 5. 15, O'D.
 1651. See aig̃neaõ.

Aicneaõa; aig̃neaõa, pleaders, arguers, advoc-
 ates, *Cat.* 55. See aig̃ne, three kinds of,
Cat., 138.

Aicpenaõaó, *Causidicus*. Z. i. 80, aicpu, causa.

Aiobeair̃taig̃, an enemy, adversary; the arch-
 enemy of mankind, the Devil. "aóbeir̃taig̃
 .i. ab adversario .i. ón aóbir̃reoir̃". *Cor. Glos.*

Aiob̃p̃ert̃air̃, he demands, sues. *Cat.* 108,
 109. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2070.

Aiob̃p̃muõ, accusation, charge with stealth, pro-
 secution. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1653.

Aiob̃p̃muõ, is charged upon. *Cat.* 78, ṽume
 m̃ra raib̃i ber̃cna uair̃ cunnar̃ta aḡar nucu
 raib̃i uair̃ aiob̃p̃muõa. See ber̃cna, "ac
 aiob̃p̃reo f̃et ac ṽume ir ir̃li m̃ar". H. 5. 15,
 O'D. 1632.

Aiob̃p̃muõ, dispute, prosecution; m̃ f̃et aiob̃-
 p̃muõa. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 54, a. b. aiob̃p̃muõ
 áronéim̃o. *Egert.* 88. cac̃ aiob̃p̃muõ vo
 cuir̃in, cac̃ lair̃ i n-aiob̃p̃uctheir̃ ir̃lair̃ a
 cum̃ro. H. 3. 18, p. 185 a.

Aioe—aite, a tutor, a foster-father; *pedagogus*.
Book of Lismore, f̃eaḡt̃ ann vo luio Pat-
 raic immaille f̃ma aroe i n'oaíl na m'bre-
 tan. See quotation at r̃p̃uit. See aite and
 aroe.

Aioep̃, gives, submits, yields; méip̃opec̃ aioep̃
 a cor̃p can loḡ, a harlot who prostitutes her
 person without price. *Rawl.* 487, O'D.
 2107. See oig̃inn aioep̃ a bel̃ vo cac̃. *Egert.*
 88, C. 2594.

Aioet̃c̃róe, dreadful, awful, hateful, acur̃ cac̃
 raeo ba haet̃c̃róe la cac̃ vo bent̃a f̃ma.
Cor. Glos. in voce f̃é; amail̃ ir̃ aoiat̃c̃ró lair̃
 in uḡoar̃ in cuaille f̃eaóa i f̃ró luim̃ in
 airt̃ic̃. R.I.A., No. 35. 5, C. 1585, amail̃
 ir̃ aoiet̃c̃i ḡair̃ c̃uma. *Egert.* 88, C. 2474,
 eioit̃i lair̃ in uḡoar̃ in ceann aḡ poḡnaí
 vo'n meam̃ur̃. R.I.A., C. 1871, ar̃ a aioet̃c̃-
 róe, on account of its hatefulness. O'D. 2387,
 aioet̃c̃i .i. uaḡmair̃. C. 2744.

Aioiom̃ig̃it̃, they recognize or acknowledge. H.
 2. 15, p. 14 b̃.

Aioil̃ḡ—aoail̃ḡ .i. oḡiḡeõ. C. 569, 1970, O'D.
 2215, 2222.

Aioim̃, an instrument, weapon. O'D. 2343.

Aioipe, a hostage or pledge. See eioipe.

Aioit̃iu, a second recognition or acknow-
 ledgment. "Aioit̃iu .i. aḡoethiu .i. oet̃iu
 iterum, iar̃ na oit̃iu le neḡ ele prius".

Aioit̃iu. See ait̃icin.

Aig̃oi, a surety. C. 824; see aicci.

Aig̃e, a period of time, end of the period, cinne
 aig̃e áirt̃e. H. 3. 17, O'D. 558, ir̃ i a aig̃e
 a t̃imḡair̃e, its term is its demand, *ibid.* 559.

Aig̃e, a joint of meat. cennac̃ aig̃eḡeola.
Rawl. 487, O'D. 2115.

Aig̃e oit̃ma, period of redemption. *Rawl.* 487,
 O'D. 2089. See uir̃i and ré oit̃ma, oin
 cohaig̃e, loan with limit. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1531,
 H. 3. 17, O'D. 557.

Aig̃e f̃ine, head of a tribe. H. 2. 15, p. 26, col. b.

Aig̃eanta—aicenta, natural; in oap̃e aig̃enta.
 H. 2. 15, p. 13, a. Lá aicenta, a week-day.
 H. 3. 17, col. 414.

Aig̃ech .i. oḡiḡeḡe. C. 549, 2165.

Áigen, the sea. "Áigen .i. oḡ fáen amail
b'io leṭnuige." *Cor. Glos.*

Áigépar—áigeopar, will sue, fut. of áigim.
H. 3. 18, p. 168, *Egert.* 88, C. 2297.

Áigillne—aicillne—cám aicillne, the law of
service or tenancy. H. 3. 17, O'D. 560.
áigillne .i. céillirne no óglaçar, base vas-
salage. H. 2. 15, p. 61, c. i. *Cat.* 88, 105. ní
flaíct nao aicillíteir, he is not a lord who is
not served. O'D. 2220.

Áigim, I plead. See ae.

Áighe, an arguer, an advocate, pleader. Suíroḡ
in tairḡin ríl oc an agra ip in nao ip uairlí
ann, the pleader of the plaintiff sits in the
noblest place. H. 3. 18, p. 125, b. For the
eneclanna of the three classes of pleaders,
see H. 3. 18, p. 515, C. 1271.

Áigheas, nature, mind. See aicneḡ.

Áigheire, a judge, a Brehon. "Áigheire .i. áige
reire .i. b'p'etam". *Cor. Glos.* "Áigheire oḡ
b'p'et r'ip-b'p'et". *John O'Mulconry.* Áigheir
.i. rái. H. 3. 17, preface to *Senchus Mor.*

Áigter, is tied, is fastened. *Egert.* 88, C. 2511.
See aicitheir.

Áil .i. iarrporḡ, request. *For. Focal.*

Áil, Gen. áilgḡ; Dat. áilgḡ, áileac, a stone.
"Rop epcaino bloḡ vono áilgḡ fo rúil
Neḡé". "A splinter of the stone flew at the
eye of Nedhe". *Cor. Glos.*; in voce ḡairné,
and in rianécét. See ceacṭ. "Áil .i.
cloca". *Cor. Glos.*; in voce Muilleno.
"Cobparḡeacṭ áileach". *Patrick's Hymn.*
See quotation at Sár.

Áilce áircuice, immovable rocks. H. 3. 17,
O'D. 542. con-áilcib porcuḡ ágar parach.
O'D. 2211.

Áile, a stake, palisade, fence, r'p'ut áile, a fence
made in a stream. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2106.

Áile, *alius*, one of two, ma áile oa lina, if it
be one of two parties. H. 3. 17, O'D. 565.

Áile, *biduum*, two days. H. 3. 17, col. 30,
410. See t'reire.

Áile; áilrḡ .i. áilr'ctm'grḡ. H. 2. 15, p. 24, col.
a. p. 29, a.

Áile óec, the twelfth part, the Brehon's fee.
H. 3. 17, O'D. 536, O'D. 106, O'D. 1882.
Anglicé *allaydag*. See *Annuaire Kilkenny*
Arch. Society, Mageog. Preface to *Ann. of*
Clonmacnoise.

Áilḡean, clementia. *Triad.*, p. 305.

Áilḡeir .i. oll-ḡeir, great prohibition. H. 3.
17, O'D. 538.

Áilḡeir, a request. *Cor. Glos.* See H. 5. 15,
p. 14, c. 2; H. 3. 17; O'D. 541. áilḡeir m'olig-
t'ec, an unlawful request. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2070.

Áill .i. cluántí. O'D. 2203, 2210.

Áille, grace after meat. *Zeuss*, 1348. Gl. 21
Aengus April 26. Lib. Arm. 77. a. 1.

Áilpín, a small lump; cleacṭ áilpín, a wattle
with a small lump on the top.

Áilre-áilr'p'urḡ, desire. H. 2. 15, p. 66. Col. 1.

Áilre-áilr'p'ri, .i. r'p'ull. H. 3. 17, Col. 107, 215.

áilr'p'ri tobais. H. 3. 17, O'D. 573, 795,
excess of levying; áilr'p'ri naoma, excess of
security. H. 3. 17, O'D. 574.

Áilt, a razor. See áltan.

Áiltin r'cine, a sharp knife.

Áimbeacṭa, undecided, not stipulated, *Rawl.*
487, O'D. 2125, C. 880.

Áimbérna, illegality. C. 2771.

Áimépur, suspicion. H. 3. 17, O'D. 576. See
ám'p'ar.

Áiminn, white, fair.

Áiminn .i. r'inn, ut est "oeḡ céo oi áiminn" .i.
caip'ḡ r'inna. H. 3. 18, p. 650, Col. 2.

Áimleḡ, evil. H. 3. 17, O'D. 578. See leap.

Áimno, *nominativus*. Z. i. 231.

Áimr'p'ri, gen. áimr'p'ie. See t'urḡa.

Áin .i. máin, driving. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2029,
2102, E. 3. 5. p. 6, Cols. 1. 2, O'D. 29.

Áin, one day; one thing. H. 3. 17, Col. 63.

Áinb'p'earac, *ignoratus*. *Egert.* 88, C. 2222.

Áinble .i. áinb'p'ial, C. 1908. Áet r'ogm' r'éile
oo anble. O'D. 2208, 2221, O'D. 2227.

Áinceap, doubt, dilemma. "Áinceap .i. con-
t'abairt quasi anceps .i. áinceasṭ áf'p'or'p'.
Cor. Glos.

Áincep, uncertainty, difficulty. *Rawl.* 487.
O'D. 2043, áincep b'p'iete, cases for which
there was no precedent. H. 3. 18. C. 1194.

Áincep athḡabala, decided by ordeal.

Áincher, *fiscina*. Z. i. 84.

Áincim, I protect; "áinceasṭ roḡna .i. anacal
oo t'abairt oo na ḡlanaiḡ". *Teg. Cor.* See
anaig con'áinceno a veit'p'mur'hi. O'D. 485.

Áinveap, a young woman; .i. bean aluinn.
O'Clery. "Áinveap .i. bean .i. ní veap ní
h'ing'in, veap"; "nomen Græcè filia vel virgo
vocatur". *Cor. Gloss.*

Áinveile, *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2100.

Áineacain, land not tilled. H. 3. 18, p. 146. C.

Áineaplam, not ready, unprepared. *Four*
Masters, 1581. *Vide* eaplam.

Áin-elacónac, un-artificial. *Rawl.* 487. O'D.
2149; a labouring man as contradistinguished
from a tradesman. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2150.

Áinéolac, an ignorant person; *imperitus*. ní
eḡam amail a veap'at na haneolaiḡ. "Non
eḡam ut imperiti dicunt". *Cor. Glos.* in eḡam.

Áinetal, an impure person. H. 2. 15, p. 64, a.

Ainpeo .i. ainmeac. C. 969. O'D. 2205.

Ainpiacac. *Egert.* 88, C. 2243.

Ainpine. See ainbpine. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1431.
q. d. un-family, a man not of the tribe or family. H. 2. 15, O'D. 1088.

Ainpioi, untrue. See *Egert.* 88, C. 2234.

Ainzeal, an angel. This word seems to have been borrowed from the Latin, "angel, ab eo quod est bonus nuncius .i. oegteactaie". Unde Scoti dicunt. "Angel rolar .i. smanoa .i. failio". Cor. Glos.

Ainic. See anaiz.

Ainim; aineam, gen. ainime, a blemish; a personal blemish or defect, such as the loss of the nose, ear, etc. "Oenara ain oo co faib anem fair; in bia iaram in fer cor in ainim i iuge". "Compose thou a satire for him, that he may have a blemish on him; a man with a blemish cannot enjoy the Kingdom". This blemish was three blotches, which a satire was said to raise on the cheeks. Cor. Glos. in voce gairé. H. 3. 17, c. 24.

Ainiodan, impure, unclean, "ainiodan .i. anpo viultac, iotan ummoio .i. roon ab eo quod est idoneus .i. taipre". Cor. Glos.

Ainm, now anam, anima, iiri ino ainm aklam oo chomalnac pecto oé ní in corpp. Z. i. 230.

Ainne, patience, forbearance, "inmne, ainmne, a cleirg, oioaro fir Epeno no ppuceptair vilga. H. 3. 18, p. 358, C. 757.

Ainmnet .i. ciuin. C. 2752.

Ainmpainne, proportion. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1696.

Ainm-painne, proportion. This is of constant application in the Brehon Laws.

"In vaimbias; mara euge flinne fuil air, comlog é agar in vuprac ir cutruma fur. Máraeugeaineil air, in t-ainmpainne gabur in cloic ina ciann gur ub é in t-ainmpainne rin o'a lan log ber fair agar in t-ainmpainne gabur in ciann ina cloic gur ub é in t-ainmpainne rin oo leiclog ber fair, agar ir é painn pachur air na annannaib painne rin in poinn téit os un Duirhae". See vuprhae. H. 3. 17, Col. 653.

"Már é in mil no marbaó an buoém, beo in mil bic o'fil in mil móir, agar in t-ainmpairi gabur beo in mil bic a m-beo in mil moiri coraibe in t-ainmpairi rin oo maire in mil moiri uech o'fir in mil bic". E. 3. 5, p. 30, Col. b, middle.

"Acop mara luza ina lantimchell no benao ve, in t-ainmpainne oo'n timchell oo benao ve gur ab é in t-ainmpainne rin oo'n lan oime icur a mpaib marbóataiz no oo'n

let oime a mpaib beoóataiz". H. 3. 18, p. 432, Col. a.

Ainne, a ring, circle, "ainne .i. cuairt". *Veteres nomen ponebant an pro circum; unde dicitur annus .i. bliadain .i. pa cuairt bir an bliadain*. "The ancients used an for a circ: hence annus, a year, because it is a circle of time". Cor. Glos.

Ainnyeactaiz; ainoyeactaiz, outlaws, fugitives from justice.

Ainpeo-tainpeo, blemish or reproach. *Cat.* 75, C. 2733. See tainpiom. O'D. 2205.

Ainricc, not dry. See coipe ainricc.

Ainritei. See tainritei. *Egert.* 88, C. 2217.

Ainteé, fasting, abstinent. *Egert.* 88, C. 2265. See aone and aomeac.

Ainteirt, a person not qualified to sufficient attestation. H. 3. 17, O'D. 531. See teirt, an ordinary compurgator, several of whom were required for proving anything. H. 3. 17, O'D. 56, 9.

Ainteir, is kept fasting. H. 3. 17, O'D. 579. See aointei.

Airi, to injure. See oir, airgam, oirgam oo nair, has injured. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1638, C. 676.

Airi, in composition means east, oriental, front; see óiri. "Airi, .i. céc n-airteir ut est airmuma; see iari, iri.

Airbear, an armful, a load carried between the arms, now commonly called gabail. "Airberi .i. fuit anair beire iiri oo oi laim, air ir fuit anair (no fuit mui) beire na haire air cena", Cor. Glos.

Airbearc, a command, R.I.A., 35, 5, p. 33; see uirgarta.

Airbearcnaigeartair, he pleaded, he advanced as argument; to plead a cause; to decide a dispute; Ni no airbearcnaigeartair in breic oo breic. H. 3. 17, Col. 421.

Airber, he announced, mentioned. H. 3. 17, Col. 40, 231.

Airberc .i. in ní ir foillrigéi ná in raed fém. C. 262. See rubaile.

Airbercra, significant. See cloec.

Airbercrao .i. inpirin. H. 3. 18, C. 1461.

Airbercrao foermu, to plead that he had no protection. H. 3. 17, Col. 40, .i. inpiran H. 3. 17, Col. 48, 150.

Airbercra, a meal of victuals; in aen airbercra ó nóin oo noin. H. 2. 15, O'D. 1142 O'D. 2191; ir ann airbercra bié a óalta. C. 1333.

Airbiathao, refectations. *Egert.* 88, C. 2194, O'D. 2219.

Airceaóaim, he spoke or sung; Air in Spiriac

naem no Labharthair ocu' vo aipeacáan
t'ua sinu na reri r'pion. H. 3. 18, p. 358.
Vide ceacnaim.

Aipeacáal, a poetical eulogium or panegyric.

"Aipeacáal .i. mola' oirdeire", *O'Clery*.

"Ais 1. up'raic unde dicitur aipeetal .i. aipe'etal .i. cetal up'raic ar a minca con-
cantar. 1r aipe oin n' cetal lae' ar ber-
tar ve, ar n' vo lae'ar namá vo n'ce'p
aipeetal. *Cor. Glos. in ais*.

Aipeallao .i. ciumpu'ao no tionól. C.
1360, 1465. Aipeallao .i. go'ó theft,
O'Clery.

Aipeann, a measure of land containing six
forrachs.

1 *Tir-cumaile* = 12 *forrachs* [maile.

1 *Aircheann* = 6 *forrachs*, 1½ tír caí-

1 *Forrach* = 6 *laiti*.

1 *Lait* = 6 *inntrits*.

1 *Intrit* = 6 *deisceims* (2 paces).

1 *Deisceim* = 6 *traigids* (feet).

1 *Traigid* = 2 *dorns* (hands).

1 *Dorn* = 6 *ordlachs* (inches).

1 *Ordlach* = 3 *grainni* (grains).

The *Tir-cumaile* is six *forrachs* in breadth.

See quotation under t'raigro.

Aipear, a toil, net, snare, trap. "Aipear ab
arceo .i. on éim'ga' iap'inni vo thimairgear
inn po ce'poince". *Cor. Glos*.

Aipeng: colpach ar aipeng. E. 3. 5, p. 45.
Col. 2.

Aipenn: 9? r'p'cinnte: 1r a'go-aipen'ó a'rtui-
g'ce'p. O'D. 2214; biata n-aipenn, defined
reflections? H. 3. 18, 3. a. 'p'ong n-aip'ca
n-aipen'ó, O'D. 2191. See aipenn.

Aipchen'ca .i. r'p'-chinnti. H. 3. 17, Col. 192.
Aipchen'ó. C. 1857, O'D. 636.

Aipchirra, *parcit*. Z. i. 199.

Aipcim, I offer, proffer. H. 2. 15, p. 11, Col. b.

Aip'cinneach, a vicar, an Erenach, or lay super-
intend of church lands; *archidiaconus*
vel Ethnearches. *Triad.*, p. 297. "Aip'cin-
neach .i. archennach, *arcos Graecè, excelsus*
Latine dicitur. Aip'cinneach oin .i. uapal
ceano". *Cor. Glos*. "An tan vo chu'ala
Satan, aip'cinneach i'f'p'p' ar aipech in
ba'p, etc. *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 76, a. b.

Aip'cinneacht, supremacy, erenacy.

Aipce. See aip'p'ru, and aip'p're.

Aipro, spot, presence; ar aipro, present to the
fore. *Rawl*. 506, fol. 35, b. a. and fol. 31.
b. b.; ar aipro, to be mentioned as a case of
law. H. 3. 17, Col. 424.

Aipro. Gen. aip'oe, aip'oa, a point and limit, as
aip'ó ulao.

Aip'obenar, is cut. *Rawl*. 487, O'D. 2032,
is fixed. C. 2757.

Aip'oem-aip'teim, a measure of six inches; the
fist with the thumb extended. H. 3. 18, p.
395 b.

Aip'oer'guo: in tair'oer'guo aip'u'oer'ge'rtar
Oia, propositum Dei. Z. i. 33.

Aip'oig: an imape'ar'ó vo be'ar ar in p'ach.
H. 2. 15, p. 42, col. a. H. 5. 15, O'D.
1620; it'p' in p'ach tar aip'oig' a'gar in up-
ain'oig. H. 3. 17, col. 229.

Aip'oig'bann, it lessens. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1745.
Ballym. 6. 1578.

Aip'oiear—a'p'oamur. H. 3. 18, C. 1063; es-
timation, arbitration, award, appraisement;
"aip'oiear co'ma'iteac", the arbitration or
award of neighbours. *Rawl*. 506, fol. 53,
b. a. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1629.

Aip'oni'ga'ó, to abide by; Re h-aip' mu'ga
re'pe in ollaman. O'D. 2214.

Aip'or'le'ca—aip'le'ca .i. aip'ollur. C. 2743.

Aipe, on him; same as aip. O'D. 366. C. 781;
used in the sense of uap'ó, *ab eo*.

Aipe, a fishing weir. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1628.
C. 2737.

Aipe .i. r'p'oaoine. C. 2233.

Aipe .i. eipe, a burden.

Aipe .i. t'apenn neit, for him; aip'ib, for them,
from them; in epenar aip'ib, nothing is paid
for them. *Rawl*. 487. O'D. 2038, O'D., C.
2746. Tair'ce'p aip'ibrom, it is recovered
from them. C. 794.

Aipe .i. ainm coit'cenn vo 'ga'c 'p'ar'ó p'la'ca
tuat. H. 3. 18, p. 78, col. 2.

Aipe: gen. aip'e; dat. aip'ig; fem. *Egert*. 88:
C. 2429. 1, r'ep m'br'ó'ca. 2, bó-aip'e. 3,
aip'e v'epa. 4, aip'e e'ca. 5, aip'e á'p'o. 6,
aip'e tu'p'i. 7, aip'e r'op'gaill. 8, R'ig, H. 3.
18. 3. a.

The Aire-forgaill, who had a hundred war-
riors, was the person who presided at the
making of covenants and who saw them ful-
filled. The Aire-tuise was the leader in
battles. *Ibid.*, 14, a, p. 97, 105. H. 3. 18, p.
509, 513. The righ of one territory had
700 warriors. H. 3. 18, p. 101, a.

Aipe: 1r aip'e r'p'n, therefore; "1r aip'e r'p'n"
"ideo". *Cor. Glos. in voce* 'p'p'ig'it.

Aipe: gen. aip'each or aip'ig; dat. aip'ig. H. 2.
15, p. 56 b. 57. a. b.; aip'e it'p' v'eim'ig, the
next degree below the aip'e v'ep'ra. H. 3. 17,
col. 23. Aipe tu'p'e, leader, Aire or chief.
Cat. 10. Fiaonuir' bo aip'ig. H. 3. 17,
cols. 90, 91, top.

Aipe, for the modern aip, on, or from, him, or

uirne, on her; cotuḡaḍ loḡ aine, until reward should be given for it. H. 3. 18, p. 151. Trebhoire ir erbaḡaḍ aine. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2044.

Aine féibe, a chief of dignity. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2117.

Aineac, desire, impulse, inclination; conaḡ hé ainec meanman foḡuaḡ. Sigotan. La anaen féipel airmionech 'oḡ tuḡcḡáil irin ḡ-cat-ḡaḡ a n-anonir (i. ononir) Eoin ḡairce. *Lismore*, p. 108.

Aineacḡa, fraughts, assemblies or courts of law. H. 3. 18, pp. 25, 57, col. b, line 6. *Cat.* 16. See oineacḡar. They were of five kinds, namely, culaḡaḡeḡ, taḡḡaḡaḡeḡ, aḡeḡḡuir-ḡonḡe, aḡeḡḡ fo leḡḡ, aḡeḡḡ fo ḡeḡrin. H. 3. 18, p. 57 b.

Aineam, the reckoning, the amount of the debt. *Egerton*, 88. C. 2190.

Aineam; aineamnaḡb, a ploughman. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2039.

Aineccal, a place, locality, hermitage, chamber. Lat. *ergastulum*. "Ro ionnḡaḡḡiḡot an taḡaḡeḡcal a m-baḡi ḡaḡḡ", "they approached the place where Hugh was". *Four Masters*, 1588. Fuairḡuim aineaccal ḡeḡḡḡt o'ḡaḡ O'Donnaiḡl. *Four Masters*, 1592; aḡar ḡuḡaḡ ḡaḡ i n-aḡeaccal uaiḡneac. *Ibid.*

Aineḡ i. eineaclann: oḡ-aḡeḡ i. eineaclann comlan. H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. 2, H. 3. 17, 189. See H. 3, 38, p. 192, a.

"Seḡḡmaḡ Eneclainne aḡeḡi caḡ ḡráro co ḡraḡo reacḡa aḡar cumal aḡeḡi reic. Cumal aḡeḡi caḡ ḡráro ó rin ḡuar co ḡi cuiḡḡ no Eḡenn aḡar oi cumal ciḡ 'oḡ reic". H. 3. 18, p. 192, a.

"Noḡa n-éḡniḡar oḡpe aḡi lán 'oḡ, ná aḡeḡi aḡi leḡḡ na eneclann i. a ḡuun nacha reḡḡmaḡ". *Egert.* 88, C. 2192, C. 821. It sometimes means the one-seventh part of honor-price. C. 821.

Aineḡen i. taḡben to show, exhibit, produce. H. 2. 15, p. 13, Col. a; and p. 20. 63, Col. b.

Aineḡoiḡ, amusers. H. 2, 16, O'D. 1746.

Aineḡ. "Ro aḡic maḡ luḡcc uile", "they entirely plundered and laid waste Moylurg". O'Conor, ad ann. 1237, 1414.

Aineḡe, pl. of apaḡ, a tie, security. *Egert.* 88, Col. b. b.

Aineḡe, a suit, a law-process. H. 3. 17, Col. 49, 98, Col. 146, 148, 162, 335. "Aḡaḡ naḡmann ḡraḡ".

Aineḡeba, he finished or completed, o'ḡo aineḡeba in ḡnimuḡaḡ aḡar in fuḡoiḡuḡaḡ. E. 3. 5,

O'D. 1429. reḡoae ḡnimu céḡm aineḡeḡ H. 3, 18, p. 19, b.

Aineḡaḡlḡar. O'D. 2234.

Aineḡir, ties. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2038.

Aineḡiḡir, is fixed, is fastened, is tied, or bound. See aḡaḡiḡiḡeḡ. H. 2. 15, p. 61, a, H. 3. 17, O'D. 568, *Egert* 88, c. 2505. See aḡoḡaḡar. "Oo aineḡiḡir coluḡnn eḡic 'oḡn ḡiaḡl". H. 3. 17, O'D. 201.

Aineḡriu—aineḡriu—ḡaḡiḡriu, to watch, guard. H. 3. 17, Col. 26. iḡeo ir aḡeḡi aḡo i. ḡaḡiḡrin ná comaiḡce ḡe coḡir in uaiḡ rin no ḡeime. H. 4. 22, C. 2034.

Aineḡaracḡ i. aonḡuḡaḡ. See uḡiaḡaracḡ. H. 3. 17, Col. 602; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123.

Aineḡ, invention. "Oia Saḡaḡaḡin ḡoḡ benḡach Oia na uḡile, ocuḡ ḡo foḡllḡḡḡ ḡaḡḡ a n-aḡucc. *Leabhar Breac*, preface to Feliré.

Aineḡ, information; in ḡi 'oḡ beḡir in aineḡ a ḡaḡi, he who gives information in secret. *Egert.* 88, C. 2572.

Aineḡe, a chief. O'D. 2213, 2215.

Aineḡe, quality; ḡromḡar a aineḡe, its quality has been tested. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2046, O'D. 349.

Aineḡlḡniḡeḡ, he earns or deserves. See oḡrl i. tuḡllḡeḡ. H. 2. 15, p. 16, a.

Aineḡnach i. reḡaḡḡ, a shield. C. 1491. See Oḡainḡeḡ.

Aineḡinḡeḡu, permanent dwellings. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2133.

Aineḡeḡ, is fed, in ḡan aineḡeḡ in reḡoiḡ. *Harl.* 432, O'D. 1838.

Aineḡin—aineḡiu i. ḡaḡaḡ, receiving or accepting. See aineḡe. H. 2. 16, p. 64, a, H. 3. 17, Col. 189, 437, 445.

Aineḡin i. biaḡeḡ. B.L. aineḡiu céḡḡine. H. 3. 17, Col. 415, 606.

Aineḡniḡeḡo he, he was entertained. E. 3. 5, p. 29, b.

Aineḡniḡeḡeḡ i. ḡaḡḡeḡ. H. 15, p. 64, a. o'aineḡniḡaḡo irin ḡlaḡemnuḡ *Egert.* 88, C. 2181.

Aineḡu i. toḡmach, ut eḡḡ; cin aineḡu, cin iaḡmó i. cin toḡmach, cin oiḡḡaḡl. C. 2733.

Aineḡuḡaḡ: "ir conaḡi 'oḡ luḡo ḡraḡa Cenel n-Eoḡain ḡan aineḡuḡaḡ ḡo maḡḡ co Teaiḡmann 'oḡ beḡcc", "he directed his route through Cenel Eogain, and marched unperceived to Ternainn Da Beog. O'Conor, 1522.

Aineḡeḡu i. ni 'oḡ ḡataḡi ḡri aḡḡ aḡar aineḡeḡ H. 2. 15, p. 53, a. aḡi oin aḡar aḡ aineḡeḡu tucaḡ aḡar noḡoḡi cinuḡo ḡé i. aḡi apaḡll leiceḡ i. imach. H. 2. 15, p. 56, a. See oin.

Aineḡeḡa i. aḡo-polluḡ.

Διπλεν, he loses, or forfeits. H. 21. 6, O'D. 1719.

Διπλενς .i. uapal lingeo, "διπλενς αιμν वो cleit cpaí na muíce". H. 2. 12, O'D. 1701.

Διπλίμ, scamping over a close or fence, *Cat.* 51; leaping over a fence. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1671. *Rawl.* 506, O'D. 2270; cam διπλίcte, the law of restoration. H. 3. 18, 7, b.

Διπλίρ. H. 3. 18, c. 3. "Senadó वो ποαδ άρ a n-διπλίρi pēi na h-διπλίρε", the owner of the pound. O'D. 2443.

Διπλί, cattle, property; διπλί αιμne, forfeiture of cattle or property. H. 3. 17, col. 320.

Διπμίτιν, an effort which people make to draw cattle out of a quagmire. *D. Mac Fírbis.* See अप्पेत्त दिपमितेन. E. 3. 5, p. 18, col. 2.

Διπμίτιν, attendance. *L. Breac*, fol. 6. 1. b.

Διπμίτιμς, prohibition. H. 3. 17, O'D. 550, C. 2741.

Διπνεα, a trap; "διπνεα .i. διπιννοελ .i. innoel namia hí", i.e. it is a noble snare. *Cor. Glos.* See E. 3. 5, p. 52, C. 2.

Διπνεετ .i. पाङ्गल, finding. C. 2739.

Διπνίρ, that binds. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2147.

Διπνίρ, tools, furniture. See Οιπνίρ and ύπνίρ.

Διπτειτ, overtakes, comes upon. H. 3. 17, col. 101, O'D. 122, *Egert.* 88, C. 2692.

Διπτίρ, eastern; "ατάττ na τεόρά háipne ann .i. ara διπτίρi ιρ nepa वो एपुन्न; ara ιρτίρi inoipnu ιρ nepa वोn Ocian .i. ιρ rípe ó epunno ríar: ιρ ιρθε in Apo ιαρτάρ beá", "There are three *Arans*, viz., *Ara Airther*, which is the next to Ireland; *Ara Irthir*, which is the next to the ocean, and the most western *Ara* in the world". *Cor. Glos.*

Διρ, gen. αιρε, consent, free will. H. 3. 17, O'D. 544.

Διρ, low ground, meadow, or bog.

Διρben, show. See ταιρben and αιρpen.

Διρce, to cleanse, "ζαν αιρce coipe na cinn", without cleansing of foot or head. *Clarend.* 15, O'D. 1948.

Διρce—ειρce, pl. αιρceóa: a leit pe h-eipγib cána, a present made for one year. *Egert.* 88, C. 2183, O'D. 2417, H. 3. 18, p. 483 b. H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.

Διρcenaó: άρ ní αιρcenaó .i. άρ ní αιcénáó neé a oúgeó. O'D. 505.

Διρcenn, he returns. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1723.

Διρcim .i. m eillitím. H. 3. 18, C. 445, *Egert.* 88, C. 2269.

Διρcιτερ .i. αιρcετερ, is returned. E. 3. 5, O'D., 1452, "vo αιρceβτερ apóir in zell", the pledge shall be returned again. H. 3. 17, O'D. 547, "Ro, αιρceba uaoa oe". O'D. 381.

Διρl .i. pann. C. 2739.

Διρle, joints, "pe h-aiρle voin píl ó éinn in meóir co h-alc na zualano". "There are six joints from the extremity of the finger to the joint of the shoulder". *Cor. Glos.* in voce veach.

Διρléim, a rebound.

Διρlinge, dumb; "διρlinge .i. lingóar no absque lingua .i. cen labpáo mte .i. ipin tengáo". *Cor. Glos.*

Διρnéir, information such as furnished by an informer. *Egert.* 88, C. 2604.

Διρτρεόir, anostarius; "Διρτρεόir .i. αιρτρεαχ a τρεόir аз бém éluig азар аз oplogáo tempailt, nouaiρτρεόir .i. αιρ bir a τρεóir in tan ιρ cloz cloigéir; no ιρ τρεóir .i. ipel a τρεóir in tan ιρ lamchlog". H. 3. 18, p. 94 a. a. See also id., p. 170, at top.

Διτθε, the ebb of the tide. "Διρ ba h-αιτθε ann an tan rin". *Four Masters*, 1567.

Διτθεpta.

Διτθεap, a concubine; "αιτθεp, uxor est quomodo laίcep, a laico .i. o'n tuata". *Cor. Glos.*

Διτε, to revenge. H. 3. 17, Col. 90.

Διτε .i. comaoin, payment, compliment. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2069. O'D. 364. H. 3. 17, Col. 101. ζιν αιτε ζιν ποcπac. *Egert.* 88. C. 2460.

Διτε .i. αιcve ædificium ζιναιτε. H. 3. 17, C. 516.

Διτε, a foster-father, a tutor. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1737. See ove.

Διτεac, a vindictive enemy; a bailiff or sheriff; a noble hero so called. "Διτεac .i. αιτ ocup oeé; αιτεch voin .i. namia αιτ ocup ní hainm acτ वो óαζλαeé". *Cor. Glos.* αιτεe ποpτα, a sheriff; a dispensing tenant. C. 817. H. 3. 18, p. 62. b.

Διτεac, a farmer, αιτεe άρ αιτpeба, a tenant who has a fixed residence. C. 492.

Διτεac, plebeian, clownish, boorish; cen ναιτιγ ποr πις. H. 3. 17, O'D. 553. Τρι αιτεach-puipc Eipeann .i. luζ-máz, Cluam Iorairo азар Gleann Oalocha. *Trin. Col.* H. 1. 15, p. 946.

Διτεacó, punishment, revenge; "αιτεacó .i. oigaltar". H. 3. 18, p. 652, Col. 3, and H. 3. 18, p. 376. Col. b. αιτεacó píac .i. ic píac. H. 3. 18, p. 361. a.

Διτεacó, was revenged or punished. "ba maié po h-αιτεacó an mígníom rin papiuim uair वो ποcairi féim азур Тао́з азур тао́з mac Donncaóa a deapbriátau a ζιονaíó an mígníoma rin píac cionn m-bliáoia". *Four*

- Masters*, 1554, "eteč *quasi* aiteč .i. vo žnīter a aiteč for neach". *Cor. Glos.*
- Διτέαθ, revenge; punishment inflicted according to law. See H. 3. 18, p. 376, Col. b, where the punishments inflicted on the different tradesmen are enumerated, viz. Διτέαθ λέγα, Διτέαθ έιαιρ, Διτέαθ αερα ecolupa, Διτέαθ πύς.
- Διτέαρηαθ, another, another time; back again. O'D. 360, C. 780.
- Διτέαρηαθ, again back, *retro*. noch tinota rru peacath Διτερηαχ, who turns to sin again. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2023, 2096, luro læg ann aetepoē ēo annm rumbol cucul.—leabap fol. 39. p. a, Col. b. E. C. "Ocur in pann bir illām in pīprea vo ēabairt illām in fīr eile Διτερηαθ". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 51. a. b.
- Διτέετιγε, the man or woman of the house. C. 2740.
- Διτέοθ, to implore, beseech. O'D. 2472.
- Διτέρέγαθ, comparison; no cia no beč pēnchup aile oc ano na pēncathib no oc va pīleathib ir bec caē pēncup oib a n-Διτέρέγαθ rum. *Harl.* fol. 3. p. a.
- Διτέρέγταρ, it is decided, enumerated. Cat. 31, 71, is recognized, computed, allowed. H. 3. 17, O'D. 576.
- Διτέμεεταρ .i. Διτμήτερ, it is recognized, it is known.
- Διτέζιν .i. ταίρεcc. H. 2. 15, p. 33. a.
- Διτέζιν, restitution. "Maia cominopaiθō mil bec agur milmoir aēt mare in mil bec po mapibath ano, Διτέζιν mil bic o'c o'fir in mil moir agur mare in mil bic o'fir in mil moir, cen vaiirrin". E. 3. 5, p. 30, Col. b.
- Διτέζιν, defined. H. 3. 17, C. 185.
- Διτέζιν, similar, such another. "Fīrth vo'n iollanach Διτέζιν". *Ode to Brian Na Murtha*; cīruiugēter leaca burōe innrib oib-poin nach fagēthar a n-Διτέζιν for pot in beata. *Lismore*, fol. 127.
- Διτέζιν, such another; restitution of the thing itself or its equivalent in kind. Green grass eaten by cattle was never *aithgined*, but a fine called *Smaēt*, was paid for breaking the law. Cat. 40, 51, 89, C. 1819.
- Διτέch cumarōe, co-tenancy of partnership. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2104.
- Διτέhne, *notum*. Z. i. 80.
- Διτέve, birds. "Διτετε in aeōair". *Egert.* 88, C. 2250.
- Διτέinne, a firebrand, red sparks of fire, embers. "Διτέne .i. Διτέ-čene, no Διτε teneath. No Διτέ-čene .i. čene Διτέ, no Διτέanna .i. fūōle na goiann". *Cor. Gloss.*
- Διτέir, is paid or returned. O'D. 2233. See Διτέc .i. comaoir.
- Διτέire, a hostage; Διτεirer, security. H. 2. 15, p. 57, a, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1596.
- Διτέire, a pledge, a man-pledge, a hostage. *O'Clery Cain Adamnan*, p. 84 b., H. 3. 18. 9, b. See "eioipeath cīo aia nepar Διτεire? itir a vōe .i. itir cīc agar gīuāro no itir va pēichemair". H. 3. 18, p. 22 b. "Ir i tpa paoire caē Διτεire rru teit rīmtobaē na cana pa .i. nī teit cīn pīne fūirru". *Cain Adamnan*, p. 84 b. "Ir eō ir Διτεire ann .i. meic na ngrath flata". H. 3. 18, p. 473 a. "taic pēct n-Διτεire arpenut la fēme", "there are seven hostages paid with the *Fēini*", i.e., who are paid for becoming hostages. *Rawlin.* 487, O'D. 2078.
- Διτεirir, Διτεiriu, cognizance, knowledge, admission, avowry, acknowledgment, acknowledgment and consent. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1432. "Ma pabai in uoini n-Διτεiriu a cumaili vaiir i c fīr paeir i tairi". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 28, a.a., Cat. 19, H. 2. 15, p. 27, col. b. "Ma po bai uoine a n-Διτεirir tīgī rīti vo vēnam ar a fēpano", if a person is aware of a wicker house being built upon his land. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2133.
- Διτέle, an old garment. "Διτέle .i. pēan-bīrac". *O'Clery*. "Διτέle .i. aēpola .i. ir mērae cīo mār pōla". *Corm.*
- Διτέlīge. C. 2733, C. 1695, O'D. 1547; dat. pl. Διτέlīgib.
- Διτέmeaē, to unfold, open out, analyze, explain. H. 3. 17, cols. 24, 25. See Διτέmeē.
- Διτέne, a command or charge; also the thing given in charge. H. 2. 15, O'D. 1088. Conveyance or livery of land. *Egert.* 88, C. 2460, H. 3. 17, c. 268, H. 3. 18, p. 135, a. H. 3. 18, page 166, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2057, 2070, 292.
- Διτέnir, *committitur*, is given in charge. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025.
- Διτέneac, sorrowful; "Ba Διτεneē lair epāō Cāier". *Cor. Gloss*, in voce gairé.
- Διτεoer, to confer with; *L. of Aedh-Ruadh*. O'D.
- Διτεoigam; "Cormac mac Tōmaltaig vo Διτεoigath", he *disinherited* Cormac, the son of Tomaltach. *O'Conor*, ad. ann. 1240.
- Δl .i. tinopena, *ut est* Rinn Δl .i. ir lair po tinnpēanta pēanna ar tur for airm. H. 3. 18, p. 51.
- Δla, the one; as "ir glaprom buga mo Δla pūil ir vubitir opum in vail i t-pūil aile". "Greener than the herb *buga* in the *one* eye,

and blacker than the back of the chafer in the other". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.
Ala, another; "alavul", another book. See vul. "ala vul", another book, another version or reading. *Egert.* 90. O'D. 2007. See vul and vul.
Ala, or aili, the second; also two days; *biduum*. See vupcāc. This is the same as alter in Latin: "sed et alter et tertius dies cunctatione coeuntium consumitur". *Tacitus de Mor. Germ.* c. ii.
Ala noih, on the east side; **ala nari**, on the west side; **ala muig**, on the outside. See leat ir tpuar.
Alabpuig, allabpuig. H. 2. 15, p. 22, another land. C. 454.
Alaō—allaō, fame, renown. "Alaō .i. nóp; no alaō a laude .i. o'n molaō". *Cor. Glos.*
Alanaí, the one; cia ac belā mo alanaí ní eul alail, si perit unum non peritet alter. Z.i.80.
Alceng—alcuing, a rack for arms or clothes; "quasi apmcing .i. congbarō arma". *Cor. Glos.* "Alceng ab alligando arma". *Id.*
Algun, a murderous wound. *Egert.* 88. C. 26, 44.
Aliu agar anall, on the one side and the other, E. 3. 5, O'D. 1399.
Alia-amuig, outside. *O'Conor* ad ann. 1244.
All, a cliff, tpiuá n-all. O'D. 1176.
Alltair, a church; the other world. See ceanntar; "in alltair .i. in eclair". *Leab. Breac*, fol. 34 a.
Alma, a herd, a number of cows; **al'la** reēt mbo buar pino. O'D. 2205.
Almran, *alius*; "almran quasi elimpon i. e. elemosyna; ar ir apo fogar na halmraine", because the voice of pity is loud. *Cor. Glos.* in voce.
Alpai, the Alps; **ppu** Alpai noerim. Cis-alpina Gallia. Z. i. 56.
Alpaim, I bolt, or eat with great voraciousness.
Alt, a height, an eminence; "alt, ab altitudine .i. ón airpe". *Cor. Glos.* In the counties of Derry and Donegal it denotes the steep side of a glen; in the county of Down, "a glen"; and in Carbury, county of Sligo, "a glen".
Alt .i. aircead. C. 2732.
Altan, a razor. *Fledh Dun na ngedh*.
Altair, sharp, having an edge. C. 883. air amail altair, sharp like a razor. C. 2744.
altair .i. prian biarra. C. 2749.
Altairam, fosterage, nursing. H. 3. 18, pp. 19, 120, *Cat.* 124.
Altairann, a fosterer. "Eneclann comlán ir an altairano vo ni altrom go camlán no

ogeneclann von mac agar v'on atair ar an airpe vo gni altrom in mic". H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. 2. See airpe.
Altugad, thanksgiving; "*gratias Domino agimus* .i. beirmaro buide naltairge vo Dia". *Cor. Glos.* in voce gnárragam.
Am—an, a negative particle; "An no am .i. vultad gaedelge amail ion gab nat ocup annat; eni ocup aném, neit ocup amneit". *Cor. Glos.*
Amaircāc; amrepcāc, ill to be seen; conraigruil for anairt namaircāc. H. 3. 17, O'D. 555, *Egert.* 88, C. 2481, C. 1581, O'D. 2217.
Amair, a soldier. "Do cuirreat rloct Ruairu amra an iurtir vo tabairt veabta v'ferolmir co n-a foearae". "The descendants of Roderic detached the forces of the Lord Justice to give battle to Felim and his army". *O'Conor*, 1237. "Amor .i. ampor, iarran ní nat gab for ar, sed de loco ad locum .i. o lóc vo lóc no ó tigeapna via alaile". "Amos, a soldier, i.e. amh-fos, restless, because he is never at rest or stationary, but going from place to place, or from one lord to another". *Cor. Glos.* Here he seems to describe a mercenary soldier. In the county of Limerick amair is understood to mean a wild dog, or any fierce wild animal. See carraigin an amair, in the parish of Kiltelly.
Amba, for an bá, whether it is. See fá.
Ambuae, gen. ambui .i. veoparō, non-fundamental, baseless, worthless; a pauper, a bad man, .i. vopcren. H. 3. 18, C. 839, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2100, 2147. "Ambuae .i. nem-bunaōach". *Cor. Glos.*
Ambuan, evil. See buan.
Ambunaōac, not original. *Cat.* 96, 97.
Amilur .i. bpaē. *Harl.* 432. O'D. p. 1882.
Amnar, sharp, acute. **Sei** amnar voin Cormac ni po nairig in bóit, no co táimc. 169, b. Ro ba glie amnur aingroe iri. Ann. D. F. for Lynch.
Amnar, amnesty, pardon, remission. "Amnar quia amner ab eo quod est amnestia .i. uile vilgeno". *Cormac's Glos.* See maite-amnar.
Amra, a wonder; tpi hamra glinne Dallám i tpi Eógain .i. torcc vroma leiti, mil leittreach Dallám agar vaim vil. H. 2. 16, p. 242, 243; tpi h-amra Connac .i. ligi n-eotail, vira in Dagorai agarinoa chuiri a n-imir Cathaig. H. 2. 16, p. 243.
Amraō—amraē, an elegy, a funeral dirge. "Amraē .i. nemraē .i. ní tabairt paē vaira éire, uair ir iari mbár vaine vo gnitepi.

Aliter. bitamar .i. anam oin ip onoi ip amap ata". "Amrae oin .i. eapac .i. paé iapi né-caib oo bepi munter an ti via noéntap logaíneact uippe. *Sed hoc postremum non tam laudo*". *Cor. Glos.* See Gloss. on Amra Colum cille.

Amrame, military service. See amap.

Amunre, prophecy, incantation, etc., *Lismore*, 112; cunning, subtlety. H. 2. 15, p. 29, b; sharpness, as applied to a thorn or a pointed stake: "cornuul fpu uelg ap amunri". H. 3. 17, Col. 86, C. 2816.

Amur longpuit, attack on the camp; to force the camp. "Amur longpuit oo éabairt ipin adaiḡ for ua Neill", to surprise O'Neill by night in his camp." *O'Conor*, 1522.

An—in (.i. in ní or an ní i.e. *id quod*) frequently occurs in old MSS., and is equivalent to the compound English relative *what*. See oioi. "Ro fpuip iapiam in oo iugenao ano". "He afterwards knew WHAT was done there". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ḡaileng*. "An ur uip oo eclair", "WHAT is due to the Church". Id. in voce *neimec*. "Ni maic an oo ḡní ol paorpuic". *L. Breac*, fol. 15, a. b.

An, pure, noble: *lapairi ḡnéme áine, Aengus at 17 March*.

Ana, the mother of the Irish gods, said to have been one of the Tuatha de Dananns: "Ana .i. mater deorum Hiberniensium po ba maic oin po biataoipi na oee; *de cuius nomine* Da éic n-ananne iapi luacairi nominantur ut *fabulaverunt*. Vel Ana ANION quod interpretatur *dapes* .i. biad. *Cor. Glos.*

Ana, .i. roḡail, C. 970, cembeḡa ana aipcecha. *O'D.* 2201.

Ana, small drinking vessels kept at wells, and generally made of silver. "Ana .i. rtaḡa beca bitir forr na tibrataib ip na canaib oluḡaib ocur ba oo aipḡat baoir minca. Fpu hól tpaé oo ḡaimib rciḡaib eiptib oo-beiptir na letpairi forr na tibrataib, ocur ba o iuḡaib oo beiptir forru oo fpuoiaḡ a ccána". *Cor. Glos.*

Anacuinn, accident; maḡ tpi aipfir no tpi anaḡainn, if through ignorance or by accident. H. 3. 18, p. 157, 162.

Anacal, to spare, give quarter or protection to; na taḡe epnuiré oo anacal laipr cona luḡc oo célib oé aḡar oo lobpaib. *Four Masters*, 919. "Pepercit tamen Ecclesiis, colideis et infirmis". *Triad.*, p. 296.

Anao, respite; the time during which cattle under restraint were permitted to remain on the hands of the debtor, he promising to

pay the debt within said time; anao cmtaig ap eo vithim inbleoḡam, the respite of the defaulter is payment-time of the relative. H. 3. 17, O'D. 574.

Anaoḡair, it moves, goes. H. 2. 15, p. 15. b.

Anaig—amic, protects. Nip n-amic. *Egert.* 88. C. 2484; cach uime apu rpir aḡar na chru n-anaig caé nip caé rola aḡar co nimtéit bibrada, reḡc cumala caé ae. H. 3. 18, p. 17, a. Ad ni co n-anaig veitchbeirpe .i. aḡc an i aincep a veitchbip turbaḡa. *Harl.* 432, Col. 6 p. 2, Col. a. See aincim, *Egert.* 88. C. 2531.

Anáil, a breath, a breathing: ḡo veich oo roclair .i. reḡc n-anála oon eclair. H. 3. 18, p. 122.

Anáip, the name of a poetical composition made by a *cli*, or poet of the third order. "Anáip .i. ainm n-aipceatail: ip e van oo ḡní cli", etc. *Cor. Glos.*

Anam, gen. anma, the soul; tpeiré na hanma .i. irascibilis, concucibilis et rationabilis. C. 2226. See coip.

Anamain, a distinguished poetical composition. "Anamain .i. ainm aipceatail .i. anfoimain .i. ainm nanann a foimaine ap meo a loige ocur a ḡnaró, ocur ip e van in ollamain unde dicitur an loing anamain ollam". *Cor. Glos.*

Anamcara, a confessor, a spiritual director. It is translated *confessarius* by Colgan, in *Triad.*, p. 294, A.D. 749. Z. i. 72, apu anmcara, Archysynedrus seu praeipuus confessarius; *Triad.*, p. 298, Col. 2, anamcharitea, doctores. Z. i. 10.

Ananac, not pure or honest. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025. See annac.

Anappa .i. ip eaḡ ip annappa an, capul tap eip in vaim, aḡar vaim po ḡeallaḡ. *R.I.A.*, 43, C., fol. 20, Cy. 1862.

Anapt, linen cloth: ó tapipfir fuilap in anaipr taicnemaig. H. 3. 17, O'D. 55ḡ, like unto death, or fit for death. "Anaipr .i. inbair". *Cor. Glos.*

Anbapraḡc, a living skeleton. See anpobpaḡc.

Anbail, very great. Coccoḡo anbail eiptip ua Neill aḡar ua Dominaill. A great war happened between O'Neill and O'Donnell, *O'Conor*, 1491; a desperate war, 1522; ap ip anbail ḡaḡ aon ap tuimro tappraḡcain .i. ap ip anpial oo ḡaḡ aon tappraigter ina tuimro ḡo innoligḡeḡ. Sic flait ḡim toḡur. *Egert.* 88. 15, b. a, C. 2215.

anbrouibte, imperfect. C. 2287.

anobairbur .i. meirugað, straying or being in error. C. 2737.

anodac .i. dub, black. O'D. 2200.

anoomain, unprofitable land: *tiŋ anoomain* .i. *cupraig asar reircceno*, rocks, moors, and quaws. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2092, C. 2746.

anetal, an impure person. H. 2. 15, p. 64. a.

anfaitec, unwary. *Egert.* 88, C. 2302.

anparra, detainable. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2097.

anpine, extern or collateral family. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2088; *ŋer anpine*, a man not of the family. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2110.

anpobriact—*anbabriact*, an emaciated person, a person wasted by disease; a living skeleton; *anbopriact* in H. 3. 17, O'D. 554. "*Anpobriact* .i. *ainm oo ðuine ŋerŋar ocuŋ ðiŋmaizŋer ŋalaŋ co nā bī beoīl na ŋūŋ inna coŋp: briact om nomen beoīl (ŋeoīl) vocatur*". *Cor. Glos.* The modern word for this in Thomond is *ŋeītleac*.

anpolaŋ, pl. of *anpolað*. H. 2. 15, p. 51, a.; a disqualification; a bad action rendering a man disqualified. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025, H. 3. 17, O'D. 565.

anpoltac .i. *ŋpoðŋpoltac*, a man without sufficient property. a pauper; an evil deed. See *pola* and *poltac*. H. 2. 15, p. 51, a, H. 3. 17, O'D. 567, O'D. 332, *manab anpoltac anrlait*, unless the chief be an *anfoltach*, i.e. disqualified by evil deeds, etc. H. 3. 17, O'D. 572.

anpocal, falsehood. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1690; *anpocal ŋalaŋ*, a false statement respecting disease in cattle sold. H. 3. 18, C. 640, *Egert.* 88, C. 2157, R.I.A. 35. 5, C. 1620, *Rawl.* 506, O'D. 2263.

anpolaŋ, tener. *Egert.* 88, C. 2265.

anŋot, inadvertence. O'D. 2304.

anŋot .i. *ecóŋ*. C. 1388; .i. *bét no ecóŋ*. C. 2739.

anŋuitcŋ—*anŋaitcŋar*, want of sense, not come to the years of understanding. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b. See *anbŋot* "*cen anŋaitcŋer céille an*". *Egert.* 88, C. 2398, 2471, 2474, C. 1902, H. 3. 18, C. 433.

anŋur. O'D. 2211, 2235.

anŋbað—*anŋboct*, lowest state of poverty. H. 2. 15, p. 56, b, C. 2742.

anŋcoipe—*ancoipe*, an anchorite or recluse; "*S. Eocharð mac Colŋan ancoŋi aŋŋama-cha, o'ec*". *Four Masters*, 725. "*725, Sanctus Eochodius, filius Colgani, Anachorita Ardmachanus, quievit in Domino*". *Triad.*, p. 294.

anŋlonnur .i. *biðbince*. C. 2746, O'D. 2240, C. 827.

anmānn, weak. See *anbŋann*, which is better. *Anmann*, an animal, a beast; "*Co mbī céo ŋa cac cenelu anmano aice acŋ bŋuic nama*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ŋaileng*.

Annanna, pl. of *ainm*, a name; "*bŋuchai a n-anmano*", "*Bruchoi eorum nomina*". *Clarend.* 15, O'D. 1930.

Anna .i. *ŋnaçugao*. C. 2747.

annac, guiltless. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025.

annac, evil, bad; "*Annac .i. anodag .i. non ŋag .i. non bonum; ŋag Ebraice bonum interpretatur; unde dicitur ŋpoçta .i. olc e .i. ŋen leŋtar*". *Cor. Glos.*

annlann (*Welsh Eullyn*. W. L., p. 31), obsonium, companage, kitchen. See *ŋonaŋom*, *ŋornaŋom*.

annog, commencement; "*a annog co ŋig-leoð*". H. 5. 15, O'D. 1693.

annoit—*anooit* .i. *eclair* oo et in *aile ar cenn asar iŋ tuŋŋroe*. H. 3. 18, p. 74. A parent church. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2024. 1 *mbi taiŋ in eŋloma*. C. 1046. One's parish church, one's mother church. *Dudley Furbisse*.

annrað, affection, attachment.

"*ŋi baŋŋ annrað ŋā aŋoile
ŋo bŋŋŋ ŋeact na ŋioŋŋioðe
ŋi h-inntinn luac, ŋi ŋun ŋioð
ŋi tñuð, ŋi ŋuað, in ŋoŋmoð*".

O'Daly *Cairbreach* on the death of O'Donovan, 1660.

anŋrcuitce, unalienable or immovable property: *connicci ŋume a ŋrcuitce asar a anŋrcuitce uile oo tabairt in a ŋeŋclāinte ŋon Ecclair*. *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 25, b. b. See *Scuitce*.

anonn—*anunn*, connected with a verb of motion, means *into*. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2027. See *tall*.

anŋa, the name of the second order of poets; "*anŋuð, nomen secundi gradus poetarum, .i. ŋŋuð an in cām molta ŋuð ocuŋ ŋŋuð ina māne cūŋe tar a hēŋe*". *Cor. Glos.*

anŋað—*anŋuð*, a poet of the next degree to an *Ollamh*; he was also called *leŋceŋo*, because he possessed half the knowledge of the *Ollamh*. See *leŋceŋo*. O'D. 1222.

an-teçta, true judgments. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1654. H. 3. 17, O'D. 654.

anŋŋlam, *anŋolam*. C. 1934, not prepared. See *uŋlam*.

anŋŋrað. See *asŋŋrað* and *bēarçna*.

do, an ear. See ó, “do quasi *au* ab *aure* .i. ón cluair”. *Cor. Glos.*

doð, fire; also a man's name; Greek *αἰω*, to burn. **doð** .i. teneað. Cormac Mac Cullenan conjectures that this word is formed from the Latin *Dea* by inversion of letters, and says that *Vesta*, the goddess of fire, was sometimes taken for fire itself. See *Cor. Glos.* in *oput*.

doi, æ, a cause. *Dirbert* doi iar na harcað, to plead the cause after binding. H. 3. 17, O'D. 560.

“doi, ai, ab *aio* .i. páiríom”. *Cor. Glos.*

doi, arðe, placed after *ar* sometimes signifies however, and sometimes *quoad*, *secundum*, with respect to, in consequence of.

ba ráimna eccaoine a n-deáirnað la *Doiarmuro* co n'a múintirí don cúirín .i. marbað an bapuin asur Tomáir, *Seir* bó hócc araoi n-aoire iarðe, portarí fearóa araoi n-anna asur n-oirbeairtar. *F. Masters*, 1600. Ní faruðs doib ar arðe. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top.

doið, these. See *húð*.

doiðinn, *amínn*, delightful, pleasant; a n-áitib doibne in locis *amoenis*, “*amínn* ab eo quod est *amoenum* .i. áibinn”. *Cor. Glos.*

doiðillteoir, a pilgrim, a holy hermit, anchorite; a thaumaturg. “*Áibellteoir* .i. in tí ir táí foruicín áibell a fepcáib”. *Egert*. 88, 79, b, C. 2739.

doił, a cheek. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1724, H. 3. 18, C. 213. See *oil*.

doił, a stake. *Rawl.* 487, Col. 66, p. 1, b. *Uplann* na h-aoile nári Suib. *Wars of Torlogh*, p. 36.

doił, term, time, or period of two days, *biduum*, apað naile ó mnaoi, asar teét ir tír a forceann na h-aoile. E. 3. 5. See *aile*.

doim, áin, aein, aena, .i. doen lá, one day, also one thing. H. 3. 17, p. 414. anað n'aoeine ar áitgin bíó flaða céogialluna asar oitím tpeir. *Ibid.*, ret áine, cattle of one fine. H. 3. 17, col. 29, 410.

doimteir, áimteir, is kept fasting. H. 3. 17, O'D. 579.

donach beag, now Monasteranenagh, a magnificent abbey in a parish of the same name, in the barony of Publebrian, county of Limerick, and about five miles to the N.W. of Bruff. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579, and *Archdall's Annals of Monasteranenagh*, same year.

donác teíte, donác *Urrmuman*, the town of Nenagh, in the barony of Upper Ormond and county of Tipperary, about nineteen miles E. of Limerick

donan .i. donár, alone. C. 2744. *donan* cing cinge. O'D. 2206.

doṛ coráig, parties to a contract. *Cat.* 75. *doṛ* cneomhe *religiosi*, religious men. *doṛ* bparé, accomplices. H. 3. 17, O'D. 544. *doṛ* naða, buffoons. *Cat.* 108. *doṛ* cumta, companions, playfellows. *L. Breac*, fol. 13, a. a. “beag doim asar cumta mar tu (*ubi sum*) m; tuar coburta”. H. 2. 16, col. 174, line 9. “Rir an ccuro oile na n-aoṛ comta”. *Four Masters*, 1225, p. 234. *doṛ* oana, tradesmen or artizans of every description. *doṛ* rruir, superiors. *Cat.* 116. *doṛ* cairve, people who made a treaty of peace. *D. F. Glos.* *doṛ* oala, people of the meeting; advocates. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2094. *doṛ* ecolura, ecclesiastics. H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. “*Áiteað* ae ecolura, tpeircað asar apað iarua nao n-geba a paiterí nað a cneuo, asar nao tét vo pacarfaic asar vo aubairt. Mað asar gparí no asar cneome im toig a cluice no im coir a altoipe asar apað na mo oirpicheir rpuir asar nao mbentapí clóc vo tpeachaib. H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. *doṛ* gparóa, chief servants of trust. “*Oia léceað* a *doṛ* gparóa cinge”. *Four Masters*, 1225. *doṛ* gparí is also applied to the inferior ranks in the Church, such as the *ostiaris*, the lay monk, etc. H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. *doṛ* gpeine, a territory in the county of Limerick, comprising Castleconnell and Singland, the ancient patrimony of the O'Conaings, now Gunnings.

“*Fuar* asar gpeine an glan fuinn gíl, O'Conaing cneice Saingíl

ba leir roimem im gpein glom

O réim oipeaða eoṣain”. *O'Heerin*.

doṛlaime, injurers, hand men, inflictors of wounds. H. 3. 17, O'D. 544.

doṛ táil asar béile, capenters, or workers of wood of any kind. H. 3. 18, p. 276, col. b., *doṛ* tarice, a party drawn to do evil. *Egert*. 88, C. 2256. *doṛ* trí múige, now the barony of Clanwilliam in the county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*.

“*doṛ* trí múige mín gac fuinn
Dučaró coelach úi Chonung
Cláir bpaomgeal ar paorí rnoíóe
Do'ár taobléan cpaob Cumhoíóe”. *O'Heerin*.
doṛ tucacta, one of the three parties in hunting. O'D. 2302.

doč, an oath. O'D. 2235. See *oeð* and *paot* **apað**, *abað*, .i. upróccra, a warning, proclamation, prohibition, crossing. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2062. “*Subpaileac* vo tuiteað oiaiblinan iar n-aimpír apað. Cipec ra n-oubairt

apað ann rin. 1r e in taððari .i. sup ub
iari ran aimir rin no h-eipeað an iubaile
no iarrin re erutan in ba ðiri an upfocera,
uair manm apað aðar upfocera runn". H.
3. 18, p. 645, col. a. tap apað .i. tap
ruaitiurð. H. 3. 17, cols. 275, 387. See
ban abao.

Apeluðað; apeluðuo ó beluðuo ho belaið
aðar fompario hi cþriou; tales amicitiae falsæ.
Z. i. 80.

Aplait, they die; cé aplait na hinuile oe.
H. 5. 15, O'D. 1691; though the cattle die
of it.

Apða, proclaimed, outlawed; méirlech apða.
Apthach, gen. apthais, a proclaimed person
Rawl. 487, O'D. 2002.

Apthin; 1 mpolnzi apthin, causa perditionis.
Z. i. 73.

Ar, for, because. See óiri and uair; 1r é cuir
in ári aro, the for of ári is. Rawl. 487,
O'D. 2116.

Ar, Strages. Z. i. 20.

Ar, tillage, tilled land, ploughed land. "Ar ab
eo quod est áro, i.e., airim, no tpeaðaim".
Cor. Glos. See comari.

Ar .i. ar ron no ar maite leir. H. 3. 18, p.
328, a.; mar ar vo junðe dunmarþað. H.
5. 15, p. 1572.

Ar a ðoi, however; ar a ðoi tpa no gaðað an
baile, however, it was at length taken. *Four
Masters*, 1522.

Ar ná, that not, ut non, quód non; ar na gona
nað fer þine maile. *Egert.* 88, C. 2310.

Ar, the temple of the head; technaður o
tha onv rceo ara. O'D. 2203.

Ar, an interrog. prefix equal to arpo or the
Latin *anne*; a meic ara ferer, O son,
whether dost thou know? E. 3. 5, O'D.
1358; sometimes it means *copo*.

Ar, put for *gopo*. C. 769.

Ar; áðainn ára, a river in the barony of
Clanwilliam, in the south-west of the county
Tipperary. It rises near the boundary of the
county Limerick, and flows in a S.E. direction,
passing close to the town of Tipperary, and
falling into the river Aharlagh, near Bally-
david, and their united streams mingle with
the Suir, about three miles to the north of
Cahir. This river preserves the ancient
name of the territory through which it flows.
It is also the name of a river in the county
Limerick, falling into the Deel, in the parish
of Monagay.

Ar, gen. apað, a charioteer. See comþre.
"Óo þurðe ino Erpað (*rectè* apað) 1r in

carpat 1r nomen an poðla; þaitri umorpo
ainm vo þurðe ino apað". "The seat of the
charioteer in the chariot is called poðla:
þaitri is also a name of the charioteer's seat".

Cor. Glos. in voce þairé.

Arac, a pledge, a surety; þreit þin vilri þin
arac, without vilre or security. *Egert.* 88,
fol. 21, b b, H. 3. 17, col. 49, 148, 433.

Arac, surety, guaranty. Zeall þia n-arach
zeall iari n-arach, etc. *Egert.* 88, C. 2718.

Aracae, goes before. C. 2744.

Arar, a habitation; "Aður o'riarparis an clei-
peað vo þi Erpeann arur na ionað ba þrea-
ða iná an t-ionað ina þorbe". Eðtra, cleiruc
na g-croicinn.

Aratari, ploughing, tillage; the plough. "Ar-
atari ab aratro .i. on tpeaðað". Cor. Glos.

Arðaim, corn. E. 3. 5, p. 1, c. 1, H. 3. 18, p.
11, a b, H. 3. 17, col. 235.

Arco, that, so that, or would that; arco tirtir.
H. 3. 17, col. 10.

Arco þuin vom ðia, "*postulo veniam post pec-
catum*". Cor. Glos.

Arco .i. in cu þir fori arac. Rawl. 487, O'D.
2092.

Arcoile, forfeits. Rawl. 487, O'D. 2027.

Arcoillim, I forbid; arcoillimm airt, I for-
bid thee. C. 776.

Arð, ðoða, Ardea, a townland in the parish of
Tuosist, barony of Glanarough, county Kerry.

Arð cróine, now Arderony, in the barony of
Lower Ormond and county of Tipperary,
where there are the ruins of a castle and
church built by the O'Hogans. It is four
and a half miles to the north of the town of
Nenagh. See *Four Masters*.

Arð þionán, now Ardfinnan, a village and
parish in the barony of Iffa and Offa West, in
the south of the county of Tipperary, where
there is the ruin of a castle, over the river
Suir. See *Annals of Innisfallen*, at the years
1120, 1179, 1185, and those of the *Four
Masters* at the years 1185 and 1399. See also
Colgan's Acta S.S., p. 628, and *Lanigan*, vol.
iii. p. 83.

Arð máile, a village to the east side of the Suir,
mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*,
at the year 1581. It is now called Ardmayle,
and is a village situated about three and a
half miles to the north of the city of Cashel.

Arð na n-geimleac. See cnocac, *infra*.

Arð þáorung, now Ardpatrik, in the barony
of Coshlea, and five miles due south of Kil-
mallock, in the county of Limerick. See *An-
nals of the Four Masters*, at the years 1114.

- 1129, and 1602. Here are the ruins of an ancient church and round tower, said to have been built by St. Patrick. See *Trip. Life of St. Patrick*, Lib. 3, c. 48.
- Αρροαρς ὀλιγεῶ. See ὑρροαρς. O'D. 28, 1350.
- αρροαρς ὀλιγεῶ, good law, established law. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1350, *Egerton*, 88, C. 2361. See ὁροιν ὀλιγεῶ.
- Αρροαμυρ. See ἀρρομεαρ. H. 3. 18, C. 1063; highman. H. 3. 17, O'D. 542.
- Αρροαπαρς. O'D. 2201.
- Αρρο, verbal prefix. *Egert.* 28, C. 2546.
- Αρροπας, the highest estimation. O'D. 553, O'D. 1825.
- Αρροπαγcuρ, is distinguished or dignified. H. 3. 17, O'D. 553.
- Αρεcαρ, is found. Z. 977.
- Αρεσι, queritur, ἀρεσιrom. Z. i. 7; ἀραεget quarentium. Z. i. 7.
- Αρραρό, he appeared. "Ὁο ἀρραρο οἰα ερρα-λαῖβ". *Clarend.* O'D. 1945. See ταρραρ.
- Αρροϊε, he offers. H. 3. 17, O'D. 564.
- Αρς, famous, illustrious.
- Αρς, a hero; also milk. "Αρς: τῆρὸς πορ οἰγcαρ: αρς .i. bainne unde dicitur ποανς .i. probainne .i. ρνιγεῶ μορ ὁο φλιucaῶ. Αρς ὀαν .i. laec unde dicitur αρςῶα .i. laecῶa ejus uxor αρςγεῖν .i. γεῖν an αρς .i. an laic .i. ιρ γεῖν ὀον αρς .i. ὀον laec a beic aige ocup ιρ μαic ὀο. No, αρςcuῖν, o αρς, laec ocupcuῖνι .i. ben. Αρςῶαν .i. ὑρῶαιρc, unde dicitur apcetal .i. αρςcetal .i. cetal ὑρῶαιρc ap a minca con cantar: ιρ aine ὀin m cetal laech ap beicαρ ὀe, ap m ὀo laecarῖb namá ὀo mteρ apcetal". *Cor. Glos.*
- Αργabaῖλ, to arrest. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2077. See eαργabaῖλ.
- Αρμα, whether, for an mba. *Egert.* 88, C. 2711, H. 3. 18, p. 61, a
- Αρμά, for innar nač: ἀρμά ὀένταρ τρoῖo ann, in order that no fighting should be made there. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2103
- Αρμαc, vituals, food. Ερánach. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1559; αγαρ αρμαc caich ὀib a láim a céilῖ ipin aῖῶce co po cuimniḡi leip tiačtam ap maῖoῖn ὀo ὀenam a čota ὀon comat-cher αγαρ m ti na tiucpa ιρlan a ἀρμαc ὀo čaitem. *Rawl.* 487. fol. 64. 1. b, O'D. 2159, O'D. 2268.
- Αρο, αρρο, a prefix of verbs; "αρο ραγεῶ bpecein", "he may seek the Brehon". *Egert.* 88, C. 2216.
- Αρρα .i. epic. *Egert.* 88, 79, b. i., C. 2739.
- Αρρα .i. γεall, a pledge. H. 3. 18, p. 623; a hostage. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1369.

Αρρα .i. ic, ρiac, luac, γεall, tuapuptal. "ιρ ap peo ιρ pollur in péc po pecpaḡ ὀuine αγαρ m ρagabap in τ-αρρα po γελλapταρ ὀá cinn, a peoit ὀaῖρcῶo". "From this it is evident that if a man sells his *sed*, and does not get the *arra*. i.e. price, which was promised him for it, his *sed* is to be restored to him. H. 3. 18, p. 151.

Αρρα, evidence, .i. tuapuptal. C. 2041, 2427, 2573.

Αρρα cuρ, C. 602; ιρ leč αρρα cuρ, *Egert.* 88, C. 2591. Carve cop? xxxp ep. carve αρραc cuρ? cóic pῖp ὀéc. H. 3. 18, C. 347. Αρρα cuρ o ὀpoc mnaῖb. H. 4. 22, C. 2002. E. 3. 5, p. 14, Col. 1, H. 4. 22, C. 2003, *Egert.* 88, C. 2571.

Αρργαmainc, αρργαmainc, αρραgamaint, account, calculation. H. 3. 17, O'D. 246, 1990, C. 1621.

Αρρnuth, adior. Z. i. 12.

Αρροet, he got, received, obtained. See et and eao.

Αρρορlega, read thou it. *Clarend.* 15, O'D. 1934.

Αρτ, adj. noble.

Αρτ, subst. God; also a stone.

Αρτ: τῆρὸς πορ οἰγcαρ: .i. αρτ, uapal, unde dicitur αρτ fineaḡ no fineaḡ αρτ. "Αρτ .i. ὀia unde dicitur Eacaro pinn puač n-αρτ .i. puač ὀe πορ a čame an pep pῖn. Item Cuculainn post mortem (Christi) dicere perhibetur. ὀo memaḡ αρτ uapal .i. ὀia uapal.

"Αρτ ὀon .i. lec lige, ejus diminutium, apcene .i. cločene. Unde Guaire Aithne dixit. "Ὁo čelat moρ n-aῖnpa m apcene. 'ḡicῖ πορ lige Mapcain mic Aeḡa mic Mapcene'.

"Art, three things so called (i.e. the word has three meanings), viz.:

"1. Art means *noble*; hence αρτ fineaḡ or pῖneaḡ αρτ, a noble tribe

"2. Art means *God*; hence Eachaidh Finn Fuath-n-airt was so called from his injustice, puač n-αρτ meaning the hatred of God. Also Cuchullainn is reported to have said after the death of Christ, 'Ὁo memaḡ αρτ uapal', 'the noble God was put to death'.

"3. Art means a precious stone, whose diminutive, apcene, meaning *small stones*, as Guaire Aidhne said", etc.

Αρτ pῖne, chief of a tribe. H. 3. 17, c. 280.

Αρτapačep, it is apparent. H. 5. 19, O'D. 1692, C. 1104, H. 2 15, p. 62, a.

Αρup, put for ὀup, for it is. O'D. 2221.

Αρupς .i. cineao ὀligteach. See aῖpeapc.

"Dí mbe aét agar arurc, if there be stipulation and *aruse*". *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2109, *Egert.* 88, C. 2465, O'D. 380.

Arutgar. *Egert.* 88, C. 2360.

Ar, growth of the body, in size, flesh, etc.

Ar .i. na collanó .i. inorbairt réc. *H.* 2. 15, p. 57, p. 49, a; fáp. *E.* 3. 5, p. 13, col. 2, p. 24, col. 1. See *lor*.

Ará, who; namna ara n-orcar. *H.* 3. 18, p. 165.

Araró, parturition. *O'D.* 81, 1852.

Aran, arrán, a stocking; "hæc caliga arrán". *Trin. Coll.* *H.* 2. 13, vocab.

Arcaé, a hero; "Arcaé .i. rcál, unde dicitur arcata .i. læcra, no rcálra, ar uatmaie an laoié amail rcát no rcál". "*Ascaeth*, a hero, hence *ascata*, heroic or championlike; it is derived from *scath*, a *shade*, because, like a shadow or darkness, it excites dread". *Cor. Glos.*

Aróell, the elbow. *E.* 3. 5, O'D. 1470.

Arslang, a load borne on the shoulder .i. uap gualamn. *Cor. Glos.*

Arslac, arslac, temptation, allurement. *Dat.* plur. arslagtib. "Sochraite de domm anucul ar inleobab demna, ar arslagtib oualchet". "May the Host of God protect me against the snares of demons, against the allurements of vices". "Corumgabara anoct a noem trinoit fupragair ocup uicim ocup uectiu dom inueagal ocup dom anocol ar demnaib co na ulib ainrigtib ocup arslagtib, etc. *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121, b.

Arslui, who evades, absconds. *H.* 3. 17, col. 126. C. 2687; arslui ar a flath. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2075. C. 1843, 1138.

Arpen, is paid for. *Cat.* 91, who pays. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2094. R.I.A. 35. 5. C. 1654.

Arpenact, qui resurrexit. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1931; arpenact o marbaib oia uoinaig.

Arpullao, he absconded. *H.* 3. 17. O'D. 725. See *pullao*.

Artao, to bind; artao ainbeirta, to bind pleading, *i. e.* to make the parties come to issue. *H.* 3. 17. O'D. 560. See *partao*. No ir artao leo náma, they fasten ably, *i. e.* they make a *lien* or claim. *Egert.* 88, C. 2195.

Artal, a broad-headed spear. "Artal, ab astula .i. flipean no gae luabair". *Cor. Glos.* "Artal .i. flur no ga leabair". *O'Clery.*

Artoing .i. eitceper. O'D. 1165. C. 2746, who refuses. O'Davoran, Gl., C. 2746. See *toing* and *too*. C. 1138, C. 1843, C. 1845.

At, ao, it, they are; at vá moligeó aoiúg in agharó. O'D. 55.

At an camair, a ford on the River Suir, men-

tioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1523. It is the place called Camus Bridge, lying two miles to the north of Cashel.

At coille ruaróe, a ford on the Shannon, opposite to the castle of Kiltaroe, or Redwood, in the parish of Lorha, barony of Lower Ormond, and county Tipperary. This was the ford crossed by O'Sullivan Beare in 1602, according to the *Four Masters*; but according to *Philip O'Sullivan*, the part of the Shannon crossed by him was poit a toléain. q.v.

At oara, now Adare, a town in the barony of Coshma, county of Limerick, and nine miles from the city of Limerick.

At cluic, a helmet; hæc galea at cluic". *Trin. Coll.*, *H.* 2. 13. vocab. See aite .i. cumuac, *suprá*. See *clogeo*.

Atcova, he has .i. a cá leir. *O'Rody.* at cova mian mna teatmach. *S. O'Mulconry.* in céin atcovar eitceper ann foveirín. *Egert.* 88, C. 2272.

At farat, now Aghade, a townland in a parish of the same name, in barony and county of Carlow.

At fégaó, comparison, eumlation; "conac mór teapna ar in at fégaó in no marbaó uioó". *Four Masters*, 1542. "So that the number that escaped was not great in comparison to the number killed". Agur ní ba rónimeac no bávar Clann Colmain pe linn na veire rin in at-fégaó. *Four Mast.* 1543. "And the Clan Colman were not happy during the time that these two were in emulation".

At íreat, now Athassel, in the parish of Relickmurry, barony of Clanwilliam, and county of Tipperary, about three and a half miles to the west of Cashel, where an abbey was founded about the year 1200, by William Fitz Adelm De Burgo. See *Keating*, reign of Cormac Mac Art; *Annals of the Four Masters* at the years 1248 and 1581; and *Archdall*. The ruins of this abbey stand on one side of the River Suir, which was artificially carried round the whole structure. They are now very much injured.

At na boipuma, at na boipome, the ford of Killaloe, on the Shannon, where there is now a bridge. The entrance to this ford, on the east or county of Tipperary side, is called béal an aca *i. e.* *Os vadi*, and about forty feet to the north of the bridge stand the ruins of one of Mac I-Brien Arra's castles. See pedigree of Mac I-Brien Arra, MS. Trin. Coll., H. 1. 7. See also book of Lecan, extent of Dal-

cais, fol. 244 and sequent. See *Annals of the Four Masters* at the year 1559.

There is a stream called Borc' in the barony of Bantry, in the north-west of the county of Wexford. It rises in the Blackstairs, forms the boundary between Templeludigan and Killann, and empties itself into the Slaney. On this side there is a ford called béal áta bópnúma, giving name to a townland in the parish of Killegny, now called in English Ballyboro, but Bealaborowe in Inq. temp. Car. I.

Át na leamnácta, a bridge in Ballynabooley townland, parish of Kilsacanlan, barony of Bantry, county Wexford.

Áta or Áda, which is, or which are; *il y a*. Áta parcturbe, which are binding. See parcturbe and Áda. See H. 3. 17, col. 456. na ceitri gnipt áta (.i. ar neapa) nera vo. *Egert.* 88, C. 2330.

Átaá, white lilly. See cathaáa.

Átaáae, death; "átaáae quasi báe .i. bar". *Cor. Glos.*

Átae, to plead, assert; átae paema. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2131. H. 3. 17. O'D. 543.

Átae áaoite, *venti tempertas*. *Triad*, p. 300.

Átagar, which is seized. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2094, O'D. 376, O'D. 2095.

Átar, gen. átar, a father, a general title by which the clergy are addressed in Ireland. "Átar; hoc ater primitus dicebatur quasi pater. *Cor. Glos*".

Átarrae, a different time; *toingí átarrae fon aot ceona*. *Egert.* 88, C. 2596. See áteppae.

Átbat, they were lost or forfeited. O'D. 2227.

Átboir .i. tobae. C. 1975. See *toirboir*.

Átcaanta, ácaanta, repeated, recited. O'D. 2213.

Átcomairc .i. áititín. C. 2747, appeal; *com n-ácomairc*, the right of appeal. *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1899.

Átcomairc tuaiti, the consent or request of the country. *Egert.* 88, C. 2192.

Átcura, wounding, laceration, maiming. "Ma beo átcura ceíra." *Egert.* 90, fol. 8 a b., O'D. 1966, E. 3. 5, O'D. 1473, C. 1775.

Átcur, ácor, returning, putting up, restoration. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2097. To send wounded cattle home to the injurer, in order to compel him to give sound cattle of the same value for them. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1476.

Átgabáil, distraint, reprisal, *withernam*; to drive, to distrain. *Map co inoigítec gabtar an átgabáil ci cinotí na fiacha ír airc na átgabála agar oílrí na fiacha agar manab cinnte na fiacha ír cairc na átgabála co*

na vublu. *Si sua res perdit si non sua redit duplum*. H. 3. 17, col. 652, *Cat.* 65, 69, 86. H. 3. 17, col. 28, 94.

Átgar, ágaru, *sues*. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025, H. 5. 15. O'D. 1632, 1685, "cup ub le nech ní átagara .i. aní ágnar" *Egert.* 88, C. 2557.

Átgarceir, átagara, is sued. H. 3. 17. O'D. 535, 546, C. 2599.

Átlaoc, a layman, a warrior past his labour. *Teopa cloena* v. [i. v. n. éclair] átlaoc eccliaítec ina aircinvecht, macc bec ina reapaigir coilec airci vo foigna a trát. H. 3. 17, col. 855.

Átlen, áralén, that derogates. See *irlén*. *Egert.* 88, C. 2246, 2282, 2311. O'D. 19. C. 1994.

Átloat, they abscond, evade. C. 817.

Átloear, forgiveness from God. *Átloear .i. oigáir* v. oia. *Cor. Glos.*

Átlumpuir, bare grass, a field grazed on by cattle, not meadow or preserved grass. H. 3. 17, col. 46, 305. O'D. 147, "cú na reit cumail átlumpuir aige". *R.I.A.* No. 35, 5. C. 1849.

Átmuínemar .i. bennaámar. H. 3. 18. C. 1464.

Átnaim, he acknowledges, admits. H. 3. 17. O'D. 570. *Egert.* 88. C. 2421.

Átórpuigceir, he is superseded, suspended, or set aside. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2027.

Átrae, he arose; *Átrae* *Cúirt o marbar*. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1945, also *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2096, 2126.

Átroao, he fell. O'D. 491, "átroao .i. po áitititit". C. 2748.

Átrubalt. O'D. 2464.

Átrulla, *evadit*. H. 3. 17, col. 211, "átrull-leo in t-átar an a beatair. *Egert.* 88, C. 2687.

Áttaoirae, a deposed chieftain. "Cenel moen vo venaí áttaoirg vo mac Conallag", "the Kenel Moen deposed the son of Conallagh". *Annals of Ulster and Kilronan*, A.D. 1178.

Áu is found in the most ancient MSS. for ú long; as áupóálta for úpóálta, áupóam for úpóam.

Áucca .i. toga. H. 2. 15, p. 12.

Áuáac. See *uáac*.

Áue, for ua, a grandson. H. 3. 18, 3 b.

Áugairc .i. áegairc, a shepherd. *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1804.

Áurbe .i. ré, term of time. See *urbe*. H. 3. 17, col. 68.

Áurpam, excess, overplus. See *urpam*. C. 832.

Δυρβα, to cut. See υπβαθ.

Δυρβιαθ, refection. H. 3. 18, p. 19 a.

Δυρβαλλ, forbidden. *L. Breac.* fol. 5, a b.

See ορευλλim.

Δυρκανim, sagio. Z. i. 8.

Δυρchoro cuiσρεθ, a conscientious chief. H. 3. 18, p. 22 b.

Δυρκοimoe, δυρκοimne, refusal, denial. C. 1835, 1847 O'D. 21, 106, 895, 1884. See υπκοimoe.

Δυρκοπαταp. *Egert.* 88, C. 2728. See υπκοπαταp.

Δυρποαιp .i. maich. C. 2735. Υποαιp a pσoth.

Δυρπολιγεθ. See υππολιγεθ, inherent right.

Δυρpoom. See υποam.

Δυρpoimne—"Δυρpoimne .i. αν οόμipθ na vume po gñoti lar in aer cepo." *Cor. Glos.*

Δυρπαοimao, to accede, consent, agree. H. 3. 17, C. 12. See παοmaθ and υππαοmaθ.

Δυρpuigel. See υπpuigel, arbitration.

Δυρpuaipe, prohibition. H. 3. 17, C. 431. See υπpuaipe.

Δυρpulan, to remove, clear away. C. 23, 258. See υπpulan.

Δυρplann a vichma. H. 3. 17, O'D. 46. See uplann. "Δυρplann ainm vo pelizae .i. in adapc vub bīp mon zae ap ip oi apipiroap in gai". *Dracecht.* C. 76.

Δυρplataio, "i n-Δυρplataio", in obedientiam. Z. i. 8. See uplataio.

Δυρpavoe, let him attend to, or pay for. C. 775. See uppavoe.

Δυρpa. See υπpa.

Δυρπαpiao, carving. C. 882.

Δυρpcoy, an area, a yard. C. 832. See υπpcoy.

Δυρpmalta, unlawful thing. O'D. 1174. See υπpmalta.

Δυρtach, a festival or feast. See tugnapao in *Cormac's Glossary.*

Δυρthac .i. uapal ceaptygaθ pēna. H. 2. 15, p. 23, col. a.

Δυρupa .i. upupa, easy. H. 3. 18, 7 b.

Δυρpa, i. e. sitting places. C. 2741.

Δααl .i. imagallaim, a dialogue. C. 2752.

B.

βά, for πα, as βάcuaiπ, for παcuaiπ, or μάcuaiπ, round about.

βαε .i. buan, lasting. C. 2763.

Βac, a crozier; "βpuoet ocup bac ip bacall". *Cor. Glos.*

βαε αcaθ, an enclosure in a field for horses.

βαcalaim: "nion bpaos zo bpeaca me gunna ap mo βαcalaim". *Old Song.*

βαcán, a mushroom; pl. βαcán. County Cavan.

βαoc, lige. Z. i. 77.

bach, to sue; "bae ip ceapac". H. 3. 17. O'D. 545. "bach poy pme". H. 2. 15, O'D. 1256.

βαθαθ, drowning, *dimersio*. See quotation at tealcúma.

βαοamaip. See vinnpēancup of ceann Cuipuch. It was near Cahir, in the County Tipperary; but the name is now lost.

baeθ .i. pēp let cumno no let céile. H. 2. 15, ppucongaip cac a baeθ ppu mīp. *Egert.* 88. C. 2415.

baθ, gen. báige, a threat to do injury. *Egert* 88. C. 2422, 2595. Smaet na baige, the fine for the threat. *Egert.* 88. C. 2425, 2595.

baio, friendship for the sake of old times. Σan baio aoin-hip ne poile. See caoy.

baio, durable; po baio .i. po buana. E. 3. 5 p. 13, c. 2.

baioit, they become extinct; "cia baioit cenna m baioit m bpuige. H. 3. 17. O'D. 550. C. 1864.

baigim, I threaten. "Ro baig m innpae", the worthy man threatened. *Egert.* 88, C. 2422.

bail, he died. See atbela, atbala.

bail, locus, a place.

bail, good; co m'bail .i. co maiciup. H. 5. 15 O'D. 1685.

baile, is frequently used in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, to signify a castle or military station. "Do coio ap baip an baile agup po fuaccaip zo paibe an Caipén ap a cumup". He went up on the top of the castle, and cried out that the castle was in his power". *Ad. ann.* 1560.

baile, a place, locality, situation; instance, case. "M gluaipano a h-aon-baile", he does not move from the one place. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1951. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2149.

baile acaro caoin. *Four Masters*, 1602, now Loughkeen parish, in the N.E. of the barony of Lower Ormond, county of Tipperary.

baile an eletpaig, now Finniterstown, in the parish of Adare, about nine miles from the city of Limerick. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad. ann. 1599.

baile an gappoa cuic pite una, now Ballingarry, in the barony of Lower Ormond, about half a mile from the conspicuous hill of ptoe-abna (q.v.), and four miles east of Borrisokane, county of Tipperary.

baile caipleam o'g Cuanach, now Castletown, a townland and parish in the barony of Coonagh, in the N.E. of the county of Limerick. Here are the ruins of a splendid castle, built by Mac Brian of Coonagh.

báile na coilteas, now Ballynakill, in the parish of Tome, barony of Kilnamanagh and county of Tipperary; a short distance to the south of the village of Cappawhite.

Oaile tí Chacáin, now anglicised Ballyculhaun, a townland, with a castle of the same name, in the parish of Kildimo, barony of Kenry, county of Limerick. This castle belonged to the family of Purcell, as appears from the *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad. ann. 1581.

Baile tí Chumc, now Ballyquirk, in the N.E. of the parish of Lorha, in the barony of Lower Ormond, county of Tipperary, where there is a square castle in good preservation, and a large castellated mansion, now the residence of Colonel Dwyer. It is eight and a-half miles W.N.W. of Birr, and four and a-half miles to the north of Borrisokane. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the years 1561, 1599.

Baile tí Eatach (O'Haughstown), a townland in the parish of Aglishelaghane, about four miles N.E. of the town of Borrisokane, in Lower Ormond, Tipperary, where there was an old castle belonging to O'Kennedy Fionn, until the 6th January, 1839, when it was thrown down by a storm. See *Four Masters*, 1599.

bailt-chnoít, trembling in all the limbs, as a man doth from great fear. "Lá dá naib Caomhgin Cúabteach láim ne na cill, go b-paca as teacít éinge fan fliab clémeach boct mí-ghéad asar é ar bailt-chnoít tré uatbár feiltbeirte an ablaó do minne". H. 4. 4.

bain-tincáin, woman's service; to be in the service of a woman. H. 2. 15, p. 13, Col. a. "bancomarba lap mbí fei fop bantincúin". C. 886.

báinne, bardship, bardic composition. O'D. 2207. See báno. "báinne ar filioéct". O'D. 1222. C. 2812.

baire, slaughter; ollbairé, great havoc. *Egert.* 88, C. 2527.

baire, *Græcè barones fortes dicuntur*; "no baire .i. búire" *Cor. Glos.*

bairleac, a church. *Lat. Basilica.* It is the name of a parish church in the county Roscommon. "Bairlec, a basilica, *Græcè ecclesia*, *Latine .i. tec m5 nime*". H. 2. 15, p. 180, Col. a, line 3.

bairliocán, is the name of a townland in the parish of Kilcrohane, barony of Dunkerron, county of Kerry.

bairéan, sudden; solitary; death. See baten-

"Baten .i. báe aiten .i. éc obann .i. moipe-
ceno dóbail a aenar: ar an ní ir bat m tan
ir timorae ir bar fop omgar" *Cor. Glos.*

baitear—bairiur, gen. bairiur, baptism.
"Niur gene Chur co n-a bairiur".
Patrick's Hymn. "Patraic do tairbeact
i n-Éinn do fílaó bairiur ocu cnerome"
H. 317, p. 1.

bairrech, gen. riúe, a strumpet. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2062.

bairrde .i. neamcúirgairde. C. 2759.

bat, a collection; vide bailgim. *Egert.* 88, C. 2280.

bálat, they die. *Cat.* 120.

batgum. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2098. See bolgum.

ball, a sum of cows, etc. See beann.

ballán, a small drinking vessel. See boize
Cor. Glos. "ballán .i. lestar fin tpuais".
"bill .i. bec, amail ata ballan .i. billian .i.
ian bec". *Cor. Glos.*; in voce bille, and in
voce coíme.

ballopb. O'D. 2207, 1222, .i. in bapto ica fuil
ball do'n bairone asar bairone ar fili-
oeét rin. O'D. 1222.

bán-apaó—bán apaó .i. an biathao asar an
viciu ma n-oenam cinaro. H. 3. 18, Col.
198, C. 360, *Egerton* 88, C. 2556.

bán, a green field; lea land; bán leatán, wide-
field, near Glandore, county of Cork, the seat
of O'Donovan in 1829.

bán-bém, a white blow; a blow which drew no
blood and raised no lump. H. 3. 18, p. 142.

bán-comarba, a female coarb, an heiress. H. 2.
15, p. 12. b. See comarba.

banactra, a nurse; corrupt, banactla. *Kilk.*

banarra, women's shoes. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1677.

banchu, canis femina. *Z. i.* 198.

banna, a drop. C. 2755. See banne.

banuppaó, a native woman. O'D. 2289.

baogal, peril, danger; an advantage by which
danger may be brought upon an enemy. "Iar
bragbail baogail fap". *Four Masters*,
1440; baegál, neglect on the part of the
defender, which leaves him exposed to be
injured by his enemy. *Harl.* 452, 6 a.a.

baot. rude, ignorant. *Egerton* 88, C. 2280.

bairanta, warrantable; uppaó conaite .i. bap-
ánta. H. 3. 18, p. 160, C. 292; ó togbur
uppaó bairanta don tice ní fuil fealb do na
trí feibair do oenam na oega. *Egert.* 88,
C. 2165.

bápo .i. fepi gan oligeo foglama aét a
mtelect favepin". C. 2071.

"longbairio oin .i. peppaino beca co nair-
cetal, asar doipuille ainm oon leartar beg

- bír na éomroéct .i. longa tre-eochpacha uí earra, aḡar connecaro loim uo cach lino dáirter ocaib. C. 2055.
- bare, red; "bare .i. cáe n-veig: bare uan an tan ir uo éuibreé b'raí aḡar ir uona mel-laib o'raconuáib ir uileir". *Cor. Glos.*
- bartún, a poltroon, a sumph.
- bátad, drowning, eclipsing. "En-tonn na mban uo bátad". *Eochy O'Hosey, Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 14. fol. 127.
- bé cuirceirra, rival wife. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2115
- beabair, he died; i n-Éirinn bic beabair (in Parva Hibernia abiit), .i. i m-bec Éirinn ac báth .i. bui a báir". *Feilire Aenguis, 23rd April.*
- beact, exact, decided, stipulated. See aim-beacta. "M beacta ní tocta". *Egert.* 88. C. 2239, 2596. "Ic'ir becta aḡar ambecta. C. 880.
- beadaré, fond of dainties; proud (Donegal). "Loé na mbreac beadaré." *Doneg. Ord.* Map, Sh., Tullaghobegley parish.
- beag bec, small, little. *Lat. paucus.* "bec, quasi ecec Ebraicé parvus interpretatur uoc nead to'raiz fil ann". *Cor. Glos.* becan, pauxillum, paullulus. i. 12 of Zeuss.
- bealac abrad, the name of that part of the ancient road from Kilmallock to Cork which passes through the mountain of *Ceann abhradh Sleibhe Caoin*. See *Ceann Abhrat* infra, and also the life of St. Lachtain, of Bealach Abhra. Also notes to O'Connor's translation of the *Annals of Inishfallen*, ad. ann. 976.
- béal áta nan-veire, now anglicised Athneasy, the name of a ford and parish in the barony of Coshlea, county of Limerick, four miles to the east of Kilmallock. The ford so called is on the Morning-star river, called in Irish, ca na n-veireach; it is near the little village called the Cross of Elton. This ford, according to the *Four Masters*, is in the very centre of the territory of clu mail mic u'gaine. See their annals, at 1579.
- bealgaóán, now Bulgaden, a townland in the parish of Kilbreedy Major, near Kilmallock, in the county of Limerick. This place is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters* A.D. ann. *Mundi*, 3751.
- bean poircair, a violated woman. *Egert.* 88. C. 2235.
- beann, a peak, gable, a horn, point, crest. "Fice céo cat mile aḡar catbairi cuasó uo éomórta catmíle ar cinn ceé f'ir aḡar beano óir no aig'io no u'iaí ar cach catbairi".

Lib. Lec. fol. 182, a a "Amáil do clor irin longphoit uil comeirgi na coirp'ri uo'n éat no eir'ioare uile an r'loḡ aḡar no i'oit coirp'ri m'urc m'ar na r'loḡaib uo éum in atha, aḡar no laeret na cu'aró uilí a m-beanna co na catbairiaib uia cennaib irin áth conró é a ainm o rin'ille áth m-beann-chairi .i. rob'it na m-beann no laeret na cu'aró uib ann". *Id.*

Beanna boiriche, the ancient name of the Mourne mountains, in the county of Down. Mota beann boiriche is in the townland of Ballymaghery, parish of Clonduff, barony of Upper Iveagh, county of Down. It is above the river Bann, near the Eight-mile bridge.

Beanncair, hills, mountains, rocks, cliffs; also cow-horns; any horns. *P. O'Connell's Dict.*

Beanncobar, the conical cap of a round tower. It literally means *the shield of the summit*, from beann and cobra. "1121. Átach gaoite móire uo tichtain in December na bliadna po copo la a beanncobar uo éoi-teach a'roamacha". *Four Masters.* "1121. Ingens venti tempestas hoc anno in mense Decembri supremum tectum turris Ardmac-hana dejecit". *Triad. Thau*, p. 300.

Beapac, a heifer. See bio'pach.

Beapla, a dialect; beapla péine, the Phenian dialect of the Irish. On the different dialects of the Irish language Teige O'Rody wrote as follows in the year 1700:

"The Irish is the most difficult and copious language in the world, having five dialects: viz., the common Irish, the poetic, the law or lawyers' dialect, the abstractive and separative dialects; each of them five dialects being as copious as any other language, so that a man may be perfect in one, two, three, or four of these dialects, and not understand even a word in the other, contrary to all other languages, so that there are now several in Ireland perfect in two or three of these dialects, but none in all, being useless in these times. I have seen several volumes that none in the world can now peruse; though within twenty years there lived three or four that could read and understand them all, but left none behind them absolutely perfect in all those books, by reason that they lost the *estates* [.i. Nemeds] they had to uphold their publique teaching, and that the nobility of the *Irish line*, who would encourage and support their posterity, lost all their estates, so that the antiquaries' posterity were forced to follow husbandry, etc., to get their bread, for want of patrons to sup-

port them. '*Honos alit Artes*'. H. 2. 16. *Paper fragment bound up with the vellum.*

One of the antiquaries here mentioned by O'Rody, was doubtless the celebrated Duald Mac Firbis.

beapna **beapn**, a celebrated gap in the mountain of Sliabh Caoin, lying on the borders of the counties of Limerick and Cork. The road from Kilmallock to Cork passes through this gap, which is situated one mile to the south of the parish church of Kilfin. This gap is well known to Irish Historians as the place where Mahon, the brother of Brian Boru, was murdered by his Eugénian rivals, in the year 976. This gap lies between the hills of Kilcruaig and Red Chair, the former on its east, and the latter on its west side.

beapnac, toothless. *C'Oonor. ad. ann. 1233.*

beapnán **Eile**, the name of a parish in the barony of Ikerrin, county of Tipperary, taking its name from the conspicuous gap now called the Devil's Bit. "*Ro gabrat uap rputar na bóim immaḡ mbreḡ aḡar mḡe ipen maḡ léna in mucceḡa ic laitar cell, uap bpor-naḡaib blaḡma a clé na beapna meapna ingim tpeḡa iur a iátep beapnán Eile inoiu a n-uep iur iḡiab Eblinnoi ingim ḡuapne; uap iḡno iḡuḡ iur a n-apar abano hua caḡ-baḡ immaḡapne moḡ na múmán.* *Glendal. fol. 105.*

beapn, a bundle which may be carried on the back. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1695.

beaḡamnap, **betamnap**, **bitamnap**, food, provisions, living, support, sustenance. See **betamnap**.

bec, small. See **beaḡ**; **bec uéntaib**, a small worker. H. 2. 15, p. 55 *b*.

beil, for **meil**, wear, consume; "*amaḡ uo beil abeḡa*", "as he spends his life". *Egert. 88, p. 2568.*

beilḡib, pl. Dat. of **bealaḡ**, "*uo iala uo for bealaḡ uo beilḡib an tpe aḡaill uo ḡeḡ-ḡim ḡi Néill*". *Four Masters, 1601.* "*Uol tḡuar na uoiḡrib uoḡabála aḡar tḡuar na beilḡib beapnburce uo ponaḡ laḡ an op-vanar*". *Four Masters, 1602.*

béim *a. vliḡeḡ cinne*, law decision. H. 4. 23, C. 2113, C. 2763. "*beim tairbe na tairpaḡar*". C. 879.

beip *ar*, be off, escape by flight (Kilk.).

beipum, I get, obtain, bear away, acquire. Lat. *fero*. "*a m-breit u-pir cḡaino óḡin amaḡ.* *Rawl. fol. 32, b a. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. a; to bear; "beipur éipic a cinuro*". H. 3. 17, C. 218. "*uingi beipur caḡ ḡiaḡ uia iḡaile*", an

ounce each way bears over the other, *i. e.* exceed each other. *Rawl. 487. O'D. 2087.*

beitar, impersonal from **brōim**; "*cen beitar aca iurḡuḡao*". H. 3. 18, p. 402.

beitar, **betae**, they shall or will be; see **uoiḡ-paḡ**. H. 3. 17, O'D. 548.

belaiḡ (**ó**), from the lips, by word of mouth; "*aḡa in neich iur tadbui neḡ tpebuipe coḡa coḡi ó belaiḡ*", to fasten that for which security has been given from the lips [by word of mouth]. *Rawl., 487, O'D. 2125.*

belaiḡ, **ar**, in opposition or preference to. *Egert. 18. C. 2167. Four Masters, 1583.*

Also, *before* or *opposite*. **Ex.:** "*Ro haḡ-naḡḡi co n-onóḡi aḡar ḡo naḡmḡoin iḡin Uomlaḡ móḡ in apomacha ar belaiḡ na halcḡpa*". *Four Masters, 1010.* "*Ardmachae in majori ecclesia ante summum altare, cum magno honore et solemnitate sepultus est*". *Triad. p. 298.* "*ḡontar nech uia muintir ar a belaiḡ*". "Let one of his people be wounded before his face. H. 3. 18, p. 358.

belat, **compitum**. Z. i. 22.

bennan, **binḡan**, a calf. H. 2. 15. O'D. 1205.

bennḡan, **bennagán** *a. laḡḡ bo*, vitulus vacca. C. 2755.

beo-canneall, a burning candle; a living witness. *Egert. 88. C. 2573.*

beoḡata. **Mír beoḡata**, a month when a tree is growing. H. 2. 12, p. 21, col. *b*.

beo-uil, live cattle. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1457. See **maḡib uil**.

beoil, flesh, fat. See **anḡobnaḡḡ**. **Cappaic a beoil**. (Inishowen, Donegal).

beo-ḡap, service due to the chief during his life-time. H. 2. 15, p. 16. col. *a*. See **maḡib ḡap**.

beo-ḡcapaḡ, separation while both are living. H. 3. 17. O'D. 572.

beo-clur, live cattle. O'D. 2193. See **clur**.

beouḡḡep, it is revived, renewed. O'D. 2219. C. 429.

bera *a. bḡetemnaḡ-i*. *Egert. 88. C. 2406.* **Mír bera ḡan ḡir**. O'D. 2211. **mao bera**, conbepa *i. coḡi*. O'D. 2213. **bera iurḡell** **ḡéni** **ḡceo** **ḡileo**. O'D. 2214.

bércna, **berḡna** *a. vliḡeḡ*. H. 3. 17, col. 247; peace, law, order. "*aḡ berḡna, civilization*". H. 3. 17. O'D. 553: "*Uine iur a iaiḡi bércna uar connarḡa aḡar nucu iaiḡi uar aḡobḡ-uḡa*". *Rawl. 506, fol. 55 a. a.* See **beapcna** and **nembércna**. **bércna** *a. ba ḡepa ḡnae no aḡbno ḡaḡa tuarḡe*. H. 2. 15, p. 16 *a*. H. 2. 15, p. 61 *a*. E. 3. 5, p. 31, c. 1. Ro

οροαιρετ ιαπam agur imma veiprò leo a
buit a m-bepcna ip in innre pe o toroç co
porcenn. H. 3. 18, p. 25. a. Beπαn breac
a haen bérgna von eglar a veòd von pìrò
a tpeva von flait. H. 3. 18, p. 90. Topaç
bérgna. O'D. 1272, 1311. Ro bo bérgna
vliçcè é. H. 3. 18, C. 1048. a. bapir znae
no aibino, the good, noble, or delightful know-
ledge. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2152.

betamnar, food, provisions. H. 2. 15, p. 52
b. H. 3. 17, c. 233.

bí, pix. bvoe, picum, picens. Z. i. 25.

bíaa .i. tug. C. 2762.

bíao, food, dat. biur. C. 1915. O'D. 1936.

bíaro, beatitude: oçt m-biaroi in t-porcéla.
Vit. Senani in book of Lismore.

bpeç bépla bām biar. O'D. 2212. Naomug-
ter genu rop cach bíaro iapounn. O'D. 2221.

Bépla bām m-biaro, i. e. lingua sacra beatitu-
dinis. *Preface to Senchus Mor.* H. 3. 18.

bíail, gen. beili, an axe, perhaps a billhook:
aep cail agar beili; H. 3. 18, p. 376, col.
b. Bporna (q. d. bpurne) iapir nī bpurter
hó láim ocup nī bíail çabap vo. *Cor. Glos.*
in bpornae q. v.

bían. a hide. "Cepcaili ip ón ní ip cervus
.i. aç allarò; ocup ip oia bian-pròe vo çni-
ter coméio imon clúim; ocup ip ven coi-
meo rin ip ainm cail ocup vo ceç coméio
ol čena".

"Cearchaill (a pillow) is derived from *cervus*,
a stag, because the pillow-case containing the
feathers is made from his hide; and such
case, and whatever else keeps or holds, is
called cail". *Cor. Glos.* in voce cepcaili.

bíatao, refection; bíatao naipcenn", periodi-
cal refection. H. 3. 18, 3 a.

bròba, the defendant. See bíoúba. H. 3. 17,
col. 49. See peicheim toicheva.

bròbanar, criminality. See bíčbeanar. H. 3.
17, p. 193 b.

bíle (pronounced beile in Tipperary and
Waterford), any ancient tree growing over a
holy well or in a fort. There is a large tree
of this description (called bellow-tree in Eng-
lish), growing in the s.e. end of the townland
of Tombrickane, in the parish of Borrisokane,
county of Tipperary. It is twenty-two feet
in circumference at the base, and has a hollow
capable of containing four or five persons. It
is held in peculiar veneration by the peasantry,
who would not cut off any part of it for fuel,
because they believe that the house in which
any part of it should be burnt, would soon
meet the same fate.

bíleog, a billhook.

binn, sweet sounding. "bino, a pindro .i. o'n
cruit". *Cor. Gloss.* "binne ceol corae
caine", sweeter than the music of a melodious
choir. *Egert.* 88. C. 2269.

bíóúba, bròba, an enemy, a bad man, a latro,
a debtor. "bíóba Gracè bi-atanator, i. e
bis-mortuus .i. ao poille báp po oi". He
deserves death TWICE. *Cor. Glos.* In the
Brehon laws it means the *defendant*; he who
opposes the peicheim toicheva. Po maò peche-
mun bròbarò, according to the dignity of the
defendant. O'D. 133.

bíoúç: vo v'eg bíoúç ina iomúarò i tculaiç
mónçam, died of a sudden fit in his bed at
Tullagh Mongain. *O'Conor*, 1400.

bíoi, water. "Ap pio bip .i. ap pio uirce, ut
dicitur bip ocup inbip ocup tobap". *Cor.*
Glos. in voce bpaóan.

bíoiac, a heifer two years old. This word is
generally used throughout the north of Ireland,
but in the south, the words colpac, paiaipc
and peacpaio are used instead of it.

bip, a spike, a spear, a spit. Bip ainnoil, a
spear set for a trap. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1429,
1512.

bíç, was killed. H. 3. 17, O'D. 562, maò po
bíç ealla. O'D. 2204.

bíç, life, existence. Nī tucpam loun linn ip
hī bich-pi, nihil intulimus in hunc mundum.
Z. i. 39.

bíç, ever, semper.

bíčbenac, a thievish animal, a habitual tres-
passer. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2030, 2038.

bíčce, this present world. H. 3. 18, p. 80. See cé.

bíçoilre, fee-simple; perpetual. H. 3. 17,
O'D. 572.

bíte, who are, *qui sunt*. Na çpáva bite oc
comcornam, the grades who are contending.
H. 4. 22. C. 1988, cinuro na mac bíci rop
pócpa. O'D. 371.

bíçpotai. semper longi. Z. i. 14.

bíççapipoi, perpetuo breves. Z. i. 14.

bla, liability; noca téit mbla péin vap aich-
çin ap a nemacbéile. E. 3. 5, p. 32, C. 1.

bla, land; oin eic aç ap rop bla, the loan of a
horse to plough a field. *Rawl.* 487, O'D.
2111, tabpaò loç a bla vo. O'D. 2405, C.
403.

blaao: iap na blaao, after preparing or trim-
ming it. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1439, O'D. 106,
1884, blaçac, trimmed. *Egert.* 88, C. 2335,
2507.

blaroie .i. viubairc ainpera. C. 2762.

blairneog, a bog-berry. (Donegal).

bláirige: crann bláirige, the plum-tree. (Kilk.).

blátnait, a weasel. *Ner* iarm uí ainm uon pért ie n-abairtair blátnait. H. 3. 18, C. 1335. See planaro.

bléan, the groin; also a creek formed by a lake or large river, as bléan cupa, on Lough Oughter, in the county of Cavan, and bléan gaille, now the small creek at Galey, on Lough Ree, in the county of Roscommon. See *Four Masters*, ad. ann. 1156.

bleic, grinding. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1679. H. 3. 17, O'D. 589.

bleoḡain, the milking; bleoḡain mirta, a month's milking. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2149. bleoḡan bó C. 2055.

bleoḡnac, lactiferous. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2149.

bleoḡnuir, lenocinial, coaxing or flattering in words. (Kilk.).

blec .i. in loḡ firi foḡnama. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1564.

blec, waste; wages paid to attendants at a pound. H. 3. 17, col. 42, 149.

blisne, a milker. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2038, H. 3. 17, O'D. 851, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1641.

blinn .i. caec, in lingua Galleorum dicitur. *Cor. Glos.*

bloḡ, a bit, a piece, a fragment; pl. bloḡe, "bloḡe fepaino", pieces of land. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2133. "bloḡ uon ló rin", a part of that day. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1403.

bó, a cow; a bó móir was worth twenty-four screpalls, a colpach, eight screpalls, and a fain-airc, twelve screpalls. H. 3. 17, C. 197, C. 1544, 1956. bó-vearb, a milch-cow, q. d. a churn-cow. C. 827.

bóbán, a calf. C. 2762.

bo-airc, for his possessions, see H. 3. 18, p. 512.

bobát, bó-air, mortality of cattle; "bobát .i. bo-bár: bát .i. bar, epproin inboár". *Cor. Glos.*

bó-gabála .i. maic no bó méic. C. 2761.

bóc, osculum. Z. i. 28. See pós.

bóchail, bubuleus. Z. i. 28. See buachail.

bóuba, dangerous; beloḡ uata no boḡba. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 52, b a, a solitary or dangerous road. H. 3. 17, O'D. 888. *Egert.* 88, C. 2328.

boḡabar, is got, is found. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1372. See foḡabar and foḡebaḡ.

boige, a small vessel of gold, containing five unga, which was used for drinking ale, and which was often given as a reward to poets. "Boige ainm uo ballán bec a mbroir éúg unga óir féc no bíḡ fma holpailleano a-arr: ocuḡ nobíḡ om fma gell uo fíleḡaib ocuḡ

uo ollamnaib; unde dicitur iḡ na bpeḡaib nemeḡ: ballan baḡ boige cúig nuinge bánoir". *Cor. Glos.* See also *Nero A. VII.* fol. 148, a.

boim, a morsel. O'D. 501. See buim.

boing, to fine, to exact, to levy, to cause one to be fined. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1938. "Uo boing aḡa eirc .i. uo boing eirc cirtaḡ aḡa inbleoḡain, no bongair eirc uic iḡ in n-aḡa n-innoḡicḡe". *Egert.* 88, C. 2257. Ni hé fém uo boing, it is not himself that exacts it. O'D. 83, 1856.

boingim, bongaim. See bainim and buaim, and example under meiceal. "Ni boing nech ní nao fíla". *Nero A. VII.* fol. 145, b. "Ro boingeaḡ oamna in cleib" E. 3. 15, p. 16, c. 1.

boipeano, a large rock, a stony, rocky district. It is the name of several rocky districts in the north and south of Ireland. It is applied to the face of a desolate mountain in Achill and Murreesk, Mayo. Boipeano .i. bóip-ohn .i. cloḡ móir. H. 2. 15, p. 180, col. a. line 23.

bolḡ, a blister, blotch, wen, a bag. Fo ḡeib teḡpa bolḡa fop a aḡaib. *Cor. Glos.* iḡ voce ḡaḡé.

bolḡ, gen. builḡ, dat. bulḡ. *Cain Adamnán.*

bongaim .i. buaim. See boingim.

bongair, is got, recovered, levied. See boingim. Uo bongair uo ḡiall aḡar uo aicir. *Egert.* 88, C. 2690. Ata aicir uo bongair fop an eclair. O'D. 2190

boḡb, stultus, iḡ fepir in t-oḡ eccnaḡ ná in ren boḡb a n-eccna, melior est puer sapiens quum senex stultus. C. 224.

boḡblacair would appear to be the opposite of fcuaim, kind, diligent attention, iḡeḡ iḡ comairce boḡblachair ano neimicitin ol-ḡrḡ in comairci. H. 4, 22, C. 2034. Boḡblachair, violence, unjust aggression. H. 2 15, p. 18, col. a. H. 3. 17, c. 162. O'D. 204. Acruḡ boḡblachair, a vexatious suit. H. 3. 17, col. 49, 436, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1661, 2238. Imain boḡblachuir, boisterous or furious driving. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2031. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1568. Cia bupreḡ in miol oca tabairt ar in cuic cin boḡblachair iḡ flán uo, though he injured the beast in bringing it out of a pit without roughness [violence] he is exempt. H. 3. 17, O'D. 579

bóipbaḡ, fury, indignation.

bóiplur .i. fappac lur C. 2761.

bópar .i. toibḡiteḡ. H. 3. 18, p. 211 [not copied] uo borat aḡar uo boḡar oib. H. 3. 17, col. 150. H. 3. 17, c. 150, 335.

- do boparo .i. obaro. *D. Fírb. Gl.* má co tporcaó do bopo. *H.* 3. 17, col. 221. Máó co tporcaó do bopa ir tpe diablaó. *H.* 3. 18, p. 448. b. Mao ó ciht do bopar oe. *H.* 3. 17, col. 335.
- bot, *penis*; quari put, a putee, uel pot, a ueirbo futuo uel quari pot tpeó .i. a ueirbo poieo, pácio. *H.* 3. 18, p. 80.
- bót, fire; “bot .i. tene unde dicitur ir in Anamain cetaimach botaine th luigóeas loircear”. *Cor. Glos.*
- bočac, a cowkeeper, a cottier. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 37, bb.
- bočacur, cottiership. *Egert.* 88, C. 2441. Bočacur on buailveasct, during the summer and autumn. *D. Fírb. Gl.*
- bóčari, a road for cattle. Its breadth is defined as the length of one cow, and the breadth of another, besides room for their calves and yearlings. See quotation at the word ramaó, and *Cor. Glos.* in voce rót.
- bóčari mor, the old road between Tippreary and Cashel. See *Four Masters*, 1560.
- briac, malt; “briac ainm do briac”. *Cor. Glos.* in bpoóio.
- briact, fat, juice, animal juice. “briact nomen beóil vocatur”. *Cor. Glos.* in anpobriact. “briact .i. ruž no réurúr”. *O’Clery.*
- briaoaim, I take away, carry off. “ní briaoa iubaile moligeó”. *H.* 3. 17; *O’D.* 541. “Prescription removes not illegality”.
- briapo, a twinkle; la briapo rula, in ictu oculi. See quotation at upoam, infra.
- briaplang.
- briágar, the neck; tap briagait, in contravention of, in preference to. *H.* 2. 15, p. 14, top; to the prejudice of. See belaió.
- briage, cervix. *Z.* i. 20.
- briáigoe, hostages. *O’Conor*, 1219.
- briaghe, neck, life. *H.* 3. 17, col. 133, 437; *O’D.* 550.
- briaimféar, coarse grass. See riontann.
- briaitim, I conceive, think; “do briaitear am aigneo”. I conceive in my mind, a thought struck me, an mntin arí briaitir. *Clarend.* 15., *O’D.* 1941.
- brian, a raven. “brian .i. riac, unde brianóae .i. riacóae, ar a ouibe ocup rcoite; ocup brianouó .i. riac ouó, unde vin brianorizain .i. ni oirzefer riac”. *Cor. Glos.* “brian .i. riac .i. xulos Græcè; guttus, Latine, ocup ir ce ir bejar vin eoin ar méa a rluzaigte”, “so called from his great voraciousness”. *Cor. Glos.*
- brianán, q.? 1206. *Four Masters.*
- brianóab, chess-men; *Schachia*; *Ogygia*. p. 311. “Oenach n-uirc tpeit .i. biaó azar etach ložmar, clum azar cuilce, cumir azar capna, brianouó azar rićel, eić azar capbar, milcoin azar eppecta ol čena”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce Oictpeit
- briann, a brand. *Cor. Glos.*
- briat, gen. bpuir, dat. bpuir. *H.* 2. 15, p. 18. a
- briat, a judge, also judgment. “briat .i. com bpec, oinni ir briat, i. e. iudex”. *Cor. Glos.* Hence lá briata, the day of judgment. “Ar ir la bpietemain a aenar in laite rim in briata .i. la lpa Cúirt”. *Idem.* “Ocup ni tarza a ainim a h-irfein cu briat ná iar m-briat”. Et non liberabitur ejus anima ex infernis usque ad *judicium*, nec post *judicium*. *Lismore*, p. 6, a.
- briatčae .i. bpiet, judgment, sentence. *C.* 2757.
- briatčai, the name of a Brehon who governed a territory during an interregnum, said to have been originally the name of a disciple of Feniús Farsaidh, the great ancestor of the Milesians. See *Cor. Glos.* in voce. *Egerton*, 88, C. 2278.
- briatčra, relics? *O’D.* 2190.
- briatčraó, to mix or commingle. “ní comavair a cumurž nać a m-briatčraó rpi macuib na meipreac”. *R.I.A.*, 35. 5, C. 1586.
- briatlrún, a sumph, a blundering rumaćán.
- briear—
“briear azar oll žac ní mór
azur briear žac žreaoan-žlór
lorcuill uppa buróne beact
azur toicim žac n-imčeać”. *For. Focal.*
“briearčaróe, a nomine *bresitor*, i. e. *locacitas*”. *Cor. Glos.* *H.* 3. 18, p. 80.
- brieat, a sentence, decision, judgment; “bpietm ápo arpbera bpiet rpi riac mž azar tuat”, a high judge who will pass true sentence before a king and people. *H.* 3. 18, 8, b. “Do rpiir mar do žebčari tu ir cori bpiet do bpiet rort”, ubi te invenio, ibi te te judicabo. *Egert.* 88; C. 2223.
- brieatč neimeó, judgments of dignitaries. *H.* 3. 18, p. 175, b.
- briect, bpećta, doubt. *O’D.* 681. *Egert.* 88; C. 2600. *O’D.* 99; *O’D.* 1876.
- briepre, anus. *Z.* i. 95; bpieprean, anulus. *Z.* i. 95
- briéire, a hole. “Rinn žac cać aen rpi rpiu bpiéire cać rlabparó”. “The top of each man’s spear through the hole in each chain” *Cor. Glos.* in voce boige.
- briet rorpa, overtook them. *O’Conor*, ad. an. 1502.
- brietearm, a Brehon or judge “Mao bpiet-

eam teopa m-breč .i. maō breteam bū
eolach ír na teopa brečaiō .i. írēnčur ađar
i filrēcht ađar i leigeno .i. breč fem .i.
būr eolac a filrēacht oo neoch taigleap
feneochur ađar filrēacht oi, breach berla
bain biap .i. būr eolac i leigeno ou neoch
taigleap feneochur oe". H. 2. 16, p. 930.
Breiteam riđ na tuaiti, his functions.
M'Egan, in H. 3. 18, p. 167.

breiteamnat, judgeship, Brehonship, judica-
ture. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084.

breiteamnatap, *judicavit*. *Duald Mac Fir-*
biss. *Glos. Brehon Laws*. H. 2. 15, p. 208.

bri oam, a hill near the stream called ruaniu,
not far from Geshil, in the King's County;
"i m-bri oam for Suaniu .i. rivulus". *Ann-*
als of Ulster, 599.

bria .i. briu. C. 2762. See briachap.

briachap .i. brionnao, q. v. is broken, damaged;
"aithegin neich ro briachap ann", restitu-
tion for what is damaged. *Rawl.* 487, O'D.
2047, 2057, 2117. See briontap and bria.

briachap, a word, a word of honour, a judgment,
sentence. "Tamicc Muirceapac mac
Neill ar breicir ar an tig amach". Mor-
togh, son of Niall, came out *on parole*.
O'Conor, ad ann. 1239.

"O réimior Diarmada duinn

Mic Feargusa mic Chonuill

O breicir Ruadain o'a cois

Ni raib riđ a oTeamraig".

Trin. Coll. H. 1. 17, fol. 97, b.

brieta, brieta, incantations, spells, charms;
"Dichain brichta oin forran éano rin".
Cor. Glos. in voce *Nescót*. "Ar brichta ban
ocur Gobano", *St. Patrick's Hymn*. See ruain-
breačt. "Linair an ingen trí oabca oo'n
uirce iar rin, ađar cuirio briet inoib ađar
noea táinig for talmain fin ro b-ferri blas
na briđ, oar leo, inár". *Death of Murcher-*
tach mac Ercu.

briđac, righteous; "Fíén briđac buapamail".
O'D. 2212.

briđio, three goddesses so called—the goddess
of physic, the goddess of smiths, and the god-
dess of poets of the pagan Irish. "Briđic
banfile ingen in Oađoi; ír epprúe briđic
banécer .i. briđic banvee no aopaoir filio,
ár ba ro moir ocur ba ro án a fpuđnam;
ír aipe rin, ideo eam deam vocaverunt poeta-
rum, hoc nomine; cujus sorores erant briđic
bé leđir ađar briđic bégoibneeta .i. banvee,
trí h-ingena in Oađoi inrin". De quarum
nominibus penes homines Hibernienses Dea
briđic vocabatur; briđic oin .i. breořaigic".

Cor. Glos. "Ionann briđio ađar breo-
řořio .i. řořio tenro". *Keating*, in the
reign of Oilill Molt.

briđcap .i. řipenaiđter. *Egert.* 88, C 2395,
2408, C. 1744. O'D. 2191.

briđcher .i. aipmicitriđter. C. 2757 .i. řáiter
no brečemnaiđter. C. 2759. O'D. 2202.

briuo, a verbo *freudeo*: ar ní labrao řéil, vel
a *bruto eloquio*. *Cor. Glos.*

briunn, plur. briunna, a dream, vision. See
briomglóio, "cona o-tuil Taos trom éoila
ađar con tapřar briunna ađar tapřetel neit
buo cinn oo". *Lismore*, 163.

briocht, a word of eight syllables. *Cor. Glos.*
in voce *oeac*.

briuro, hurting, bruising, injuring. E. 3. 5;
O'D. 1422, 343; H. 3. 17; O'D. 579. "cia bri-
reo in miol, though he should hurt the animal.

briurter, is injured, broken, hurt, disabled.
Rawl. 487, O'D. 2111.

briuđao céoac, a farmer. H. 3. 18, p. 179, a.

briuđur .i. imao. C. 2752; O'D. 2207.

briocac, brioiceannac, gen. naiđe, Dat. naiđ, a
haunt of badgers, a badger warren. "Oo
éuao oin Cořmac oon brioiceanaoiđ". *Cor.*
Glos. in voce *řaileng*.

brioga .i. řipenaiđter. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2141;
O'D. 395.

briogap, it increases; "briogap co boin", it
increases to a cow. H. 3. 18, p. 208, a.

brioneac, keeled; a ship.

"An ar muir glan

Oo noi brioinig aua brian

Ir mađ mealł co nimac řgouth

Oamra a capřat oá roth".

"What is clear sea

For the long-keeled boat of Bran,

Is a plain of knolls, with many flowers,

To me in a chariot of two wheels".

Eachtra Brain mic Feabhail, p. 5.

brioinn-řine, breast-family, sons, etc. H. 3. 17;
O'D. 572.

brionnao, to spend, consume, wear, use, damage,
or injure. *Rawl.* 487, p. 1, col. a, H. 2. 15, p.
37, b, 57, b; *Harl.* 432; O'D. p. 1839. "cen
a brionnao i n-inoeibriuup". E. 3. 5; O'D.
1488. "brionnao in tí oia tabup", the
person to whom it is given uses it. *Rawl.*
487; O'D. 2071, 2110.

brionnrap, is injured or worn. *Rawl.* 487
O'D. 2110.

briorc .i. tořann. C. 1361, 1374.

briorluđao, inciting, exciting. See briorouđao.
H. 3. 17, p. 407.

briorna, a bundle of dried sticks. "briornac

1. bhr̃ne m̃rin do ċr̃inac̃ oc̃ur do m̃inbac̃
fẽda iarr̃in ñi bhr̃cepi ho l̃am̃, oc̃ur ñi
b̃iall̃ z̃ab̃ar do". *Cor. Glos.*

b̃rõt̃, corn. "Northmanica lingua est" *Cor.*
Glos. in voce enb̃rõt̃.

b̃rõt̃, a piece of red hot iron on the anvil; vid.
b̃rũt̃. "Co c̃ualat̃ar̃i f̃og̃ur na ñgob̃año
oc̃ t̃uair̃cam̃ b̃rõta f̃or̃i r̃in iñnẽõin". "So
that they heard the noise of the smiths striking
the glowing mass upon the anvil". *Leabhar*
na h'Uidhri.

b̃rõt̃al, warmth, sultriness. (*Kilk.*)

b̃rõt̃can. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2099. See b̃rõc̃añ,
and H. 3. 18, C. 839, where bo b̃rõc̃am̃ 1.
r̃ir̃i z̃al̃ar̃i, occurs.

b̃rõt̃cl̃ac̃, a cave; r̃iñbach̃ b̃rõt̃cl̃aige, a thief
who lives in a den where he hides his thefts.
Egert. 88; C. 2421. "c̃air̃e b̃rõt̃cl̃aig̃".
Egert. 88; C. 2448; O'D. 2226". "Sinñac̃
b̃rõt̃cl̃aig̃". O'D. 2459, O'D. 2202.

b̃rõt̃rach. H. 3. 18; C. 1319, a royal garment
1. b̃rac̃ r̃iõg̃da. *O'Rody*, C. 503. "Ñi r̃aiñ
f̃oil̃meañ ĩr̃ b̃rõt̃rach̃". *O'Mulconry.*

b̃rũc̃, fresh, tender grass; the soft, green, luxu-
riant surface of a rich lea field.

b̃rũõ 1. t̃ur̃ib̃rũõ, breaking, violating. H. 2.
15, p. 61, a. See t̃ur̃ib̃rũõ.

b̃rũg̃, b̃rũõ, a palace or distinguished house.
Lat. Burgum. gen. b̃rõga, "et̃ir̃ b̃rũõ ãgar̃
f̃er̃año". H. 2. 15, p. 14.

"Ñi t̃eir̃ce f̃lẽãõ a m̃-b̃rũg̃ b̃iõõb̃ar̃õ"
Lib. Trin. Coll. H. 1. 14, p. 106, fol. b.

"Ioñm̃oiñ t̃eac̃h̃ ñẽ õt̃ug̃ur̃ c̃ul̃
f̃ionñ-b̃rũg̃ l̃uch̃t̃m̃ar̃ na lior̃ l̃añ".

O'Hosey, Ib. H. 1. 14, fol. 112.

"Sañ b̃-f̃ionñ-b̃r̃ũg̃ f̃ial̃".
H. 1. 14, fol. 108.

"C̃as̃õe lior̃ na ñgĩall̃ z̃cor̃c̃ra
ña lior̃ bl̃ãit̃ añ b̃ant̃rõc̃ta
na b̃r̃ũg̃ g̃ẽal̃ na g̃-caol̃-f̃lẽãg̃ z̃cor̃
T̃ẽãg̃ na ñ-aor̃õẽãõ f̃na ñ-añfõõ".

O'Coffee, H. 1. 14.

"Oc̃ur̃ coim̃l̃it̃ f̃õ c̃ula oc̃ur̃ c̃ẽap̃naib̃
iñ b̃rõga ãi ṽaig̃ com̃ãõ naem̃c̃a iñ b̃r̃ũg̃
dõ g̃eir̃ iñ õam̃ naem̃ dõ com̃ail̃t̃ f̃air̃".
Lismore, 126.

b̃rũg̃ 1. f̃er̃añõ. C. 1890; O'D. 377. b̃rũg̃
r̃ũg̃ 1. f̃er̃aññ iñ r̃ũg̃. O'D. 377, O'D. 2101.

b̃r̃ũg̃ na b̃oiñne, now Broad-Boyne, near
Stackallan, an ancient burial-place of the kings
of Ireland, near the river Boyne. Archdall,
in a MS. called "Hiberniæ Antiqua et Nova
Nomenclatura", says that it is the present
Trim. 'Bãi t̃rã Eoch̃aib̃ Oll̃ãc̃ar̃i 1. añ
D̃ag̃da m̃añ mac̃ El̃ãũaiñ mic̃ D̃el̃bãit̃ och̃-

mõa b̃l̃iãõaiñ r̃ũg̃i ñ-Ẽr̃iñõ. 1S̃ ãic̃i r̃õ bã-
õar̃ na t̃ri mic̃ 1. ãeng̃ur̃ ãgar̃ ãeõ ãgar̃
C̃ẽap̃naiõ. 1S̃ f̃or̃ma na c̃ẽãt̃iar̃ r̃õ z̃ñirẽãõ
f̃ir̃i Ẽr̃enñ r̃iõ iñ b̃rõã". *Lib. Lecan.* fol.
279, p. b, col. b. This *sidh* or *mount* is yet
to be seen at Broad-Boyne Bridge, near Slane,
in the county of Meath

b̃r̃ũg̃ na ṽẽir̃e, now the town of Bruff.

b̃r̃ũg̃ r̃ũg̃, i. e. *Burgum Regis*, now Bruree, on
the west bank of the Maig, in the barony of
Upper Connello, county of Limerick. This
was the chief seat of O'Donovan, chief of the
Hy-Figeinte. There are very curious forts
and castles here, erected by the O'Donovans
and Lacys. See õũñ Eoch̃aib̃ m̃aige.

"T̃ũar̃ar̃tol̃ r̃ũg̃ b̃rõga r̃ũg̃
Õ r̃ũg̃ Ẽr̃iñõ cañ ĩm̃f̃ñiõm̃
D̃ẽic̃ ñ-ionñar̃i ṽonna ṽear̃ga
ĩr̃ ṽẽic̃ ñ-z̃õill̃ cañ z̃ãṽẽl̃ga".

L. n. g-Cear̃t̃.

See t̃lĩ c̃air̃b̃rẽ ãeb̃õã.

b̃r̃ũille, a fragment, a crumb.

b̃rũinne, a brink, a limit; ñẽ b̃rũinne, at the
point of, at the time of. *Egert.* 88; C. 2540.

b̃rũinneac̃, a mother: "b̃rũinnẽc̃ 1. m̃ãc̃air̃i:
ãi iñ ñi b̃iãc̃ar̃ nãĩõenã f̃or̃ a b̃rũinneib̃ 1.
suis mamellis 1. f̃or̃ ã c̃ig̃aib̃ f̃õõẽiñ". *Cor.*
Glos.

b̃rũinnim̃, I boil, smelt.

b̃rũt̃ 1. r̃eim̃, g̃ae nõ z̃air̃ge. C. 2752.

b̃rũt̃, heat, fervor; r̃er̃g̃, quasi r̃er̃b̃, a *fervore*
1. õ'n m̃-b̃rũt̃. *Cor Glos.* in voce r̃er̃g̃.

b̃rut̃, obliq. of b̃rot̃ or b̃rõt̃, a goad. See b̃rõõ.
b̃rut̃aiññ, a welding, a re-steeling or repairing
done to a spade, shovel, or ploughshare, so
called. See b̃rũt̃ and b̃rõt̃.

buãc̃ail̃, a cow-boy. "buãc̃ail̃ 1. bũ ãir̃t̃ẽ
f̃en oc̃ur̃ cal̃ coim̃eõ 1. coim̃et̃ũiõe na m̃bõ".
Cor. Glos.

buãc̃añ, buãc̃iñ, the conical top of a hill
(Galway).

buãõac̃, victorious; "inna m̃-buãõac̃", victo-
rum. Z. i. 27.

buãõar̃c̃a, troubled; "õiñ t̃r̃r̃ũth̃ buãõar̃c̃a",
de turbulento. Z. i. 27. 232.

buãe, fundamental; "buãe 1. bunãõac̃". *Cor.*
Glos.

buãr̃õ, victory: "ĩar̃i m̃buãr̃õ nãĩc̃r̃ig̃e", *post*
palmam penitentiae. Colgan. "ĩar̃i m̃-buãr̃õ
oñg̃c̃a ãgar̃ ãĩc̃r̃ig̃e". After making his peace
with, and getting the benefit of the clergy.
O'Conor, 1447. "ĩar̃i m̃-buãr̃õ ñ-ãĩc̃r̃ig̃e",
post victoriosam penitentiam. Triad, p. 297.
A.D. 978.

buãr̃õlia, fornix. Zi 28.

buaile, counsel, advice; "buaile a nomine boule, concilium". *Cor. Glos.*

bualao, to cure—

"Ní bí 'o'eir gleo 'o'n Ruaircach

Tarba á m-bualao firi ochar".—

O'Mulconru. Ode to B. O'Rourke.

buan, good; "buan quasi bon, 'ono'i ir bonum ut dicitur, genitei buan ó ambuan .i. maí o ole". Good proceeds from evil. *Cor. Glos.* in voce buanano.

buanact, military service; *bonaght*. "Clann Maoileaclaínn 'o' éabairt cloinne Maé-gamna Mec Caba air buanact éuca". "The sons of Malachy employed the sons of Mahown MacCabe in their service". *O'Conor*, 1433.

buanann, the Minerva of the pagan Irish. "Buananno .i. 'o'ágmáchar ac foirceadál sairé 'o' pianaib. *Cor. Glos.*

"Tréiré Chonaire Chualann

Á m-buan 'o'an buanann buime".—

O'Mulconry. Ode to B. O'Rourke.

buaíao, yesterday. *Lib. Hymn*. p. 262.

bubtao, buptaó .i. innarba, expelling. *C.* 2077. *O'D.* 2230.

buoéin, boóéin, itself, herself; "uirpe buóein", in her own right. *Harl.* 432. *O'D.* 1772. Cruiú .i. cruiú air timpán rin, no cruiú uirpí boéin". *C.* 1577.

búoerta, now fearca, for the future. "Incipit 'oon tecurc fué búoerta" *H.* 3. 18, p. 539.

búgabar, is found. *E.* 3. 5. *O'D.* 1449. See fogaabar.

búeall .i. in cainte, no in fer leéuinn. *C.* 2764.

búróitei, yellower than; now níor búró ioná. "Búróitei ói rinno á fíacal", Yellower than gold the points of his teeth. *Cor. Glos.* in voce puill. See méroitei. We also meet luaititei, sílitei, oerisitei, etc.

búilrí, buileach, gentle, civil, courteous. *P. O'Connell*. English, *beautiful*; French, *belle*; Lat. *pulcher*; fair, beautiful, comely, pretty, handsome, courteous. *P. O'C.*

"Ir puc leir in mnai m-builich

Ro bai i m-bregaib

Nocho pucaó i tech n-ailech

Nec mar Neamain".

Poe mon Aileach. Ord. Mem. p. 226.

ingean buileach, bpat-nuaóonn, bealpoir-óearg bar-coim-maoé, báim-camlas, báin-éioacé. *C. Toirdhealbhaigh*, T.C.D. *H.* 2. 18, p. 51, line 4.

búim, boim, a morsel. *O'D.* 61, *O'D.* 501.

bunne beirce, now Beagh, a castle on the brink of the Shannon, in the county of Westmeath. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1145.

bunurc, foirceen mbraéa. *H.* 3. 18, col. 64; *H.* 5. 15, p. 2, c. 1; *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2458; *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1309.

buit, to be; a buit ramla, its being so. *H.* 3. 18, p. 25, a.

búirpe, lowing. (*Kilk.*)

bunbúrce, 'o'roiceo búnbúrce, a bridge near Grange, about eight miles to the south of the city of Limerick.

bunao, root, stock, principal; on bunuo, a principal. *Z.* i. 231. bunao fiaé, original debt. *H.* 3. 17, *C.* 121.

bunao, stock of cattle on a farm of land; "o' tiri azaí bunao". *H.* 2. 15, p. 13, a. "ir ré an bunao tarb azaí bó. *Egert.* 88, *C.* 2163.

bunao, in the northern half of Ireland, means family, stirps; toig bunao, a family house. "Azaí 'o' bí gac flait ionna éairt ouéar azaí gac tnom búúgaró ionna áit bunao ne na linn". During his administration every lord was left in possession of his birthright, and every head villager in that of his inherent settlement. *Caithreim Toirdh.*

bunéar; "tu bunéar fair in noctaili". *Rawl.* 487, fol. 64, 1, b.

bunrac. See bonrac. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2381, 2626. "bunrac comairce". *H.* 2. 15; *O'D.* 1193; *C.* 1518, 1949.

bunú, an infant. See naoróin. (*Kilk.*)

bupbu. See boib. *Z.* i. 70; insensati.

bupóin, a heavy, unwieldy stick.

bútín, a smith's paring knife; an unfledged bird (*Kilk.*); an act which brings misfortune on a man; jinn mé mo bútín.

C.

Cabán, a cavity, a hollow. "Air m-buain mul-lac no maet á éinn fo'n g-clóic g-cruair 'o' rin clair azaí cabán ir in g-clóic 'o' péir foirme azaí cuma á éinn" *Life of St. Declan.*

Cabán is understood in Down and Fermagh to mean a round, dry, bare hill. (*Rev. Mr. O'Hagaidhe* or *Hacket*).

Cabánaé, full of little hills.

Cabnaé, rubbish; any rough, worthless thing; rough, bad land (*Ulster, passim*).

Cac, each, every, any. See gac and nac.

Cacaró, meet, fit. See azaí.

Caét, a bondmaid .i. "cumal no mílt". *C.* 2766. "ao míoer ve peét caéta cichríó cihra". *O'D.* 2204.

Caétann, I impound, confine; “oon firi cach-tur in aétgabail”, the man who impounds the distress. H. 3. 17, O'D. 177, O'D. 2222.

Caóan, the name of a bird of the wild goose kind, which visits the coasts of Erris and *Umhall*, between the 15th of October and the 15th of November, and sometimes earlier; but when he appears earlier, the people say that he brings storms and hurricanes with him. It is generally believed that he comes from Shetland. Dr. Fergus, a native of *Dumha Chaochain*, says that he shot hundreds of Cadhans, and says that they are barnacle ducks, midway between a duck and a goose in size. “The barnacle fish is also called in Irish a Cadhan, but his empty shell is always styled a *griupóg*”. (*Dr. Fergus*).

“A.D. 960. tene faigheinn do marbað na n-géiri aghar na g-caóan i n-aipéir life”. *Four Masters*.

Caóerin for caoerin, now fein, *self*. O'D. 2190. Cae, carnival; feast given from the calends of the year till *Inid*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1714; C. 1950; H. 3. 17; O'D. 520; C. 1849.

Caëo, Scotch *quav*; a natural trench; pl. caëote; used in Clare, Limerick, and Kilkenny. “tre loé Cuillín ir tñér na caëote”. *Old Elegy*.

Caemcéro, he accompanies. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1888; *Egert.* 88; C. 2357.

Caepa, a half fool. *Egert.* 88, C. 2168.

Cağaró, meet, fit. See cacaró. “cacaró .i. comarar unde dixit Ciaran:

“Buam guirte maru buf abaró

Car in cacaró a mğ mionn

Ir e an longaó cía na tñá;

An blaé oon coll ó bi pionn”. *Cor. Glos.*

Caró, holy. “caró .i. caoer ipin gaeoéilg, sanctum ipin laoin .i. naeb, unde dicitur caró ceé neo fpi canoin comuam”. *Cor. Glos.*

Caíl, keeping, holding, or what holds, etc. “caíl .i. coimeo”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce caile.

“ir oon coimeo ir ainm caíl”. *Id.* in cep-caill. See bian.

Cáil, quality; “mar a veip an lex”; ir na cáil naoupa tuictepi gach aon nech do beic maic no co fuioigtepi olé fair”; in *qualitate natura quilibet presumitur bonus nisi convenit in contrarium*. H. 3. 17, Col. 434, line 21.

Caile, an ear, a handle. C. 2784.

Caileac, coileac, a cock, Lat. *gallus*. *Cor. Glos.* “gairim cailig ceapc”. O'D. 609.

“Ar beip féim rá maé ar cipe cén voetur mach ar cailec cía innar”. *Egert.* 88; C. 2306.

Caill, a wood. See coil.

Caill gabala, an appropriated wood. O'D. 2202.

Caill cunmon, hazels which inspired the poets.

The ancient Irish believed that there were fountains, in which the principal Irish rivers had their sources. Over each of these fountains grew nine hazel trees, which produced beautiful red nuts, which fell into the fountain, and floated on its surface; that the salmon of the river came up and swallowed the nuts. It was believed that the eating of these nuts was the cause of the red spots on the salmon's belly; that whoever took and eat one of these salmon was inspired with the sublimest poetical ideas. Hence the expressions, “the nut of science”, “the salmon of knowledge”. See Dinnsenchus of the Sinainn, Lib. Lec., fol. 240; also, the Boyish Exploits of Finn Mac Cumhail.

Caillle, a cowl; cen caillle for a cunn, non velato capite. Z. i. 194.

Caimpear .i. fear mór comlainn. O'Rody. “Ní rain caimpear ir inipt”. *Ode to Brian O'Rourke*.

Cáin, a statute law; a rule; pl. cana; “cana .i. mağla”. *Br. Law*. See quotation at coll. can .i. mağail. H. 2. 15, p. 18, col. 1. “Iriac po oin ceitpe cána Epeno .i. can patraic cen clepchiu do marbað, can Oapir in chaillech cen bu do marbað, can doam-nain cen na mna do marbað, can doamnaig cen cairtecht ano”. *Leabh. Breac.*, fol. 38; “A.D. 811, Lex Darii for chonachtu”; “A.D. 812, Lex Darii la hu Neill”. *Annals Ulst.* “Ar po fuigheao na cana (.i. na mağla) po ó tofach doamin. E. 3. 5, p. 16 a. “eir lip cáin itip na bi imaclaino lnoa .i. cialia do mağlaib itip na bi imaclaino im riach foimpe, no comloğtaib”. *Id.*, p. 17, col. b. “can cuirg”. H. 2. 15, p. 22. “ir i seo in Cain patraic tra aghar ipreó naé comuic nach bpetem doonna do gaoeluib do caiteuib naé ní fo geba a Sencur mar” H. 3. 17, p. 1. “can ona”, the law of loan or lending. H. 3. 18, p. 7 a

Caníceall, a chancel in a church. *Lat. can celli*. “caincéll .i. cliac: epannéangeall .i. epannélaic inipin .i. clait ipin epann itip laeacab aghar cléipicb po éorpailear pom boi rial tempuill tSolmain: ar ir cliac a ainm cona foépaib clár; unde dictur epocáingel .i. epoclaic”. *Cor. Glos.*

Caingen: cap .i. caingen. C. 762; an action at law. C. 1819; O'D. 423.

Caingin, counsel; a cause. “rcapao fpi gac caingin inolaigig”, to separate from every

- unlawful counsel. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2023. "vo torach caingean", of the precedence of causes. O'D. 539. "im caingin friechairc", quoad the present case. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579.
- Cainnenn, onions, leeks; W. *ceninen*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730; C. 1901. "lot noíve asar cainve". *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2259, 2429. See *poipaim*.
- Cáinte, a satirical poet; a satirist. "cáinte, a cane: canis .i. cú; ar ír cenó con for ran cáinteoc amaircraíð asar ír inono dán po gniat". *Cor. Glos.*
- Cair—coir, a crime. "Crobe nech ar a cuir-ear cair oisigó pé e féin vo ísoraó maille íe glanaó canonra asar ír é luét oisiger in glanaó rin vo tabairt .i. luét gan fuath in fíri anaíaró a tecaít vo beít acu, asar naó ar gíaró in fíri le tecaít tíaíat v'a glanaó, asar naó ar mian óiri na aísigí na h-ionmúra tíaíat vo tabairt a terta acó vo pellaó na fíinne". H. 3. 17, col. 445.
- Cair, quere; cair .i. comaircim. H. 2. 15, p. 14, col. a.
- Cair caíl? H. 3. 17, p. 416.
- Cairce, sewing; shoemaking. *Egert.* 88; C. 2469.
- Cairce—coirce, a musical strain; a stream of melody. "Ro eachaintea imorra vóib, imar vo níthea i Teamair, a céoil asar a cuirleonna cor ba coirchí cuil uile in tech o'n chuil co poile". H. 3. 18, p. 266, a. a.
- Cairchuroe, ovinus. Z. i. 9. 37, 84.
- Cáirve, law, right, peace, amity; peace treaty. "In cáirve níg mí gaáa náite vóirve; mára cairve tuaité, tpi caecaóar vóibíve in cáe náite". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 29, b. b. "enec-lann von níg i mbairreó a cáirvó". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1881. Cáin, a general law: cáirve, a local compact of amity or unity. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2118, within the territory itself, or between two or more territories. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560, and *D. Fírb. Glos.* "In níg vo éuaró vo vénaí cáirve car a cenn amach", the king went out to make peace for them. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578. "asr cáirve .i. an vponz bíor fon íratúro íoééána va ngoirtear cáirve; íe no íuasail oíroisigí luét críce no va etc. eatorpa fém, asar bí cáin po éipinn uile asar cáe as asaró vó. *D. Fírb. Glos.*
- Cairpe, cairpu, fault, crime. *Egert.* 88, 2317.
- Cairpe, coipe, a cauldron. "Cairpe lúlcaice .i. ír fíu lúlgaró". H. 2. 15, p. 41, col. a. See coipe.
- Cairpeac, criminal? E. 3. 5, p. 1, c. 2; H. 3. 18, p. 11, a.
- Cairmuíaró, accusing, impeachment. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021, to charge, to incriminate. H. 3. 17, O'D. 543, H. 3. 17, O'D. 579.
- Cairt, parchment, vellum. "Ro ápparó an tpen-cairt". *Book of Fenagh.* "Cairt .i. von memram ír nomen .i. a charta". *Cor. Glos.*
- Cairtéc, cairrtéc, a guilty person. H. 3. 17 O'D. 543.
- Cáire, causes. H. 3. 17, O'D. 560.
- Cáire, cheese. "Cáire ab eo quod est caseus, ut Virgilius dicit; *Pinguis et ingratis premeretur caseus urbi* .i. gíuít in rín". *Cor. Glos.* in voce
- Cairéal, a casula. *Cor. Glos.*
- Cairle, an inlet of the sea (Galway).
- Cairlean Nuá, now Newcastle, a good town in the barony of Glenquin, in the county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*, ad ann. 1579, and *Archdall's Monast.*
- Cairlean Uí Chonaing, now Castleconnell, six miles north of Limerick, situated upon a lofty rock about 100 yards to the south of the Shannon. The territory in which this castle stands originally belonged to O'Conaing (now Gunning), but the castle was built by the Red Earl. See *O'Heerin Top. poem. Ferrar, Hist. of Limerick*, pp. 467, 478, and *Gough's Camden*.
- Cairleán Uilcin, now Castle Erkin, a townland in the east end of the parish of Caherconlish, in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*. In the Down Survey, and Acts of Settlement of 1666, 1684, the name is written Castle-Urkin
- Caite, trespass. E. 3. 5, p. 19, b. .i. cirta, the actual damage committed on the ground. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip. p. 10).
- Caite, what? "Caite an pác?" what is the reason? *Egert.* 88, C. 2227. See caíve.
- Cait-eavannaróe, an ambuscade, an ambushed fight. *Four Masters*, 954.
- "Sláiceaó, la Congálaic mac Maoilmicíó íu Éireann co laigimib, asar íar mionnrao laigean asar íarínáige donnaic lípe fíu tpió laib, vo éor o laigimib co gallaib aca. Cliaé asar tucraat amlaois mac zoppa tigeapna gall cona gallaib asar ío himleao caiteavannaróe leo póir éino Chon-gálaiz, zóna tpiarín ceitcepin tairur e cona maicib oc tigh ziozian".
- Caitge, maintenance, support, defence. E. 3. 5, p. 5, col. a. See coíuíaó.
- Caití criche, defender of the border. See caípe echta. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2088; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1575.

Caítim, I consume, use, eat, spend. “caítríó me fein le nanam é”. (*Kilk*). “caítríó an fine an peiríonn”. *Egert*. 88, C. 2293. “ta an talam caíte creíteirí anoir”. (*Kilk*).

Caíteir, caíteir, hair. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1472, *Egert*. 90; O'D. 1965.

Caíteirgáó .i. caíteir. C. 2777.

Caíte, the *arbutus* tree. This is the name used at Killarney. *Aró na ceíte* is the old name of Smerwick harbour, situated in the north-west of the parish of Dunurlin, in the barony of Corcaquiny, county of Kerry.

Calao, hardness, severity. C. 963.

Calao, fields on the banks of a river; a holm, or landing place for boats; a ferry. This word enters largely into the topographical names along the river Shannon, and on both sides of the sinuous windings of the river Suck, in the counties of Roscommon and Galway.

Callaoí, the keeper of the calendar; the calculator of the festivals, etc. See quotation at *críochaire*.

Callainn, the calends of a month; also the end or termination of time.

“Oo éaró iapaí Maóos map a paíbi corp agar caom-tairí an rí, go paíbi bliadain bioéflán ó'n g-calluinn go céile, co n-a éleirí agar co na coiméinól na éirgáó for uirce agar for arán”. *Vita Maidoci*. “Tuatmumain éirgáin ó'n g-calluinn co poile an bliadain rí”. *Four Masters*. “o calainn co himit”. H. 3. 18, 3, a. See W. L. p. 62, c. 2.

Calmatúr, strength, bravery. *Rawl*. 487, O'D. 2108.

Calpaó .i. calpoó .i. bonus pes vel pedes. *Cor. Glos*.

Camoeic, *strabo*. Z. i. 75.

Cam-mag, there is a place of this name in the parish of Abbeylara, barony of Granard, and county of Longford.

Cán-ar, unde, whence? Interrogative. “Aró na mas canar po hainmnigeo”. *Lib. Lec*. fol. 246, p. b.

Can .i. can ar, whence. *Rawl*. 487, O'D. 2152.

Tánnóg, a puffin; oileán na gcanóg, Puffin Island, in Killemlagh parish, Iveragh barony, county of Kerry.

Canoin, a rule or canon. “Fóatá na Canóine”. *Four Masters*, 799. “799, S. Forthadus, cognomento de Cononibus”. *Triad*, p. 294.

Caobaim, see caepaim, caopaim. “In ní caebur in t-arbur uaité .i. in éloch uáctair”. O'D. 502.

Caoc, purblind, dim-sighted. *Harl*. 432; O'D. 1827.

Caob, see caeb.

Caóill, coill, gen. caoille, coille, a wood “fo caóill”, into the wood. *Egert*, 88, C. 2649.

Caomítecta, power, ability. *Egert*, 88, C. 2359, 2646; O'D. 2194.

Caom, in Ulster denotes “slender”.

Caol, a stream flowing through a marsh; a marsh (Kerry and Cork); a narrow neck of a lake, as Caol na h-Eirne in Fermanagh; *uoiúeo* a caoil in Mayo.

Caomáó, no oo caomáó .i. oo críochuáó no oo coimlíonáó, to finish or fulfil. *O'Clery. Glos*.

Caomaim, to be able. “Agur oia g-caomrao an tan rin amur longpoir oo tabairt fair”. *Four Masters*, 1557.

Caomclúó, exchange. H. 3. 17, col. 42; alteration, change. *Four Masters*, 1566 “Caemclúó abbaó in Arromacha .i. Foran-roan ó Raic mic Malair in ionaó Diarmada Uí Tighearnaig”; *Four Masters*, 834. “834, Fit mutatio abbatis Ardmachæ. Farennanus de Rath-mic-Malus sufficitur loco Dermatii Hua-Tigernaich”. *Triad*. p. 295.

Caomrou, companionship. *Rawl*. 487, O'D. 2029, O'D. 462, 334. “benir uicogáige lar caemra”. *Ib*. 2120, O'D. 2374. “caemra .i. lepa. C. 2772.

Caomnacair, it happened, or came to pass. See *forcaimnacair*. *Harl*. 432, O.D. 1848.

Caomnacatar, they were able; “agar ní caomnacatar teact táirre”, they could not cross the ford. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244.

Caomraó: oia caomraó, if he should gain power or succeed. “Ceileabpaó oo Múnn-neacáib iari rin agar po geall oia gcaomraó o'n gcozaó bai fair ag Saxanóib, toet oo ríúire éiríngleóó a n-impearán, agar oo épuó a caingean, agar oia ríuóúzáó rru aroile”. He then bade adieu to the Mo-monians, and promised them, *if he should succeed* in this war with the English, that he would return to them to settle their disputes and confirm their treaties”. *Four Masters*, 1600.

Caoncompac .i. ríó, peace. C. 1314. *Four Masters*, A.D. 1543, p. 1473, line 23. “Fep na pen caoncompucc ar veabair. O'D. 2212. “Aca caoncompac la ríu érenn agar níbi nec a fuait a céile ann, agar biao ealcmap i cnuc ríó in broga zin garceó fair aet gablán rinnéuill na loim”. C. 1314. *Caonpaige*, now the barony of Kenry, in the

north of the county of Limerick, the ancient territory of O'Mulholland.

Caron, a flame, fire.

"Creao do muз pán am ro ogha
Do cuir an ceaoi cumonnoa
San báir doim-fir ne poile
Do'n táin faollró, eagnoiré".

Conor O'Daly Cairbreach, on the Death of O'Donovan, 1660.

Caroir comruiz? O'D. 2208.

Carairgeact, vassals (Creaghts). *O'Conor, 1496.*

Caroan, a round hill (Galway).

Capall, a car horse; Lat. *caballus*. Capall .i. cap, car; ocuз peall, each; do capall cáiri ocuз eipe ir nomen". *Cor. Glos.*

Carairé, a weir across a river (Mayo).

Carbat ar imráin .i. cpoв aice азар ní fuil penann, a man who has cattle, but no land. R.I.A. 35. 5, p. 28, b. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1372.

Caro: "co fuair ar he rinn éaro inaruo mlib arim". Leabhar na h'Uidhri. Fol. 39. p. b., col. a. E. O'Curry.

Carn Ceit, i. e. the Carn of Ceat, son of Magach, the great hero; now Carnket, a townland in the east side of the parish of Baslick, county of Roscommon.

Carn fearasair, a carn on a mountain in the south of the county of Limerick, so called from Feradach, the son of Rocorb, who was killed there by Tigernmas, the son of Fallach.

Cormac Cas's portion in Clu Mail extended from the summit of the mountain *Clairé* to the gap of *Bearna tri g-Carbad*, and from *Carn Feradaigh* and *Ceann Abhrat*, directly northwards to *Fochair Maighe*, and by the east side of the Maigue, northwards to Limerick. See *Maigue* river.

It is not improbable that this is the *carn* on a hill in the parish of Kilquan, in the barony of Coshlea, in the south of the county of Limerick.

Carn fupburóe, now Carn townland, in the parish of Kilglass, barony of Abbeyshrule, county of Longford.

Carraig an eapa, *Torrenti rupes*, in Kilmocmogue, barony of Bantry.

Carraig Ciotal, a remarkable rock in the parish of Killeely, barony of Smallcounty, county of Limerick, where there was a castle built by the Earl of Kildare, in 1610. See *Annals of Four Masters*. No part of this castle now remains, but the natives assert that it stood on the top of the rock. Carrickittle is shown as a castle on the map engraved from the Down survey.

Carraig-na-Siúir, now Carrick-on-Suir, in the s.e. of the county of Tipperary. *Four Mast.* 1336.

Carraig O'g-Connéal, a famous castle, now in utter ruins, situated on a large rock, in the parish of Killeedy, barony of Pubblebrien county of Limerick, about six and a-half miles to the west of the city of Limerick. See *Annals of the Four Masters, ad ann.* 1577, 1580, 1585.

Carraig, a courtezan, a concubine, a mistress. H. 2. 15, p. 54; *Egert.* 88, C. 2444.

Carraig, to cleanse. "San tiз do carraig ann". *Clarend.* 15, O'D. 1947.

Carán, a river in the county Louth, now Annagassan, where three rivers meet, namely, Ardee river, Dunleer river, and Mile-stone river. "Fir breas go n-úige Carán" *Keating.*

Carlae, a creek (Donegal).

Carroir, chaste. "Carroir .i. ón ní ir castus ran latin .i. genmnaíó". *Cor. Glos.*

Caé doða Finn, all the adherent clans descended from Aodh Fionn. *O'Conor, ad ann.* 1219.

Cátaro, cattu, dignity. *Egert.* 88, C 2306, 2492, 2629; C. 833. Cato. O'D. 2207.

Cathair Chinnliр, now Caherconlish, a village in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Limerick. It was formerly a walled town, containing two castles, but no trace of any military work is now visible there. See *Annals of Inisfallen, ad ann.* 1304. "Torlogh O'Brien proceeded with an army to Cathair Cinnlis, and attacked the English of that town, of whom he made great slaughter, he demolished the castle, and burned the town from the inner citadel to the outer walls". See also *Cathreim Foirdealbhaigh*, 1304.

Cathair Conúbair, a castle on an island in the south part of Lough Dearg, situated about two and a half miles to the north of Killaloe, opposite the demesne of Derry. It gives name to the townland of Caherconner, in the parish of Templeachally, barony of Arra, county of Tipperary. See engraved map from the Down Survey. See also ped. of Mac I-Brien Arra, in which it is stated that Conor na Cathrach O'Brien built this castle (Trin. Coll. MS. H. 1. 7).

Cathair uuna rapaó, now the town of Cahir, in the barony of Iffa and Offa west, county of Tipperary. The site of the original cathair is occupied by the castle which stands on a rock surrounded by the river Suir.

Catal, a man's name. "Catal nomen Britonis,

combrec in rin .i. catell; cat uin rin combrec ir cat in *Scotica*; an ell uin ir ail; catal uin .i. ail cata inrin". *Cor. Glos.*

Catáoiri ppoicepta, a pulpit. See quotation at teararraigian.

Catari, the *Kerlowre*, or Book of the Four Gospels. "Catari a quatuor libris .i. cetari libei in troircéil". *Cor. Glos.*

Catbáirí, a helmet; the comb of a cock; *galea*: pl. catbáirí. "Gall, ainm do éaire, uinir ir gallus, ocu ir a *galea capitis* no hainmní-gead .i. a catbáirí ácino". *Cor. Glos.*

"Gábrat na cuparó uili a catbáirí fop a cenraib". *Lib. Lec. fol. 182, aa.* See quotation at beann.

Cátu, cátaró, dignity, good condition. "Olano ma cátaró cóir". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1725; C. 214, 1556; *Egert.* 88, C. 2146, 2306; O'D. 2086.

Cé, cia, although. See cró and gró. "Cé uech in t-óro tréir in n-inneoin" E. 3. 5, O'D. 1388.

Cé .i. céile, a wife. *O'Clery.* "Cé Gr. ceur .i. nups. unde biécé, quia incerta et immobilis est". *Cor. Glos. Mobilis .i. rogluairte.* H. 3. 18.

Ceacáir .i. canfur. C. 2776.

Ceacé, power. "Ceé uin ainm do cac cúm-ácta, ut dixit Neve mac Adónai .i. ceétram do áicéceim ailcne .i. cúmáctairí rin ailcne .i. rcillec beac no mebaiz uon ailií cor bean fua a fúilírum conró caech map ubairta cúmáctu fair, non ut imperiti dicunt: ceétram .i. coééram". *Cor. Glos. in voce uianceé.* "Si autem *Ceeth* sumatur appellativé nunc significat *aratum*, nunc *potentiam*". *Colgan* in T. Th. p. 188, col. b; n. 129.

Ceaval, singing, reciting. "Ceaval .i. cantain ceoil amail clairceaval .i. ceoil copá, no cantaircead; no innirín". *O'Clery.*

Céavóir, at once. "Fo cheatóir", immediately. *O'Conor.* 1365.

Cealt, a kelt, garment. "Cealt .i. vestis .i. étac". *Cor. Glos. in voce.*

Cealta cata, spears. "Celta cata .i. gáí, unde dicitur uicéltairí .i. cranó-gáí cen rapín fair". *Cor. Glos. in voce gáiré.*

Cheana, already; pronounced heana. "Aa runncénae, ol Minn, ríccéll naomérró". There is here already, said Minn, a chess-board not inferior to it. *Leabhar na h'Uidhri.*

Ceann: hi ccenó, in opposition to. "i cinn cille", against the church. O'D. 1398; C. 1922. "Coblaé la Toirdealbhaé Ua cCon-cobairí fop Shionnainn agar fop loé Rib. Tapar cpoáa uorom ón an tuipir hiri hi ccenn coblaiz fearí m-bpéirne im Tigeari-nan Ua Ruairc agar hi ccenó coblaiz fearí

Míde agar Teéba im Mupéad Ua Mao-leachlainn im miz Teampac bail i nabararí va éeo leartari agar ni parbe la Toirdealbhaé cenmota fite long". *Four Masters*, 1137. uar cenn, pro. "uar cenn m'o oera lobuir", pro infirmis. Z. i. 231. "taró cenó", he went security. O'D. 353.

Ceann—cenó, head, cause, sake. "ar a cino", before him. O'D. E. 3. 5, 1455. *Egert.* 88, C. 2158. "ni fuil aicín irna gealllaib re on ti tarí tiadac cenó." *Rawl.* 487, OD. 2055. "Duil ar a ccenó", to go for them. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2144.

Ceann: go ceann, to the head, end, or termination of; "bai anó co cenó m-bliadóna". *Cor. Glos. in voce gáiré*; "ua cino", on the head of it. H. 3. 17, col. 235. "fop a ceano", over her head. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2032.

Ceann ábhaé—Ceann fearbhaé; this is celebrated in the Irish annals as a mountain by which the old road from Kilmallock to Cork passes. It is now probably that called *Sliaabh Riach*, which extends from Gleann Bruachain, in a south-western direction, to *Bearna Dhearg*. Q? Is it not the Suidh Finn Mountain? For the Dinnseanchus of this mountain, see Book of Lecan, fol. 237, p. a., col. a. For a minute description of the names of the different features of the hill, see Book of Lismore, fol 207.

"Agar ir amlaró do bi fuiróigad an maró rin apancatari: trí gleannata imon rliab agar loch eturra, loch bó ainm, agar Ormetal ainm an t-pléibe, agar cnoc na haeirne alla map uo'n loé, agar rinomir ainm in cnuic artheapairí, agar cnoc Maine ainm an cnuic rea". *Lismore*, fol. 207.

This mountain lies between Ardpatrick and Loch Longa, in the territory of Feara Muighefeine, and there is a chasm in it called Bealach Leaghta. See Tripartite life of St. Patrick. *Lib.* 3, cap. 48.

"Si montem illum indigitans magnum *Kenfebhrat* inde dimovens, ut possem ultra jacentis lacus *Loch Longa* nominati, regionisque de *Fera Muighefeine*, in quo jacet libero prospectu gaudere in Christum credam, etc. *Trias. Thau.*

This must be examined from Charleville, in the county of Cork.

Ceann Cuirne, a townland on the south side of the Suir, in the county of Waterford, about one quarter mile from Killaloan old church, in the barony of Iffa and Offa east. See Dinnseanchus, *Lib. Leo.*, fol. 237, p. b. col. a.

Ceannaib: "oicéal do cennaib; aigéir do ceannaib". O'D. 2208. "oicéul do cennaib .i. uil do a cenó a vána foctóir i cennaigéet, amail aubair na poine cen rmuaineó do poimeiam". C. 1002. "do cennaib .i. foceoir". C. 2066, C. 1539, C. 1950.

Ceannaite .i. cennnaite raogail, a gift given by last will. D.F. colpa cennaite, a harlot. "bennaict do Donnádo ar mo cennaite oic tar m'eir .i. dá fíct dec bó". C. G. G., p. 200.

Ceannaite .i. cennlaite .i. luir do beanaó an bpocal ceannaite, i.e. the letter "l" was taken out of the word cennlaite to make ceannaite. *O'Clery*.

Ceann-cuice—Ceann-Feanninn, Clare headland. O'D. 1426 (Kilk).

Ceann-Feaðna, a captain. "Ceano Feaðna ba móir clú", a chieftain of great repute. *O'Conor*, 1452, 1519.

Ceann-íonn, cenann, white-headed; having a star or white spot on the forehead. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. See coibce.

Ceannfochtar, cenfochtur, interchange of letters. H. 3. 18, p. 78.

Ceann-míla, head animals; ornaments. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1860.

Ceannra, gentle, tame. "Fíad ír cennra mór". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111.

Ceannta, tame, domesticated. H. 5. 15, p. 29, col. 2., O'D. 1686.

Ceanntar, this world. O'D. 2221. "ní fuigil ím ceit cenotuir, rceo alituir". O'D. 2221.

Cearac, plur. ceapca, a plot of ground laid out for tillage. It is the name of many townlands in Ireland. "O'piong vóna mancuib do cup do poimair ceapca ma gcuiríróe an beagan ríl do bíaca". *Vit. Coemgeni*. Trin. Coll. H. 4. 4.

Cearaire, a piece of cake bread, spread over with butter.

Cearca, shaped, brought into form. O'D. 84.

Cearball, a man's name, signifying warrior or champion. *Cor. Glos.*

Cearc, gen. cuice, dat. cuic; "arber féim dá miac ar cuic cén voctur". *Egert.* 88, C. 2306. See meirrim.

Cearcail, a bolster or pillow; a couch. Lat. cervical. "Mo leabair ír cearcail cruad". *Erard Mac Coisi*.

Cearpca, a forge, a smith's shop; "caí .i. teac unde dicitur cearpca .i. teac ceapó". *Corm.* in voce caí. "bói goibne goíba ír in cearpca". *Id.* in voce nepcoit.

Cearcán, a kind of music. O'D. 2468.

Cearprume, the flag on which the bread is kneaded or baked. C. 2783.

Cearc, a beehive. H. 2. 15, p. 23, a.

Cearnaigtear, it is asked. "Cearnaigtear uair no ríur in coimriu cec ní pecmaic a leir uat cío maru deném a etaríuróe, croar a n-epailenó 15U roimn runo epnaigci etir do vénun". It is asked, as God knows everything of which we stand in need to receive from him before we address him, why does Jesus here exhort us to pray? *Leabhar Breac*. fol. 121 b.

Ceatara, four things; fourfold. H. 3. 17, col. 96; H. 3. 17, O'D. 557. See treve. "ceatara a míraic, a míl, a cuirneet". H. 3. 18, p. 140 a. "cechara comlán". H. 5. 15, O'D. 1644.

Cet .i. zach. *O'Rodry of Crossfield*.

Ceclurta .i. no clunritea. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2107.

Cecta, a plough. O'D. 1333.

Cectar, cectarve, each of them. C. 1930; either of the two; both is expressed by íac mar aen. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1355, 1483, ar aen. *Egert.* 88, C. 2170, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1596, 1615. See neactar. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1748, *Ballym.* C. 1581. "leé aicgin for cectar ve", half aithgin on each of them. *Egert.* 88, C. 2170.

Ceo, singing, chaunting; "ceo azar imunair, azar arcoruin vom via". O'D. 2189. See ceoval.

Céogialluna, first pledge. See flait. If one chief gave the Fuidhir or tenant twenty cows, and another ten cows, and a third five cows; the first was called Flaith-Cedgialluna, the second Flaith-foirgialluna, and the third Flaith-Cuitrigh.

Céib, a kind of coarse grass. (Mayo).

Céroe, a market or fair; a race-course. "Céte, a coitu vel quia ibi equi cito currunt. *Cor. Glos.*

Céroe, a green hill. "O'iaiparó enoc azar cérti azar oingna in baili i rabatarí éoicli azar mo comaltaó". *Lismore*, 205, b.

Céroeao is understood in the county of Donegal to mean a sandy flat or field, lying along the sea, and producing nothing but grass.

Céile, a vassal, a tenant, a liegeman; vaer céile, a base or unfree vassal: "ma nucurcan in céile bean na flata". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 25, bb. See ceilrme. *Cat.* 72; plural ceilróe. H. 3. 17, col. 200. ceille gíalluna, a base vassal; vaer céile, a free vassal. H. 3. 18, 3, a. "bean oingmala na flata as in ceili" H. 3. 18, p. 124. When a vassal has a wife worthy of his lord, and the lord has a wife

worthy of the vassal, but not worthy of himself, then there may be an interchange of women.

Ceileadhram, I celebrate, solemnize; “*ceit iap rin Dichu a coemítecht Phatruic co fepa b-fep b-feic i muig bneas aghar carc. Ir ann rin po ceileadhrao pátruaic oio na carc ocu adáitei tene coeasagáta acu vo Oirneann. Ba hírin aigti fele laeguire mic Neill; ar po fitea la laeguire feil a gene vo gnear gacha bliamuin*”. *Lismore*, p. 5, col. 2.

Céile-óé, a culdee. See *Ann. Four Masters*, Ann. 1031, 1072, 1076, 1132, 1170, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2024.

Céillirne, service, vassalage. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2072. “*Ro ba bithoiri a ceillirne re raozal na comarba vo gneir*”, “the service would be continual during the existence of the heirs for ever”. H. 3. 17, O'D. 572.

Céin, while, whilst, as long as. “*Da miac ar cipe cein voatar, miac ar eaillea cein iunaf*”. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1726, *Ballym.* C. 1557.

Céir .i. *gairde*. C. 2781, *Egert.* 88, C. 2273.

Céir, the name of a small harp which accompanied a large one, etc.

“*IS cruic cen céir, ir cell cen abao*”.

“It is as the harp without a *Ceis*, or a church without an abbot”.

“*Céir ainm vo cruic bic bir i comatect cruicte móir hi comrimm, no ainm von dealganbic foratar in téo him muoe na crote, no vo na coblaigib, no ainm von trom tét no ir inn céir irin cruic im éongbar in leiruno co na tétuib inti*”. *Amhra Coluim Cille in Leabhar na Huidhri*. “*Ceis* is the name of a small harp which accompanies a large harp in playing; or it is the name of a small pin which holds the string in the wood of the harp; or it is the name of the strings; or it is the name of the *heavy string* (bass); or the *Ceis* in the harp is the thing which keeps the *Lethrin* and the string in it”.

Céite. See *céro*.

Ceithriliect .i. *ceiteora foála*. H. 3. 18, p. 366, a.

Cél .i. *bél*, a mouth. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1414; C. 947.

Celbarr, a membrane found on the heads of some children after birth.

“*Celbarr po buí ima cenn iap na gememair po céoóir*”. C. 867.

Cen, cin, gan, without; not; “*cen fir, cen aicrin*”, without knowledge or sight. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1388.

Cen co, *cengu*, though not; “*cen gub áil leo*” though it should not be pleasing to them See *gen go*.

Cena, other, else. “*Turbaó no faen no oet-beirne chena*”. H. 3. 17; O'D. 606. See *olcena. an Einn chena*, in Eri nor anywhere. *Macgnimatha Fhinn Mac Cumhail*.

Cena, otherwise, already. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1494; H. 5. 15, O'D. 1616, 2066.

Cenoiar, *mitis*. *L. Brec. Egert.* 88, C. 2265.

Ceneli, gen. of *cenel*, 2039. Is it ever *cenele* in the nom. singular?

Cenmota, besides, except; *præter*. O'D. 2286. except. O'D. 2219.

Cennadaich, *ceanadaite*. *Harl.* 432, O'D. 1895, C. 780; a territory, a chieftaincy. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560; O'D. 114; E. 3. 5, p. 7, col. a. Z. p. 614. “*Caða cennaigte a coinolige*”, every territory has its laws, H. 3. 17, O'D. 537.

Ceolán, a small bell. “*Ceolán beas n-óroa for coir zach reabaic oib*”. *Lismore*, 117. “*Agar vo cuinead in t-óri rin ar rinocéolánaib trát in tailcinn agar ar Saltre-chaib agar ar leabhair aicrimm*”. *Lismore*, 189, 2. “*Oir, moir vo ceolánaib ceileabarcha ocu o'rinneabhair trath agar o'eóbaic cuip in coimbe*”. *Lismore*, 219.

Cero. See *po cero* .i. *vo cuip*.

Cero, a poet; “*áir ní cero gan bunadour totaéta*”. O'D. 2208.

Cero, ararius. Z. i. 70; a brazier or goldsmith .i. *impro in tóir*. H. 2, 16, O'D. 1733. *Ballym.* C. 1564.

Ceruochoae, officina. Z. i. 70.

Cerr .i. *vo pochar*, fell or was forfeited. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 398, O'D. 2152.

Cetaráin, the four nearest townlands. *Egert.* 88, C. 2356, 2380.

Cétcintac, first criminal, a trespasser for the first time. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2031.

Céthir chét, quater centeni. Z. i. 310.

Cétmuinir, a spouse, *conjug*, a husband or wife, a first wife, a lawful wife. “*Atáit tri cétmuinotir .i. cétmuinotir umadma, cétmuinotir cpolige agar cétmuinotir for munn aiaile*”; there are three *cétmuinntirs*; a *cétmuinntir* of true contract, a disabled *cétmuinntir*, and a *cétmuinntir* over another *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2034, 2054. Also a lawful husband; “*tiucparó in cétmuinir po co-ruib*”, the husband will impugn her contracts *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2077. “*Cétmuinir cpolige .i. iap na tiumargain a lige úir na mna aile*”. C. 2778.

Cétóir; fo cetóir, at once, forthwith. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2095.

Cia, crò, although, whether; "cia noí connaic cen co fácais", whether he has seen it or not. *E.* 3. 5, p. 1388. "Cio hí in cetráime h-epnail," with respect to the fourth kind. *Egert.* 88, C. 2686. O'D. 616.

Ciall, gen. céille; ꝥrecun ceille. *H.* 2. 15, p. 48, a.

Ciallaíóter, balances. See voíallaióter.

Ciallunáíter, he decides. *H.* 3. 17. O'D. 795.

Ciallunáíóter, he decided upon doing it with full knowledge of facts. *H.* 2. 15, pp. 56, a. 64, a. *Egert.* 88, C. 2395, *H.* 3. 17. O'D. 795.

Cian, ultra, remotus. *Z.* i. 21.

Ciaí? what? *Egert.* 88, C. 2228.

Ciaíarí. i. ceimníóter. *Egert.* 88, C. 2399, O'D. 2216.

Ciaíro. *C.* 2.

Cib, if it be. O'D. 2199.

Cicul, a circle, a cycle. "Cicul .i. κυκλος Græcè, orbis Latine dicitur. "Ír cicul óin ol an óime, quasi dixisset ír cuairt fell óin íon". *Cor. Glos.*

Cró, if; "cro lán ina meónaíca ír lán ingáí ae". *Egert.* 88, C. 2370; "cro neótarí ve atbala. O'D. 83.

Cró, an, whether; "cro réna" *H.* 3. 18, p. 163; "cro í crúí, cro a réótarí crúí". *E.* 3. 5, p. 1427.

Cro on, whatever; "vo aísín cro on". *H.* 3. 17, col. 35.

Cró, an expletive; even, at all, whatever, etc. "m háil la neach cró a veicín". *Cor. Glos.* in voce vuairc. "Ragam a leár tra, olóaro ímí Eipeno, íuíóíúíúíúí ocup oróíúíúíúí cach pechta lino, cró, cinmota iníreo". *H.* 3. 18.

Cró, whether; "cro í lo cró í naróchí", an die an nocte. *H.* 2. 15, p. 61, b.

Cro, what. Lat. *quid*; "cro ar a n-eper", why so called. *H.* 3. 18, p. 22, b. See aítíre. "Comalt ino ílaítríú cró oia tá?" *Comalta* mons in Owniá unde nominatur? *H.* 3. 17, 849.

Cil, partial, false; cill .i. claen; cill-bíeth .i. claen-bíeth". *H.* 2. 15, col. 26.

Cill béacáin, now Kilpeacon, an old church in the parish of Killaldriff, in the barony of Clanwilliam, in the s.w. of the county of Tipperary, at the foot of Slíab g-cíot.

"béacán naomíta vo beannuíú a g-cill bheacán a murgnaíú Chuíre, vo'n leicéuarí vo Shlíab g-cíot. *Keating; reign of Dermot Mac Feargusa Ceirbheoil.*

Cill beíthe, now Kilbehiny, an old church in the s.e. extremity of the barony of Coshlea, and county of Limerick. *Four Masters*, 1502.

Cill buaíóne, Cill baíóine, now Killabonnia Glebe, in the parish of Killemlagh, barony of Iveragh, and county of Kerry.

Cill céirí a múrpaíóe chíu, now Kilkeary, the name of an ancient church in the barony of upper Ormond, county of Tipperary, three miles s.e. of Nenagh. See *Feilire Aenguis*, Jan. 5.

Cill éolmáin, a townland containing an old castle, in the barony of Arra, county of Tipperary, about two miles west of Nenagh. See Pedigree of Mac I-Brien Arra. *H.* 1. 7.

Cill íacaíl, now Kilfeakle, a parish and old church in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary, about four and a half miles east of the town of Tipperary. See *Book of Lisimore*, fol. 47, b. b. where it is said to be in the territory of Muscraige Bréogain. See also *Colgan's Tripartite*, Lib. 3, C. 32, and *Lanigan*, vol. i. p. 290; also *Annals of Inisfallen*, ad. ann. 1192, 1196, 1205.

Cill íce. See cluan íceáóail.

Cill Mocheallóc, now Killmallock, an ancient town in the south of the county of Limerick, about twenty miles to the south of the city of Limerick. Its abbey, parish church, town walls, etc., are very remarkable. *Ogygia*, III. 79; *Lanigan*, III. p. 29; *Acta SS.* p. 749.

Cimba, a little boat. "Cimba quasi Cymba .i. noi oenfeóó". *Cor. Glos.*

Cimbíó, a captive; "cimbíó vo bíreí ar an cill", captivum ex ecclesia extraxit. *Triad.* p. 296. "cimíó .i. óime íuaríluiceí ó báp". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2074.

Cimeóa, cembeóa, .i. ceépa, cattle. *C.* 2897; O'D. 2074.

Cimíóeáó, captivity. *Four Masters*, 1559.

Cin, fault, offence; applied even to inanimate things; "aítíín ina cétcín". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2201.

Cin, cineamán, fate, destiny. See íeoín and quot. at býunn.

Cin memíam, a kin, or five sheets of parchment; "cin memíam .i. quíque, ár a ta cuíú tuaga (no ítuaga) atá techta vo beí ínte". *Cor. Glos.*

Cinaóur; "vearbíóirígeall cinaóur vo óénum íuíííí. O'D. 385.

Cinó; "an no bíth ar cinó voíb", what was in fate for them. *Vit. Pat.*

Cinóar. *E.* 3. 5, p. 10, col. 1.

Cine, a tribe; tíucíur a cine íoí.

Cineál, race, tribe, descendants. It is generally translated *genus* by the compiler of the Annals of Ulster as "*Genus Eogain*", at the year 562, and "*Bellum inter Genus Conaill et Eogain*", at the year 786; "*cínel rubaill-terroa*", subalternum genus. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1354.

Cineò, determination, end, limit; "*vo gni gni cineò*", he proves without limit. *Egert.* 88, C. 2584.

Cing, to go, proceed; "*ir cain, cairpeò vo cing oon oún*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce gaire.

Cinge, it advances, rises, as in price or value. O'D. 2192. "*la cumail cacha cpiuche cinge*".

Cingipe—cinnaipe, the driver of a horse on foot. (Kilk). See *giolla cinn eic*.

Cinim, I spring from, descend. "*Dairfine .i. corca luighe .i. fine Dáine Doiméig; ir uad vo cinet*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Dáirfine and Eóganact.

Cinim—cinom, I determine, specify, limit, settle, define, fix, award. H. 3. 17, O'D. 564. "*act breiteim via cinve*", but a Brehon determining them. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2130, 2150. "*nocor cinuò pé*", the time was not specified. H. 2. 15, p. 56 a. "*iar cinnuo na ríac*", after settling the claims. H. 3. 18, p. 145, a.

Cinnté, identity. E. 3. 5, p. 23, C. 2, prescriptive. "*ríaca cinnte*". *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2202.

Cinta, debts. H. 3. 18, p. 354, a. "*cinta veébhíre*", acknowledged liabilities. H. 3. 17; O'D. 549, 551.

Cintec, definite. H. 3. 17, col. 92. "*cintec ar écintec*", a definite thing for an indefinite. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2074. *Egert.* 88, C. 2282.

Cintepi, calcar. Z. i. 53.

Cioó, if, that, although; "*toic vuit cioó do óraoi toic vuit cioó do miz .i. ir vutéar vuit a beic ad óraoi agur ad miz*". *O'Clery.* GL. See *ció*.

Cion—cin, debt, liability, defalcation. "*cin mveébhíre*", unacknowledged crime. H. 3. 17, O'D. 550, 551. "*va tpuan don tí íra cin imarí gabaó, agur aen tpuan do'n tí íra cin im narí gabaó*". E. 3. 5. O'D. 1373; R.I.A. 35—5, C. 1734; H. 3. 17; O'D. 548. "*a m-beic roepi ar cinaró n-inbleogain*", to be free from defalcation of his kinsman. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2153.

Cion, cin, cionaró, crime; also revenge for crime. "*é péin vo tarpaing o apóile iar rin agur boill beacca vo óenom via óorp a ccionaró a mí-ghníoma*". The perpetrator

of this horrid crime was afterwards drawn in quarters, and his body cut in pieces, as a punishment for his iniquity. *O'Conor*, 1374.

Cionta, crime; "*cionta inbeól .i. v'ite meiple*", i.e. the crime of the mouth i.e. in eating stolen food. *Teg. Cor.*

Ciontaó, a person who owes a debt. H. 3. 17, col. 39; a wrong doer. *Gilb.* 38. "*taip-ningtepi in cintach óm altopipe péin ar Cpiet agur véntari a marbad agur a v'icennad*". "*Et evelles reum ab altare meo et decolles eum*". H. 3. 17. O'D. 712.

Cionbolg, a comb-bag, card-bag. E. 3. 5, p. 7, col. a. See *peapbolg*.

Cioncálra, circular, round. "*Agur vo pinn re foingneam agur flaitioíra cioncálra no comépuinn comnuigte a gceapmeaóon a oipeact agur a uasal tuach v'on taoó tuaró don tpuach re hucht inre an laoió, áit re a paróteari cluan mozóa, marí-áibneach, rámpara an tan ro*". *Caitheirim Toirdhealbhaigh.* H. 2. 1, p. 1.

Cipe. See *gíó bé*.

Cipri; "*.i. gíó bé ar bit mod*". *T. O'Rody*; whatever.

"Cáin na cáipre va nglee
fíri b'éiríne ní conbachat;
Cipri mbic bail for consra
Cuma topla via narcaó".

S. O'Mulconry

"Cipri innteach imtearact".

Idem.

Cipnéir, handicraft. (County Kilkenny.)

Cipr. See *Trip*. Life of St. Patrick for a notice of Lonan, chief of the Hy-Figiente, who entertained St. Patrick on the summit of Cis. There is a place in the townland of Finnóo, parish of Kilmoylan, barony of Shanid, county of Limerick, called *Apó na Cipe*, which may be this place. It is said that there was an old church here, but the grave, which was lately used for the interment of children, is now nearly cut away for the gravel.

Cipr, how, how many; *cip lipi .i. cia lepi no cia lin*". H. 2. 15, p. 14, b.; "*cip vasmaine vomain vimgnaic*". *Egert.* 88, C. 2460.

Cipne, what are; "*cipne tpi hoipba*", what are the three lands? *Egert.* 88, C. 2167. "*Cipne teopa mna na tabpat fíri la macaib*". *Egert.* 88, C. 2240, 2458. "*Cipne a tpi a nemti-gepi cleipic*?" O'D. 2209. "*Cipne vaó-folaró rapóta ecculpa*?" O'D. 2189.

Cipne, inspecting. See *coimcipne*. C. 2737

Cit, what, how; "*cit lipi*?" how many are they? *Cat.* 103.

Citne, what? *qualis*.

"Citne in fepáin in no tpeabrac

Tup reay pene

Cro vor fuc ' tepice tpe

"Do fumiú gnéne".

Maelmura Othna.

Clao, a ditch, a dyke, a trench. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1354.

Claoach, a flat stony shore. The only difference between claoach and cunling is that the latter is higher. See cunling.

Clao, perceives. See avclao.

Claoeamnar, the term for a word of seven syllables. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *veac*, and *Uraicecht na negeas*.

Cláipe, ceann cláipe, *Sliabh cláipe*, a mountain in the territory of *Ara Cliach*, at which the church of *Cill páta* is situated. See Trip. Life of St. Patrick. See also máis.

This is the conspicuous hill lying immediately to the east of the church of Duntryleague, in the barony of Coshlea, county of Limerick, as is evident from the following passage in the *Annals of the Four Masters*:

"1600. O'Neill marched from Cashel, westwards across the river Suir, and set out for Kinsale by the route of *Cnamh-choill* and *Sliabh na Muice*, keeping to the east side of *Sliabh Claire*, and passing through *Bearna Dhearg* into Clangibbon and Roche's country", etc.

There is a large Cromlech in good preservation on the summit of this hill, which seems to be the monument of Olioll Olum, killed here, according to the Book of Lismore.

The summit of this hill commands an extensive view of the country, of the twelve mountains of Evlinné to the north, of the Galties, which lie at no great distance to the south-east of *Sliabh Riach*, anciently *Sliabh Caoín*, which lies to the south, and of a beautiful and fertile country in every direction.

Clann, gen. cloinne, dat. cloinn, what is sown in the earth; "ir é maic vo cach cloinn asar vo cach topad". H. 3. 18, p. 146. A plantation. H. 3. 17, O'D. 580. "Iar comoeépan in maro in no clannaó in épect". C. 2739.

Clannuigim, I make, form. H. 2. 15, p. 35, col. a. I procreate. *Egert.* 90, O'D. 1965.

Clannaim, I plant, set, sow, place. "Doneoch no clann a lam buóen". H. 3. 17, C. 342. See Roró.

Clannrao, they thrust; "clannaó .i. raáo no cup". *Glos.* in H. 3. 18. "clannrao cleatha voéna cpiú". *Láb. L. v.* They thrust horrid

spears through him. "Ro clanna a lam raóéirrin .i. no raóerpar a lam buóen". H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. 2.

Clannuigim, I enforce, strengthen, keep in force; "clannuigeaó oligeó .i. paraóó. *Teg. Cor.* Claoómoó, caemclao, reciprocity, mutual return. H. 3. 17; C. 222; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1530; *Egert.* 88, C. 2500.

Clao, sloping, inclining; *acclivis* "ir aipe ir claoen in lip". This is the reason why the fort slopes". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Eamain*.

Claoŋlar, a district in the s. w. of the county of Limerick, adjoining the counties of Kerry and Cork. The name is still preserved in that of the "Commons of *Cleanlish*", in the parish of Killeedy, barony of Glenquin, lying about seven miles s.s.w. of the town of Newcastle.

Clao-ne, a word of five syllables. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *veac*.

Clár voipe móir, a level tract in the parish of Kilcolman, in the barony of Clonlisk, King's County. See *Book of Lismore*, fol. 230, a a. There is a townland called Derrymore in the centre of the parish of Corbally, near Roscrea, in the barony of Ikerrin, in the north-east of the county of Tipperary.

Cleapa; "in aicne buitg no cleapa". H. 5. 15, p. 23, col. 2; O'D. 1662. See claoipa.

Cleithe, much; major, .i. móir no uapal. C. 2787; "cro im lú, cro im cleithe", whether about little or much. H. 3. 17, c. 21, cols. 84, 85; E. 3. 5, p. 24, c. 1. H. 2. 15, p. 25 b. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1661. See lu, minor.

Clepcocán, a little cleric. O'D. 2469.

Cleete .i. forimna, no in tapit fine .i. in tí ir aipoi von fine, ut ept; co cleite fine for-aiŋcepi in cin iap n-elo cintois. C. 2779.

Clí, left hand; for lám éli, sinister. Z. i. 67

Clí, the ridge-pole or roof-tree. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.

Claoipa, cliaipa, cleapa, cliop, cpiol; claoipa .i. bolc, a bag, wallet. H. 5, 15; O'D. 1662. *D. Fírb. Gloss.* See cleapa. See cpiol. O'D. 2467.

Cliaipaige, a wallet-maker, a basket-maker. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1724. *Ballym.* C. 1555. H. 3. 18, C. 213.

Clinn, a death bell, a knell; a ringing noise in the ear, believed by the Irish to forbode death. *Eng.* knell.

"Ta clín na maip leir an n-ŋaóit
Monuap! ir teachta bpióm vóinn í!
Ta an riach vub le glóir ŋapb
As fósŋaó uapne an vóine maipb".
Sheaghan i. e. Bhaiteir Walsh. Hard.
Minst. II., p. 24.

Mr. Hardiman states that this word is foreign to our language; but this is not the fact, as it is found in good authorities, and is in common use in the south of Ireland.

"Iomda gall-glór in gleann copnám
ir cúir tpuaise

Níor beanao fóir clinn a g-cléipe
no a gail éluaine",

Donnell Carrach Mac Keogh in Leabhar Bpanaé.
Clit .i. cluoa. C. 2786.

Clu Mál mic Ugame, a territory in the county of Limerick, lying between the hill of Knockainy and the mountain of *Sliabh Riach*. According to the *Annals of the Four Masters* at the year 1579, the ford of *Beal-atha na n-Deise* (so called in Irish at this day, and in English, *Athneasy*), is in the very centre of this territory. See *béal aca na n-óire*.

Cloč a poill .i. hole-stone—a remarkable stone mentioned by Keating. It is in the townland and parish of Ath fadhat, Ahade barony, and county of Carlow.

Cloč gleanna, i. e. *vallirupes*, the name of the Knight of Glynn's castle, in the county of Limerick. See description of this castle in *Carew's "Pacata Hibernia"*, where it is described as besieged in 1600. See also *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1562, 1600. See also *Gleann Corbraighe, infra*. Only the tower of this castle now remains. It is twenty-one feet eight inches in length, and nineteen feet in breadth on the inside, and its walls are eight feet thick, and now about forty-five feet high. In *Carew's* time the entire length of the building is described as one hundred and two feet, and its breadth as ninety-two.

Cloč lobpair is the name of a townland near Bunmahon, in the county of Waterford.

Cloč maipcin, Martin's stone, in the parish of Fertiana, in the barony of Eliogarty, county of Tipperary. Cloč is here applied to a castle.

Cloč, subdue, conquer, put down. See *claoir*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1396.

Cločatari. H. 3. 17, col. 199.

Cločmoða, separable, reciprocal. See *claoč*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1373. "noa cunnra gan claočmo réc", it is no bargain without interchange of *seds*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 575.

Clogárac, having steeples or towers; "caatari ceann-ápo clogárac". *Echtra Chleirigh na g'-Croiceann*.

Cloigeano, the skull. "Do éuaró sin a muntep-ríoe i tpaét inbiri bece co fuaradair cloiccenó lom bece ann". *Cor. Glos.* in *Coipe Bpecain*.

Cloigteač, a belfry; the name of the Irish round

towers in every part of the country; *cloicte-eača, turrets. Triad. Thau.* p. 297, A.D. 995. "léim tap cloicech". H. 3. 18, C. 981. See *coibce*. "In cloicteach: aichtur rióe oo éomur; a éomur rióe pe hichtur in daím-lias pe n-a éutpumaroe ašar in imarparó atá ar a pat ašar ar a leiteo in daím lias o rin imach ó chomtómur in cloctiže imach ipa magailpíoe pe áipíoe in cloc-tiže ašar oa paib imarparó ari .i. ar áipíoe in cloc-tiže purin daímlias ip comópi lož pur in eutpuma loigroechta rin oo éabairt ar in cloc-tech". H. 3. 17, p. 653. See *vúptach*. "Enos íre oo pížne an ceao cloigtheach". H. 3, 18, p. 46.

Cloča, was heard; "ata pceóil po cloča". *Aengus*, 24 Aug.

Cločari, in Kerry means *native rock*.

Clocharo .i. cappta cliúthac comnuigtheach go buan. *O'Rody*.

Cločra, pl. of cločari, congregations, distinguished establishments. "Trí cločra Erieanann (.i. comiñcionóil cluaca no oipíoeapcaó). Áromacha, Cluan mac Noir, Cill Dapa". H. 1, 15, p. 946.

Cluan claoíoeac, now Clooneagh, in the barony of Upper Connello, county of Limerick. See *Acta SS.* p. 212. There is a very old church at this place.

Cluan Fionglare, an old church in the parish of Kilaldriff, barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary, about six miles to the n.w. of Cahir town.

Cluan épeáóail, a famous monastery, erected by St. Ita about the year 569. It is described in her life, as well as in that of St. Brendan, as situated at the foot of *Sliabh Luachra*, in the western part of the territory of *Ui Conaill Gabhra*; and the writer of the life St. Brendan asserts that it was called *Kill It* in his own time. It is now called Killeedy; and the ruins of the ancient church are still visible in the parish of the same name, lying in the barony of Glenquin, county of Limerick, about five Irish miles to the south of the town of Newcastle. See *Irish Calen.*, 15th January, and *Life of St Ita*, as given by Colgan, at the same day; *Acta SS.* p. 66.

Cluan maoláin, a townland, parish of Kilnaran, barony of Magunihy, county of Kerry See *Ped. M'Carthy*.

Clupenari, a recluse, a hermit. Z. xiv.

Cnámcoill, Knawhill, a townland in the parish of Knocktemple, barony of Duhallow, county of Cork.

Cnám-choill, now cle-choill (incorrectly Knawhill, by Haliday in *Keat.*) in the parish of Kilshane, barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary, about one mile and a-half to the east of the town of Tipperary. "1r é rao Urmúman ó Gabrán go Cnám-choill as Tiobraio ápann asur a tairna o bheamán Eile go h-oilean uí bhinc". *Keating, Division of the Provinces.* See *coppioga*. See *Annals of Inishfallen*, 1061, and *Four Masters*, 1560.

Cnám-choraig? O'D. 81, 1852.

Cnoc áine, Knockainy, a conspicuous hill in a parish of the same name, in the barony of Smallcounty, county of Limerick. For the prospect it commands, see quotation at *Sliabh Eibhlinne*.

Cnoc an maóma, townland of Garvary, in the parish of Clondahorkey, county of Donegal.

Cnoc Fíunne, a very conspicuous hill in the parish of Ballingarry, county of Limerick, on which is a heap of stones, said to be the monument of Donn Fírinne, who is still believed to haunt the hill in the shape of a warlike fairy.

Cnoc Sraíonn. See *cnoc Raíonn*.

Cnoc Sreine, a fertile and beautiful hill, over the village of Pallisgréany, in the barony of Coonagh and county of Limerick; there is a *tumulus* on the top of it called *Suidhe Finn*. See *aer gréine*.

Cnoc Lunge. See *oíuim damgairc*.

Cnoc ornáct, townland of Aglish, parish of Magunihy, county of Kerry, now Barleymount. See *Ped. M'Carthy*.

Cnoc Paoruis, a conspicuous hill in the parish of Robertstown, barony of Shanid, and county of Limerick; on the top of this hill there is an old church, said to have been originally built by St. Patrick.

Cnoc Raíonn, a parish and townland in the barony of Middlethird and county of Tipperary, about two miles north of Cahir, where there are a rath and a moat of great size, and the ruins of a castle, erected by the English in 1192. The moat is fifty-five feet in perpendicular height, and sixty feet in diameter at top. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1192, and *Keating* at the reign of Cormac Mac Art.

Cnoc Samna, a hill in the barony of Coshma, near Kilmallock, in the south of the county of Limerick; "tancatur Uluró cu maectavar Maíreíne móir Mumán san ánuíad vo pú Múman cor gabrac poraó asar longpoirt a n-ápo na púgnaróir fúra n-apar cnoc Samna

inú. 1r ann umopio vo bí Caál mac Aedá pú Muman asar abaincéle a n-un Eoáin Mhaige in tan rin asar at ciat ar n-eirgí uóib na pamlucha i cnuc na púgnaróir iú a n-vear". *Life of Fionchu in L. Lismore, fol. 70 b.* See also *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 241.

Cnocac, anciently ápo na n-geimléac, now Knockagh, about three miles to the N.E. of Cahir, in the county of Tipperary. *Keating, in the reign of Looee Mac Con.*

Cnocán an Eim Fhínn, i.e. the hill of the White Bird, now Birdhill, in the parish of Templechally, barony of Arra, and county of Tipperary. It is stated in the pedigree of Mac I-Brien Arra, that there was a castle here, belonging to a younger branch of the family (H. 1. 7, Trin. Coll. MS.), but no trace of it is now visible.

Cnocbéim, a blow which raises a lump. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip 17).

Cnoc, gibber, ulcer; *cnocach*, gibberous. Z. i. 77.

Cnoóba, Cnoóba, a territory in Meath, formerly the Lordship of O'Dubáin. *O'Dugan's Topographical Poem.*

Cnoicbéim, a blow which causes a swelling or lump. See *giúnach*.

Co, how; "co n-epenar. E. 3. 5, p. 3. How? why? "cō vo pōpgle". C. 2204.

Co .i. cinour. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1552; H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

Co, at; put for oc; "co a teach", at his house. O'D. 2379. "Co bepar .i. cinnar vo bepar". *Egert.* 88, C. 2237, C. 2766.

Coairt .i. coirteart. O'Gl.

Coar, cōp, cusp, *itur*, a verb impersonal, which may be rendered *one went, people went*. "Vo coar iaram oíurde co Coirprie co turóacó-parde co po marb in oíur". In another copy thus: "Teit teacóa uatire co Coirprie ar co tíreao vo marbaó in oíuraó". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Oic. "Do cōp o laignib co Gallair áta Cliaé". *Four Masters*, 954. "Ocur vo cuar uatib co pacraic co tarochróret vo n vail". H. 3. 18, p. 358.

Coboaile, separation. H. 2. 15, p. 21, a; p. 36, col. b.

Cobpoail, coboaile, equal division. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1371, C. 832.

Cobpoalunge, shares, divides. O'D. 342, 2048.

Cobpoiténiger, he relieves. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088.

Cobpamn, participation, equal share, dividend. H. 2. 15, p. 14, col. a.

Cobraithe, relieves, *a. cobraitmiger*. H. 2. 15. O'D. 1088.

Cobriannaoe riao, they participate or share in. H. 2. 15, *ibid*.

Cobrao, firm, steadfast, stable, *stabilis*. *Egert*. 88. C. 2265, *Vit. Patricii, Oxon*; E. 3. 5. p. 35, col. 2. O'D. 1425. H. 3. 17. O'D. 531.

Cobruigim, I rest, stay, encamp, settle. *Four Masters*, 1558. "Ar ó bun an énuic ar ar cobraig O'Ceapbaili oo leicc Mac Uí bhmain recaoileao o'á rceimeltoib o'arccain na n-oirnear". "It was from the foot of the hill on which O'Carroll was encamped that Mac I-Brien sent forth loose marauding parties to plunder the districts". *Four Masters*, 1559.

Coéal, a cloak, a *cucullus*; "Cocál quasi Cucul ab eo quod est cucullus; nunc retinet summum solo *cuculla* locum vel co cael ut Scotici dicunt; Ar ir leéan a iétar ocup ir caele ra caele co iugí a uaétarí sed melius primus". *Cor. Glos*.

Coccaelaó, to adjust, to fix the way of, to decide by authority. H. 3. 18, 7 b.

Cocailrime, societas. Z. i. 23, 195.

Cocraithe, adjudicated. H. 2. 15, p. 56 a. See coicept.

Cocriann *a. cocriann báir*. H. 4. 22. C. 2081.

Coétair, *coquina*. *Trin. Coll*. H. 2. 13, *vocab*.

Cocung *a. rlabrao*, a chain. C. 2767.

Coó, food. See cuao. "oir ir ar don glún aagar ar don coó oo h-oileao rinn". *Egert*. 88. C. 2481, 2531.

Coó, a cup. See cuao. C. 2530.

Coónac, a chief; a sane person; an adult. "Coónac cac go b-peirg". "*Ira est initium insanie*".

Coónacur, mastership, control. H. 3. 18, p. 163.

Coceorur, adjudication. H. 3. 17. O'D. 532.

Coibce, the dower which a husband gives to his *Cetmuintir* of good family. *Rawl*. 487. O'D. 2116.

Coibce, a dower; *pretium stupri*. "bean tairciur i péin ar coibce ingnao no voilrú *a. tolac oo tétaib timpán, no lán vuipin oo veipenatuib no mintan cenunn círoub aagar rrian veipg oir rriur, no naoi ríbhne rinn- glara ruaoa no luáera no lan corpóice oo rceaprib ingen [ar leim tar cloicech]*". H. 3. 18. C. 981; "no lán tige pñéchan v'uisib o'reoláin". H. 3. 17, col. 288, top; "oo athair a céo coibce", the father gets her first dowry. H. 3. 18, p. 131 a.

Coibce, buying, purchasing; bargain. *Egert*. 88. C. 2400. "Coibce *a. cenaoch, ut dicitur*

tuilach na cóibce in áenach Taiten". Market hill at the fair of Teltown. *Cor. Glos*
Coibceirigeao, they divide, separate. H. 3. 17, c. 426, 440.

Coibcealaó, a correlative; a relative. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1358. H. 3. 17, col. 446. H. 2. 15, p. 20.

Coibéir, as much as, equivalent. H. 3. 17. O'D. 551. Comparison, equality *a. ioncomoraoir*. *O'Rody*. "a ré coibéir ar ron oipe" *Egerton* 90; O'D. 1965. "cú mó cú coibéir cuic an émo". H. 3. 18, C. 730.

"Neac ar bit i n-iach ealga
ní bpuil o' ua feargna a coibéir".

O'Mulconry.

"ir coibéir fearao cac gnao ó éa rinn co iug". *Cod. Clarend*. 15. O'D. 1953. *Egert* 88. C. 2158.

Coibleng. See cunbling.

Coibne *a. rriú ríne nechtaí ve*. H. 2. 15, p. 54, b. "conn aagar coibne", amity and covenant of alliance. *Cat*, 49. H. 3. 17, col. 234. "Zen coibne *a. cen coibinteoir a. naem aagar rínen*". E. 3. 5, p. 8. 1; agreement of saints and just men. *Egert*. 88. C. 2595. "cen coibne *a. cen coibceiríuáó ngman a iuno arcnaoa*". H. 3. 18, p. 386 b. "tíri cen conn, cen coibne *a. tíri cen cunn coimríalura rriú a. lepa a. ríne a. cin coibnepta áét tectair aagar buirba*". H. 3. 17, col. 319, 541. O'D. 747.

Coibne *a. cutrúma, equal*. *O'Davoran*; "coibne rriú *a. ir corríal*". H. 3. 18. C. 794. "fo coibne *a. fo cutrúma*". *Egert*. 88. C. 2247. "ir ríollur oún ríle choibniur" (affinitas). Z. i. 197. "fo coibne rriur *a. fo cobrínnitíur*", in accordance with it. *Rawl*. 487. O'D. 2153. "ir tualaing cac ae potuáó a coibni". H. 2. 16, O'D. 1707. "coibríne". *Egert*. 88. C. 2404. "potuáó a coibne *a. potuáó a cam raime*". H. 3. 18. C. 1261. C. 1854.

Coibnear—coibniur, relationship; "ríri coibniur", true relationship. H. 3. 18, p. 204, friendship *a. rrii coraig*. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1702. "rrii coibniur", a confederate. *Egert*. 88. C. 2600. "aáo ríacach la aithríin fo coibne". H. 2. 15, p. 30, p. 34.

Coicept—coigeart, concept (C. 2256), *a. bpeíteánníur*. *O'Clery*; judgment, just judgment or decision. H. 3. 18, p. 117. "nao coiceptánn cept". H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.

Coicetal, harmony, melody. H. 3. 17. O'D. 555

Coiclíther *a. ciallrunatíther*. *Egert*. 88. C. 2395.

Coicéigear, a fortnight. H. 2. 15, col. 39.

Coiscricé, a mere, boundary, limit; "i coiscricé b'ir in catú 'oó ghré". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2088. See *Eirceir* *muada*.

Coisgní, conscience. H. 3. 17. O'D. 542.

Coill Fhinne, a wood in Lower Ormond where O'Sullivan Beare concealed himself in the January of 1602. The name of this wood is not now remembered in the country, but its situation is certain, for it is described by Philip O'Sullivan Beare as near the castle of *Coillie Rua*, then the residence of Donatus Mac Egan.

Coillte muada, now Kiltaroe, or Redwood, in the parish of Lorha, barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, where there is an old castle which belonged to the family of Mac Egan. It is three quarters of a mile N.N.E. of Moatfield. See Memorandum in *L. Breac*, at the bottom of fol. 82. b.

Coimceannas, traffic, trade, commerce; "b'pécán oin cenóaire no uib Néill; caecao cupach 'oó icomcenoach itir Eunn ocu' Alpaín". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *coipe b'pécán*.

Coimchéoradú, consent. H. 3. 18, p. 400. *Egert.* 88. C. 2597.

Coimcneil .i. comraoí. H. 3. 18; C. 832.

Coimcírí .i. coimóeóráin. *Egert.* 88. C. 2407. See *coimóeóráin*.

Coimcírne, inspecting, viewing. C. 2737.

Coimcíréc, to pay in equal shares; "a'gabail ar intí naó comcírécá in boín rín", distress is taken from that person who does not *co-pay* that cow. C. 792.

Coimóithurí. See *cuimóithurí*.

Coimóiu, deus; dominus; "amail ponórooíl, in coimóiu 'oó chách", unicuique sicut divisit deus. Z. i. 230. "Cio in coimóiu 'oó ghré fua mu'g. Z. i. 230. "Lair rín coimóiu". Z. i. 230.

Coiméarparáin, collision. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1390. *Egert.* 88. C. 2376.

Coiméilíníteir, is equally defiled, vitiated, or corrupted. C. 898.

Coimríalupa. H. 3. 17, col. 319.

Coimríuénam, coöperation, mutual assiduity, care and attention. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2121.

Coimge, coimgi, coimoi, guard, protection. H. 3. 17. O'D. 566. O'D. 117, 1906; guardian, safeguard, control. O'D. 2403. "Coimgi láime .i. gínguin inoébhíne 'oó óénam". *Egert.* 88. C. 2312. "coimgi láimí a'gar hél a'gar tengar". *Rawl.* 506. fol. 48. a. a. "Trian in fearaino reim in caéní i t'bhéó a' reuicéi, ocu' coimgi ó fine ar in dá trian eile." *Ibid.* fol. 51 a. a. O'D. 2403. "coimge

oimio na no b'ionnat". H. 3. 18. C. 393, H. 3. 17. O'D. 793. *Egert.* 90. O'D. 1996.

Coimgne, synchronism; knowledge of universal history. "coimgne .i. caemegna gena na neolach .i. r'ir cach mu'g no gab coimaignep r'ir aoiúle". *Cor. Glos.* O'D. 2207.

Coimic, to pay equally. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1391.

Coimóeét, accompanying; "bíor 'o'aoit'oir'g". *D. F.* "a coimóeét ac in mu'g". O'D. 72. 110.

Coimínóuill tuaití. H. 3. 17, col. 46.

Coimngaire, herding in common, co-herding. E. 3. 5. See *gairne*, and *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2033, 2147. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1569. H. 3. 18. C. 515.

Coimlécuó, remission, forgiveness of debts. O'D. 2446.

Commermuasáó polasg, co-appraisement of goods. *Egerton*, 88. C. 2394.

Coimnearáin, a neighbour; "o'gailasáó caéa uile o caé comnearáin oia raíú". O'D. 1755. See *comaitéar*.

Coimpearra caéa, aid in battle. *Egert.* 88. C. 2257.

Coimpeiranna, persons of equal rank. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1576, 1641.

Coimpeit .i. coimbeit. C. 2766.

Coimpeit, pleading; "fep na coimpeitá", the man who pleads. C. 1389. *D. Fírb. Gl.*

Coimpeimnuasáó, occurring together; taking precedence; going before. H. 3. 17, col. 40, 41. comparison, equalization, proportioning. *Harl.* 432, fol. 6, p. 2, c. b. commensurate. *Harl.* 432, *ib.* H. 3. 18, p. 171. *Egert.* 88. C. 2661, 2715.

Coimpréir, subordination. H. 3. 17. O'D. 560.

Coimpeir, agreement, mutual decision. O'D. 630. O'D. 2213.

Coimpe, a tribe or family in possession. H. 3. 17. O'D. 537. "fep coimpe". H. 3. 17. O'D. 554. the man in power; "áir ir íar n-aiúillúó 'oó tiasaít ina coimpe". *Egert.* 88. C. 2207.

Coimríuasáó, limitation. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1659. "a'g cup coimpréé ó cuimact". *D. Mac Fírbis.* "Gín cinne gín coimríuasáó". *Egert.* 88. C. 2430, 2584. "ní fuil cinneó ná coimríuasáó", there is no determination or limitation. C. 1517, 1948.

Coimprécta, coimleécta. See *rleécta*, cases. "Coimprécta fine" *Egert.* 88. C. 2246.

Coimíteo, he accompanies. See *caemitéro*.

Coimítechro, comes. Z. i. 199.

Coimtinchur, cooperation, reciprocity. O'D. 2326. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2121. O'D. 2367.

Coimóeal'g, a treaty, covenant, compact, or

union. O'D. 1372. C. 1929. "Ατα coin-
veals no eigthe; fuil apoile nao po
eigthe". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 50, *bb.* *Cat.* 92.

Coimveals, cuimnelz .i. tacra, no coim-
veiliuga, no comrao. C. 2766. Counsel,
advice, argument. H. 3. 17. O'D. 535.

"Coimvelz, comarple nae cam
Fuißell bmaetari builrö bann
Rorß cuißrin gac neit ma leit
laetari gac ciall inleir". *F. Focal.*

Coimveag, it is sought. H. 3. 17. O'D. 554.
See cuimveag.

Coimveo, comri, .i. comacinta. E. 3. 5.
O'D. 1375. C. 1422. "Ocur coinnri on
céill rin, no commaic". C. 2777. O'D.
2204.

Coimvno, cainne, onions, garlic. See Roirö
and Ru. E. 3. 5, p. 3, col. b. H. 2. 15, p.
39. H. 3. 18, p. 171. H. 2. 16. O'D.
1730. *Ballym.* C. 1561

Coimveasaro, coimveicrao, *conveniunt, coeunt,*
concurrunt; they meet: the same as comrai-
cio; it is also frequently applied to the copu-
lation of animals.

"Dois irac Sru mac Earru conoive Paip-
tholan asar Nemeo". It is at Sru the son of
of Easru, Partholan, and Nemed meet". *L.*
Lec. fol. 75, p. b. col. a. This is sometimes
translated by the Latin *conveniunt*: "Hic *con-*
veniunt rra Copca Oide". *Mac Firbis's ped.*
p. 575, line 11. "Sunn coimveasaro asur
fir Muige-Féne". *Ibid.* line 16. "Ir amlarö
reo umorpo coimveasaro an aen bunadur".
Sic autem *conveniunt* in uno stirpe. *Bally-*
mote. fol. 23. p. b, col. a. line 29.

Coimpe, the countenance. O'D. 2205.

Coingeall, "congeall a gcloröeam". *Four*
Masters, 1568; "cloröem coinnill". *L. na*
g-Ceart.

Coimpeic, subjection. C. 833.

Coip .i. caillec öub. C. 2771.

Cóip, arrangement, adjustment. *Egert.* 88. C.
2283,

Cóip, right, proper; "cóip öono öeröe": it is
right from this or for this reason. *Egert.* 88.
C. 2417. O'D. 789. C. 1092.

Coirbne, a man's name, signifying *charioteer*;
"Coirbne quasi coirbarie .i. apa carbaric".
Cor. Glos. See caribne.

Coimpe amrice, a Briuga's cauldron, kept con-
stantly on the fire; the boiler of an hospital.
H. 2. 16. O'D. 1723, *Ballymote.* C. 1554.

Coimpe pante? "asur bai asroi ingnao acu; in
öeo pep öa tici asreach ar é no öinnrönaö
torach na clépi na na Öuaine, asur in pep-

öepio öo preepao öo asur no geboir uile
iar pin; asur coim acu .i. coim panti a ainm-
pöe .i. coim cae clépi öibpöe, asur coim
pintoapio epöe, asur ix plabpaöa epöuma
ar cae coim öib, asur bacán oim for cae
plabpao öib; asur ar aine ao bepta coim
panti pur iappan ni öo bepoir cae ni öo
gebtir ö'om asur ö'apigeo mo. No coim
panti pur iappan no öbtir lino panti ar;
asur an naenbur pa peapi öo'n clépi beor
a cantain ciuil ime cén biceá a gabail na
öuaine". *Amhra Choluim Cill.* H. 2. 16,
p. 681.

Cóipne, trumpeters. See Spaiice. O'D. 2207

Coirpöime, a fine for bodily injury. H. 3. 17,
col. 439. "Ατα trian coirpöime na cét
öneröi comrai no peapao ari [in öalta]
öu öreith öu'n öicti". *Rawl.* fol. 46, a b
Cat. 71, 84. See H. 3. 17. O'D. 553.

Coirpplab na peasra, one of the Curlew moun-
tains which separate the county of Roscom-
mon from the county of Sligo. *O'Connor,* ad
ann. 1237.

Coirpe, a standing stone: coirpe toll, a hole-
stone; "plabpaö imo öragaro asur öö tre
na plabpaio tria coirpe toll". *Ballymote*
77, *bb.*

Coirpeö, barking, tanning. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1677
Coirpige, rough faced; pock-marked. (Co. Clare.)

Cóip: hi cóip, in causa. Z. i. 39. See cuirp.

Coiregar .i. cuimveictheim no coirpicheim. C.
2765; is checked, is kept within bounds. See
cuimveictheim-coireccar baöth cach la gaöth.
O'D. 2200.

Coirgug, reeds. (Donegal.)

Cóipio, causativus. Z. i. 39.

Coirle, trampling, walking; .i. riubal. *O'Rodg*
See quotation at rloige.

Coirlet .i. poxlao. H. 2. 15, p. 23, col. b.;
"beic öo coirlet", bees which are carried
away. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2135

Coirméis, for coirceim (Galway).

Coirte, a jury; *Quaestio.* *Ph. O'Sullivan Beare*

"Öpáari öoöarö fuari comöpom pa b-péile
nar léig coirte na n-ollam gan aén-porß
öi Öonnabán ba polur-mál gan péanaö
Ar Rioßmarö Raicteann na g-calaö-porß
péanmari".

Wm. Roe Cotter, on the Death of James
Cotter.

Cóit, a word borrowed from the Welsh, signi-
fying a wood; hence ralcóit, now Sollyhead,
in the county of Tipperary. "Salécóit öim
.i. coillmóir öo failig bí ano *primus.* *Cor.*
Glos.

Coitcennoaro, they comprise. H. 2. 15, p. 61 *a*.
Coitcenn ríadmaire; see ríne coitcenn; indif-
ferent witness; "neam-coitcenn", partial.
H. 3. 18, p. 162; "uirlam coitcenn" O'D.
2485. H. 2. 15, p. 53 *a*.

Coitcet, coitget, they go forth. H. 2. 15.
O'D. 1088. *Egert.* 88. C. 2452.

Coitcianta, constant, unceasing (county of Kil-
kenny). fearcain coitcianta means constant
rain.

Coitcinn, a commons; used in Thomond.

Coitechta .i. cutpuma, no coimolige. C.
2776, 2322, 2327. "ímáin coitechta", fair
driving. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2030.

Coitpect, hearing.

Coitri .i. comértecht. D. F. Gl. O'D. 2229.

Col, incest, wickedness. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2023.

"Cullaç .i. colaç .i. apa meò a cuil .i. bí
la maçair ocu le ríair". "Cullach (a boar),
'e. Colach, incestuous, from his incestuous
copulation with his mother and sisters". *Cor.*
Glos. in voce cullaç: "col a nomine caligo".
Idem.

Col, wickedness, incest; "a nomine caligo
[darkness]. C. 143. "ríu cac clóine nó
ríu cac col", O'D. 459; "corbaò .i. col, nó
caiteam". O'Clery, voce corbaò.

Col cluice, foul play, cheating at a game; "col
.i. peall nó éiteç", treachery or falsehood.
Egert. 88. C. 2395.

Colann, the body, the subject, the original. H.
3. 17. O'D. 575 "Nocha tarpuirtar co-
luno aice", the original is not found with
him. *Egert.* 88. C. 2159. "colann riac",
original debt. H. 3. 17, c. 118, 119. "aith-
gim colla a gill", the restitution of the body
of his pledge. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2085.

Colba, the side of a bed, particularly the front
rail; "colba na leabta" (Kilk.). See H.
3. 17. O'D. 372, 575. *Egert.* 88. C. 2220;
a bed-fellow. O'D. 475.

Colba; "ainm cúile nó ríne bíp iapí cúl col-
ba". *Egert.* 88. C. 2676. H. 3. 18. C. 290.

Coll, to violate; *impingere*. "tre coll a
peacta", for violating his law. *Four Masters*,
1599. "Ríair Maoilbhíge iapí rín hí ccoll
einicé Paoraiçc ó coiceaóaiç Eireno .i. o
coiceaó Ulao la Gabail a n-aictheaó .i.
rioca peact cumal agar ceatpar hí ceo-
eaó o Ultaib; a commert oile o óenel
Eogain". "Malbrigidus autem quia ita contra
reverentiam Ecclesiæ Dei et Sancti Patricii
debitam impegnerunt, ab Ulidiis accepit obsides
et 210 boves; et quatuor ex delicti authoribus
suspendi curarant Ulidii. Kinel-Eogain etiam

in consimilem ex parte sua consenserunt satis-
factionem". *Triad.* p. 296. "1r coll cana
ocu ríeiri oam-ra ríu". *Lismore*, p. 6 *a*.

Colpa [tibia, H. 2. 13. *Glos.*], a full-grown
beast of the horse or cow kind; six sheep are
also called a colpa, as their grass is estimated
as the same as that of a full-grown cow or
horse.

Colpac, colba, hornless, bald; "cro cín, cro
caoc, cro leç colpaça iat". *Egert.* 88. C.
2157. *Rawl.* 506. O'D. 2305.

Colpaç, a two-year-old heifer, worth 8 screpalla
or 6 (H. 3. 18, p. 513); called in the northern
half of Ireland biopach or beapach. H. 3.
17, cols. 197, 658 *b*. "colpaç ríenn", a
bull or he-heifer, worth 8 screpalls. H. 3. 18.
3 *a*. "colpach re ríneball". H. 2. 15.
O'D. 1199.

Colpçai, bedfellows, guests. O'D. 1165.

Com .i. coiméao. O'Clery, "Coma caç ur-
chono a econno aipib". Let every adult
guard his *econ* against them. O'D. 2202.

Coma, talliatio. H. 2. 13. *Glos.*

Comaccomol, conjunctio. Z. 982.

Comacra, mutual suit.

Comao, cumut, as big as, as much as. See
cumut .i. com-mét nó com-çao. H. 3. 17.
O'D. 547. "Forçab aoipe a cumao". *Egert.*
88. C. 2258.

Comaoar, comair, comaoir. *Egert.* 88. C.
2592; meet, lawful, fit, befitting. "Ar ní
ba haen comaoar oia nelta he fori a ecorc
naoetig". "A çaillec, ní maça illec fen-
çain; ní comaoar veit" *Cor. Glos.* in voce
píull.

Comaicinta, of the same kind or nature; "muc
a comaicinta", a pig of the same kind. R.I.A.
5. 35, p. 38. col. 2.

Comaicrigeò, is related. H. 2. 15, p. 14 *b*.

Comarò, partnership. *Egert.* 88. C. 2464.

Comaig lanamnair, the reciprocal duties of
marriage. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2121.

Comair: "ro comair", for, or against. H. 3.
17. O'D. 561. *Egert.* 88. C. 2227.

Comairib, he banished. H. 3. 18. 8 *a*.

Comairbeartnugaò, to assist. C. 1906.

Comairbertnaigçer, is adjudicated. H. 3. 17.
O'D. 540. See bertnaigçer.

Comairce, protection "Muir Mac Gearailt
ro Gabail Uí Chananán ar comairce an Ear-
boicç Uí Cearballam". Maurice Fitzgerald
made O'Cananan prisoner under protection
of Bishop O'Carrolan. O'Conor, ad ann. 1250.

Comaircim, I ask, inquire. "Ocu ro com-
airceao ciara cenno ocu at bert ríum

ῥῥῡῖ". *Et interrogaverunt eum cujus esset et ille eis dixit.* In another copy, ῥο ῥῥῥῥῡῖ-ḡḡḡḡḡḡ is used in this sentence for comairce-reat." *Cor. Glos.* in voce coipe breacain.

Comairce: ῥο comairce, equally. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1427

Comairlech .i. ceugao. C. 1413.

Comairléigir, he consents: "mana in comairléigir in comairce. *Egert.* 88. C. 2240. O'D. 123.

Comairt, clapping, wringing, q. d. com-ort. See lám comairt.

Comaitcheap, neighbourhood; "oligthe comaitcheap", co-tenancy laws. See H. 3. 18, pp. 10 b. 15, *et sequent.* and E. 3. 5. "Comaitcheap .i. comairpanact, asur for comair". *O'Clery.* "Comicheach do'n bir itir va tih oligir lan-imrice". H. 3. 5, p. 6. col. a.

Comaitcheap cnic, inhabitaney, co-occupancy. H. 3. 17. O'D. 560. H. 3. 18. 8 b.

Comaitheach, a neighbour. See airtoineap. C. 2783.

Comaitheir .i. comeoaitheir. *Egert.* 88. C. 2408.

Comaitiḡ, pl. of comaitce, neighbours. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2105.

Comaitmet, commemoration; "comaitmet anma". H. 2. 15, p. 16 a.

Comalat, co-alunt; they nurse together, they co-nurse. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2062.

Comallnathur, verb. dep. who does, keeps, or observes. See Sceaptra.

Comampa, fixed, settled. "Na fuigell peola ringaile ῥo peictaib comampa rrua éimr". *Egert.* 88. C. 2249. C. 1862.

Comanra, consent. See Saoðaim.

Comaoin, exchange, barter, truck; ".i. cuma maíne ó cáe oib va céili". H. 3. 18, p. 483. C. 1209. *Egerton.* 88. C. 2183. C. 1866. O'D. 2417. O'D. 2487.

Comair, co-ploughing, ploughing or tillage in common; reciprocal labour. H. 3. 18, p. 138, a. Co-tillage. See W. L. p. 153. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1570, 1665.

Comairba, the heir to any property. "Tucparó a comairba iar n-a égaib". H. 2. 15, p. 15, col. b. See ban-comairba: "comairba conae, asar comairba va vo formaidḡ". H. 2. 15, p. 65 b.

Comairc, a verse; .i. rann. C. 972. O'D. 543.

Comairc, equal in value. O'D. 123.

Comairougao, comairtoad. C. 1759; a compromise, balancing, adjustment, equalization; "comairougao itir a comlóigirib", an adjustment of their payments, or an equalization of

their accounts. H. 2. 15, p. 50 a. H. 3. 17 col. 27, 442. E. 3. 5, p. 31 c. i.

Comairlégao, advised, recommended; by mutual consent: "a légao ῥon coill asar m poibe na lám poime é". H. 3. 18, p. 198. "Cat coitcenn comairleicte". *Rawl.* 487 O'D. 2083, 2125.

Comairlégaó, .i. an ciontaó vo légaó ῥo caill. D. Furb. See E. 3. 5. O'D. 1252. *Egert.* 88. C. 2642. "Nir chomairléicertar va vo", God did not permit him. *Vit. Pat.*

Comairta, pl. comairtaó, a sign, token, symbol. "Sciaélaó a ῥcécit vo muḡa ῥom a voimnaib .i. comairta ḡae", the straps of his shield to burst upon his fists, i.e. a sign of falsehood. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2131. "Oia mbe comairta", if there be a sign or mark. *Egert.* 88. C. 2191. "Cin co raib comairtaó orro". C. 1906.

Comairt: "Ní écen voob imcomairt", obedistis ex corde. Z. i. 78.

Comaircnroao, compos. Z. i. 9.

Combiorraó, urging, setting, inciting, exciting. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1390.

Comcáta. See cáta. O'D. 2210.

Comchlanite, conseminatus. Z. i. 199. See clann.

Comchurcummaigthe, comparationes. Z. i. 199.

Comcuninne, joint memory. C. 421. See Oḡum.

Comoeitin, acknowledged. *Egert.* 88. C. 2458

Comoroó .i. malum .i. com-olc. *Cor.* in voce conraó.

Comella, to compose. H. 3. 17. O'D. 555. See ella.

Comeparḡain, collision. O'D. 1387.

Compoénaib, vicinity, confines; "oul voib v'en lám asar v'en donata ḡo h-airḡil-laib co rangattar hi compoénaib Raeta Tulach longpuir Meḡ maé-ḡamna", (they) marched of one accord, with all their forces, into Oirghialla, as far as the confines of Rath-tullagh, the mansion seat of Mac Mahon. *O'Conor.* 1365.

Compoḡur, equally near; "In tan ata an cranocur asar mair ḡaibe an fut, ció nera ció compoḡur, ir comuino ecurra". H. 3. 17, col. 413.

Compoirucmiger, cobpoirucmiger, he relieves. H. 2. 15. O'D. 1088.

Compoct, whilst. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1427.

Comlaḡair, gen. comlaḡeire, a battle field. *Cat* 79. H. 3. 17. O'D. 966.

Comláair, gen. comláire, a place or locality. H. 3. 18, p. 145 a. "cin comláir", crime

of complicity. *Egert.* 88. C. 2540. "Ír fuppe ní teit cionna comláirne céile deamun". O'D. 2190.

Comla, a door. "Ocuir do beir iarram for lic iarr cúl na comla". *Cor. Glos.* in voce imbar. "Comla .i. comluat .i. coma a luar tuar ocuיר cír". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Comlán, complete; *plenus homo* .i. uirne com-lan. H. 3. 17, 233.

Comlánurget, is completed. H. 2, 15, p. 12 a.

Comloigete, equal forgiveness of paying, or clearing off debts by payment or remitting of the debts; "re comloigete". H. 2. 15, p. 33. "airic na comloigete". O'D. 1127, 1128. See comarouga.

Comlúga, an oath, the taking of an oath. "Donnchaó ua heochaóa iu úlaó vo fuar-luccaó a cuibneacáib la Domnal mac mic Lochlainn la iug n-áilug tar cent a meic asar a comalta in voimliacc Ardamacha tpe impióe comarba Patraicc asar a fámíca aréna iarr ccomlúcha voib fo baéal lora asar fo mono heccailí an xi Kalaino Ianuairi". *Four Masters*, 1110, "De consilio et intercessione Archiepiscopi et cleri Ard-machani Domnaldus Hua Lochluinn Rex Aleachensis e vinculis liberatum dimisit Donatun Hua Heochadha, Regem Ulidiæ in Basilicâ Ardmachanâ, acceptis filio et aliis ab eo obsidibus; et *jurejurando* per baculum Jesu aliasque sacri loci Reliquias præstato foedus ibi inierunt xi calendas Januarii". *Triad. Thau.* p. 299.

Commachao, co-monkship. C. 835.

Comocur, proximity. H. 3. 17. O'D. 548.

Comocur, comogur, relationship, consanguinity, kindred. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a. Also, equally near. See comogur.

Comoige, companionship. C. 2530. See coó.

Comoigero, he gives. *Egert.* 90. O'D. 1959. See oiginn.

Comorbur, inheritance, "comorbur cenn". the heirs of chiefs. H. 3. 18, 10 b.

Comorgain, breaking. H. 3. 17, col. 78. See orsgain.

Comarice, *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2131.

Comperit .i. combreic: "itir diablao cpeic comperita". *Egert.* 88, p. 81. C. 2271, 2766.

Compac, a meeting; a meeting of roads; a confluence of streams or rivers; a conflict or combat. "Compac na n-iliunire", the meeting of the various seas. *Cor. Glos.* in voce coipe breacain. Compac .i. rano "seirbir itir rano asar compac". C. 2773.

Compaicear, that meets; as the different branches

of a pedigree at a certain ancestor. "No, ir ac Seana chompaicear fir bolc asar tuata de Danano asar mec Mileao Earpaine". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 75, p. b, col. a.

Compaiannró, he will share. *Egert.* 88. C. 2251.

Compaia, an envelope, a cover, a shrine. "Ireo ba coiméo asar ba compaia tarceóa vo re na tarib rin .i. breit vo rine Muire oig oia lámáib pén". *Book of Fenagh*, p. 2, col. 2, line 15. "Compaia tarceóa". H. 3. 17, col. 13.

Compaite, design, intentional offence (with malice prepense), actual commission of crime with malicious intent: "lorcao compaite tige", intentional burning of a house. *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 24, b b. "Lánfiaca compaite no comláirne, lan fiacha fir leifiaca ainfir". *Teg. Cor.* and H. 3. 17, c. 447. H. 3. 18, p. 400. C. 898. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1678. C. 901. See iompaouga. A blow given in anger with intent to kill or hurt *D. Firbisie* in Gloss.

Compaitei: "ni caite cae, aet cia compaitei ar a nemeo". O'D. 2210.

Compaite .i. failte. C. 2767. frag. Aim. Of. p. 74.

Compecta, just laws. O'D. 2213.

Comporgain. See comorgain. H. 3. 17, col. 78. Comporgain, breaking. C. 801.

Compa .i. cuanlaet, a litter of pigs. H. 3. 18. C. 224.

Compa, a subject. C. 833.

Companao .i. compaileo. *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1849.

Comploinneó, gen. comploinnte, of the same name or surname. H. 3. 17. O'D. 549.

Compuirigete, compounded. H. 3. 18, p. 400.

Compuirouga. H. 5. 15, p. 7. O'D. 1581.

Com-togetim, convocation. C. 2732.

Comtoirigete, relieving. *R.I.A.* 43. 6. C. 1871.

Comtomur, commensurateness. H. 3. 17. O'D. 667. *Egert.* 88. C. 2569. O'D. 2487.

Comtuarcain. H. 3. 18. C. 232.

Comuaim .i. comceangal. *Teg. Cor.*; concord. H. 3. 17. O'D. 5.

Comul .i. accomul .i. comtinol. H. 2. 15, p. 54.

Comur .i. comamriuaga. *Egert.* 88. C.

Conac, luck, fortune. O'D. 2385.

Conae .i. coimét, to preserve. H. 2. 15, p. 47 b. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2060. See cumann.

Conais, who asks. H. 3. 17, col. 62. O'D. 72.

Conair, a road, a beaten road, a path. O'D. 2490. "Conair .i. caí cen fér no cen ár". *Via*

sine gramine vel sine cultura. Cor. Glos.
C. 1014.

“*Νί ρυαρι αρι ο-τεετ ο’μ χοιρξ*
Conaipi map an 5-μετφαλοισξ”.

Cormacán Eigeas.

“*Οά εορι οέας na conaipe, near Brandon Hill,*
county of Kerry.

Conaiple .i. bog-cnoiceac. *O’Clery.* See
connaiple.

Conaigeo, conaigeo. See *αιηγιτερ.* O’D.
2218; was retained, was confirmed, “*conai-
geo in o’ro bpeiteamnaseta, O’D. 155. H.*
2. 15, p. 63 a, b. H. 3. 17. O’D. 538. Egert.
88. C. 2277.

Conamroar, dep. observes, preserves, estimates.
H. 3. 17. O’D. 537, 576. Egert. 88. C.
2275. See conmiter.

Conanais; “*maconanais*”, if he is able. O’D.
372. *H. 5. 15. O’D. 1615. Rawl. 487,*
O’D. 2036, 2041.

Conarais, has tied. “*η conarais oia i topac*
nav etarpearu oume”. *Rawl. 487. O’D.*
2117. See apac.

Concepta, he decided. *H. 3. 17. O’D. 533.*
O’D. 2191.

Conceptaim, I decide. *Egert. 88. C. 2255.*

Concobar, the ancestor of the O’Conors of Con-
naught, died, according to the *Four Masters*,
in the year 971.

Conoaim, he yields, gives. *Rawl. 487. O’D.*
2062.

Conoegar, connoagar, .i. iaptar. *D. Mac Fir-*
bis’ Glossary.

Conoels, comparatio: connoels, comparavit.
Z. i. 71.

Coneagar, *possunt*, they can. *H. 3. 17, col.*
216, 230.

Conoolaiter, is divided, is distributed. *H. 3.*
17. O’D. 548. Egert. 88. C. 2211. H.
2. 15, p. 17 b, p. 18 a.

Confuigehtar. *Rawl. 487. O’D. 2141. See*
fuigehtar.

Conq, gen. cuinge, a narrow neck, a strait where
a river or lake narrows itself. See *caol*.

Congabao, was taken possession of. *Egert. 88.*
C. 2276. H. 3. 17. O’D. 538.

Congar, an army, a troop or body of men.
Four Masters, 1598.

Congarneac, having troops and companies.

Congalac, brave. *Four Masters, 1583, and*
passim.

Congbail, a habitation, dwelling, a residence;
fig.; a church. “*Congbail .i. combaile,*
apur no baile”. *O’Clery’s Glossary.* “*nae*
tan bur ipliu ceo mbenocopur apiao moia,

ir ano bur apo am a congbail ruim asar a
beno copur”. *Leabh. Breac. fol. 92 b, a.*

“*Luro iaram patruic in Orpaizib asar*
potairir cella acor congbala inntib”.

Leabhar Breac. fol. 14 b, a. “*congbail .i.*
eclar”. *Vit. Pat. MSS. Trin. Coll. H. 1.*

“*ar bept patruic na biao pi na erroc o*
lonan asar na biao apo congmair o’eocharo
mantain i calmuin”. *Lismore, 48, a, a.*

Congeb, he holds keeps, retains, professes. *H.*
2. 16. O’D. 1742.

Congebtar, is found. *H. 3. 18, p. 165.*

Congettac. O’D. 1880, 104. C. 861.

Congmair, keep ye; “*congmair cain an uom-*
nais”. *Clarend. 15. O’D. 1946.*

Conzna, a horn. *Cornu cervi .i. conzna pado.*
Smith, 214, p. 392.

Conic, he can, or he is able; “*conic oume a*
ruici ule vo tabairt ina neptlainci von
eclar”. *H. 2. 15, p. 19, col. a. bot. H.*
3. 17, c. 190, 435.

Conleangao. See *lingim.* O’D. 2236.

Conluan .i. cac na con. C. 2783. O’D. 2269,
2177.

Conmiter .i. meiremnaiter, is estimated, is cal-
culated. *H. 2. 15, p. 12. col. b. See miter.*

Conn .i. ceann. *Old Glos. Conn taruime*
.i. baile puirp mξ. “*In ti aca ta peib to-*
cura no cunn taruime”. *E. 3. 5.*

Connao, firewood. *H. 3. 18, p. 151.*

Connasgar, conasgar, it is requested, required,
sought. *Harl. 432. f. 3. 1 a. H. 3. 17, col.*
437. O’D. p. 2.

Connail .i. innuic. C. 1744, 1475, 2068.

Connamur, conamur .i. cotaimrigeo. *Harl.*
432. O’D. 1829. H. 2. 15, p. 65 a.

Conngneinn .i. tionol. C. 2771.

Connla, wisdom, prudence, judiciousness, good
sense.

“*Ar a gaoir, ar a eapigna*
Ar a teonur pu olcuib
Ar a eloet, ar a connla
Tuac ir tompa oia togae”.

O’Mulconry, Ode to Brian na Murtha O’R.

Connla .i. poimn. O’D. 2220. C. 2204,
2766.

Connrao, a bargain, pl. cunraita, q. vide.

Conoao, conuo, .i. tuaparal, testimony of an
eye witness. C. 2041. *Egert. 88. C. 2582.*

Conoat .i. comet. *H. 3. 18. C. 1085. Egerton,*
88. C. 2167, 2409, 2410.

Conoige, makes perfect. *H. 2. 12. O’D.*
1698.

Connanna piao .i. uppanao. *H. 2. 15, p. 14*
a. Connanoat oiburo. O’D. 2192.

Conpenga: "ir é conpenga flait aḡar eclair a nathaiḡer tar cen a fine". H. 3. 18, p. 180 a.

Conpeḡeo, they attain to. *Egert.* 88. C. 2212, 2648.

Conpucam, we shall meet. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2108.

Conpúrur. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1937.

Conpoicet, See Roice.

Conpuole, he deserves or merits. See Ruiole. O'D. 2218.

Conpaise, it will advance. H. 3. 17. O'D. 576.

Conpcarao, they separate. H. 3. 17. O'D. 571.

Conpnao fup. H. 3. 17. O'D. 531.

Conpngaio. R.I.A. 3. 5. 5. C. 1851. See Spuengam.

Conpuḡer, is fastened, proved, based, founded, confirmed, determined: "conpuḡer oligeo for coraib beil aḡar airtien". *Ballymote*, fol. 181, p. a. col. b. *Cat.* 18. H. 3. 18, pp. 89, 90. H. 3. 17. O'D. 532.

Contabairt, doubt, uncertainty; "cumuob-airtaig", ancipitis. Z. i. 71.

Conceactat .i. coitceannuigter. H. 3. 17, col. 219. H. 2. 15, p. 61 a.

Contoibget. See toibget.

Contualaing, is able. *Rawlinson*, 487. O'D. 2112. *Egert.* 88. C. 2600.

Contuile, they sleep. *Leabh. Breac.* fol. 5, b b.

Contuillet, they deserve. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2104.

Coór, locus libri. Z. i. 29.

Cor, a round hill, a small topped hill (parish of Drung, county of Cavan).

Cor, a lump; cori pa iongam, a whitlow; cori aḡabláin, a lump between the fingers.

Cor .i. cunnrao, an obligation, covenant, compact, contract, engagement, or treaty: "caḡ cori ra gēna na memairi n-écmair a cenn". *Rawlinson* 506, fol. 18 a.; plur. cuir, cuiru, obligations. *Cat.* 48, 59, 63, 73, 88; securities. H. 2. 15, p. 16 b.: "conpuḡer oligeo for coraib beil aḡar airtien". H. 3. 18, p. 89; law is fastened by verbal engagements and acknowledgments; "cori ra rochonn co fup aḡar trebairt", the contract of two sound-minded with knowledge [understanding of the conditions] and security. H. 3. 18, pp. 151, 173. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2134. "caroe cori? trucha fer". H. 3. 18, p. 191 a.; "caroe aipae cuir? coic fup oéc". *Ibid.* "Tiactam po na coraib", having opposed or impugned the engagements. H. 3. 18, p. 203. See W. L. p. 65, col. 2.

Cor, a surety, a guarantee. H. 3. 18, p. 164,

165; .i. trebairt. *Egert.* 88. C. 2315; "cori mbel", verbal contract or agreement *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2089.

Corao, a stone wall. H. 3. 17. O'D. 580 "Ara coraio .i. cairil ro denum aige uimq no aḡa raibib". H. 3. 18. C. 446.

Córai, engagement: "corai oi raibib", an engagement upon raths or stocks. C. 879.

Corbaō .i. truaillio no raicao. C. 2767.

Corica, oats. H. 2. 16. O'D. 1726. See corice

Corca Muiceat, a territory in the county of Limerick, the patrimonial inheritance of Mac Eniry. This territory comprised the parish of Castletown Mac Eniry, in the barony of Upper Conello, which parish is called, in the Down Survey, and on Beaufort's map, Corcomohid.

Corca teneao, a territory in the county of Tipperary, comprised in the present parish of Templemore, which, in an Inquisition taken in the reign of Charles I., is called Corckehenny. *Four Masters*, 1580. *OSL Tipp I*

Corlán, a pig-nut (Kilk).

Corp, a body: corp Stairt, the text of a history, as distinguished from the preface and notes; corp riac, the original debt.

Corp .i. aer aḡar talam, time, aḡar uirai iri corp. C. 2226.

Corri, a crane; plural corria: "In ra chuiri i n-inir Cáthairt noa légat corria aili leo ina n-innir, aḡar téit in bán-corri ir in fairrigh riari ro routhao (.i. ro bneith) co n-a h-eirimb eiri aḡar ni con raḡbat cur-aig cia aipm in roithi". H. 2. 16, p. 242, 243.

Corri-óioac, round-breasted: "ingen corri-óioac". O'D. 2393.

Corriguneact .i. ceiro cumann. C. 2775 O'D. 74. 1842. C. 2775.

Corrióca Cnám-coille, now Corroge, the name of a townland and parish lying about half a mile to the east of the town of Tipperary, and adjoining the townland of Cnám-coill, now incorrectly anglicised *Cleighile*. See *Book of Lismore*, fol. 230. See Cuilleann O-ḡsuan ach and Cnám-coill.

Coruirc: "coruirc aipeit ro tuimairgam" O'D. 91, 1867. See poirc.

Córuir, law, obligation, true knowledge of law *Cat.* 14, 33. "coruir inobir", river law. C. 3. 5, p. 17, col. 1; "coruir fine", tribe law, family arrangements, adjustment. *Cat.* 89. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2097; "coruir riadnaire", the law of evidence; "coruir airtne", the law of pledges. H. 3. 18, p. 22 a b; "coruir

rubale". H. 3. 18, p. 151; "corur iapraige". O'D. 785.

Copurtaí, adjusts. O'D. 2212.

Cóp, *itum est*. Vide coap, *suprá*.

Cor, gen. coire, dat. coir; the foot, the leg; "oul ma coir". H. 3. 17, col. 341.

Copraige, issued. H. 3. 17. O'D. 564. Vide raig.

Copait .i. cocad. C. 1373; "a copait atú pé Dia", I am rebelling against God.

Corc, to check, correct, chastise. *Rawl.* 487.

O'D. 2120. "Foircead cen oicleirh agur corc gan agairbe ón aiti for in valta". H. 2. 16. O'D. 1737. *Ballymote*, C. 1569.

Corccar; "roair go ccorccar", returned in triumph. O'Connor, 1522.

Corca .i. rgaileó. C. 964.

Corcnaó, destruction. See *Annals of Tigernagh*, at the year 675; *Four Masters*, 674; and *Annals of Ulster*, 675. The corcnaó of the two former is rendered *destructio* in the latter. "Corcnaó donais laigean". *Four Masters*, 825.

Corlac, what is paid for defending one's cause. *D. Fírb. in Gl.*

Corlag; "ben iar fín fognam cen chorlag". O'D. 2463.

Cornam, contention; oo cornam, to contest. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b; "as cornam iusi no apvaine". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2113.

Cortaó, to wrangle, dispute.

Cortairteir. O'D. 2192, is ruled.

Cotairpigeaó, was fixed or determined. C. 1862.

Cotar .i. oo geibteir. C. 2781.

Cotomur, commensuration. *Egerton*, 88. C. 2188.

Cotún, *parma*. *Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13, vocab.

Crábaó, religion, devotion. "Fetgna mac nechtaim Comarba Patraicc cenó crábaó Enevo uile o'ec". *Four Masters*, 872. "873 S. Fethgna comorbanus S. Patricii et caput religionis totius Hiberniae animam reddidit" *Triad.* p. 295. A.D. 873.

Crai agur gabla, cruib agur gabla. H. 2. 15, p. 20. See gablaí.

Crai, plur. of cpo, death. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2083; craur .i. bapairgeir, puts to death, kills. *Egert.* 88. C. 2249.

Crai, gen. sing. of cpo, a hovel. See cpo.

Craann glérta, what?

Craannog, mansion, seat, 1542; a house of wood on an island.

Craob cúmpaíve, now *Crecóra*, the name of an old church, townland, and parish, in the barony of Pubblebrien, county of Limerick. See aor tpi maíge.

Craprcuil, twilight; evening vespers. "Craprcuil .i. crepurcuil, ab eo quod est *crepusculum* .i. *dubia lux* .i. nomen oo erparcain. Unde dixit Colman Mac Lenine: Rob tanairse cruin creaprcuil ceo ppiomta Petair aprtal". *Cor. Glos.*

Creača, preys, spoils of war: "co n-veairpat creača móra", and committed great *depre-dations*. O'Connor, ad. ann. 1233. "i n-veoró na ccreac", in pursuit of the spoil *Ibid.* 1244.

Cream, gen. creama: "a naímrir in creama"; wild garlic: "cumm-feir", a feast given in the time of the garlic. H. 3. 17, col. 422. When the garlic comes in; H. 2. 15, p. 51, b. "Ar oo mionbal Caoimhín fóp go m-biú cream agur realgán agur luibe iomóa oile foirpear ne a n-iteaó upglar feaó na bliat-na 'an oitpeb ma paibe ar teiteaó ó éaropeab na n-vaoine oo'n leit éiar oo'n rgeilg an-gleann vá loch". H. 4. 4.

Ceanaró, *alga*, a kind of sea-weed (Sligo).

Ceanaim, I buy; "in tí épenar .i. in tí cennairgeir". H. 2. 5, p. 65.

Ceanair, is purchased, or bought. *Cat.* 92. H. 2. 15, p. 54 b.

Ceanaró, dillisk, or salt-leaf (Donegal).

Ciec. See crieic, reward.

Ciec, *subs.* purchase, buying; *verb.* to buy; "ireó ir ciec o'anuparó ann, a cennach o'fior echtar cuicr". *Egert.* 88. C. 2163. "cric ar cennac". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2115.

Ciéó-uma, copper ore; brass; of brass; *aurichalcum*. Z. i. 22. "Quinquaginta equos maculis aspersos cum *aeneis* (créoumáí fránis". *Ogygia*, p. 311.

Crieic, to buy; a reward. See cuirpneic; "na no ciecari .i. noca cennairg". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2072. "baeth cáe épecar fín mac mbeo athar .i. baet von cáe peacur ní ne mac in atar bí a n-écmair a athar". H. 2. 15, p. 60, col. a. "na no ciecari", which has not been purchased. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2071, 2113.

Criétir, a cup, a goblet. "Criétir .i. pícal no aipoió no tulcúba ut est oo váil fín i crieitir .i. oo váil fín i corin". *Cor. Glos.* O'D. 2216. "Cračari a cratera .i. pícal no copan no tulcúba". *Idem.*

Crieman, *barrus*. Z. i. 99.

Criacraó .i. pílachraó, propagation. H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. b.

Criacari, a marsh; criétne bárote, a deep marsh in the townland of Craggaknock, in the parish of Kilmurry, Ibrickan, county of

- Clare. *Criatrac* is the name of a townland near Ballinrobe, county of Mayo.
- Criú*, a field. O'D. 1427; "iréð ir cūch ann ʒorɛ ʒeoir no árbair no aro upcúir fleirce aʒar tpi veipcémenna o tpe tuam". *Egert.* 88. C. 2330.
- Criócáire*, an antiquarian. "1136. Maoliora mac Maolcólaim púim éallavoir aroamacha, a púim énocháire aʒar a leabair coiméavairde, vecc iar naitpucche toʒairde aené an éprta". *Four Masters.* "1136. Beatus Moelisa filius Moelcolumbi exactissimus calculator temporum Ardmachanae sedis ejusque antiquarius nulli secundus ac Bibliothecarius in egregia poenitentia ipsa feria sexta Dominicae passionis de nocte, animam Deo reddidit". *Triad. Thau.* p. 304.
- Criócnuʒað*, termination. See quotation at *túir*, *tur*.
- Crit* .i. íc, no innraíʒi no cénvach. C. 2772.
- Critiú*, emax. Z. i. 26. vide *qen*.
- Cro* .i. bi voisʒ cromaó ainm vo uir, ut ept: cétmuntirip cpoliʒi .i. iar na tuamarʒuin .i. liʒe úipe na mná aile. C. 2778.
- Cro*, death; plur. *crai*. "Cro .i. báir ut dixit Corbmac; pecaó buan ollbpaé ceé bí m bo flait um cpi com éro". *Cor. Glos.*
- Cro*, property, chattels, 15, *Cat.* 50; live cattle. *Cat.* 51. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2083. "cro rin vo éuit a cath". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2083, "iar noibáó aʒar cpióab". H. 3. 17. O'D. 548.
- Cro* na muice, gen. *Craí*, pig-sty. H. 2. 12. O'D. 1701. "cro vo vénam um a toruó". *Egert.* 88. C. 2198. Dat. plur. *cruib*.
- Croboerʒ*, blood-red, now *croboearʒ*, or *crao-raʒ*.
- Crióé*, *Masc*, cream; gen. *crióé*. Spoken in Clare.
- Crióé*, short; bo *éroc*, a cow with short horns. "bo éroc .i. aóarica ʒairve fúirpe". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *croiceno*.
- Crióað*, to hang, to execute by hanging. H. 3. 17. O'D. 551. See *Riaðað*.
- Crióað*, gen. *criócta*, crucifixion. "Nupr criócta [Chupr] co n-a donucul". *St. Patrick's Hymn.*
- Criócta*, a close or field; a croft.
- Crióctín*, a small garden or enclosure: *crióctín* na raileoʒ, a small enclosure where fallows grew.
- Crióó*, cattle, any property. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2058, 2074. See *cro*.
- Croiteav*, was plundered, robbed, or ravaged. "Ro croiteav aʒar no cpeacélorʒeav la ran roéparve rin imbaoi po rmaét ʒall, etc".

- They ravaged and laid waste, with fire and sword, everything belonging to the English. *O'Conor*, in *Four Masters*, ad. ann. 1594.
- "Ro cpoiépet aʒar no aipcepet an tpi uile cenmotat pium élla tilaó". *Four Mast.* 1165. "Omnia præter ecclesias flamma et ferro evertit. *Triad. Thau.* p. 309. "Ro cpaiteir ima cuilenab". C. G. fr. G. p. 188. "Cruib no rliarfa". C. 399.
- Cróliʒe báir*, death maim, i. e. a maim that remains till death. H. 3. 18, p. 205; a wound so severe as to prevent a man from turning on his side without the aid of another. H. 3. 18, p. 167.
- Cromaó*, now *Croom*, in the barony of Coshma, and county of Limerick, where there is a castle, built by O'Donovan, chief of Hy-Figeinte. See *Smith's History of the County of Cork*, and *Carbriar Notitiæ*.
- Croman* .i. corpan buana eioin. H. 3. 18. O'D. 502.
- Crompán*, a pill; an inlet of a river. The word occurs very often in the county of Kilkenny.
- Crompán*, the trunk of a tree (Mayo).
- Cron* .i. relbuʒað coircenn. H. 3. 18, p. 650 b. Sam *cron* .i. relbuʒað neic coircenn. C. 2765.
- Crontraile*, a spit, spittle. "Crontraile .i. ʒantraile .i. reile liat. ʒant .i. cac liat no ʒlar no píʒin". *Cor. Glos.*
- Cronuʒað* .i. aroʒmuó. *O'Clery*. "An tpi ana noearntar an cronuʒað a bpeat vo véanum irin tpi rin". H. 3. 18, p. 160. C. 291. "In tí ipa reoit cronairʒer", he whose *séd* he impeaches. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2070.
- Cporán*, *scurra*. H. 2. 13, *vocab.*
- Cporóc*, a coin smaller than a *screeball*. E. 3. 5, p. 12, c. 2. "Da pínginn aʒar cetpime pínginne irin laét .i. cporóʒ". R.I.A. No. 35, 5, 39. C. 1783.
- Cpot*, cithara. Z. i. 77.
- Cpota Cliach*, the ancient Irish name of the Galtee mountains, in the county of Tipperary. See *oun ʒ-cpot* and *Sliaó ʒ-cpot*. Mount Grud is the name of a mount in the towerlands of Cappa-Uniac and Toureen, in the parish of Killardry, in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary.
- Cpuacán Muʒe Abna*, alias *Cpuacán Eoʒa naéta*, a church mentioned in the *Feilire Aenguis*, at the fifth of October, as situated in the territory of Eoganacht Chaisil. It is the place now called Crohane, adjoining Mowney, in the barony of Slieve Ardagh, in the east of the county of Tipperary. See *Maéʒ Abna*.

Cruan, cron, a valley, a hollow, a dell.
 Cruó .i. mrouó na ceitra, the increase, the fattening of cattle. H. 2. 15. p. 55 b.
 Cruó, to confirm, ratify, enjoin: "o'eroirgleóó a n-impearán asar oo éruó a ccaingean", i. e. to settle their disputes and confirm their treaties. *Four Masters*, 1600.
 Cruó, cruíó, cattle. H. 2. 15, p. 12 b. 59 b. *Egert.* 88. C. 2214.
 Cruib, dat. plur. of cpo, a fence. O'D. 1268, 2271.
 Cruíó, to enjoin. "Noca n-eoabur cia rao no cruíó oirra anao". *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1895. "Fep in éruíó". *Egert.* 88. C. 2575.
 Cruim, a worm. See cruim. "Acáimri conao cruime ocup naða oume", "Ego sum vermis et non homo". *Cor. Glos.* in voce cruimíter.
 Cruinnuigao. Gen. cruinnigte. O'D. 2372.
 Cruir, a harp; "a pindro .i. o'n cruir". *Cor. Glos.* in bino.
 Cruimoub .i. ocpac, ordure. C. 2768.
 Cruiroac, stinginess. O'D. 80, 1852.
 Cruircaim e, I pelt him.
 Cruircaigim, I pelt.
 Cu, with, denoting the instrument. O'D. 2322. See co.
 Cu allaró, a wild dog, a wolf; pl. coin allta. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1686. cu lomna, a tied dog. O'D. 2201.
 Cua .i. imrin. *O'Clery.*
 Cua, flesh meat: "rocpuro cuao .i. imrocpuro feola". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2116. See cuao, coo.
 Cua, cuao, .i. imrin: "cuao oo baot .i. rzel o'imrin o'fepi buile". *O'Clery.* "Imrai cae a menma fop in oae cuae". O'D. 2213.
 Cuaénaróm, a battle axe, .i. tuağ. *Cor. Glos.*
 Cuao, a vessel. C. 1890.
 Cuao .i. feoil: "cuao .i. geimpeó," C. 1457. See coó.
 Cuacim, a lock or wisp of straw tied up for thatching ricks or stacks of corn or hay (Kilk.).
 Cuairt .i. fepi naircep la béin ma aclepa narom rin oo bein nupc n-ollna ar a belab. H. 3. 18, p. 385 a. "roan cae cuairt na coirpcep". O'D. 2221. "cuairt ingelta", circuit of herding. *Egert.* 88. C. 2328. "cuairt comaitcepa", circuit of cotenancy. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2146. inchuartaighth, circum. Z. i. 32.
 Cuairtbill, whirling; "caipe cuairtbill", a whirlpool. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2123.
 Cualattar, they heard; "óo cualattar rin", when they had intelligence of it. *O'Conor*, 1391.

Cuat a cuap .i. vacuus. *Cor. Glos.*
 Cubacail, a bed-chamber; a cell in a monastery. *Four Masters.* Cubacail, quasi *cubiculum* .i. maó cumang. *Cor. Glos.*
 Cubar, brac, complicity, .i. an fear bíor as ceilt an uile". *D. Fírb. Glos.* in voce vice-altac.
 Cubós, a cluster, a series, a rgarit.
 Cu-chonacht, a man's name, signifying *Dog* or *Hero* of *Connaught*. *O'Hosey*, in a poem addressed to Cuconnaught Maguire, thus plays upon his name.
 "Roğa an éuame Cu-Chonacht".
 "Choice of the litter is Cu-connaught".
 "Cú realga gaé ríóó-bróğa".
 And again:
 "Ní cú oo élaect mionfírobach
 Fuair ó éliaruib clú gaorpe
 Cu ríabais gaé fopaoirpe".
 Again:
 "Cú chonaect an époča glom
 Coileán foige ó éig Thuatoil".
 H. 1. 14, fol. 161, *Trin. Coll. MS.*
 Cuétar, mode, manner. "Maigis o'ulltaic taéar fupma fon cuétar tucram rocparoe ríeatglome á Muim leatam luettmar". *Lismore*, 163 b b.
 Cuopoma, cutpuma, equal, proportionate; "In Damliag mápa tuige rlinne fuil ar comlog é asar in oúrtach ir cutpuma rir". H. 3. 17, p. 653.
 Cui, a way, a journey. H. 3. 18, 3 a. See caoi.
 Cuiboi, an accomplice, participator, accessory. H. 3. 17, c. 89; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1889.
 Cuibling .i. caic-iorgal. H. 3. 18, p. 415.
 Cuibrigtep, he conceals. *Egert.* 88; C. 2641.
 Cuibrina, confession. "In ní, vin, ná tutéaro rin bréitir n-Dé i necht litre ocup Nu-ríxonunri, ocup rin cuibrina cperion". H. 3. 18, p. 358; E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2; H. 5. 15, p. 5, c. 2; H. 5. 15, p. 29, c. 2.
 Curobear, partnership; jointly or together; share or proportion; gradation of rank; harmony; equalization, participation. "Ir riack gaite uathib i cuibur, no o ceétar ve a n-écuibur", it is debt of theft that is due of them conjointly, or from either separately. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027; share and share alike. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1463; H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1669; C. 1893.
 Cuir .i. tucuba. *Cor. Glos.* a cup.
 Cuirgeal, a distaff; "A lupta mar éungil", his shin like a distaff. *Cor. Glos.* in voce puill.
 Cúigte, cuicte, five days. *Cal.* 123; H. 2. 15, p. 16 a.

Cúil O'Sluairte, in the parish of Tulla, barony of Upper Tulla, county of Clare.

Cúile, a kitchen. O'D. 2473.

Cuileann, a man's name in ancient Ireland. It was the name of a celebrated artizan, who flourished in the reign of Concuvar Mac Nessa, and from whom Sliaib Cuilinn, now Slieve Gullion, in the county of Armagh, is named.

"Do hoileadh ag Cuileano Ceáir
An éirí gan mímé móir-feilg
Diar ar gac uilleinn via breag
O Shliab Cuilino no cuileadh".

Trin. Coll. M.S. H. 1. 14, fol. 161.

Cuilleann O'g-Cuanach, now Cullen, a village originally in the barony of Coonagh, county of Limerick, on the border of the parish of *Sulchóid*, in the county of Tipperary. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579, and *Book of Lismore*, fol. 230, a a., where it is said to have taken its name from Cuilleann, the son of Morna, who was killed here by Finn Mac Cumhail. Though this village was originally in the barony of Coonagh, as its name indicates, it is now considered as belonging to the barony of Clanwilliam, in the county of Tipperary.

Cuimroicheir, is kept. *Egert.* 88. 2706.

Cuimghech, capable, able, competent. See *meire*.

Cuimgiothair, deponent of cuimgim, I am able. See *cumaic*.

Cuimlechtaib, battles. H. 2. 15, p. 36, col. b. "cuimlechta .i. comlointe". *D. Mac Firbis Gloss.*

Cuimguair .i. comairgheir. *Egert.* 88. C. 2412.

Cuin, can, when, quando. *Egert.* 88; C. 2270; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2244. "Cuin ir mo, asar cuin ir luza, asar cuin ir coibér for fer meon garde ná for gaoise". *Egert.* 88; C. 2157. "Cuin o'eilgheir é ma air in dhut é no in gaet". R.I.A. 43-6, 25; C. 1938. "Cuin po cara", when he likes. H. 3. 17, col. 189. "Cuin acáit rá ba asar pamairc irin fuilugadh". H. 3. 18, p. 168.

Cuinogair .i. cuingio. *Harl.* 432, fol. 4. 2 b.

Cuinvelg .i. aontabpácar. C. 2778.

Cuinvech, cuinnbech, .i. páp. C. 2766, 1401; *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Cuinrig, keep, preserve. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1934.

Cuinroech .i. caenroiguo. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.

Cuinroigce, castigatur. H. 3. 17; O'D. 3.

Cuinroigheir .i. comroigheir. O'D. 1806; C. 1908; .i. comroigheir. C. 2766.

Cuinri .i. co cuibair. C. 2766.

Cuingiob .i. iarruair, *querere*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222; to seek, to request. H. 3. 17, col. 105; O'D. 126; to court, coax, flatter, seduce. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120; *Egert.* 88; C. 2165; "ac cuingio lepaigti", *remedium querere*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222.

Cuinnegar .i. coibgiteir. C. 2770.

Cuinpleo, a conflict.

Cuinre, the face, countenance. "Cuinri .i. o'nead: ut est ciob cneadach a cuinri cuet, though scared the image of her countenance". *Cor. Glos.*

Cuin, pl. of con, q. v.; contracts, engagements. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072, 2083, 2114; "na cuin do mat na memair", the agreements which the members make. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532.

Cuinreir, is put; that arises: "cac ní 'oo cuinreir", every suit that arises. O'D. 630; O'D. 2197.

Cuinreach, a race-course; also a moor. See *cunpach*. "Cuinreach, a curribus .i. fíe capraic. Cuinreach, a cursu .i. peíoe: cuinreic umorrio 'oo ráó fíu reirceano .i. corra reicait ann". *Cor. Glos.*

Cuir, *causa*, .i. tuccuir. H. 3. 17; O'D. 3.

Cuirchead, pl. cuircuig, reeds.

Cuireal, guireal, a gullet (Erris, Mayo), a cove, or little creek; a poircin is larger than a cuireal.

Cuiril, counsel, advice; derived from the Welsh. "Cuiril .i. Combrec inrin: ocur ir latin po truaistneó ano quasi *consil* ab eo quod est *consilium*: unde dicitur 1r ar 'oo cuiril 'oo ponad". *Cor. Glos.*

Cuirin, to sue, to follow; to acknowledge; to teach, to inculcate: "oo cuirin .i. 'oo cae in feara rin, no 'oo cai na hinroirin". *Ballymote*, fol. 181, col. 2, p. 1. "Cir lir lánaimna 'oo cuirin la fíeme?" "How many kinds of marriages prescribed by the Feini?" *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 42, b b.; C. 796.

Cuit, for cuir, share, part, force, meaning: "cuit in ára, cuit tugaiti". *Egert.* 88; C. 2261.

Cuitbeó, derision, mockery. O'D. 2458.

Cuitceapnra, of equal rank or dignity. H. 2. 15, p. 54: "fer cuitceapnra". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2113.

Cuite, a pitfall, and cuittech, a trap.

Cuite, cuiche, a pit; q. a trap? a pitfall? See *Egert.* 88; C. 2777; "Ar bhu móna no cuiti". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2142; "mar ann po raiorium in cuiche". See E. 3. 5; O'D. 1514; and compare R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C.

1643; ma nuc in p̃ao leir in cep no in cuice". O'D. 1514; "cuitech .i. in p̃aoa .i. cl̃ap toll no cepa". *Egert.* 88; C. 2777.

Cuitiḡ, cuit, share, portion, ration, dividend; "cuit tucate", the share of occasion. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578. "Araill oib reo r̃ir ip lẽt enec̃lann aḡar cuitiḡ t̃rebaire ip ep̃baōãc uaitib; araill eile ip l̃an n-enẽc̃-lanne aḡar cuitiḡ t̃rebaire, araill aile ip cuitiḡ t̃rebaire nam̃a". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 21, a, b. "Ip̃l̃an cuitiḡ r̃r̃ũt̃i vo". *Ibid.* fol. 22 b, a.; H. 2. 15, p. 55 a.; cuiti t̃obaḡs, the levying share. H. 3. 18, p. 129 a. The levying party had always a share of the levy.

Cuitiḡs, vel. cuit̃iḡro, "õc̃t̃maō cum̃aile vo p̃laic̃ cuitiḡs". H. 3. 17, col. 442 *mid.* 425 *mid.* "Rath i cuit̃iḡro .i. pãt̃ vo beip̃ p̃laic̃ cuit̃iḡro r̃rãc̃naḡḡer a pãt̃ r̃oip̃ cupu". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.

Cul, put for col, wickedness. *Egert.* 88; C. 2395.

Cul, protection: "b̃ir iap̃ na cul". R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1851.

Cul̃aḡro. See ceat̃aḡaḡro. *Egert.* 88; C. 2356, 2380.

Cul-r̃ine, back family, as son, father, grandfather. *Egert.* 88; C. 2296; H. 3. 17; O'D. 725.

Cullãc̃, a boar. "Cullãc̃ .i. colãc̃ .i. aḡa m̃eo a cuil̃ .i. bi la mãaḡip̃ ocup̃ le r̃iaḡ". *Cor. Glos.*

Cul̃-pãt̃, back security. O'D. 368.

Cul̃pãt̃, a second security, a post surety. H. 3. 17; O'D. 368.

Cuma, the same, equal quantity. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038. See comaoin.

Cuma, indifferent, equal. "Cuma ab eo quod est *communis*; unde dicitur". "Ip̃ cuma lem"; ".i. ip̃ com̃õer̃ lium̃ cib̃e oib̃". *Cor. Glos.*

Cumaiõe, common: "a c̃ẽt̃paiõ cumaiõe na r̃ine". H. 2. 15, p. 66 a.

Cumail̃ .i. an cep̃o cumainn. C. 2775.

Cumal, gen. cum̃aile, dat. cumail̃. H. 3. 17, col. 63; a bondmaid employed in grinding a quern. "C̃um̃al̃ .i. Cumolã .i. ben b̃ir̃ r̃r̃i bleit̃ b̃r̃oñ, aḡ ip̃ ẽ õañ na m̃ban n-oõer̃ paḡiū vo p̃onta na muil̃ino". *Cor. Glos.* See *Job.* c. 31, verse 10, "reap̃ann cum̃aile". *Cat.* 150; "cumal̃ xx r̃ẽt̃". H. 2. 15, p. 16 b. "cumal̃ r̃eñoḡba". *Egert.* 88; C. 2182, 2231, 2234; O'D. 1276; H. 3. 18, p. 388 a.

Cumann, a pound. *Egert.* 88; C. 2700; cumann conae, a pound or enclosure for keeping cattle. *Ibid.* See conae.

Cumap̃, comap̃, the meeting of rivers; as cumap̃ na o-ḡip̃ n-uip̃ceaõ, *confluentia trium fluvio-*

rum. *Colgan, Tr. Thau.* p. 164; Comap̃ Cluana h̃eoir̃, now Comar, near the town of Clones, in the county of Monaghan; cumap̃ Chluana h-lop̃aḡro, the meeting of the Boyne and Blackwater at Clonard. It also means a valley. Welsh *cum*, and Saxon *com*; inde the *Coombe*, in Dublin, which means the valley. See *Mason's History of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin*, Introduction, p. 2.

Cumcaim, *possum*, I can, or I am able. Cumac̃, he had power; cumḡrõc̃up̃. "Ip̃ i po in ẽam̃ p̃ãt̃ruic̃ aḡar ip̃rẽo nãc̃ cum̃uic̃ nãc̃ b̃rẽt̃em̃ õaonna vo ḡaōel̃uib̃ vo ẽãt̃ẽbiũc̃ nãc̃ ni po ḡeba a r̃eñc̃up̃ m̃ap̃". H. 3. 17, p. 1. "ḡr̃ẽnãilche nem̃chum̃p̃c̃ũõthe .i. na cum̃ḡrõc̃up̃ vo chum̃ḡsũõũs a n-eip̃unn". H. 3. 17, *preface to Senchus Mor. Dixit Patricius r̃r̃ip̃: oichup̃ r̃õẽchta, si potes. Dixit Magus: ñi chum̃caim̃ cup̃ in ḡr̃ãch̃ c̃ẽona im-b̃ap̃ach.* Oap̃ mo ve b̃rõth̃ (i. oap̃ mo oia m̃b̃p̃ãcha) ol̃ p̃aḡaic̃, ip̃ in ul̃c̃ aḡt̃a vo cum̃achtu, ocup̃ ñi r̃il̃ it̃ip̃ a maith. *L. Breac*, fol. 14 a, 1.

Cumoãc̃, to support; "a coim̃õeo vo cum̃oach", to support or protect his lord. H. 2. 1; "um̃up̃ cum̃oach̃ r̃ine". *Egert.* 88; C. 2210.

Cumoaḡet, they support, sustain, decorate. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088.

Cum̃õaḡim̃, I found, erect, build. "Roma condita est .i. po cum̃õaḡḡeaõ in Roim̃". *Ballymote*, fol. 3, p. b, col. a, six lines from the bottom.

Cum̃raḡḡẽc̃, removed, put away. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1452.

Cum̃raḡḡep̃, is transferred. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2259.

Cumtãc̃, gen. cum̃taḡs, a building. *Cain. Ad.* O'D. 2479.

Cumt̃up̃, a cause; fellowship; partnership; mutual good or advantage .i. cum̃aō uap̃. C. 2464 .i. com-mãit̃up̃. *D. Firb. Glos.* "cup̃u lẽraḡḡep̃ a cumt̃up̃", contracts which tend to their mutual advantage. H. 2. 15, p. 54. "Cumt̃up̃a .i. vo beip̃ commãit̃up̃ õoib̃". H. 2. 15, p. 54 b. "Ñi r̃eḡup̃ cumt̃up̃ tap̃ cum̃neil̃s m̃b̃rẽt̃emañ tuait̃e", a cause cannot be carried past the argument of the judge of the territory. H. 3. 17; O'D. 535, 571. "Rãc̃ cumt̃up̃a cuiñoḡs", the security of a bounden vassal. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.

Cumut̃, *tantum*, as much as. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748.

Cumut̃ .i. coim̃ẽt̃ no cut̃p̃uma, the same amount. H. 3. 17, c. 236; H. 2. 15, p. 55 a, b

Cuñõaḡt̃a, cuñnaḡt̃a, contracts; "Lab̃pum̃ vo

- bhetaib cuip agas cunnarta, let us speak of the judgments of guarantees and contracts. H. 3. 18, p. 162; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083.
- Cunorachtai, covenanted, contracted, bargained, agreed. H. 3. 18, 8 a.
- Cunnamna, cunnamna, cunnamain, conoamain, respite, delay. H. 3. 17; O'D. 574; C. 1937.
- Cunntairm, chief residences. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1707. See conn.
- Cunnuð, firewood. See connao; "cunnuð, quasi cannuð a canneo, caleo". *Cor. Glos.*
- Cúpað, a load of manure (Derry).
- Cup, a vice; a turn or occasion; "pomarbað opoing móir vob im mac m-bpuc, do'n cup rin", a great many of them were slain on that occasion, etc. O'Connor, ad. ann. 1237. "1116. Ceallach, comarba paccraice for cuairt Connacht an raria cup co tuc a lan cuairt". "1116. S. Celsus, Archiepiscopus Ardmacchanus visitat secunda vice Connaciam quam totam visitatoru circuitu perambulavit". *Triad. Thau.* p. 300.
- Cup, a minstrel; "cup tise". O'D. 2208. See cor, music.
- Cupað .i. cuppachað no ceangal, to reprimand or tie. C. 2019. cuppachað in H. 3. 17, col. 451, and corc in H. 2. 15, p. 53 b. They are convertible terms, "um a cupað co cenn pect mbliadan". *Egert.* 88; C. 2177.
- Cupcullað no gillað. H. 2. 13. *Glos.*
- Cupcór, a castigatior of children, .i. fear vo ní cupað no gneadað rmaccaige ar macaib vo ní cionta. *D. Furb. Glos.*
- Cupu, a sheep. *Cat.* 137; H. 3. 17, col. 402 d.
- Cupu, compacts, sureties. See cor and cup. "cað flait cupuð rmaccaige a pat for cupu". H. 2. 15, p. 16 b.
- Cupuma, an equivalent proportion; "cupuma leð tocupa", an equivalent of half the wealth or stock. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2117. See cupuma, com, equal, and tcom, heavy.
- D.
- Dá, two: "na dá tech", the two houses. H. 3. 17; O'D. 112.
- Dá, two, frequently enters into topographical names, as, Abainn dá loilgec, At dá feara, At dá cori, At dá laaric, Cluan dá corc, Cluan dá gamna, Cluan dá pá, Cluan dá tarb, Dun dá beann, Dun dá leðglar, Gleann dá loe, Dún dá én, Mhí dá opom, Loé dá dam, Loé dá géo, Loé dá én, Oilem dá cupinne, Ror dá cori, Sliab dá cori, Tír dá glar.
- Dá, dag, good, generally used in compounds.

- "Dá .i. cað maic rin Combrec ut dicitur gnuas da .i. végben .i. ben maic". *Cor. Glos.* in voce opoch. "Dag .i. maic. Opoc .i. oic, ut opoc vo opocais, dag vo dagais" *Cor. Glos.* in voce dag.
- Dá cíc Danainne, i. e. the two Paps of Danann Two mountains in the barony of Magunihy and county of Kerry, called the Eastern and Western Pap. The Eastern Pap is situated in the boundary of Gortdarrig, and divides the parishes of Killaha and Kilcumming; the Western Pap is on the boundary of the townland of Gortacreen, and divides the parishes of Killaha and Kilcummin East. Both are nearly of equal height, are very round, and appear very beautiful at some distance, and both have small heaps of stones on the very summits, intended evidently to represent the nipples of the paps. The base on which they stand is called bun a dá cíc, basis duarum mammarum.
- Dabad, a large tub with two handles. "Dabad .i. ve uac .i. da dou fuppie, ár ní bítir oi for na hianais ar túr". *Cor. Glos.* Also a flax dam (Donegal, cul-dabad, Culdaff).
- Dabaim, dáimam, I give, grant. "Ní daba huaroe cobpamo fo lín cenn comocur". H. 2. 15, p. 14 a.
- Dadán, a foster-father. *Cat.* 112.
- Dadair, a foster-mother. *Cat.* 112.
- Dae, shoulder, da, dae. O'D. 548.
- Daeláme, lacertus. *Z.* i. 20.
- Daepceile, a base tenant, a villein. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2090.
- Dag, wheat, .i. cupneect. *Cor. Glos.*
- Dago .i. poza. H. 2. 15, p. 30.
- Dagin: ar dagin, for the purpose, with the intent. "Ar dagin caimín a cori no arba". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 53 a a. "Ar dagin marbta". E. 3. 5, p. 30 c. 1. "Ar dagin mellta" for the purpose of deceiving. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2029. "Ar dagine lera", for the purpose of good. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.
- Dail .i. oligeo. "Fach uile dail tobais í maon tigeina". H. 3. 17, p. 167.
- Dailirtar, she invited, agreed to meet. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.
- Dáimim, damaim, I yield, grant, cede, vouchsafe. "Dáimier oligeo", he yields justice, law, or right. H. 3. 17; O'D. 540.
- Damliag, Basilica, a cathedral church. See cloigteach and vupteach. "In Damliag mára tuige flinne fuil ar comloš é agas in Duptach ír cutpuma m". See ainm painne. MS. Trin. Coll. H. 3. 17, p. 653.

Damtech, dentatus. *Z. i. 9,*

Dairpe, quernus. *Z. i. 8.*

Dairc, a heifer two years old, worth four screpalls (*H. 3. 18, p. 513*), classed among the rétu cúicti. See *Sét*. A cow is worth twenty-four screpalls; a *colpach*, six screpalls; and a *samhaise*, twelve. These are multiples of each other: one samhaise—half a cow; one colpach—half a samhaise; one dairt—half a colpach; one dartaídh—half a colpach. See *H. 3. 17; O'D. 110.*

Dairc, a heifer worth four screpalls. *H. 3. 5, p. 6. c. 1.*

Dal, time, respite; “*oo bepar dal tpeiri oo*”. *H. 3. 17; O'D. 556.*

Dala, for *daia*, second; “*lompar an dala rip*”.

Dalat, they meet, invite, make an assignation. *H. 2. 15, p. 59 b.* “*ir oilep oo rip rip a nuala co foisgem ir plan don rip rip an-uolann co foisgem*”. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2108.*

Dalve, forensio. *Z. i. 20.*

Dallao; “*Diarmad mac Neill th Ruairc oo dallao la Comconnaet th Raǵallais*”. “*Diarmaid, son of Niall O'Ruaire, had his eyes put out by Cuconnaght O'Reilly*”. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1236, 1244.

Dal-furde, forum. *Z. i. 20.*

Dalta; “*Caetal mac Aoða th Concubair, Dalta muintipe Raǵallais, etc*”. Cathal, son of Aodh O'Conor, who was educated in the House of O'Reilly, etc. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1243; foster child, 1244; ward, 1244.

Dám, a party, a dining party. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2044.*

Dám oili, a fabulous ox of antiquity, located at *Leiter Dallain*, in Tyrone. “*Dám oili, tpear ingnað glinne Dallain; ar ino loch ceona tainic a athair co n-vecharo for boin oo buair in bpuǵað no boi i fail na cilli co nveirgnai in dam oe*”. *H. 2. 16, p. 242.*

Dám n-allao, a deer. “*Ar é no forpóngair for in dam n-allao tordeact oo tpeabao eunge*”. *Est qui jussit cervum in aratro laborare. Acta SS. p. 306, col. 2, note 17.*

Damba, a lump.

Dáinnatari, they consented, permitted. *H. 3. 18, p. 25 a.*

Dáinnuǵað, to condemn; “*Ir fearri oo nech cintoac oo leigenn ar ǵan fpéin, ná nech neamupicoroeac oo dáinnuǵað*”, melius est nocentem impunitum relinquere quam innocentem condemnare. *H. 3. 17, col. 602.*

Dámta, a concession; a thing ceded or granted. *H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.*

Dámtaim, concession, to concede. *H. 3. 17; O'D. 579.*

Dán, trade, art, science; “*uia mbeð dána éx-amlá aice beit enecclann caða dána oib*”. *H. 3. 18, p. 126.* “*oc vénum a dána*”, learning his art. *H. 3. 17, c. 175.* “*loǵ a veǵ-dána*”, the reward of his good [liberal] profession. *H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.*

Dana (Latin, *donā*), gifts; “*reect noána in Spri-matu naoim*”, the seven gifts of the Holy Ghost. *O'D. 2189, 2191.*

Danaoio, woeful, sorrowful (Leinster, Kilk.).

Dáne, *davus, i. e. Danus. Z. i. 20.*

Daoil, a river in the county of Limerick, passing through the towns of Rathkeale and Aakeaton, and paying its tribute to the Shannon about two miles to the north of the latter town.

Daoipe, *ouipe*, vassalage. *H. 2. 15, p. 12 a.*

Daol, a chafer. See *meroitcep*.

Daor, *voep*, mancipium. *Z. i. 41.*

Daorpuróir, a man saved from death, prison, or the gallows. *Egert. 88; C. 2184.*

Daorpiat, base wages of vassalage. *H. 3. 17; O'D. 571;* “*piat aǵar mancaine aǵar ret turclaro aǵar upens*”. *C. 1514.*

Dar, often used for *tari*, by, over, q. v.

Dara, *alius*, another; the one. “*Tiri ceitpi reect cumal ac in dapa ve, aǵar ceitpi ba pite ac aiaile*”. *E. 3. 5, p. 25; O'D. 1372.*

“*A tias looin for in dapa oi a llenban for in toib nairiu*”. *Cáin Adamnain.*

Darmna. *C. 2805.*

Daric. See *daric*.

Dartaró, a heifer, a yearling calf. See *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2168.* “*Dartaró fipenn ocup colpac boineno*”. *Cor. Glos. in voce clitari.*

Dar, a rick, a stack. See *dar*.

Dápaet, boldness. Lat. *audacitas*. “*Dápaet i. oi-roet i. ní bí inað roet itiri aet o lóc oo lócitiri uðmalle ocup labpað*”. *Cor. Glos.*

Dapactac, a madman, a dangerous lunatic. *H. 2. 15, p. 60 b; dápachtaiz, insensati. Z. i. 86.*

Dé, two: “*in vé cuae*”, the two statements. *O'D. 2213.*

De, of, off, now usually *oo*: “*ve léim*”, by a leap or bound. *R.I.A. 43. 6; C. 1875.*

Dea, *die*, a day: “*meparo co dea bpaða i co láa bpaða*”. *L. Breac, 25 a.*

Deabaró, dispute; lawsuit. *O'D. 630. 2197.*

Deac, a foot. *Uracecht, p. 37. 1.*

Deac i. matc, good, profitable: “*cio ir veac oo pi?*” *Teag. Corm.* “*in ben ba veac oo mnáib*”. *O'D. 2467.*

Deacmáð, tithe. “*th oisigro nechmaroio na*

bo cenbaith, na tñuan annoti na òipe
reoir do mainb mina bet a pñtfolair
techta na heclaire mte do baithir ocu
comnai ocu gabail n-ecnaice". *L. Breac*,
fol. 6 a b.

Deacmaice, hard, difficult .i. òoilgò no òoc-
amlach. *O'Rody*.

"Deacmaice pñearool a feile
Se ueith Eipe o'á tinnheam".

S. O'Mulconry.

Deacmarò, ten things, articles, or animals. *Cat.*
47: ten days. *H.* 2. 15, p. 11, col. b.

Deacmaroe, ten days: "anaò deacmuroi for
in a'gabail gabur im in pmaet a'gar o'cin
mior". *H.* 3. 17, col. 414.

Deaolairò .i. òeilgò, he separates. *H.* 2. 15,
p. 14 b.

Dealg, a pin to fasten a cloak. "Delg .i. òel-
reò no òe le'g ex eo quod legit duas partes
togae". *Cor. Glos.* Delgan, a pin. *O'D.*
1181.

Dealgnac gualan, a joint of the shoulder:
"ral dealgnac". *C.* 1826.

Déanam, proof: "Má ra teac gaoaige ir a
óenam ari, a'gar má ra teac innhaic ir réna
uaò", if it be the house of a thief, it is to be
proved against him; if it be an honest house,
it is to be denied by him. *H.* 3. 18, p. 158.
"ic óenam a óána", learning his trade. *H.*
2. 16; *O'D.* 1737.

Déanta, buildings, erections. "In pñarao
tugao òo óuine óu óenam óenta ari".
Rawlinson, 506, fol. 35 a a.; *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.*
1671.

Deap, a tear, a drop. "Dea a Græco òepo,
cado, quia cadunt lachrymæ". *Cor. Glos.*

Deapa .i. òio'gail, revenge. *C.* 2793.

Deapbaò, proof, probatio. Vide clu.

Deapbaim, I prove. "Ni coiri a tuicrin co
óeimneò inní naò deapbair co pollur".
Certum non presumitur ubi scientia non pro-
batur. *H.* 3. 17, col 434, line 26. "Cròbe
nech bí a reilb òligò a deapbaò cionour
ruair, no caithpe a légaò uaò", Qui in
possessione est probatur quod est propriam
suam; alias dimitti debet. *H.* 3. 17, col. 465.
"Do ní in clu coircenn lan deapbaò", fama
publica facit plenam probationem. *H.* 2. 12.
No. 8. 1; *O'D.* 1697. Vide clu, fama.

Deapbongail, false witness (? subornation).
Rawl. 487; *O'D.* 2119, 2125; *Egert.* 88;
C. 2490 2596; *H.* 4. 22; *C.* 2103. "Ir é
aithne in deapbongail: ir é in óuine úc
no gait na reoir, a'gar cinnte leir nach é".
H. 4. 22; *C.* 2103; *O'D.* 89; *O'D.* 1865.

Deapic, òipca, an acorn, a nut. *Deputc, glans.*
Z. i. 8. 79. "Deapcam .i. òapcnuò .i. cnuò
na òapac hí". *Cor. Glos.* in voce deapcam.
"balanor ir in Spéigir, glans irin laicín,
òipca irin gaoilic". *Cor. Glos.* in voce
ballán.

Deapic, a hole, a cave, as Deapic pñarna, a cave
in Ossory (now the cave of Dunmore).
"Seetmain lán òoib iari rin ic impum i
ngorita a'gar a n-ícaig co ruaratar inoir
moiri náiro a'gar teac moiri inoir i tñais in
mapa a'gar òoipur ar an tig hí maigheò na
hmoiri, a'gar òoipur naill ir an muir a'gar
comla leoda pñir in òoipur n-irín, òoi
veipic tñer an comluic rin pñra tocpair
tonna an mapa na h-éicne ir in tech rin ar
meaon. Impam cuipais Mailouin". *H.*
2. 16, col. 373.

Deapic-apao .i. an biathao, a'gar an òiciu
iari noénam cinaro. *H.* 3. 18, p. 198;
Egert. 88; *C.* 2556.

Deapignac, a flea: "lan óuipn òo deapic-
nacuib". *H.* 3. 17, col. 228 top; *Rawl.* 487;
O'D. 2108. "Deapignac .i. deapiga iao no
deapiga aneo no aoe". *Cor. Glos.*

Deapic-pát ari Maig Féimen, now Derry-
grath, a parish near Cahir, in the county of
Tipperary. See cnocach. It is four miles
N.E. of Cahir, and the fort from which it was
called is still in existence.

Deapic-rápu'gao .i. òoipn òo buan ar a bñol-
lac ciò pe noénam cinaro, ciò iari noénam
cinaro. *H.* 3. 18, p. 198.

Deapla; "go deapla òligeo umpa". *C.*
1836; *O'D.* 896; *C.* 1131.

Deaplaicteac, bountiful. *Four Masters*, 1269.

Deaplaitep .i. deapbñiolaiter. *D. F.*

Deatac, gen. deataig, smoke; "béim deataig",
a soreness of the eyes caused by smoke.

Dé-cintac, double-crined, or that has trespassed
twice.

Deoblen, small, young, tender. See òeiblen.
"babaill bñuth oiri orlan
Con-a tñuip òeoblen".

F. Aengus, 24th January.

"òeoblen .i. oní ir debilis .i. anbann". *Feilire*
Beag. "Táimic iapam la bñeitheamnuir na
m-baithpeabthach ocu na n-òeiblen an-
mum". *Lismore*, 103.

Deoenaò, last. *L. Breac.*

Deólina, two modes. *Cat.* 73.

Deroin òligro. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2363.

Deil, a pig, .i. topic. *C.* 1474.

Deil, a turner's lathe; ar òeil, in proper order
for work [applied to any instrument, Kilk.]

Deil .i. eclarc, uair a veir irin carpat
 fearrda me arao Conculaino; "Ro gabar-
 tar a veil n-intlar in a veir .i. ro gabur-
 tar a eclarc faoa ma laim veir. C. 216.

Deil .i. vealugað, separation. C. 2802.

Deilgneç, worms in the stomach of cattle .i. na
 péirte gaile. H. 3. 18; C. 1103.

Deilvoin, inversion of letters; metathesis.
 "Deilvoin .i. veilioao ó ino (.i. o cenro) ut
 est near .i. veilvoin inoi ir fear." Cor.
 Glos.

Deilgheir iat, they are distinguished. Rowl.
 487; O'D. 2147.

Deime, the neuter gender with the Irish. "Deme
 .i. cac neuter lar in laicneoir ir deme lar
 inpileò forðelac". Cor. Glos.

Deimear, a pair of shears. "Deimear .i. meir
 ðeðe ann .i. ca rcin lair, ár ic va rcin lair,
 meir .i. faebair, unde dicitur Mergeðora". Cor.
 Glos.

Deimneç .i. vímáineç, idle. H. 3. 18, p. 406,
 and p. 638 b.

Deirbóilre, certain right. H. 2. 15, p. 11; H.
 3. 17; O'D. 612.

Deirbaine, the second tribe; the next in point
 of dignity to the *Geilfine*. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b;
 Rowl. 487; O'D. 2089; H. 3. 17; O'D. 548,
 725; the two grandsons and their two sons.
 H. 3. 17; O'D. 548; two of them included in
 the *Geilfine*.

Deirge, desertion; "urraour zin veirge". H.
 3. 17; O'D. 573.

Deirg-fine, a tribe that has been guilty of rin-
 gail, i. e. the murder of a brother tribesman.
 H. 2. 15, p. 14 a, b.

Deirgim, I desert. "ελλνω, desero .i. veirgim".
 Cor. Glos. in voce eluró.

Deirgin, he made. See miol.

Deirgle, was bought. Rowl. 487; O'D. 2080;
 C. 803.

Deirgleð, was bought or purchased; "Ocur ó
 ua Riamain veirgleð", and from O'Riamain
 it was purchased. *Charter in Book of Kells*.

Déir, right, dignity; "veir flaça". Cat. 2.
 "oia déir vrienar". H. 3. 18, 3 a. See
 "aire vera, caittir veir flaça? veç vliçeð
 comoitin vana". H. 3. 18. *Ibid*.

Deirceim, two paces, a measure of land con-
 taining six feet. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See
 craigirð, for table.

Déire beas, a territory in the county of
 Limerick, lying around the hill of Knockainy.
 "Arair a ropa laig in petarru ca cruch ma
 fuilem? nao petair ron am; ba petarra am
 ar Cuéullainn; ceanno Abnat Slebi cain

reo ceap; Sleibti Eblinní reo éuaro; lino
 luimnis in lino polor mor út ac chí; oru-
 imm Collicaili reo i fuilem murrin aparí díní
 Clíach i g-críe na Déirí bic; muuo a noer
 ata in fluas; Clíu Mail mic Ugaíne i per-
 uno Conruí mic Dairí". *Book of Leinster*, fol
 105 a b.

"A n-veire big anbhuit ðoríra
 Dútaró vo'n Féin aihóðcta
 Laoðmaró Chlaíre zá luað linn
 O'n éuan ar áille d'Éinnro, etc". *O'Heeré*.

The Morning Star river flows through this
 territory, which river is called in Irish Abainn
 na n-Déireach.

"Déire Déiríur .i. o'n t-Siúir co fairge
 ba ðear asur o lior móir zo Ceann críad-
 ain". *Keating, in reign of Cormac Mac Art*.
 "Déire tuairíur .i. Maç Féiméann o'n t-
 Siúir zo Corca aéraç me a maíðcear Mað-
 aíre Chairil". *Keating, ibid*.

Deirð, verich, he rests .i. tarraitar. *Egert*.
 88; C. 2390; .i. anmúin, to remain. H. 3.
 18; C. 147.

"Caru forí noerich anora
 Conall caem mac aengura".—*Lib. Lec*.

Deirð (from veirð, to rest), to agree or resolve
 upon. "Ar fair veirð aca inn rin". They
 then agreed upon it. *Four Masters*, 1557.
 veirð leo has the same meaning; "uair
 veiri cori zaç oaoir". *Egert*. 88; C. 2415
 Deirtiu, véirtin .i. tiruairíur. *Egert*. 88; C.
 2497; .i. fuigell caç raota, no iarwaiçe
 clainve, ut vicitur; "ma vercenaið athan
 aon ván .i. maveo noi chlainvo ann .i. in-
 zen". H. 3. 18, p. 80; C. 141; *Egert*. 88;
 C. 2466.

Deitbhear, lawfulness, legality; necessity,
 cause; "Zio me veðberer, zio me h-inveð-
 berer no benað vob rin; no, von, ir ane
 ata rin; in tan ir me veðberer no benað
 asar vámað me hinveðberer imorra zomað
 a maðail me tarrobe a mí marboataiz no
 beoataiz fo céoóir". H. 3. 18, p. 432,
 col. a. "Cio ir veitbhear ann asar cio
 inveðberer? ireð veitbhear ann cinto an-
 roit, ocur inveitbheir toriba, ireð ir veit-
 bhear ann cinto comraite asar zin tuil-
 lín". H. 3. 17, col. 251, line 31. See com-
 raite and roc. "In vuine vo éuairí irin
 nae me veðberur". Rowl. 506, fol. 61 b, a.
 "Ar re bec veitbhuur in flechta ro cen-
 nach bo asar capail asar arre marveitb-
 bir núna". H. 2. 15, p. 65 b; H. 3. 17, col.
 247. veitbir, necessary. Rowl. 487; O'D.
 2026.

Deitbhe, of design; "cin deitbhe", *Cat.* 87, necessity, excusable, *Egert.* 88. C. 2312.

Deitroin, a woman's name, signifying diligence. "Cura interpretatur". *Usher's Primordia*, p. 782.

Deitin, cognizance, acknowledgment. See **aitiu**. "neimdeitin oligró", non-observance of law. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2063, 2077. "deitcin oligró don roep". H. 3. 18; C. 516.

Delano, a rod to drive horses; "imar cor delano .i. eclarc bip a láim arao oc gneáct na n-eé man carpat". C. 216.

Delb: "oct noelbe asar oct ngné". Z. i. 54, formæ octo.

Demta oligeó, to grant, cede justice, vouchsafe justice. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1654. See **damaim**.

Dénmura, building up, making; "iar nem-daemaáctain vénmura", after the making of them is impossible. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

Deópaigic, they differ or distinguish. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.

Deóó-flait, last king or prince. *Sarvanapálur deóó-flait Araróa*, Sardanapalus, last King of Assyria. *Book of Ballymote*, fol. 6, p. 6, col. 1, line 28.

Deóó-laio, deuró-laí, the end of the day; the evening. *Four Masters*, *passim*. "Cic fíno don fuarboit deóó-laí co fariníc an éolano cen cenó". *Cor. Glos.* in voce **oric**.

Deolaró, poor, insignificant, indigent; inoeolaró, gratis. E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 2; H. 3. 17, col. 188. "civ deolaro in pat". H. 3. 17, col. 229.

Deoparó, *advena*. H. 2. 3. *Glos.*; an exile or stranger within a territory. H. 3. 18, p. 119; **veoparó** *frecair*, an outcast from his tribe. *Dudl. Firbisse*, in *Glos.* *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083. Defined in *Egerton*, 88; C. 2541.

Depacó, *depach*, *depecht*, to strip, to uncover. O'D. 1695; H. 2. 15, p. 39; *Egert.* 88; C. 2297. "Iar noépac a láime". O'D. 1360. "Indepach aigciu". O'D. 2205.

Depeátae, *desertum*. C. 1406. "Cúic reoit i noépac tige". H. 3. 18; C. 641; O'D. 1168.

De-mao, bigæ. Z. i. 21.

Depoth; .i. *toitir* *re*. H. 2. 15, p. 29 a.

Depapac, are given. *Cat.* 164; H. 2. 15, p. 30 a.

Depurcar? O'D. 2210; C. 2790.

Diablaó, double, the equivalent twofold; the same as **ublaó**. See **atgabail**.

Diacti, consulator. Z. ii. 766.

Diao, *deao*, end. See a **noiaró**.

Dial, quick, rapid: "iméig leat go dial",

"go thy way quickly". This is a living phrase throughout the southern half of Ireland.

Dialtne, **oi-daltne**, the state of ceasing to be a foster-child.

Dairm, weaponless, *sine pene*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027.

Diaitgna, that could not be atoned for. O'D. 1359.

Diall, declension, inflection: "an diall n-immeonach", flexio interna. Z. i. 229.

Diallam, I submit: "cor diallpat fir Alban do Reáctio Rígoeig". *Lib. Lec. Ped. O'Driscoll*.

Dialt, a syllable. "Ir ped iaraim cóim orog-maiph in anna ro .i. Corbmac .i. co maib b irin dialt topaig non corbmac sine b". *Cor. Glos.* in voce **Corbmac**, et in voce **veach**.

Diam, **diamao** .i. **damburo**, if it were. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Dian, violent: "dian oligró", severity of law. *Cat.* 136; **dian**, creber, celer, proepes, permix. Z. i. 21. "Dian trápuáó", violent dishonouring. "Iréd ir dian-trápuáó ano, ro ficit a beit for comairce, asar noca rán aic uaba oligeó do caircín". H. 4. 22; C. 2034.

Diancéct, the *Æsculapius* of the Pagan Irish, signifying, according to *Cormac's Glossary*, the *God of powers*. "Dian céct .i. dee salutis .i. na pláinte; Dian céct oin .i. dia na híce", the God of physic. *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Dibá cin la cinéach. O'D. 2225.

Dibáó, extinction: "co dibáó n-aupoligró", with extinction of inherent right. C. 834; "dibáó maicne moir inoran". O'D. 2227.

Dibáó. See **oióbaó**, a hereditament, a legacy; landed property. *Cat.* 51, 83, 93; H. 3. 18, p. 203.

Dibáó, result or charge. *Cat.* 87.

Dibout .i. **toğluapacó**. C. 486. **Dibouro** O'D. 2463.

Dibeapac, a vindictive person; a rebel; a *latro*; a *bandit*. "Nonban dibapac rénaip". *Novem latrones benedixit. Triad. Thau.* p. 517.

Diblén, a brace, a pair, a couple. *Keating*, in the reign of Tuathal Teachtmhar.

Diblinib, both, each other. "Ar éormáile oiblinib", from the similarity of both. *Cor. Glos.* in voce **buanano**.

Dibpeite, barren. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027; O'D. 2451. "Fen dibpeite, a barren man. O'D. 333, 462, 423. See **aimpio**.

Diburo, to denude, strip, restrain, lessen; loss

- **ir écin vībuð aláime v'ic rrr*". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077.
- Dicangin**, unactionable. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; C. 1819.
- Diceadol**, recitation; incantation; instruction. See *ruameamum*, neglect. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1535. *Dicetal* vo *cenobab*. C. 1539, 1950. See *ceannaib*.
- Diceall**, concealment. See *polaró*. H. 3. 17, c. 106. "*Daer cad v'icell*". C. 819; H. 3. 17, c. 118, 440; O'D. 564.
- Dicealtair**, a staff; the handle of a spear. "*Diceltair .i. cianro-gai cen iarn fair*". *Cor. Glos.* in *fairé* and *carr*. "Rory, in pulling back the spear (*rleas*), broke its iron head, which remained buried in the horse's skull, so that he had but the handle (*v'icealtair*) of it in his hand to defend himself". *Four Masters*, 1600.
- Diceirpo**, ex-artist. O'D. 2214.
- Dicenoacta**: "*a vualgur v'icenoacta*". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1676.
- Dicenn**, *v'icenoa*. See *v'igeann*, headless. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2115.
- Dicenn réo**, *v'icenn rleacta*, effacing the track of cattle. *Egert.* 88; C. 2434, 2435.
- Dichlro**, he conceals. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2030.
- Diciallaear**, is obscured, destroyed. *Cat.* 70; H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; O'D. 2217.
- Dicill**, declining?
- Dicleit**, *v'iceall*, .i. *v'icell* .i. *v'ubairt*. H. 2. 15, p. 54 b; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1561; to conceal; concealment.. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1737. "*Do fúiró v'in an ben vo lomna a v'icleit rin*", "Then the woman implored Lomna to conceal it". *Cor. Glos.* in *voce opc*; a *v'icleit*, privately, in secret.
- Dicoimnicle**, not showing favour to any party. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.
- Dicup**, to dismiss, to ignore. *Cat.* 73. See *v'ioicup*.
- Dioiu**, protection. C. 819.
- Drou**, shelter, protection. H. 3. 18, p. 81, c. 1.
- Die**, *vea*, a day. "*Die .i. láite*, unde dicitur *olc die .i. olc láite*: *v'ie on ní ir dies*, ár *ir o déib no ainmniéir fente alláite*, ut est *dies Jovis, dies Veneris*". *Cor. Glos.*
- Die**, lamentation. "*Maib tinn cad be a v'ie* (.i. *as caimeb*"). *Cor. Glos.* quoting Colman Mac Ui Chluasaigh.
- Dipaorum**, insupportable. O'D. 2205.
- Dipét**, *voipét*, .i. *taoiréchu*, no *remthectaroe*, prior, former, going before in point of time. H. 3. 17, col. 421, 402 c.
- Dipoicheo**, disease. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1663.
- Dipoicheo**, repudiation, not to prosecute. H. 5. 15, p. 31, c. 1.
- Dipoicheo**, visitation. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1663; unanswerable, unamenable; "in *tine raiznein v'ipoicheo v'é*". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058; *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1973; "*cao ir amail fir v'ipoichro annrin .i. v'i adbal asar poichro galair .i. fir adbal galair vo beir irin rét*" H. 3. 18, p. 264.
- Dipoilnge**. H. 3. 17; O'D. 708.
- Digbail**, lessening, *damnum*, diminution; "*cin toymac cin v'igbail*", without increase or diminution. C. 2733. "*leao rin v'igbail a láime*", let him pay the emptying of his hand" *Egert.* 88; C. 2353.
- Digbail**, injury, trespass; "*v'igbail a láime*", the injury of his hand. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1450. See *lám*. "*v'igbarotep lám*", the emptying of his hand. *Egert.* 88, 3 b b; C. 2154, 2495; *Egert.* 88, 2495.
- Digeann**, *v'icenoa*, the lowest grade of Fuidhir; a man without a head or chief. H. 2. 15, p. 17 b, p. 18 b; H. 3. 18, 175; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1720; H. 3. 17, c. 126.
- Digleob**, to settle. See *gleob*. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693.
- Digonar**, it is violated. *Egert.* 88; C. 2629.
- Diguin**, violence. *Egert.* 88; C. 2629.
- Dil**, punishment; "*ca v'il pasur ar in v'ume ina cinto*". H. 3. 17; O'D. 550; O'D. 2388.
- Dil**, proof by compurgation; wager of law; "*cin v'il cin tréna*", without proof or denial. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2130. "*ar v'il asar ar réna*". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1758; *Egert.* 88; C. 2484; H. 3. 17; O'D. 761. "*vo v'il a fiaonaire*", to furnish his witness. "*ata fairvo a v'il*". O'D. 2212.
- Dilear**, rightful, justified, proper, lawful. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b. "*ir v'iler a rapužad*" H. 3. 18, p. 165.
- Diler**, perpetual. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2070.
- Diler**, one's right, *proprium*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2119.
- Diler**, conveyed. O'D. 2272.
- Dillat**, swaddling clothes; soiling clothes. C. 827; H. 3. 17, cols. 164, 170. "*v'ilatata lizi*" H. 5. 15; O'D. 1607; fine garments.
- Dilmainéceir**; "*reo in teymana no v'ilmai niséceir fairpe*". C. 835.
- Dilre**, consent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.
- Dilre**, forfeiture; "*v'ilre an pača*" the forfeiture of the wages or subsidy. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572.
- Dilrech**, a culprit; one condemned to die. H. 3. 17, c. 449; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083, 2126; H. 3. 5, p. 25, c. 1.

Oilri, inherent right; right of possession. *Cat.* 95; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2101.

Oilri in *ra*ta, alienation; forfeiture of the subsidy. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. 2; H. 3. 17, col. 27, cols. 418, 419, 434; O'D. 540; "inbu oilur hi", for which she became forfeited. H. 3. 17, col. 27. "oilri a cuirp"; H. 3. 17, col. 446; E. 3. 5, p. 24, c. 2. "oilep on a ceipoa"; H. 3. 18, p. 132 b.

Oilrío, love, charity. "Capitót .i. uli oilrío do reipic ip annm". *Cartoít, i. e. universal love*; it is a name for charity". *Cor. Glos.* in voce capitót.

Oilriſer, that gives right to, that appropriates. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2146. "ip mo oilriſer tabairt na rreche". *Ibid.*

Oilriſer, it will become forfeit. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1473, p. 45, c. 1.. "Aeipe do oilri", to forfeit his burden. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1934.

Oilriugaó, alienation. E. 3. 5, p. 12, c. 1.

Oilriugaó, to consign to death or destruction. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104. See oilreó báip. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1699.

Oimec, protects. H. 2. 15, p. 23, col. b. "ni oime neimeó vé na ouime neó n'annectais", the sanctuary of God or man does not save the law eluder. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2135; *Egert.* 88; C. 2649.

Oimpe .i. oimape no oimpe. *Cor. Glos.*

Oinaip, exclusively. C. 388; O'D. 2392.

Oinoba .i. boct. C. 1462; O'D. 121.

Oinoba, poor, indigent, .i. oomav. C. 2797; H. 3. 17; O'D. 540. O'D. 2447; O'D. 707.

Oine, one of anything. C. 1827; one tooth.

Oine, from oin, sucking. **Oine**, *agna*. Z. i. 25; the young of animals: "ip ann do cairreilbta oine cachace tra por reilb bhéil". H. 3. 18, p. 596. "Oine caáa ceéna". C. 770.

Oingáip, is called. "Leceó, véoe por oingáip", "Lethech; two things so called". *Cor. Glos.* in voce leceó. "Aip, tréíoe por oingáip". *Idem.* in voce aip et passim. "la .i. cinela porſgill inſin, ap ip eó in oapa hainm véo ó noingapap Cuirt la h-eabpaíob". *Cor. Glos.* in voce ia.

Oingbar oinn, save us. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1818.

Oingbaim. See oiongbaim.

Oingébat, will repulse, will ward off.

"Oingebat oib gach pe b-rep

Do'n t-rlóg ip calma commer".

Lismore, 243 a.

Oingna. See oiongna, a fortress, a fort.

Oingna, satiety. C. 2802.

Oinlime, fraud. O'D. 1375.

Oinn, oino, *pl.* oinva. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 2012: a fortified hill; a fortress of any kind; a palace, *pl.* oinva. "Do nícep a fuath do iunvaó in gaó oino i iugí na Taptraigeach". See quotation at fuath. "Magnur Cain,

imopiu, ceépe iugna laip; ocur in ceo ben la a faeann, ipi ip porcaillí faip ocur ip é in mac túirmer ip oigiu apí via éip. Dú beóur ceépa Dinna anorica acupoin, ocur

veó mile in cech oib via rreporal itip ingen ocur óglach". *Lismore*, 113. "Datap ceépe cuil por in caépaig rin, ocur ré mile por

cachnae: tpi doipuir umavoi por cech ceépaíamain vi, ocur oino vítoſluirí por cech noopur, ocur por cech cuil oib gu ngua-

nánaib foluroa, gu h-allaóab iugá". *Lismore*, 114. "Aſur ní la nech do'n cat-

paig oinn na Caplen va fuil por a reó aó comóep vá gach aen iav-rum". *Lismore*, 123. "Uaip oino tulaó aſar oinva tulaó". *Egert.* 90; O'D. 2012. "Ap in oinn uap in loch inap barreo Senan atú". H. 3. 18,

p. 14 b. line 29. **Oinn**, oino, .i. tulaó, a hill. C. 2805. "Oino .i. tulaó aſar oinva tulaó". O'D. 2012. "Oinn .i. cnoc, no ápo, no uapal, no aibinn" C. 2036. "Ni bi oin nav bi vo gaó ou

oaingen". H. 3. 17; O'D. 555. **Oiobaó**, oioba, land; immovable property; a legacy; *pl.* oibéa .i. réc aſar muíne. H. 2. 15, p. 18, col. 2. Welsh laws, *dovod*. "Ro

romopet na vá mac eile éall in oibaó" *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 26 b, a. See Scuitéi, and aipioibaó. "Feapann oibaó coiténno

tainic voóum na m-bráéap". *Ibid.* fol. 51 a, b. "In t-athapí po oibaó". H. 3. 18, p. 205.

Oiobar, oiobar, it devolves: "in ní oiobar uaiti von rini". H. 2. 15, p. 14 b. **Oioémaip**, oioémaip, .i. cen aócomapic. E. 3. 5, p. 16, c. 2; without asking permission. H. 2. 15, p. 54; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1549.

Oiocup, to dismiss, to ignore. *Cat.* 73.

Oiocup, earnest exertion or endeavour (*Kilk.*).

Oioipoiſgíó, incurable, insupportable. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1878. **Oioſail**, gen. oioſla, revenge; "a n-oioſail a mic", in revenge for his son. O'C. 1240. "Ro paopaó rípi Eipeann an tuó rín ó

éenne na oioſla". "Ab igne imminentis vindictæ populus mansit intactus". *Triad. Thau* p. 299.

Oioſbail, harm, injury, damage; "In ti vo beip aóbar na vaimain no va oigbála ip e

icup in oigbáil". R.I.A. 35. 5. p. 35. "*qui occasionem damni dat damnum dedidit videtur*".

Dioḡna:

"Fui pain runo cen oual oigḡna
Cumraḡ moirḡna ruanna".

Kineth O'Hartigan. Book of Leinster.

Dioḡnaḡ, aversion, dislike. "Tḡi fear-lae .i. rapoain, áine, vomnach; mna co rḡiḡ ino-tib beirt na mná rin fo oioḡnaḡ aḡar beirt a rḡi oia n-eirri". H. 2. 16, p. 241. See fearic.

Dioḡuin faruḡaḡ, violation. *O'Clery*: "maḡin oigḡna", a sanctuary. H. 3. 17, col. 660; *Cat.* 117. "in-oigḡin a amair". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 53 b, a. "vo beir caḡ oib oigḡin". *Rawl.* 487, fol. 61, 1 a. "a n-oigḡin mona ḡeimḡo". *Rawl.* 487, fol. 65, 1 a. "oigḡin feari", a meadow. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1560. "oigḡin oigḡona". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1628; C. 1062, 1148. "oleḡur o'aircḡnech na cille a n-imḡulans o'fepi oigḡain". R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1860.

Dioḡ, worthy, fit, meet. See quotation at Saeḡ-lono.

Dioḡlaḡt .i. mói laḡt, great milk. *O'Clery, Gl.* "co mbi ve oḡlachtaḡ". O'D. 2203.

Dioḡlaḡt .i. ḡan laḡt, without milk, unde dicitur vileachtaḡ, an orphan. *O'Cl.*

Dioḡlataḡ, villataḡ, .i. icap. O'D. 39. 1798. *Egert.* 88; C. 2410.

Dioḡḡaḡ, oḡḡeann, forgiveness, amnesty, full pardon. "*Amnestia .i. uile oḡḡeann*". *Cor. Glos.* "Ar ipreḡ fil i Soircélaí oḡoḡḡuo cacha uile hó connerum via laile". *Preface to the Senchus Mor.* Trin. Coll. H. 3. 18, p. 358.

Dioḡḡaḡ, to remit, forgive. "oḡḡaḡo oúinn". *Old Litany.*

"beanochairi álaino iḡan

lóc oḡḡuḡa cináḡ

buarḡ uairḡ oo bḡuḡ na n-abbáḡ

buo aḡba maḡaḡ m-bḡpach".

Maelgemhridh in L. Breac, fol. 34 a.

Dioḡllaḡt .i. bḡat no léine. *O'Clery.*

Dioḡllaḡmain, the state of being an ollanḡh after fosterage. H. 2. 15, p. 18, *bot.* See oial-tḡie, done nursing.

Dioḡlmainuḡaḡ, perpetual right. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133.

Dioḡmbailt, to waste. "ná bí aḡ oḡomailt an uirḡe", do not waste the water (Kilk.). See fomailt. "ḡur oḡombail ré a maoin". *Irish p. Book, p. 206.*

Dioḡmópi, very great, huge; "aíli oíḡmópa", large stones. See quotation at Sáḡ.

Dioḡmur, uiumur, pride, superbia; "ca vealb i bḡuil luicirer a n-irerir ar tuirim tḡie na uiumur"? *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1939. See uabap.

Dioḡḡaib ḡaḡ oéḡeanaḡ .i. ḡibe neaḡ aḡa raiḡbe an ciontaḡ oia biaḡhaḡ no oia cúḡmáḡe ra veirḡeáḡ dioḡlaḡ ar a fon. *D. Fírb. Glos; Egerton, 88; C. 2556.*

Dioḡḡbaim, I repress, repel, ward off, drive off, repulse. "ḡach cath aḡar ḡach comḡac éiceáḡ cum na Féinne rḡurḡin no oingḡbaḡ rom topach ḡaḡa comḡaic oib. *Lismore, 229.* "Tabair rḡurḡacht aḡar rḡurḡin um oingḡbail in oáim rin oim". *Ibid.* 234. "In can oo baoupa am luḡ aḡar am laḡair ar Caílte no oingḡebaino rin oit-ra" *Ibid.*

"A oia cionac n-oingḡbai oíno

In ceo oúr in n-erḡnair ar a lín?"

St. Columbkille. H. 2. 16, p.

873, and *Ann. Tig. p. 142.*

"1ḡ airḡ rin oo maḡtataḡ clanna Neimíro oo toḡuil in tuir rin oo oingḡbail in oóch-paḡtḡi oib". *Book of Fenagh, p. 3, col. 1.*

Dioḡḡna, any remarkable feature, either artificial or natural; a fort; a dwelling; a tomb; "ba he maḡ n-aílbí pḡum oionḡna Muirḡe bḡeaḡ". *Four Masters, 992.*

"In ceḡ cuiceḡ oib ata

Seḡt pḡum ricit pḡum oingḡna".

Cuan O'Lochain.

"O no comḡuirḡiḡ pollamain na Cápc no mroir Paḡpaic naḡ raiḡi baili in buo cópa oib aro-pollumain na bliáona oo éileab-paḡ ina Muirḡ bḡeaḡ, baili i m-bui ceann oḡaíḡeḡta ocup iolaḡta na h-erḡeann ocup aro-oingḡna na h-erḡeann .i. Teamair". *Lismore, p. 6 a.* "Arcaḡa uaim-rḡi oib ar aengur óḡ mac in Oáḡa .i. uínaḡ aḡar oingḡna aḡar baile rḡḡa rḡmópa, cu ronna-éuib rḡcároa aḡar ḡo n-ḡmanánaib ḡleóroa ḡlainḡe, aḡar co tḡiḡ rḡinn-maḡarḡcacha rḡmópa rin mao buḡ aíl oib .i. roir Raḡ Cobtaḡ aḡar Teamair". *Lismore, 190 b.* "Nuao oḡai oo joine uín aḡar oingḡna ann aḡar oo ḡaḡ Alḡmain oo'n oún, conáḡ ve atá Alḡma". *Lismore, 202 b.* "Siac apaen fa aen oingḡna". *Lismore, 241.*

Dioḡ, oípi, due, proper, fit, lawful. "Oípi oo Oia", due to God. *Cor. Glos. in voce aḡae.* "An ur oípi oo éclair". *Id. in voce neméḡ* "An ur oípi oo occaib". *Idem. in nemáit* "An ur oípi oo fileóab". *Idem. in nemí-ḡuach.* "A loḡcaḡ ba oípi ar rḡt aeḡ .i. teneḡ". *Idem. in oḡúḡ.*

- Diorait**, **oirait**, lawful; "dénra oirait", lawful buildings. E. 3. 5, p. 27; O'D. 1380, 1433.
- Diorina**, a stone. "Diorina (.i. cloic) in Dagobai cia ro ceitair im muir, cia beirair hi tech foglaib 'do veime (.i. oiréadair) a tippait oc a m-bi". H. 2. 16, p. 242, 243.
- Diorcaoiléad**, to destroy, raze, pull down. "Iar noircaoiléad ariall don Ecclair". *Four Masters*, 890. "Summa Basilica ex parte diruta". *Triad*. p. 296.
- Diorcori**, to detach. See **rcori**. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1359.
- Dioctogluide**, impregnable. See **oinn**.
- Dípe**, from **oíor**, due; "a dípe", his due, whether fine or wages; "lán dípe", full fine, or full payment. H. 3. 17; O'D. 559. **Dípe** is also used to denote simply wages, or payment for any work done. *Egert*. 88; C. 2216. See **eneclann**. **Dípe**, in contradistinction to **aitéim**, means payment in things different from itself; O'D. 470, in contradistinction to **log enec**, what is due in right of another person, O'D. 477. "comdípe .i. comeneclann". C. 1950. "Firi ic a noipe la taob aithgena", i. e. the true payment of their *dire*, besides restitution. O'D. 2200. "aitéim ae 'i. dípe'". O'D. 2757. "Aur oiréadum 'do docuioib anóipe". O'D. 2205.
- Dípe**, a fine for killing, or personal insult or injury, or stealing; "lán dípe .i. lán enecclann". H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. 1. "leic-dípe .i. leic-eneclann". H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. b, p. 17, col. 2. *Cat*. 22, 44, 70, 126, 132. "Dípe .i. triad no comeirce". H. 2. 16, p. 242.
- Dípenar**, **oípenar**, .i. éirniéir. H. 2. 15, col. 2 of p. 16; is paid. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. 2, and p. 16, col. 2; *Cat*. 52. 77. See **peanar** is estimated; "bo airi ir oia buaib dípenar ríoi". H. 3. 18, 3 a.
- Dírigiata**, **díriatair**, rectification. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532; rectitudo .i. dírigiatair H. 3. 18, p. 360 b; C. 765; rules, regulations. "Ar ir é no riol neact, maíail agur dírigiata facha haol agur cecha cangne iari f-cóir". *Four Masters*, ad ann. 266. "Do peiri dírigiatair ltrmich Muíri". *Pref. to Senchus Mor*. H. 3. 17; H. 2. 15, p. 61 a. 63 b.
- Dírc**, dry, run dry, as a spring well, or a cow; "do cuair an tiobair a n-dírc", the well has run dry (Kilk.).
- Dírcair**, they do not separate. H. 3. 17; O'D. 571.
- Dírce**, insoluble. H. 3. 17; O'D. 535.
- Dírcnóter**, distinguuntur. *Harl*. 432; O'D. 1911. See **oo cuirin**.
- Díreart**, a desert; *Desertus locus*; *Desertum Colgan*, *Acta SS*. p. 579, cap. 3. "Díreart desertus locus .i. loc páraiz". *Cor. Glos*.
- Díreart**, is given by Plunket as one of the Irish words for the Latin *turris*. "Ba hampia tpe in díriur i m-baour ann .i. un. xxx. c. ronu rleamain renfáille imme, agur ba he car oiragen boi uar cleite cenomullais cáca ruino ríppota .i. blonoc etc. Comla geseu ríur agur geseu maroci ríur, etc. Or laicteir oíun an díreart, ol mac Conglinne". *Leabhar Breac*. fol. 100 a a. "Díreart agur eclair 'do venam vámpa ol an ingen. Ro linao an díreart 'do buaib agur vámaib agur eadab agur óri agur aircat". H. 2. 18, fol. 113 b. a.
- Díreart Muirvéabha**, now Dysart, in the barony of Coshma, county of Limerick, one mile west of Croom. There is a very ancient church and round tower, called **clogár a díriur**, at this place.
- Dírluáad**, dedicatio. H. 2. 13. *Gloss*.
- Dírt**, injury, loss, detriment: "oírt móri 'do veanam oíob innte 'do'n cúir rin", and committed great havoc therein on that expedition. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1514.
- Díth**, detrimentum. Z. i. 26.
- Díthac** .i. **oírtin**. C. 2802; *Egert*. 88; C. 2716, 2728; C. 2802.
- Dítecur** .i. **adbar tocur**. *D. Fírb*.
- Dítec**, a denial upon oath. O'D. 129: "imur rreclat imoíro, a fortao agur a noítech" their admissions and their denials correspond H. 3. 17, p. 16 a; H. 3. 17; O'D. 541; "Dítec .i. cin trena" H. 3. 17; O'D. 573. **Dítec**, defined **luíge naenfir**. C. 1744.
- Dítim**, redemption, payment. *Cat*. 123; H. 2. 15, p. 16, top; íce. H. 2. 15, pp. 32, 33. lawful period for payment of debt.
- Díteir**, a feast in the day, with or without ale. H. 2. 15, p. 61 b.
- Dítiu**, shelter, protection. See **oívean**. *Rawl* 487; O'D. 2118; *Egert*. 88; C. 2553; *teges*, Z. i. 26. 79.
- "Iarair gneim áine
Arrol éireno óige
Pátraic comet mile
Rop dítiu oíar tróige"
Feilire Aenguis. L. Breac, fol. 32 b.
- Dítlai** .i. **oíur**. H. 3. 18, p. 7 a.
- Dítle** .i. **adbal eloróte**. *D. F. in Gloss*; E. 3. 5, p. 13, c. 2; "oítle rét". H. 3. 18; C. 531.

Dochnuo, indecor. Z. i. 199.

Docuirin, is recognised, is used, is acknowledged, is in use, is in existence, prevails, subsists. "Cac cumtur do cuirin", every cause that arises. H. 3. 17; O'D. 537. "Do cuirneo". O'D. 2234.

Docum; "1 n-Docum Cacaíl Uí Raḡallaig", against Cathal O'Reilly. O'Connor. ad ann. 1233.

Docur, a disadvantageous bargain, an unfair contract .i. dubarta. H. 2. 15, p. 66 b; Rawl. 487; O'D. 2114. 2116; H. 5. 5; O'D. 1552.

Docur, suspicion. O'D. 2480. See doig.

Doe, tardus. Z. i. 41

Do-eil-la-car, declinator. Z. ii. 977.

Doerimám, squalor. Z. i. 41.

Doeró, doferet, he has taken in charge; "urraó cac ar an ní do feró". Egert. 88; C. 2257; H. 3. 17; O'D. 546.

Doferet .i. nemtechtair. H. 3. 17. col. 281; O'D. 368; prius-quam. See oíret. "Dofero urrociaro cac nachgabala la féine". Notice precedes all distrains with the Féine. H. 3. 18, p. 189 a; "dorferet". H. 3. 17; O'D. 368. See oíret. "Doferet toicheo toíac", and suit precedes selection. H. 3. 17; O'D. 539, 540. "In tí bur ríne íré dofero". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1707.

Doga, a dock, a harbour. (Galway).

Dogailre, anguish, grief, sorrow.

"Ní gair tpear, ní teipe ceuío
ní leactrom, ní beart baoguil
Ríoḡaró calma an Chláir Chuinn-re
Dóib ar daimna doguilre".

O'Daly Cairbreach, on the Death of O'Donovan, 1660.

Dogaithaim, intelligo et pellicio. Z. i. 20.

Dogaithaimm, illudo. Z. i. 20.

Dogaithim, abacto. Z. i. 20.

Doglunn .i. uigluim no timol. C. 2791.

Dognarrach, doḡnarrach, quasi do-ḡnúireach, disgusted, exhibiting a sour countenance. "Ro ríur tra Finn a rcel aḡar ba doḡnarrach den mná", Finn then understood the story, and was disgusted at the woman. Cor. Glos. in voce oic.

Dognennar .i. toibgteir. C. 2797

Dooven, in order that. Cat. 148.

Doilbte .i. vealbta. H. 3. 18; C. 636, 1434.

Doilgi, more difficult. Egert. 18; C. 2416.

Doim, a poor man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See Soim,

Doimlíag, a church, basilica. See daimlíag.

Doimonaḡar, tributur. Z. i. 62; "ac doimono-

naḡtar", deducar illuc. Z. i. 62.

Domme, misfortune, ill-success. See Soimne "Favoir Cublai a vpaíde uaroe via rir in joinme no doimne no biac do'n cach" Lismore, 113.

Doirce, darkness. See doirca.

Doirpe, an oak wood; roboretum. Adamnan.

Doirpe Mheille, the name of an old churchyard in the parish of Kilcooley, barony of Slieveardagh, in the east of the county of Tipperary. See Irish Calendar, 4th November.

Doirpe móir, the ancient name of Kilcummin, in the barony of Clonlisk, in the King's County, a short distance north-west of Roscrea. See Lanigan.

Doirpe na b-rlann, now Derrynavlan, a townland in the parish of Graystown, in the western extremity of the barony of Slieveardagh, in the county of Tipperary. See Irish Calendar, 3rd November.

Dóirre, doors; pl. of doirar: "oinaib doirrib", de portis. Z. i. 16.

Dólán, a small creek (Co. Galway).

Dólbac: "a noilríḡter doíbac ruoraé ruoraíac". O'D. 2212.

Dóilba air, that caused him. H. 3. 18, p. 167

Dóilbaim .i. cumaim. O'Rody. "In nach foirteadac doilbaim". O'Mulconry.

Doim, a poor man. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2102 "mac da doim", the son of two paupers. Egert. 88; C. 2236.

Doimáine, loss. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548. See roimáine O'D. 2288.

Doiman, the world, this world. "Giolla Iora Ruad O'Raḡailig ticcheapna muintíne Maolmóiróa aḡar na bheiríne uilepe haim rir n-imcéin décc ina feanoraíḡ iar m-breic buaóa ó thóman aḡar ó deamán". Giolla Iosa Ruadh O'Reilly, Lord of Muintir Maolmordha and of the entire district of Breffni for a long time before, died at an advanced age, victorious over the deceits of the world and the wives of our infernal adversary. O'Connor, ad ann. 1330.

Doimataró, poverty. H. 3. 17, col. 450; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1111; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1737.

Domna .i. máir. O'Davoran; C. 27, 98; C. 2812.

Doimnac maigín, Donaghmoyne, a church in the parish of Clogher, county of Tyrone.

Doimnac móir, an old church, giving name to a parish, lying about two miles south of the city of Limerick. See Saingil.

Doimnac móir Muirge Feimín, now Donaghmore, a parish and townland in the barony of of

Middlethird, about three miles to the north of the town of Clonmel. There is a very ancient and beautiful church at this place, built in the primitive Irish style. See Colgan, *Acta SS.* p. 73, col. 1.

Domnatari .i. *deirboilto*. O'D. 39. 1798. *onair*, has injured. See *air* and *oir*. *onail*, the howling of wolves; shouting, proclaiming.

Donella; "áit n-anrigh do nell aicneó". H. 3. 17; O.D. 576.

Doneoc, which.

Donn .i. *flaiteinnar*. O'Davoran; H. 2 15, p. 13 b. "Cip doon do beirar". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1413; H. 3. 17; O'D. 568.

Donn *gacla flacla* .i. *thian n-éica a cuirp asar a no goio réc*. H. 4, 22; C. 1989.

Donnabáin; *Dangean* *thi* *Dhonnabáin*, a curious fort in a parish of the same name, in the barony of Imokilly, county of Cork.

Donnabáin, *lior* *thi*, the name of a fort in the townland and parish of Kilfinny, near Croom, in the county of Limerick.

Donnabán, a man's name of very rare occurrence in the *Irish Annals*. It was the name of the ancestor of the family of O'Donovan, who is called King of Hy-Figeinte, in the *Annals of Inisfallen*, at the year 976; but his son Cathal, who commanded the Hy-Fygeinte at the battle of Clontarf, in the year 1014, is called chief of Cairbre Aobhda; and at the year 1200, Amlaff O'Donovan, his descendant, is called king of Cairbre Aobhda. O'Heerin, who died in 1420, thus speaks of the country of the representative of this Donovan:—

"Dual o' O'Donnabáin dúin Cuirc
An t-ir na t-ir lonspuirc
Fá leir gan éioir po'n Máig moill
Ir na cláir ríon co Sionoinn".

"O'Donovanus, qui quondam Corci in arce sedebat,

Pro terrâ castrorum est hac regione potitus;
Ille regebat agrum quem lambit Magia segnis
Et campos protensos flumen ad usque Senanum".

See *bpuig* *puig*, *thi* *prógeinte*, *thi* *Cairbre Aobhda* and *Cromac*.

Donnac, *donnais*, .i. *gatais*, a thief. *Egert.* 88; C. 2598, 2597.

Donnpollur, robbery, .i. *bpatpollur* .i. *gabail im in ngait ar eigin*". H. 3. 18; C. 1452.

Dono, autem, vero. H. 3. 17. col. 3, 4.

Doon, a fist; a measure of six or four inches. See *roppnac*, for table. See *Lám* and *áiríom*.

Dorona .i. *oca mbí iat*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2477.

Dorrain, Dorrainn, Dolly, a woman's name.

Dor, a bush; "ní leáa tair dapiro dor: no tair dáiribre dor". C. 2199.

Dorair, a conceited spark (Kilk.).

Dó-rechnu, unavoidable. O'D. 2065. See *da eacma*.

Dorli, he merits or deserves; it incurs a fine. H. 3. 17, col. 422, requires; H. 3. 17; O'D.

557 .i. *cuilleir no áirítmíger*. E. 3. 5, p. 15, col. 2, and H. 3. 17, col. 147, top; H. 2. 15, p. 16 a, line 7. "durlíac riachu", they incur debts. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2031. *durlíac* .i. *áirílit*. H. 3. 18, p. 639

Dorpiaro .i. *po oir*, he injured. C. 799; O'D. 81; O'D. 1853.

Dorpiomli, he wore, used, etc. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1636. See *romelta* and *tomailt*.

Doctad, to lay eggs. See *outad*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1727. *doctur*, that lays eggs. *Egert.* 88; C. 2306.

Doctuigetar, he desires. O'D. 290, 2250.

Doctma, breeding, bringing forth. H. 2. 15, p. 33, col. b. See *tot* and *totma*.

Dorpta: "Sui dorpta", hitherto, up to this time. C. 1837. See *trápta*.

Dreac, the aspect, mien, countenance; the contour of the face; "Comdub rui héc a dreac black as death his countenance. *Vultus ejus tam ater quam est lethum*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *puill*.

Dreac, article, portion. "Ro gab cáe d'feiruib éireo dreacht de'n bnechemnur". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "In dreacht uairi ar oeb-thach"; i. e. *pars e vobis contentiosa*. Z. 988.

Drean, a wren. Q? *drai-én*. See *Life of St. Moling*, in Marsh's Library, 3, 1, 4, fol. 70, in which the wren is translated by the Latin word *magus*: "Quædam die legens sanctus pontifex Molyng sedendo in quodam loco cum suo ministro, venit ad illum illa avis quæ dicitur *magus avium* (*drai en*) eo quod aliquibus præbet augurium, et ipsa est minima. et habebat illa muscam vivam et ululantem, in rostro suo".

Dreann, battle, sorrow.

"Dreann deabaró ir dreann doilgear
Sunn dangean ir sunn cuibdear
Monar gac ní do ní neach
Sle slan, ir sle sléiteach".

Foras Focal.

Dreimniúgeir, it is raised, increased. H. 2. 15 p. 50 b.

Drengaro, *dringrò*, they step, advance, graduate; .i. *dreimniúgeir*. H. 2. 15, p. 50 b

"opengait ina cátaib .i. o'péimniḡter ene-clann dóib ro uairli a toḡra aḡar aḡsrao". *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2216; *O'D.* 2210.

Drurtenach, *drurtermaḡ*, *dumetum*; a place abounding in brambles. *Z.* 777.

Drulacain; "coslaḡ drulacáin".

Dróbaor, a mud wall (county of Sligo).

Drócholaio, evil substance, wealth, deed or qualification. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 565.

Drócholtach. See *anoltach*, a man who has not sufficient wealth or qualifications; a man of evil deeds.

Dróibeil .i. aitheorteaḡ no doacamláḡ amail coillte. *O'Clery.*

Dróiceao, a bridge; "droicet .i. droicchet cach taruḡ ón uḡ co a raile do'n uirce no na feve: drocḡet uin .i. réc droeḡ, ar ir droch caḡ n-droech .i. ní talla nemuḡḡe do ar nab turleobach. No, droch-rét ar a olcar". *Droichet*, derived from the verb *droicchet*, *they pass*, because people pass over it from one brink of the water or stream to the other; or *Droch-Shet*, *i. e.* a straight pass; for *droch* means everything straight, *i. e.* there is no curvature in it, that it may not be slippery; or *Droch-Shet*, a bad road or pass because it is a bad one. *Cor. Glos.* "Ir lair do ronaḡ droiceatt na feiri aḡar roiceatt Móna daíin". *D. Mac Fírbis*, p. 508.

Drómáin Uí Chléiméin, now *Drummin*, a parish in the barony of Coshma, and county of Limerick, about three miles north of Kilmallock. See *Annals of Inisfallen*; the *Chron. Scotorum*; and *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1088.

Drómáḡ, *droimáḡ*, used in Ossory for the *oabach*, q. v. *droimacha*; *H.* 2. 16; *O'D.* 1735, 1742; *Ballymote*; *C.* 1566, 1574.

Dróng, a party: "Ruccrat imorro, dróng do muntir Uí Raḡallaíḡ for Uilliam de Laci". *O'Conor*, 1233.

Drúim aróneach, now *Druminagh*, or *Castle Biggs*, near the margin of Lough Derg, in the parish of Terryglass, in the barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, about one mile and a-half w.s.w. of the village of Terryglass. Here are the ruins of a remarkable old castle, mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters* at the year 1598. This castle is shown, on Petty's engraved map, as on the margin of Lough Derghart, near Terryglass.

Drúim clí, a professor who knows all the sciences and wisdom. *Cat.* 52; *H.* 3. 18,

p. 151, slip (13), p. 178; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 920.

Drúim Daingaire, now *Knocklong*, in the barony of Coshlea, and county of Limerick, six miles to the east of Kilmallock. See *forbar* *Drúma Daingaire*, in the *Book of Lismore*, fol. 169.

Drúim inbri, now *Drumineer*, in the barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, about five miles n. and by w. of the town of Nenagh. It is mentioned in the *Book of Lecan*, in the pedigrees of the *Muscraigh Thire*, as the seat of O'Luinin. The name signifies the ridge near the *Inver*, or mouth of the river, which is descriptive of the locality. There is a curious ancient church here, near *Inver*, and a square castle, said to have been built by the family of Butler.

Drúim raileáḡ, a ridge, in the parish of Bourne, and barony of Ikerrin, about four miles to the south of the town of Roscrea. It is now generally called *Bawnmadrum*, from an old castle that stands on it. See *Four Masters*, ad ann. 1601. The following passage in O'Heerin's topographical poem puts the situation of this hill beyond dispute:

"Corca thine uḡ roḡnar
Fa Drúim raileáḡ rreabonn ḡlar
O'Caḡail tarí cáḡ do cúir
Re tach anacharó rubraíḡ".

Corca Thine is the ancient name of the parish of Templemore.

Drúng, a large hill, 2104 feet high, situated on the boundary of the parishes of Killinane and Kilkeeig, in the parish of Glanbeagh, barony of Iveragh, and county of Kerry.

Drúḡ, lewd, unchaste. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2107.

Dualḡur, reward; virtue; price; duty; sake; right. *E.* 3. 5, p. 23 c. 2. "*Dualḡur emiḡ*" price of honour. See *emeclann*. *H.* 2. 15 p. 12 b.; "*a dualḡur de*", for the sake of God. *H.* 3. 17, col. 124, 426. "*a dualḡur a aicuntu fein*". *H.* 3. 17, col. 28, 175. "*a dualḡur moarba*". *H.* 2. 15, p. 48 b. "*a dual ḡur feuti*", in right of moveable goods or property. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2021. "*a dualḡur a nriḡ fein*", in virtue of its own strength. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2143.

Duanáire, a book of poems. "*Psalterium .i. duanáire*". *Cor. Glos.*

Duáiríne, poets .i. ainm do filedaib .i. fine duar .i. fine focal; *duáiríne iapaín .i. fine bḡir fḡu hoptaḡaḡ focal*. *Duár* uin ir ainm do pao, ut dicitur ir na bḡeḡaib Neimró: Cro duar donera naḡ .i. pann ir aḡpacaíro

von molad". *Cor. Glos.* See doneara. "Θια τρειρι ταιριγοερ οαλα ουαρρινε" O'D. 2214.

Uub-abann, a river mentioned by Keating as forming a part of the boundary between the dioceses of Limerick and Killaloe. It is now called the Blackwater river. It is formed by a number of small streams, rising in the parish of Kilseely, in the barony of Lower Tulla, and county of Clare, and uniting at the south side of the same parish. It flows through the parishes of St. Patrick's and Kiltenanlea, and falls into the Shannon opposite Newcastle, about two miles to the east of the city of Limerick.

Uubach, sorrowful, sad, cheerless. "Uubac .i. Oi-rubac .i. ni rubac: oi po uiultao, ocur ou, oo, ue, po uiultao". *Cor. Glos.*

Uubaiſe, .i. agaro feoil, a mask. *D. F. Glos.; Harl. 432; O'D. 1842; O'D. 140; Egert. 88; C. 2700.*

Uubchorcur, ferrugo. *Z. i. 198.*

Uublu, doubling, on the double. "Manab cinnce na riacha ir tairce na atgabala co na uublu". Si sua res perdit si non sua redit *duplum.* *H. 3. 17, col. 652. See uiablaod and atgabail.*

Uubneoil, vide easerna.

Uuibreic, now Dovea, a townland in the parish of Inch, in the barony of Eliogarty, about four miles north of Thurles.

Uuibter, now Duffry, a district in the barony of Scarawalsh, county of Wexford. Duffry Hall, in ruins, retains the name in the parish of Templeshanbo.

Uuil, any piece of work; "uecmaod caea uula a uuilſine". *H. 2. 16; O'D. 1738; Ballym.; C. 1570.*

Uuilbir, cheerless, sad. "Uuilbir .i. oi po uiultao .i. oi-ruilbir .i. ni ruilbir". *Cor. Glos.*

Uuileam, God, the Godhead, the Creator of the elements. *Gen. uuileaman and uuilim.*

Δ The uli cumactais	} Enchir vin.
Δ The na ploſ	
Δ The uarail	
Δ Thigerna in uoſman	
Δ The uairnéti (in-ennarrabilis. <i>Colum. K. Hymn.)</i>	
Δ Thuilim na n-uil.	

Old Litany in Leabhar Breac, fol. 121 b.

"bercepi ar noueraet ocur ar noeraoa tremucta i riaoſuire in uuileman ain nit

riu rinn fein ar n-errecht". *Ibid.* "Cne-um treodatar poirin oenodatar in uula-main uail". *St. Patrick's Hymn.*

Uuilebuo, foliage; now uuileabar, "Uulebuo .i. oo la riob quasi uelebaod .i. de levitate ar a etruma". *Cor. Glos.*

Uuinebaod, a plague or general destruction of the people. See *Cormac's Glossary*, under the word tairmeaet, and Visio Adamnani.

Uuine-caite, man-trespass. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2104.*

Uunn, gen. of uonn, theft. *Egert. 88; C. 2213.*

Uul, uuil, a book, a codex; "uul eile", another book. *H. 3. 17; O'D. 673; "uul peanchur th Scoba. H. 3. 17. col. 160; "airomer coir caea uul". O'D. 2206,*

Uulbar, stammering, muttering, *balbutiens.* "Uulbar .i. oi-ruibbar .i. ni ruibbar .i. ni rolabar .i. uolabar". *Cor. Glos.*

Uuina, a sepulchral mound (Roscommon). **Uuina-aear**, an island in Loch-na-nen. *Tig Ann. A.D. 1066.*

Uuinac, a sandbank. Anglicised. *Doagh.*

Uuinada, mounds. *Four Masters, 1600.*

Uun, a hill-fort, *castrum, arx.* *Z. i. 29.* *Uun-attaes, castrensis. Z. i. 29, 79. rriurounam, περιβαλλω τον μοχλον. Z. i. 29. rriur po uunrat, obstruxerunt. Z. i. 29. rriur uuntar, obstructur. Z. i. 29.*

Uun, *pl. uuine* and *uuinte*, a hillfort, a fortified residence. "Cormac car mac Aililla Oluim tucurtaim cat Samna o' Eochard Abriacruao oo riſt ilao, agar oo tuit ann Eochard Abriacruao, agar oo buaireao Cormac car ann agar po bai tui bliadna uec icá léigiur, agar a inéinn ac rileao, agar ré a riſi Múman rriurin; agar oo rionao uúnao agar ueag-baili aigi ac uun ar rleib, agar ir amlao po bai an uún rin agar loe-éopar rriunnglainne ar lár an uunao thall; agar oo rionao riſteech po móri aigi imon tiriact, agar po rióití tui liagan cloice uimri, agar na riúdegeao leaba an riſt, agar a ceann rriar ioir na tui h-uaitim cloice rin, agar oclac rriáda o'a muintiri ag tabairt uirce a cuac po a riótol im a ceano; agar ruairi bá rriar ann rriur cuireao po foelaobail talban hé ir uún rin; agar ir ue rin acá uún TRI liacc o'ainm rai". *Lismore, fol. 209.*

Uún aiceo, a celebrated fort in the county of Limerick, supposed to be Doonakip, near Croom, in the parish of Dysart, barony of Coshma.

Uún áine cliaé, a fort erected by Brian Boru

on the summit of the western division of Knockaine, in the barony of Small County, and county of Limerick; about two-and-a-half miles from Bruff. It is forty-one paces in diameter, and is now much effaced.

Dun blearce, a fort in the territory of the Hy-Cuanach, where a St. Fintan erected a church in the sixth century. See *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 30. Colgan and Lanigan, vol. ii. p. 232. It is the present village of Doon, in the barony of Coonagh, county of Limerick, about twelve miles east of the city of Limerick. The site of the old church of St. Fintan is now occupied by a modern church, but his holy well is still in existence, bearing his name; it is situated in a grove of fir trees, in the east corner of the townland of Killmoylan, Lower.

Dún Eochair maíge, the ancient name of Bruree, in the county of Limerick. See Keating, reign of Brian Boru; see also *Cnoc Samina*, *suprà*. **Dún Eochair Maíge** signifies the fort on the brink of the Maigue.

Dún na m-beann, now Dunnamann, in the parish of Croom, containing the ruins of a square castle of considerable height.

Dún na ríacá, now Dunnaskeagh, a townland in the parish of Rathlynin, in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary, where Carthach, the ancestor of the M'Carthys, resided in 1043. M'Carthy's seat was on the top of a round hill in this townland; and about half-a-mile to the north of the hill there was a stone castle, which is now nearly destroyed. See *Four Masters*, 1043.

Dún tí lias, now Duntryleague, about three miles to the north-west of the village of Galbally, and nine miles to the east of Kilmallock. It is in the parish of Galbally, and barony of Coshlea. A fort was erected here, according to Keating, by the famous emperor of the Scots, Brian Boru; but I could find but very small traces of it in the summer of 1840. It was situated near the modern church of Duntryleague. There is a very remarkable cromlech on the hill to the east of this church. See *Four Masters*, at the year 1054.

Dún Uí Faoláin, a fort on the bank of the river Suir, to the west of Iny Leamnáca, about one mile to the west of the town of Clonmel, in the barony of Iffa and Offa West. This fort was in existence in Keating's time, but it is now entirely levelled. See Keating in the reign of Cormac MacArt, and Iny Leamnáca, *infra*.

Dunlar, a strong fort, now Anglicised *Thurles*. There is a very remarkable fort called *Rač úrlar*, in the parish of Kilruane, in the south end of the barony of Lower Ormond, county of Tipperary. This fort is of very large dimensions, and has three circular defensive embankments, and two deep trenches. Near it is a circular castle which goes by the same name. It is four-and-a-half miles west of the village of Toomavara, or *Tuam Uí meáora*. This fort has the ruins of a small ancient church within it.

Durpann, severe, sorrowful; "*durpan mar taoi, a Dún na ríacá!*" *Erard Mac Cosey*. "*durpann duit a cleimh*". H. 3. 18, p. 358.

Dúrtaach, a penitentiary; a house of austerity, rigour, and penance. The general length of an Irish *Durthach* was fifteen feet, and the breadth ten feet. For a curious account of the price paid for the penitentiary, cathedral, and round tower of the Irish, see MS. in Trin. Coll., H. 3. 17, p. 653, and *Petrie's Essay on the Round Towers of Ireland*.

"*Mára Dúrtač u. troište noc, no ir lúga mār .i. cuic troište véc in a fat asar véc troište ina leteo, ir ramairc ar cač troište tairna ve, no ar cač troište co leč arput, co na tuige aine rin, asar Mára čruirde rlinneš ir bo ar cač troište tairna ve, no ar cač troište su leč ar fut. Mára mo e ina cuic troište noc, ramairc ar va tman troište tairna ve no ar troište ar fut. Conno tugi aine rin; mār tuige rlinneš, bo ar va tman troište tairna ve no ar troište ar ut.*"

"*Loz na n-úrtač vo per vliže rin; asar a tman vo elavain, asar tman vo avbari asar tman vo biuo, asar vo rputčnam asar vo zobnib: asar po'n comat ne pecar a ler abeino aichreigter rin voib asar leč in tvin vo zibnib a n-aenur .i. rereš; in rereš alı a joimo ar vo itiri biaš asar rputčnam alı x. cechtarı vė, asar va paib peann na pecar a ler zobeino iirjoimo ar annirde itiri biaš asar rputčnam. Mār znimparš aza pecar a ler tiri asar ac nā pecar zobeino tman v'elavann, asur tman vo čiri asar tman v'avburı, asar vo biuo asar vo rputčnam, a leč rıve v'avburı a aenur; ui. in ui. alı vo biuo, asar vo rputčnam .i. alı x. vo cechtarı ve". H. 3. 17, p. 653.*

Dutao, *vočao*, to lay eggs; to lay and hatch eggs; also a clutch. *Egert*. 90; O'D. 1788; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1727. *Ballymote*, C. 1558; C. 882.

Oútaig, meet, fit, becoming, congenial. See *ou*. "Aét an bpeét oútaig doib peom óe m iuca anaill". *Ballymote*, fol. 142 *b b*. "Do allao oin bpeethemnur ar pileouiú aét a n-oútaig óe". H. 3. 18, p. 358.

Oútpaccar, *utinam*, would that; *oofuthpac-tar*, *volunt*. Z. i. 62. "Oútpaccar co m-beit a muiú". *Cormacan Egeas*. "Oútpaccar a óe, compéir óirge mo féta óo éomalleo óo éimnapu tpuapa teétpaino noime aóar pphenchi". *L. Breac*, 18, *b a*; *utinam dirigantur via meæ*, etc. "Ní oútru curi", he desired not to kill. H. 3. 17, col. 87.

Oútpaét, desire. H. 3. 17, col. 87; *voluntas*. *Egert*. 88; C. 2317; Z. i. 62. "Oútpaét maibéa aice"; he having a desire of killing. H. 3. 17, col. 88.

E

Eabar, bibitur, is drunk; "Ir techi n-ebari in curim". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1394; O'D. 2471.

Eabla, nursed. O'D. 2062; O'D. 360.

Eac, a horse; *pl. eic*; *acc. pl. eoú*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1480; "icir na h-eoú", between the horses. O'D. 2011.

Eaccoónaé, *ecconn*; *pl. eccuinn*, a lunatic; an infant, a minor; an idiot. H. 2. 15, p. 60 *b*; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1379.

Eaccoimoe, unlikely. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2136. "Fuair fep fríthe in rét isyrim i n-éccoimoe maeva no fléibe", and the *fer-fríthe* (finder) afterwards found the *séd* in an unlikely part of the Raedh (wood) or the mountain. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2141; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1454.

Eacorc, the countenance, is in the *Book of Fermoy* spelled *Eagorc*. "An émian gealmáireac émon-poluir anna bocóro bié-éloin buanpolaí aóar ana huáal cuana cmeépeac a coimeirge co comlán, ba tanairti vi egorc an aiproug aó enge ó'a aóapic an uair rin". The beauteous, calorific, luminous orb of effulgent, cheering splendour rose to shed its vivifying rays upon the earth; the countenance of the monarch rising from his couch was secondary to it alone. *Fermoy*, 52.

Eaccubur, *mala fides*. See *cubur*. O'D. 2440, 166.

Eachlarc, *gen. aipe*. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2030.

Eacmaic, *ecmaing*, he happened; "a leé von flait lair i no-ecmuic". H. 2. 15, p. 13 *a*. "vo necmaing ann". H. 3. 17; O'D. 554. "Eacmaing": vo muinechar bié cin roa, *ecmuing imuppo m bi*. H. 3. 18, p. 368. vo *ecma i. teagmur*, that happens. *D Fírb. Glos*.

Eacmaip, *gen. eacmaipa*, horsing. O'D. 2011. **Eacmaó,** a brake, a thicket; a place full of briars or bushes (county of Roscommon).

Eacmar, an enemy; *a. eapcamo no namaro*. *O'Rody*.

Eactar-énela, *extern tribes; exteri*. *Triad*. p. 295. See *organ*, for an example. "Ectar pine", persons *extern* of the tribe; *extern tribe*. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2026.

Eactpann, *extern*; "mué eéctpann", an *extern king*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572. "Eactpanno ainm ecalr upoapic". O'D. 2191.

Eactpanntar, is sequestered, is estranged; "mei ó n-eéctpanntar a éiall". C. 1762.

Eacuibóer, non-pacification, inequality. E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2; *Egert*. 90; O'D. 1959.

Eacur i. innle fein vo bpeit inn. H. 3. 18, 231 *b*; H. 3. 17, c. 159, 160, definition of the term, "iar neacur nama *a. a bpeit amach*". O'D. 195. See *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2169. *Ecur* means that the distress was taken at the same time that the *faesamh* or the *turbhad* occurred. *Egert*. 88; C. 2727.

Eadan, the daughter of Dian Ceacht, a famous Tuatha-de-Danann *artífex*. *Cor. Glos*.

Eaóarbaoáal, danger, jeopardy. *Four Masters*, 1588.

Eaóarbuar, *etarbuar*, swinging in air, whirling aloft overhead. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1390.

Eaóarígarie, *etarígarie*, *synecdoche*, *Uracecht*. C. 32; separation, distinction. *Egert*. 88, 43 *bb*; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1354; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1584.

Eaóapmaíre, *ambuscade*; "foraccab étarí naige ceé belaiú fori a éino ó tá rin ci Tempaig". *L. Breac*, fol. 14 *a a*.

Eaóaprcapaó, *etarrcapaó*, separation. H. 2. 15, p. 51 *b*. See *imrcapaó*. *Egert*. 88; C. 2226.

Eaóar-épac, *eorpuut*, dinner-time; mid-day (Kilk.); milking-time. "Eorpuut *a. etarí-foó a. pouó meóónach mo láí*". *Cor. Glos*. "immin n-etpuo nam", at the previous milking time. H. 3. 18; C. 809.

Eaópoéta, brightness, whiteness. "Soilre énéne, etpoéta rnechtai". *St. Patrick's Hymn*. "ipeó do feo Augurín noem co tecait vo flóg vneccra voíulaéta taitnemach co n-etpoéta énéne co roillre putnig co mbinoe ceoil, etc". *L. Breac*, fol. 126 *a b*. "Com-élaime ocur com-roillri rpu h-etpoéta peolenó". *Idem*, fol. 127 *b b*.

Eaócuiber, *eccuibiur*, separately; *a n-eccuiber*, unequally, not jointly. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544. See *cuiber*. *Egert*. 88; C. 2607.

- Eagmaét, écomaét, .i. éccomaéta**, impotence, incapability, inability. H. 5. 15, p. 11, col. 2; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2041; impossibility. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2074; **ecmaét .i. loč. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2143; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1605.**
- Eagmair, ecmair**, absence; "cú a n-aigíó, cú i n-écmair a reir". H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.
- Eagna, Scientia**. "Ireó ir eagna ann ní ir cláite na in bainne, ir millre na in míl ir lethe na in doimán agair ir laoirne na in tiamann, agair ir luachmoirne ná in tóir, agair ir oellpaicthe ná in tairget, agair ir doimne na in múir, agair ir roillir ná in gman". *Scientia est lacte lenior, melle dulcior, mundo lator, ferro densior, auro pretiosior, argento clarior, mari profundior, sole splendidior.* H. 3. 17, col. 603.
- Eagnaíre .i. écmair**, want, absence. H. 3. 18; C. 1386. See **ecnaíre**. H. 2. 15, p. 60 a; **ecnoaíre**, absens. Z. i. 195; H. 3. 17; C. 222.
- Eagnaíre, .i. imríde**. H. 3. 18, p. 539 a; service for the dead, intercession, prayers, requiem. H. 2. 15, p. 11. "Soeíao Eclairí De, combaithir ocu comna co n-ecnaíre co macaib do legeo, co n-robaire chuip Cuirte for ceé n-altóir". *L. Breac*, fol. 6 a b.
- Ealaíoin**, science; "cúbé nar gnaúis raot-ar na helaóna oíagbail irin doir óis in oisíó re onóir na helaóna oíagbail ir in doir treanóir". In senectute legis honorem consequi non poterit qui adolescenciam disciplinæ, exercitatione non laboravit. H. 3. 17, col. 450.
- Ealgnair, eolgnair**. C. 2808; O'D. 2204; "fir elgnair", a man who commits a crime with malice prepense. H. 3. 18, 8 a; *Egert.* 88; C. 2227.
- Ealguin**. See **elguin**.
- Eallma, .i. iomláine: meallma**, whole, entire; fully assembled, when applied to an army. "Ar a doir ní tangadairm in eallma fo a togarim". *Four Masters*, 1567; also prepared. See *Four Masters*, 1588.
- Eamain, .i. jugum .i. mam no iar**. H. 3. 18, p. 81.
- Eamonn**, Edmond, a name borrowed by the Anglo-Saxons from the Irish. Eamonn a cuic, a celebrated traditionary character of the mountains of Tipperary, who flourished a few half centuries since. His grave is said to be in the townland of Curraheen, in the parish of Tome, barony of Kilnamanagh, county of Tipperary.
- Eaná, a way, road, passage**. *Four Masters*, passim. See **aná**. A lake or pond; a watery place; a fen or marsh, a swamp; gen. **Eanaí; pl. eanaíge**. Gleann Eanaí, an old name of Gleann na loč. Hence Eaná, a snare, a dangerous pass. *P. O'Connell*. See **eapóalta**, for another example.
- Eang .i. loíge no ríioct**, a track, or footstep, sign, or impression. *P. O'Connell*.
- Eapail**, to promulgate, establish. "Do eapail maíla agair robera for cáe etir Tuait agair ecclair", ad regulas vitæ et morum clero et populo præscribendas, *Triad.* p. 299. See quotation at **eapnaígear**.
- Eapair, they order, desire**. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.
- Eapball, a tail; in Connaught, puball. Eapball, a tail, pronounced upball, eimoball, puball, and moball**.
- Eapcaíleó, eapailé .i. eirneó**. C. 2813; H. 3. 18, p. 400; C. 899; H. 3. 18; C. 1438; to unriddle. "Inann éirneó agair fuarluacó". H. 3. 18; C. 643.
- Eapraim**. See **upraim**, and **supraim**.
- Eapgabail, capturing, taking prisoner**. "Donnchaó úa Ceallaíge co rocaíre a maíle fir do eapgabail". *Four Masters*, 1472. "Fóirannán Bpimáir Ardmacacha do eapgabail do gallaib". *Four Masters*, 843. Beatus Farrannanus primas Ardmachanus captus est per Normanos. *Triad.* p. 295.
- Eapglar? was appointed**. H. 3. 18, p. 358 b; C. 759.
- Eaplaime: "batar rídeunte i n-Eplaimé do teét ar úa n-Doimnaill"**, All these forces made ready to come against O'Donnell O'Conor, 1522. See **uplám**, prompta.
- Eaplam, a patron saint**. "Eplám .i. epllam .i. abul ellám fir denam repta agair mibáile". *Lib. Hymnorum*, 9 b. "fine Eploma". H. 3. 17; O'D. 329, 554, 555.
- Eaplat, they flee**. H. 2. 15, p. 22 a. **Eplat, they escape**. H. 2. 15, p. 21 b. H. 3. 17; O'D. 41. 725.
- Eapma, irons**. O'D. 2425.
- Eapmaó, eippeaó, dress, armour**. "Gabair Pacraic a eippeaó uime". *Lismore*, 189.
- Eap, a cataract**. "Trí eapa Eipeann, Eap Ruair, Eap Marge, Eap Dananne". *Triads*.
- Eapair, a layer of corn; a litter**. "Dul ran ríobol agur eapair do bualaó". *Kilk.* "Eapir bró". *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1950.
- Eppaó, to strew, to litter**.
- Eapba, eappaó, idleness, amusement; inadvetence, used in opposition to compaite**. "Cait a pagabair in terba a coméiom fir

in compare?" where is it found that the *Espa* is equal to the design? H. 3. 18, p. 119. See *torba*. "In iumáin arí raé erpa", the driving with an idle purpose. H. 3. 17, col. 259; "Plan in terpu co tí rogul". H. 3. 17, C. 259; H. 3. 17; O'D. 575.

Eapbaé, *erpaé*, a person employed at profitless and unnecessary business. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2039. See *torbaé*.

Eapbur, is taken away. H. 3. 17, col. 22, 207; *Harl.* 432, fol. 4, p. a, col. b.

Eapcaó, a low, boggy slough (Monaghan, Mayo); a quaw, quagmire, or slough (Roscommon).

Eapcaim, I proclaim, publish: "maio ercaim vo na reét n-inaob a veip oligeó". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 22 b, a; H. 3. 17, col. 595; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104, 2145; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1368; *Egert.* 88; C. 2162.

Eapcal, storm, thundering noise of waters. "Ro cluinte a éorannbúét ocup a epcal itip nellab". *Cor. Glos.* in *Coipe bhreacán*.

Eapcar, a fall; "vo marbaó v'eapcar", was killed by an accidental fall. *O'Connor*, ad an. 1360. "Fuil eac oc eapcar vób"; blood shed by falling from horses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038.

Eapcoitcionnugaó, to excommunicate. *Four Masters*, 1208.

Eapcompair. i. uapal coiméiripirar, O.D. 2152.

Eapca, a vessel, a cup. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2085. "Ercpa .i. coipe bíp ac vail uirce, erc .i. uirce. *Cor. Glos.* in voce. "Ercpa tomai piná". *Idem.* in *Eppcop* pine, q. v. "Ercpae, ab aere .i. úma". *Idem.* "Quodam argenteum vasculum unde potentibus personis potus hauriri soleat quod Hibernica lingua vocatur *escra*. *Vit. Darerca, Brussels MS.*

Eapga, *eapca*, the moon. "Dia cetáin vo pigneó Spnan, ocup ercaí, ocup ip ppu pvoe vo mroitepi aimpri". *Leabhar Breac*, preface to *Felire*.

Eap-geipteine, now Askeaton, a town on the river Deel, in the barony of Lower Connello, sixteen miles west of the city of Limerick. Here are the ruins of a magnificent castle and abbey, built by the Earl of Desmond in 1420.

Eaplabra, .i. omeac, hospitality.

Eapmanach, a person not a monk or an ecclesiastical landholder. *Egert.* 88; C. 2186.

Eapnaó, music. "Eapnaó .i. ní naé aét ip vuéonn: ar ba hepnaó ainm in ciuil vó gñitir na piana um an bfulaéct bñiana". *Cor. Glos.*

Eaporgain, *erorgain*, beating, striking, .i. com-brugao. C. 1483, 2808; O'D. 2289. See *orgain*. "Eaporgam vómna". C. 809.

Eapraothep, is cast down. *Cat.* 155.

Eap-rusaó, i.e. *Cataractum Rufum*, now called the Salmon Leap, a great cataract on the river Erne (anciently called the *Samer*), near Ballyshannon, in the county of Donegal. *Archdall. Nom. Hib.* a MS.

Eaprlabair, wide: "páirring". *Cor. Glos.*

Eapungnuithup, is struck, *verberatur*. H. 3. 17 col. 24.

Eataim. See *etum*.

Eataite, birds. "Ocup Tigepnaó i vo iapcaib in mapa azar vo eataitib in nime, azar vo na huilib anmannab. *Ballymote*, fol. 8 a a.

Eatal, purity .i. gláim. *Gen.* etole; a pure person. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a. "Aipcinóis etail". O'D. 2189.

Eatallap, *etpollap*, defect? E. 3. 5, p. 27, col. 1; 28, col. 2; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2011; O'D. 2041; O'D. 2452.

Eatám, tillage, or cornland. H. 3. 18, p. 145 b, producing corn, and milk, and flax, and pasturage, and honey, and *roiah*.

Eatap, a boat, a vessel.

"Ticid, ticid, geibid paebrá,
pnaóid eatra;

Ticpa linomuin vap liaemum,
colleé lia".

Leabhar na hUidhri, fol. 36 a a.

Eataplach. See *Gleann Eataplaig*. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the years 1471, 1571, 1581, and 1582.

"Vo b'páirring a éortap a polup-bpog
éann-ápo lí bñian

A n-Eataplach fopcaé a n-orpail roip dá
pñiab"—*Shane Clárach*.

The poet here alludes to the situation of Dawson's house in the Glen of Aharlagh, which lies between Slievemuck and the lofty Galties. "Echaplice .i. etip lige .i. talam ipil itip va pñiab". H. 2. 16, col. 108.

Eatpócáipe, severity of law. H. 3. 17; O'D. 559.

Eatuppu, between him, them; "ip é vo ní im-vénam éac impepna bíp etuppu azar a éigepna". H. 2. 15, p. 52 a; O'D. 37. "etuppu azar in veopnaó". O'D. 1795.

Ebe, *eibe*, *epe*, to cut. See *eipe* and *teibe*.

Ebeip, *dictio*. "Oratio est ordinatio congrua dictionum perfectam sententiam demonstrans", .i. ata inopci opougaó commanncioi na nebeip; páillpiger i ceill poibte". *Uracecht*. C. 28 *Ebip*. word, saying, promise. "Nech

ria mbu cuma ebiur aḡar aice". O'D. 56.
See eiriur. O'D. 1813.

Eccel .i. ḡnim boiblaear do imiur fair. H. 3. 18; C. 513.

Eccoḡnac, a person not come to the years of understanding. R.I.A. 43-6-25; C. 1939.
See eaccoḡnach.

Eccomroe, uncommon, unlikely place. O'D. 1888; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2136.

Eccuiboiur, eccuibur, separately, each man for himself. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1669; C. 1893.

Ecmact, an innocent person. *Egert.* 88; C. 2646.

Ecmacta, impotent, insufficient, incapable. "Cé dobeir ḡur geallao bean in mōliḡiḡ lanamniur iur, no moḡ no cumal, no cimrō nī leir a dēnam, uair iur ecmacta". H. 3. 17, col. 421; *Egert.* 88; C. 2642.

Ecmacht, *nequaquam*. "Ecmacht ar mōi naō cumaiḡ maith do dēnam". Z. i. 34, 195.

Ecmair, absence. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2057. "cīo fata beir i n-ecmair a céile". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1372.

Ecmairc. i. écmair, absence of, want of, iur in écmairc .i. iur in-ecmair céillī bīr in tan tucāo amac é". H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b; H. 3. 18; C. 1386. See eāḡnairc. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2212.

Ecomlān, imperfect. H. 3. 18; C. 607.

Eo .i. cumao. C. 2808; O'D. 2200.

Eoaircantac, separable, alienable. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2044.

Eobairc: "ōno eobairc, oblatione". Z. i. 7. "oc no eobairc, in oblatione". Z. i. 7. "oc eopairtib, oblationibus".

Eobeirca, oblations, offerings, grants. "Do patrat almpāna aḡar eobeirca iomōa do dīa. Multae a populo factae sunt oblationes et pia elargitiones". *Triad.* p. 299.

Eḡar, is driven. C. 822.

Eibear, is called: "cīo ar a n-eibeari comaircēr". *Rawl.* 64, 1 a.

Eibltm, to die. H. 3. 18, p. 169; ebley, dies. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111.

Eibir, éirir, mountain pasture (Ulster).

Eibleatar, they perished. See quotation at mac léiḡinn for an example.

Eiopeaōa, hostages: "foairt ar an tīp ḡan ḡall, ḡan eiopeaōa", they then returned from that country without getting submission or hostages. O'Conor, ad ann. 1233, 1250; hostages, 1504. "Airpe .i. iur a dē .i. iur iā fēiceamum". *Cor. Glos.* "Eiopeaōa,

obsides". *Triad. Thau.*, page 299. See airpe.

Eioimoiḡbēer, is taken away, deducted, or subtracted. See eioimoiḡbenn. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2357.

Eiḡcinnte, eccinote, undefined, not prescriptive. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2022.

Eiḡear, *gen.* éiḡr, a learned man, a poet. "Aircheaō éicir: tōḡchar in echlaire, aḡar apao naō naioib fīuae co n-dēáirna ceairt fīur". H. 3. 18, p. 376 b.

Eiḡem, shouting. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1416.

Eiḡin, violation, ravishing: "Cáit ma uiley éiḡin na mná?" C. 981.

Eiḡin .i. co dēim. C. 2812.

Eiḡin, force; ar eiḡin, by force or with difficulty. "Aḡ tḡall ar éiccin uača", attempting to make his escape. O'Conor, ad ann. 1250.

Eiḡmib, q? shouts. *Abl. pl.* of éiḡeam. "Eiḡit bāroa an baile fo na héiḡmib". *Four Masters*, 1583.

Eiḡine, the servant or attendant of a chief poet. "Caegat écey a līn cenmōtāt ecirne", His number was fifty poets, besides *Ecsine*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce pīull. "Ba haire iapam iḡbeir in t-écey do fīomāo in ecirne", The reason that the poet spoke (thus) was to try the *Ecsiné*. *Idem.* in voce leteč.

Eile ūi fōḡartac, now the barony of Eliogarty, in the county of Tipperary, the ancient patrimonial inheritance of the O'Fogartys.

Eillge: "ma neillge načairte co ūiḡeo". O'D. 555.

Eillḡcey, is retained? O'D. 1407; *Egert.* 88; C. 2664; O'D. 2198.

Eillmicey, is contaminated, vitiated, corrupted C. 898.

Eim "i. éarḡarō, luac, ullam no maith". O'Clery.

Eimceimniḡao, to evade, avoid. See imceimniḡao.

Eimoiubairc, loss, injury, prejudice. H. 2. 15, p. 50 a. See oiubairc.

Eimealta, slow, tedious, prolix. *Egert.* 88; C. 2587.

Eineac, hospitality. "Aon do b'feárr eineac aḡar uairle d'a éineac", the most generous and noble of his race. O'Conor, ad ann. 1400.

Eineac .i. comairce, protection, honour; also those protected. "Aḡur maibtar e buóerīn aḡ cornam a einḡ". *Four Masters*, 1212. "Foir a einech .i. foir a comairce". H. 3. 17; O'D. 574.

Einecḡur, C. 224, a fine imposed for injuring

or raising a blush on the face. H. 2. 15, p. 17 a; H. 3. 18. 1152.

Enech, the face. "Δι α εμεαδ .ι. δι α αἰγιό". *Duald Mac Firbis*. "vo beairt a lám tar a eneclann". *Cor. Glos.* in voce gáire.

Eneclann, restoration; stock or principal. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2073; payment of the debt. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2076, 2078, price of honour. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2079. 2089.

Eneclann; a *righ tuaithe* had seven cumhals as his *eneclann*; a *righ mortuaithe*, eight cumhals; a king of several territories had fourteen; a provincial king, sixteen; monarch of Erin, *cum renitentia*, twenty-one, without, twenty-four. H. 3. 18, p. 509.

Eipe .ι. leatpaδ. E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. 2. tēpeaδ H. 3. 17, col. 63. "iar n-eipe pecta". H. 2. 12; O'D. 1698.

Eipeaδ? See apaδ.

Eipenar. See epenar.

Eipiltneδ, lost, dead, escheated, forfeited; destructive. H. 3. 18; C. 946. See eibilt. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1685.

Eipirt, ebird, saying, word, or promise. "Ni cuma epeirt aḡar aice", his promise and performance are not alike. H. 3. 18; C. 531. See eibirt. O'D. 1813. "forcoing for neδ eipirt cáich bír i n-eclur". O'D. 2090.

Eiplenn, he loses; "noδo n-eiplenn ní o nech", nothing is lost by a person. H. 3. 17; O'D. 576.

Eipoiδ, a vessel, a cup. See epoiδ.

Eipuc, fine for killing. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1585; mulct or reparation. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244.

Eipiδ, arise, go, proceed; "vo béirra comairle out, ár an feal: epiδ ol pé, cumm in virepta ó turochaora .ι. vírept mo fáthlegai aḡar foḡeba ann hicc vo mian vo caδ bíuδ". *L. Breac*, fol. 100, p. b, col. a. See víreapt.

Eipim, gen. eipma. C. 1934; riding, running on horseback. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2041.

Eipin, a pullet, a young hen. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1979.

Eipmeaδ, a measure; "*quia aridas res metitur*". *Cor. Glos.*

Eipneo, to unriddle, to solve. See eapcaoiḡeaδ. "eipneo ceapt .ι. fuarḡaitt ceapta". *O'Clery*.

Eipnim, I give, bestow, *largior*; pay. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b, p. 13, col. a. "Comlaδtaδ .ι. aḡlgean érnei ní vo caδ". A worthy who gives presents to all is called *comlaδtaδ*. "*Sic porca suum suo largitur lac*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce cumlaδtao. "Na píaδa aḡail érneaba". R.I.A. 43-6, 25; C. 1934. "Eipne ri cean nim cean maicim". "*Largiebatur sine felle, sine remissione*". *Triad.* v. 515.

Eipmichei, is paid. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083.

Eirc, a channel cut in the strand by a stream of fresh water running into the sea; a gap. Used in Clare and Kerry. Eirc a boḡair is a gap in a mountain on the frontiers of Kerry and Cork.

Eirceptur, an exception; "ár eirceptur vo'n athair", as an exception to the father. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095.

Eircim, I ask. H. 3. 17; O'D. 807.

Eircin, a ridge; as Eircin Riava, a ridge of low sand hills which divided leaδ Chuinn from leaδ Mhoḡa. "Conaδ iar rin no paim-beaδ Eri itiri Chono Céδ Chaḡach aḡar éḡan mói; aḡar pa hi a coicepne in vrim forr atta Cluain hiamro aḡar Cluain mac nóir, aḡar ó aḡ Cliaḡ meadparó co haḡ Cliaḡ Duiblinni". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 77 a a. This boundary, which divided the north from the south half of Ireland, is always called eircin Riava by Irish writers. See caḡ Muḡe léna.

Eircitei, is lent. O'D. 2110. *Rawl.* 487. See aice.

Eirciurtar, he asked. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; O'D. 1172.

Eireiḡe, eireiḡe, resurrection; "Mup eireiḡe [Chúirt] co ppeḡgabail". *St. Patrick's Hymn*.

Eirén, eir, a chicken. C. 882; See epén.

Eiringbaró, he falls from? "ḡia eiringbaró in fei ar a ḡraδ". H. 2. 15, p. 12 b.

Eirinnḡacar, impropriety, dishonesty. H. 2. 15, p. 13 a; unworthiness, impurity. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Eirinnḡic, false, betraying; an unworthy person. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021, 2027; .ι. imbpeitir .ι. im bpaḡ. H. 2. 15, p. 52 a.

Eirirt .ι. cen fear. O'G.; E. 3. 5, p. 4, col. 1. "In ti veipḡer ar a feiḡ". *Rawl.* 487, col. 66, p. 1 b. See coairt .ι. cóiri a feiḡ C. 779.

Eirichei. C. 2803.

Eirinn, .ι. eipmíll no éoangean, erroneously written for eipmíll, insecure. E. 3. 5; O'D. q? unprepared. H. 3. 17; O'D. 772; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2256.

Eirpeaḡ, eirpeaḡ, a toy; a little cat, dog, or pet of any kind. *Cat.* 76; H. 3. 18, p. 193 c. a.; H. 3. 17, col. 412; O'D. 506; O'D. 1839.

Eirciurtar, he refused. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021.

Eiteaḡ, refusal: "Ni con tibeδ in fei eteḡ forim", The man would not give me a refusal. *Cor. Glos.* in voce gáiré. "ḡan etech eirḡ",

without refusing right, or justice. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1697.

Éitec, liar. *Egert.* 88; C. 2596.

Éitgeo. See *etgeo*, criminal law. "Cio be rogaíl .i. rogaíl éitge", whatever division of *éitge*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131. "Na comraite i n-éitge na éitgeo i comraite". R.I.A. 43-6, 25; C. 1927.

Éithec? H. 3. 17; O'D. 417; O'D. 864.

Éitolluigim, I fly. "Étellaigir a aenar in lón, *merulus volat solus*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *mei*.

Éitigleouga, deciding, settling. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

Éitrimuibenn, to take away, to deprive. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093; *Egert.* 88; C. 2357.

Éitreč .i. uinne san teac, a houseless person. *D. Frib. Glos.*; *Egert.* 88; C. 2601.

Éladac, an eluder, evader, absconder. H. 3. 17; O'D. 539.

Élcum, *elgum*, *ealguim*, *gen. ealгона*; cognizance or knowledge of crime. H. 2. 15, p. 54 a.; H. 3. 17, cols. 103, 447; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2029; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1634; committing crime with malice prepense. H. 3. 17; O'D. 577; "cin *elguim*", without guile or malice. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564; "lorca n-*elгона*", malicious burning. H. 3. 17; O'D. 589.

Élla, he composes. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555.

Éllus, *communio*. Z. i. p. 261; "i n-*ellus* ina aeclaire", in *communione ecclesiae*. Z. 261; "uair tallao in t-*poirce* i n-eallac in *voirce*", for the light is taken away along with the darkness. H. 3. 17; O'D. 644; "co ftercač ina n-*ellač* .i. co ftercač mailli rnu". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1584; *Egert.* 88; C. 2416; H. 3. 18; C. 901; "uair cečapoa ata i n-*ellač* gača uila *vligrōe*". C. 901.

Éloč, to elude, abscond. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153; "eloo in tobac", to evade the recovery. H. 3. 17; O'D. 706.

Éluč, *eloo*, to elude, abscond, evade, *eludere*, to avoid. H. 2. 15, p. 42 b.; "eluo vo lēcun", to make or effect an escape. H. 3. 17, cols. 34, 437; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1918, 2153.

Émet, they cover. "Do émeat no tuigir a vá lón a vá árainn". H. 2. 15, p. 39, col. a.

Énoğur, purity. O'D. 2192.

Énnac, *enogaz*, pure. See *eannač*.

Énnac, *enoga*, purity, chastity. *Enogur* .i. *nemupčoit*, innocence. O'D. 2192. "i n-*enoga* noem ingen". *St. Patrick's Irish Hymn.* "Daopač biotčabača, paopač eannağ" *Teg. Cor.* "Ilup nenoge". O'D. 2210. "Or

énacc *fini in n-epaic* vo cum *n-eccalpa*" *Rawl.* 506, fol. 51 ab. "Foppair agar fuirpueč agar *enncač*", food, and attendance, and ablutions. H. 3. 18-3 b.

Énnac, pure, innocent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579.

Éo, a pin. a bodkin.

"Eo vealz agur eo iudap
Eo eigne nač eipiočan
Doč agur tnuč teneč tráo
bolz beapnač ir lačz rneacča".
Foras Focai

Eolčair, sorrow, trouble, grief.

"Rún doim vire ne poile
Ní faigči ačt o'aoir eolčoir
Do beičrub gleóir fuinn feacna
A n-veóir an boinn léoganta".
O'Daly Cairbreach on the death of
O'Donovan, 1660.

Eper, is said: "cio ar an-eper feichem". H. 3. 18. 19 b.

Eppcop *řina*, the name of a vessel which was used by the Gaulish and French merchants. who traded with Ireland, to measure wine "Eppcop *řina* ir na Muirbrečairb .i. epcpa *tómar řina la cenvaigib řall ocup řranc*", i.e., *Epscop řina*, in the sea laws, is a vessel for measuring wine with the merchants of Gaul and France. *Cor. Glos.*; E. 3. 5, p. 50.

Epalnaithep, is assigned, pronounced as his. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2092; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1832; H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; *Egert.* 88; C. 2259.

Epan, he pays. *Cat.* 45.

Eřba, *eapbač*, was assigned. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2086, 2091. See *eapbaim*. "Ro eřburčar vo uinne áirite", he ordered a certain person. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2144. "Uair nač é po eřb in comairce". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1629; H. 3. 17; O'D. 578. "Ro heřbač vo 'Oubčach". C. 758.

Eřchoitech, *nocens*. Z. i. 199. See *upčoičeach*.

Eřoairicigroir, *celebrat*. Z. i. 7.

Eřóálta, *eapóálta*, *apřóálta*, *upřóálta*, certain, as in the sense, a *certain* man, a *certain* place; it exactly corresponds in meaning with the Latin *quidam*, *quedam*, *quoddam*. "Ro řopčongair řoppa co tčiořčair ina vočum i n-ionao eřóálta", ordered them to meet him at a certain place, which he then appointed. *O'Conor, Four Masters*, 1595.

Eřóálta, or, as it appears in the Book of Fenagh, *apřóálta*, signifies *certain*, *quidam*. "Ro řluair ó Chopeař amac vo řaiř eanař iomčumair in pe vo eřóálta laiř Mağuióir vo noččair via řaiřir ag róaoč

airic don ingin in uair na bí mac anó tar éir in athair agas faebur lair in ingin a airic airí 'oo'n fine". E. 3. 5, p. 9, col. 2.

faenan, *idem*, the same thing. *Cat.* 23; H. 2. 15, p. 115 a.

fa gabar, it is found. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1643.

fa gairt, the neal or temper of a knife, sword, etc.

fa gbáil, finding: "gan a fa gbáil". *Egert.* 88; C. 2192.

fa gabat, they find, get, or obtain: "conair iarra fa gabat gáith etáil". H. 3. 18, p. 400.

fa gbur, he leaves behind, he forfeits. H. 3. 17, col. 211. fa gabar, is forfeited, is relinquished. *Egert.* 88; C. 2440. "Cin ní don lur noé 'oo terna 'oo fa gabail" *Egert.* 88; C. 2693.

faoiugaró, prolongatio. H. 2. 13; *Glos.*

faíl, vicinage, contiguity, nearness. "hi faíl na Seastra. *Four Masters.* "hi b-faíl Achairó bó". *Four Masters.*

faíl, negligence, failure: "faíl fpuénama", negligence of service. "faíl imcóméca", negligence of custody. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112; H. 3. 17, col. 424. "falla fpuénama". H. 2. 15, p. 51 a.; E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2. "ní plán faíl eile forpa dé lorcáó nama", no other failure regarding them is exempt, save only burning. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2042. "ní caemnacair in lear 'oo venaím cin faíl forp in ech", he could not do the duty [errand] without neglecting the horse. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058. "atait a tpi uorliat tairgille i faíl .i. atait tpi neic apiltetiger geall coiméneé i na poll-uagó". H. 3. 18, p. 639.

faínoel, straggling, straying, wandering. *Cat.* 5.

faínn, feathers, down. "faíno .i. cluim" *Cor. Glos.* in voce cavan.

faíri, rising: "cia 'oo faíri anpao for muir", though a storm should rise on the sea. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2057; O'D. 356.

faíri, the rising of the sun. "faíri .i. turgbáil na gheime i maicín, ab eo quod est jubar .i. oellpao; unde Colum Cille dixit, 'Dia lín fpuí fuim, 'Dia lín fpuí faíri .i. fpuí turgbáil: fpuí fuim .i. fpuí falac". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

faíriben, he cuts off or diminishes; "ní faíriben loz enech a mná .i. noéon fpuetirimvebento imon mnaeí gan leé na h-eneclainoi ir fepuí tairpao 'oo bit oi". H. 2. 15, p. 12 b; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1745.

faírcet .i. taircib, promises. O'D. 379.

faírgíteir, is promised, offered. "faírcenn a tuairpatal". E. 3. 5, p. 15, col. 1 "lan

airia o'faírgíteir for tairt". *Egert.* 88; C. 2420.

faírgre, faírcru, .i. rínóéirín. E. 3. 5, p. 9, col. 2, p. 13, c. 1; H. 3. 18, p. 406. See aicre and airgru.

faírmic, he met, came upon; *accidit, supervenit.* "Con faírmic Coirpne fénnoó 'oo luígnib oc luígeó la mnai fíno i tairve". *Cor. Glos.* in voce opc. Ita ut superveniret Corpneum militem ex Lugniensibus, concubentem cum uxore Findi in adulterio. "Tic fíno don fuairbóit veoglaí co faírmic an cholano cen cenó. *Ibid.*

faírmugao 'oona píleabib óá n-óitín, the protection [acknowledgment?] of the poets to shield them. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2118. See fuirpín and faoram. "faírmicigít imac na fine". *Egert.* 88; C. 2246.

faírneír, information. *Egert.* 88; C. 2604.

faírtí, a waste house, a house in ruins. "Co fuair Coirpne i faírtí oc fuineó érc for inveom". *Cor. Glos.* in voce opc.

faíte, faice, a green or lawn; technically, the four fields nearest the house. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2137. "fiac faítei". O'D. 1439. "faí-veí caipe cluic no gairm cailí, cepic ir é rin maigin na hachgabala, agas cutpuma faitchche na mbech iur rin faitchche inbera. Ocur ir iat rin tpi maighe comapra in tpenchura". O'D. 609.

faítri, a charioteer; also, the charioteer's seat in the chariot. "faítri umopio; ainm 'oo fuíde in apao". *Cor. Glos.* in voce faíre. "faítre ceé naírove". Every *watcher* or caretaker is called faítre. *Ibid.*

faíl, ill, bad, dirty. H. 2. 15, p. 15 a.

faílnapac; "naéa neéca no faílnapac le repaib Epenn. C. 758.

faílfnathar, is ruled. *Egert.* 88; C. 2167.

faílrgao, illegality. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1006. *Egert.* 88; C. 2210. "for flait faírcuicé". O'D. 2223.

faílta; "an ba faílta dam in oapa fip". O'D. 2458.

fámairpe, a species of dog-fish. This word is used in this sense in the parish of Skull, in thib Eatach Muman. It is applied to the bathers at Kilkee, county of Clare.

fánac, fánacc, fan, or not. Z. i. 210. "a fip ima fip fán go". O'D. 1860; O'D. 86. "ní pevappia cia peét ro; im bao cumala fánac". O'D. 2206.

fange, stir, move; "níor éurí pé fange ann", he did not stir or move it from its position (Kilk.).

Fannfair *fantasy*, derived from *phantasia*.

Faorim, I send; *reddo*. "Sean **Faor**aicc vo faorídeas a rriparae". *Four Masters*, 457. "457. S. Patricius cognomento senex seu senior reddidit spiritum". *Triad. Thau*. p. 293. "vo faoi ré a rriparae", means literally, "he gave up the ghost"; "cu faeat oécmuró in ala cne". O'D. 86.

Faom, tuition, tutorage. O'D. 2196.

Faoinveal, straying. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1668; wandering. *Cat.* 5; H. 3. 18, p. a. "faenle-
oais ríne", strayers, straggling absconders, fugitives. H. 2. 15, p. 48 a. "atgabail poenle-oais", the distraining of a flying person. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2099.

Faorritnuagab. See **faorritnuagab** and **faorritnu**.

Faonan, the same as **ionann**. H. 3. 18, p. 102 b. "ir faonann mann luum". H. 3. 17; O'D. 549.

Faor .i. in molt **foghair**. H. 3. 17, col. 422; C. 880.

Faor .i. **faorritnu** .i. **biad**. C. 2832.

Faoram, **faeram**, food, support, protection, asylum. "Ar **faoram** muine oam". *Egert.* 88; C. 2244; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1711; H. 3. 17, col. 40. "in ti uir ar **faoram**". H. 3. 17; col. 43, 129. "Caroe **foer**am? ní téit **foir** h-eine". H. 3. 18, p. 192 a. For the **faeram** of the different ranks see H. 3. 18, p. 509. **Faeram** was the escort or protection which a guest received on his visits while passing from one house to another. H. 3. 18; C. 1386. "atgabail oar **faeram**", a distress despite of protection. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097.

Faorculao, to wash. C. 2750; O'D. 1627.

Faorma, acknowledgment. See **mac faorma**, an adopted son. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b. "loḡ **faerma** .i. loḡ ar a fairitinuagab .i. reét cumala. E. 3. 5, p. 14, c. 2. "Tupruagab imoio .i. ne reó urgnama in bió, agar comairce in aieo ber a carém a mbailé, agar **faeram** vaná iar págbail in baile, uair ir a n-écmair neé bir a **faeram**, agar ina éomiteét bir a éomairce". H. 3. 18; C. 30 a; C. 1386.

Faotam, relief from sickness. See **faoram**.

Faoth, oath. See **aeth** and **naoill**. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579.

Farcha, thunder-bolt; *fulmen*; a flash of lightning. "Farcha tennroeo vo nim **foir** mapb iar noiuilao in tailgno". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 360 a, l. "Demurao tarlaiceo **farcha** teneo **fo** éeóir ina éenorum co pur mapb comó ve rin **acha** **farcha** in uib **cméainroe**".

Leabh Breac, fol. 14, a 2. "Et statim ac hæc protulit fulminis è cælo missi, et in verticem ejus cadentis ictu extinctus illicò interiit. Unde et locus nomen abinde sortitus *Achadh farcha*, i. e. collis [? campulus] fulminis appellatur. *Trias Thau*. p. 128, col. 1.

Fárgaib, **farcaib**, .i. **faragab**, he left. "A.D. 995. Tene oiait vo gabail **Arro macha**, co ná **farcaib** oéiréach na **Damiliac** na h-ep-oam na ríonemeó ann cen **lorcaó**". *Annales Ultonia*, College MS.

Farr .i. colba **lepta**. C. 2837; *Egert.* 88; C. 2220.

Fár .i. **cinne**. C. 2823.

Fárac luimniḡe, i. e. the wilderness of Limerick, the name of a territory near the city of Limerick. *Four Masters*, 1585.

Farach, **farreach**, correct knowledge of the Fenechus or common law; precedent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 432, 538. "Farach .i. fo ro reé .i. vo beir in breiteim cormailer von caingin ima fuḡliḡter .i. caingen cormail oia laile, ocur at réc iapam in breé non fucrat breiteimnae gaeta fuirru. Seclaró vin, fo renbreé **foirru** caingin **frechnairc**. No **farach** .i. **fer** fuac (fuac .i. focal) .i. **fir** focal". *Cor. Glos.* "Co támic **pátraic** tra, ní taburtha uirlabha aét vo énuir a n-éiunn; **fer** cuimgni **fir** hairnéir ocur **reclurao**; **fer** ceiroa **fir** molaó ocur áir; brethem **fir** brethemnuir a **porccao** ocur a **faruch**. O támic **pátraic**, tra, ir **fomamur** aca caé uirlabha vo na hairriu vo **fir** in bépla mbán .i. na canóine" *Preface to Senchus Mor*. H. 3. 17. See quotation at **Rorcaó**.

Fárc .i. **tarc**, information, notice. "Cia vo bepar a **farc** iapóan". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

Farc, notice given of cattle impounded. H. 3. 17, cols. 94, 461-2. See **forzag**.

Fat, dat. plur. **fatáib**; "imoenam **fa**ta", proof of motive. H. 3. 17; O'D. 576. "Ar na **fatáib** rin", for these reasons. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1946.

Fatlaic, rugged, bad land; used in Clare, parish of Kilcorney.

Fé, a rod which was used by the Pagan Irish for measuring bodies and graves. It is stated in *Cormac's Glossary* that it was always left on one of the graves in the cemetery, and that the people had an abhorrence of taking it up in their hands. Some Ogam characters were inscribed on it.

- year 1040, p. 298, it is translated *Lector* seu *Professor*.
- FEAR lepta, a harbourer. *Egert.* 88; C. 2557.
- FEAR lepaigte, a guardian man. H. 3. 18, p. 115. "FEAR lepaich no gaburtaí achgabail uime". *Harl.* 442, fol. 9, 2 a.; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1458.
- FEAR mama moí, a servant, or attendant. H. 3. 18, p. 158.
- FEAR maibta, a slayer. O'D. 2314.
- FEAR meðongaire, the mid-thief, i.e. the man in whose hands stolen property is found, or the receiver of stolen goods. *Cat.* 51. 58; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072.
- FEAR mírba, one who lives in another's house. H. 3. 17; O'D. 552; the lowest rank among the laity, corresponding, in *eneclann*, with the *foclach*, or lowest degree among the poets. H. 3. 18, p. 16 a. 110 b. 513.
- "FEAR mírbaí .i. fear mibeáí .i. oíoch beá ar a loigí, no fear bír a meón a airí .i. a beáí neach ele tige neach ele". H. 3. 18, p. 110 b. A *flercach* became a *fear mírba*, as soon as his beard grew. H. 3. 18, pp. 176, 177, 178.
- FEAR na hagra, the plaintiff. H. 3. 17.
- FEAR na hatgabala, the owner of the distress. H. 3. 17, c. 40.
- FEAR na h-aégbála, the man from whom the distress has been taken. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095.
- FEAR peáta, O'D. 1401.
- FEAR tairce, a drawer, procurer, or instigator. "Íreó ír fear tairci ann uime tairgí íat co haen inaó". R.I.A. No. 35, 5; C. 1692.
- FEAR teáta, a just suitor, claimant, or plaintiff. O'D. 570.
- FEAR teáta, a just suitor. *Cat.* 51.
- FEAR tígir, the economist in a monastery; the dispenser. "Eocháir mac Ceirnaich fear tígir Aíroamacha ó'éc". *Four Masters*, 791. "791. Eochodius, filius Kiernachi oconomus Ardmachæ moritur". *Colgan*, *Triad.* p. 294.
- FEAR típe, the man in possession of the land. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1962, 2143.
- FEARANNAR, fearannar, landed property, farm. "In tan ba moir cúmaéta Gaedel for bhreátnaib doirannar alpaín etairruir fearannar". When the power of the Gaels was great over the Britons, they parcelled Albany among them in farms. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Moigene*.
- FEARAR léiginn, fearar léiginn, professorship, "Doó ua fóppeth oo gabail an fearara léiginn". *Four Masters*, 1049. In munere professoris succedet Aidus Hua Foirreth *Triad.* p. 298. "Αποφear léiginn. Archischolasticus seu præcipuus Theologiæ professor". *Triad.* p. 298.
- FEARIB, a blotch on the cheeks .i. bolg oo cuir ítar for gnuaduib in uime iar n-airí no iar n-gubneí. *Cor. Glos.*
- FEARIGUIM, I incense, irritate, vex. "FEAR gaithear loegaime ót chí in tenno". *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 14 a a.
- FEARNÓS, gen. óige, the alder tree.
- FEART, pl. feara, a grave, a trench. "FEART fear feic". "Est locus ad septentrionalem marginem fluminis Boandi hodie Slaine dictus. Dicitur *Ferta-fer Feic*, i. e. fossæ, sive sepulchra virorum Feic ex eo quod servi cujusdam dynastæ, nomine Feic, ibi altas fecerunt fossas pro occisorum corporibus humanis". *Trias Thaum.* p. 20. See also p. 40, c. 39. "Et fecerunt fossam rotundam in similitudinem feara quia sic faciebant Scotici homines et Gentiles; nobiscum autem reliquiæ [*? pelic*] vocatur i. e. residuæ filiarum. Et immolata est feara ista Patricio, etc". *B. Armagh*, fol. 12 b.
- FEARTAC, .i. ua tpoigro óc. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1961; E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2.
- FEARTAR, the spinning-stick, the distaff. "Quia vertitur digitis" O'G.
- FEARCOIR, the evening. Latin, *vesper*. *Cor. Glos.* "Adanntar temró occa ír in muó rin fearcoir na cárc. *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a a.
- FEARTAR, fearar, fearar, it is known. *Cat.* 74; H. 3. 18. 8 a.
- FEATÁCTAIN, an attempt or endeavour. H. 3. 17; O'D. 368.
- FEATÁL, a cup, goblet. "Featál maíe". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2088. "Featál .i. coirín cúimrois aríar". *Cor. Glos.*
- FECC AN TÍGE, the rafter or ridge pole of a house. See *Sonnach*. O'Conor, ad ann. 1244. "Fecce eimí gáar gáccróe gáoróeal", the patron (top branch) of the liberality and valour of the Irish. O'Conor, ad ann. 1283. "Feice quasi feige, iarrannó impuíngeir roilrí oon teí". *Cor. Glos.*
- FEÓ FIAÓ, fe fiaó, a magical match or supernatural disguise.
- FEÓAIR, is carried. H. 3. 17; O'D. 619. "Co veich oo foelaib feóair (aei) fir fonaoma". O'D. 2220.
- FEOB, dat. pl. feobaib, put for feib, goodness, distinction, qualification. O'D. 2220.
- FÉGÁO, looking; "cin fégeó muíge", without regard to place.

Fégar, is seen, is tested. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2046; *Egert.* 88; C. 2602.

Feib, as; now féir.

Féib, distinction, dignity, honour, rank. "Fóula feibe". H. 2. 15, p. 18, col. 2. "Iṛ aipe féibe caḥ aipe ó bo aipe cu iṁṁṁ". H. 2. 15, p. 31 b. "maipur feibe". *Cat.* 6, 105. "a feib .i. a huairliu". H. 2. 15, p. 47, col. b. "Feib t'cúpa", property of nobility. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2116. "a feib .i. a breabur cnoḥa aḡar ceneoil" *Cormac's Instruction.* "ber cutpuma feib aḡar toḥur". *Egerton*, 88, fol. 15 a a. "Feib .i. febur". H. 2. 15; p. 51 b.

Feiceam, a debtor or creditor; "feiceam toicea", person who sues for debts, a pleader. *Cat.* pp. 13, 35; H. 3. 17, c. 34, 81; gen. feicheman, dat. feichemain. "Fecnim biurubur". O'D. 133, 1921.

Feicemnar? watching, attending.

Feicemnar, pleading, advocacy. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2068; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1658. "feicemnar aḡar maḥaigep", recovery and security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2148.

Feich, feit, calm weather. See féit. "Már a féich no haichneó vo neoch aḡar iuc for anpaó iarrin". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2057.

Feichem, a pleader and advocate. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1658.

Feichemain, attendants, advocates. H. 3. 17, col. 110; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1920. "Feichemain tobaig" H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693.

Feichemnur, the state or condition of a feichem. "Raic feichemnur". H. 3. 17, col. 83. "Cio ar a n-epeir feichem? Nín. ar inoi oligep no oligepir oi ar ir feichem ceḥtar hi". H. 3. 18, p. 21 a.

Feroligit, they endure, continue, remain. *Vit. Pat.*

Feróm, an effort, exertion; gen. feroma. "Tucpat a lámia a n-énfecht 'mon cloich o'a tarrpains, aḡar ni maibi tarbā ir in trém-feóm, on nír féorpat a 'bec oi". *Lismore*, 219 a.

Ferómi, refusal. "For ferómi fine", despite the refusal of the tribe. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top.

Feimenn, féimöep, he refuses, fails. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556, 573; H. 3. 18; C. 1438; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1695.

Féineachur, the laws of the ancient Irish, the code of the Brehon laws. "Seanchur aḡar fénechur na hEreann". *Four Masters*, 438. "Hiberniæ Antiquitates et Sanctiones Legales". *Triad. Thau.* p. 214, col. a. See quotation under the word feanchur.

Feir, a feast; ba-feiri, cow fodder, or the cows forfeited for feeding. O'D. 100; "tráct feire", time of feast. O'D. 254, 1073, 2246.

Feir, the copulation of bulls, rams, etc. "Feir leth rúichgnúma", *Feis* is equal to half the attendance. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1648.

Feir, lying in bed, copulation, coition. "Eime imḡabala ferri", the eric of avoiding coition. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.

Feir, lying; trespass committed by cattle lying or sleeping satiated in a corn field, etc. H. 3. 18, p. 136; E. 3. 5. *levant*, and *couchant*. *Gibb.* p. 32.

Féir, cœna; a supper or feast at night with ale. H. 2. 15, p. 61 b. See fúirpúro.

Feirtro no déirt .i. tihuaipiri no comariba ril oia éir in fihmarib". C. 2822; O'D. 2225.

Feit, calm; a calm, *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2110. See anpaó. *Egert.* 88; C. 2361.

Féit. "At iimthar cetnae Nemeo aile ano .i. nemoao, Nemmo, Nemoo, nempu: Nemoao la ceipoa aḡar zoibniu ar ipreó vo beir nemtenchur voib in féitḥ vo beiait tpe aeo, tpe time". H. 2. 16, col. 120.

Féit, a boggy stream (used in Roscommon).

Feliur, a word of four syllables. *Cor. Glos.* in voce veach.

Felmac, a pupil, a scholar, a learner. H. 2. 15, p. 48 a.; H. 3. 17; O'D. 563.

Felmar .i. piroga. O'D. 81, 1853.

Felmae, sepes. *Z. i.* 22.

Fem, a woman. "Sgoḥ na femi ó úir na finne". *S. O'Mulconry*; "a. mac na mná ó imeal na finne, abainn a v-Tip Chonaill" *T. O'Rody*.

Femró, refusal. O'D. 2123. "Cu noib féimró aḡar uimaraḥ aḡar finechaime ann", refusal and consent and family right. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2101.

Fenar, .i. aḥtarigitep, is given. H. 2. 15, p. 49.

Féóinn, a sandy level spot on the brink of the sea shore (Erris).

Feopur, hec acirus.

Fepan, masculus. *Z. i.* 12.

Feppenn, a garter, a belt, a girdle; anklet? "Feppeno .i. ió bir im colpa in cujus vocem cneḥtar ió cneḥta. im colpa pepi, amail no bíó oin ino le comapour caic, ir oi oin vo fúitir na pepino verbi gratia pepeno óir im coir iṁṁ. Feppeno oin ainm vo éur bir um feir unde dicitur tacmaic pneḥta pepne pepi .i. vo ecmaic in pneḥta cipra pepi". *Cor. Glos.* *Ferenn*, a garter which is worn about the calf of the leg, as cneḥtar ió cneḥta im colpa

fer, and the *Ferend* was adapted to each person's dignity, *verbi gratia*; fereno óir im chóir nís, a golden garter on the leg of a king. *Ferend*, also, is the name of a girdle worn around a man, *unde dicitur*, tacmaic pnecta fepne fer, the snow surrounded the girdles of men. *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Ferthair, .i. eipmichep. *O'Davoran*; is paid, rendered, given. H. 2. 15, p. 32 b.

Ferap, ferap, it is known. See ferip and fearap. "Mana ferap ferap bunair, unless the original owner is known. H. 3. 18, p. 192 a. "Ana ferap", that thou mayest know. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544.

Fer; "atpet .i. aipnéiró", he relates. H. 3. 18, p. 1343. See fearo.

Fet fia, magical darkness. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1733. *Ballym.* C. 1564.

Fergus, marcor. Z. i. 42. See feoçaim.

Fiaçac, liable to fine; "ir é çpuç ir fiaçac in fearo". "in tan ir fiaçac". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2427, 2572.

Fiaçagçep. O'D. 128.

Fiaçugao, charging, suing. R.I.A. 35, 5; C. 1694; to render liable. *Egert.* 88; C. 2590; O'D. 128.

Fiaç, wild; not cenoa, tame. E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. 2; H. 3. 17. cols. 378, 379.

Fiaç .i. mupin. C. 2821.

Fiaç, before, in presence of. Vide bpeaç.

Fiaç .i. aipmiciu oo caç fo çuaç; ocup çap liumpa ir pi an comeipge hi. "Fáilte oo cach hi coitcinor ir e rin an oetbir". C. 2820.

Fiaça, a witness, an attestor; "civ ap a nepap fiaça?" H. 3. 18, p. 22 a.

Fiaçat; "atpíatcat in eolais." H. 3. 17; O'D. 415; the learned relate. *Vit. Pat. Oxon.*

Fiaçnaipe, witness; "an tan téit neç v'ég çac fiaçnaipi oo ní [ré] ata píat çangen". Quando quis moritur quodcunque testificatus fuerit, erit observandum. R.I.A. 35, 5, p. 31. See *Cat* 44. See çlic. "Córur fiaçnaipe", the law of witnessing. H. 3. 18, p. 22 a.

aoúçao, to welcome, to honour, "Lóoçp iap paoipe na cáç ço h-Atçliaç v'fiaçaoúçao azar v'onópúçao na n-Oipicceac nua rin tangaoap i n-Çipunn". *Four Masters*, 1587, 1600.

Fiaçagim, I veil, cover, "a velo". *Cor. Glos.*

Fiallaç, a party, people; the same as luçt. "Fiallaç çuçe", the people of the territory. H. 5, 15; O'D. 1684. "Fiallaç comapi no

comingaime". O'D. 337. "Fiallaç çaiçe" a rout; a party assembled to commit murder or any assault. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544.

Fialup, family relationship. E. 3. 5, p. 1538.

Fian, the opposite of col, foul.

Fiana .i. na çairçeoçaiç. *Teg. Cor.*

Fian çapait, a mutual friend; a man who protects and is protected. *Egert.* 88; C. 2639.

Fian-cluice, fair play in game or sport law: "açc a maçail ne fian-cluici in coonaiç uil uippe". E. 3. 5, p. 28; O'D. 1386. See col cluice.

Fian-cluice, is the fair play always. O'D. 1388.

Fiap, a meadow, a grassy field (Meath).

Fiapouille. H. 5. 15, p. 7, col. 1; O'D. 1581.

Fiaplaro, the same as reaçnoín, throughout.

Fiaprap, is found. "nach antep v'oná píaprap çep", every bad testimony, for which true testimony cannot be found. H. 3. 18, p. 135 b. "na píaprap", *depon.*, who does not know. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084. "na píapra na çella ro .i. mana pinna ré na çella ro". *Rawl.* 2089.

Fic .i. puaçtnaiçró: "fo pich pua". O'D. 2190.

Fic, to commit, to revenge. "Ata çpi cinaro fo pich çuine". H. 3. 18, p. 17 a. "Teona çua ata moam va pich Oia çopi caç tuait". E. 3. 5, p. 10, col. 1. "Ir é oo pich an olc oo çníçepi ppu", it is he that revenges the injury that is done to them. *Clarend.* 15, O'D. 1931. "Oo píc çpíera a çinuil", who fights the battles of his tribe. *Egert.* 88; C. 2313.

Ficçeo, will come. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1931. See ticim.

Fiö, a rod, a switch. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1728.

Fiö neimeaç, a sanctuary; a sacred grove, or altar in a grove; a wood. "Apomacha oo loççao oo çene paigien etçpi tiçib azar Domu liacc azar cloicteaça azar a Fiö-neimeaç oo huile oilçeno". *Four Masters*, 995. "Ro ela Polomioçer mac Phnam iap na çuin oe Phippi çap vopap iapçupach na puçuin ap cach apromam ina paibi oo haipm a paibi pnam hi prönemuç lóib, etc". "Ir mópi in çnim oo puçup oo móçearçaoçra azar mo mac oo maipçao im fiaçnaipi azar hi fiaçnaipi alçopi na n'Oe hi prö-nemró lóib". *Ballymote*, fol. 245, p. a, col. b. This prönemuç (Nemus Sacrum) of Jove, according to Virgil, was an altar in the open air, over which hung a very ancient laurel, which embraced the Penates in its shade. "Rot epe cacha fearoa aht prö-neimeaç", these are

cut out of every wood except holy woods. See *Brehon Laws, Collectanea*, vol. 3, p. 107. "Ní cian doib fo'n innur rin co fácaouir in uirum deaífluas v'a n'innraígró agar amoubach vo ríataib donncoríra ana n-úiréimíceall agar fíó neimead vo fléaísaib ur-arda oírpaí pe suailib dóib". *Lismore*, 197. "At concacur in luatginnu áir agar nísale v'a n-innraígró agar Fíó Neimead vo fléaísaib úr-arda pe a n-suallainn, agar amoubach vo ríataib donna veiligíte forpa". *Lismore*, 234 b. "Fíó ve fíó ar uín .i. coill vee ag an uín gomai .i. fíó nimeo". *Dudly Ferbisse*; H. 2. 15, p. 208 (loose sheet). "Nemeo .i. fíle, *anemore*, ár ir a fronemeadóib pó gñitir fíleoa angherra". H. 2. 16, col. 120, where all the meanings of the word nemeo are given. "Ir í rin aer agar uair vo ruachadair laochmaró Innri Uimin ó éogail na Triosa móim. Ro boi frónemeadó voimíeacta ir in trleib ba coimneara doib agar vo éuadair mna [.i. mna] Innri Uimin ino v'iairio fheagrad ar na Deaib agar tangadair baóba beldearíga a cathair irinn v'a mbuaróreao run co nuige rin; oir doib Uenir ban cumáctach agar eni vuirbaóad ríur Maíre dea in chaéa ag ríuráil uilec ar na mnáib rin agar ir amlaró vo bí Políxa agar taibri amic ana farrpa an rin". H. 2. 17, p. 123, col. a, line 22. "Fíó im ocbail oíoiéit .i. fíó veíro ar dun .i. cíó cloé vnoitíet .i. im uil ir in fíó vo beirar vo tócbail oíoiéit na fine aitégin ngúma po léc in b'rácáir ara c.i.i. e ar aine beor .i. im beim doibuir oíoiéit itir b'rácáir agar frónime, agar ir ana beim cunad aitégin feoa veíro aui óun, itir bun agar gabla agar a craeba; agar v'ipe fori tréir aitégin feoa Comaíteera, ríe foriíi. agar a v'ipe fori u. éi aitégin cach feoa ó tairichella cu oíimno fori cuicéi agar a v'ipe aui uechmuir". H. 2. 17, col. 54.

Fíon, to know. See feodair; "ó po fíon O'Neill Mágnur vo dól hi v-tir Éócchain, raor ina fíuénis tar Finn". As soon as O'Neill discovered that Manus went into Tirone, he returned across the Fin.

Fíl, is; the ancient form of fíul. "In ann fíl ir in ní ir buanano, irreo fíl ir in ní ir Anano" *Cor. Glos.*

Fíoine, a hill lying to the s.w. of Donoghmore, near the city of Limerick. See *Book of Lismore*, fol. 47 b b, and *Trip. Life of St. Patrick*, published by Colgan. This name is

not now remembered in the country, but from the description of its situation in the *Book of Lismore* it seems to be the hill of Cahernarry. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1088. Query? Patrick's Hill, near Foyne's Island.

Fíne, a tribe; "ir Fíne íarimoéa rin". H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

Fingalac, a fratricide, one who has killed a tribesman. "In uine Fingalac ó vena pervaic agar épic beiro cuir vo víbaó a athar". When the fratricide has done penance and paid *eric*, he obtains part of his father's *díbhadh*. H. 3. 18, p. 115, l. 5.

Fingalcha, parricidalia (arma). Z. i. 65.

Finnad, to know. *Cat.* 59.

Finnar, fínóatár, is known. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531. "Foi na fínóathar nach uinn". O'D. 2235.

Finnéa, fíntiu, tribe lands or tribe property. H. 2. 15, pp. 14 b, 47 b; family inheritance .i. uéatár na fine. H. 3. 18; C. 732; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2284, 2311; C. 834.

Fíó, a wood.

Fíó áro, now Fethard, an ancient walled town in the barony of Middlethird, in the county of Tipperary, about seven and a half miles to the s.e. of Cashel, and eight miles to the north of Clonmel. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, 1582.

Fíó manac, a district in the parish of Kilbride, near Rosecommon; "Dun Chonéabair [now Rathconor townland] ríur a naba'r Ceall b'ígoe aniu ir na líataib feoa manac" *D. Mac Fírb. Genealogy*.

Fíó mózna, recte Fíó Muíaine, now Kilfithmone, a small parish in the barony of Eliogarty, in the county of Tipperary. See H. 3. 17, col. 287, and H. 3. 18, p. 385 a.

Fíobocc, i. e. arcus ligni. *Zeuss* 976.

Fíonn, clear, plain, easy; "ar na éur a fínn gaoóaitg", being put into plain Gaelic. H. 3. 18, p. 157.

Fíonnaim, I enquire, seek, search, discover. "Fíota uíno, ol an fían, coit in éolano" Let it be discovered by us whose is the body, said the Fians. *Cor. Glos.* in voce oic.

Fíonnbrúine, aurichaleum .i. ppár; "ata a bacoll [.i. bacoll deoa mic b'ne] m'p'builg oíonnbrúin .i. ppár go n-aiugeao buailte ar pagail ag fíotár mac Éocagán". *O'Clery's Cal.*, Brussels copy. See *cpéu-uma*.

Fíon, truth, worthiness; "ár ir tré fíon flata vo beir Dia an fín uile". *Teg. Cor.*

Fíonad, rípa, proving, certifying, testifying

"luēt a lán-fípa no a leirfípa". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 35 b, a. See imoéanaíu.

Fípa, .i. luíge. H. 3. 18. p. 390 a, an oath, compurgation, proof. *Cat.* 35, 36; H. 2. 15, p. 14, col. b; "urde íce in fípa, the extent of giving proof. H. 3. 18, p. 183.

Fípa terca, compurgation. *Egert.* 88; C. 2592.

Fípoé, *veritas Dei*, i. e. Lat. See teopa-tonna. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556. "Fípa teēta mói o daš-mnáib in inbair ip cotlaó iar nol". H. 4. 22; C. 2002.

Fípeo. C. 2812.

Fípinne, *veritas*. "Na gabaó nech fípinne a bél mná". *Nemo occipiat veritatem ex ore mulieris*. H. 3. 17, col. 431.

Fípiš, known. "Ip fípiš cio oia noepna doam: .i. oo peēt pannaib: in ceo panna oo tal-main, in oia panna oo muir, in tpeir panna oo gréin, in ceēpamaó panna oo nellab, in cúiceo panna oo gáith, in seirpeo panna oo clocaib, in peēctmao panna oo Spípaonam". *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1940.

Fírim, I know. "Ocur ba co fíreopm cia fírepaó oo bepaó in t-ecpíne oo". And it was that he might know what answer the Ecsine would give. *Cor. Glos.*

Fíteall, fícioll, *tabulae lusoriae*. *Ogygia*, p. 311; a chessboard. In *Cormac's Glossary* the fíteall is described as quadrangular, having straight spots of black and white, and it is chimerically compared to the Church. "Sic et ecclesia per singulas quatuor terrae partes quatuor Evangelis pasta: ip vírech a mbépaib ocur hi tichib na fíreaptra et nigri et albi, i. e. boni et mali habitant in ecclesia". "Fícioll .i. clár imeapta", a playing board. *O'Clery*, MS. The following description of the fíteall will throw additional light upon its form; it is taken from *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*, a MS. of the twelfth century. "Cia t'ainmpeo, ol Eochairó, ní apoaipce fon, ol pe, Míoiri bpeš léit. Cio oot poadet? ol Eochairó. 'Oo imbirp prócille fíut-pu, ol pe. Am maic-pe ém, ol Eochairó fop fícioll? A pnomuo oún, ol Míoiri. Acá, ol Eochairó, mo pusan i na cotluó, ip lé in tech a tá mo fíteall. Ata runo énae, ol Míoiri, prócill nao mepo. Ba fípi ón: clár naipit ocur fípi óip, ocur fuprunao caéa hainoi fopir in clár oi linc logmaip, ocur fepi bolg oi fígi monu cpeodumae. Ecpuro Míoiri in prócill, iar pin. Imbirp, ol Míoiri. Ní imméir aét oi gíull, ol Eochairó. Cio gell bap ano? ol Míoiri. Cumma lim, ol Eochairó. Roebia limpa, ol Míoiri ma-

tu bepeap mo éocell caegat gabup noub-glar, etc.". *Tochmair n-Etaince*. "Ba ano boi Cuchullainn oc imbirp prócille ocur loeg mac Riangaibpa a aupa fípiu. Ip oom cúitbiuópa ón, op pé, oo beipca bpec im naé meapaige. Lapoaipn dolléci oia fepaib prócillí don techtaipe co m-boi fop lár a incinne". *Tain bo Cuailgne*, as in *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*. See fepa fícioll.

Fítip, fetaip, .i. ollam, .i. fetaithaip. H. 2. 15, p. 48 a; *Egert.* 88; C. 2636; a chief poet (*O'Brien* and *P. O'Connell*). "Fítip .i. fé aip .i. aip an foipceapail no na heal-aóna". *O'Clery*. "Ecpíne eppróe co men-main fítip laip". *Cor. Glos.* in voce leteē fítip "i. fíge, vel olige ut est, ip é ciaētain itip na dá fítip .i. itip na dá conaip". H. 3. 18; C. 576. "fítipi á. pēoa". C. 1494; O'D. 2489.

Fíull, feall, gen. feill, dat. fuill, treachery hi fpuil, treacherously.

Fíait, applied to a plebeian lord. *Cat.* 124 "fíait tairgille". O'D. 2218. See tairgille. "fíait ceogiallana", the chief to whom the first homage or service is due. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b; "fíait foigiallana", the chief to whom the second service is due for Rath, received. *Ibid.* "fíait cuipig", the third chief.

Fíait, fíaitéap, reign: "aimpeí oo i fíait in púš laegap mic neill". H. 3. 17, p. 358.

Fíleao, a feast, banquet. H. 2. 15, p. 62 a.

Fíleapc, a rod, a wand. "Fíleapc fíóaité oo tomap colano ocur aónocal". *Cor. Glos* in voce fé.

Fíleapc .i. fúpc. C. 2816.

Fíleapcaé .i. mac mozu oapí oo fíait. H. 2. 15, p. 18 a. For the *eneclann* of the three fíleapcaš, see H. 3. 18, p. 513.

Fíleoaichthroi, epulones. *Z.* i. 65. 83.

Fílepc, linea, virga. *Z.* i. 66.

Fo, for no, or: "map cunotabaip i mbepaírp fo ná bepaírp". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1587.

Fo, prep. set before the object sworn upon. See Soipcel.

Fo, upon, under. "Fo aicneo", according to the nature of. H. 3. 17, c. 34; "Fo bié biné", according to its viciousness. H. 3. 17, c. 260; "ciaētain po na coiaib", after having come under the engagements, i. e. after having impeached, or impugned, or opposed them. H. 3. 18, p. 203; H. 2. 15, p. 56 b. See tic and ciaētain. See also cop.

Fo, good; honour.

"Fo ainm oo maic ip oo miaó fí ainm o'ole ip o'aimpaip

An fíor (ir ní fíor ar fann)
loó mionn agur iac fíorann".

Foras Focal.

"Nip po lat .i. m. maic leat". H. 3. 17, p. 5.

Foáiceēt, commentary. R.I.A. 6. 20 b, a.; C. 1868.

Foáiceēt, sub-lessons; minor instruction. C. 1868; O'D. 2. See acipt. O'D. 918.

Fobairriot, they attacked. "Ro fobairriot an baile iaram", they afterwards attacked the castle. *Four Masters*, 1544. "Fobair ir ainm 'íonnnroigíó", *Cor. Glos.*

Fobairtaz, exoletam. Z. i. 86.

Foben, takes away. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2113; *Egert.* 88; C. 2602.

Fobithirne, because, in consequence of. "Fobithirne cóipe conberibairi gac n-uile n-om". O'D. 2200.

Fócen, welcome. H. 3. 18, p. 18 a. See *Cor. Glos.* H. 2. 16; O'D. 1723; O'D. 2212.

Fo-cepno, he put. "Fo cepno tra, ol re, a pérnigíliro inri Erieno". "Ocur po cepno ár mór". H. 3. 18, p. 358. See quotation at *roon*. "Fo cepno a luing iar rin rech Erieno roip co h-inir Paipaic". *Lismore*, p. 5, col. 2, line 4. "Luró araili Opaí rech a n-ecclair: po cepno a eacclairc dar penirri na h-eclairi rin coileac. Sluicró in talam in opaí po cévóir". *Ibid.* p. 6 a.

Fochairi Maige. See Eochairi Mhaige.

Fócla, a throne; a distinguished seat; any seat. "Fócla .i. caé fúide aipecta". *Cor. Glos.* in voce gairé. "Do fúide ino eipaó irin éappat ir nomen an fóclae". *Ibid.* "Fócla po .i. fuige iuz no aro-flata". "Fócla leómain .i. tocailt, uaim, no ionao fuige leómain: fócla péine .i. fuige Cuparó no caitmíleac". O'Clery. See *Apra*. "Fócla .i. ainm 'vo fúide na flata". *Cor. Glos.* in voce See also H. 3. 18, 6 b.

Fóclmaic .i. fíapraige. O'Clery.

Focoirle .i. foclar, carries off. H. 2. 15, p. 21, col. b.; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100; O'D. 337.

Fócpaó, rocpaó, to challenge. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2126. "Fócpaó n-etecta", illegal challenge. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2196. See *rócpaó*.

Fócpaib, near: "cača pocpaibe", the nearer. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.

Fócpaic, fee, reward. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

Fócpaic, hire; hire-money; rent. "Ar fócpaic", for hire. E. 3. 5, p. 24, c. 1; O'D. 2067.

Fócpaic (fem.), reward; eternal happiness. *Four Masters*, 1541.

"Maia enóclta iauam imao na foch-

maice nemvai vona cenopaib ocur va ni connoiclecharb cio aile biar vo na hecen opaib ocur vona hecpaiboechu agar vona hécpaib dēt immuo ainbctine na péini putaine iar n-epnaib écpaíla". Si igitur mansuetos i.e. mites bona Domini in terrâ viventes possessuros esse certum est, quid aliud peccatores isti i.e. immites et non mansueti, qui eis contrarii sunt, nisi sempiterna supplitia in generibus suis possidebunt" *L Breac*, fol. 127 b, a.

Fócpuir. O'D. 2209.

Focral, foxal, .i. fuatdach: lanamnar foxail .i. in ben bepari ar foxal vo óenam lanamnar fua, .i. in ben fuataiz". H. 2. 15, p. 59, col. 1.

Fócpaet, it receives. H. 3. 17; O'D. 5.

Fóob, arms, accoutrements, .i. arm agar étac *Rawl.* 487; 2123.

Fóvbač, to cut sods. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1374.

Fóveiligter, is set apart for, assigned. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1724.

Fóvepa; "cio fóvepa", why is this? what is the cause or reason of this? H. 3. 18, p. 140 a.

Fóbla, divisions. "Fóbla fine", divisions of a tribe or family. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572.

Fóongaib, rocpaib, that has found it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2136.

Fódomam, fúdomam, a gulf, profundity "Amal bácar iaram na cáinti oc ite in muilt notari flocie in talam po cévóir cu lótar i fúdomáin itfúnn acor mapat fór na fapreie iar na róó i cloaib". *Lismore*, 47 b b.

Fóvoprochu, susurratores. Z. i. 84.

Fóoriam .i. bupreó aileó, agur aipbeo, agur lot porve, agur canve, agur palacau rparve, agur clachan". H. 3. 18, p. 269; C. 552.

Fóeigem .i. pocpa. H. 2. 15, p. 49 a. See eigem; to scream, notice, warn. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Fóeigter, .i. rocpaitar. *D. Fírb.* and *Rawl.* 506, fol. 50 b b.; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1572; H. 3. 17, c. 224.

Fóepam. See paoram.

Fópuarlacet, they loosen, redeem, annul. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025.

Fógabai, is got, is found. See fógebaó and geibim.

Fógaet, cunning, sense, wisdom. "Fíonaire mic cin fógaet", the evidence of a boy without being instructed by sensible men. H. 3. 18, p. 143.

Fógaíl spoliation. H. 3. 17, col. 502.

Foġail, gen. foġla, plunder, prey, injury, trespass. H. 3. 18, p. 115; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1427.

"**ni a f-ġur a feilb a fean**
na aigirio oib vo deanañ
na nün foġla a b-ppaoċflog n-ġlan
Capla a claoċlóa a f-ċeapao".

O'Daly Cairbreach, on the Death of O'Donovan, 1660.

Foġailim, foðailim, I divide, distribute, rectè foðail. "Tempus non dividitur, sed opera nostra dividuntur. Noða ní in aimpri foðailtepi aët ar ngñimpað-ne". *Ballymote*, fol. 171.

Foġaoċa, cunning. "**Fiaðnaire mic ġan foġaoċa**". *Egert.* 88; C. 2428.

Foġar, sound, "oepbroġir, ipsæ pronunciationes". Z. i. 166, 198. "**ainm ar na de-nañ vo foġar a ġoċa uoðein**". Nomen de sono suæ vocis factum est". *Cor. Glos.* in voce bó.

Foġeallta, grazing: "iċaro a loġa foġeallta in tñpe", i. e. they pay the price of grazing the land. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1466; H. 3. 17, col. 149.

Foġebao, he could find. H. 3. 17, col. 260. **foġabar**, it is found. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1643.

Foġellaither, foġelltur, a pledge is given; it is pledged. H. 3. 17, col. 69.

Foġellrat, they adjudged. C. 785. See **fuġellrat**.

Foġlanneti, one who knows ten of the books of wisdom. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip. p. 13).

Foġlen, to cling, adhere. *Egert.* 88; C. 2585. See **toġlen**.

Foġnañċaroirb, servitors. H. 2. 15, p. 15 a.

Foġnáoða, under grades. R.I.A., No. 35, 5; C. 1646.

Foġnan? H. 3. 18, p. 399.

Foġnuġim, I make a noise; *tono*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce tón: *boo*. H. 3. 17, col. 25.

Foġunuro, publicly. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1122; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2303.

Foċeall, faċeall, hire, wages; "mápa feap vo ní foċeall". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 18 a.

Foċi, petitio, actio i. cin no ġnim. C. 1460. "**Foċiró fpu foċiró** i. buille a naðaiġ buille". H. 3. 18, p. 400. "**Foċe Oé**", the act of God. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2110; "ir tualainġ a foċeð", he is able to impeach it. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566. See **ofoċeð**.

Fñerói; "i poċroib imoib", in tribulatione multa. Z. i. 75. "**Foċeð Oé**", visitation of God. H. 3. 17, cols. 100, 101.

Foiclertar, poċleŕtar, he hired or employed. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1709.

Foicleroe, i. baib beca aġar mucca. H. 3. 17, col. 72; O'D. 85, 1859.

Foicmenn i. focuma. C. 2818.

Foiloepb, a vessel with a handle extending from its side. H. 3. 17, col. 404.

Foiletan, accrues, increases. H. 2. 15, pp. 51 a, 65 a; E. 3. 5. p. 13, col. 2; O'D. 47; C. 2662; avails. O'D. 495. "**Foiletað ar**", increase upon it.

Foilġe, failġe, rings. See H. 3. 17, col. 78. See **páil**.

Foilm, foilm: "ma ar foilm iċe vo poċ tain eneclainni". O'D. 2054; O'D. 354.

Foilir, he tracks. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2144.

Foilmis, foilngio, a dog that leaps at one's neck to tear him. *Egert.* 88; C. 2519. *D Furb. Glos.*; O'D. 2226.

Foilmir, i. cú bíp oġ léimpar. *Egert.* 88, 2601 **Foimroi**, prohibited. *Vit. Pat.*

Foimrum, use, work; such as riding a horse, ploughing with an ox, etc. "mápa foimrum řet vo pñeo ann". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1373.

Foimtin, service. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. *L. Breac*, fol. 5 b.

Foimtin, prevention, "řu foimtin teipci no ġořta". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 5 b, b.

Foinvel, straggling, straying. H. 3. 18, p. 8 a. See **řaoinvel**.

Foinřeb, furniture. *Vit. Pat. Oxon.*

Foimber, it increases. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1723. *Ballymote*, 1564.

Foimbiata, high feeding. C. 833.

Foimber, that increases. See **lor** and **řoimber**.

Foimberreð, řoimber, hurt; "noċo řoimber vo neoċ", it is no hurt to any person. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; *Egert.* 88; C. 2258. "**Foimberreð řeibe**". *Egert.* 88; C. 2311. "**ġan řoimberreð tpuaiġ** i. ġan bpuġað naċ tpuoiġ". *Teg. Cor.*

Foimceaal, teaching, instructing. "**Oaġbátař ac řoimceatál ġařcið vo řianaið**". *Cor. Glos.* "húa anoce h-ua Cellchin Cille móiri, h-ua Sluařti ó Chúil h-ua řluaiřti. IS iao řin po ġaopar eich aġar ařain in ċaptoinail taniċ o Róim co tiri n-ċpeno via řoimceaul in aimpiri Ooinnail Móiri hi bpuain, ři Múman". *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 41 b; "**řoimceaal cen oicleirċ**". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1737.

Foimcearðe, lecturer on grammar, etc., etc. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip 13).

Foimcñther, ends. Z. 1016.

Foimcre; "**ġeall řoimcri uingġ**". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089.

Foircen, to look; view, inspection. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1656. See foircne and foirciu.

Foircé, tried, tested, approved. *Egert.* C. 2238—*doctus*; C. 1344.

Foircéall, decision, proof; "inóeapb foircell cinao fo minoab". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 37 b, a; "foircell inóenma conao leir in raici". H. 2. 15, p. 24, col. b; E. 3. 5, p. 8, col. 2. "foircéall in trlóig", the testimony of the multitude. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1697.

Foirciallma, second pledge. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b, and p. 16 a.

Foircio .i. écnetoim. vel. ecenoiim C. 2044; a goring animal.

Foircim, lassault, attack, injure. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.

Foircíter, is given. *Cat.* 94.

Foircíroé, decisive: "fíonaire foircíroé" R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 1616.

Foircíur, foirclet, .i. foillrígíur, they make manifest. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2130; H. 3. 17; O'D. 541; *Egert.* 88; C. 2601. "ní foircíur .i. noa nóen imoenam". *Ibid.* "ní foircíur naóaicíther". O'D. 2204.

Foircíre, a beach covered with stones and pebbles (used in the west of the county of Clare).

Foircínuḡao, to supply, relief. O'D. 439. "fíu foircínuḡa bíó vo oámaib". H. 3. 17, c. 212.

Foircíur, a loophole; q. skylight? "ní raibí foircíur fíu a feó naó lé h-óir vo híaéta". *Lismore*, 123.

Foircíon, full force: "óo cuallattar clann Muircéapraig úi Conóobair fín, traḡoio foircíon foibe ar bealach an Cíuonraig", when the sons of Mortogh O'Connor had intelligence of this, they came before him with all their forces at Bealach an Chríonaigh. *O'Connor*, 1391.

Foircim, form, shape, law-form. "Foircim .i. vealb; ut erit; ba he a bér foircim ḡac beḡeaoaig vo ḡabáil cuige" H. 3. 18; C. 1366.

Foircénir .i. foircenir. *Egert.* 88; C. 2594; H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703; *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 5 b.

Foircénir, .i. fíu-áirénir. *Egert.* 88; C. 2594; and H. 3. 18; C. 1449.

Foircé? H. 3. 18, p. 10.

Foircḡae, Thetis. Z. i. 13. See foircé.

Foircíur, cutting away: "foircíur na luáera". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1695; C. 1931; O'D. 2383.

Foircé. O'D. 1320. See foircíur.

Foircé, .i. fíu fíu fíonaire. E. 3. 5, p. 15, c. 1.

Foircé: "foircíur foircé", a man who has made an unjust demand or seizure on the land? H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip).

Foircé, is translated *vastatio* by Dr. O'Connor "Foircé Ceneoil fíachach aḡar vealb na la h-Orraigib". *Tigernach*, at the year 742.

Foircéaoaó .i. voircé. *O'Rod.*

Foircévo. foircévit. *Egert.* 88; C. 2212, 2304; to be preferred, to go before, prevail. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554; O'D. 2218.

Foircétar, is provided. O'D. 501; is protected. C. 886.

Foircíter, is acknowledged. *Egerton* 88; C. 2247; "oigail fíu foircíter fíne". *Egerton* 88; C. 2312. See foircínuḡao.

Foircíur .i. imaire no ḡoirc, no acaó. H. 3. 18, p. 62 a.

Foircé: "oia foircíle ḡraó", if he hires a grade *Rawlinson* 417; O'D. 2024. See foircéall, raicéll.

Folac n-oḡpura, attendance and support during sickness, arising from assault or battle. H. 3. 18. 3 b; "ic reḡt cumala icir a folach aḡar a émic". H. 3. 18, p. 17 a. See vo foircíur. "folach, fíuor ḡnéc, curtoia" H. 3. 18, p. 81; "reḡt folaig", seven supports or attendances during sickness. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131, 2132; H. 3. 17; O'D. 390; C. 1827. "ma oia comlánaigíur na memair in folac oḡeḡur oib fíu", if the *members* (i.e. the tenants), complete (give in full) the *folach* (support) which is due of them. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2134.

Folac, hiding, concealment. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1357. *Egert.* 88; C. 2324.

Folair, conditions, duties, qualifications; "folair aḡḡabála", conditions of distraint. *Cat.* 137; E. 3. 5, p. 12, c. 1. "Folair na ḡairé vo oénam". H. 2. 15, p. 55 a.

Folair, folá, plur. folta; property, substance; "folá lan loigé", goods to the full value. H. 2. 16, p. 50, col. 1; any moveable thing that may be bought and sold. "Maini raó in folair iar fíu inní va bepa aóbull-oicill ar in foircéile vo ḡallraibbunair, no oáinnib inóleiti". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 52, a, b. "Folta fíopa .i. va folá vo na ceirib no toóur vo beir vo réir fíunne". *Teg. Cor.*; "in folair biaḡa aḡar manóune oḡiger". H. 2. 15, p. 48 a; "oas foltaib", wealth. H. 3. 18, p. 103.

Folennge, betrayal? O'D. 2189.

Folluḡao, neglect, loss. H. 2. 15, p. 28, col. 1; H. 5. 15, p. 17, c. 2. "Muna folluḡeo a nemoénam iar na traḡpao", unless they neglected and were not re-made after their prostration. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

Folo: "mað hé folo a chinarð". E. 3. 5, p. 11, c. 1.

Foloing, he bears or sustains. O'D. 1345.

"Foloing a činota .i. impuīlner a činota".

Foloman, .i. ainm don aīle bpuīt, a second-hand garment. *Cor. Glos.*

Folta, deeds, qualifications; "oia vaḡpoltaiḡ hi tuaiḡ", by his good qualifications in the territory.

Foltač, a man of property; a qualified man. H. 2. 15, p. 66.

Foltač, a wealthy person; a man of good deeds. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.

Foltač fuitime, a man who possesses land, but no stock. R.I.A., 35—5, p. 28 a. b.; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1372; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1725.

Foltmairi, tonsure. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2022.

Foltmairi, an untonsured person; one wearing the *honores capitis*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1708. *Cain. Adam.* O'D. 2478.

Foluḡ, to prove on oath. *Egert.* 88; C. 2458.

Fomailt, fomelta, wear and tear, use. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1844. "fiač forcpařo fomelta forđin", debt or fine for excessive wearing of a loan. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111.

Fomailt, use, wear. *Egert.* 88; C. 2293. See *tomailt*. O'D. 2248.

Fomámuḡađ .i. rmačt no beīt fa rmačt no úmlúḡađ. *O'Clery.* "O taimic [paḡpaic] imopiu iḡ fomámuḡađ [no fomamur] aḡa cach úplaḡpa don haiḡ hiḡiu do per in beḡla báin .i. ná canoine". H. 3. 18, p. 358, also H. 3. 17.

Fomatu, service. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108, 2109. "i fomata lanamnuiḡ".

Fomelta, wearing, injuring, consuming. *Cat.* 113; H. 3. 17, cols. 64, 342.

Fomnaiteḡ .i. uppoičliteḡ. O'D. 1492.

Fonarom, foḡnarom, condiment, *obsonium*, companage; "iḡ eo iḡ lanbiathao ḡo fonarom an o biaḡ lino no feól an o, no o beio maḡ aen an o". H. 3. 18, 518; C. 1278; O'D. 1711, 1197.

Fonarom, *oblig.* fonaromaim; a covenant, contract of marriage. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2028, security; O'D. 2057. "ḡačt cach co fonaromaim fonarcar fpu comur nae", every man is wise till [he comes to make] a covenant which is binding by the power of science. H. 3. 18, p. 18 a.; a bond. H. 3. 17, col. 90.

Fonarom .i. tpebaḡpe cen fołađ. H. 3. 18. C. 511.

Fonnole .i. fpeaḡtal.

Fonrupa, a chisel for cutting stone. "Aḡur aḡ amlaro baoi a čopp aḡur a díol fém o'ait,

aḡ na čočailt le fonrupa iḡin ḡ-cloič, do". *Four Masters*, 1545. "The body was laid in a space cut in the stone by a chisel, which space was cut in the shape and size of the body". Fonrupa in béaḡlaḡaḡi na paer, means a chisel.

Fonuaḡlaicro, is solved. *Cat.* 100; is recovered, redeemed, released. "Sét fonuaḡlaice nemio". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2070.

Fonuaḡnat .i. comḡcailit no fuaḡit. H. 2. p. 15, 48 a.

For, by; "maíne mo mecha for in ceile in foḡnam do venum". H. 3. 17, cols. 211, 214.

Forađ, is due; "forađ maḡi ó cač aḡḡaḡitaḡ. *Egert.* 88; C. 2273.

Forae, fornoi, forced .i. fuačtnaḡeḡ. *Egert.* 88; C. 2648; O'D. 2255; O'D. 323; O'D. 1049; O'D. 2374.

Foraei .i. ae for ae, pleading time for pleading time; *i. e.* double time. C. 2204.

Foraḡaḡ, he left. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748.

Foraice .i. iḡ fia. C. 2741; *Egert.* 88; C. 2211.

Foraime, formaime, .i. coméio. C. 2045; O'D. 2263.

Foraḡpe, watch, sentry, guard; pl. foroḡpeađa. "ḡo mo lá foroḡpeađa fpu forcoméio ḡach conaḡpe ina vóiḡ leo cenel cConaill do počtain oia foḡiḡo, he placed *sentinels* and advanced guards on every pass that he imagined the forces of Cinel Conaill would take to execute the intended surprise. *O'Conor* 1522.

Foraḡiḡ, a sandy beach.

Fonač and forča; "forač ní acaḡi ačt beo canneađl a plaḡteaḡ". *Egerton* 88; C. 2213.

Foračta, it is ordained. H. 3. 17; O'D. 60C

Forba, end, expiration; "a forba na pee iḡin" at the end of that time. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558; "iaḡ forba ḡḡníma, after commission of the act. H. 3. 17; O.D. 576.

Forbač, forbuam, exaction, extortion; additional fine exacted by the chief more than the rest of the tribe. *Egert.* 88; C. 2187; R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1623, 2317; *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1991. "Forbač Oé", a *deodand*. O'D. 2479.

Forbaḡ, *glisco.* *Old Gl.* in H. 2. 16.

Forbaḡit .i. bipeač, fáḡ, no fołađ. *O'Clery;* increase, profit. See *ion forbaḡit*.

Forbann, bad, or false law; over severe or unjust law.

"Níḡ oíchuḡi do'n pecht peimi
Ačt forbann no ḡloḡi ḡinčliḡi".

H. 3. 18, p. 147.

"Forbann pečta do čupaḡḡ .i. *oculus pro oculo*,

- dens pro dente*. H. 3. 17, col. 14, bot. *Exod.* c. xxi. v. 24.
- Forca. See parcha.
- Forcaemnacai, it happened. *Vit. Adomnani*; C. 2771.
- Forcomol, forcible possession. O'D. 1122, 471. "bach for fine .i. a techmall forpu a reilb". H. 3. 18, p. 385 a.
- Forcongair, ordered; noticed, warned. H. 3. 17, col. 106; commanded. H. 2. 15, p. 12 b. "Ro forcongair ferolimir for a flogaib gan a n-oiubriacað aet toet oia n-iombualao gan fuineac", "Felim, there-upon, ordered his troops not to wait for their motion, but proceed to give them a vigorous charge, without delay". O'Connor, ad ann. 1237, 1522. This is translated wrongly, it should be: "Felim ordered his troops not to shoot at them, but to come to blows without delay". "Munair forcongair a gar mun upgaireo ir leet aitegin". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2059.
- Forcmar, excess. H. 2. 15, p. 56 b. See iomarcmar, q. d. imforcmar. "Dia mbeir forcmar". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2042; O'D. 347.
- Forcumang. *Egert.* 88; C. 2422.
- Forciartar .i. uigair, revenge. C. 2817; O'D. 2227.
- Forcear, fornegar, is caught. O'D. p. 111. "Amuil marc fornegar la cona". H. 3. 17; O'D. 545. "Gac fornegar em ciano", theft which is tied to a tree. H. 3. 17; O'D. 568; *Egert.* 88; C. 2624. "Gataige forcear os gait", a thief caught stealing. H. 3. 18, p. 186.
- Forcaorit, he went forth. *Egert.* 88; C. 2315; H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; .i. oo cuaró.
- Forpot .i. bres. C. 2828; *Egert.* 88; C. 2586.
- Forpuactain, fornication. O'D. 2464.
- Forpuich. O'D. 2203. See puich.
- Forgab, a feast.
- Forgab, to arrest, apprehend. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; C. 2743.
- Forgaba, he gets. "Ni forgaba cinaró for flait .i. go ná pagba ré cin coiri na laimi for in flait". H. 2. 15, p. 12.
- Forglanao, sent back. C. 830.
- Forgnuir, forma, figura. Z. i. 70. "for- gnuire gne gnaro". O'D. 2193. "Tre for- gnuir a dubriamar na uiglaime ro cin copeo coiri iat". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1887. H. 3. 17, col. 86.
- Forgu, .i. toga, choice. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.
- Foric, he finds. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1367; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2181.
- Forion, forasoir, alas! woe is me!
- Forlann. See iomforlann.
- Formagair .i. toirmaigter. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1708, 1746.
- Formuchta, abscondita. Z. i. 30. "ino formuchtoetao". Z. i. 32, abscondita.
- Formurtair, it has increased. *Egert.* 88; C. 2372.
- Formera, .i. tairrem. C. 2818. See boneara.
- Forngabail, retaking of distress; withernam O'D. 100. 1877; *O'Davoran*; E. 3. 5, p. 17 col. a. .i. rirgabail. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098 C. 768.
- Forngabail, forcible seizure of land. H. 3. 17 C. 433.
- Forngabail. C. 886.
- Forngaire, .i. fupaiream, to command. *O'Clery* H. 2. 15, 44 c. 1. "Cin ni forngachar in tathair as forngaire a oenma". *Rawl.* 487, fol. 61, p. a., col. a.; H. 2. 15, p. 60 a. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2397, 2581. O'D. 340; "na ro forngair oo tanga", which thy tongue has not commanded. O'D. 465, 2033.
- Forogglana, to clear off. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1635.
- Forpac, a measure of land containing 92+6=552 yards; ".i. oa fepraig oec". E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2. "tri griaie i noiolac innraic, ré opolaige i noorn, oa uorn a trairio, re trairio i noeirceim, re uoirceimeanoa a n-innrit, re innrit a laic, re laic a forraig, re forraig i naiceano". H. 3. 18, p. 146.
- Forrach, a place of meeting, a house of assembly. "Inde progressus venit ad locum qui a consessu publico, in quo eum subjectis populis congregati erant filii Amalgadii Regis vocatur *Forrach* mhac n-Amhalgaidh". *Triad Thau.* p. 141, col. 2 (*Vit. Trip.* ii. col. 87).
- Forrecar, is found. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2102.
- Fornegar, is found. H. 3. 18, p. 400. See forcear.
- Forreit, forreir, poeet, relieves, is given, .i. forigniter. D.F.; *Egert.* 88; C. 2599, .i. forigniter. *Egert.* 88; C. 2247; C. 1813.
- Forruir, who has given. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123.
- Forrot, a bye road. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1447.
- Forruirmitheir. See ruirmitheir.
- Forrumao, forruime, forrumao, forruime, watching or keeping cattle. H. 3. 18; C. 514, 691; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1568.
- Forrcat, to cut. "Fiad forrcat na luacra". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1374.
- Forrmava, closed. *Cat.* 98.
- Forra, is due. R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1607.
- Forrac, an admission. H. 3. 18, p. 16 a.; to

- bear testimony. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1925; C. 1744; *defined*; verdict. O'D. 555.
- Forach, proof, or evidence. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531. 580; proof to conviction. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; *Egert.* 88; C. 2267.
- Foraé, relief. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578, 579.
- Forair, throughout: "forair in beaó". C. 1318.
- Foramlúgaó, swaying. *Four Masters*, 1559, 1595.
- Forat .i. ar nemteátaíge. C. 1908.
- Forat, forat, strong, powerful. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1941.
- Foratins, he proved by oath. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1661; H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.
- Foratins, he proved. *Egert.* 88; C. 2462.
- Foratongat, it is proved by oath. *Cat.* 73. See tongaim. H. 3. 18, p. 193, col. a.; "ir é foratins cac nimpeairin biur eatuimáó". H. 3. 17, col. 420.
- Foratata, strange tribes in a territory. *Four Masters*, 1585, 1582.
- Forat, forat, .i. foratara, he caused. "Foratara rai for roatara", he brought contempt on many. *Egert.* 88; C. 2299; C. 1599. See foratara.
- Foratirigim; "ni foratirigem-ni", non superextendimus nos. Z. i. 29.
- Foratirigáó .i. irigáó no tarairirigáó. O'Clery.
- Foratiracáó, discrimination. *Cat.* 86.
- Foratara. See ratarara.
- Foratir .i. agatara. H. 2. 15, p. 42 b.
- Forat, motion. *Rawl* 487; O'D. 2124.
- Forat, true knowledge. H. 3. 18, 3 b.
- For; gen. rair. "Raé rair", a resident security. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573. "Fai rair," a resident man. "Fai anrair," an absentee. *Egert.* 88; C. 2470.
- Foraó, a habitation. "So pancatir in tneair enoc; oair foráó rai áluinn a mullac in énuic". *Lismore*, 155.
- Foraé, washing the feet of pilgrims, etc. *L. Breac*, 6.
- Foraigim, I entertain. H. 2. 15, p. 57 a.
- Forair .i. annlann, *obsonium*, meat, fish, flesh, etc.; condiment. H. 2. 15, p. 42, col. a. "Forair .i. eair, .i. tuige raitaib". H. 3. 17, c. 488 b.
- Foraepo. See poepo.
- Foraepit, foruapit, removes. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1006; H. 3. 18; C. 686.
- Foraomat; ir immalle foraomat. Z. i. 33.
- Forlongpoit, a camp. "So no gaó forlong-
- poit", where he pitched his camp. O'Cl. 1552.
- Forugaó, maintenance. "Forugaó rair". H. 3. 18. 3 b.
- Foruróter, is provided. C. 792; O'D. 63, 2227; is sustained. O'D. 2212; O'D. 2779.
- For, for, cause; claim, right, or title to property; one's property. "Fora na n-uair rai". O'D. 1411; O'D. 762; H. 5. 15, p. 19, c. 1; H. 2. 15, p. 65 a.; O'D. 377; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2101; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1642; C. 2152; O'D. 858. "For nair", one's own property. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1631, 1653. "For cneca", title by purchase. *Egert.* 88; C. 2150, 2152.
- For, vigilant .i. rairachair. O'Clery. "ni for .i. ni rairachair hé a n-ecóir, uair for rairachair amail acberc rairur for rai tanais;". "Fo oib fo a rai i rait, co n-imaó air agat ós Tair an ti do gabair de, Moirglonac móir Muirtemine".—H. 2. 16. *Amra* C. C. Sometimes it means *intentional*. See anbroo and comraite.
- Fora, the feed or handful given from time to time to a quern. *Lib. Hymnorum*, p. 221.
- Forara, in Kerry, means the ruins of a house, as at Kilmalkedar, near Dingle. The same as motara, in Clare.
- Forla, going away, eluding, avoiding, escaping, absconding, eloping. H. 3. 17, col. 420. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1661. "Cumne cin forla", memory without slipping. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.
- Forlaet, brooklime. *Egert.* 88. C. 2238. See loall.
- Forlen, purloins, evades, eludes. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566.
- Forlenar, elopes. C. 886. "Ar a ben forlenar ano". O'D. 2228.
- Forlethar, O'D. 2225.
- Forlir? C. 1743; C. 2817.
- Foruirigir .i. tuilir, H. 3. 18; C. 417; *Egert.* 88; C. 2263.
- Forugaó, keeping up; also supporting, maintenance. See forugaó and cotugaó. H. 2. 15, p. 56 a; *Egerton* 88; C. 2446. "Forugaó a coibne". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1707; C. 1854.
- Foruigim, I found, erect, lay the foundation. "Aromacha o'foruigaó la naom pátraice" 457. *Ecclesia Ardmachana fundata est per S. Patricium*. *Colgan, Triad.* p. 293. "Luro pátraic in Ormaigib agat foruigir cella agat congála inntib". *Leabh.*

Breac. fol. 14, b. a. "Luro Colum Cille iar rin i cñic Connact for cuairt a ppoicepta cori foctais cella asar conguala immoa irin coceò rin im Err mac Eirce acor im Druimclaiab". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 17, a. a. "Foctaisir Colam Cille Eclair iphachpairo oñerip ðreas asar fásghar Colmán Deoðain mte". *Leabh. Breac, folio* 16, b. a. "Iar foctúgac cell asar congbal". *Idem*. fol. 117, b. a.

Foxal .i. fuaoac, abduction. H. 2. 15, p. 13, a, p. 25.

Foxlar, is sometimes put for *partar*; it is bound, it is confirmed. *Egert.* 88; C. 2394; and H. 3. 17; O D. 794; C. 1692.

Foxlro, ablativus. Z. i. 80.

Foxluit, H. 3. 17; col. 58; col. 141; H. 5. 15, p. 30; c. 2. "Foxlait muge asar cñea anaò asar oitim cincais". H. 3. 17; O'D. 607; O'D. 192.

Fraiz, fraizirò, the inside of the roof of a house. "Bí as iteasò go mberò ríat vo builz ar a bñais". *Irish saying*, "Leasa cñuortail asar canmogail ar na n-eacari asar ar na n-opróigad irin fraizirò". *Lismore*, 156.

Freacnaic, present, as to time or place; "ó éur pógmar na bliana reamata go mí meadóin pógmar na bliana freacnaice". From the commencement of the autumn of last year to mid-autumn month of the present year". *Four Masters*, 1582; "ó vo deacáro O'Domnaill i bñadnaice an iúg, no léice for a glúimib é i na freacnaice". *Four Masters*, 1602. "Presens tempus præ omnibus temporibus ponitur, ramlaizter in aimper freacnaice for na huilib aimpeaib". *Ballymote*, fol. 171. "Ro battar hi b-freacnaicar, aderant". *Triad*. p. 298. See quotation at *fuath* See quotation at *rár*.

Frecup, repudiated. See *Deoiaò frecup*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1479; C. 2540; O'D. 1981.

"Ní tualais paoram tar freacup fine fear feargac ringalac". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2252. "Ní fñuth ai freccup". O'D. 2221.

Freapao, freabaò, to cure. "Loz a frepca .i. loz a leizir". C. 2836.

Freapabna, opposition. "Go no milleasoh lair gac conair eper a v-túócaró etip Chill asar tuait voneoch bai i freapabna fñir". "And destroyed all the districts as he marched along, both churches and territories, wherein he met with any opposition". *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1219.

Freccor, prohibition. O'D. 2290.

Freccor céill, an exact return; "freccor céille

in talman". H. 3. 18, p. 11 a, b. *Zeuss*, ii. 1130; "muine frecurcun céill co folcub techta". H. 3. 17, col. 219.

Frecpa olizirò. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1810.

Frecpa vo, he must answer. O'D. 1796.

Frecpa menman, perception of analogy.

Frecup .i. fñi atcup. *Egert.* 88, 86; C. 2836.

Fneirce .i. fñutáileam. H. 3. 17, col. 421.

Fneircóter, is provided. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1920.

Fneirciru, fneirciru, hope, trust, expectation; also, looking on; .i. fñisgre. H. 3. 5, p. 13; *Egert.* 88; C. 2711. "A fneirciru na nñiprach". *Litany in Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121 b. "A fneirciru in trloiz vopéa". *Idem*. fol. 127.

Fneirlige, imprisonment. *Egert.* 88; C. 2664; O'D. 1806; O'D. 50, col. 1824.

Fneirlige .i. fñi inoeall. C. 2837, 1825.

Fneircuth, decay, decline, diminution. "Fneircuth ina tochur". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1358; O'D. 333.

Fneitec .i. fneigma. C. 2825; H. 3. 17; O'D. 539, 546.

Fneitech, restitution. *Egert.* 88; C. 2436; rejection, C. 2485; O'D. 330; atonement, O'D. 352; satisfaction, O'D. 457.

Fneitech, repudiation. See *frecup*. "Fear vo beir fine a fneitech", a man whose tribe brings him into disrepute. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083. "Ben vo bepar fneitec". *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2120; "o uair in fneitiz amac". *Ibid.*; cetmuintep vo fneitech"; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1627, 1632; C. 1061, 1147; "flán tar a cenn neic eile .i. tar cenn a fine iartan". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1922.

Fnepan fiaónaice. O'D. 33. 1792.

Fneircóter, is provided. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1920.

Fneirgirn, .i. raoileactam. *Dudley Ferbisse* in H. 2. 15, p. 208, loose sheets.

Fneirnat; "imma fneirnat", inficientibus. Z. i. 72.

Fñicell, .i. vútíact bíó bepar vo cill. H. 3. 18, p. 81.

Fñuócnam, fñuógnam, attending, caring, over-seeing, service. "Iar m-beit bliadain ar fñicir i fñpaine asar i Saxaib acc focclaim asar fñice bliadain acc fñuócnam asar as follamnuagó rcol Eneinn". *Four Masters*. 1174, 1543. "Bo co n-a timtác a fñuócnam" O'D. 2231.

Fñuorcar, fñurcar, he, she, etc., answered. "Fñurcar iapam in t-éirne". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *pnull*.

Fñuóégnam, caring, attending, minding, atten-

tion, occupation, service; workmanship, profession. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554. "Ro pátaig in téceir moí menmá in écpine asar laigét a fíutēnāma". The poet remarked the great mind of the servant and his small attention. "Ocup oc cup púlāe tap a fíutēnāma", and having an eye (watch) over his diligence. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *leteč*. "Ar ba nó mói ocup ba nó an a fíutēnāma". For very great and very noble her diligence. *Idem.* in voce *briūt*. "A moio ar vo itir biaō asar fíutēnāma". It is to be divided in two, between food and labour. *MS. Trin. Coll.* H. 3. 17, p. 653.

Fíutēnāma, an exchange of blows. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1616; "asar tucpat for uigluim na noeglaech asar for tparcraō na tnenper i fíutēnāma in cata rin". *Leabh. Breac*, 52 b. "Beac a earbair na a uigbail hi fíutēnāma hi fíutēnāma ir na cataib ri". *Leabh. Breac*, 104 a.

Fíur, is used in old MSS. for the modern fíur, or leir. Ex.: "A.D. 898, Corceprach, fíur a páité tpuāgan, Angcoine Inri Cealtara o'ég". *Four Masters*. Dr. O'Connor has mistranslated this passage: "fíur a", he renders "a quo", which should be "cui". "Icat eneclann fíur". H. 3. 18, p. 180 a.

Fíurbhuig, a. fíutēnāma a. uicup no uultad C. 2814; H. 2. 15, p. 63 a.; O'D. 2212.

Fíurongair, is recalled. *Egert.* 88; C. 2415.

Fíurountar, obstructur. Z. i. 29. See uún.

Fíurtaibut, they oppose. H. 3. 17, col. 146.

Fíurminole, to prepare, search out. "Aighe fíurminole bpeite", the advocate who prepares the judgment without consulting the judge. H. 3. 18; C. 813.

Fíurailitēir a. no hepaularoe. O'D. 1773.

Fíurtaiga, he comes against. H. 3. 17; O'D. 990.

Fíurcomg a. fíeitech. C. 2820.

Fíutāre, fíutēaroe, provocation E. 3. 5; O'D. 1428; retaliation, the return of an assault. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1726; *Ballymote*, 1557.

Fíutēpt, illegality. H. 3. 18; C. 571

Fíutēpec, the purchase-money, or goods. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1643, 1687; *Egert.* 88; C. 2154, 2159.

Fíutēpōta techta, lawful discharge of duties. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566. See pōta.

Fíutēgairtar, responding to, put in the balance against. O'D. 2466.

Fíutē, a waif, a thing that is found going astray

"Ni vo fíeitcher as uol a muā". *D. Furbisse*. See tuitig. "Fíutē a pōit asar a pāpigi". *Rawl.* 506. 35 a, b.

Fíutēge, to litigate, sue. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2106.

Fíutēir, counter; return; one for another. H. 3. 17, c. 420; "vo na fíutēnāmaib a. vo na maiaib fíutēir".

Fíutēaire? O'D. 2220.

Fíutēnāma, counter service, i.e. the subsidy or stock given by the chief to his vassal or tenant, who rendered him Riars, i.e. rents, and other services in return. H. 3. 17, col. 421.

Fíutēpōt, tracks of cattle reversed. H. 3. 17, col. 116, col. 42; O'D. 47.

Fíutēige, retaliation, retorting. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038; H. 3. 17; O'D. 563; retaliation, reprisal. H. 3. 17, col. 264; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1402, 1521.

Fíur, used in old MSS. for mu, or leo, with them. Ex.: "Acar ao bept fíur", "et ille eis dixit". *Cormac*, under the word *Compe bpecám*.

Fíur-rom, contra eos. Z. i. 230; withstand; fíur, against him. C. 1819.

Fíuācar, to disturb, litigate a. fíuācar. C. 1424; *Egert.* 88; C. 2224. "Ni himfíuācar eim cor fíur fíat no eclair mana fíuāc aē ala n-ae fíur nam". C. 2224; O'D. 2221.

Fíuāc, adultery; *Latin*, futuo; *Egert.* 88 C. 2594. 2601; *popuactam*, O'D. 2464

Fíuāctam, gen. fíuāctan, hurt, injury, damage. *Egert.* 88; C. 2692; H. 3. 17; O'D. 123.

Fíuāctnāigib, he hurts, injures. "Ce fíuāctnāigib iapann fíuāpach cáich oib ne céile". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1412. "Slán cé uachnāigib fíur iapunn". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1436.

Fíuāctnāigim, I quarrel or dispute; attack; commit aggression; injure; do hurt or harm to. "Māra neac vo luēt na cpice rin na fíuāctnāigim", *Rawlinson*, 506. fol. 31, b b. "Ro fíuāctnāigib nob neic oib popp a céile", *Ibid* fol. 35, b. a.; H. 3. 17; C. 446.

Fíuāgairtāc, a proclaimed person. H. 3. 18. p. 165.

Fíuāgair, proclamation; "caroe fíuāgair? fíuāgair n-aparō". H. 3. 18, p. 191 a.

Fíuāchne pōgla a. fíuācinn no fíuāceann, no mátaipōgla no tōpāc comtine. D. F. O'D. 2361; O'D. 2216.

Fíuāropeāō, fíuāpēō, to disturb one in his possession or title; to forbid, cross, litigate, raise a dispute or quarrel; to go to law. H. 3. 17. cols. 245. 573. "Cac cor uāgēna na memair i n-ēmar a cenn, via fíuāpēō, ir claeclōō

oib̃ su veēmarioe". *Rawlinson*, 506. fol. 18 a. "Uir̃ioimead̃ .i. fuaroimead̃ no cporad̃". *Teg. Cor.*, *Cat.* 83.

Fuait̃ichep̃, it is disputed. H. 2. 15, p. 49 a.

Fual, water, now always understood to mean urine. "Fual .i. bual̃ .i. uir̃ce, unde dicitur vo cotari a napae i pfual̃ .i. imbuat̃". *Cor. Glos.*

Fuamanñ .i. luathno vian. C. 2816 and O'D. 2205.

Fuaparcab̃ .i. tuaparcabail. *O'Davoran.*

Fuarboč, a cold hut, a green hut. See veoṽla. O'D. 2467.

Fuarcap̃tur̃, it is struck. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1404.

Fuarceo, remanent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 110. See tuarceo, fuarceoro, .i. maip̃uo, they remain

Leabhar na h-Uidhri and *Leabhar Breac*, both.

Fuarlaicr̃o, dissolves, annuls, sets aside. E. 3, 5, p. 13, col. 2.

Fuarlucur̃o, dissolution. O'D. 491.

Fuarnaõ .i. r̃gaileõ. H. 3. 18, p. 62, col. 2. "Ma fuarnaõh mb̃p̃ete". O'D. 2213.

Fuarnaõ .i. ro-oinaõ, plaint, complaint. H. 3. 17, col. 223.

Fuartaip̃, "co farap̃, co r̃egar̃, co fuartaip̃". *Egert.* 88; C. 2211. See foruartaip̃.

Fuat̃. H. 3. 17, col. 426.

Fuath, a form, figure, statue, image. "Fuath aquile [.i. aquilae] ap̃ ŋualainn cach ae ṽib̃ up̃ t̃uip̃r̃meõ". *Lismore*, p. 107 "Do m̃teip̃ a fuath a m̃na for̃ a ŋualainn ēli, ocup̃ fuath a m̃eio ina f̃p̃iecnaipecc". *Lismore*, p. 111.

Fuatuarlaicenn. See tuat̃fuarc̃laiõ.

Fuba, hewing, cutting. "Fuba aḡar̃ r̃uba". hewing and killing, chasing pirates and wolves, and securing and strengthening hills, passes, and boundaries. It was part of the service which a base vassal rendered the chief. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2129; H. 3. 17; O'D. 566. "Rač̃ ruburoe", the charge for shaving. O'D. 61. "Ni fuiben for̃tač̃ co m̃ona". H. 3. 17; O'D. 578. "Do rubaõ boip̃ aḡar̃ aineolač̃. *Egert.* 88; C. 2178; H. 3. 18; C. 1182.

Fubaõ, to charm. C. 2827. See up̃ta.

Fub̃taõ, scaring, frightening, threatening. O'D. 2411. "Do rub̃taõ m-b̃p̃ethemun". O'D. 2212.

Fuiben, deprives. "Ni fuiben enec̃lann". C. 832.

Fuic̃, adultery. "ŋaib̃ichep̃ f̃p̃u coll̃ c̃mar̃o ap̃ nach naḡbaō nep̃la õ f̃p̃u f̃p̃u in p̃ollur̃ f̃uich". *Egerton*, 88, fol. 2, a a.

Fuice, a cuckold. *Cat.* 31. H. 3. 18, p. 123.

Fuiceač̃, adultery. "Soḡnur̃o c̃ac̃ ŋo f̃uiceač̃ .i. roḡnaoieač̃ no ro-ḡneāc̃ c̃ac̃ ŋo ṽul̃ ṽip̃ior̃ eile c̃um̃ a m̃na". *Teg. Cor.*

Fuich, fuich, to impeach, oppose, sue, claim, demand. "Imur̃ fuich̃ .i. ip̃ ēm̃ fuait̃p̃u". H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088. "Fuit̃ ciñ t̃r̃ena". H. 3. 17; O'D. 573. *Egert.* 88; C. 2650. "Fuit̃ .i. f̃uač̃tnaḡiō". O'D. 898; C. 1133; C. 1837. "For̃fuich̃ f̃iachaib̃". O'D. 2203.

Fur̃õp̃eč̃, desertion; "r̃loig̃eõ fur̃õp̃eč̃ta". H. 3. 18; C. 457.

Fuig̃b̃ichep̃, is found. H. 3. 17; O'D. 534.

Fuig̃eall̃, judgment, sentence; .i. b̃p̃ieč̃eāñmur̃. *O'Rody.* "Ba ṽop̃cha ṽin in lab̃p̃a p̃o lab̃p̃ur̃taip̃ in f̃il̃i ip̃ añ fuig̃ell̃ r̃in". *Preface to Senhus Mor.*; *Trin. Coll.* H. 3. 18, p. 358.

"Ni b̃i claon ina fuig̃eall̃,
Ač̃t̃ fo ḡni c̃um̃aḡ̃ ne aip̃e".
S. O'Mulconry.

"Conaip̃ub̃ fuig̃ill̃", paths of judgment. *Cat.* 159.

Fuig̃lim̃, I award, adjudge. "Do l̃ur̃o ṽin aip̃ mac̃ Cuno ṽo ač̃t̃ur̃ a cl̃ainrõe for̃p̃ Oib̃ill̃, co fuig̃ill̃p̃it̃ oll̃am̃na b̃p̃ieč̃em̃na ēp̃eno imm̃ a com̃at̃p̃om̃ aḡar̃ ima n-ṽil̃p̃i". H. 3. 17, p. 849. See roḡell̃p̃at̃. "Oia fuig̃lit̃hep̃ f̃p̃u", if it be decided upon *Egert.* 88; C. 2676; H. 3. 17; O'D. 672 "Oia fuig̃lit̃hep̃ f̃p̃u". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1817, if it be decided against him

Fuig̃it̃i, blood-sheddings. *Cat.* 59. H. 3. 18; p. 160

Fuilleaō, the same as tuilleaō, addition, as "fuilleaō anma", an additional name, or an increase of or to the name. "Fuill̃uõ .i. iñ ṽiaib̃laō, i.e. Aithgin on the double. H. 2. 15, p. 49 a. Fuilleaō, an addition, augmentation, increase. "ŋup̃ t̃uiteaōap̃ fuilleaō le r̃iceaō ṽib̃ le m̃unt̃ip̃ cloinne Thoir̃p̃oēal̃baḡ". *Annals of Inisf. P. O'Connell.* "Aileāc̃ F̃uig̃neanñ fuilleaō nanma fuap̃i na ṽeaḡar̃o". *Poem on Aileach.* "Ptolemaeus an fuilleaō anma". *Duald Mac Firbis.*

Fuilleanñ, fuill̃eno, it increases. H. 2. 15, p. 51 a.

Fuill̃em̃, tuill̃em̃, interest, hire, money, wages, reward, .i. ṽipe. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025, 2078. H. 2. 15, p. 33 a; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1665, from fuill̃im̃ or tuill̃im̃. I deserve, earn. "Fuill̃em̃ .i. iñ enec̃lann". H. 2. 15, p. 49 a; H. 3. 17, col. 439, 556. .i. na ṽap̃ta". H. 2. 15, p. 44 b. "Fuill̃em̃ .i. monb̃aip̃it̃ .i. iñ lač̃t̃". H. 2. 15, p. 56 a.

- "Séll bec agar fuillem moir". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089. "Re neata fuillema", the period of the running of interest. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558.
- Fuilluēta, fuilleēta, divisions or subsections. H. 3. 18, 3 a.
- Fuinim, I boil, broil, smelt, bake? fry. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1950. "Oc fuineō éirc for in-veoin". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Opc. "Oc fuineō loēg". "Ad coquendum vitulum. *Triad. Thau.* p. 517.
- Fuicipea, inveniet. Z. i. 72. See fuicim. "na fuic fuippe". H. 2. 15, p. 65, b.
- Fuinecap, was found. *Cat.* 116; H. 2. 15, p. 22 b; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2099.
- Fuinecap, vigilance, watching. "Ní vo luēt an éovalta ata fuineāet oligro aēt vo luēt in fuinecap", vigilantibus non dormientibus jura subveniunt. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222
- Fuinegecap. C. 2121.
- Fuine a. in banb Samna a. itir vá noolac, H. 3. 17, col. 422.
- Fuinepuo, a feast given in the day or night time without ale. H. 2. 15, p. 61 b See feir. H. 3. 17, col 66
- Fuinepuo perfection; "uair ciō faōa bear in uaine ac teclamuo tóchura noēo nuil emēlann no co ma gharō comlāin lair, agar cumāō amlāro rin naē beō emēlann na h-airi vātrégaō voibpium punn no go po-irroi fuinepuo a nairi, uair ireō ir tocur voib a naer". *Ballymote*, fol. 186, p. a, col. 1. "tpe fuinepuo vpoē leigir". E. 3. 5, pp. 44, 60, col. 1. "itir forair agar fuinepuō". H. 3. 18, 3 b. "tpe fuinepuo", by reason of, in consequence of. "ar fuinepuo tironaice". H. 3. 17, cols. 64, 135. "a fuinepuo aithgina". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1846. "ar fuinepuo garoi", in a state to be stolen. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2146; *Egert.* 88; C. 2620. "Re fuinepuo ngnim", for the purpose of work. H. 3. 18, p. 403; C. 915.
- Fuimec; "pile fuimech". O'D. 555.
- Fuimenn, he puts. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120; O'D. 2215.
- Fuimitear, is laid down, placed or fixed. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1829; C. 1886; deposited. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2057, 2060; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1354. "An ní forr na fuimitear aige ar í aige a timgaie", that to which no period is put, its own demand is its period. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558.
- Fuiritin a. ioc, paying. *O'Davoran.*
- Fuic, foēta, pl. of foē. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1642; O'D. 858; C. 2152.
- Fuic, fault. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1317; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1641. "Fuic-ingaie". H. 3. 18; C. 1209.
- Fuic a. tuic, he fell. See aopairō.
- Fuicume: "Mag fuicume", a plain in the barony of Magunihy, in the county of Kerry, in which Loch Lein is situated. H. 3. 18, p. 151, slip.
- Fulang, a support: "as fulang", to support, prop, sustain. "Amail bir tur mair oc fulang tige ocup illāma erce". *Cor. Glos.* in voce turgen.
- Fulang, the temper of a knife, razor, etc.
- Fur a. oangno, fastened. H. 3. 18; C. 124.
- Fur a. ullmúgaō. "Luro iapam i tiri ua figint co noēáina lonán mac Erica fleag vo Phátruic, agar Déochain Mantán vo muintir Phátruic lair ióá fur". *Lismore*, 47 b b; "muc i fur". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1723.
- Furacair, vigil. H. 2. 13; *Gloss.*
- Furáileam, to propose, require. See upáilim. "Cleamnar o'furáileam vo air Sohairle mac Eom duib MicDomnail, aobair tigeapna Inri gall", he sued for an alliance by marriage with Sorly, son of Owen Dubh Mac Donnell, heir apparent to the sovereignty of the Isles of the Hebrides. O'C. 1365.
- Furáilim, I order, command. See upáilim.
- Furfaugairtac, furócraē, uprócaprac, a proclaimed person, a person in the hue and cry. *Cat.* 59, 60; H. 3. 18, p. 165; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1668; C. 1893.
- Fut, ut.: "ar fut". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b; q. 2 ar fac: "ni maiput in veicnebar ar fut". *Egert.* 88; C. 2500. "Fiac iap fut". H. 3. 17, col. 49, 81. "Aēgabail iap fut", with time of staying; "aēgabail tuilleo". H. 3. 17, c. 81. "A noibaō ar fut". H. 3. 17, c. 349 "Co ná bépa in oibaō ar fut". *Egert.* 88; C. 2249. "It munna na tpu reoit agar na cúic reoit iap fut". *Harl.* 432, c. 6, 2 b. "Cio ar naē anaō ar ut fil forpio no naē anaō iria na ro fil forpio". *Harl.* 432, fol. 14, 2 b. "Ireō vo ní aēgabail ar fut vo compeppanna vā gabail". *Egert.* 88-58 b, a. "Ireō vo ní aēgabail tulla vi, uapal for irēl vā gabail". *Egert.* 88-58, b, a. "Do imppolung fut", ad efficiendum longitudinis. Z. i. 66. "Iap fut eneclann", of the whole extent of the eneclann [of the payment]. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2151.
- 5
- 5a, gen. 5ai, a ray, a beam: "5núr 5ai 5néine". O'D. 2215.
- 5ai 5ac, a spear, a javelin, hasta. "Goibhnin

- Gobhae faciebat hastas (ḡái). *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ḡercóit*.
- ḡa bulḡa, haec flabella .i. *peireu ḡai bulḡa*. *Trin. Coll.*; H. 2. 13, *vocab.*
- ḡab, ḡob, it takes; it is, it prevails. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748; *Egerton* 88; C. 2298.
- ḡabail, an armful. See *airbeap*. "ḡabala mópa, great presents. C. 762.
- ḡabáil, taking assuming. "Ḍur Muirceap-tac péin vo ḡabáil vo", and took him (*Muircheartach*) prisoner. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1243, 1369.
- "Vo ḡabáil tigeapnaí": "brian mac aoda Mes Matḡamna vo ḡabáil tigeapnaí Oirḡiall", Brian, son of Aodh Mac Mahon, became Lord of Oirḡialla. *O'Conor*, 1365.
- ḡabáil uime, to impugn. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093. See *tiactam fo*. "Ḍilgeir vo ḡabáil", to make an unlawful request. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1619.
- ḡabail, yoking: "cruó na bó aḡar ḡabail an cpaíl", to milk the cow and yoke the horse (*Kilk.*). "Má ro ḡabao in oam-lá nap bo leir". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1428.
- ḡabáil impi, to avoid it, to oppose it, to prevent it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2284, 2041.
- ḡabal, seizure. "Carve ḡabal? in ḡaibéir lám". H. 3. 18, p. 192 a. "Sét ḡabala", stolen property. H. 3. 17; O'D. 540.
- ḡabal, a fork. "ḡabal mapa", an inlet of the sea; "ḡabal tpe", an angle of land. H. 3. 17, cols. 38, 259.
- ḡabal, a branch; "lin cenn nḡabal", the number of the heads of branches. H. 3. 17; O'D. 549. "ḡabla pme", branches of a family. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.
- ḡabap, "can ar a nḡabap on", whence is this found? H. 3. 18, p. 139 b. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2144. "ir ar ḡabap", it is thus inferred. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1357.
- ḡabap uime, it is refused, withheld. "ḡabur um an mbiaó", who withholds or refuses the food. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021; C. 1693; O'D. 772. "Dap linn ir é in feir ro ḡab im in mbiaó ano rin", and methinks it is the husband that has refused the food in this case. *R.I.A.* 43, 6, 24; C. 1917.
- ḡablaí, .i. *cpucir* .i. *cpui* .i. *feḡapir cori tap air*. C. 872.
- ḡablatap, ḡablaigtep, is branched, progressed, distributed. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1711; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1197; H. 3. 17, col. 416; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1516. "Sét ḡabla," a multiple *sed*. H. 3. 17, col. 658.

- ḡabrat, they take, they stand, they are, *versantar*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.
- ḡac, any; "inoul tap ḡac ní oib rin", in passing over any of them. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105. "ḡan imum eic ar ḡac maḡ", without horse-riding on any plain. *Clarendon* 15; O'D. 1946. See *cac* and *nae*.
- ḡae, gen. of ḡo, falsehood. See ḡo, ḡua.
- ḡaro, ḡait, f. gen. ḡaroe, theft, larceny. "ḡaro ne polaró", theft for value [stolen goods bought]. H. 3. 17; O'D. 568. "in ḡaro papeḡar rin cpano". *Egert.* 88; C. 2421.
- ḡarleoin .i. *cpuaró*. O'D. 2216.
- ḡair, to sue. "Feir ac ḡair". H. 3. 17, c. 123.
- ḡaípe, a person called home from an extern territory to share a oibao. H. 3. 17; O'D. 549.
- ḡaípe, maintenance, diet, clothes, washing, lodging, support, given to father, mother, son, adopted son, or monk. "Ar a noénait na bpaím ḡaípe", on whom the ravens feed. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1587.
- ḡaípe, herding of cattle. "Vo bpecharb ḡaípe". H. 3. 17, col. 658; O'D. 934; O'D. 2425.
- ḡaípe, taking care of a father, mother, or tutor, in old age. H. 2. 15, p. 66; taking care of an adopted son. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top; taking care of a monk as his church doth. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b; the support of anyone as to food, lodging, and raiment.
- ḡaípe, short life. "ḡaípe .i. ḡaíprecle .i. ḡar pé .i. pé ḡar." *Cormac's Glos.* in voce. "Maíli, báiri, ḡaípe Caier", evil death and short life to Caier. *Nedhe Mac Adnai*.
- ḡaírem, filial duty or piety. H. 3. 18, p. 9 a.
- ḡaíró, a young horse-boy at the age of eight years, so called. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1728; C. 1559.
- ḡaíprecle, short life.
- ḡaírtep, he is called, elected, or chosen. H. 3. 17; O'D. 329, 554. See *ḡoathap*.
- ḡal, act, deed; fight, valour. "Conḡal", the dog's deed, act, or fight. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1391.
- ḡalap, a disease. "ḡalap bneige", feigned sickness. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2130. "ḡalap bunaró", radical disease. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1692; "ḡalap miḡoa", the menstrual flux. C. 1828.
- ḡall, a Gaul, *Gallicus*. "ḡaíli (plur. of ḡall), the ancient inhabitants of Gaul, now France. "Anm vo paepclanraib fpaic .i. tréir Gallia, a candore corporis ro haimmniḡeao oóib". *Cor. Glos.* This word was applied by the Irish Annalists to the Danes or Scandinavians from their first arrival in the eighth

century to the twelfth, when it was transferred to the English. See *Triad*. p. 295, A.D. 830, 843. See *Du Cange, Glossar.* tome 2, col. 522, etc., ad vocem. *Franc. Innes* 2, p. 517. "Gallaið Míðe", the *English* of Meath. *O'Conor*, 1233.

Gall, a pillar-stone; "Gall .i. coríte cloíde, ut est: nír cínaið comaróce cométa relb rúróiu coicceíde co companóaið Gall". *Cormac*.

Gallanta, gallant, decent. See *vearótamail*.

Gall-baile Eatharlac, now Galbally, a village in the barony of Coshlea, in the s.e. of the county of Limerick, and adjoining the famous Glen of Aharlagh, in the county of Tipperary. It is thirteen miles to the east of Kilmallock. Here are the ruins of an old church, an abbey, and some fragments of a castle.

Gallunac, soap (Kilk.). Query, foreign wash.

Samruet, the winter season. H. 3. 18, p. 149.

Gao. See go and gua. "Nach Gao dam anar-buir, quod non mentior". Z. i. 39.

Gaoiolic, alias Gaoiailge, the Irish language. This is always called *Scotica lingua* by Adamnan, and sometimes in *Cormac's Glos.* (see catál). Adamnan, who was born in the year 624, in his first preface to the *Life of Columbcille*, gives us to understand that it was, like all the other external languages, rude and inelegant:

"And let them not despise the narration of those facts, which are useful, and which happened not without Divine aid, on account of the occurrence of Scotie names of men, tribes, and places; for that language (in my opinion) is rude, and to be ranked with different other languages of the external nations". *Colgan's and Pinkerton's Editions*.

"Níí óealb an domán uile
Teanga ír mílpe móir-tuile
De bhuacraib ír bhuóctroigste blar
Caint ír cian-tuile cúntar".

Hugh McCurtin.

"Glóir, glé, glínn, garta
Séim, ruit, ruairc blarta". *Keating*.

Gaoín, a file, a rasp.

Gaoir, Gaoir, acuteness of mind. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. "Gaoir .i. gliocar, agus fón Gaoir gliocar". *O'Clery*. "Ní lón eolur ír na haoib porcauib manib maic i nGaoir aicno". O'D. 2213.

Gaoč, a shallow stream into which the tide flows, and which is fordable at low water, as Gaoč paile, in Erris; Gaoč Ruip, near Killala; Gaoč

vóibairi and Gaoč beara, in the west of the county of Donegal.

Gaočac, gen. Gaočaiße, dat. Gaočaiß, a river in the county of Tipperary, falling into Lough Derg, and separating the territory of Aradh from Muscraighe Tire. See *Lib. Lec.* fol 204. This is the stream which falls into that arm of Lough Derg called Youghal Arra, about three miles to the n.w. of Nenagh. It runs close to the boundary between the territory of Duharra and the barony of Lower Ormond. See *Muscraighe Thire*.

Gaočac, to beguile, allure, coax, inveigle. See *toşaočac*.

Garbán, the braser-fish (Donegal).

Gargá, a garden. O'D. 2284.

Gapp, turf-mould (county of Kilkenny). "Co na ngappi agar co na minnġlan". H. 3. 17, c. 188.

Gatam, I take away, deprive. O'D. 2472.

"Gaturó a lan enecann uao co po ica in cinuró rin" H. 3. 17, col. 419. See *Gaoaim* "Gata an imán leč oe". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2030. "becán oa tuige oo gat oe", to take off a little of its roof. H. 3. 18; C. 642.

Gátaipe, a cake.

Géac, a goose. "Géó .i. nomen de sono factum Gac, Gac". *Cor. Glos.*

Geacán, a buttock.

Gealac, gen. na gealaiße, fem. the moon.

Geall, sell, a pledge; pl. gealla: "acáir pect ngealla la Féine", there are seven pledges with the *Feini*. H. 3. 18, p. 129 b.; H. 3. 18, p. 166. *Sell, pignus*. Z. i. 64.

Sellaim, I promise, I offer. "Neč nao sel-laró oo tropraó ír élaóac na n-uile", a person who does not pledge [to settle] after fast performed is an evader of all things. H. 3. 17; O'D. 539.

Seanair, was born. "Senair paruc i nem-tuip". *Fiach of Sletty*. "Ar ba rin Carbat po senair proen", for it was in the chariot he was born. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Cormac*.

Seannooş, a cake, a slice.

Sebepe .i. punnaipe. C. 1400.

Sebčar ču, thou art found. *Egert.* 88; C. 2223.

Seibró şneim, şabaró şneim, it takes hold, effect, or it fastens a claim. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1360; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1373. "Seibró şneim lech aithġina", it incurs half restitution. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1394. Vide *şneim*.

Seibroac, an embroiderer of cloth? H. 2. 16, col. 935.

Seilir, that feeds. H. 3. 18, p. 79.

Seill, pledges or hostages "Seill rin brea-

caib .i. geallta no geill leir an mbreic do comhlionad. *Teg. Cor.*

Geill ríne, the first or direct family; the father and his two sons and two grandsons; collateral tribe. *Cat.* 93; first tribe which consisted of five persons. *H.* 2. 15, p. 14 *b.*; *H.* 3. 18, p. 224, 227, 423 *b.*; *H.* 3. 17, cols. 170, 436; *H.* 2. 15, p. 65 *a.*; *C.* 984. "An cenn geillíne tucad an geall". *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2088; well defined in *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 548. The Geillíne include two of the *Deirbh-fine*.

Geillríne, friendship. "Nongebarom Cuir ina geillríne .i. ina muntepar". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*, fol. 12 *a. a.* at top.

Gen, gen, gen. Geine. "Níur Gene Chír co n-a bathiur". *St. Patrick's Hymn.*

Geineac, greedy, hungry, pickish.
"Leite na mná geanaige
Leite teit éanaige".
(County of Kilkenny).

Gemíter, it is produced. *H.* 2. 15, p. 49 *b.* See aitéin.

Gen go, cen co, although not; the opposite of gé go. *Four Masters*, 1541. "Seibitt oan aihar azar earupiaða, luét tuillme azar tuarparail an típe le Sémur sion go m-baoi do óunaparab síce aét carlen na Mainze námá". *Four Masters*, 1571. "Azur ba h-aóbal in no mullrioc an rluas rín cen co noeapnað cpeaða no maribad oirdeapic laiur". *Four Masters*, 1553. "Sion go poibe curo do-roim ina vénam". *Four Masters*, 1564.

Genmoða .i. a néasmar. *C.* 1493; besides, except, *praeter*. "Maribar Seaan mac Maégarina Uí Conébairi azar Donnchað mac Aoða an Chleitið v'a laim buðem genmoða ar maribrac a muintiri do'n curo eile roib", having slain with his own hand John, son of Mahon O'Connor, and Donogh, son of Aodh Cleiteach, exclusive of the number his forces had slain of the rest of them. *O'Connor*, 1391. See cenmoða.

Geoir, a pot-belly, protuberant belly.

Geopadan, a reed, a stalk (Derry); a pot-bellied man (County of Clare). See geoir.

Sept .i. tuar, manure. *C.* 827.

Sépaétach (*i. e.* the screecher) pavo. *Z.* i. 22.

Setar: "o setar ciall". *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1478; *C.* 1781; *O'D.* 2001. "Dal via ngetar a mbpuð". *C.* 2789.

Siall, siallu, siallna, service: "raensiallana", free service. *Cat.* 105; *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2071; *O'D.* 366. "Na siallna do flaith

.i. in céilíne don flaith". *R.I.A.* 43, 6; *C.* 1871.

Siallact, hostageship. *H.* 3. 18, p. 135 *a.*

Siallac: "at siallac", they serve. *C.* 2738.

Sibne, cirrus. *Z.* i. 70.

Síð, whether, as. "Síð noime, síð na vea-ðar, síð mailli iur". *H.* 2. 15, p. 18 *a.*

Síð epiðe, cío epiðe, a singular expression frequently used in the *Annals of the Four Mast* It signifies "though he be so": "Azur síð epiðe m teapna uad san cpeaðctnúðað go móir an tí laiur no maribad". *Four Masters*, 1544. "And though he fell, the person who slew him escaped not without being severely wounded". In translating síð epiðe or síð iactpiúide, the verb in the preceding sentence must be always repeated; for example, in the sentence just quoted, the verb no maribad is left understood. "Azur síð (no maribad) epiðe m teapna uad san cpeaðctnúðað go móir an tí laiur no maribad. See cío.

Silichir, whiter than. "Ba silichir rneacta azar ba maetir iná cað maeth ba miniu ina cað rriol azar cað rriuc bui in bpat rín". *H.* 3. 17, col. 690.

Silla, a servant; "ir plan co tman silla fep-ður". *R.I.A.* 35. 5; *C.* 1758; *H.* 3. 18; *C.* 1174. "Silla cin eic", the driver of a horse on foot. See cin-aípe.

Sille, a pledge. See tairgille and geall. *H.* 3. 17, col. 98.

Sin tuillmíð, sin tuillmíðeéta, consuming mouth, a name for a spendthrift. *D. F. Gl. Egert.* 88; *C.* 2558; *O'D.* 1173.

Sinc, sinq, a wedge. See oing

Sióg, a squeak; "nir labair pe sióg níor mo". (*R. Barrett, Erris, poet*).

Siolcað, broom or besom. *Rev. M. Horgan, P.P.* in *Mately Name Book, Ord. Survey*, p. 16. "Oláð siolcaige", "coir siolcaige". *Smith's Collection Med. MS.* No. 211, p. 54; now in the Royal Irish Academy.

Siollaét, the third stage of human life, reckoned from fifteen to twenty-one. *Cor. Glos.* in *Collamna Aípe*.

Sioltað, or Broom Hill. *Grand Jury Map of Devenish*, A.D. 1817.

Siorán, a pike (used in Fore, Westmeath, and in Mayo and Roscommon).

Siugrán, siugróð, a barnacle duck.

Siugmann, anser. *Z.* i. 26.

Siugróð, the shell of the barnacle fish (*Erris, Mayo*); a small sea-gull with a black head.

Siunað, siunao, hair; "ba ba rrin cnoicbéim no rrin siunaig co lomao". *Egert.* 90, fol. 8

b, a; shaving or stripping the hair. H. 3. 5, p. 45; O'D. 1475.

Giurcal, cnoc na giurála, in the parish of Mayo, county of Mayo.

Glaise, *gl. ghoacán no fearóán*, a stream, a rivulet. "*Gionnglaise*", a white stream. This word occurs frequently in the topographical names of Kerry and Donegal. "*Eirne ingen Echac feróliú, ben ele oo Concóbar, mač-arí Furbuorí mic Concóbar, ačar ír aipe aóbeaíra Furbaroe de .i. a upbáó no a searpiáó oo pinneo a bhoino a máčar íarí na bátaó arí Glairí beapnamain iur a náitei in Eirne i nuš. ačar ír uačiri rlointeap in abano .i. Eirne, ačar Diapmaro ainm Furbuorí*". *Lib. Lec. fol. 175 a, b*.

Glairín, some sort of herb used in dying. H. 2. 15, p. 55 *b*; H. 3. 18, p. 146; C. 251.

Glait; "*imipt glait for nóť .i. in connáó*". E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. *b*; O'D. 1327; C. 903; C. 1933.

Glairnáithe, linearum. Z. i. 39. See *glun-rnáithi*.

Glairíne, a foreign tribe; the son of an Irish girl by an Albanach, or Scotchman, would be so called. H. 2. 15, p. 14 *b*.

Glair gabail? *Rawl. 487*; O'D. 2070.

Glairait, infantry; raw recruits. *O'Conor*, 1256.

Glé .i. tíre no toingfe. C. 2839.

Gleanam, I stick, cling, or adhere to. "*Do brógaó Soibniu Gabá ar in tenčair na gai co n-glentair ír in uprín*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Nepeóit*. "*Íarí nglenamain cnama bpatam ina bpatit*". *Seanchus na Relec*, in *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.

Gleann caoin, now Glenkeen, a valley and parish in the N.E. of the barony of Kilnamanagh, in the county of Tipperary. It is mentioned by *Keating*, in the reign of Torlogh O'Brien, as forming part of the S.E. boundary of the diocese of Killaloe, which it does at this day. See *Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map*.

Gleann Corbpaíge, the valley from which the Knight of Glynn takes his title. It is situated in the parish of Kilfergus, barony of Shanid, and county of Limerick.

Gleann Eactarlach, now called the Glen of Aharlagh or Aherlow, a beautiful valley in the barony of Clanwilliam, in the south west of the county of Tipperary, about three miles due south of the town of Tipperary. It lies between the mountain of Slievenamuck and the lofty Galties, the former on the north

side, and between it and the town of Tipperary, and the latter on the south side. See *Eactarlach*.

Gleann Faróle i n'Uib Garton, a parish in the barony of Newcastle, and county of Wicklow.

Gleann Gapa, a valley in the parish of Shanrahan in the barony of Iffa and Offa West, at the south side of the Galties. "*Gleann Gapa a n-Uib fáta, ó Shapa Glúnoub mac Moirna*". *Keating*, in the reign of Cormac Mac Art.

Gleap, glepp, a *glisco*, *Old Glos.* in H. 2. 16.

Sleep, he settles, determines, ratifies. H. 2. 15, 52 *b*. "*Ní po gleithe su bpeča gni-maib impeiran*". H. 3. 12; O'D. 535; O'D. 2213.

Gleic, grazing. H. 2. 15, p. 20, col. *a*.

Gléitei, glécei, is ascertained, determined. O'D. 89; H. 3. 18, p. 208 *a*. "*Íc gleithe for cuicé*". H. 3. 17, col. 69; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1653; C. 800. "*Ní po glecei su bpech*".

Gleóó, to settle, determine, to ratify, decide. H. 2. 15, p. 52 *b*; E. 3. 5, p. 16 *a*, p. 24 *b*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

Gleóíra, bright, transparent, luminous. "*Gmanáin gleóíra glamíre*". *Lismore*, 190 *b*.

Glérta, ready, accoutred, tuned. "*Chann glérta?*" What?

Glic, prudent. "*Na gaibteí faónaíre mná ačť mana moíbe ri glíc epáibteč aoipin-toigteč*". *Testimonium mulieris non accipitur nisi prudens, religiosa et etate fuerit grandavis* (.i. u. bliáóna xx). H. 3. 17, col. 431.

Glinn, the firmament, the sky.

"*A níš na naom leí 'raoíab íinne Cé na cuippeáó fáilte A n-glínnib aepí na ípéipe íaroe, D'aon-šut oil le gáíroear Do'n té coípuíš caoí-cošao Tné coípaib namao A'í tús línnte tréana íeroípeáó muillte, íaon le íuil arí bántaib*".

Seaan O'Tuama.

Glinne, secure. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; O'D. 102. "*Ír íocen bpeč bpečtemun bpušhac nímglinne*". O'D. 2212.

Glonn, crime. "*Dia roepnao glonn*". C. 827. See *anglonnar*.

Glotaóil, gurgling. "*Glotaóil an báir*", the gurgling of death.

Gluaíacť, motion, movement, removal. *Egeri* 88; C. 2540.

ḡlúnḡnáithe, a gloss. H. 3. 18, p. 151; C. 278; *glósnaithe*. Z. 39.
ḡlur .i. foillir. *Cor. Glos.* "ḡar ḡslur .i. deper oia foillir". O'D. 2196.
ḡnáiḡear .i. ḡac doirḡeact ón éen orḡce amach". *D. F. Gloss.*
ḡnár, custom; "maith ler a ḡnár". *consentit habitare cum illa*. Z. i. 31.
ḡnát-ler. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1713.
ḡné, species. "ḡné aḡar cinel", *species and genus*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1353; complexion, kind; version, reading. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2082; cause, legal showing. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1957; O'D. 1176. "Fon ḡné cétna", in the same manner. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2118. "ḡné is the species of logicians". *Uracecht*; C. 42.
ḡnéḡeac, active. "ḡeḡa ḡnéḡeḡ", *actualis vita*. C. 2732.
ḡmao "i. peacḡaibe no fear foḡanta, reir-bireac no fear doirḡeacḡa eallḡaḡ". *O'Clery, Gloss.*
ḡnim, action, *opus*. See *paopann*. "ḡabḡar an coil uplám ar fon in ḡnimḡa", *voluntas prompta pro opere reputatur*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2223. "Aḡḡnim féirne imreolḡaḡa ceḡao ruirḡu", *ipse in se agit*. Z. i. 194.
ḡnúir, the face, the countenance. O'D. 2215.
ḡnúir, the figure. H. 3. 17; O'D. 962.
ḡoat, q. d. ḡurḡit, therquest: "cléirḡeḡoḡḡoat muntirḡoḡmnaḡ". *C. Adamnain*; O'D. 2478.
ḡoatharḡ, he is blackbeaned or rejected; "oo ḡoatharḡ aḡar oo ḡairḡeḡer". H. 3. 17; O'D. 329 554. "ḡean oo ḡoatharḡ caomḡa". O'D. 385; O'D. 2120.
ḡoba, ḡaba, *gen.* ḡobann, a smith; *pl.* ḡoibniu. "Oo ḡobanno". E. 3. 5, p. 1389; O'D. "Aitheao ḡobano: ḡac im inḡeóin aḡar apaḡo naḡ teáirna atmaḡa ruirḡu co n-deirna ceairt rḡur". H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. "The punishment of the smith: a gad is to be put on the anvil, and a prohibition that he work not upon it until he does justice to thee". "Oo noch ao ḡairḡaí paí a cumao cach oen oc a m-bi inḡeóin". "ḡaba a uerbo ḡobio, .i. oḡmo". H. 3. 18, p. 82. "ḡoba, a ḡobio, fabuico". *Cor. Glos.*
ḡólin, an inlet of the sea.
ḡoithlachroe, *paluster*. Z. i. 41.
ḡola .i. cuirḡe, ut eḡt fuirḡir cḡai aḡar ḡola .i. o cuitḡe uoneḡairḡis, aḡar uom uóḡis ir é rin in pḡúrḡin". C. 2842.
ḡolaḡo, to drown, to smother. H. 3. 17, c. 437; O'D. 551.
ḡoll .i. caoḡ. "Eoḡan caoḡ, .i. ḡoll". *D. F. Ped. Mac Morough.*

ḡori, amenable? .i. aḡ uénam a comairle". H. 3. 18, p. 159; "maith caḡ macc ber ḡori vi athair". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b. "Leac cataro éaich oia mnaí, no oia mac, no oia ḡorḡmac, no oia peechḡaibe". H. 3. 18, p. 103.

ḡorḡmune, a concubine .i. be mune. *Egert.* 88; C. 2637. See *uorḡmune*.

ḡort na tiorḡat, *i.e.* field of the spring, now Anglicised Springfield. It is an old square castle, in a townland of the same name, in the parish of Killagholehane, in the south of the county of Limerick. It adjoins the house of Lord Muskerry. This is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579, and by O'Sullivan Beare, in his *History of the Catholics*, where he renders it "ager fontis", and in *Smith's Collections*, about the Siege of Limerick.

ḡrabaipe, a trickster (Kilk.).

ḡráo, a grade, a degree. "ḡrao eclaire", an ecclesiastical degree or dignity. E. 3. 5, p. 22; O'D. 1358. "ḡrao reḡḡa", septenary degree, any grade entitled to seven *cumhals* of *eric*, and seven *cumhals* of penance. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095.

ḡraoam, dignity, splendour. "Soḡeḡ mic ḡeairḡilt fan Spáinn paḡi ḡraoam a'cup paebair ar lannaib cum comḡairḡ". *Old Song.*

ḡraoamḡ, a race; also a race course. See *Cogad Gaedhal fri Gallaibh*. "ḡraoamḡ mic feḡaoḡairḡ".

ḡráḡairḡeḡc, cackling, imitating the croaking of ravens, as some Irish trumpeters did. C. 2056; O'D. 2207.

ḡraice .i. cóirne, trumpeters who imitated the croaking of ravens. *Cor. Glos.* in voce. O'D. 2207.

ḡrairḡe, horses or steeds; horsemanship. *Coir Anman*.

ḡránne, a grain of corn, of which three make one óḡolaḡ or inch. See *poḡmaḡ* for table.

ḡráníḡim, I loathe, become disgusted. "Ro ḡráníḡ cḡrḡe Thairḡis rḡuú". The heart of Teige became disgusted at them. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ḡailenḡ*.

ḡraoairḡim, *ḡraoairḡam*, I give thanks. This is corrupted from the Latin "gratias agam" "ḡraoairḡam .i. altuḡaḡo burḡe páḡraic, quod Scoti corrupti dicunt; sic hoc dici debet, "gratias Deo agimus". ḡraoairḡim oo Ohuui .i. beirḡmaro burḡe n-altairḡe oo Ohia". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

ḡrean, is understood in the county of Limerick to denote the shore of a river. "Old Neville" of Ballingarry.

Spennaisio, they challenge, they bid defiance. *Four Masters*, 1288. "Spennaisim-rí, a bpeiteimna, tuairtaral, na toirad, na fairnéir do dénum do maicib reo go brách". H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703, 1705.

Spear, any artificial work in the execution of which trade or art is required. "Ro buíoin Deceo as cumisio uilgine in speara po gni". Then Deceo was demanding the reward of the work which he had executed". *Lib. Lec.*; and *Ballymote*, fol. 207, p. b. "Tucha uachtne fulaing fai cu raine Sacha speara forpo". *Lismore* 107. See quotation at *rouas*. "Ar ir a pro neme-daib ro gniotir fileua a n-speara", for it was in sacred groves poets used to compose their works. H. 2. 16, col. 120. "Ro cairben doib a gniér". H. 3. 17; O'D. 8.

Sper, constant. "Do gniér", always, for ever, for good. "Araill oib ro rir inorcuchad do gniér, araill aile ir inorcuchad né né", some of these following are separations for ever, others for a time. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2121.

Small, gravel, sand. (Donegal.)

Spuan, see *pailir gniéme*. *Caithreim Tairdhealbhaigh* ad ann. 1304.

Spuan, land, ground. "Fine gniín", the original tribe of the land. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a. See *gniín*.

Spuanán, *terra solaris, solarium, pergula*. 1. a beautiful sunny spot, as *Spuanán Calmuige*, in the county of Sligo. 2. a bower or summer-house. 3. a balcony or gallery. 4. a royal palace. In the third and fourth sense here set down, this word is very frequently used in the old Irish historical tales and romances. The erection of a *Spuanán* is thus described in a very old historical tale, entitled "Fleobhucneann". "Then did Biicreann erect a *Grianan* near the couch of Conchubhar and those of the heroes. This *Grianan* he formed of gems and various rich materials, and placed on it windows of glass on every side. One of these windows he placed over his own couch, so that he might see the whole extent of the great house out of it". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*. For the meaning of *Grianan*, see *Acta SS.* p. 13, note 6; *Keating*, in the reign of Laoghair Mac Neill; translation of *Ogygia II.* p. 315; *Annals of the Four Masters*, Dr. O'Connor's edition, p. 653; *Adventures of Connall Gulban*, Trinity College, class H. 1. 7, and *Crabb's Dictionary* in *Lib. R.I.A.* in voce summer-house; and *Ordnance Memoir*, under *Grianan of Aileach*. See quotations at

oinn and *oinna*. "Asur amail ir in uad-tar pleib Sina tucad eall pecht do maca Irael, ric po foilligis in Spiaet noeb moiu a glanpuine doona haptalalib i nghanán po apo pleib Sion .i. ir in cenocail", et sicut lex in sublimi montis Sinai loco tradita est, ita Spiritus Sanctus in cenaculo primitias spiritualium misteriorum aperuit. *Leabhar Breac*, 27 a a.

Sprín, gen. of *Spuan*, land: "Fine gniín", the family of the land. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2135.

Spuin .i. ingneim no inpeacha. *Egert.* 88; C. 2292.

Spuinne, a bundle of sticks, fuses. *Cor. Glos* "A spuinne fua ar". *O'Clery, Irish Calendar*, 23rd June. "Somuine fribai: ceitru spuinne in céo bliadain". C. 883.

Spuir, fire, embers. "Dech mo goirchuir spuír" O'D. 2235.

Spuun, the obliq. of *Spuan*, land. *Egert.* 88; C. 2549.

Spuio, *spuiois*, brood mares. *R.I.A.* 35. 5; C. 1860.

Spuioe, *spuioeac*, brave, noble-minded, valiant, puissant.

"Ni raib miz a n-Oileach
O Mhuirceartaic moir-spuioeac
A tá an nár san miz anall
On lo po toiréur ceapbail".

Trin Coll. H. 1. 17, fol. 97, p. b.

Spuomae, a satire. "Spuomae .i. aer unde dicitur spuompa .i. aerpa". *Cor. Glos.*

Spuotar, a fat, lubberly woman (Kilk.).

Spuza: "ar a spuza", on his hunkers.

Spuizen, stale butter. *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Suach, lying, bearing false witness. H. 2. 15, p. 52 a.

Suagtar, *verb deponent*, belies, libels: "marpoir gin suagtar eclair". O'D. 2221

Suairpe, sandy beach (Connemara).

Suairuim, I assault.

Suairín, a small sand bank (Galway).

Suairuigad, entering a house of one door upon a man to assault or tie him. H. 3. 18, p. 459, col. b; H. 3. 17, col. 626.

Suibreacac .i. beipur breaca sua. H. 2. 15, p. 52 b.

Suouga, falsification. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1590; H. 3. 17; O'D. 757; H. 3. 18; C. 1047.

Su-rionaire, false evidence. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531.

Su-foirgeill, false affirmation. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531.

Suiré, to seduce? coax? "Ir commóir a nguioe na marione asur mná in firi porta". H. 3. 18, p. 116.

Sum, wounding or mutilating a dead body. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1615.

Sum, putting to death by wounding. H. 3. 17; O'D. 551.

Surcél, a false story .i. rcél sua .i. rcél bpiége. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2119.

Sut, voice; gen. *foča*. "Fočan in foča uoóein. *sonum suæ vocis. Cor. Glos.*

Suta, mud, mire, dirt.

Su-terour, false testimony. H. 3. 17; O'D. 895; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2596.

Su-tuome, false conviction. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125.

1.

1, low; "1 caé n-íreal". *Cor. Glos.*

1aoac, gen. 1aoaige .i. 1iaḡ. H. 2. 15, p. 29, col. a.

1an, a mug, a small wooden vessel. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1735, 1742. *Ballym.* C. 1567, 1575.

1aiair, 1aiaró. C. 773; pursuit; "eaé a n-iair-ai". H. 3. 17; O'D. 28.

1aiam-oiḡoe, after peace. H. 3. 17; O'D. 561.

1aiam-óilpe. O'D. 2383.

1ai-comaic, a trisyllable. *Cor. Glos.* in voce 'oeach.

1airoach, peace-offering. H. 3. 17; O'D. 561; R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1637; *Egert.* 88; C. 2225. See *oiuburouo*; *masc. in 1airoac. Egert.* 88; C. 2496.

1airoaige, the last of a family. H. 3. 17, col. 218; H. 2. 15, pp. 57 b, 59 a.

1airoaige, after-addition. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2147; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1549; R.I.A. 43-6; C. 1876; O'D. 31, 1790; O'D. 128; "1airoaige .i. iro". C. 2847. "Ni oilrígter 1airoaige a n-enech. O'D. 2205; C. 2847.

1airoaige ḡaie, a childless old man to be taken care of. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088; H. 3. 17; O'D. 566.

1airoaigi .i. 1aium oiḡi. C. 1646; C. 1876.

1aipaíctheo, *inquisitionis*. Z. i. 10. "Fur in n-iaipaigto", *adversum inquisitionem*. Z. i. 10; "ma 1aipaigto", *quaestionis*. Z. i. 10.

1aiparoe. H. 3. 18, p. 12 a; E. 3. 5, p. 2, col. a; p. 18, col. 2; protection.

1ai-pine, the third tribe or division of a family; the next in rank to the *Deirblifine*. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a, b.

1ai-pine, after family; two sons of grandsons and their sons, making four persons. They are compared to the two radii of the arms. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

1aigluir, the dotage of old age. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2211; C. 2839.

1aimbépla "i. bépla no baí occ 1ai mac Néma

.i. 1aiam aḡar uono aḡar tpa aḡar imuppo". H. 2. 15, p. 83, col. 2.

1aimo .i. oigbail. C. 2733; loss, lessening, abatement. O'D. 2228.

1aimo bi, 1aimo éa. *Egert.* 88; C. 2212; after. H. 3. 17, col. 184; O'D. 231.

1aimo, 1aimua. O'D. 2231, .i. *pronepos*. H. 3. 18, p. 81, col. 3.

1aimoirtaig, an heir, a legatee, a follower. H. 3. 17, col. 416; "an 1aimoirtaig". O'D. 366.

1aipaé, "luac oileamna". *D. Mac Firbisse Glos.*; the price of fosterage? H. 3. 17; col. 173; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2116. 1aipuró eaf mialtopi. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2071.

1aiaét, a loan. H. 3. 18, p. 166. See óin Also, consent. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123. See *aiupaiaét* and *uipaiaét*.

1aé, a bell. "1aé ainm oo élog cona faeró". *Cor. Glos.*

1bipaiaét. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1735; *Ballym.* C. 1566.

1c, pay; "oo ic pe heclair", to pay to the church. *Egert.* 88; C. 2541. "1ca 1aia fiaé pe fine". *Ibid.* 2553.

1oir, 1oir, indeed, certainly, at all. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244. "Ni cóir a peic 1oir", it is not right to sell it at all. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2026.

1m, regarding, respecting, *quoad*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2147.

1manetuir, .i. etuppa. H. 3. 17, col. 10; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2056; *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1960.

1mbeaéta, decided, settled. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125.

1mbeó, addition. E. 3. 5; *passim*.

1mbeó, *ops, copia*. Z. i. 75. "Rommunur imbeó uom", *scio abundare*. Z. i. 75.

1mbim? E. 3. 5, p. 1, c. 1.

1mceimniḡéi, not failing; eloping. H. 3. 18, c. 457. "Tpepe imceimniḡéi". H. 3. 17, col. 43. "Tpoicuro aḡar tpepi imceimniḡéi". H. 3. 17, col. 58.

1mém, absconding: "co n-1mcim tpoicuro", with absconding from fasting. C. 831.

1mémḡ, to go, advance. *Egert.* 88; C. 2213.

1mécyrin, 1mécyrne, study, lucubration, contemplation. H. 3. 17; O'D. 535; *Egerton* 88; C. 2273.

1móeaḡail, protection .i. anacal. *O'Clery*. "Tabairi uam oo noem ppiuait uom im-veaḡail ocup uom imóroen". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121 b.

1móéanam, ornamental work, embroidery. "1m vénam óir aḡar aigait". *Cor. Glos.* voce Moḡ Eime. "Má no beanaó a n-1móéanam

- oib [oo na minnaib] ir diablaó aḡar Ene-clann". *Rawlinson* 506, fol 26 b, a.
- imóenáin, reparation; also, proof; proof to conviction. *Cat.* 65; *H.* 3. 17, col. 443. "In luēt fīra oo bió aḡ rēna, ocuṛ in luēt fuioḡtē oo bió aḡ imóenáin". *H.* 3. 17, col. 499 [rectē 509]. "Do ní téit imóenáin a bṛeiti oon bṛeitem". *Egert.* 88, fol. 19 b b. "Do ní in t-uṁao oḡtēch imóenáin aṛ aṛ uatāo oḡtēcē". *Ibid.* fol. 22 a a.; *Cat.* 108. "Ir laṛ in fīpén imóenáin na n-uile, aḡar ní la neach imóenáin aṛ". "*Justus judicat omnia et ipse nimis judicatur*". *C.* 1617.
- imóeim, it proves or determines. *H.* 3. 17, col. 420.
- imoeḡaó, to blush. *C.* 1010; *O'D.* 2367. See iombánaó.
- imoeḡsuó: "oimoeḡsuó", *de strato meo*. *Z.* i. 33.
- imoeḡnaṁ .i. ceangal. *H.* 2. 15, p. 11; *E.* 3. 5, p. 19.
- imoiḡe, to cut, to clip. "Imoiḡe a n-éoiḡ". *H.* 3. 18, p. 12 b. "Recht n-imoiḡi", *lex circumcissionis*. *Z.* i. 229 See eiciṁ-uibenn.
- imoiḡ, protects. *Egerton*; *C.* 2700; *H.* 3. 17, col. 217; impugns? *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2076; *O'D.* 367.
- ime, a fence: "ḡeaḡra hime aicḡéḡar ann", four fences are recognized therein (.i. in law). *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2105; *H.* 3. 18, p. 136.
- imet. See nimet.
- impeabur. See paebur.
- impoicéde, to ignore, annul. "Ro fuaitṛeó ne pé impoicheoḡa coroiḡceana". *H.* 3. 17, col. 225. "M tualaing impoiche", he cannot impeach. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 565.
- impuich .i. eim fuaitṛer. *O'D.* 273.
- imḡleoó. See ḡleoó. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1639.
- imḡlinne, secure. See ḡlinne. *O'D.* 2212.
- imroecht, imreáct, .i. techt uime. *D. F.* in *Gl.*
- imurṛar, he dammed. *O'D.* 93.
- imleacó ḡuocaó, q? Emlagh townland in the parish of Killkeevin, in Slieve O'Flynn, county of Roscommon.
- imleacó iobair, now the village of Emly, a bishop's see in the barony of Clanwilliam, in the south-west of the county of Tipperary, and about seven miles to the west of the town of Tipperary. It is described in the *Book of Lismore* as situated in the centre of the territory of the *Mairtini* of Munster. See Mairtine.
- imleacó Ona, now Emlagh, a townland in the parish of Elphin, county of Roscommon.
- imneacó. "Fuaitṛeat moṛ u'ule aḡar o'imneacó annṛóe", where they suffered much toil and hardship. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1250.
- imnu. *O'D.* 2283. See tiomna.
- imṁum, I play upon, work upon; I plead, I ply. "Imṁut in t-uṁa", they work the copper. *H.* 2. 16; *O'D.* 1732. "Maó poḡ n-inair imṁur in eiriṁoṛaic". *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2150. "Cro bé poḡ bur aḡl leṛ oimṁut aṛ". *Ibid.* 2151.
- imṁum, riding. "Ech imṁume", a riding horse. *H.* 3. 17, col. 170. See foimṁum.
- imṁum. "Fiac foimṁume", debt of use. *E.* 3. 5, p. 39, col. 2; or working an animal. *H.* 3. 18, p. 125 a.
- imrcar, separation. See iom.
- imṛa. See iomṛa and nimṛa.
- imṛanao, talio. *Z.* i. 20.
- imtelcuo. See teitḡim.
- imtiagaṛ .i. eimtéit. *C.* 1615. *Egerton* 88; *C.* 2312.
- imtimcelluó, excels, transcends. *O'D.* 2219.
- imtoich, he sues or seeks. *H.* 3. 18, p. 182. See toich.
- imur, immur, ima, is often prefixed to the present and past tenses of verbs, as "imur ṛneṛat", they correspond. *H.* 3. 18, p. 16 a. "Immur tarcomolṛat", they collected. *H.* 3. 18, p. 25 a. "Imur fuich mac aḡar mḡin". *H.* 3. 18, p. 143.
- imur fuicheat .i. imur coitcet, they impeach. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 566. See fuich. *H.* 2. 15; *O'D.* 1088.
- inannṛaiḡ ṛeḡt ṛét. *E.* 3. 5, p. 45, c. 1; *C.* 1825.
- inber Ṗhaoile, now Ennereilly, a townland containing the ruins of an old church, in the south of a parish of the same name in the barony of Arklow, county of Wicklow, and about four and a-half miles north north east of the town of Arklow.
- inber Ṗeaḡaró. There is a Kilday in the parish of Upper Newcastle, barony of Newcastle, county of Wicklow.
- inbleoḡain, a relative, a son, a grandson, a follower; a man's oeoṛaró aḡar mupcunṛa included. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 41 a, b; *H.* 3. 17; cols. 95, 157, 436, 462.
- inḡeaṛtaḡtē, .i. in luēt ḡaoi laṛ ḡome oo *D. F.*, *corrigendus*. *H.* 3. 17, col. 603.
- incir nincir? *H.* 2. 15, p. 14, top; *C.* 803.
- inḡleicṛi, hidden, concealed, latent. "Du ḡallṛaib bunaró no o'annmib inḡleicṛi". *Rawl.*

506, fol. 52, *a, b*; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1690, 1692.

inuaerchoiltea, *decreti*. Z. i. 10.

inve *a. oluith, ut erc, meipm etach ar a mve* *a. ar a olup*. C. 2845.

inve, a stable, *a. echlarc*. *Rawl*, 487; O'D. 2030. "**inve a hinve a. ar a lár**". H. 3. 18, p. 416.

inve *a. eadlarc no bac [n-achad, C. 1907]* *ut erc; ainech fpu n-inve*. C. 2850; C. 1907.

invechad, revenge. "**Uair inuechad no bi puac pacraic i n-eipunn**". *Harl*. 432, fol. 1, *b b*.

inveipbe, uncertainty. C. 2737.

inveipge, going away, deserting. H. 3. 17, col. 250.

inveitbipe, without design. *Cat*. 87; without necessity E. 3. 5, p. 27, c. 1. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2026. "**fiac eipug inueitbipe**", fine for unlawful *errech*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1530.

inveitbipear, illegality; without necessity. See **veitbipear**. E. 3. 5, pp. 40, 45, col. 1.

inveoit, zeli. Z. i. 24.

invoile, innuili, cattle. "**Uis na n-innuili**". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1966.

invoile *a. topmad, augmentum*. H. 3. 18, p. 71, *a*.

invoile, cattle of any kind. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1461. See **oile**, **bevoile**, and **mapvoile**.

invoipe, *iniquitas*. Z. i. 33.

invoilrech, the *neg.* of **oilrech**, one condemned. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1584; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1373.

invoilrnum, non-perpetual. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2070.

inoler, who plans, makes, effects. O'D. 362, 2067.

inoliged, illegality, an illegal act H. 3. 17; O'D. 564; H. 3. 17, cols. 35, 90. *Gen.* **inoliged**. "**icac eipuc a n-inoliged**". H. 5. 15, p. 24, col. 1.

inolir, unlawful, *Cat*. 27. "**ir inolir cae ngat**" *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2070. "**ir inolir iar poeigem**", it is unlawful after screaming. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2108.

inolir. "**fogal inolir**", unlawful trespass. H. 3. 18, p. 115.

inolir. "**bé inolir**", incestuous woman. H. 2. 15, p. 59 *a*. H. 3. 17, col. 242.

inolir, **innolir**, unlawful. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1617. *Egerton* 88; C. 2258.

inongnam, emblems, assets, esplees. H. 2. 15, p. 13 *a*.

inorice, person. "**noco fétar inorici in aen-fir oo noimo**", the person of one man cannot be divided. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1369.

inearclonn, **pinnearclonn**, a strong stream, a rough, rapid river. "**inearclonn a. epc, uirce; mearclonn ven a. uirce lono no a. puib lono, no luat no tén**". *Cor. Glos.* This enters into the composition of the names of several places in Ireland, as **Oruim inearclonn**, now Dromiskin, in the county of Louth.

inépen, he pays. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1518.

inpetet, watches. H. 2. 15, p. 24, col. *a*.

ingellar, he promises E. 3. 5; O'D. 1459; "**tir ar a n-ingellar los na puirte**". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1597.

ingen, a girl, a daughter, a virgin. H. 2. 15, p. 14 *b*.

ingen for mépaib, nail on fingers; the youngest branch of the family. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

innoipis. H. 3. 18, p. 17 *a*; H. 3. 18, p. 167. *Mac Egan*; a wound which requires a tint.

inir badoin, now Inisboyne, a townland in the parish of Dunganstown, barony of Arklow, county of Wicklow. See *Féilire Aenguis*. The rectors of Dunganstown up to the present were inducted in the ruins of Inisboheen.

inir leamnadta, now Inishlunaght or Abbey one Irish mile to the west of the town of Clonmel, in the barony of Iffa and Offa East, and county of Tipperary. There was an abbey founded here in 1187 by Donnell O'Brien, King of Limerick, and Malachy O'Faelain, King of the Desies; but it is now totally destroyed. Its grave-yard is to be seen about three hundred paces to the north of the river Suir. See *Keating*, in the reign of Cormac Mac Art, and *Colgan, Acta SS.* p. 295, col. 2.

inir Uóco Cpe. See **inir na mbeo**.

inir na mbeo, an old church situated on a bog island in the townland of Monaincha, in the parish of Corbally, barony of Ikerrin, and county of Tipperary, about two miles s.e. of Roscrea. It is a church of considerable antiquity and beauty. See *Lanigan*, vol. iv. p. 290. Giraldus Cambrensis translates this *Insula viventium*, in his *Top. Dist.* 2. cap. 4.

inne *a. lár*. *Mac Fieb*. "**a hinne**", from the foundation. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548; C. 1907; "**inne an ana a. meodan an uirge**". *O'Clery*

inne *a. eolairc no bac-naad*. O'D. 463.

inne, *sensus*, meaning, sense, import, signification. *Zeuss.* i. 257; the composition of a word.

inne *a. biread*, increase, addition. *Leabhar Gabhala*. H. 3. 17, c. 235, 237, 615.

inneoch, such, that which. *Rawl*. 487; O'D.

- 2096; inneoð, *id quod*, what, that, which, or the part which. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1434.
- Inneóin, a gridiron. "Oc ruineð eirc for inneóin". *Cor. Glos.* in voce opic. "In céo luét po beirbað von inneóin vo moiro Coirprie vo éru nonðara". *Ibid*
- Innríne, the fourth and lowest division of a tribe. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a, b. See *zeiríne*, *veiríne*, and *iarríne*; compared to the two fists of a man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548; eldest. H. 3. 17; O'D. 738.
- Innile, accoutrements, battle array; cattle. "Maíom vo éabairt for aingiallaib ann rin a n-éve agar a n-innile vo buain vóib", a total defeat of the forces of Oirgialla ensued, whereby they were deprived of their armour and accoutrements. *O'Conor*. "Dioðbala móra áirba agar innile agar aipneire vo óenam lar an rluag n-ðall von tír", a great deal of damage, done in corn, clothes, and cattle, by the English forces to his country. *O'Conor*, 1491. "Do cottar tria cenel cConaill ar an-inveall la a véine", the forces of Cenel Conaill abandoned all order, and rushed on with precipitation. *O'Conor*, 1522.
- Innimthanas, *talionem*. Z. i. 199.
- Innínuró: "in innínuró, a wound which requires a tint. H. 3. 17, col. 163. See ionnnach, compounded of inn and innach.
- Innithem, innpeithium, inetem, inoeittem, .i. pún. O'D. 347, 2042; design, meditation, preconception. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1695; idea? view, intention. H. 3. 17, c. 44; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1371. "Conao outpaéatagíroe vo béarimairne ar menmain ocuf ar n-innpeithium inar n-epnaigíte cur in coimroir ir eirlam vo gíer vo éabairt cecha maithiura conagum vún". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121 b. "Cech vóine nor géba cech via co n-innithem leir i n'Óia m thairpíet veimna pua gínur". *Preface to St. Patrick's Hymn*. "Inoeittem .i. pún". C. 1768.
- Innle, inole, intle, snare, ambush, *insidiae*: *dat. plur.* inoleoib and intleoib. "Sochraite Dé vomm anucul ar intleoib veimna ar arlaigtib ualchet". *St. Patrick's Hymn*. "Ac concaoir na géintlige bácur in na hintleoib [i. ir na hinolab] oét n-áigí alltaigí vo éaét reácum agar iarrnooe ina noeáigí". MS. Trin. Coll. H. 3. 18, p. 523.
- Innlep, inolep, unlawful. *Egert.* 88; C. 2292; H. 3. 17; O'D. 793.
- Innrce. See quotation at míom and porðað.
- Innrce, *oratio*: "tri oét pannaib na hinorce", through the eight parts of speech. H. 3. 18; C. 1184. "Innrce .i. ciencia a bunao lairne; inoir-cai a inoe, potencia a aipber". *Uracecht*, p. 38.
- Innrut, a measure of land containing thirty feet. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See *trairgíro*.
- Innuo, innut, inouo, calves, foals, increase or fattening of cattle. "Lora .i. innut". C. 857.
- Inrcir, rest. See rcir.
- Inruoigchiru; "ou inruoigchiru" *statuta tua*. Z. i. 52.
- Ioc, ic, tendering, fulfilling, making good, completing. "Uíoe ice in rípa", the time for completing the proof. See *ríor*.
- Iolaic, iolaic, he conveyed. See *tiolnaic*. "Agar po iolaic i cConnaéarib iao iari rin", and conveyed them safe to Connaght. *O'Conor*, 1414. "Ro cur tria Mañnur O'Doimnaill iolacað lar na teaéarib", Manus O'Donnell, however, sent an escort with the heralds. *O'Conor*, 1522.
- Iolna, inna, .i. arma, arms, weapons. "Aincpat a ninna a linno éró", qui intinxerunt sua arma sanguine. *Triad.* p. 517.
"Ni thug ó po gab a iolna
lomda v'á céile comlam".
O'Mulconry.
- Iolnaíoe .i. upnuíoe. H. 3. 17, cols. 92, 106. See upnuíoe.
- Iolnaig, transmitted. "Ni cluar vo n-ronaig". C. 764.
- Iool, an idol. "Iool, *ab idolo*; *idoc* irin gíec, *forma* irin latin: iool (unde dicitur idolum) .i. vealba acor appaéta ina n-iool vo gínitir ana gente ar túr. Aliter iool no iool .i. vealba acor appaéta ina nouileó vo gínitir na gente ar túr". *Cor. Glos*.
- Iolach: "Uach, ilactir, lachatur, ar ic cormaile coin agar cuana ualla agar ilach". H. 3. 18, p. 82. "Uach iari mbuaúgáð vo mempaib flaéta", to shout after a victory over the subjects of a *flaith*. H. 3. 18; C. 531.
- Iolclanrach, prolific. "Ro claro aicneo ilclanrach ae in aitéceuil". O'D. 2213.
- Iomáigín, image, effigy. Lat. *imago*. "Dénun in vóini po imáigín agar for cormailear roéén. Acar po éurrim via in vóini po imáigín roéén". *Ballymote*, fol. 8, p. 8, col. b, line 38, et sequent.
- Iomaircim, I increase, swell, gather. H. 3. 18, p. 364 b. See *tiomairc*.

- 10maipeas; "10maipeas Mona Crann Chaoín", the battle of Moin Crann Chaoín.
- 10maips, imaiips, to restrain, force, compel. *Egert.* 88; C. 2398, 2436. See tiomaips. "Do imaiips". O'D. 2221 "Do imaiips, ni timaiipsu". O'D. 2222
- 10maipsnechur, fighting. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1426.
- 10manetui, between them. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088.
- 10marbað tepta, rejection of testimony; defined. H. 3. 18; C. 607; *Egert.* 88; C. 2422.
- 10marbar, sin. "Iṛ cetharba im a noepnar in timarbur .i. fer asar ben, cpano asar nathar". C. 901.
- 10marbur, sin, iniquity, transgression. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580. "O do oéna iumarbur". *Egert.* 88; C. 2264, 2300. "Aobatarar tpein imarbur uile topað paipcar". *Egert.* 88; C. 2300.
- 10marciarð, excess. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112.
- 10marinað, to command. E. 3. 5, p. 17, col. 1. See tiomarinad.
- 10mar? H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730, 1732. *Ballymote*, C. 1561, 1564. See cainnenn.
- 10mbánað, to grow pale. O'D. 2367. See imoeaisað.
- 10mbát, the ocean; .i. Tanalað no muir beas. *O'Rody.* "10mbát .i. Ocian. bat .i. muir ut est muir iteip Epieno ocur Albain, vel aliud quodcumque mare ima timcéll ima cuairt ut est mare terrenum. 1mbát oin .i. immuir .i. muir iméiméallap ima cuairt; ipi an ocian fon veitriu". *Cor. Glos.*
- 10mcloð, imcloð, returning. *Cat.* 47.
- 10mcoccar, order. O'D. 2373. See cozar.
- 10mroi. See iomroa. "Cit imroi par poipcit-lioī", *quamvis multi praeceptores vestri sint.* Z. i. 75.
- 10mpaebap, obligation. See paobap; also illegality. H. 3. 18, p. 61 a.
- 10mpoiceo, imoiceo, to oppose, traverse, impeach, set aside. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; O'D. 2330; H. 2. 15, p. 12 b. See iompuch and impoicrðe. "Ni tualaing impoicrðe fine", it is not possible to set aside the tribe. H. 3. 18, p. 238.
- 10mpoirlann, imoirlonn, overwhelming, overpowering. *Four Masters, passim.* H. 5. 15; O'D. 1595.
- 10mpuch .i. imtaithmich. H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.
- 10mpuilingsrð, it renders or effects.
- 10mpulanz, to support by supplying meat and drink only. H. 3. 17, col. 248.
- 10mgaire, demand, suit, recall, get back. See timgaire E. 3. 5, p. 13, col. 1.
- 10mglairi .i. lán duirn. *Egert.* 88; C. 2850; H. 2. 15, p. 39.
- 10mguin, to punish: "ni tualaing imgona fpuut im a n-anfir". *Egert.* 88; C. 2486.
- 10mluað, going, driving a distress, to drive cattle, entering, intruding. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2076, 2144, 2148. "Iṛ inoiligtec amluað". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098. "Ceṛpar an-elaoñac da munntip mo imluaroe ann", four unprofessional men of his people that drove [and guarded] in this case. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2150. "Conall mo imluarðe eoctū", Conall, who used to drive [ride] horses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153. "Lán fiaç in cað poṛail do ḡentari acá imluarð", and full fine for every trespass that is committed in moving it. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1396; O'D. 346.
- 10mna, a bequest. H. 2. 15, p. 65 a. See tiomna.
- 10mnotaæt, to pay. "Iṛ ceitip peæt cumala imnotaæt caða bliaðam o'á eccleair bunarð fein". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 56 b b.
- 10mojur, evasion of the home or residence. C. 822.
- 10mparoach, versutus. Z. i. 31.
- 10mpuo: "tpe impuo", per anastrophe. Z. i. 31
- 10mpaouḡ, intention, intendment. E. 3. 5, p. 25, c. 1; "corde, ore, opere, .i. o epaṛðe o ḡim, o ḡnim .i. o impaouḡ asar o bpeithip asar o ḡnim". H. 3. 18, p. 400.
- 10mpaouḡað. *Harl.* 432, fol. 15, 2 a, b "ḡnim asar bpiachar asar imbraouo" *actio, et verbum et cogitatio.* Z. i. 75.
- 10mpaouat, cogitant. Z. i. 75.
- 10mpaieñe, error, mistake. H. 3. 17; O'D. 175; C. 1493-4; O'D. 2307.
- 10mpam, rowing, voyaging. "1mpam o inao o'inao". E. 3. 5, p. 9, c. 1. "Na longar for a mbí impum". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1742.
- 10mpati, cogitationes. Z. i. 75.
- 10mpoll, mistake, aberration, error, random "Nip oibpaic a lám upchar n-impoll puam" *Lismore*, 188.
- 10mpcar, to part, separate. "Conis ouine imrcar ie ius ecṛpam ie pé tṛip", a person can separate from an extern king in the time of three. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572.
- 10mpcar, a separation. H. 3. 17, col. 229, *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2264.
- 10mpcarat, they separate. H. 2. 15, p. 50 a p. 51 b.
- 10mpcuchuo, going away, flight. H. 2. 15, p. 22 b. See Scucað.

- ionproug, imroi, returning. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104; O'D. 2213.
- ionmā, imā, so, so also, in like manner .i. amlaid. "Imā .i. ni hmanō lim" *H.* 2. 15, p. 42, col. b. "imā van", so likewise, *sic autem.* *H.* 2. 15, p. 13, col. a. "imā .i. inann team". *H.* 2. 15, p. 63 b.
- ionmāc .i. imtongac. *C.* 467.
- ionmānac, talionem. *Z.* i. 231.
- ionmtoḡa, election, selection. *H.* 2. 15, p. 64 a. *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2250.
- ionmupcūp .i. imbept, to play. *C.* 871; O'D. 2208.
- ionmup, inspiration. *H.* 3. 18, p. 73, l. See *Carll Cunnmon.* "imup roporna", a rhapsodical fit of poetical inspiration. O'D. 2207; *C.* 1949.
- ionā, than. *Lat. quam.* "Ar nob ālne leō ḡobari na ḡoor". *Cor. Glos.* in voce ḡobari.
- ionaipecti. See oipcthe.
- ionaiēmich: "Inaiēmich in focuīl", the analysis of the word. *H.* 3. 17, col. 159.
- ionār, than it. "Māra ouptchach cúic tpoiḡr nōec no ir lūga mār. *H.* 3. 17; p. 653. See bpiocē.
- ionbuiḡ, time, i.e. a particular period of time. "An tpioca tpiénfear vā maicib amāin vo mair in ionbuiḡ rin". The thirty heroes of their chieftains who alone were living at that time. *Duald Mac Firb. Geneal.*
- ioncāib, pl. of einaē, the face. "Co po fūi-uis a longpōit einaē i n-ioncāib friu". *Four Masters*, 1601.
- ioncāib, guarantee. "bi olc vōt mēcāibriu ocup ni bat fo lat". *H.* 3. 18, p. 358. "i n-ioncāib ouine", for a person's sake. *Harl.* 432, fol. 4, p. 2, c. b. "Aḡar icetari vā tpiān ele v'inchāib na comaipe". *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2440, 2648; *C.* 1822. "A hincāib a b-pep", on account of their husbands. O'D. 1167. "A hincōib neich eile", on account of another person. O'D. 477.
- ionopa .i. iumaipe. *C.* 2845; *H.* 2. 16; O'D. 1730. *Ballymote*; *C.* 1561.
- ionḡa. "Inḡa eite", a wing nail? *E.* 3. 5; O'D. 1471.
- ionḡaipe, inḡaiuu, more convenient. *H.* 3. 18, p. 401. See ḡari and ionḡari.
- ionḡaipe, anything given out on hire; an accommodation. "Tpi hḡaipe vo cuirin la péine". *H.* 5. 15; O'D. 1665; *H.* 3. 17; O'D. 774; O'D. 2417.
- ionḡnair, want, defect, absence. *H.* 3. 17, p. 78. See éagmar.
- ionḡor. See ḡori and mac inḡor.
- ionlaēḡa, in calf. *E.* 3. 5, p. 15, col. 2
- ionlōlaig .i. no eilḡertar. *C.* 848.
- ionlusaḡ, pay. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2666.
- ionnmāc, a vessel for washing the hands. *Cor Glos.*
- ionmāoite, fit to be boasted of. *C.* 2677.
- ionmūilleō, exciting, inciting, setting on. *E.* 3. 5, p. 39, col. 1; p. 18, col. 1; p. 29; O'D. 1392. "Fōr na conaib cinctaiḡ inmūlter". *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2373.
- ionnlup, inolup, increase; such as milk, butter, the growth in flesh and value. *E.* 3. 5; O'D. 1366.
- ionnpach, a tint for a wound. *H.* 3. 18, p. 167.; *R.I.A.* 35. 5; *C.* 1825, .i. ní cūipter ir na cneāōaib. *O'Clery.*
- ionnpaie, inopaie. *Lat. integer*; pure, honest, worthy; *fem.* an honest man, a worthy person. "Cio i inopaie aiōbriep". *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2151. "Inopaie no vā eirinnpaie no batar ar āipr". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 35 b a.; *Cat.* 44, 49. "Noā n-puīl oipe na enecīann vo innpaie na vēnann maic vā tochup", there is no dire or *Eneclann* (price of honour) to an *innraie* [a worthy or honest man] unless he has done good with his wealth. *H.* 3. 18, p. 1, 44 b. "ime inopaie". *E.* 3. 5, p. 2, c. 2.
- ionnpuroe, to increase. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; O'D. 2053.
- ionnpaiḡrō, to make an incursion "Tomar Oḡ O'Raḡaillig aḡar Clann Cāba vo vōl ar ionnpaiḡrō irin Mhōe". Thomas Oge (junior) O'Reilly, joined by the Mac Cabeas, marched into Meath. *O'Conor*, 1413, 1471.
- ionnpaiḡim, I sue for damages. *H.* 2. 15, p. 17, col. a.
- ionnpaiḡter, innpaiḡter, it is opposed or impugned; it is investigated. *Cat.* 96; *H.* 2. 15, p. 15 b. I advance. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2033. "berari uāōa hi iari pe n-innpaiḡ". *Egert.* 88, 3 bb.; *C.* 2155.
- ionnpucḡao ḡnair .i. aipouḡāō ḡnair no céime. *D. Mac Firb. Glos.*; O'D. 22, 897, *C.* 1836; *C.* 1132; moving up; O'D. 23; to advance. "Inpucḡao cpiē", departure from the territory. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2146.
- ionnpḡuithe, departures. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2121.
- ionnpmao, ornamentation. *C. G. G.* p. 196. "ionnpma na ramcāiḡter na meoan". *C. G. G.* p. 202.
- ionnporgam .i. ḡluaipeēt no imlūāō. *O'Da-voran*; *C.* 2852.
- ionnpōit, moved. *C.* 887. See Rinnpōit.
- ionnuo, inuuo, innuḡ, profit of cattle; increase of calves, foals, etc. *H.* 3. 17, c. 197; *H.* 5. 15; O'D. 1645. "muc innuāō coitēinn".

H. 2. 15, p. 58 a. "Ocup a moḡa innuḡ
o'fir bunarō .i. rēppaiḡ fipenōa lair na
hecha no laoiz boinnenna lair na buair".
Egert. 88; C. 2155. Inuo, *gen. sing.* inoar.
lonorbarit, morbarit, ionforbarit, increase of
the body. C. 1138, 1843; butter, milk,
cheese, wool, dung, the young of cattle,
calves, etc., increase. *Cat.* 44. See forbarit.
"Inorbarit na rét", the increase of cows.
H. 2. 15, pp. 57 b, 49 a. See lor. E. 3. 5
p. 24, col. l.
lonpaom, *jacio*. Z. i. 20.
lorap, the same as aiper; "itir ipar azar eme-
clunn". H. 3. 17, col. 28. See aiper.
lorcāi, aircāi, a refectory. H. 3. 18, 4 a; *Egert.*
88; C. 2213; C. 1849.
lorcuill, a pillar; the commander of a band of
men. See breas.
lpthach, *maledicus*. Z. i. 74. See optach.
lr, western. "Ir cād ní ir rpe uait, ut est ip-
muma". *Cor. Glos*
luuo. C. 2812. See rpeo.
lur, faith, religion. "O po rilartam iper
azar cretem". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 17 a a.
"Ipper n-abarche fides Abrahæ". Z. i. 229.
lr̄t, death; "lr̄t .i. bá: vāt von vōt lr̄t .i.
von vōz bá:". *Cor. Glos*. "Ir ainm vono lr̄t
vō bá:". *Idem* in voce adair.
lr̄tir, western. See air̄tir for example.
lr̄, it is. "lr̄ hé, it is it". Z. 996.
lr̄lén, which injures, degrades. *Egert.* 88; C.
2412; O'D. 786. See ar̄lén, ar̄lén.
lt̄, fat. H. 2. 15, p. 41, col. a.
lt̄, it is they. "lt̄ cuic reort", there are five
seeds. O'D. 56. See ao, at.
lit̄ibí, different: "lit̄ibí ní cluar azar air̄ren".
C. 879.
lubail, he manumits; "ní lubail ar in mac".
Rawl. 487; O'D. 2072.
lubail sometimes means the period that animals
go with young. "lubail chon trī caicir áct
ata cú avo ir oia leir̄bliadain vo tuir".
H. 3. 18, p. 132 b.
lubail, exemption. H. 3. 18, p. 641, col. a;
C. 1430. "Copur lubaili cpeo e lubail?
Inann e azar aeбал. Cpeo ir bunn azar ip
inne azar ir air̄berc von focal ir lubail?
[What is the radix, and the sense, and the im-
port of the word iubail?] Ippeo ir bunaó
vo vilmain iatarō vo maó fur .i. vilmain in
pe ar a vilmain cin accpa ann rin amác.
Ippeó inne von focal ir lubail oní ip iubi-
liam .i. vilmain, mann azar libertas .i.
raepie .i. in pe ar a raepi cin accpa ó fir̄i at-
zar, etc". H. 3. 18, p. 641, col. a.

iubaile, time, period of prescription, limitation. C. 1871; *Cat* 6, 48, and H. 3. 18. *Jubilium* of lapse of time after which the parties to a bargain could not retract. “Cíeo íf bunad aḡar íf inne aḡar íf aḡbeirt don focal *iubaile*? What is the foundation and the sense and the meaning of the word *iubaile*? H. 3. 18, p. 151; C. 1433.

luðnac, a wooden vessel formed like a pitcher, narrow at the top and broad at the bottom. It was used till a late period near Ballintober, in the Co. Mayo (*P. Henelly, Ballintober*).

14041L. E. 3. 5, p. 19, col. 1.

1unað, gen. 1unτα, to tread; applied to a cock.
H. 2. 16, col. 927; O'D. 1727; applied to a
pullet. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1979; it means to
breed. C. 1788. See unaρ. *Egert.* 88; C.
2306.

ἵμταο to gore, to hurt. *Cor. Glos.* Query, cognate with the English *hurt*?

lurtpir, justiciary. "An Mortimerac do taeat na lurtpir i n-Eirinn". Mortimer was appointed *Lord Chief Justice*. O'Conor, 1380; *Lord Deputy*, 1491.

۷

Λαδο .i. κυπρο, they put or send. See
Οιηδᾶτ.

Λακάρτε, abatement as of rent. See Λαίγ-
ρνε.

Laët, milk. Lat. *lac*, *lactis*. "Sé rēpēpaill
 aṛ laët bó móiṛe a rāmpiaṛō aṛaṛ a rōḡmāṛ,
 uaiṛ noḇa nūṛōiṛ loḡ aṛ laët a nḡeimṛeo
 no 1 n-eṛṛaḇ; leṭṛpinginn aṛ laët caeṛaḇ,
 aṛaṛ caeṛa ṭṛi rēṛubailḷ i; aṛaṛ pinginn co
 leṭ aṛ a ḥolainṛ; pinginn co ṭṛiun pin-
 ḡinne aṛ laët in ḡabaiṛ, aṛaṛ ṛa ṭṛiuan pin-
 ḡinne aṛ a mennán". H. 3. 18, p. 191;
 C. 346.

Laðaim a. cuipim. I put, send, wage. "Nith
ar in conflict na larat na gente ano fpu
patraic". H. 3. 18, p. 358. *Nith*, a con-
flictu quem inculerunt Gentiles illic contra
Patricium.

lázac, civil, courteous (Kilk.).

Larò, Larġ, a spade. (Connaught), rân, ramán.
Munster.

Լաւոյծ, Լաւոյց, to go, proceed, advance. “Լա-
 ցիօ քօր”, excels, exceeds, goes beyond, takes
 precedence of, is preferable to. “Լաւոյց ալ
 քօր յաբար, Լացիօ իմնա քօր ջալլնա,
 Լացիօ ջալլնա քօր տօչիւ, Լացիօ տօչիւ
 քօր յարայց, Լացիօ յարարօ քօր քիաիւ,
 Լացիօ քիւ քօր քիւնուօ”. The *ail* (of the
senchus) exceeds the new knowledge [glosses]

- the grant to the church takes precedence of the landlord's rent; the landlord's rent must take precedence of a wife's dower; the wife's dower takes precedence of the price of fosterage, which takes precedence of debts of contracts; and these take precedence of what is due to the tribe at a man's death. R.I.A. No. 43, 6, 20 *b a*; C. 1868. "ní laig airmirí fíor íann rochaite na dochaite", *i.e.* time does not go against the good or the bad. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580. "Loigro fínnitíu fíor ímna". O'D. 2283.
- laí, with him, to him; it generally denotes possession. H. 3. 17; O'D. 113.
- laic, a measure of land containing $36 \times 6 = 216$ feet, or 72 yards. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See traigíó.
- laicíninn, spot, place where anything occurs. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038.
- laím, hand, possession. "Agaí amail oig-baigíer laím in fíor amuis um an aigín, cío go n-innuó cío gan innuó ír amlaíó oigbaigíer a laím íman fíuteceac go n-innuó, no gan innuó". *Egert.* 88, 3 *b b*; O'D. 2154, 2495.
- laím, surety, guarantee. "In trebairne vo éuaíó ne láím fíor meon-zaíoe lan oigíe". *Egert.* 88; C. 2157. "A cinnte aice na deaíó ne láím". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1542.
- laím. *Gen.* Láíme, a hand; a surety, guarantee. "Oigbail a láíme", the loss of his guarantee; emptying of his hand, or the injury of his hand. *Rawlinson* 506, fol. 42 *a b*; and fol. 37, *b, a*. "In tí mór í noecharó láím. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077. "Uair ír ne láím vo éuaíó fín tap cenó a meic", for it was to him he went security for his son. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153. See oigbail.
- laímam, I dare, I presume, *audeo*. "Ní lámaó nech teníó o'patoó in Eíynn ír in lou fín nó cu n-aóannéa hí Temuig aí túr ír in íolamam". *Leab. Breac.* fol. 14 *a a*. "Ro laumuir, *audet*". Z. i. 7.
- laímcoímaí, clapping of hands, *i.e.* bar-zaíre.
- lamam, leimim, *salio*. Z. i. 96.
- lamó, a water-pail (county of Kilkenny).
- lamorcae, *manulatus*. Z. i. 20, 84.
- lámpó, a bye-road which led from one plígeaó, or great road, to another. "Lámpota *i.e.* etíu oa plígeaó *i.e.* plígeaó oar tuairceit mennota, aiaíle tap an verceart fíuáíerra; fíuá cae vo íonaó". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Rót.
- lánaó, fullness, completeness. H. 3. 17, col. 125; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2151; lán, fullness; "in tí ír mo lan", the most guilty. H. 3. 17; O'D. 545.
- lanamam, *gen.* lanamína, a married couple: "veic lanamína a éopur fíor cuí ó Chalamo co h-imte", refectons from the Calends till Shrovetide [a Kalendis Januarii usque ad initium Quadragesimae]. H. 3. 18, 3 *a*. "Lanamam *i.e.* aí an níu ír lán-homo", *i.e.* plenus homo, a perfect man, a man and a woman, qui fuit Adam et Eva. H. 3. 17, col. 233.
- lánveaíbá, *plena probatio*. See veaíbáim
- langfetrí, a spancel or side line for a pig, goat, or other beast. "Langfetrí". This word is English. *Lang*, in that language, means *rao*, and *fetrí*, a *glar* (or *vinculum*). *Langfetrí*, then, means *glar rao* (*longum vinculum*); it extends between the hind and the fore leg. Not so the spancel called *aupcoímaí*, which ties the two fore legs". *Cor. Glos.* in voce
- laoc, a layman; Lat. *laicus*. "Laec a laico *i.e.* on tuata". *Corm.* "Laicé agaí cléirí, *populus et clerus*". *Triad. Thau.* p. 000.
- lap, puddle, mire; "aí ír cenn a lap lachur". O'D. 2213; O'D. 535.
- lár, a floor; the ground. "Leó vo vut ne lár aí íreath trebairne", one half falls to the ground on account of the security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1394.
- larra, a shank, a handle, a staff. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1358. See lurrí.
- lárraíca, mares. H. 3. 17, col. 461.
- lárat *i.e.* cúiríre no cúiríreaoar. See ládaím
- lác, the heat of animals in the season of copulation. H. 3. 18, p. 2038. See loé. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105; O'D. 2011.
- látaíreap *i.e.* aírneitheir. H. 3. 18; C. 438 "látaíreap fíor naicne". O'D. 2235.
- laíraí, *gen.* láíraíge, a site: "lárpach íenmu ílino", the site of an old mill. H. 3. 18, p. 147
- láíur, heroism. R.I.A. No. 43, 6; C. 1875 See laoch and lách.
- leabaró, a bed; *gen.* leabta. "Caroe leabaró? tíu, teac, teine". *Egert.* 88; C. 2551; "cin a mbíó agaí a lebta". *Ibid.* 2565.
- leabair, long, not broad; tall, not bulky (county of Kilkenny); also, large: "pore m-leabair ina éino". *Cor. Glos.* in voce ípuill.
- leabair, liubair, *gen.* aír; pl. liubair and liubru. *Cat.* 4; H. 3. 18, 7 *b*; H. 3. 17, cols. 164, 168, line 22; cols. 198, *mid.* 199, *bot* 238, *mid.* 432, *mid.*: H. 2. 15, p. 16 *bot.* p. 25, col. *u.* p. 36, col. *b*. "Leabur bunte". X. 3. 17, col. 160.

leac, an act or deed which binds the persons indissolubly. E. 3. 5, pp. 13, 19.

leac: "leac an apain", *lapisfula*. H. 2. 13; *Glos*.

leaccaó, to be thrown down; to toss (active). "Cairlén Cille Móine vo leaccaó la Cathal O'Rairillig", the castle of Killmore was levelled by Cathal O'Reilly. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1226.

leacét (i. lígeó maírb. *Cormac's Glos.*); a monument, a grave.

"Meolpuan ias na gairpe
Spuan maí veí Muígmíde
Oca leacét co n-glaine
Íochairí cneat céé cíníde".

Felire Aenguis.

leacób, pl. leacóba, a rag, a shred, a stripe. "Fuachleob". O'D. 68. 1834.

leacós, leavós, a blow, a slap, a puck (Galway, Clare).

léan i. bacáil. C. 2855.

leap, the sea; "ná cópaó tórcuim von líp", that no party may come of the sea. O'D. 59.

leapgaró, now "the *Black Lion*", in the parish of Killinagh, in the barony of Tullyhaw, and county of Cavan.

leap, cause, behalf; "taopa la fear na aibí na lea". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2094.

leap, behalf, benefit, good; duty. H. 3. 17, col. 241; "a leap nech eile", in behalf of another person. H. 3. 17, c. 150; O'D. 535.

leap: lepa, rights, dues. "Fíur tobac cáe a lea", by which one recovers his right. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1897; H. 3. 17; O'D. 562. "Acraic a lea", they sue for their claims, rights, or dues. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025. "Imraige a lea", in suing for their rights. H. 3. 17; O'D. 563.

leaptar, a vessel of any description. "Leaptar lulaice". H. 3. 17, col. "Rop impoi in leptar agar at nochairí arf ino neim agar in toicéar a becc von lino, agar atc íb íatpuic in lino íapam". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a a. "Calice inverso venenum scorsim effudit, reliquo liquore retento". *Triad Th.* p. 127. "Dubtáe mac tll lugaí, leptaí an vo íath in Spíra na namb". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "Lepteí corphón bíp oc eopapíab vo veib". Z. i. 84. "Leptar lulaice". H. 2. 15; O'D. 1025.

leapuáó, maintenance, feeding, education. "leisur agar leapuáó co ceann pecc mbliáóam". H. 3. 18, p. 162. "Na caemraó in lepuáó", that he could not accomplish his [duty]. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2059.

"Má tá leapuáó a reappaíq in in fine eile". R.I.A. No. 35, 5, p. 40 a.; C. 1787

"Fiac comápleicéi no leapaíqéi". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1668. "Vo lepuáó tuaithe", for the good of the territory. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578

leapuáó, gen. lepaíqéi, *remedium*. *Egert* 88; C. 2222. "leapuáó tpuuna i. na boicé vo neapcuáó ina ceupéanaib". *O'Clery*.

leatác, a kind of broad seaweed (Donegal).

leatáó, to wound, mutilate, slaughter, etc. "Díe móií raóine vo éabairt ar fearaib bhréirne uile eróin leatáó agur maírbáó". *Four Masters*, 1420.

leatáiríoe, inequality. "Fo leatáiríoe", unequally. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1427; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1666.

leatáo, unequal. See comápo. "Oram leatáo a n-uairle taíoe". H. 3. 17; O'D. 556; C. 1759.

leatgábil, half the Athghabail. H. 3. 17, cols. 146, 414. It means the second half-take or half of the riabal aitéina. "Ír aitéin imic uaró co leatgabul riabulta", he gives full aithghin together with double half the principal. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072, 2092; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1530. "leatgábil riabalta", half double debt. "Í maille ne enecclann agar ne leatgábil riabalta", with the enecclann, and the half double debt. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2149; R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1842.

leat-guna, a demi-cannon, of which there are three sizes: "1. The lowest demi-cannon is a great gun that carries a ball of thirty pounds weight, and six inches diameter; the diameter of the bore is six inches, two-eighth parts. 2. Demi-cannon ordinary, a great gun, six inches four-eighths diameter in the bore, twelve feet long; it carries a shot six inches one-sixth diameter, and thirty-two pounds weight. 3. Demi-cannon of the greatest size, a gun six inches and six-eighths diameter in the bore; twelve feet long; it carries a ball of six inches five-eighths diameter, and thirty-six pounds weight". *Johnson's Dictionary*. The *Four Masters* use this word under the year 1580.

leatpáca Odrám, now Latteragh, in the barony of Upper Ormond, in the county of Tipperary, about eight miles south of Nenagh. See *Annals of Inisfallen*, at the years 1117 and 1304, and *Four Masters*, 1602. *Acta SS.* pp. 151, 461. See *Festology of Aengus*, Oct. 27th, where the Scholiast places it in the territory of Museraighe Thire.

m-beó". *Book of Leinster*, p. 25 b; H. 2. 15, p. 63 b.

Liab, a scrap or stripe, a rag.

Liach, liach, a ladle. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1400.

Liachneoir, a reader. O'D. 90; O'D. 1865; C. 167; the Lector.

Liadan, a trowel.

Liag, a physician. *Gen. léaga*. "Aitheas léaga; tógas in echlaire, asar arriais mainib é lin coir lair rnaithi immon méir ar neamh don luidán; mani dama ipeuo do, asar apas la cae n-aitheas oib". H. 3. 18, p. 376 b. His payments. H. 3. 18, p. 170. *M'Egan*. C. 1828; C. 309.

Liagan, a pillar stone, a standing stone. "Ro farait tpi liagan cloici impi". *Lismore*, 201 b.

Liar, ovile. H. 3. 17, col. 237. "In ti loirpir foil muc a ceili no liar caerae", he who burns the sheepfold, or the pigstye of his ceile. H. 3. 18, p. 143.

Liarrao, tending of folds or pens. H. 2. 15.

Liach mór, or Liach mo Choemhóg, mentioned in the *Feilire Aengus*, 13th Mart., as the church of Saint Pulcherius, situated in the territory of South Ely in Munster. It is the present old church of Liach mo Choemhóg, situated in the parish of Two-mile-Borris, to the East of Thurles, in the barony of Eliogarty, which was anciently called South Ely, to distinguish it from Ely O'Carroll, in the King's County. The ruins of two churches, one of which is of great antiquity, are to be seen at this place.

Liach, the rot in sheep, so called in Thomond.

Liachmuine. Leighmoney, a parish in the barony of Kinallea, county of Cork. Leighmoneymore is a townland in the parish of Dunderrow, on the Bandon river, county of Cork.

Liachmuine, a celebrated place in the county of Cork. There is a Chloé Liachmuine in the parish of Kilgullane, in the barony of Fermoy, and in the parish of Marshalstown, in Condons and Clangibbon.

Libearn, a ship.

"Ar uib Mealla ar mear libearn
Sneama an fear O'Finnitigean".

O'Heerin.

Libne, from leabair. "Libniter". *Cor. Glos*.

Licuo, to withhold. H. 3. 17; O'D. 644; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1573.

Lig .i. oae. "Oilataligi". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1607.

Lig loimhain, a precious stone; *gemma*. *Cor. Glos. in voce, gem*

Lige, *lectus*. Z. i. 45, *torus*. *Ibid*. "Lige uithir", bed of sickness. *Rawl* 487.; O'D. 2130; C. 2733. See aithlige.

Ligi, a stone. "Tpi h-amha Connacht .i. ligi n-eóeaili na tracht, comáir h-e fpuir in tracht an tan a tráig an muir comáir hé fpuir lan". H. 2. 15, pp. 242, 243. See oioirna and coirp.

Lii, wool. See cupu. "Moltpeirri cétoe chuiri cona lli". C. 880. See Saipatan.

Lim, ligim, licim, I sue at law: "cinnti leir nae é in ti fori a li ann do pinne an em", i.e. he is sure that it is not the person he sues has committed the crime. *Egerton* 88, fol. 40 a a.; lier, he sues. *Cat*. 78. "Mas innraice lioir ar eirinnraic". H. 3. 18, p. 157. "Ir do ligter". O'D. 2229.

Lil, to follow; to be attached to. "Lil .i. leanamuin; gur lil .i. gur lean". *O'Clery*. "Ro lil menma inná Caierp do Néirde".

Lilteir, it is followed. O'D. 2203.

Lina, lini, parties. "Aitit recht lina a tuait toingchi fori muig", there are seven parties in a territory who prove against a king. *Egerton* 88; C. 2188; "cectar oia lina", on both sides. *Rawl*. 505; O'D. 2262.

Lingair .i. ti ag i mbi arome lega. H. 3. 18, p. 71, col. 3.

Lionn, ale, beer; "a cerevisia .i. on lino". *Cor. Glos. in Cephreoir*.

Lionrcóir? See Sonnach.

Lior, a tench: "an lior mear ag leimneac" (*Kilk.*).

Lior, a fort, an enclosure. O'D. 2284.

Lior na cottle, now Lisnacullia, or Woodfort, a townland in the parish of Cloonagh, in the borony of Lower Connello, in the county of Limerick, five miles north of the town of Newcastle. In this townland are the ruins of a very fine castle, said to have been built by the MacSheehys, who were brought into this county by the Earl of Desmond in the year 1420. See *Fitzgerald's History of Limerick*

Lipiar, "rogulipiar", *olivavit*. Z. i. 83.

Lip, *colera rubea*. Z. i. 25.

Litair, suers, prosecutors. H. 3. 18, p. 159.

Liteac, prosecuted, sued at law. H. 3. 18, p. 159; H. 3. 17; O'D. 542, 555.

Liter, it is sued. "Lite", sued. See Uim "Má bóaire o'pne in litiig". *Egert*. 88, C. 2419.

Litim, I sue at law; I charge or accuse. See Uim.

Luu, luuó, Lat. *lis*, *litis*; a suit, a law-suit

- "Do ní in tuaral luí ar a céile". *Egerton* 88, fol. 40 *b* a. "Cac luó líteir", every charge that lies. *Cat.* 78; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 541.
- Liubair, a book; *pl.* liubru. *Cat.* 4.
- Liúsaíre, a leering, scheming fellow.
- Lobaó, to neglect, to become forfeited by neglect, to redeem. *O'D.* 617. "Lobath an nem fuarúlgusó don fear bea a", lobath is the non-releasing of it by the person whose property it is. *H.* 3. 18, p. 368 a. "Illobaó .i. ina folložuó". *H.* 3. 18, col. 370. "1 lobuó do chána .i. folložuó .i. cinn a comullaó". *H.* 3. 17, col. 66.
- Lobair, a sick person, a weakling. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 540. "Mí riubair inoiaic inlobra .i. cia bea rirg". *C.* 1745.
- Lobtaó, one who neglects. "Na micuú do beupir rorir na lobtaóir". *H.* 3. 17, col. 219; "na bet lobtaí cor", that they be not defaulters of contracts. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 565.
- Loé bel réc, now Lough Muskerry, on the south boundary of the parish of Templeineiry, barony of Clanwilliam, and county of Tipperary, and on the Galtee mountain. Vide *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 111.
- Loé gur, now Lough Gur, in the parish of Knockainy, barony of Small County, county of Limerick, and about two and a half miles north of the town of Bruff.
- Loé uama, in Breifne; now loé na h-uama. There is a "poll ata na huama", near Ballyconnell, county of Cavan, where the river dips for two miles.
- Lož, value. "lán lož", full value. *H.* 2. 15, p. 60 *b*.; price (the same as luac q. v.); "lož na réc", the value of the properties. *H.* 3. 18. p. 134 a. "Ocup ir ré ro m lož". *Book of Kells.* "lož na n-óiríach do réir ólizeáó rin". *MS. Trin. Coll.* *H.* 3. 17, p. 653. "Teopa ba cáina azar ceirpe meich récét do ril bpaé lož bó tie laoiže, azar re mucaib beoa azar im trí rcpupail co teopa mucaib oib gurub riu tri tinne lož bo eile, conio é lož teopa mibo n-mich ino rin i cino teopu mbliadun trí meich vo ril azar a trí vo cpuaró cpuitnechta". *H.* 3. 17, col. 187. *bot.*
- Lož enech, price of honour. See emecclann. *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1591; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 737.
- Ložaim, lobaim, I pay, liquidate a debt. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2282. I forgive, remit .i. oltžaim. "Maoa loba, bemrone rpir in pecht rin mana oltžea, etc. *H.* 3. 18, p. 358.
- Lóžóipeaó, crying aloud.
- Loiceao, locaio, .i. lappach. See *Patrick's*

- Hymn*, and quotation at lusaíteir. "Loichet .i. rucpall no lapaí no ločpánn". *Felire Aenguis*, 23rd April. "Loichet .i. cameal no ruopall no lapaí". *C.* 2855 .i. coinneall no ločpánn. *O'Clery.* "Loiceao .i. raiznean, caorlapaí no ríada folupoa". *O'Clery.*
- Loižró, goes, goes against, prevails over. See laižró.
- Loim, a wave; also milk; "rcéro iterum an loim rin ruar co cluinteí a toíannbpuéct ocup a bpiřžémnech ocup a epcal itiri nel-laib ro čormailiur žaile richte coju bír por tenró". *Cor. Glos.* in Coipe Bhíreacain. "At ib loim ar écin ann", he drank milk there by force. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1349.
- Loimthenaó: "Mar loimthenaó im žell". *O'D.* 2300.
- Loingear .i. ionnaraeo, banishment. *O'Clery.* See longar.
- Loinger, that bears, brooks, suffers, withholds. *H.* 3. 17, col. 49; *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1576. "Má paít ro loinge a caingním a athaí no ren athaí", if it be a surety that has extended from the good action of father or grandfather *Rawlinson*, 487; *O'D.* 2118. "In tí loinger nao oize a peir vo tropeao". He who suffers it and does not cede its right to fasting. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 539.
- Lóipín, a stocking without the vamp (county of Clare). See troižéin.
- Loite, paludis. *Z.* 1. 18. See lataó.
- Lóitne, lóinne, a gale, a gentle breeze. (*Kerry*).
- Loman, a rope. *Harl.* 432, fol. 9, p. 1, col. d. *O'D.* 1825.
- Loman čomarióba, a minor, a child whose father dies during its infancy. *Rawlinson* fol. 40 a, b. *Egerton* 90, fol. 11 *b* b; *E.* 3. 5, p. 47, col. 1; *H.* 2. 16, col. 937; *O'D.* 1748. *Bullynote*, *C.* 1581.
- Lomanna, pl. of lom, a drop. *C.* 2055.
- Lomna, a rope. "Cu lomna", a tied dog". *O'D.* 2201.
- Lomna .i. teup. *O'Clery.* "Do čeanglaóar a lomnaóa".
- Long, a vessel for drink, .i. ríteal. *O'Clery.* "Cio beo cinel leanao pópailteí ano ocaib, aóct m bí roež ima meirgi olegait lán a longa ve". *C.* 2055. See bápro.
- Long, a ship, a long ship. "Long .i. Saxon-benla .i. lang .i. paoa et inde dicitur long". "Long is from the Saxon language; it means long, and from that longitis named". *Cor. Glos.*
- Longat .i. impuilingiřh. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2405.
- Longbapo, a traveller who carried a vessel for drink. *C.* 2055.

longbionn, the ensiform cartilage of the belly.
Gildas's Loricæ.

longporc. "baobair o'á oróde longpúirt as
tulach alainn", they were two nights en-
camped at Tulach alainn. *O'Conor, ad an.*
1253. "*Domnall Mac Aedha castrametatus*
est in Druim-mbo". *Annals Ulster*, 640.

lonlaingen, the side. "lonlaingen bó, no
vaim". C. 880.

lonn .i. oimrach no ogal, no egail. C. 2857.
lón, enough, "ár loupi-ní", *sufficiencia nostra*.
Z. i. 39.

lor, sake, part, behalf. "ḡac ouine aigéur
ar a lor", every person who will sue on their
part. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547.

lor, increase; butter, milk, dung, etc.; calves,
heifers? "ḡro eiríoe ríeacra oo lor aḡar
o'ár aḡar oo ḡeairt". H. 2. 15, p. 16 b.
"Co lor .i. na laig". H. 2. 15, p. 56 a, 57 b.
H. 3. 17, col. 102. "Ṭrian cach neich
lorar aḡar árar aḡar iníoribíer air ó éir
o'fir in perrainn". E. 3. 5, p. 24, col. 1.
"Co lor aḡar ár aḡar moirbairt". H. 3.
18, p. 145 a. "Lor .i. innuē, increase". C. 827

lorao. In the county of Cavan the farmer
calls his well laid out field his fine *losset*, or
table spread with food.

lorc, lame. "Ní toḡrama nach lorc .i. nocho
tabairtar toḡairm ar in ouine bacac". H. 3.
17, col. 438. "Lorc n-eolur". H. 5. 15; O'D.
1357.

lorcaó, burning, to burn, was burned. "Aro-
macha oo lorcaó. *Four Masters*, 670. "670
Ardmacha incendio conflagrata. Triadp. 294.

lót, the heat of animals in the season of
breeding.

lóta, lotán, a soft lump or mass of anything.
See leite.

loth, *cœnum*. Z. i. 18.

loṫra, now Lorha, a small village in the barony
of Lower Ormond, and six miles to the north
of Borrisokane.

luač: "ar luach", propter foenus Z. i. 28.

luač leapa, price or reward of welfare, a fine
paid by the ancient Irish on several occasions.
"luač leapa aḡar impíoe". *Four Masters*,
1414. "hoc propeumeticum [*προσευγμα*]
luač lepa" H. 2. 13.

"Mar fáilte mar luach leapa

Do ḡeabṫá, cúir cairíoeapa,

laoi fáda, oa maó áil lib

Dom dán ar aba harroir".

H. 1. 14, fol. 116.

"ḡearr: mar lón la na cruinne, oia ná
doirḡear aḡuinne

as ro an ḡearr ir oile ouit, a bean mo
cruíoe, ir cairíoe

Ní biaó roḡ mar luač leapa uait no uain
aigíoeapa

Ouit on fíor nač cam cruíoe aniu am na
harṫrṫḡe".

Maurice, son of David Fitzgerald.

"ḡiaonairi ar túr in h-ḡrino cia conam-
míoir? Ninn. Ocha mac Sengainn oo
ḡeairb bolḡ, tan nao mahe nairóm no
árach no aiciríe ačṫ ríaoṫairri náma ocuṫ
ḡerreo loḡe in leppa na coirceo no beneo
oṫiaonairre in tan ríain". *Book of Leins-
ter.*

luaachairn, *λαμπας*. Z. i. 28.

luaachmaḡ, now Loughmoe, a village and parish
situated five miles to the N.E. of Thurles, in
the barony of Eliogarty, and county of Tippe-
rary. Here are the ruins of an old church,
and of the splendid mansion house and castle
of Purcell, baron of Loughmoe. See *Index*
to *Four Masters*.

luaó .i. cennac. C. 1317; H. 2. 15, p. 54 b.

luaḡ, to purchase: "cincup a ṫreibe oo luaḡ",
to buy furniture for his house. *Rawlinson*
487; O'D. 2115; H. 3. 17; O'D. 780, 862.

luaigṫ, who purchases. E. 3. 5, p. 20, col. 1.

"In ti nao ríacano aḡar na luaigeno". H.
2. 15, p. 65; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1648; "ár cia
luaíoe neac iar na fir ir oíre no ícra".
Egerton 88; C. 2161. "ḡer loigí tíre"
Egert. 88; C. 2486.

luairte, ríuairte, gen. of luaṫat or ríuaṫat,
a hide. See noi. O'D. 2293.

luaíṫer, quicker than. "Acuṫ ba luaíṫer
ločaro rri ḡairmain, no ḡuib oia neo, no
ṫéig oo áil in ríoe ruc co mboi irin cú-
ach". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *pṫull*.

luaíṫinn? See *Cor. Glos.* in Coiríe bhíecain.

luam, celox. Z. i. 27.

luamain, a shield. "Ro claoíeo ino uaḡ a
ṫṫleas oia taoḡ, a claoíeo uo'n taoḡ naile
a luamain (.i. a ṫṫiaē) ṫairr". H. 3. 18, p. 46

luamain, flying. *Egert.* 88; C. 2469.

luamain, a rope, tie, fastening. *Egert.* 88
2527; O'D. 2297.

luač, quick or swift. "Ro bu comluach ṫe
h-echuib", who was as swift as horses. *Rawl.*
487; O'D. 2153.

lubbra, lepers, sick persons. See loḡbra.

lubbra, work, workmen. *Cat.* 122. "ḡru ué-
nam lubbri", for doing work. *Rawl* 487,
O'D. 2048. "Im lubairi aḡar im tech
n-airíoe". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1708; "ṫaoiríe
lubbra". *Egert.* 88; C. 2442.

luēt, loēt, a batch, charge, set, part. C. 798.
luēt, people, folk, party; same as Δορ. "luēt
peā", runners.

luētaipe, *lanista*. H. 2. 13; *vocab.*

luētlag, a crew or party of people. C. 791.

luḡa, to prove by oath. *Egert.* 88; C. 2191.

luḡapcán, luḡpacán, luppacán, a sprite, a pigmy; a fairy of a diminutive size, who always carries a purse containing a shilling (Kilk.).

luḡum, smallest, .i. ṽ. luḡu. H. 2. 15, p. 18 a.

luibheic, de rosá. Z. i. 75.

luibne-ēoraē, a word of six syllables. *Cor.*
Glos. in voce *beach*.

luirō, went. "luirō Neíde ina vīaḡ co Dún
Cearmna", Neidhe went after him to *Dun*
Cearmna. *Cor. Glos.* in *ḡairé*. "Do luirō
neíde ina chapbat ṽ. in vūn". *Ibid.* "Do
luirō áitirine ocuṽ frōba ina lám vīa mār-
baō". *Idem.* in voce *ḡrít*.

luirō, luirge, lying, oath. "lar luirge ḡua von
ḡrén, uair ṽ. ḡó luirge vī cia ac beṽarṽ".
Egert. 88; C. 2409.

luirge, an oath: "luirge n-eitḡ", a false oath.
"luirḡ n-éitḡ ní éoinḡeann". *O'Mulconry*;
".i. mionna bréirge nī éugann". *O'Rody*,
in *Glossá*. "ḡaē uile luirge cunotabartach
ṽ. luirge éite hé". *Omne dubium juramentum*
est perjuria. H. 3. 17, col. 652. "luirge
in epluma no in ius pō rōrcela". *Egert.*
88. 3 a a.; C. 2147. "luirge pō rōrcél",
to swear on the Gospel. H. 3. 17; O'D.
542; H. 3. 18; C. 1434. "Seēt cenéla
luirge". *R.I.A.* No. 35. 5; C. 1744. "nī
toing luirge pō brēaēruib ḡach rēi racar-
buic cū itir tuaith beith". O'D. 2190.

luimneach, now the city of Limerick, ninety-
four miles s.w. of Dublin. It was the ancient
name of the Lower Shannon.

luimneach lairgean, now Little Limerick, near
Gorey, in the county of Wexford.

luirḡ, a wand. See *laigā*.

luirḡ, troops. *Four Masters*, 1590; "co na
luirḡ".

luirpḡ, the haft of a knife or sword; the small
iron part that goes into the handle.

luirteē laime .i. bunnraē no echlaire, a rod, a
walking stick? H. 3. 17, col. 33; E. 3. 5.
18 a.

lulai, a small beast. E. 3. 5, p. 6, col. 1. See
lu and cleite. "lu .i. caē mbec, unde dicitur
lulais .i. laes mbec". H. 3. 18, p. 71.

lulaice, *gen. sing.* of lulḡaē, a milch cow.
See *Caiphe lulaice*.

lunae, to wash, to cleanse. H. 3. 17. col. 164.

lupcuire, a foal. "Lair van boi inoṽar in
tise troṽar vī lupcuire". *Compeire cū*
culainn a leaba u na hupōm. *E. Curry*.

lur, design, intention. "Ar don lur", on pur-
pose, intentionally. H. 3. 17, cols. 21, 22;
O'D. 896; O'D. 21; C. 1835; O'D. 2318.

lut .i. comlaō, a door or gate. *Dat. lutē*.
"lut: vūl tar vūn .i. tar a lut". H. 3. 5,
p. 16, c. 2. "Tellaē vūine tar a luitḡ"
Rawl. 487; O'D. 2066. "luchpōraḡib vlu-
chuccha ḡan pōmuṽ can rēirce". O'D.
2280.

lútaē, a sinew. "ḡeárrpṽar lútaē na láime
ar luḡarō mac Conpaoi, aḡur tuirpō an
clorōeām. Do ḡeárrpāō an lútaē aḡur vō
tuir an clorōeām comṽarṽna". *Brisleach*
mor Muighe Muirtheimhne.

luuo: "ṽ. luō opam é ná aen biaō eile"
(Kilk.). "ṽ. luuo leu teirciu fuile", *veloces*
pedes eorum ad effundendum sanguinem. Z. i.
31.

m

mac cleíneac, an ecclesiastical student from the
time that he received his first degree until he
was ordained a priest. See *mac léirinn*.

mac voirce .i. mac vō ḡnirer i tarvūi rēē
rine. C. 865.

mac paeima, an adopted child. *Rawl.* 487;
O'D. 2134.

mac ḡor, a sister's son; ".i. mac rēaṽar".
O'Clery. "na mic ḡor aḡar na haḡal-
tṽurō ḡan cluinn". H. 3. 17, col. 19 *bot*.
See *ḡor-mac*.

mac impeiran, *pupilla*. H. 2. 13; *Gloss*.

mac ingor. H. 3. 17, cols. 126, 441; a son who
does not support his father. H. 2. 15, p. 46
a, defined.

mac léirín, a student before he received any
ecclesiastical degree. "Co nebletar vponḡ
mōi vō ṽruirib aḡur vō macaib léirinn"
Four Masters, 1011. "Et alii innumeri
seniores et studiosi interierunt". *Triad. Thau*.
p. 298. See also quotation at *teapargan*.

mac napcaipe, a chief whose office it was to
accomplish compacts. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b.;
Rawl. 487; O'D. 2119.

mac óige, a son of purity: "*virgo seu vir*
castissimus". *Triad. Thaum.* p. 298. "*Vir*
ilibata castimonia". *Triad.* p. 300.

mac ranuire, a secret child. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556.

mac rēṽine, an incestuous son. H. 3. 18; C.
413,

mac rōeplécte, a son liberated from the con-
trol of the father. H. 3. 17, col. 125; *Rawl.*
487; O'D. 2114.

mac roipe. C. 2740. See mac roipe.
 mac trlabha, child dowry. H. 3. 18, p. 19.
 mac tuilge, a bastard son. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1860; O'D. 86.

mača f. gen na mačán. "béapna na mačán", the entrance into the farmyard (Kilkenny). "Uar ašar machu". H. 3. 17, col. 33; H. 5. 15, p. 2, col. 2. "Selb macha". *Egert.* 88; C. 2166; H. 3. 18; C. 291.

macraet. C. 2763.

macraet, the second stage of human life, reckoned from the age of seven to fifteen. *Cor. Glos.* in columna aipe.

maet-eipgi, soft, or serene rising. "Maet-eipgi na gneine". *Fermoy*, 52. See ašar.

maš aílbe, now Moyalliff in the barony of Kilnamanagh, about five miles west of Thurles, in the county of Tipperary. *Four Masters*, 1580.

maš breáš, i.e. planities amoena, regio erat inter flumina Bovindam et Liffeum, limitata a mari ad orientem, a Liffeo et a regione Hi Cinselagh ad Austrum". *Annals of Tig.* p. 96.

maš vá čon, territory of O'Neill of Leinster: q? Moyacomb parish, on the frontiers of Wicklow and Carlow.

maš vpične, maš vpeimne, now Modreeny, a parish in the east of the barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary.

maš feimeann no 'Deire Tuaircirt "a. tpuan Chluana meala ašur an tpuan meádonach". *Keating.* See 'Domnach mói Muirge Feimean, 'Deargpat, and Mullac inoeóna.

maš lacha, a parish in the county of Clare, about four and a-half miles to the east of Kilrush; also a parish in the barony of Iffa and Offa West, near Ardfinnan, county of Tipperary. See *Acta SS.* pp. 527, 613, and *Triad. Thau.* p. 625.

maš Réin, a plain situated in the county of Leitrim, in which was Fenagh.

maš ruam, the ancient name of Maš vpične.

maš čaeróean, Moheedian, a townland near Elphin, county of Roscommon.

mašar i. min-iaš, libin veamain no min-breac. *O'Rody.* "Mi ram bloac ir mašar". *O'Mulconry.*

marom, defeat. *O'Connor*, ann. 1237, 1460. "Maróm mói", a great overthrow, 1328.

marome, gen. of maoróem, boasting. *Egert.* 88; C. 2420.

máiz, gen. na Máizge, the river Mague in the county of Limerick, flowing through Brucee, Croom, and Adare, and paying its tribute

to the Shannon to the east of Ardcanney, in the barony of Kenry.

"ba leir šan čior po'n Máiz moill
 ir na cláir pior co Sionoinn".

O'Heerin.

"ir hi pando Chopmaic Čair i š-cliu Mail, ó mullač Clairu co 'beapna tpu cap-bao ašar o Čapm feapaoaš ašar otha Čeano abpaš bo tpuaró cač n-vipeac co počapmáizge: ašar la taib Máiz anair co lumneach". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 204. This river was the boundary between Hy-Figeinte and Ara Cliach.

mašm, mažen, campus, locus. *Zeuss.* i. 5.

mašm vigoša, an inviolable place, a place of asylum. *Cat.* 109. "Sečt mašne". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125, a sanctuary, a privileged place. *Cat.* 44. The Maighin might be the lawn or enclosed green of a Nemed's residence. H. 3. 18, p. 144.

mašm. gen. mašne; "riach mašne no imparóe na cneróe". O'D. 2344.

mašgea, palpebras. *Z.* i. 10.

máši, evil, bad. "Máši i. olc voinoi ir malum". *Cor. Glos.* in voce šairé.

maini, or mainip, unless, nisi; "maini uil in toimur ano". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 51 b, a. "Mainip puo no vřainn no ecmačt". H. 2. 15, p. 25 b.

mainipřian aonaš, a magnificent monastery in the barony of Pubblebrien, about five miles to the n.w. of Bruff, in the county of Limerick. This monastery was founded by O'Brien, about the year 1151. Before the erection of the monastery the place was called *Aonach beag*, q.v. *supra*.

mainipři na čpóče naom, now Holycross Abbey, in the barony of Eliogarty, three miles south of Thurles.

mainipři na péile, i. e. the monastery of the river Feile, now Abbeyfeale, a village in the barony of Glenquin, county of Limerick. No part of the abbey is now to be seen. It is fourteen English miles westwards from the town of Newcastle.

mainipři na n-šall, a small abbey in the parish of Kilfin, and barony of Coshlea, near the southern boundary of the county of Limerick. This is the Ballynegall of Archdall.

mainipři Uaithne, now Abbington, the name of a townland and parish in the barony of Ownybeg, in the n.e. of the county of Limerick.

mainušaš; "cen mepa mainušaš" *Egert.* 88; C. 2407.

Maivoer, **mainnir**, a pound, an enclosure or pen for cattle. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2700; *O'D.* 139; *O'D.* 2190.

Maing .i. **oa tabuir** máine. *O'D.* 2202.

Maib-uair, service due to the chief after his death, such as attending his funeral, etc. *H.* 2. 15, p. 16 a.

Maip-fer, they informed, spied, or betrayed. "Ro maip-fer oriong oo Chenel Conaill o'ua Néill an Calbae oo beir fo'n ionnar rin", some of the Cinel Conaill informed O'Neill that Calvagh was so situated. *Four Masters*, 1559. **Arna máipni**, that he should not betray. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2310.

Maip-tine, an ancient tribe in Munster, located in the baronies of Coshlea and Small County, in the county of Limerick, and in that of Clanwilliam in the county of Tipperary. According to the *Book of Lismore*, the village of Emly was in the centre of this territory.

"Arna máipac umorrio gabpat rompa bfair-rung rliúeó, i ceann Maip-tine Múman gú pangatar co Orum meadóin Maip-tine oar ba comainm Ar-o-éluain na Fene a gar Muc-falaé inuc Daip Ceirbe iug meadóin Maip-tine riu a n-apur Imliuc ibair anu a gar po ruióisret longporé irin oú rin". *Lismore*, fol. 176 a. 1.

Maip-l, a mortice. *C.* 884.

Maiteós, land subject to inundations (Mayo).

Malairc .i. **opoc óprougaó**. *C.* 2864; "malairc na naoiríne". *Brussels, Arm.* p. 30.

Malaircnúgaó, cutting in quarters. *Four Masters*, 1580, 1601.

Mám .i. **tochur**. *C.* 2865.

Mám; "**jugum** .i. **mám**". *H.* 3. 18, p. 81 a.; "**pear máma moó a gar ocaib toga**". *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 1819.

Mám, obedience, service; "**iméa oan ci a ringba in ben ar a mámaib, ní fairben los naineé mo rin feb m oa tairraó**". *H.* 2. 15, p. 12 b. See **romamuzaó**. "**Caé coimveo a comur, cach moza a mám**". *H.* 2. 15, p. 64 a.; *C.* 823. "**Fer mama moó**", one who takes the place of another while sick. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1522. "**Fon mam nuu .i. rin peni nu**", *sub jugo novo*. *Z.* i. 68. "**Fo mam in trommai**", *sub jugo divitis*. *Z.* i. 231. "**Dairn caéa mámu**", oxen of all work. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2073. "**Rogabaó a máma**", who would undertake their service. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2073.

Mám techta, pl. **mamaib techtaib**, share .i. **cuit cóir**. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2101.

Mama mo, a servant. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2021.

"**Amáma crabaio**", his devotional service. *Rawl.*; *O'D.* 2023.

Mana má .i. **lámagán**. *O'Clery*.

Manach, a servitor. "**Manach gill oo báir**", a pledge of death servitor. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2065.

Manar .i. **rcairleó**. *C.* 2016, 2038.

Manéame, gifts, tributes, services rendered in any way, work of the hand. *H.* 2. 15, pp. 16 a. and 61 b.; *H.* 3. 17, col. 417; generally service rendered in the way of manual labour. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2084; *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2213; *Rawl.* 506; *O'D.* 2250. "**Man-éame teétra**", lawful attendance. *O'D.* 1165.

Manib, **manip**, frequently occurs in old writings for the modern **munab**, unless it be.

Mann, **manv**, food, fodder. "**Cin manv cin bia**". *O'D.* 117, 1906.

Mant, the gum. *Cor. Glos.*

Maorlin, a tub; a smith's hammer (Kilk.)

Maolacán, anything too small; generally applied to a small hat (Kilkenny).

Maolcaennais, a place on the river Suir where Carthach, the progenitor of the MacCarthys, defeated the men of Ossory and Ormond in the year 1043. See *Annals of the Four Masters*. It is probably the place where the river Multeen falls into the Suir, near the village of Golden, about three miles to the west of Cashel, in the barony of Clanwilliam, and county of Tipperary.

Maolcochar, a man's name signifying "chief of protection". "**Maol-cochar .i. mael caem-nar**". *Cor. Glos.* in voce **coé**.

Maol-eircir, now Moyliscar, on the east side of Lough Ennell, in the barony of Fartullagh, county of Westmeath.

Maolgarb .i. **in claime**, the mange. *H.* 3. 18 p. 320.

Maotál, pl. **maotla**, cheese; "**tairlaoar mná cuise a gar maotla a gar molcain a m-beannair a m-brat aca**. **Fairraigir an cléineac vob a maotla oo bí aca?** **Freaghar na mná ag ráó naé ar eaó, aét gupab uga no ceirclineaóa rináit baor aca**". *H.* 4. 4. *Vit. Coemg.* "**Oo bepeao ono grian a gar aran rin oara teis a gar maetla a gar im a gar railt ir in teis eile**". *Vita Moling.* "**Maotla a gar loim**". *H.* 3. 17, col. 422.

Maotán; "**Clairém fon ó tá mo na láime co pice an alt ril itir in imoa ocup in maetan: peét nairle vin inrin**". *Cor. Glos.* in voce **ac**.

Mapaen, both. See **apaon**.

Mapbaim, I kill, slay. *Future*, **muirpeao** and **muirbiub**; "**Luigimpea bam arim, ar Cuchu-**

- lann, *su* muiuibub-ra éuru maní vejnaru amlaíð rin mo rciath". H. 3. 17, col. 664.
- Maíboata, not sensitive, not growing; "mí maíboata", a month in which a tree is not growing. H. 2. 15, p. 21, col. b.
- Maíboile, dead goods or chattels, distinguished from beo-ile or live stock. H. 2. 15, p. 13, col. a. See also E. 3. 5; D'O. 1457.
- Maírentaró, a great worker. H. 2. 15; p. 55 b.
- Maíóc, *iolla, trolliamen*, H. 2. 13, vocab. "Seiceno maíócí fuíru. See *óipeart*. This is a living word in the Highlands of Scotland for a pudding. See the *Dictionary of the Highland Society* in voce maíás.
- Maíraethar, *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2035.
- Maírt, quasi *mortuus*, beef, pl. maírt, the dead; "cel 1 n-ellgroep maírt", a church in which the dead are interred. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1674.
- Maírta, Lat. *martyres*. See *Ann. Ult.* "Ler maírta", q? "cell maírta" See *Rawlinson*, 487, fol. 66, p. 1, col. a; E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. a. and H. 3. 18, p. 11 a b; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1674. "Maírtailuc ríneom", the relics of the just. O'D. 2189, 919. "In burde Conaill no maírtailuc Paírtaláin". O'D. 1310.
- Maírtaim, maírtaim, I martyr, maim. "Créao í an éirt, no an bpuiró bunaró no an báru uatbáir n-égramail Do rué arí maírtaíó Muíge Chém Do maírtaim uile iao rein".
Conor Cam O'Daly Cairbreach
on Death of O'Donovan.
- Maíur, set before the comparative form, denotes superlat. ; "maíur taóirge co noeina cion", as soon as ever he has committed crime. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564.
- Mára, if it be. "Mára óuirtach cuic troirgíó oéc". H. 3. 17, p. 653. See quotation at foénaic. "Mára comairli leib" H. 3. 18, p. 358.
- Maéamuin, *ursus*. H. 2. 13; *Gloss*.
- Máthpathatu, *matrimonium*. Z. i. 19.
- Meabál, shame. *Egert.* 88; C. 2575.
- Meaon; "meon .i. oloam", an *ollamh*. H. 3. 18; C. 825; *Egert.* C. 2144.
- Meaóon, middle. "Lan ruípe do cáe í tuait i meaóon". H. 3. 18, p. 354 a, b.
- Meaóon; "ameaóon. See *veaqic* and *Four Masters*. "In meoionchaib", *pro intestinis*. Z. i. 83.
- Meálactnuéao. *Four Masters*, 1602.
- Mealari, that cuts, that chews the cud. *Cat.* 71, 76.

- Mealari, mealari, is ground; "o no mealari co mbi altan", when it (the knife) is ground to an edge. O'D. 883.
- Meamari, a member. *Cat.* 26; i.e. the subject or servitor in relation to the chief who was the cenn or head. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532. "tuírtuúao uapail forí a meamairb", the protection which a noble gives to his subjects. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097.
- Meanao, meanac, a home, a dwelling; "roatt oia meanaoib" *Four Masters*. "Menac .i. mianait .i. áit ir mian la cáe. *Cor. Glos.* "Ir ionann meanao ásur ionao". *O'Clery* See *Ramao*, for another example.
- Meanaoac, pottage. *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 6; H. 3. 18; C. 413; O'D. 2480.
- Meanann; "menann .i. follur. H. 3. 18; p. 358 b.
- Meanmain, f. gen. meanmna, mind, intellect. "Ro pátaiz iapain in técey moí-menmain in écrine". *Cor. Glos.* in voce leteé. "Ecíne eírríoe co menmain ícúne lair". *Ibid.* "Ní heao rin tja boi ina menmain áet maíbaó Paírtac uapí roíaccab eapmaige cech beláiz forí a éino ó ta rin co Tempaiz". *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 14 a, a.
- Meap, mad, insane; ".i. reapi ríur arí h-uírcapao áciail". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2082; "áé meap". *Ibid.* P. 2104.
- Meapact, excitement, irritability. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038; "meapact a heíma". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1386; "meapact a feoma". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1427.
- Meap, estimation, award, appraisement; "mer .i. ó truil ágar tomur o lám". C. 2865.
- Meapari, a measure; "meppari in lenna". C. 2410. Compare also C. 361, 961, 984, 370, 460, 1059.
- Meapcán, a lump of butter. See *moirgán*.
- Meapraíget, they adjudged. *Cat.* 73, 74; H. 3. 18, 192 b; "commerpuéao polao". H. 2. 15, p. 59 b.
- Meapcar, is estimated, appraised; "log na pet amul meapcar", the value of the properties as they are estimated. H. 3. 18, p. 134 a.
- Meat, to fail; "meat íloirgeó", failing to go on an expedition. *Cat.* 83; "má methaiz", if he fail. *Cat.* 86. "Meth caéa ruíope". H. 2. 15, p. 13 b. "Smaet meata", fine for neglect. H. 3. 18, p. 190 b, p. 203.
- Meatup .i. maé uapí. H. 3. 17, col. 157; O'D. 193; C. 2723, 2866; C. 776.
- Meiortep, méiortéioí .i. níor mó ioná, an old form of the comparative degree of móí. "Te óg o Chluain Chpeáóoí; míoi ainm oile

óí; ar í nō fúlains mór maipia ar Óia;
daol vo beic aza oíul san fíor vo neoc
so haimpí iméin sup bo méroigéion oic
no banb, so nō élaoi a leat-daob uile.

Translated by Colgan thus: "S. Ita de *Cluain*
Credhuil aliter *Mida* appellata. Rarum
vivumque continuò pro Domino patiebatur
martyrium permittens carnem suam a quodam
venenosi vermis genere, longo temporis spatio
corrodi, ita quod latus ejus sic paulatim ex-
hauriens et consumens vermis ipse in magni-
tudinem porcini foetus excreverit" And again:
"Vermis *daol* appellatus solebat; ejus san-
guinem ejusque latus omnibus insciis longo
tempore sic extenuare donec tandem in por-
cini foetus excreverit magnitudinem". *Acta*,
SS., p. 72, col. 2. "Méiteip oíona Mozaó
a óuina", *Cor. Glos.* in voce *puill*.

Méipopech, *meretrix*, a whore. "Méipopech
muine", *meretrix rubi*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.
2049.

Meiplec, a thief. *Egert.* 88; C. 2225; i.e.
fur. C. 2815.

Meipe, mepeç, capable, able, competent. "Ír
meippe toiaó a óá lám vo éorí vo'n eag-
laip .i. ír cuimgeó duine a pcutice uile vo
tabairt ne báp ar a anmain". *Rawlinson*,
fol. 25 b b.

Meipeamnaçt, estimation, appraisalment. H.
3. 17; O'D. 551.

Meipep, is estimated. H. 3. 17; O'D. 561.

Meipín .i. óa lám óec uigi cipci. E. 3. 5, p.
42, col. 2.

Meipemnaigéip, it is computed or calculated.
See *conmíteip*. H. 2. 15, p. 12 b.

Meíteal, a number of men working together at
any work, especially at *reaping*. "Meitel
quasi metál ab eo quod est *meto*". *Cor.*
Glos. "Meitel .i. onní ír meato .i. boin-
gim .i. ón ptepac ata ro". H. 3. 17.

Meítean, an oak-slit for a sieve.

Meíteip .i. éoac, cloth. H. 3. 18; C. 1294;
"meitup caça óata", cloth of every colour.
O'D. 84, 1858.

Miaç, *gen.* méic, *nom. pl.* méic, a measure:
"tíu pcpuill ar tíu miaçaiç cpiuinechta".
H. 3. 17, col. 187, *mid.* "Ceitíu méich
píçet vo bpaich cpiuio, azar a tíu cpiu-
neçta". *Ibid.* "Na ceitíu pcpuill píçet
pílit anó; pcpupull ar xx oib uíi mucaiç
mapba cen tpaillé azar tíu pcpuill ar
tíu miaçaiç cpiuineçta, ár ní uil im vo'n
píu rín". *Id.* col. 188, *mid.* "Scpepall ar
miaç cpiuinechta". O'D. 2230.

Miaç, honour, dignity. "Fo miaç na cenó nō

comairigéio vo". H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.; *Egert.*
88; O'D. 2145.

"Ro múchaó mór tñbairó
Miaç loegairie roglaiç
ainm pátaiac a n-auporaiac
a tá ron ron forbairt",

Leabhar Breac, 25 a.

"Miaç éirc azur áó bároce az nít a na-
garó an doipio", Fermanagh saying about the
river Sailis. "beipe miaç bpeitheman", he
takes the honour of a judge. H. 3. 17; O'D.
559.

Miaçamlaçt, dignity, honour. See *míóim*.

Miaçleçta, distinctions. *Cat.* p. 10; dignity.
H. 3. 18, p. 148.

Mialtop, misnursing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2071.

Mianach, ore, mine: "oc beapbaó mianaiç",
smelting ore. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *puill*.

Miarlach, dung, manure. H. 3. 17; C. 197.

Miata, distinguished. O'D. 377.

Miroac, medicus. *Cat.* 108.

Miroap, míteip, mioropí, is calculated, computed
Cat. 142. See *conmíteip*. "Eneclano cach
aoin ina méo mioropí". O'D. 2213.

Míoeac .i. laropí nō calma. H. 3. 18, p. 603.

"Óo píepí na míoeach", according to, or by the
consent of the lords. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693.

Mí-óeipmíeçt, bad example. *Clarend.* 15;
O'D. 1936.

Míóenam, misdeed. O'D. 582; C. 443; mis-
demeanour.

Míóim, I meditate, contemplate, ponder on,
measure, calculate, compute. "Sochpaite
Óe vomm anucul ar cech nóuine míóup
thpactarí vóm", *St. Patrick's Hymn*. "Ro
porehongairí in Coimriu for aingláb in
fúinó epoflucac in talman nua na peipru
co nō pégtaip ocup co nō migtír ípein".
Leabhar Breac, fol. 127 b. a. "Ír in aimpíu
rín vo míóitupí maithí pepí n-épeno comup
nae ocup minnpe vo each íarí na miaçam-
laçt nō gabpac ír na bpeaiç Nemeó". H.
3. 18, p. 358. "Ocup nō baíteca írín aeh
uile laich nō míoatap [i. e. *meditabant*]
opcam pátaiac". Life of St. Patrick in
Book of Lismore. See quotation at *earza*.

Mileata, soldierly, warlike.

"Óo'n macparó mileata luinn
ní paigéi an-veagará Óhomnaill
doimoir a m-beipé tñom-gháó ée,
az congmaíl ceipit ó'a éeile".

*O'Daly Cairbreach on the
death of O'Donovan*.

Milféapac, a marine weed with a sweet root
(Achill, Mayo).

Miliuin, active, energetic. O'D. 2862.

Milliuó .i. mírilliuó .i. réḡaó olc, an evil look, the evil eye. C. 1411.

Mimairc .i. mpoḡfarc, no nat; "bíó vóis coma ainm vo tpoḡt comla é". C. 2862.

Mín, a smooth spot in a mountain presenting a green surface. In the Lowland Scotch it is called a *misk* (Donegal).

Mimicnigep, who frequently does. *Egert.* 88; C. 2540.

Mimicir .i. mionn-airc. H. 1. 15, p. 995.

Mioḡac, a physician. *Cat.* 108. "Mioḡachur", surgery; the office of a physician. H. 5. 15, p. 4, col. 2.

Mioḡán, a meadow.

Mioḡabail, misleaving. O'D. 119.

Mioḡolaró. See **mioḡla**. "Caveao míḡola oaoḡtu eculpa?" *Nero.* A. vii., fol. 133 a.

Míol, a general name for every animal. See **míl**, *suprà*. See E. 3. 5; O'D. 1410. "Míl bec aḡar míl móḡ". "Co náḡ réḡaib míl minnte leo". *Four Masters*, 1596. "Míl leittreacḡ Dallán; ceann uinne fari; vénaím buile ḡobano olceana .i. Ech tíḡci ḡo bae íḡ ino loch i toeb na cillí íḡ he vo éuaib aḡ inḡin in t-ḡacairt con veḡgene in míl ḡue". H. 2. 16, pp. 242. 243. Bestia de Letter dallano caput humanum habuit; forma follis fabulis in reliqua parte erat. Equus aquatilis, qui erat in lacu juxta ecclesiam, copulavit cum filiâ [ecclesiæ] sacerdotis, ita ut generavit hanc bestiam ex eâ.

Míolairpe, the pivot on which the millstone turns. H. 3. 17, c. 406.

Míolan: "mílan, urna. H. 2. 13; *Glos.*

Míolchu, a greyhound. R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 882; C. 1860.

Míolmaḡe, a hare. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1686.

Mín móḡ, mentioned in the *Féilire Aenguis* as between Achadh na nabhall and Cluain mor Maedhog, is now anglicè Minmore, a townland in the parish of Carnew, barony of Shillelagh, and county of Wicklow.

Míon-Cháḡḡ, *i. e.* *Small* or little Easter. The first Sunday after Easter is so called by the Irish in the north and west of Ireland. See W. L. p. 62, c. 2.

Míonotan, a kid. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. See **coibce**.

Míongam, deceit: "ḡan míongam ḡan ḡan-ḡaó" (Kilk.).

Míonnán, sometimes for beannán, a hill; as Míonnán Eibline, corruptly Faithleg, near Cheekpoint, in the barony of Gaultiere, county of Waterford.

Míóḡós, a spool of woollen thread (Kilk.).

Míorḡan, mearcan, a lump of butter shaped like a sod of hand turf.

Míorḡán Mérióbe, Meave's heap, the name of a large heap of stones on the hill of Knocknarea, in the county of Sligo, and of another heap on Muckish mountain, in the barony of Kilmacrenan, county of Donegal.

Míḡ méine, longing bit; a bit which a pregnant woman desires or yearns for. R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 1707; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1397.

Míḡtae, *menstruus*. Z. i. 26.

Míḡep, is calculated, computed, estimated. See **conmíteḡ** and **míoaḡ**.

Mó 'De bḡot, my God-judge or God of judgment; an exclamation said to have been originally used by St. Patrick, and afterwards adopted by others. "Móvebḡot, ol ḡatḡaic, quod Scotici corruptè dicunt; sic hoc dici debet. Muim 'Du bḡaut; a muim 'om íḡ meus, an 'om íḡ Deus, an bḡaut íḡ judex .i. Meus Deus judex .i. bḡetím". *Cor. Glos.* This phrase is used by Maurice, the son of Paidin O'Mulconry, in his prose version of the *Old Book of Fenagh*. It is variously explained by the writers of the lives of St. Patrick; but the above interpretation, given in *Cormac's Glossary*, and the following, by Jocelyn, are the most satisfactory: "Quoties tamen magna necessitate ductus cogebatur verbum suum certificare per *judicem suum* jurando solebat illud confirmare". *Cap.* 185. See quotation at **cumaic**. *Triad. Thau.* p. 106. See H. 3. 17, col. 25 [Mó 'Dé bḡot beḡḡ] "Respondit Patricius eo [Angelo]. *Dar-mo Dhe broth* .i. Potens est Deus si velit hoc præstare. *Genus* autem *juramenti* erat Patricio familiare, *Dar mo Dhe-broth*, hoc est, ac si diceret, per Deum meum *Judicem* sive *judicii Scholiastes Fieccheanus*" (9 i.), *Triad. Thau.* p. 4 b. "Et ait S. Patricius ad eos *Modebroth*, quod interpretatur, quod non laboratis non proderit vobis". *Probus.* Lib. II. cl. XII. *Triad. Thau.* p. 53. Cui irascens S. Patricius. cum male dictione dixit *Madebrot*, quod potest intelligi malè fecisti, nunquam proficiet tibi; sed ager hic tuus, neque tibi, neque seminituo in aeternum unquam utilis erit". *Idem.* Lib. II. cl. XXVIII. *Triad. Thau.* p. 59.

Mócen, welcome. See **ḡoḡen**.

Mócoll, *subtel.* Z. i. 80.

Móḡta .i. íḡ veḡ vo ḡine. O'D. 2198; H. 3. 18, p. 389 a.

Móḡuḡ, to magnify, to exalt. *Egert.* 88; C. 2210, 2241; O'D. 2221.

moiréasó, a defeat. “*Ṣur moiréasó for muintir Raḡailiḡ*”, which ended with the defeat of the O'Reillys. *O'Conor*, ad an. 1253.

moigertair, it has magnified, *Egert.* 88; C. 2311. “*Ro moḡairtir óia aḡar óuine*,” whom God and men have exalted. O'D. 2202.

móigter, is magnified, dignified; or, deponentially, magnifies, dignifies; “*ar ro ilmaoine móigter comairbada*”. *Egert.* 88; C. 2300.

Moim mulaḡ, a bog mentioned in Laoidh-na-leacht, now Moanmullagh par. Kilberry.

Móin na m-brátair, now Monabraher, a townland in the parish of Killely, near the city of Limerick. It is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters* at the year 1510.

Móin ruadó, the name of a townland and old castle, built by Mac I-Brien Arra, in the parish of Youghal-Arra, and about five miles north-west of Nenagh, in the county of Tipperary. See *Pedigree of Mac I-Brien Arra*. H. 1. 7.

Moiaó, *gen.* moita, appraisement. H. 3. 17, col. 538.

Moiaim, I recommend or advise a thing to be done. “*Moiaim oo na raḡa*”, I recommend the guarantees. See *raḡa*.

Momamu, service, business. See máma: “*ir é ro in raḡe, uair na buó éigin neac ro ḡabuir a momamu no an ḡreim ina raḡib tar a néiri*”. This is the reason, because it would be compulsory on him to get a person who would take upon him the service or the duty in their houses after them. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2132.

Monari .i. ḡnám maic. H. 3. 18, p. 539 a.

Mónós, a bogberry (Sligo).

Moom, greater. *Egert.* 88; C. 2167. See mó.

Mómaro, a great hill (Tory, Donegal).

Moḡann, a man's name, signifying *Crinitus*, hairy. O'D. 2201, 2202.

Moḡ, the male of any creature; also the *membrum virile*. “*Moḡ .i. caḡ reḡda, caḡ reḡinḡce, et nomen virilis membri .i. in baill reḡda*” *Cor. Glos.*

Moḡair, in the county of Clare signifies a stone fort in ruins, and it is sometimes applied to any stone house in ruins, or to any stone enclosure, as *Moḡair tiḡe cloḡ*, the Irish name of the little village of Burrin, near the New Quay.

Muc, *gen.* muice, *dat.* muc. See *mic*.

Mucen, he welcomes. See *rocen*. *Ballymote*, C. 1553.

Mucḡalach, a place where swine are fed; the name of several townlands in Ireland.

“*Mucḡalach muc Óaire Ceḡbe*”. *Lismore*, 176 a.

Mucḡoil, stabulum porcorum, hara. Z. i. 198.

Mucḡach, is used in the parish of Skull to denote the pig-fish or sea-hog. (Co. Cork.)

Mucóira, the fruit of the dog-briar. H. 3. 17, col. 339.

Muroan, is wasted, destroyed. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2057.

Muḡ, a slave; “*róimmuḡ, libertus*”. Z. i. 17, i. 230. See *moḡ*.

Muḡa, to burst. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131.

Muḡoorn, the ankle. *W. mydwrn*. See *ao-bionn*.

Muḡoornn, a slave's hand; a certain measure among the Irish. H. 2. 15, p. 30 b.

Muḡna .i. muc rceine, a fat pig. 1889; O'D. 2204.

Muḡraine, work, labour. H. 3. 17. col. 131.

Muḡuroeó, loss, waste. H. 3. 17, col. 135.

Muḡuroḡur. H. 3. 17, col. 118; O'D. 141.

Muirḡertair, he boasted. *Egert.* 88; C. 2618.

Muilenn, a mill. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133.

“*Muilleann tí Oḡain*”, i.e. O'Hogan's mill.

Muin; “*oo muin na comairce*”, in consequence of the protection. *Egert.* 88; C. 2647.

Muin, the back. “*ina muin*”, on its back, i.e. over and above it; in addition to it, along with it. H. 2. 15, p. 32 b.

Muin, addition. “*Cro ríl a muin caḡ ae?*” What is in addition to each? *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084, 2147.

Muin, the back “*rólaire paḡraic for a muin*”. *Leabhar Breac*, 14 a a.

Muine, a brake or shrubbery; *rubus*, a bush. H. 2. 13. *Gloss.*

Muine na buaile, a townland in the parish of Cloonbeg, barony of Clanwilliam, and county of Tipperary, mentioned in the pedigree of O'Brien Aharlow.

Muine. “*ben oalur reḡ cuice a muine a muich*”, a woman who invites a man to meet her in a brake outside. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Muinemair .i. bennaḡmáro. H. 3. 18; C. 1464.

Muing, a sedgy morass. This word is of frequent occurrence in the names of places in the county of Mayo, especially in the barony of Erris.

Muinḡchir, corrodes, “*Ebron ima muinḡchir meirḡ*”. O'D. 2216. *Cor. Glos.* voce Ebron.

Múinte, instructed, polite, *eruditor*. Z. i. 30.

Muinḡtir, marriage; “*céo-muinḡtir*”, a lawful wife. See *céao muinḡtir*.

Muirḡbreacó, sea laws, or that part of the laws

- of Ireland relating to the sea. *Cor. Glos.* in *Eppcop fína*.
- Murpeann, a bird of the size of a small duck with a dark gray back and a long, small, white bill (Donegal).
- Múrpró, will kill. "Τίτρα Διέτρησε οὐρ μύ-
pró in mac". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ζυρε*.
- Murpneac, the bent grass, *agrestis*. It grows in great abundance on the coast of Erris, and is useful to prevent the sand from blowing.
- Murpleac, a marsh (Roscommon); a puddle (Kilk.).
- Murpleos, a rod basket, for sand eels or wilks (Donegal).
- Murpmoru, *siren*. Z. i. 28.
- Mulose, *mulionicus*. Z. i. 30.
- Mullač inneóna, a townland in the parish of Newchapel, near the town of Clonmel, in the barony of Iffa and Offa East, where there is a castle in ruins. See *Keating*, reg. Cormac Mac Art, and O'Dugan's poem on the extent of ancient Ossory.
- Mullóca, *patinae*. R.I.A. 43-6, 25. C. 1934.
- Mulpuir, pollocks (Mayo).
- Mungairt, *gen. mungairte*, now Mungret, an old abbey in the county of Limerick, three miles to the south west of the city.
- Muntoric, .i. rlabraó bráizet. H. 3. 18, p. 538. a.
- Múr, a wall or mound of earth or stones. "Fó muraib úipe imorta", under high mounds of earth. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ζαίρε*.
- Murram, I beat or pull down the walls of fortifications or castles. "Ró muraó an baile le rluas Chongail. Do millreamar uile a óin r'vo murramar a múr. Do éonairc mall an éatarr ar na muraó". *Caithreim Chongail*.
- Murbač, murbeac, a level plain extending along the sea. "Cono a verbo *tundo*, vel a *tondeo*, ar bepparó an péri von murbač". *Cor. Glos.*
- Murcuirte, a stranger who came over sea and settled in Ireland. *Egert.* 88. C. 2619. See *veorparó*. *Transmarinus*, *ὑπερθάλασσιος*.
- Murpat, they destroyed the walls. "Asar po muprat an baile conar bo h-urura a aité-
óenam zo h-aimpui iméem oia n-éir". *Four Masters*, 1572, 1579. "Do masaró mur tar
zman an baile". 1579.
- Murpaise típe, a territory in the county of Tipperary, comprising the baronies of Upper and Lower Ormond. See *Cill Cheire* and *leatnača Oóráin*.
- n
- nač .i. niltao quari nec. H. 3. 18. p. 73.
- Nač, often used in old MSS. for don, any, and also for zach, each, every. "Ní jo patais-
riot nač ní", i.e. "ní p'breatnuigearar don
ní", they perceived nothing. *Four Masters*, 1564. See quotation at *cong bail*, where nač
tan is used for zach am. See also quotation
at *cumaic*, where nač bretem is used for don
breiteam, and nač ní for don ní, any thing.
"Nač ae", any one. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2113.
- načat, *qui non sunt*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1473.
- Náo, who not: "in ti nao ail .i. ná óenano a
atram". H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. b.; "naoa
zaib". H. 2. 12; O'D. 1701.
- Naomann, a surety: "cení narar por nao-
mann etir", though it be not bound by surety
at all. C. 827.
- Naenorum, .i. ainm cille .i. nosí tulca irin
n-innri ina ril". H. 3. 18, p. 73.
- Naiomter, is fastened, is bound. H. 3. 17;
O'D. 540.
- Naill, otherwise: "ní naill", not otherwise.
Egert. 88; C. 2276.
- Nairve: "mara fru h-ollamun nairve".
O'D. 2215.
- Nair: "ní nair .i. ní jo fonairciu". E. 3.
5, p. 9, c. 1.
- Naircim, I bind, tie, fasten. See *narzaim*.
"Or é nairce oll riacach". O'D. 2204.
- Naircter. See *narcor*.
- Naičur, which dignifies. "Teopa roillri
rloinoti nemchiu naičur". O'D. 2192;
O'D. 2218,
- Namá, is used by old Irish writers instead of
the modern *amán*, only, alone. It is always
preceded by ačt, but. "Co mbi céo ra cac
cenéla anmann lair ačt bhuic namá". *Cor.*
Glos. in voce *zailens*.
- Namxo .i. fanamut, gibing, jeering, laughing,
making game of. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.
- Naoill, an oath. See *noill*. "Fep n-éitec
naoille", a man who has taken a false oath.
H. 3. 17; O'D. 543.
- Naomairó-ži, the natural period of a disease. See
ionbaró. "Co haitle na naomaiže". H.
3. 18, p. 167. "A nemurde cintais", O'D.
399; O'D. 2154.
- Naoia .i. nópa, customs. H. 3. 17; O'D. 576;
Egert. 88; C. 2277.
- Naoiaib, naeriaib, .i. na nua fesarib. C.
1868. Noeriaib, noiri, .i. nó fepa oliziró.
Egert. 88; C. 2300; "lariz ail por n-aer-
aib", the solidity of the *senchus* excels new
knowledges. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538; "Co

mítep nept caé naorao nemeo?" O'D. 2207.

Naþoír is used in ancient manuscripts for the modern phrase naþ. þao h-iao. "Furðuþ þatruic techta uað co lonán aḡar co Deocham Mantán vo éumgíro neit vo'n oer vána. Arþeartatarnoe naþtír þuith no þeapnþao a þ-fleiz aþ tít". *Lismore*, 47 b b.

Naþlat .i. alac: "mac voþmúine nað naþlat oþeþlat". O'D. 2460.

Naþ, new milk, biestings. See núþ.

Naþ .i. naþc, he bound or fastened. *Egert.* 88; C. 2705.

Naþaþ, is bound; "cé ní naþaþ þoþ naomann etiþ", though it be not bound by surety at all. C. 827.

Naþaiteþ, is fastened. *Rawlinson*, 487; O'D. 2120.

Naþaite, a covenant maker. H. 3. 17, col. 55. "Iþeo íþ naþaite ann .i. ouine tét a naþaiteþt aḡar a þaþiḡer aḡar a naþiteþ etiþ a þine buveim taþl aḡar vaþa cenþ amach". H. 3. 18, p. 472; C. 1188.

Naþcaþ, is fastened. *Cat.* 91.

Naþc-nað, a hero's chain. O'D. 955.

Naþcu, an eel. *Cor. Glos.*

Naþ .i. aþoe no ealaðain molta. *O'Rody.*

"Do óén, aḡar ní þeapla þuroacc,

Do þþan mo óútþaþt naþa".

S. O'Mulconry.

Neaðt, neþt, clean. "Neþt ceð ḡlan". *Cor. Glos.* in voce cþuitneaðt. "Neþt, neþtis". Z. i. 77.

Neaðtaþ, either of the two. See ceaþtaþ. "ó þeit maþ aen ina mbethaio aḡar in cele, no neaðtaþ oe". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1635. "Má þo leðaþ neaðtaþoe við in cþaðb". *Egert.* 88; C. 2198. "civ neaðtaþ oe aþþala". O'D. 83, 1856; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2244; O'D. 2296.

Neaðḡa, not suing.

Neaðaþþurci, indestructible. *Egert.* 88; C. 2264.

Neað-annað, impure. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2258.

Neaðþercna, not peace, strife. "Þaþllach nem-þérḡna". H. 3. 17; O'D. 575; *Rawlinson*, 506; O'D. 2314.

Neaðcaþtem, non-consuming, non-spending. *Egert.* 88; C. 2694.

Neaðcaomaþtain, inability. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104.

Neaðcöitcinn, partial. H. 3. 18, p. 162.

Neaðvoénam, not making, not repairing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

Neaðvöl, not going. *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2260.

Neað-etaþcaþtác, inseparable, inalienable.

Rawl. 487; O'D. 2044, 2107; E. 35; O'D. 1359.

Neaðþartað, not fastening, annulling, setting aside. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.

Neaðḡnaþt, vide *suprá*. "Inde Scoti Breton- esque eum deum vocaverunt maris et inde filium maris esse dixerunt .i. mac lþi Mac, maþa, et de nomine Monanþan insola Man- ano dicta est". *Cor. Glos.* vellum copy.

Neað-taþtec, not coming forward. See taþþic O'D. 82, 1854.

Neað-taþtaþtain, neað-taþoeþtain, non-reco- very, non-forthcoming, non-appearance. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2103. See taþtaþtain; "þþeḡþa vo némtaþtaþtain", to answer for non-ap- pearance. O'D. 480; O'D. 2053.

Neað-tuaþḡner, inability. H. 3. 17; O'D. 675.

Neaðþicóroþc, hurtless, harmless, innocent H. 3. 17; O'D. 579; *Egert.* 88; C. 2316.

Neaðþþaomað. non-suit, non-prosecution. H. 3. 17; col. 33.

Neað-þþcaþtað, not removing, not ordering away. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1389, 1434. See þþcaþtað.

Neaþum, anything absolutely necessary, or useful; *quod necesse est*. H. 3. 18, p. 472 b See H. 3. 17, col. 151; *Harl.* 432, fols. 7, 9

where it is applied to clothes, tools, a knife,

a cow, a church, flax, fish, turf, salt. "Iþ

ann ataþ na ceitþu neþam þþþu". "Nem-

þam hé in-aþþþi ḡniþþaio". "Iþ neþam

in tþaþc aḡar in þþaþþaþi þo léic a éuitaþa

éile oe". "Iþ aþþþi tþaþi .i. neþum

iaþ, aḡar anað neþam oþþo", fol. 9, p. 1 b.

"Iþ þcin .i. tþaþḡet þcena þeþ .i. neþam í

vo ḡþér .i. ataþ na ceitþu neþam þþþu",

ib. p. 1, col. 9. "Iþ þaluno tḡi þþuḡaio

.i. neþam he in caé inþaio", cols. a, b

"Cloc þo cam cethþa .i. vo ní nemeo

cethþa við aþaite, uaiþ noca neþam iaþtain

muna ḡaþtaþ uime". *Harl.* 432, fol. 9, 2 b.

"Neþam hé cipe conþuaþaþl vo na tþi

conþuaþaþlþ". *Ibid.* "Ní neþom toþ-

croe in tþaþtaþ". *Ibid.* fol. 11, p. a b.

"Neaþum, anuo neþum þþþe". H. 3. 17,

col. 58, 63. "In can íþ neþam toþcroe",

when it is a desirable and necessary thing.

Rawl. 487; O'D. 2087. The foal is a greater

nesamh in the field than in utero matris.

R.I.A.; C. 1786. "Neaþam þaþoþþe", what

is necessary to keep up the wealth necessary

to a man's rank. H. 3. 18; C. 1190

"Neþam cinao". H. 3. 18; C. 1190.

Neaþc, a tie, a fastening. Lat. *nevo*. See naþc

neich, used for the genitive of *neach*, a person; and also of *ní*, a thing. H. 2. 15, p. 16 a.

neio. "Neid was the son of Indai, and the first who dwelt in the palace of Aileach, near Lough Swilly".

neimbeṣ, not being. H. 3. 17; O'D. 557.

neimbércna, not at peace. "Feap neimbércna", an enemy. "Feap neimbércna in pñécán". *Egert.* 88, fol. 4 b, a. See *béarcna*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1453; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2314.

neim-breic, non-bring. H. 3. 17; O'D. 136.

neimbreic, not bringing. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1697.

neimhioncuṣaḁ, to clear, acquit, exculpate. H. 3. 17; O'D. 545.

neim-veitín, non-acknowledgment. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077. See *veitín*.

neimveitín, non-observing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2103; H. 5. 15; O'D.; H. 422; C. 2034. See *veitín*.

neimvoénam, not making. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

neimeaḁ, a poet. "Nemeo .i. filio, a nemore .i. ir a pro nemeoib fo gñitir filea an-ṣneirra". H. 2. 16, col. 120. "Nemeo filio .i. nim-uathe .i. uach nime for teng-ṣaib na filea". *Ibid.*

neimeaḁ, a lawful person. "Ar ní turomenac cuip nemeo [.i. cuip inoigizis ar in oigiz-ṣeḁ] ar inramlatair nemeo fpu beru caprait naḁ turome tonuromenar vo, ir tuat-fuarlucuo uao". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.

neimeaḁ, a sanctuary. *Triad.* pp. 305 and 505. "Nemeo, sacellum". Z. i. 11. "Nemeo in tan ir fpu h-eclair .i. neim-iaḁ .i. iaḁ neme". H. 16, col. 120.

neimeaḁ, a chief, a noble. "Nemeo flaḁa .i. neimiat .i. aic neime for armaid inn oepa flaḁae". H. 2. 16, col. 120. "Nemeaḁ .i. puz no Erpos". H. 1. 15, p. 995; *pl.* neimce. "Ni tuat cin tpu raori neimcib". *Nero.* A. VII., fol. 50 a.

neimeaḁ. Besides these the word *neimeo* has four other meanings; viz: a musician, a carpenter, a smith, a cow; but the word is said to be differently compounded when applied to either of these—thus: when it signifies a musician, it is said to be compounded of *neim* and *oḁ*, music; when it signifies a carpenter, it is compounded of *neim* and *moḁ*, or *reit*, a shape or form; when a smith, of *neim* and *aeḁ* fire; and when a cow, of *neim* and *puḁ*, milk. These, however, are visionary derivations, and it is probable that *neimeaḁ* in these senses is from radically different words, which

found their way into the Irish language from various other tongues. If this be not the case, *nemedh* means simply a distinguished person or animal, such as a king, a bishop, a prime bull, a prime horse, a fine ram, a first rate boar, etc. See it applied to cattle in H. 3. 17, col. 133. *Neimeo*, a dignitary. H. 3. 18, p. 90. "Cia neimeaḁ ar uairle fil i calmuin? Neimeo necalpa. Cia neimeaḁ ir uairliu fil a n-eclair? Neimeo n-eapruic". H. 3. 18, 17 a.

neimélaḁ, *neimelaḁnaḁ*, unscientific, unartificial. *Egert.* 88; C. 2666; O'D. 50.

neimitheir, is raised to dignity, is rendered worthy, is dignified. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531.

neimneapam, a thing which is not necessary for immediate use. H. 2. 15, p. 16, col. a. "Nemneapam in téoac cu voéntar a coir-pecruo". H. 3. 17, col. 67. See *neapam*.

neim-teineachar, the free lands or *termons* of poets, musicians, and ecclesiastics. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1537; also, sacredness, dignity, or honour. "Nemoo .i. oḁ; ar ir ó ceol ata nemteinechur vo'n fuallach aiprite". H. 2. 16, col. 120. It is also used in the sense of rank, distinction, position, honour, esteem, as "Nemeo, bo .i. Nem-fuḁ .i. fuḁ, laḁc: ar ir ó laḁc ata nemteinechur vo ceathraib". H. 2. 16, col. 120.

neimtenaiteir, *nemtizeir*, is distinguished, is dignified. R.I.A. 43-6-21; C. 1875; O'D. 2228.

neimtinéirín, non-tendering. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1971.

neimtrebaḁ, non-ploughing. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1367.

ném, *onyx*. Z. i. 22.

neim-ioc, non-payment. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564.

Nemceir, *nemciur*, *gen.* *neimcepa*; rank, distinction, position, dignity. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2023. "Oipe teḁta ṣaḁ nemcepa", the lawful *dire* of each rank or dignity. *Egert.* 88; C. 2216. "Ni parḁ nuaḁpecho neimciur". O'D. 2206.

Neoḁ: *doneoch*, is often used for the relative *who*. "Ar in uair gebur caḁ uaine ceill for uilṣuḁ doneoḁ vo ṣéna ve ulc ni bia comur for poṣlunb ocup gonaro ceḁ reir alaite". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "Conaigie in oip bpechemnara la paḁpaic ocup ecalir ocup flaite Epeno doneoch po ba uir pecht aenro". *Ibid.* See also *bpeitheam*. "Doneoch po ṣein aṣar ṣemper". Battle of Magh Rath.

ni, a thing, part of anything, a jot, a whit. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105; O'D. 2324.

ní, one thing; "ní don cetharóda", one of the four things. O.D. 113.

nu, a contraction of frequent occurrence in ancient Irish MSS., explained ní hannra, "nu, a. ní hannra no ní soile", H. 3. 17. 449; anora a. anora no soile. *Lib. Lec.* 175 b. See also *Transactions of the Gaelic Society of Dublin*, p. 146.

nicc: "doo nicc", that comes. C. 770; "do mic ar a fpuirí", he came hence again. C. 768.

nionais, he bestowed. H. 3. 17; O'D. 533. See *tionaisim*.

nimec, q. ? imécet: "oo nimec", that goes away or is lost. H. 3. 17, col. 162. "fiac po ní oo nimat uao má po ficiu ná po oile", debts according to the length he has gone if he knew that nothing was due. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2129; C. 2653; "oleguri oib fiac po ní oo nimec", according to what was sued? H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; O'D. 1809; according to his motive? "biao fiach po ní oo nimec for in tí oo gne". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098. "Da nime gnao féine for gnao flata". *Egert.* 88; C. 2670.

nimpuich a. ní imtaithmich, he cannot impeach or annul. H. 2. 15, p. 66. b; H. 3. 17; O'D. 565

ninap, ninfair, birth? "foe ninair aca map aen, no foe cpeca co rémóilr". H. 5. 15, p. 19, col. 1; O'D. 1642; H. 3. 17; O'D. 858; C. 2152; cattle being calved on his own lands. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556. "foe ninfair". R.I.A. No. 35—5; C. 1601. See *foe*.

ninn, silence. "Gairm a ninn a. gairm aca". C. 1885.

nirlén, does not derogate. H. 3. 17; O'D. 787. See *nirlén*, *arlen*, *atlen*, *aralen*.

nirta, there is not: "nir ta ní", there is nothing. *Egerton*, 88, 66, b b; C. 2716.

nit a. *complicht*. See *ladaim*, a contention, conflict. "Ar bpu n-ita a. nith ainm don abuin; no iair a nith oo punnir na Omuoe ne Patpaic and a. iair in confluicht no nitgum oo punneó ma fáirpa ann". H. 3. 17, p. 1; "a nithib a. a gcathab no a gcogab". *O'Rody*. See quotation at *plóige*. "Cach nithe oo n-ecmaing oo", every battle that happens to him. *Rawlinson*, 487; O'D. 2085.

noao, increasing a. *unpacuagad*, no méou-
gaó: "noao ainme". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. C. 2038.

noch, that there is. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1659; *Egert.* 88; C. 2599.

noao, *notao*, a. *signum* "no foillruagad neic, unde dicitur notal a. nov uaille a. comarita uaille e". *Cor Glos*.

noagab, *noagab*, that he took. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1604; O'D. 2466.

noonaoré, a reliquary to swear on. H. 3. 17; O'D. 541.

nozo, *nozo*, *nuzi*, *neque*, *nec*, *haud*, *non*. H. 2. 15; *passim*.

nozo, until: "nozo noepnaitt pennit agar éric", C. 1841.

noi, a small boat: "rainécorc noe, *velox*". Z. i. 66. "Cimba quasi *Cymba* a. noi oen-
fécet". *Cor. Glos*; "noe aenluairte" O'D. 1845; O'D. 76; C. 413.

noill, *naoill*, *naill*, an oath. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.; H. 5. 15; C. 2147; "oo allaó naoill ina luge". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2147.

noillez a. *luige*, an oath, test, expurgation. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b. See *Laws Glos*.

nom, is a compound particle, frequently found in ancient Irish MSS. It is equal to the interrogative *an*, and the accusative case of *me*. "Nom lécro-ri lib, ól re", *an me sinetis ire vobiscum? ait ille*.

nomao, the one-ninth part. H. 3. 17, p. 236.

nomaró, period of time. See *naomaroé*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131. 506; O'D. 2309.

nonbur, nine persons, *a nomine novem*. H. 3. 18, p. 77.

nuachongbail, *nuao-chongbail*, the ancient Irish name of the town of *Novane*, now *Navan*, in the county of Meath, translated *nova habitatio* by Colgan: "*Nuadhchonghbail, i.e. nova habitatio est oppidum Mediæ ad ripam Boinnii fluvii a Pontano [Drogheda] decem millibus passuum distans: ab Authrumiá [Trim] quinque*". *Acta SS.* p. 141, col. 1, n. 8. See *uacongail*.

nuachongbail, in the parish of *Kilmac-Teige*, county of *Sligo*.

nuaoa, a man's name; *gen. nuaoat*. The family name of *Mac Nowd* or *Gnoud* is derived from an ancestor of this name.

nuallgnaróe, of noble or beautiful aspect. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; O'D. 2211.

nuall-némacét, utter incapacity. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1959.

nuethicro, *neophytus*. Z. i. 198.

numiri, a number. "Unus non est *numerus*, sed ab eo crescent numeri a. ní numiri a haen, aét ir uao fáirao na numreacha". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *veach*.

num, evil; "ní cuala coic num a. ní cuala apma pun olc oam". H. 3. 18, p. 61 a.

nurtear .i. oirpoeapcaigēer. *D. F. Glos*; O'D. 2214.

nurlech, *gen.-ige* .i. lulgach, a cow after calving. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038, 2098.

O

O, by, a preposition. "O gilla na naom mac Duinnrleibe". *H.* 3. 18, p. 157.

O, when, since; O no, or Δ no, is frequently prefixed to the past tense, ex; "O no friu O'Neill Maḡnúr oo dól in o-tir Eócchain, roair na phictis tar Finn", etc. Onellus certior factus quod Manus in Tironiam ivisset, trans Finnam fluvium iter remensus est. "Δ no veirō oige na cneomla fihu Ereno". *H.* 3. 18, p. 354. Quando Iberionenses puritatem fidei acceperunt.

Oa, *jeour*. *Z.* i. 28. See ac, ao.

Obaō luige, refusing to make oath. *Egert* 88; *C.* 2432.

Obap, ubap, puddle. See abap.

Obela, open, g. d. mouth-open, gaping. "Do ḡabrat aḡ bupreao a m-bailtib aḡar aḡ fāḡbail a n-aitighe aḡar a n-Dún áruir obela orlaíte" *Four Masters*, 1600. "Combia in coipe obela". *Cor. Glos.* in Coipe bneacám.

Obloir, .i. fuirreoir. O'D. 1840; *H.* 2. 15; O'D. 1206; *H.* 3. 17, p. 228, col. 362; O'D. 1840.

Oēa, an armpit; *ocellus*; "oēa apud veteres ocellus dicitur". *Feilire Aengus*, 4th August.

Ocian, the ocean. "Ára iocir iḡ nera do'n ocian" *Cor. Glos.* See iombát.

Occail. See focail. "Már é an liaiḡ no occail [.i. focail] m oo na hupéuilltib ar an oḡar". *H.* 3. 18, p. 168.

Oe, science. O'D. 2218. See aoī.

Oenach? exposure? *E.* 3. 5; O'D. 1468.

Oenatao, unity. See tpeóatáro.

Oeth, doth, an oath .i. luḡa. *H.* 3. 17; O'D. 170; *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2289; O'D. 2235.

Oḡal, eḡal, fearful, to be feared. See lonn.

Oḡmaḡ, a level plain. *H.* 3. 18. p. 146. Hence Oḡmaḡ or Omagh, in Tyrone.

Oḡrlan, perfectly safe. *H.* 3. 17, col. 259.

Oḡum; *H.* 5. 15, p. 7, col. 1. "Oḡum illia, lia uar leact". *Book of Glendalough* or of *Leinster*. *H.* 2. 18, p. 25 b.

"In o-ogum ut pīl iḡm élois

Imma toipēatari mōi

Oammapro fīno pīctīb ḡlonō

Cian baō éuman in Oḡom". *Id. ibid.*

"That Oḡum which is on the stone

Around which many were slain;

If Finn of the many battles lived,

Long would that Oḡum be remembered".

"Oḡom in aileib". *H.* 3, 18, 22 a. "In coméumne bīr iocir oa cneabib .i. in toḡum iḡm ḡollán". *C.* 421, 422.

Oibel, a spark, heat, fire.

Oibil .i. *virga jugulans*. *H.* 3 18; *C.* 1469.

Oiblib, *dat. pl.* of oibel, a spark. *C.* 1414.

Oioe, a tutor, a fosterfather. See aioe.

Oioioe. *guarantees*. *Lib. Lec.*

Oiḡ, oḡ, often used in compound words, and signifies *full, perfect, complete, entire*; as oigneir, entire submission to one's will; óigriō, perfect peace; oigoiḡaō, amnesty or full remission. See oḡ. Oigoiḡaō .i. uile oigeno, full remission. "Ár iḡreo pīl iḡm ioccét oḡoiḡaō caō uile". *H.* 3. 18, p. 358, and *H.* 3. 17, p. 5. Oig-oipe, full fine". "Oḡ oipe caō cathir cathlaicc.

Ni techta nech oipe a reoit ce no ḡatari a ret a neimeo naō a faiche Neimeo; ár iḡ lair in Neimeo namá a oipe. Techtao cach oipe a reoit ḡatari a Teimann Nemich". *H.* 3. 18, p. 382, col. a. "Oḡ-cnaith", full crime. *H.* 3. 18, 8. a. "Oḡ uileir caō n-ainpēctaiḡ", every unlawful person is fully forfeit. *H.* 3. 18, p. 193, col. b. "Oḡ tuinrōe", full possession, entirely safe. *H.* 3 17, col. 465. "Oḡ uileir oo cetmumotir, clobé oo ḡne iḡ na teopa cét arochib", *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2035. "Oḡrlan", perfectly safe. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058.

Oiḡe, perfection, entirety, the whole. *C.* 2258.

Oiḡi, he perfects or fulfils. *H.* 3. 18; *C.* 531.

Oiḡinn, oioinn, oioir, .i. aentuiḡiur. *H.* 3. 18; *C.* 571; gives, consents to give. See aioer. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107, 2109. "In meir-opec naō oiḡinn a coip anaircīō", the harlot who gives not her body gratis. *H.* 3. 18, p. 151. "Oioer a bel oo cach". *H.* 2. 12; O'D. 1703. "Mani toiri hech bepa fīu oiger a manu la viabul n-aichgena". *H.* 2. 15, p. 34 a.

Oiḡchroi, *sartores*. *Z.* i. 41.

Oīl, the mouth, the cheek. See aoīl.

Oīlīpēac, a pilgrim. *S.* aēō pērlēiḡinn aḡar abbaō tpeoioe, Epcop eḡniūde aḡar Oīl īpēach, decc iari noeigbēatō in Áromacha co n-onóir aḡar co n-aiḡmōim mōiḡ. *Four Masters*, 1004. "1004, S. Aidus, Scholasticus, seu Theologiæ lector abbas Trefotensis, Episcopus, sapiens et peregrinus, Ardmachæ in vitæ sanctimonia, cum magno honore sepultus, decessit". *Triad. Thau.* p. 297.

Oīlloeirb .i. oa meirpín véc. *E.* 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2. See meirpín.

Oīlmeōac, no olpāctaisc .i. oa oīlloeirb véc.

See meirjín and oillveirib. “Dá lán véc
misi cipcí a meirjín, dá meirjín véc i n-oll-
veirib, dá ollveirib véc i n-oilmeóac no i
n-olpátraic dá olféine: cethriar ar fichit
vo cléiricib imme, aḡar dá fepi véc vo tva-
thaib: cutpuma bió voib, aḡar viablaḡ
Jenna vo na tuataib, ár ná paḡat na cléirig
ar meirci, aḡar ar na milla a tráta umpu”.
E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2.

Oimelc. See omalḡḡ.

Oir, an hour: “ceopia cutpam oin hoapre, do-
drans horæ”. Z. i. 28.

Oir, air, slaughtered, injured, aepaḡ. *Egert.*
90; O'D. 2017; killed. E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. 1.
“Inair a pum pót”, for injuring his chief
road. E. 3. 5, p. 39 b. See air, arḡain, and
oirḡain.

Oirbeapre; “Feölumrō mac Seáin mic Philib
Uí Raigillig aḡbar tiḡearna bpeirne air
oirbeapre aḡar oineac”. Felim, son of John,
son of Philip O'Reilly, heir apparent to the
lordship of Briefny, or who was sufficiently
entitled thereto for his noble and generous
principles. O'C. 1447.

Oircel a pig-trough. H. 3. 18; C. 947. “toric
oircela”. C. 2676; O'D. 1814; O'D. 57.

Oircel, a paddle. H. 3. 17, c. 406.

Oircenn .i. pircinote. See aircenn.

Oirceḡe, punished, fined. “Ni hoḡt neach mriu
Concobur Coirprie .i. nocho n-oirceḡe neach
ina cinaro cóiri a Concobar aḡar a Coirprie,
no ir amlaro no aircetea neach ina móligeo
mar teḡta; ár ir cept caich amail a nept
anoirim. Ipeḡ ir maḡtnugaḡ tōn upluinn
rim in t-móligeo”. H. 422, p. 67.

Oirpneacḡ, uirpneacḡ, to ordain, instal, inaugu-
rate. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693. “Conn bacacḡ
o'oirpneacḡ 'na ionacḡ” Conn Bacach was
elected to succeed him. O'Conor, 1519.
“Prím-eprcop cecha tuaithe accu riu
h-uirpneacḡ a n-oeirra ḡraio. H. 3. 17.
col. 852.

Oirpniḡe, distinguished, illustrious, famous.
“Luro rapam patruic in Orraigib aḡar
poḡaigir cella acor Congbala mrib aḡar
dixit no beirir oirpniḡe laech aḡar clépe-
ach oib”. *L. Breac*, fol. 14, b a. See Lis-
more, *Hist. of the Lombards*, passim.

Oirpneacḡ, a patrimony or territory: “Laro uime
a bpoḡa bpeaca ḡille óḡa a oirpneacḡa .i.
cuiprio ḡiollaḡa óḡa a oirpneacḡa (.i. a vuitrō)
a bpoḡa oacamlala uime”. O'Clery in voce lá.

Oirpneacḡar, aḡpneacḡar, a meeting, assembly, or
conference; Anglicised *Iraghtes*. *Four Masters*,
passim. “Item, he shall not assemble any of

the queen's people upon hills, or use any
Iraghtes or parles upon hills”. *Irish Privy
Council Book*. See *Irish Minstrelsy*, vol. 2,
p. 159. See rubeann.

Oirpnear, a district, a plain.

“Deic mbliacḡna loapin, léiri blaḡ
a bflaitear Oirpni Alban”.

“Decem annis Loarnus (res nota),
Erat in principatu finium Albanie”.

Triad. Thau. p. 115.

Oirpnear caḡa, a field of battle.

“Bió maḡ maic o'n maiciorḡail
Maḡ or oirpni an caḡa
Capin Chonaill an enoc ra
O niu ḡo lá an bḡaḡa”.

Battle of Moirā.

Oirpno, to amuse, to entertain, to divert. “Ar
ar pácaib vo rcélaib aḡar vo laioib ac
oirpno cáich ó rin ile”, from the number of
stories and poems which he left, amusing all
ever since. H. 3. 18, p. 399. See aḡpno.
H. 2. 16; O'D. 1746.

Oirpner, is killed. H. 3. 17; O'D. 903. See
air and oir.

Oirpni, trespasses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104
See orḡain and arḡain.

Oirpḡer, is plundered. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

Oirpín, a fawn; also a young seal or sea calf, so
used in Cork, in the parish of Skull, in the
Caḡac Muman.

Oiri, a foster-father. “Coraal Coirpiciḡac ir é
pob Oiri Epenn ó tá mri Epenn [Ireland's
Eye]. Ir ann aḡbepno biḡ a Dhálta forr
ann mbinn ucuc”. C. 1333. See aḡi-
bepbḡit.

Ol, for óir, because. *Egert.* 88; C. 2240.

Ol, “nomen liquoris in Northmanica lingua”.

Cor. Glos. “Ol patraig”. H. 4. 22; C. 2083.

Olcena, likewise, .i. uile éana. H. 2. 15, p.
54 a; *Harl.* 432, p. a, col. b. See éana.

Olcar, than, *quam*. “Sia rapam po pḡac in
velḡ uaithe forr ar a béalaib olcar tar a
hair riar”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce éamian

Olcar, olcaro, olcaro, they said. “Ainmne!
ainmne! a cleirig olcaro riu Epenn po pḡu-
cheptar uilḡa”. H. 3. 18, p. 358.

Ollam bpeirḡeman, the chief Brehon or judge.
H. 3. 18, p. 151 (14).

Ologon! olagón! *interjection*, a lack a day!

Omalḡḡ; “vo omalḡḡ”, *mulxi*. Z. i. 71

“bia occ omulc”. C. 815.

Omina, dread, terror. “ḡell riu forḡe n-omina”
a wager about approaching danger. O'D. 481.

On, an emphatic particle which may be ren-
dered *indeed*, *no doubt* *sanè*. “Turar cpoḡa

- ón an tucur hín". *Four Masters*, 1137. "Oeðbir ón", just, no doubt. *Four Masters*, 1601. "ba rín ón". It was true indeed. *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*. See quotation at rí-
ceall. "ní héirura dampa ón an ní rín". Not easy for me indeed to do this. *Id.* in *gairé*.
- Onsá, unction; extreme unction. "Niall Sionnach úa Caatharnaigh, tigeanná fear Teathba do gúin rín amur ceana, asar a ecc ina tíg iar n-deanaí a tiomna, asur iar na onsá". "Niall Sionnach (the Fox) O'Catharny, Dynast of Teathbha (Westmeath), was also wounded in the aforesaid battle, and died at his own mansion seat, after making his will, and receiving extreme unction". *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1233.
- Onnar, onnar, there is. *C.* 2874; *C.* 1371; *O'D.* 2226.
- Opéac, magical, .i. píreogach. *H.* 1. 15, p. 995.
- Op .i. amon, a trough.
- Opainvech .i. aigset rui, áct ba uinne, ba cu, ba hech. *O'D.* 955. "Aipnech .i. ríath". *C.* 1491.
- Opait .i. opatio .i. aipnaighe. *H.* 3. 18, p. 73.
- Opba, a farm, a holding of land. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2300.
- Op, m. gen. uir. *H.* 3. 18, p. 162, *ordo*; *H.* 2. 13, *Gl.*; order, arrangement, condition. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2115. "Op bpeitennacta", the order of judgments or judicature. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 538. "Op bpeitennan", the duty(?) of a judge. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 560.
- Opóán, nobility, dignity. "Opóán Eipenn Cluain mac Noir .i. opóáigeáct no apó-uairle no aipeácar .i. apó-uairligeáct tpe adlúnceá na ríog inte asar na naoim", *Trin. Coll.* *H.* 1. 15, p. 946. "Tuir opóain asar opóuácar iapácar uómain", supremum caput ordinum et procerum occidentis. *Triad.* p. 298.
- Opigam, I wound; "opigam co rí". *Egert.* fols. b, a.
- Opigam, killing. "A bpeathar o'opigam .i. ríngal". *H.* 3. 17; *C.* 483. "Opigam na noaoine". *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2395.
- Opigam, plunder; to ravage. "Apmacha oo opigam fo éirí in aoin mi la gallaib asur mi po hoirgead la heactar énela nam go rín". *Four Masters*, 830. "830, Ardmacha spatio unius mensis fuit tertio occupata et expoliata per Normannas, seu Danos. Et nunquam ante fuit per exteros occupata". *Triad* p. 295.
- Opigun .i. gúin. *C.* 1493.
- Opigar, is violated, is attacked. *H.* 3. 18, p. 165. See oir, air, opigam, forpact.
- Opigmar, orthography. "Ir é iaraim coir opigmarph in anma ro". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Coimac.
- Orcar, an idiot. "Dono orcar, idiota". *Z.* i. 232. "ní fuil orcar ceille aige", he has not an ounce of sense (*Kilk.*).
- Orlac. See arlac, to request.
- Ota, from; a compound preposition, the same as the modern ó or uao; as, "ota írel co huaral". *H.* 3. 18, p. 16 a.
- Otar .i. tuarpartal, wages. *H.* 2, 15. p. 11, col. b.
- Otar, a sick man; gen. uir. See lige.
- Otatnat, pauculus. *Z.* i. 28.
- Otmann .i. maora crainn, a martin. *O'Clery.* "An totmann ipe taob na coille, etc".
- Otur, illness or sickness. Vide. folac noturpa.
- Ouccu .i. toga *H.* 2. 15, p. 13 b.
- p
- Palir, the name of a castle which stood on a rock in the townland of Pallasmore, in the barony of Arra, and county of Tipperary, but which is now entirely demolished See *Pedigre of Mac I-Brian Arra*.
- Palir Caenraige, now Pallaskenry, a small village in the barony of Kenry and county of Limerick, about six miles north-east of Askeaton. See *Four Masters*, ad. an. 1510.
- Palir gneine, now Pallasgreany, in the barony of Coonagh, and county of Limerick, about ten Irish miles south-east of the city of Limerick. There is a large moat near this village, supposed to be the object originally called Palir.
- Pallaire, "Ibique [in Lageniá] tres fundavit [Palladius] ecclesias. Prima fecit Kellfine, ubi libras reliquit, una cam serinio, in quo SS. Petri et Pauli reliquie asservabantur et tabulis in quibus scribere solebat vulgo pallaire appellatis". *Vita Trepertita S. Patricii*, p. 1, col. 38. (*Tr. Thau.* p. 123, 249.) "Polaire .i. ainn oo teig leabon". *MSS. Trin. Coll.* "Polipe Patraic for a muin" *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a a.
- Papa, a noble; "teopa papa pupail", i. e. the three nobles of the pavilion. *O'D.* 74. 1842.
- Papamail, noble, princely. "An bpeet co papamail". *C.* 2786.
- Pacno, leporinus. *Z.* i. 77.
- Péavóir, one who plays tricks (*Co. Kilkenny*).
- Peillic, a basket; "hac sportula pellec" *Trin. Coll.* *H.* 2. 13; vocab .i. sacculus coriaxeus". *Lynch in Trans. Keating* "Pellec .i. bel-ec .i. éc ina-bel, nopellet .i. pell-

πέτ .i. peta pellir impe .i. cpoiceano". *Cor. Glos.* in voce. "Τηι pellce gacha tíge .i. pelluic veacámuiré azar pelleac mipeann azar pelluic tuiréin ciuce". *Duald Mac Firbis*, p. 778.

peinn, penance; "Secht mbliana penni vo eppoc azar no roic aiblectteoiri", seven years of penance to a bishop and he reaches the dignity of *Aibellteoir*. *H.* 3. 18, p. 140 b.

Petaplaic, the patriarchal law; the Old Testament. "Τοιμας ó πεττ λιτρε .i. hó pecht Petaplaice ocur nupiaónairi". *Preface to Senchus Mor.* *H.* 3. 17.

pinginn, a penny, a pennyweight. "ócτ ηγραιννε cpiuicneéta comtíom na pinginne ariúio". *H.* 4. 22, c. 9 b; *C.* 2083.

pircatail. *H.* 3. 17, col. 340.

plamár, cajolery; query? diplomacy.

plearcán, noise, crack; "guna plearcán", a pop-gun (Kilkenny).

pléirteos, a small point of land (Erris, Mayo).

ploir, a cave; as ploir uí bhuain, a large cavern in a field in the townland of Altar, Parish of Kilmore, in West Carbury, Cork. Uaéar is used for this kind of cavern in the county of Kilkenny, and uairm or uairiú in other parts of Ireland.

pluroe, puddle.

pobual, potash (Roscommon).

pobul an phuirpéalaiz, anglicè Publepurcel is included in the parishes of Loughmoe East and West, in the barony of Eliogarty, and county of Tipperary. See *luacmas* *supra*.

pobul Omoma, now the parish of Drum, in the n.w. of the barony of Eliogarty, and county of Tipperary. See *Four Masters*.

póc, pós, *gen. sing.* póize, a kiss, *quasi* pac à pace; *Acc. sing.* póiz; "oia doimnaiz tabairi oi póiz". *Clarend.* 15; *O'D.* 1951.

poc tinnir, a fit of sickness (Kilk.).

pocaire, a hopper, a jumper (Kilk.).

poinn, a whit, a tittle. *Mac Conmidhe. Fr. Point.*

polairie, a satchel. See *pallaire*. "Entloeg allair ma noiaró azar én fíno fori a gualaino .i. binén rin azar polaire phatpae fori a mium". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a a. "Iapnooe ina noeazair azar gairle fori a gualaino; Patpae azar aoctar azar benén ina noeazair azar a polaire [.i. ainm vo téigi liubair] fori a mium". *H.* 3. 18, p. 523.

porc, a fort, a military station. "Iap moctain voib í tairi no tógbaó leo ar gac taob von éuan tñi puric vo éunríóib talman amail

no hporaiéaó voib í Saxain. Póirc oib-rióe ar éuro líi Neill v'on tñi í n-íompo-
maib Oipeácta líi Chataín .i. Dun na long, azar na póirc í nouéaró líi Ohómnaill; Póirc voib írin Chúil móir í nouéaró líi Ohocairtaiz í tpmoéa éeo innri h-éógam, azar Póirc oile von taob éiar éear ve rin í n-Doirpe Colaim éille". *Four Masters*, 1600.

Póirc aipeácar; "Ro baol don dona Gallair fo éém a bpurc aipeácar líi Peapáil". And one of the English in particular was then in the hereditary mansion seat of O'Farrell. O'Connor in *Four Masters*, at the year 1595.

Póir an tolcáin, a castle described in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1441, 1600, as on the brink of the Shannon, in Ormond. Its name is now Anglicised Portland, and its site is still shown. It lies close to the Shannon, in the s.w. of the parish of Lorha, in the barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, about three miles to the n.e. of Portumna. On the Down Survey map it is called Portologhane.

Póir came, a place of meeting. *O'D.* 477; *O'D.* 1167.

Póir cpoire, now Porterusha, in the n.w. end of the parish of Castleconnell, near Limerick.

It is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the years 1507, 1510, and 1597.

ppapa? "Ní piantar naé ppapa". *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 542. "Ír ppap a peapannact" *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2640.

Ppimgeine, the firstlings of the flock; .i. caé cet laez azar caé cet uan". *H.* 2. 15, p. 64 a.

Ppimice, *primitia*; the first fruits; .i. toraé gabala caé nuátoiraró. *H.* 2. 15, p. 64 a.

Ppocac, a badger-warren, a fox-cover.

Punteacán, a small pool; name of a pool never dry in a Turlough in the townland of Coolane, parish of Lackagh, barony of Clare, and county of Galway.

Pullaro, a broad deep river (Mayo).

Putall, a fatty, chubby boy.

R

Rabaó: "Ráinic rabaó azar peimífor na comairle rin go hua Neill", O'Neill, having timely notice of all that passed among them. *O'Connor*, 1522.

Raéar, raéar, it goes, it will go; "ó raéar rap cumal ruar". *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1375; "o raéar rap cumal ruar" *R.I.A.* 43-6, 25; *C.* 1935; "noéa raéaró". *C.* 403; "nugu raéa". *O'D.* 2405.

Raeó, *gen.* raéóa .i. no reóa. *Egert.* 88 4;

- C. 2160. "Fírichi maóda no fíleibe". *Egert.* 88; C. 2162.
- Raḡa, future of *te óim*, q. v. "Cia forpa maḡa in cin-ra?" O'D. 2203.
- Raíveog, myrtle (Donegal).
- Raíóim, I meditate, contemplate. See *imraóad*.
- Raíl, *gen.* rálač: "amail ráil no ibi". *Book of Fenagh*.
- Raimpeač puat, two stones in the townland of Curraun, in the parish of St. Mullins, barony of Bantry, and county of Wexford. According to tradition, St. Moling metamorphosed the wife of the Gobán Saer and her companion into these stones. A blacksmith who lives in the vicinity states that he made three small grooves in the larger of these stones, with a view to having it blasted; but that when he was about to apply the powder he saw drops of blood oozing from the holes, which convinced him that Raimpeač, the Gobán's wife, was still living, and her blood circulating, under the appearance of a rude rock.
- Raipingir, he promised. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1959. "Do raipingir oia a calmuin". H. 3. 17; O'D. 555.
- Raít, the guarantee. *Cat.* 141. See *Rač*.
- Raite .i. cuairt ingelta. O'D. 394.
- Raiteač, a traveller. H. 3. 17; C. 151.
- Ráitig, roads. *Cat.* 48.
- Rama, a spade. C. 1917.
- Rámao, a great road; it was the name of the second largest of the ancient Irish roads, and led from the palaces of kings. The inhabitants of the territories through which it passed were bound to keep it clean. "Rámiač .i. mo oloar pout, etc., cač comaiḡteač rin tíri uot roic curge, olegari ve aḡlanač". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Rot*.
- Rámatač, of roads. C. 981.
- Rangaire, pangaritač, a long thin fellow.
- Rangč, the sixth stage of baldness. *Cormac's Glos.*
- Rannač .i. puamnač, to reddens.
- Rannḡabal, participium. Z. 979.
- Raoḡba, that has occasioned. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; *Egert.* 88; C. 2261.
- Rač .i. baile, a residence. "Rathač .i. baile". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2152. "Lar mbatar pečt pača .i. aca no bačari pečt mbailē".
- Rač *gen.* na pača, *fem.* security, surety, guarantee. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1578. *Dat. pl.* pačarib. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572. "Rač foruip .i. aḡ a mbi aipur". H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.

- "Don rin oo beip fepann a pačh", of the man who gives land as security. H. 3. 18, p. 124.
- Rač, pačt, *pl.* pača, a guarantee, surety; any person who goes security for another. "Molaim oo na pača an ní peip a roechaoar oo óiol no oo tobač oo péip map oo ḡeal-laoar péine e". *Egerton* 88, fol. 37 a, a. *Cat.* 32, 44.
- Rač, subsidy. "O no flaitib in pačh aḡar in rét turclaoe". H. 2. 15, p. 15 a, 16 a.
- Rač, wages; also debts; the subsidy given by a chief to his vassal. "A biačad fo méio a pač". *Rawlinson* 506, fol. 35 a, b. "Ocup in tí iapam oo bepeč pač uoib ba hipin coipe rin oo bepeč". *Cor. Glos.* in voce boige. "Opuč .i. óinnit quasi oipač .i. cin piasch fapir ma čintaib". *Idem*, in *opuč*.
- Rač Cunga, now Racoo, in the townland of Ballymagroarty, parish of Drumhome, barony of Tirhugh, county of Donegal. This was the seat of Domhnall mac Aedh mic Ainmirech.
- Ráč ḡaela, now Rathkeale, a town on the river Deel, in the barony of Lower Connello, and county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*. It is sixteen miles from Limerick city.
- Ráč mói, now Rathmore, a very lofty castle in the parish of Monasteranenagh, barony of Small County, and county of Limerick. It is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579. It is about four Irish miles to the north of the town of Bruff.
- Rač Raponn. See *Cnoc Raponn*.
- Ráč t-Siúipio, an old castle situated on a rising ground in a townland of the same name, about half a mile to the north west of the old church of Donaghmore, near the city of Limerick.
- Rata, a young hare or rabbit.
- Ratačar, guaranteeship, security. *Cat.* 112.
- Rataḡir, pačacar, security; "oul a pačaiḡir", to become security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; H. 3. 17; O'D. 757; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1590.
- Rataim, I give, I bring; "támic an muḡ aḡar oo pač-rom a péip oo phatpaic ó beolu aḡar ní čarut ó čprou". *L. Breac*, fol. 14, a, a. See quotation at *Suanbpeačt*.
- Račán, a string of beads. See *O'Clery*, voce *Ruč*.
- Račanpine. C. 520; O'D. 2149.
- Račnaḡčep, is distributed, is covenanted. H. 2. 15; p. 17 b.
- Račuiḡim, I notice, observe, perceive, recognise, *twig*. "Ro pačaiḡ iapam in t-čep moip

- menmain in écrine". The poet afterwards perceived the great intellect of the *Ecsine*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *letec*. O'D. 2304.
- Re, to; "no ic ne heclair". See ic; "ne a porpur buoen". O'D. 130.
- Ré, before; "ne caé péit", *imprimis*, Z. i. 23.
- Re, with, from; "ir lúin ar a flait .i. elar ne oligeó a flatha" absconds from the right of his chief. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2054, 2100.
- Ré, s. f. time. "Ocur ní fuil áctuḡaó ne airtíh airt", and there is no condition of special time. *Rawl.* 506; fol. 35, a a. "Re rúcan", proper time. *Harl.* 432, fol. 10, limited, specified, passing time. H. 3. 17, col. 67; O'D. 792. "Ré oítma", period of redemption, i.e., the period during which impounded cattle could be redeemed (See oítim), or at the end of which a pledge should be redeemed. "Ir eó ir ne oítma ano caé baili no cinoret arpaen oítim etarpu ar in gell, ir a beic ar in oítim no cinoretar etarpu". H. 3. 18, p. 130; C. 236. "Re comlóiche", period of indulgence. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089. See comlóighe. "Re roimce", period of light H. 5. 15; O'D. 1573, 1661; H. 3. 17; O'D. 644, 645. "Fonba ne ne oítma fo cétoir", to put an end to the period of redemption at once. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2091.
- Ré, a field. "né comraic", a battle field. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123.
- Reáct aicmó, the law of nature, or human law in contradistinction to the law of God. "Ir í traé in tuir .i. rírpinne nect aicmó" *Cor. Glos.* in voce *tuirgen*. See *Book of Lismore*, p. 154.
- Reáct litre, the written law, i.e., the Old and New Testaments. "Rect litre .i. necht petaplaice ocur Nuḡadonairi", *Preface to Senchus Mor*. H. 3. 17, and H. 3. 18.
- Reanam, I sell. "In tí nao pen nao cpen .i. in tí na pacano ní imach aḡar ná cenn-aigenn ní muich. In tí cpenar nao pen .i. in tí cennaiḡer ní muich aḡar na pecano ní amach". H. 2. 15, p. 65, col. 1. "Arpen fine .i. ícat in fine". H. 3. 17; col. 380, top. eangao, to hang, *laqueo strangulare*; "no peangao .i. no maḡao". *L. Breac*, fol. 31.
- Reapḡadar, they put or placed. See oibḡacao.
- "Repaḡ iapam a cārbur
Fo éuaró vo bḡi cobtaḡ coeil"
"Progressus postea curru vectus
Versus Aquilonem ad Brigh-Chobhthuigh
Coeil". *Triad Thau*. p. 516.
- Re-comaḡic, a dissyllable. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *veach*.
- Rectge, law; "neé bḡr fo mām aḡar fo nechtge". C. 833.
- Rectge, administrators of the law. *Cat.* 108.
- Rectnge, right by law prescribed. H. 2. 15; p. 13. "Ir nectḡi fon amail ir maic lair" *Egerton*, 88; C. 2278. "Ní fil luḡi irin nectḡi ro". *Egert.* 88; C. 2588. "Cofco neich bḡr fo mam aḡar fo nechtge". C. 833. "Rechtge la flaité .i. an oligeao ar laim na oḡeapmao". *Teg. Cor*
- Réveochar, they will settle. *Fut. Ind.* of *péróigim*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2280.
- Reilleao, to manifest: "oo péllaó na rípinne". H. 3. 17, col. 445; *Egert.* 88; C. 2599.
- Réim, the genitive case: "réim nuathao", the genitive singular. H. 3. 18; C. 901.
- Réim, q. d. aḡem, case or number. *Egert.* 88; C. 2364.
- Reimcḡne, preliminaries. *Cat.* 111.
- Reimóirpe, pre-right, prior right. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1581; H. 2. 22; C. 1975; defined. *Egerton* 88; C. 2152; H. 3. 17; O'D. 579.
- Reimóirḡeap, that guides, directs. O'D. 2489.
- Reimnuḡao, gradation, proportion. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2555.
- Réim roillre, H. 3. 17, col. 32; O'D. 34, 598, *Egerton*, 88; C. 2194; C. 2081.
- Reimtectach, previous. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1394.
- Reimtectaróe, prior, previous, first in point of time. H. 3. 17, cols. 281, 421. See oirét, oofét, oorét, and torét, forpét.
- Relega, put for *reliqua*. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1883.
- Reltacha, manifest, clear, evident, obvious H. 5. 15; O'D. 1690.
- Remoeoolta, *antelucanus*. Z. i. 84.
- Remfuiḡmeochar, *prepositivae*. Z. i. 33. See fuiḡmeó.
- Remoo, meama, beginning a suit; first oath "i. torach bérgna". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1641. H. 3. 17; O'D. 542, 555, 851, 852; *Egerton* 88; C. 2148.
- Rem-roillri, *reim-roillre*, i.e. pre-light; the first oath in a compurgation. H. 3. 17; O'D. 138, 598; *Egert.* 88; C. 2194, 2484; O'D. 2305.
- Rem-techtar, *antepositio*. Z. 985.
- Ri, a king. *Gen.* mḡ. "Aitheao mḡ: tḡor caó iari n-apao cḡit". H. 3. 18, p. 376 b
- Ria, it reaches. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097.
- Ria, to sell, to pay. "Ní tacma, má no ma" *Egert.* 88; C. 2398. See cḡna and cḡeic. C. 1393, 903; O'D. 1375.
- Riabán, a swarthy person: "Oun maḡáin",

- Dunraven, a townland in the parish of Ardstraw, in Tyrone.
- Ṛiadhúgadh, *Ṛiadhúgadh*, the breaking or training of a horse. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2069.
- Ṛiag, *patibulum*, Z. i. 21.
- Ṛiagadh, to execute by hanging; "*laqueo suspendere et strangulare*".
- "Tuc co Ṗoirt níg dhá Ṛiagadh na h-imroáil dhá n-ílpiánao
Ano no cnochao in ceathrari
Fa rochari a ríri chechmao
Leb. Lec. fol. 246, p. b.
- "Ruc leir co tulaich na fairrceana iao dhá Ṛiagadh co no Ṛiagadh ano iao conao uaitib amministeir in t-áir". *Ibid.*
- Ṛiari, decision, award. O'D. 630, 2197. "Ṛiari bneiteaman .i. toga bneiteaman". H. 3, 17; O'D. 5.
- Ṛiari, demand, award, obedience, submission. "A mar buidem", his own demand. H. 3, 17; O'D. 532. "Fonarcari maraib ollamán", the requirements of the *ollamhs* are binding. *Egert.* 88; C. 2268, 2271. "Fonadh maraib cae docharcar". *Egert.* 88; C. 2273.
- Ṛiari, before, before that, *priusquam*. See Cumal. *Cor. Glos.*
- Ṛiartari, is tied. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038; O'D. 342. 467.
- Ṛiartaradh .i. fearg. C. 1322.
- Ṛibeann, a king of many territories; also a royal hill on which royal companies or parleys were held. "Ṛibeanno .i. tulaich naibne ar a mbio fíburóni .i. ir m-íltuaiti proe, Rívo bunn caeá cino .i. ir cuigi tiasait na maáa .i. ut est m Cairil aileir fubeanno .i. hī Ṗiada pene pou .i. fomama, amail no Ṗab irin cne Ṗablanad in t-Sencura Máir". H. 3, 18, p. 116; O'D. 2193.
- ṚiṖ: "Ṗi ṖiṖ", *rex regulorum*, a chief whose authority was acknowledged by seven petty chieftains. H. 3, 18, p. 14. "Ri ṖiṖech, tṖi ṖiṖ lair", the *Ri-ruirech* has three kings under him. H. 3, 18, p. 101 b. For the amount of the *eneclann* and *faesam* of the different orders of the *reguli*. See H. 3, 18, p. 509. Their houses, tenants, pp. 510, 511.
- ṚiṖneó, was made or done: "Már é ṖoṖloṖcaó in ṖeṖaino no ṖiṖneó". R.I.A. 35-5, p. 29, a; C. 1734.
- Ṛinóile, a cynic, a satirist. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 1183, 2062, 2103.
- Rinn, point, top: "Rinn Ṗeoir", top of grass. O'D. 614. See bárr, in the sense of *crop*. "Ruinne no Ṗunnecc, Ṗunne no Ṗunnecc .i. Ṗeuir". *O'Clery.*
- Rinnadh, *Ṗunnao*, to cut, injure; "atach Ṗunnao Ṗamut". *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1447. See aṖia and Ṗionntaó.
- RinnroṖt, moved. C. 887.
- RioṖdháimna, royal heir. "Riogháimna EṖeann .i. Niall O'Néill", "Niall O'Neill, presumptive heir to the throne of Ireland". *O'Conor*, 1380. "Riogháimna Ailigh", *futurus rex de Oiléach. Triad.* p. 296.
- Rionnam, *Ṗunnaim*, I carve, engrave: "do níteir a Ṗuath do Ṗunnao", his effigy is carved. *Lismore*, p. 111.
- Rir: "Ṗom Ṗir", compulit me. Z. 479.
- Rir, leir, to be seen: "táimic in Ṗalup Ṗir". H. 5, 15; O'D. 1692.
- Rit, addition. *Cat.* 33: "Ṗit na rét", addition or increase of cattle. E 3, 5, p. 12, col. 1; distribution: "Rit cána aicillne". H. 3, 17, cols. 233, 420.
- Rit, interest or gains: "do in cét la do na Ṗiádaib reime a ṖoṖa, aṖar Ṗamaire cae lae do na laeib aile a Ṗuth". E. 3, 5, p. 32, col. 2. "Noon Ṗuil Ṗuth ar in ṖiáṖ foim-Ṗim i n-urraoṖar". H. 3, 18, p. 125 a.
- Rit, running. See aṖuuth. Z. i. 73; "ṖeṖir Ṗuillem lair na Ṗellaib Ṗo", interest runs upon these pledges. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089.
- Ro, put for Ṗur, that, *ut quod*. "Aét no ben do Ṗata i ngell .i. aét Ṗur ub bean do beṖa i ngill é". H. 2, 15, p. 29, col. a.
- Roa, reaches. O'D. 1176; O'D. 355: "co ṖoṖtari ollamun". O'D. 2215.
- Roac .i. Ṗo-Ṗeaca. O'D. 2230; C. 1073; C. 2875.
- Rob. See Rop. "In tí bír oc imteét anṖ an aroce amail Ṗob". *Egert.* 88; C. 2598.
- Rob', contraction for Ṗo ba, who was. See Rop.
- Robac, a thrust, now Ṗopaó. "Robac rlibre", a thrust of a stake. H. 3, 18, p. 168; assault with a stave. H. 3, 17; O'D. 568. "Ṗo-aiene nobaig no eirce" *Egert.* 88; C. 2633.
- Robair, a townland in the parish of Adare, and county of Limerick, now divided into two, and called Rowermore and Rowerbeg. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1599.
- Robarta, a spring tide (Kilk.).
- Roboari .i. Ṗo báoari; modern, Ṗo bioari, or do bioari, they were; ex.: "Roboari daíne niga Ṗatmaia, uairle, aṖmaia aṖ éinṖi an aenṖeao dia n-aṖarṖaib". Royal, prosperous, noble and happy men were at the same time rising from their couches.
- RoṖair, fell or was forfeited. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2152. "Máa maíve do rochari aṖti". H. 3, 18, p. 404; H. 2, 15, p. 58 b. "Cupab

- inn do nochair deircept m-bneš a n-oilrí
do Cormac, ašar dia fil". *Egert.* 88; C.
2299.
- Ročorí .i. ní ná maibe aice fein ašar vois̃ co
bpuigbeo o nech aile". C. 2742; H. 2. 15,
p. 56 b. See angbočt.
- Ročpaorai, they fell or were forfeited. "Do
počpaorai uile a noilrí", they all became
forfeited. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1700; C. 1589.
- Roč, a road of such breadth that two chariots
could pass by each other on it. "Rout .i.
da čubat carbat acoř da oen eac dae
imme". *Cormac's Glossary.*
- Ročbe, there shall be. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.
- Ročbia, počbia, to get, obtain, receive O'D
2056. See Ročbia.
- Ročet .i. po vām, no po aicitniče. C. 2877,
2881.
- Ročilrí, inherent rights. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2364.
See Ručlepa.
- Ročt .i. po šab, he took, he got or obtained.
See ea and eao
- Rošaičter .i. pařtaichep. *Egerton*, 88; C.
2401.
- Ročenn, he attains to, reaches, obtains, gets
possession of. *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1956; H.
5. 15; O'D. 1651, 1655.
- Ročó. "In ní po pačveřtar a lám bovein .i.
vo póró, no vo coinoio, no vo ablaib, no
vo ventaib". H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b. See
Ru. H. 3. 17, col. 342; H. 3. 18, p. 145 b.
O'D. 2429. See imar.
- Roilbe, a mountain. "buí ben vo luignib
la fino ari cač poilbe ocup cač pořó no
šnáčaičeo fino cona řhéin". *Cor. Glos.*
in voce Op.
- Roiliz, a burial place, from the Latin *reliquia*;
a modern word. "Da ppiom-poiliz imorpa
vo bi a n-čhunna a n-allóo a n-aipiri na
pařántačta, mař a tá bpuš na bóinne,
ašar Roiliz na Ríoš lám je Čpuáčain".
Keating, in the reign of Cormac Mac Art.
- Roille, he deserves. See biočba.
- Roim adnaiche, a burial place. "Mainřtiř
Chuinche vo čoččail la Sioda cam Mac
Conmařa, řo vāis̃ go mač i bač Roim ad-
naičeo vo řeim ašar dia čenel". The abbey
of Quin was built by Sioda Cam Macna-
mara, that it might be a burial place for him
and his progeny. *O'Conor*, 1402.
- Roimben, is forbidden, prohibited. *Egerton*,
88; C. 2712. See Roimbač.
- Roipa, insignificant. *Cat.* 77.
- Roipc, he excelled, exceeded, outshone. "Co
poipceo bpunē in ločta". O'D. 2467.
- "Do poipceřde vo řepaič Epenn i n-šair"
H. 3. 17, col. 8. "Do poipce in aipim
ceřhapoa vo na huilib n-aipime", quaterna-
rius numerus procellit omnibus numeris. H.
3. 18, p. 400; C. 901. "Co poipce aipceř
vo čiumarřain". O'D. 91, 1867 "Con-
poipceř a vėnam ašar a cařthem". C. 790,
2677. "Očpoipceřbea", judicabit te. Z. i. 72.
- Roipri; "vo poipri a lám uaoř řo šac leič"
Egerton, 88; C. 2428.
- Roipcm, eyes? C. 2766; O'D. 2201.
- Roipřt, they come, arrive, they are forthcoming
Egert. 88; C. 2622. See to řipřt.
- Roitĩnce, serenity. "1 poitĩnce, in serenitate"
Z. i. 18, 82.
- Rompa .i. po mařa. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2259, and
C. 1593.
- Rompař, they betray. H. 2. 15, p. 42 a.
- Rona .i. řonařom. C. 2879.
- Rona. See vo řona.
- Ronač, was done. See Čurřl.
- Rop' contraction for po ba, who was. "Čeo-
čoiri poř aipoiuř in vořmum in řan řin".
H. 3. 17, p. 1. See quotation at viciu. Rop-
čar .i. ba řao. See lia.
- Rop, a generic law term for distinguishing cer-
tain animals into classes; trespassing cattle.
H. 3. 18, 8 a. It sometimes signifies any
animal. C. 1783. "Rop .i. pař .i. rapio
quia rapit. Rop, řin nač nanmanna šonar
ut dicta sunt vaccę; pař imorpu .i. nač nan-
manva vo řpennęar čuga, ut sunt sed tamen
vicissim communiter dicuntur. Rop řin, ab
eo quod est rapio, et pořab eo quod est robustus"
Cormac's Glos.
- Ropař .i. čařčar, he seizes, distrains. H. 5. 15;
O'D. 1564; C. 2878.
- Ropbač .i. čoimerc, o. *Gl.* H. 2. 15; H. 2. 12;
O'D. 1697.
- Rop, a wood; flaxseed; a promontory. "Roř.
čpečeo řoř řingaiř .i. poř řičbuřde, poř
lin, ocup poř uipce. Šain řin čurř ar po
hainmnizęo cač ae. Roř řičbařde čečamur
.i. poř oř. Roř lin vana .i. po řařř. Roř
uipce vna .i. po řoř ari ní bi ačť řoř mařb
uipce". *Cormac's Glossary.* "Če in poř é
řein, ari pařmaic; [i. Roř na řioš]; Roř
Čaille, ari Čailte, ašar mile vo čenel řačha
čpaimn ann, ocup vo bi řuř-bpuizęan pořiřp
ann aš na macaib řuř". *Lismore*, 205 a.
- Roř čpé, now Roscrea, in the barony of Ikerrin,
in the N.E. of the county of Tipperary. Here
are the ruins of a round tower, and a very old
gateway opposite it.
- Roř čpřia, see *Leabhar Breac*; a townland in

the parish of Rahan, barony of Ballycowan, and King's County.

Ropejba, it was ordered O'D. 121. See epba and eapbaim.

Rorɣ, a poem, a commentary; a meaning given; H. 3. 18, p. 89; *dat. pl.* rorɣaob: "con: ruroter rir for rorɣaob", versification is confirmed by maxims. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532, 535; O'D. 2213. "Rorɣaob .i. ro rncizeo .i. ro roeoaob in oio rnce rcat .i. rnce; inde dicitur ouil Rorɣaobach". *Cormac's Gloss.* "In bém a tá annra rorɣaob man'o he ocur in olizeo a ta ra rapach. In tobonn ata ra rapach ir inann ocur in bém mar in cétna. Ir im'oa mat ma fuicir 'ra pémeur". H. 4. 22, p. 79 a. "Láig'ro ail in trencura for na nuafearaib for na raobrorɣaob"; the Rock of the senechus excels the new knowledge and the false interpretations. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.

Rot; "ma ro rorɣat oar cenn neic". H. 2. 15, p. 34.

Rot .i. tuicrō, falls. H. 2. 15, p. 28, col. a. "Amail doipot Adam ina conn comlán". *Egert.* 88; C. 2401.

Rot, a wheel *Lat. rota* "Néic ba haim von pot ro bupreo ma mac Catbair". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Cúl.

Rotbia, to get, obtain, receive. "Rotbia zella fup". O'D. 2056.

Ru, porō? "In tarbar aɣar in ru". H. 2. 15, p. 13 a.; "ro porō no ro coinoino no ro ablaib". H. 2. 15, p. 11 b. See coinoino and cainnenn. "Do corcan no ro poro". *Egerton* 88.

Ruacann, a cockle; tráig na ruacann, cockle strand.

Ruacle, purchased. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2080.

Ruaglicet, is released. C. 822.

Ruapteit, remains, survives. See fuapteio C. 1406.

Ruamano, ruminating? *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1971; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1476.

Ruamnæ, lodix. Z. i. 27; a sheet, a blanket, a covering.

Ruba, cutting, killing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2129. See ru̇ba. H. 3. 17; OD. 566.

Ruba, a point of land.

Rubair .i. ro tuc; "ir meir impubair cailec". *Four Masters*, 805.

Rubla, trusty, steady virtuous; "oia rubla ro fuirctar .i. ma oia n-arrictar co tarir ime hi". E. 3. 5, p. 13, col. 1; O'D. 1307.

Ruo, iron ore? O'D. 85, 1858.

Ruō .i. caill. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2143.

Ruopaō, prescription; "crobe acá mbe pell co ecōir ní ruopann an aimriri oá fao" possessor malá fide in ullo tempore non prescripsit. H. 3. 17, cols. 465, and 603; "an treilb eɣōir ní ruopenn aimriri oá roo fuirre". *Cat.* 6. 120; H. 2. 15, p. 60 a; H. 3. 18, p. 9 b. "Ruopaō .i. ruopaō .i. anaō rota for tiri naē aile". H. 3. 18, p. 73. "Atait reēt ruopaō la Féine", there are seven prescriptions with the Féini. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133. "téit a ruopaō téit i nae ruoaoime hé", it goes into prescription. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133; it goes into the case [æ] of utter bondage. "Cio be ro na cuic znét- cīb tepteur uaoa ní ba ruopa ro péir olizro tuaithe no eclairi". *Quorum si unus abesset non usucapio prodest* H. 3. 17; O'D. 625.

Ruiceaō, exalting, lifting up; "ní ruicep aipe", a thing bestowed upon her. O'D. 2189.

"Ruiceaō, ní haimm zan monar, ro tōgbaib ir o'araoaō ir ainn fuirmeaō or ɣac moō ro cupnam ir ro irliuɣaō".

Foras Focal.

Ruioe, ruoa, red coloured mineral water that generally has a scum on it (Erris). See *Cor. Glos.* voce Rota.

Ruroeoɣ, bogawl, a kind of butter weed growing in bogs (county of Monaghan).

Ruroleēt, he owes, is entitled to. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088; H. 3. 17; O'D. 566, he has a claim upon. O'D. 2218.

Rurolepa, ruioilri, inherent rights: "Ruioilri cluici". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2363. "Ruiolepa tuaithe", inherent popular rights. H. 3. 18, p. 19 a. "Ruioilri aɣabala", absolute distress. O'D. 613. "Atait reēt ruioilri gona oume na tuillit riachu na hoctiur", there are seven just woundings of a person which deserve not fine or sick-maintenance. H. 3. 18, p. 129 a.

Ruimenn, mentions. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1349

Ruingenn, a plane. C. 810.

Ruimenaicet, they thought. H. 3. 17; O'D. 7.

Ruimeream, we have enumerated. H. 2. 15, p. 31

Ruimichep .i. péimnigchep. O'D. 2217; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1904; H. 3. 17, col. 437; O'D. 554. "Fopruimichep cach iar na maō", every one is estimated according to his dignity. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Ruimear, is paid .i. icar. H. 3. 18; C. 426 "Tiri ar n-ingeltar loɣ naō ruimear". E. 3. 5, p. 12, 1.

Rulla, rulla, passed, transpired, absconded, eluded, evaded, disappeared. H. 3. 17; O'D. 557; H. 3. 17; O'D. 725; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2294.

Rumugrat, *suffoderunt* Z. i. 30

Rupač, an opprobrious name for a young woman (Kilk).

Rupu, trespassing cattle. H. 3. 18, 8. a. See Rop

Rupa .i. feile. H. 3. 18, p. 385. a.

Rupgaro, rough pasture (Donegal?).

S.

Sab, pl. paba or paburo .i. tñém, great or powerful persons. *Cat* 155; H. 3. 17, col. 20.

Saeglonn, saeglonn, a chief. "Fuarh bñéirne a'oiol do h-Saeglonn". *Shane O'Mulconry*.

Saeppurorh, a free feudatory or tenant. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. a.

Sai: "ní rai .i. nocon numpaithep". H. 2. 15, p. 49. a. "Do rai .i. impuistep ó neč". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2304.

Saepiallna, free service. See giallna. Saep-léicti, liberated. *Rawl* 487; O'D. 2114.

Sai, lacerna, tunica. Z. i. 37; *pænula* i. 73.

Saeppath, free wages or subsidy given by a lord to his tenant. H. 3. 17; O'D. 571. See saepmath. C. 828.

Sarobne; "a. ro aobur". O'D. 1322; *Harl*. 432; O'D. 1836; H. 3. 17; O'D. 603. "Cac riac ingellur ouine ašar bró ina farobne, no ir voiz a pagail o neoc eile". H. 3. 17; O'D. 420. "In farobne q. ina reilb". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2687. See neřam farobne.

H. 3. 18; C. 1190. "berc ina farobne", is said of a man when he has the full amount of property necessary for his rank, and which the law requires him to have to secure him full

eneclann. O'D. 1322.

Saigro, to sue, reach to, attain to. Saig, sues. See coraige. "Saig cac a rota". Every one attains to or asserts his title. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565. "Saige rai paeirín", it will come against himself. H. 3. 17; O'D. 570.

"Saigro řamairc ar vein co nořoncoipe". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1712. "Saigro vor co řečtman". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1713.

Saighean, tene řaiřnén, lightning, *fulmen*. *Cor. Glos*. "Ařomacha vo lořač vo tene řaiřnén ařóchi řačairín vo řonhřač irín ceadžmač nóm Auřur". *Four Masters*, 778. "778 Ardmacha igne ex fulmine generato incensa quarto Nonas (Augusti) nocte sabbatiná". *Triad*. p. 294.

Sail, a shelf of stone; a recess in a kitchen to

receive pails or water vessels (county of Kilkenny).

Sailm ceolaig, a psalm singer. H. 3. 18; p. 16 a.

Sailmice, .i. řaoilečtum expectation or increase of fatness (.i. a calf next year). H. 3. 17, c. 209; E. 3. 5, p. 45, c. 2; O'D. 1476, 1478; řaoilečtam is used instead of this word in R. I. A., No. 35-5; C. 1787.

Sáimmbiač, proper accompaniments or condiments of food. H. 3. 18, 3 a.

Sain, řaoin, different, the opposite of inann: "má řaín in t-uppao vo řunne in marřač ašar in t-uppao vo řunne in řolač". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1355. "Saoín cóiri cača mennaoa". *Egerton* 88; C. 2278; "ionann řaín ašur neimionann". *O'Clery Glos*. "Sain .i. ionann". *T. O'Rody* (but he is wrong). "Ní řaín campep ir inirt [should be ir řaín]. *O'Mulconry*. "a. ní hionann řeapi moř com-luinn ašur ouine neam-nearřmar. *O'Rody*.

Sancjon .i. nemčoiččenn. H. 2. 15, p. 650. b; C. 1463.

Sainoilře, complete right. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2462, 2627.

Saine, variety; also different, various: "řyucha uairne řulaig řai cu řaine řača řreapa řoppo". *Lismore*, 107. "Som řaine řeapaino tucač ann, no cró inno řeapain". *Rawl*. 506; fol. 50. a, b. "Má řaínne řečt". E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2.

Saineamail, healing, sanative. "řuc lán a řlaici veiri vo lořaib řrö řainemla leiř". *Lismore*, 199.

Saineamlataroe, *benignitas*. H. 3. 17; col. 452.

Saingil, now Singland, a parish in the townland of St. Patrick's, and about a mile south east of the City of Limerick. *Trias. Thaum*. p. 158.

Sainřer, completes. R.I.A. 6. 22; C. 1892

Sainlionn, ale. See břacat and boře.

Sainmeač, řommeač, goodly, prosperous. "Da čeneč řoinmeča vo řnitř na řuarö". *Cor. Glos*. in voce *belltaine*. "řainlín .i. lín řainmeač". *Id.* in břocóro. See quotation at ač-řeřač.

Sainpeč, special, particular. "hí řino luc řin int-řainřuř", *in loco hoc speciale*. Z. i. 232.

Saint, covetousness. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2113.

Sait, bad, low, mean, vile. "Břo eřucc ářo ainme cáich cró řačh", there shall be *erio* for great *mayhem* to every one though mean. C. 2205.

Sait, bad "Düb ocup řel inř .i. marř ocup

paic." *Nigri et albi* i.e. *boni et mali habitant in ecclesia*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Ficcell*.

Saite, a swarm of bees: "cét saichi a noipe na saileach", the first swarm as *fine* for the fallows. H. 3. 18, p. 124.

Saitiu, a fraud, deception, falsehood. H. 2. 15, p. 60 b. and C. 2884; O'D. 1779.

Saitiu .i. pócáire. H. 3. 18; C. 1486. Vide *raoča*.

Saitiugaó, to cheat, defraud. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2407.

Salacúir .i. seircenn, a quagmire. C. 966, 2885; O'D. 2220.

Saléit. See *Sulcóro* and *Solócóro*.

Salélae, *calx*. Z. i. 78.

Samaó, was settled, was righted, adjusted, was ordered or enacted. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2151.

"Canar ar pamaigeó". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2152.

"*Ponitúr* .i. pamaigter". *Urackcht*. "Secht pamuitheir a n-écluir Dé". O'D. 2192.

Samaó, the clergy and monks of any ecclesiastical establishment; the family of a monastery.

"Luró tria Maolmaire mac Eódaóa com-
arba páctraice co rruiteib agas mionó
co Soró Colaim Chille, co tuccepat ar
corp bhuiam, níg Epeno agas corp Mui-
édaó, a mic, agas cenó Conaing agas cenn
Moéla. Báí immoiquu Maolmaire cona
Samaó a ccomaire na ccorp co nonóir agas
co nairmuittin moir, agas po haónaicit
iaraib in Ardmacha, etc". *Four Masters*.

Thus translated in *Triad*. p. 298. "1013.

Maelmurius sive Marianus filius Eochadii,
Comorbanus Patricii et a. i. multi seniores,
cum sacris reliquis profecti sunt ad monasterium
Surdensi S. Columbæ; et inde Ardmacham
asportarunt corpus Briani regis Hibernii,
Corpus Murchadi ejus filii; caput Conangi
et caput Mothlani, Maelmurius vero et
clerus assistens cum magno honore et
solemnitate custodiebant hæc corpora, etc.

"Amra Samaó Sanct bhigoe". *Præclara
erat congregatio Brigidæ*. *Triad*. p. 515. "A
pamaíre uaithe na oichmaire". O'D. 2190.

Samaíir, the ancient name of the river Erne at
Ballyshannon, and also of the Morning Star
river in the county of Limerick, now cor-
ruptly called Camaoir. See *Story of Mon-
gan in Leabair na hUróir*.

Samaírc, a heifer; so understood in Kerry,
where there is a valley still called Gleann
Samaírc. See *Cormac's Glossary* in voce
Cluáir; a heifer in her third year, of the
value of twelve *screpalls*. H. 3. 18, p. 513;
H. 3. 17, col. 658, b. col. 197; C. 1544, 1956.

Samfuét, the summer season. H. 3. 18, p. 149.

Samhaó, summer; .i. maó mteir grian agas ir
ano ir mou vo aicne a poillre agas a hainve.
Cor. Glos.

Sámteac, a gallowglass axe with a long handle;

"go po fécpat riépulang a pámtéac, cuar
a g-cloréam agas trioma a vtuat ar élois-
nib agas ar éannmuillaiéib a ccéleat
comlainn." *Four Masters*, 1570; also the

handle of an axe, spade, shovel: ex "A
lurga mar mar cúigil, a fliarac mar
pámtéac, his shin like a distaff, his thigh like
the handle of an axe." *Cor. Glos.* in voce
pnull.

"bail ina láim óeir i nveóatár
tri caegat bhué vana buí ferom cuinge fer
nige in pámtéac". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.

Sanair, annunciation; via na panair, the day
of the Annunciation. "Ippaó vo ba plán
vo ira ac rcpibaó na roaire po .i. mile blis
óain agas cétri céo agas cuig bliadónas
vécc agas tri fíctó cor a panair po vo éuaro
éort agas via na panair agas aídóci na
heirepsi ar aen lich. Taos úa Ríghar-
vóain qui rcpibrit". *Trin. Coll. MSS.* Class
H. 2. 12, No. 3.

Sannaó. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2414: to sell, give
away, alienate.

Sannar, it is divided, distributed, dispersed
H. 3. 17; O'D. 565.

Saobaim, I coax, beguile, seduce: "nac óg bír
irín vliguó ma na raebthar rec comanra
tuirctóir." *Rawl.* 506, fol. 47; b a. "Mac
reoir po vo raebao mben." *Cat.* 128. To
set aside, impeach, impugn. "Manib por cat
moiró, po raobaó a gnuó". O'D. 2213.

Saoglonr. See *raeglanr*.

Saol is always translated *Doctor* by Colgan
"1030. Éochair úa Cethenén comarba
Tigearmaig apofaoi Epeno in ecna v'éc in
Armdacha". *Four Masters*. "1030. Eacha-
dius, filius Cetheneni Comorbanus S. Tiger-
nachi doctor Hibernorum Sapientissimus obiit
Ardmachæ". *Triad*. p. 298.

Saoin, different. See *rain*.

Saor, a carpenter: pl. raoir. "bhoi luétaine
raer ac venam epao ipna saib". *Cor
Glos.* in voce *Nepróit*. "An raor vo punne
an oioiceat". *D. MacFerbis, ped.* p. 508.

"Saír agas Tuítair agas caé aer táil. agas
béil: gao ima beilí agas apao voarí na
veapna aicóir n-óir co n-veinat ceir rput.
Má atloat, saib a n-aicheaó amail caé n-
orccar.

Saorann, it frees; "ni raorann ainir in
vliguó nech, aet raorann ainir in gnuima;

ignorantia facti non juris excusat. H. 3. 17; O'D. 570.

Scapóda, artificial; "cúda láici i n mór .i. dá la déc aicenta asar oét la troepóda an naoi laite aicenta". H. 3. 17, col. 414. See aigeanta. "Da láici aicenta asar tñ láici paepóda". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1714.

Saoú, many. Vide Saitiu.

Sap. See rab.

Sap, tap, disgrace; "Fopuair rap rop rocaró", he brought disgrace on many. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2299, 2460. See tap.

Sapómpac, unjust infliction. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2385.

Saptan, a yearly crop or fleece of wool. C. 1418; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1724.

Sapuzaó, violation. The original compiler of the *Annals of Ulster* uses *dishonoravit* for this. See extracts by Pinkerton: "an na rapuzaó, *spoliati fuistis*". H. 3. 17, col. 465. "Labrum anoir do na rápaigéib", let us now speak of the violations. H. 3. 18, p. 158, "rlan rapuzaó na mban ro". It is safe to violate these women. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Sár, a military engine by which stones were cast upon the walls of castles and towns. "Do níat tñ pápa oia noiubracpvoi aili omh-óna, do'n figbaró bui na rnecairne". *Lismore*, 122; also, mode, instrument, means, as, "i olc an páp éirge é", he is a bad means for that purpose. See H. 5. 15, p. 3, col. 2.

Sárac, they seek, sue, or claim. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2258; 2227.

Sau, a carpenter .i. paep. *Cor. Glos.*

Scaball, a scapular. "Scabal eangach oim-íumrach uim a muinéal". *Torúigheacht Shaidhbhe*. "Asur rgabal mhananán an éleirín a uéca asur a uirbunne". *Oighidh Chloinne Tuirinn*.

Scáball, .i. coipe, a cauldron, a boiler. "Do bpeé oin tapu tuipic i rcáball do", the belly of a pig was given him in a cauldron. The same vessel is afterwards called coipe. Ocur do bpeé biaó naill ipin coipe do". *Cormac's Glos.* in voce letech.

Scadóarc. See rgadóarc.

Scadóarc. Anglice, Skerk, a townland in the parish of Moynalty, barony of Lower Kells, county of Meath; also one in King's County.

Scanoipeaó: "Do concaoir flioét Ruairín an rcaoileaó asar an rcanoipeaó tucaó rop a pocparoe". When the sons of Roderic saw the derout and confusion of their forces, etc. *O'Connor*, ad ann. 1237.

Scál, a hero. See leac an rcáil in the county

of Kilkenny, and loé an rcáil, in the parish of Ballynacourty, barony of Coreaguiny, and county of Kerry; also gleann an Scáil, in the parish of Oranmore, county of Galway.

Scalp, a chasm, a gap; "asar do éuacari na veimna i enccairb ocur i rcalpaib, asar i n-imlé na cpié". *Lismore* 185.

Scaoilteaó, dispersed, scattered.

"Scaoilteaó opra ó éip go éip laoié coigepiós do éinn do óúm

Scaoilteaó bantpoét rcaoilteaó rcol

Diombáro liom a rcoi rúo".

Trin. Coll. Class H. 1. 14, fol. 110, p. a.

"Scaoiltoch opra ó moile anoir

O taoi a fiacha na n-éimoir". *Ibid.*

Scaompe, a stripling (county of Kilkenny).

Scápoán, a small cascade. An ear is formed by a river; a rcápoán by a stream or reaoán. When rivers decrease in summer their ears become rcapoám. *Old Cormick, of Erris*.

Scát, shadow, account, sake: "in cucuma pa ria an rcát do Eneclano". H. 2. 15, p. 13 a. "An rcát toile comclaire". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2374. "An rgát timgaire". H. 2. 15, p. 52 b. "An rcát enis na trebairne". H. 2. 15, p. 60 a. "An rgát a bío". H. 3. 17, col. 124; O'D. 150. "An rcát trebairne", on account of the security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058. "An rcát a cotalta", on account of his sleep. *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1965. "No a log oia paicill opacáil an a rgath", or leave a part of his wages in lieu of it. *R.I.A.* No. 43-6. 20. a. a.; C. 1863. "Leébiaó do ponarom tucaó do runo asar leépaeraim do pácaib an a rcath". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1712. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1200.

Sceataó, mawkish, nauseous, vapid. H. 3. 17; col. 129.

Sceilec, rcillec, a splinter of a stone. See ceacé Sceiáige, mawkishness, nauseousness. H. 3. 17; col. 425. ".i. puim, tough". *P. O'C* in *Vallancey* I. p. 346; but this is only a guess. *J. O'D.* See *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2046.

Sceo .i. métaig, increase. C. 2016, 1296.

Sceolang. See rcuolang, a deserter, a fugitive. Sceparó, put for paeparó? it separates, it frees, it clears. O'D. 2341.

Sciath, a shield; figurat. cover, protection, defence. "A clypeo. .i. ón rcéit". *Cor. Glos.* "Sciath, scutum". Z. i. 21. Sciath tap loig, to cover the retreat; literally, a shield on the track. "Do paopac clann th Néill Enp asar dooh a muintirpampa asar do bearpac rciaé tap loice oia n-éip go o-téipnatap an gan mapbaó gan muóugaó neé uairóib.

Four Masters, 1434. "O no aipis Mac Suibne, Neactain agus bhuian ócc dia fág-báil a reab, do moine reiaé tap loice do tabairt a n-veóir a muintie, agus an lá-tair rin v'fágbaíl gan iacuáó v' ua Néill". *Four Masters*, 1435. "Agur tug lual reiaé tap loice tap éir a muintie go rug iomflán leir iao, iari marbaó moran do'n oipois vo lean é". *Battle of Rosnaree*. "Agur ni maib don beo v'a muintie ann rin vo coingeoabó rgiat tap aloice v'a éire aét a don mac féin". There was not one of his people living at the time who would cover the retreat behind him, etc. *Battle of Comar*. "Do rogiab v'feairgur rgiat tap loice vo tabairt v'ulltaib". *Battle of Leiter Ruighe*. Sciaé na bfeairt, Skeanavart, a townland containing a conical mound in the parish of Kilmacushy, n. of Elphin, county of Roscommon. Sciaélaé, the straps of a shield. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131. Scino, pceuo, epcaino, flew, sprang, started, bounded. See pceimni. "Ro pceuo aipoe peolépano ruar". It flew up to the height of the mast of a ship. *Cor. glos.* in voce gairié. Sciobaim, I snatch (Kilk.). Sciobairnac, thin mire. Scié, thirsty or weary. See ana. Sciúmaó, to be shed, as corn off the stalk; to rip as thread does. Sclog, relug, the throttle. Sclogaim, I expire; "rlog ré", he expired. Sclogaire, a swiller. Scoipenn, it detaches. E. 3. 5, p. 31, c. 1. Scoir and coit, a school. *Gen. pl.* na pcol. "Feair ioméair a éaélaig éruim No gur éuit gan cupi g-comluinn Scol níor trápoig rniór éailg cill Ir maig tapioir a éuitim". *Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 14, fol. 110. "A rgeolaib na pcol A reóvaib na pean A gceoltaib na g-ciot Ir no beag vo éan". *O'Donoghoe of the Glens*. Scoir, a tent. *Dat. pl.* pcoiraib. "Agur map vo meap Ceallaéan tilleab ní maib ré ar a éumap, oir vo bapari na móige v'a gac leir vo'n póo lan vo rgoiraib loélonn a n-oipéill ar a gabail". *Keating*. "Si enim in urbem pedem inferret hostium laquæis statim irretiretur, et viæ omnes Momoniam versus a Danorum cuneis obsidebantur". *Lynch's Translation*. "The English then returned to their

fortress, and O'Donnell and his people to their pcoiraib". *Four Masters*, 1600. "O no gaeé tra Neatóir vo rpanaie a bpué agar a bpué agar vo rpanno amail tap n-oápaéach dia tabairt v'pocbuille no amail leomian lonnépéaéac agar for ruapair fo rluagaib na nSpéac agar fo ceiró ar mori rorriu co no muió v'ib co pcoiraib, agar co longpor-taib". *Ballymote*, fol. 240, p. b, col b. "Scoil rir manéuine". E. 3. 5, p. 18, col. 2. "a. maé .i. cluan". H. 3. 18; C. 1463. Scoirao, a river in the parish of Cloghane, county of Kerry, which rises in Comanare Lakes. Scoé, a reef (Mayo); "bairi rcoite", top of the reef (parish of Burrishoole). Sceaiois, a crust. See rgeabós. Sceaipall, *gen. pl.* pceaipall *sine articulo*. E. 3. 5, p. 6, col. 1. "Six pingins make two screpalls". H. 3. 17, col. 197. "Sceaipall veolaio", the screpall of grace or gratuity. H. 3. 17; O'D. 559. Sceaiptra, the Scriptures. *Ballymote*, fol. 181, col. 2. p. 1. "Sealb air-cinnig chaibéig comallnathur maéla roircela agar rceaip-tra". O'D. 2189. Scuir, scraping: "rcuir ingen". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. Scioé, a sod, sward (Co. Kilkenny). Scputa; "anapputa, amplexentem". Z. i. 30. Scual, a basket, used at *Loch Sheelin*, in the county of Cavan, and in Meath. Scuicir, see Foréuice; they remove, change. *Egert.* 88; C. 2722. Scuirer, that separates or detaches. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1851. See scoipenn. Scuicé, alienable property, movable property "ir cuimgeó uoine a scuicé uile vo tabairt ne báir ar a anmain". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 25 b b; *Cat.* 87, 107. "Máta comairba fearóa nuú beireano inger ní ou v'ibab a aetari ou scuicéib no ou anpucicéib". *Ibid* fol. 50, b, a. Ar a scuicéib no ar a fearano". H. 2. 15, p. 13, col. a. Scuicé, little pigs. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1557. "Ainn vo oir". C. 2767, 2885. Sculmaie, a sculler. E. 3. 5, p. 30 a. Souag, rtauag, an arch; *pl.* rouaga; "rouag nime", the arch of heaven, *i. e.* the rainbow "Co tapla rpué v'ioióir voib forr in conair ocu rpoichet vo mapmair tapur: tri éeo cubat ina foó; vech cubat ina leévo: trucha uaitne fulaing fai, cu raine gacha gneara rorrio; rouaga cama cumdachta o'n uaithe co a paili v'ib". *Lismore*, 107. "Fíl opic-

det ac ón caithreais rin; marmair eiríoe itir
rouagha ocu portada". *Lismore*, p. 118.
Souag-óruir, a doorway arched at top. "Te-
cait rompa rin rouagóruir rouallapá-
bae co n-a éannpáitib óir oiríoret".
Lismore, 156.

Seac, beyond, past, more than. E. 3. 5; O'D.
1485. "Do éuaib pátraic iari rin oétar la
a gilla .i. binén, rech in uli etarnaize hi
puet oét noize n-alltai asar én loeg allaro".
Leabhar Breac, fol. 14 a a. "Da pucur-
tar in bjet a ní oib rin ree a éile". H. 3. 17;
O'D. 534.

Seacnoim, throughout; "reacnóim eipeann",
throughout Ireland. *Four Masters* passim.

"Cneao do ius ari marpaib Muimneac
Re a b-fuil an éaor éonabíleac
Seacnóim élaip eadoinn aipeanta
na o-tám beaotnoim buaróearéa".

Conor O'Daly Cairbreach,
on the Death of O'Donovan, 1660.

Seactair, extern, without, outside. "Seactair-
maigh", outside or extern of the Maighin or
place of asylum. H. 3. 18, p. 144.

Seacur .i. ionnpaizear. D. F. in Gl.; O'D. 128.
Seao, jewels, wealth, *gaza*. "O'Néill .i. Conn,
laím tíoánaicte réo asar maoiné, fear
cnoða coccaé". O'Neill (Conn) a free and
generous man, a distributor of *jewels* and other
valuable things; he was a very valiant warrior.
O'Conor, 1493.

Seao, anciently reo, likeness. "Saoe móir
irin fosmar do na fué Seo na raímaíl irin
aimpír ri, ou a o-corpáir oair móir Regléra
fináin hi Cluain-mac-Nóir". *Chron. Scot.*
1015.

Seao, a path, the smallest of the ancient Irish
roads; "réo .i. *semita unius animalis*". *Cor.*
Glos. under Rót.

Seagair, rogar, a cormorant; used in the
county of Cork; as capraiz na rogar, rock
of the cormorants, situated on the coast in the
parish of Kilmoe, in West Carbery. See
also Clear Island.

Seagán, rogan, a bird's claw. See rogan.

Seagar, pegar, reaoar, to come to, to approach.
Lat. *sequor*. "Ni pegar", it is not to be ap-
proached. *Cat.* 96. See Sicim. Segar, they
are proceeded upon. *Cat.* 105. Segar, is
followed or pursued. "Amuill nech pegar
via guin no via marbaó". E. 3. 5; O'D.
1413; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1615. "Do pegar
lera fuinne", it is sued for debts. O'D. 2191.

Sealgán, a kind of edible herb. See cneam.

Seallac, an eye-witness, a looker-on. H. 3. 17,

cols. 87, 554; one who consents to let murder
be committed. H. 3. 18, p. 180 b. an ac-
complice. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; *Egerton*,
88, 4 a a.; C. 2156.

Seamano, a rivet, a nail. "Ar boi Cneone
Cero rin venam remano ir na saib" and
Credne, the *Cerd*, was for making *rivets* for
the javelins. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ilepcóit*.

Séanathair, he denies (v. dep.). See rénathair.
Seanúr móir, is translated "antiquitas magna",
by Colgan in *Triad*, p. 214; and "Chroni-
con Magnum", in the *Annals of Ulster*, at
the year of 438.

Seanoataiz, old age; *senectus*. "O'écc ina
reanoataiz", died at an advanced age.
O'Conor, ad ann. 1330. "O'écc iari reanoa-
taiz coccharoe". *Four Masters*, 925. Thus
translated by Cathal Maguire in the *Annale*
of Ulster at the year 927: "*felice senectute*
quievit". "Colamna aipe .i. nairenoaet,
macoaet, gillaet, oclácar, renoaet no
renoata, asar oiblíoeaet", infancy, boy
hood, puberty, manhood, old age, infirmity.
Cor. Glos.

Seangualann, now Shanagolden, a village
lying about five miles westwards of Askeaton,
in the barony of Shanid, in the county of
Limerick. In the Caithreim Ceallachain
Chaisil, this place is called Seangualann
claóáipio na g-conaill, from which it ap-
pears that it was originally in the territory of
Hy-Conaill, though now in the barony of
Shanid [or Lower Connello].

Seairbaó .i. raoba. C. 2889.

Seairbur; "via n-oénait reirbur oc aipbuipt".
O'D. 132.

Seairc, sexual love. "Tui banlae (.i. lairi ir
rona do mnaib porao) luan, maip, Cécáin.
Mna co rihu inntib bio mo a reairc la
rihu (.i. reairc na b-reairc oipia) moá reairc
a reairc leopom asar beic a mná tar eir na
reairc rin". H. 2. 16, p. 241.

Seairgam, I wither, decay, become meagre,
waste. "Anpobae .i. ainn ouine fengar
ocu teipmaíger galair". *Cor. Glos.* in voce
anpobae.

Seatar, a library. "Seatar .i. nomen biblio-
thecae .i. librorum custodia .i. leber-éirce".
Cor. Glos.

Seatar, a sister; *pl. reatpaea*. "Cujus sorores
erant .i. ar iat ro do baó reatpaea oi". *Cor.*
Glos. in voce *brígit*, q. v.

Seatparo, a heifer. This word seems confined
to the county of Kilkenny and the adjoining
districts. See beapac and ramairc.

- Seð**, that which, just as; the positive of nað. "Seð í 50 tuiðte". H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.
- "Seð ír comcinnul cað co maið". H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.
- Seð**, without, in the absence of. H. 3. 17, col. 252. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2389. "Sech ír tu vo þen a þachu". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032, 2096.
- Sech .i. leith amuith.** H. 4. 22, 67; C. 2066. "Coi manais þağla rech apað". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1552. "Sech a ðaiþ", independently of his father. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2114. "Sech ír in tí no vo ғaib, írre ðr þen a þacha". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2096.
- Sechma**, echma, to happen. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1696; H. 3. 18; C. 642.
- Sechnoapio**, gubernationes; sub curatoribus. Z. i. 74.
- Secht**, seven. "1c pecht nocht, septies octoni". Z. i. 54.
- Sechta**. See ғиáð rechta: "cupub ғиáð rechta hé [i.] cupub erpoc no cupa ғer leiғino; co ғuilic ғeçt cumala pénoe vo, aғar ғeçt cumala éipce". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1358. See ғиáð.
- Sécip**, ғecib, whatever. "Secip ғacpa vo ғиaç na haicneaða iar [pa?] mbreit na bpeite", whatever advocacy (pleading) is made by the arguers (advocates) before the passing of judgment. H. 3. 18, p. 145 a. "Secib ai i n-aipþeþa", whatever cause he pleads. O'D. 2215.
- Seib**, faba. Z. i. 94.
- Seicill**; "cu ғeicill", a hound which follows one, but which is not one's own. *D. F. Glos.* C. 701; O'D. 2298.
- Séroeán**, a blowing or puffing. "poil a t-ғeroeáin", a puffing hole in the parish of Kilfarboy, in the west of the county of Clare.
- Seis**, ғeicc, frequently used in the Brehon laws for ғrðe or ғin; i.e. that, as ina ðeғaro ғeicc, .i. ina ðiais ғin". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 47, b b. "Mí ír luğa ná ғeis", a smaller thing than that. O'D. 100. *Ansoreicc*, O'D. 1597. *Ansoreðe*. O'D. 2412.
- Seilb**, gen. of Sealb, cattle, stock: "topmað ғeilb", increase of stock. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top.
- Seilb**, gen. of Sealb .i. a çip þem. H. 2. 15, p. 66 a.
- Seilceçt**, looking on. H. 3. 18, p. 400.
- Séim**, macer. Z. i. 23. "Mí ғeim ina t-ғapу-ğað". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2626.
- Séimvile**, ғeinvile, a beetle for beetling clothes.
- Seimiu. exilior.** Z. i. 23.
- Seimtana**, exilem. Z. i. 23.
- Seimvitar**, he denied on oath. O'D. 1360. See vinnir and ғenathar.
- Seimvitar**, a window. See quotation at ғo ceþro.
- Seim**, gen. ғeanma, playing on a musical instrument. "Oiclitþer cóim in tpeanma o bþurþer ðon tét ipin çmuic", the harmony of the playing is destroyed when one string is broken in the harp. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555.
- Seiþreanað**, an archer, a bowman, sagittarius. "A.D. 1196. Mağamain mac Concobair Maonmais ғo mapbað le ғeiþrenach (.i. Congobann) vo muntip Doimnaill Uí Mhóþra. Doimnaill O'Moþra ғem vo çuitim ír in uair ceona vo laim Caðail Capmais". *Annals of Kilronan*. "A.D. 1197. Mağamain mac Concobair Maenmaisi occipur ab aliquo ғagittapmo ve ғamilia Doimnaill Uí Mhóþra, et in eavem hoþa Doimnaill Uí Moþra ceçroit ve manu Caðail Capmais". *Annals of Boyle*.
- Séir**, path, way: "ґoi ғeirr oisio". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2178; O'D. 502.
- Seireaðað**, the sixth part of a barrel. *Four Masters*, 1031, 1097; *Annales Ultonie*, 1097.
- Séitþie**, a pair of bellows? H. 3. 17, col. 57.
- Seitleað**. See anðáþmaçt.
- Seitþeç**, strong. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.
- Séna**, denial: "ip a ғéna oib". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2191: "a ғéna ðe". O'D. 34.
- Senán**, senecio. Z. i. 12.
- Sénathar** (deponent verb), he denies. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1359; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125; from ғenam, I deny.
- Senchar**, lex. Z. i. 84.
- Sen-çleite**, old stakes, *Fuidhirs* or feudatories who have been in possession of land during the reigns of four kings or lords (H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. a.); after which their descendants could never become free". H. 3. 18, 3. b.
- Seolað**, waste, decline. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2309.
- Seþnar**, conþeþnar. C. 2757; .i. ғaðþar. C. 966; O'D. 2215.
- Sét**, a young cow. "Sét ғaðla .i. ғamaipç", a three year old heifer. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1711; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1197. See H 3 17, col. 658.
- Sét**, property of any kind. H. 3. 18, p. 132 a.
- Séta**, ғeov, ғeov, plur. of Sét, any kind of heriot; chattels. "Seov tauþçlota", revertible property. See Séao. "Séta ғaitçe .i. ba". H. 2. 15, p. 35, col. a.; "ғéta tiğe .i. leapþa". *Ibid.* "Tpi ғeov .i. tpi ғamaipç". H. 2. 15, p. 95 a. "Cu þa çúic

buu no cunc peotu". H. 3. 17, col. 37. "cunc peoit .i. ua tecait ua ba". E. 3. 5, p. 6, col. 1. "Seēt peoit vipe aipeach vera", seven *seeds* is the *Diré* [fine for insult] of an *Aire Desa*. The *sed* was an inferior or young cow (though it sometimes occurs in the sense of a full-grown cow). The seven *seeds* here mentioned are said by the commentator to be equal to four cows, viz. one great cow and six heifers, the six heifers being equal to three cows. H. 3. 18, p. 97. "Sēt aine", a cow, etc., the time of the *ath-ghabhail* of which was on one day. The milch cow is a *rét aine*; an in-calf cow is a *rét treiri*; and a heifer in her third year is a *rét cúicte*. H. 3. 17, col. 86; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 105, 106, 1883. "Sēt cetarua and rét riabulta". *Egert. Plut.* 90; O'D. 1967; *Egert.* 88; C. 2384, 2607. "Im peotarb riabulta asar im uaimib". *Egert.* 88. 27 b, a.; C. 2355. "Ir peoit treiri in cintais iao", they are entitled to three days' respite. H. 3. 17; O'D. 574.

Sḡaḡarp .i. pcatán na mban. H. 3, 17, col. 410. Sḡaimm, coarse or pebbly sand, gravel (Achill, Mayo, Galway).

Sḡamāc, murrain. C. 2761.

Sḡaob, a pit dug with a spade. "Ní naib ḡaob de talam na n-ḡeacnn aise an uair rin" (Kilk.).

Sḡatāḡ, a while, spell, space. See vḡear.

Sḡatāḡ, mutilated, maimed; mutilating. *Four Masters*, 1496.

Sḡeao, ḡeao, a star or white spot on the forehead of a beast.

Sḡeimolta, scouts; *emissariorum manipuli*. "Dála na fluaḡ vo tḡir tḡmalloro ar an Múimoin a ḡ-Conaḡtaib asar vo léigear asar ḡeimolta ḡo Muaiḡ vo h-loppar asar ḡo h-umail vo tionól cḡeac ḡo forlongpoir Mumneach". *Keating*. "Ubi terrestres copiae per Conaciam iter habuerunt, aliquot *emissariorum manipuli* ad campos Muaidhe omni adjacentes Iorrisiam et Omhiliam digressae sunt praedae ad castra ducenda causa". *Lynch's translation*. It appears from the *Annals of the Four Masters* that *ḡeimolta*, which is here translated by Lynch *emissariorum manipuli*, signifies *bands of light-armed soldiers* sent forth from the camp to plunder the surrounding districts. See *compuigim*.

Sḡile, the shellings of corn.

Sḡilice, the operation of the mill in shelling the corn, as oats, barley, etc.

Sḡir, fatigue. C. 1037.

Sḡit, wearisome; "ma ḡsit lair in móir-ḡa v'ḡuicc", if this great *erie* be wearisome to him. O'D. 2200; C. 2750.

Sḡoitḡeamḡac, abounding in flowers and sham-rocks: "A vubairt Scuitin nap bo muiḡ é acḡ maḡ min ḡḡotach ḡḡoitḡeamḡach". *Irish Calendar*. "Respondit Scothinus *floridum esse campum*". *Acta SS.*, p. 10, col. 1.

Sḡraḡánach, an idler.

Sḡreḡ, a rock (Donegal); ḡḡreḡarḡe, rocky precipices: "Sḡreḡ a tḡeabaic", a ridge of rocks in the parish of Kilar, county of Donegal.

Sḡreḡan, rocky ground.

Sḡribneóir; "S. Colmán Uamach rccribneóir Arromacha v'ḡec". *Four Masters*, 720. "720. Sanctus Colmanus Huamacensis scriba seu scriptor Ardmacanus, decessit". *Triad.*, p. 294.

Sḡriobaḡ, bad pasture (Fermanagh).

Sia, comes, reaches, or extends. H. 2, 15, p. 13, a. "O ḡo rḡa". C. 1807. O'D. 2306. "Cio vo rḡa ḡalar mḡroa in ben". C. 1828. C. 1423. See pcat.

Sianḡ, *sensus spiritualis*. *Vit. Pat. Oxon.* sense, inclination, carnal desire; "ní i ḡrianrib ḡḡiḡtaloib móiti", *non in sensibus spiritualibus gloriatur*. Z. i. 32. "i cach renḡ foirib tḡiu, omni sensu". Z. i. 32.

Siar .i. inḡarḡer, he sues, persecutes.

Sibinne, rushes; "ribinne inḡlara", green-topped rushes. O'D. 2108; *Rawl.* 487.

Siche, whatsoever; "riche paeḡ"; C. 791.

Siḡ, ḡḡ. "The Irish", says the learned O'Flaherty, "called aerial spirits or phantoms *ḡiḡe*, because they are seen to come out of pleasant hills, where the common people imagine they reside, which fictitious habitations are called by us *ḡiḡe* or *ḡiḡda*". *Ogygia*, p. 200. Peter O'Connell thought that *ḡiḡe* was a figurative name for hills, because they were imagined the habitations of fairies. The word is more probably derived from *ḡiḡe*, a *blast of wind*, which may figuratively signify "an aerial or spiritual being", similar to the Latin word *spiritus*, which originally signified "breath", and the Greek πνευμα. The Irish considered these *ḡiḡe* the gods of the earth. The *Book of Armagh*, which was written A.D. 834, contains a very curious passage in which this word is explained: "Deinde autem venit Sanctus Patricius ad fontem quem dicitur Clabach in lateribus Crochan, contra otium solis et sederunt juxta fontem, et ecce duae filiae

regis Loigairi Ethne Alba et Fedelm Rufa ad fontem more mulierum ad lavandum mane venerunt, et Senodum Sanctorum Episcoporum, cum Patricio juxta fontem invenerunt; et quocumque essent, aut quacumque forma aut quacumque plebe aut quacumque regione non cognoverunt. Sed illos viros Sioe aut Deorum terrenorum aut fantasiam aestimaverunt".

Síó eabna, now Knocksheegowna, in the parish of Ballingarry, barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, about four miles to the east of Borrisokane. See *Baile an Tairróa Síó eabna*.

Síḡac, a wolf. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2527; C. 2890.

Síḡearínac, a blowing or puffing, as of a pair of bellows; "maḡ ríḡemnaḡ builḡ oc beḡbaḡ m'anaḡ ríḡaḡ aḡar imlécaḡ a anála", like the blowing of a pair of bellows in smelting ore; the inspiration and respiration of his breath. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ḡrull*.

Síne, a teat, a link of a chain; "ríne reāḡain", the uvula. "Cró ḡovepa conaḡ mó inna ḡait a rínuḡ na rírtic? ír ré faḡ ḡovepa mo tic m'liuḡ na bó inna ḡait a rínuḡ ná v'á ḡait ar in leḡtaḡ". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 43, a. a. "Céin beḡ an núr ina rímb". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2387.

Síne reāain, uvula. H. 2. 13; *Glos.*

Sínen, a chisel. C. 781.

Sínḡoḡar, a kinsman. H. 3. 18, col. 159.

Sínn a. cuirtbuḡo, derision. C. 2886.

Síobal, suds.

Síob, peace. Vide **Síot**. "1ar noéanaḡ ríóa vóib re ḡoile", but peace being concluded between them. *O'Conor*, ad an. 1258. "Ro ríḡaḡaḡ O'Ruaḡic aḡar O'Raḡiḡillḡ ríua ḡoile", a peace was perfected and ratified between him (O'Reilly) and O'Rourke. *O'Conor*, 1475. "Síro, paḡ". Z. i. 24.

Síonann i. e. rean-amain i. e. vetus amnis. Fluvius totius Hiberniæ maximus e radicibus montis Sliaḡ an iapaḡ in ita dicti a ferri venis quibus abundat, profluens usque ad mare Australe". *O'Conor, Rerum. Hib. Scrip.*

Síorḡanta: "ḡo ríorḡanta", tidily, tightly, smartly; "a. ríabpaḡ con nuaoḡ". *O'Rody*

Síot-ḡruaḡo, hardy, of good endurance (Kilk.).

Síneaḡtaḡ, melodious, a. aobonn no binn. C. 1296, 1474. See aobonn.

Síneaḡ, a disease: "Síneaḡ a. iapaḡnoí ríner ó lóc, in capite et in toto corpore". *Cor. Glos.*

Síneḡta, things forbidden. *Cat.* 108.

Sínu, comparative of ríḡ or ríop; longer, far-

ther, further: "Ar ar rínu no ríarḡ aor oloar an molaḡ". O'D. 2207.

Sírtic, plundering parties: "ríneaḡo rírtic ríḡ an rámḡḡnem". *Mac Fírbis*.

Sírt, a while. C. 2795.

Sírtic, rírticḡ, a vessel. See ríne.

Slabpa, cattle, cows. *Cat.* 121; dowry, "mac-ḡríabpa", son dowry. H. 3. 18, p. 19, a, and C. 1874. "Slabpa mnaḡ", a woman's dowry. *Ibid.* 19 b.

Slacḡo taḡḡain taḡr. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2563

Sláine, soundness: "caḡ bíaḡ co na ríáine a náḡ ub ríneaḡaḡ". H. 2. 15, p. 39.

Slainte, ríán, safety, exemption, indemnity "íreḡ ḡovepa a ríáintí o", this is the reason of its being safe for him. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2126.

Sláinticḡim, I indemnify. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 82; O'D. p. 1854. "Sláinticḡim mo ḡell uam". O'D. 1176. See ríánaḡicḡim.

Slan, age: "blíaoḡan ír ríán vóib ann", they are then a year old, i. e. *annus est ætas illis tunc*. H. 3. 17, col. 658, b; O'D. 932.

Slán, guiltless, innocent, safe, free, exempt, not liable or amenable. *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 36. b. b, not liable. *Cat.* 7. See bla, *suprà*, and E. 3. 5, p. 30, col. 2. H. 3. 18, p. 9, b, and *Exod.* c. xxi.

Slán, safety, repayment, indemnity: "Oo na vḡeḡarírlán na ríomáine". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2054, 2075, "rílan cuibḡe", safety of conscientious declaration. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2040, 2078.

Slánuḡḡear, indemnifies. *Egerton*, 88, C. 2643. **Slánuḡḡear**, is indemnified. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1862.

Slaoḡán, ríaoḡán, a little piece of water remaining on the strand after the tide is out (Donegal).

Slapḡaḡ, bad rough land (co. Fermanagh).

Slatpa a. vána, bold, C. 1487. "Slait a. ríatpa a. lároir". *O'Clery, Gloss.*

Slatpaḡu, bold, strong, brave. H. 3. 18, p. 400; C. 899; C. 2758, 2776. "bpaḡ a. ríatpaḡu, no calma". C. 2758.

Sleaḡac, a sharp point.

Sleaḡta, ríeḡta, cases, classes, divisions, sections. H. 3. 17, col. 211; H. 2. 15, p. 61. a; "mac ríeḡta". H. 3. 17; O'D. 559.

Sleḡt, carnal communication with a woman without her leave or knowledge. H. 3. 18, p. 134, a; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

Sliaḡ, a mountain; *pl.* ríleibce. "Trí ríleibce Eipeann, Sliaḡ m'ir, Sliaḡ Cua (aḡ Cluaḡin meala) Sliaḡ Cualann". H. 1. 15, p. 497.

SLIAB CAOM the ancient name of *Slieve Riach* or *Suidhe Finn* mountain, in the barony of Coshlea and county of Limerick, in which mountain the celebrated pass called *Bearna Dhearg* is situated. A part of this mountain was called *Ceann Abiat*, q. v.; vide quoque *Stéibte Eiblinne*.

SLIAB COMAILT, now **SLIAB COIMEALTA**, or Keeper Hill, in the parish of Killoscully, barony of Owney, and county of Tipperary. “*Luro Sabd iari rin gur in rliab n-ucut* [i. uo] *agur po comaltur a mac acor a h-ingean conro oe ainmnigtheap* **SLIAB COMAILT** *api in uir con ail ri ann*. H. 3. 17, p. 849. This is locally termed *mátaip-rliab*, as being the largest of the mountains of *Sliabh Eibhlinne*.

SLIAB EIBLINNE, *rleibte Eiblinne*. Now corruptly called *rleibte Erólm*, mountains extending from the baronies of Owneybeg and Coonagh, in the county of Limerick, in the direction of Cashel and Nenagh, in the county of Tipperary. These are called by the natives *Felim's twelve mountains*, and erroneously supposed to have taken their name from Felim, King of Munster. “*Apapi a ropalaig, in petapru ca cuich ina puilem? Nao petapi ron am. Bapi petapi ra am, api Cuchullamn. Ceno abpat Stebi Caín peo cep; rleibte Eiblinni peo éuaro; lino luim níg in lino polorimóir út at éi; opuim Coll-éailli peo i puilem iur a n-apapi Ainí Cliaé i cuic na Dépi Bici; puuno andep ata in rluag i Clui Mail mic Uthane i fepuno Conpai mic Dapi*”. *Glendalough*, fol. 105.

I viewed these mountains from *Cnoc Ame* on the 5th August, 1840, and found this description remarkably correct. On the maps by Speed and others in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, they are called the twelve great hills of *Phelenghe Modwena*. In the *Book of Glendalough*, fol. 105 a, b, the whole range is called **SLIAB n-EIBLINNI** *ingini Shuaine*. These twelve mountains of *Sleibhte Eibhlinne* extend from within eight miles of Limerick, in the direction of Nenagh and Cashel; the nearest of them to Limerick is called *Seapmán Bán*; the nearest to Nenagh is called *Céim Urmúimain*; and the nearest to Cashel, *Bápi na Stuae*, or Dundrum; it is four miles to the west of Cashel.

SLIAB EILBE. *Slieve Elva*, a mountain in the parish of Killonaghan, barony of Burren, and county of Clare. It is mentioned in the *Life* of *Senanus*, and in the *Caitheim Thoirdehal-*

bhaig. The highest point of this mountain, which is in the townland of Fanaroosk, is 1,133 feet above the level of the sea. On the top of this mountain is a small lough called *Loe Eilbe*, *Elva's lake* or pool. A small stream flowing through the townland of Kilmoon, and called *Abainn Cailein*, divides *Sliabh Eilbhe* and *Blake's mountain*. There is also a large hole in the townland of *Cooleabeg*, parish of Kilmoon, and at the foot of this mountain, called *poll Eilbe*.

SLIAB GCIOT, a mountain in the south of the barony of Clanwilliam, in the county of Tipperary, at the foot of which the old church of *Kilpeacon*, in the parish of *Kilaldriff*, is described by *Keating* as being situated. It is one of the *Galtee* range, and is now generally called **SLIAB GCIÓO** or *Binn GCIÓO*. See *Crota Cliaich*.

SLIAB na m-ban Fionn, i.e. *mons mulierum candidarum*, a large mountain in the county of Tipperary, on the top of which the boundaries of the baronies of *Slieveardagh*, *Middlethird*, and *Iffa* and *Offa* meet. On its summit there is a large *cairn* of stones called *Suidhe Finn*, and also a rude *cromlech*. In the *Book of Lismore* it is called **SLIAB OIGIÓ** *mic Iugaine*.

SLIAB na muice, now *Slievenamuck*, a low mountain in the barony of Clanwilliam, lying between the town of Tipperary and the *Glen of Aharlow*, about two miles to the south of Tipperary. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1500. It extends from *Bansha* to *Corderry*, within a mile of the village of *Galbally*.

SLIGEAO, a road; it was the name of the largest of the ancient Irish roads or highways, and was so broad that the chariot of a king and that of a bishop could pass by each other on it. “*Sligeao d'ana oo r'cuéao cappat reé alaile; oo ponaó r'pua h-ingomáic da éap-pat i. cappat níg acor cappat Epreuir ap a noeéao céctap-óib reé a n-aile*”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Rót*. Vide *Séao*, *Ramaó*, *Róo*, *bóctap*. “*Denam r'ligeao*”. H. 3. 17, col. 411.

SLIOCT, a case; “*rliect anpoit ropi óin*”. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1680.

SLIOCT, track, trace, impression, wake. “*Tab-rao in coin ropi rlióct Caier*”. The hound went on the *track* of *Caier*. *Cor. Glos.* in *Faige*. “*Slíocht leabap leacain*”, i. e. “*copy or extract from the Book of Lecan*”. *Duald Mac Firbis*. “*Ap rlióct Colum Cille*”, after the manner of, or following in

the wake of Columbkille. *Vit. Adamnani. Ann. Dudl. Frib.* p. 31; "rléit an-tecta ro". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1654.

Slípen, *fem.* a chip. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1407.

Slíti, coition, copulation. O'D. 2464. See *rléit*.

Sloige .i. gearrao. *O'Rody.*
 "at cova mian mna teatnach
 Sloige reatnach a n-éib,
 bail doacht gleo via maóib
 Coirle piamoin for rothloib".

S. O'Mulconry, Ode to Brian na Murtha.

Sloinnce éorun, a bastard son? H. 3. 18, p. 157.

Slua, *agmen.* Z. i. 27.

Sluaiccheaó, a hosting, an incursion; "rluaiccheaó la h-ua n-Doimnaill .i. Doimnaill moir n-gharbhcuin Connacht". O'Donnell, viz. Donal Mor, *marched with an army* into the rough district of Connaght. *O'Conor*, 1219; "marched with an army", 1233; "marched at the head of an army", 1237, 1244; "marched into", 1242; "rluigeaó móir", *marched with a great army*, 1250.

Slu: "an trluig", the tongs, a pair of tongs. See *teanchar*.

Sluin .i. aigneó no murrin. *O'Clery.*

Sluinte, *gen. sing.* and *nom. pl.* of *slonneaó*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2211; H. 3. 18; C. 733.

Smaet, *gen.* rmaetta, a fixed fine for breaking the law, generally five *séds*. "ir inann a rmaetta a cúic reoit". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2443.

Smaet, a fixed fine or penalty (cattle or chattels) for breaking the law. H. 3. 17, col. 423. "O teiteó na rmaettaib cána", *evading the fines of law*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097.

Smaetgille, a penalty pledge. O'D. 2486. See *taipgille*, *gille*, and *geall*.

Smaectin, a mallet for pounding flax.

Smál, dirt, filth. "Spriata an rmaíl".

Smulcín, a small snout. *Egert.* 88; C. 2554.

Smulgeaván, the collar-bone (county of Derry).

Smur: "ren rmur cin", old rust of crime. H. 3. 17; O'D. 86, 560; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2184, 2477; O'D. 1861; O'D. 2487.

Smúr? "rmur tar glara". H. 3. 17; O'D. 540.

Smurós, a black, swarthy-faced girl.

Smúrtoigin, a wallower in the mire, applied to a dirty child (Kilk.).

Smúraean, a snub-nosed, vulgar fellow.

Snaóaó, *gen.* rnaóoti. O'D. 2215, to save, protect .i. cumuice. H. 3. 17, col. 39. "In Spriut noeb óáitceib ar cuipir ir ar n-anma; oiair rnaóuó co roлма, ar gabuo ar

glara". *Hymn of Mael-Isa in the Liber Hymnorum.*

Snaóim, I chip, cut. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1389

Snaóim, *nodus.* O'D. 626; H. 3. 17.

Snaíte, *filum.* Z. i. 20.

Snámaó, accompanying; "caroe rnaímaó? comeiteet la coir". H. 3. 18, p. 192 a.

Snátaoac, *aculeus.* Z. i. 20.

So, young; "ar ni cucc an mac ba ró umla vo'n mac ba rine". *Four Masters*, 1228.

Soaitt, they return; "roaitt ar an tír", they then returned from that country. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1233.

Sobur .i. rober. H. 3. 18, 3 b, 379 a; C. 825.

Socraíl, *loligo.* Z. i. 37.

Sochpuo, *honestus.* Z. i. 199.

Sochubur .i. oeaóubur uair. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.

Sochur, a fair bargain or contract .i. coir comloig. H. 2. 15, p. 66 b; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2114.

Soemel, highborn. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.

Soela .i. maet. C. 2885 .i. ro-céillir no ro-cluóac. *O'Clery.* "Searcao rime let raor rochla ram". O'D. 2205.

Socompa .i. rocomair uair. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.

Soconn, a man of sound mind and intellect. *Cat.* 48. See *Conn.* *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2134.

Soéparo .i. ro-éparo, a good friend. "Lonn gach rochparo .i. ir ogal no ir egail in cae aga mbic veóéparo .i. ir uimrac rrua agallam". C. 2857.

Soéparoe, the same as roéar; price, pay, fee, emolument. C. 398.

Soo .i. coparó, a fishing-weir. H. 3. 18, p. 401; E. 3. 5. p. 25; R.I.A. 35-5, p. 29 a; O'D. 93; O'D. 1868.

Soóac; "cu roóais". O'D. 2300.

Soóán, a dumpy.

Soepmug, *libertus.* Z. i. 17.

Sopoltaó, a man of good deeds or qualifications. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.

Soic, roic, extend; "an aipet no roic a rcor rve for gac leic", as far as his *scor* extends on every side. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2631; R.I.A. 35-5; C. 1824.

Soic, to reach one, to come to one's share or dividend. "Ro roich los rreparail vo éarna cae cuicir vo na re rictib". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748.

Soic, came off, came on. "Ro roic a pob a comptaictur mur réin". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1600. "ir amlaró no roich umge oirra". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1674. "Ro roic rin ne cae n-aipug oib a tpuir". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1729.

Soim, a rich man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See *uom*.
Soichele, libertus. Z i. 40.

Soircel Críste, the Gospel of Christ. H. 3. 17; C. 264. "Soircela ghráid ariúchte."

H. 5. 15, p. 30, col. 2. "Ma tuc a luíge rón soircela". H. 3. 18; C. 1434. See *luíge*.

Soireó, he extends, gives, affords, reaches. "Déit co roireó a mbiathao cóir ar cach noám". H. 3. 18, p. 177, b. "Ir mó ro roireó ó úime a riarratáí irin comrac ná irin cat", *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 2014. "Maó ba uóig lair co roireó", if he thought that it would reach. O'D. 355. See *ro*.

Soirtean .i. cumpanaó. See *portan*.

Solócúro. See *Sulócuro*.

Soim, a rich man. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2102. See *uom*.

Somáine, profits, rents, returns for *rath* received. "Cio gu na romáine caítear é". H. 2. 15, p. 13 b. "Somáine .i. biaáa aghar rognáma", rents and services. H. 2. 15, p. 15. "Cor aghar ar". E. 3. 5, p. 19, col. 2; H. 3. 18, p. 394. "Co romáine neich ro fallatáítear", with a return of what was left unpaid. "Iaroiatáí romáine". H. 2. 15, p. 59 b.

omáine, income of a church. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025. "Nao contuillit rlan na romáine", which do not deserve safety or profits. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2053.

Somata, affluence, wealth. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See *uomata*.

Sonnach, a wall, a mound, a circular enclosure, *septum*; *pl.* ronnatáige. "Innir Deirglocha ainm na hinori rea .i. loé veaig aca innre, aghar innir ann; aghar ronnach oir uile na timcill: innir pacmor a h-aimm". *Lismore*, 154. "Baile muidá ro móra cu ronnacáib rítáíroa". *Lismore*, 190 b. "Do ronnach a uúin uioéain". *Lis.* 203 a. "Lia cloíche ro boi a linpcóro a léine con n-gilla ro uibhaic roo-n-urichairi ói co nuc in tene ocu in fece tar ronnatáib ríth-aroa in baile amach". *Lismore*, 239.

Soit, moves or drives. See *Rinnroic*.

Portan .i. glóir no gáir, no utmaile, no imneó. No porten .i. porraó teno .i. cumpanuo, ut dixit in t-Albunach "ní leic porten uam .i. cumpanuo". *Feilire Aenguis*, 10 *Julii*.

Spáil, relief; the crisis in fever (Kilk.). The word is paorám or paotáó in other places.

Spéarriaca, muzzles, gags.

Speilg, a pointed rock.

Speilgeac, full of pointed rocks (Mourne mountains, Down.)

Speilng, a storm (Munster).

Splinc, a point of a rock, or an overhanging cliff; occurs at Liscannor, in the west of the county of Clare. *Speillic*, used in the county of Louth; *rpinc* in the county of Donegal.

Sppearán, an insignificant little fellow; *dim.* of *rppear*.

Sppearántaó, trifling, littleness.

Spmata, an idle drone.

Spmonnlaite, niggardly, mean, low-spirited, indecently inhospitable (Kilk.). See *veárp-tamail*.

Sparitine .i. catbárr. H. 3. 18, p. 577. "Sparitine [riacha]; no uo na rpara teneó ticitir ina ie". *Coir. Anmann. Lib. Lec.* fol. 221.

Spaob, a stream: hence Shrove or Sreeve Point, in the parish of Lower Moville, barony of Inishowen, county of Donegal. A trickling or vein of water oozes from a rock here, to which all the deranged people of the country are wont to resort. It is the Spub b'róin of Keating.

Spat, a wet meadow: the difference between it and léana is, that léana is a soft bottom, and rpat a hard bottom (Partry, Mayo).

Spatnatágear, he distributes. H. 2. 15, p. 15, b.

Speab, the passage of the milk in the teat of a cow. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1972.

Speangán, a string.

Speat, a street, or more properly a row of houses: "1112. Raté Ardamacha cona templatib uo loiceaó in x Kal. Aprul, aghar uo rpeit uo Thymun Maran aghar an tpeir uo Thymún móir". *Four Masters*. "1112. Arx Ardmachana cum templis, duæ plateæ in Trian Massain et tertiani Trian mor incendio devastantur". *Triad.* p. 300. See also the year 1121. "Caith beo rpechi", *acus substernendum*. Z. i. 198.

Speatnatágeo na uo uale báp a n-aióro ariale". *Egerton*, 88, C. 2254.

Spuan, a bridle. *Lat. frænum*. *Cor. Glos.* "Spuan veig-óir", a bridle of red gold. *Rawl.*, 487, O'D. 2108.

Spuigleo, rrobluza, to whip, to flog. "Oca rpuigleó ar cenn cata". *Cain Adamnain*.

Spoll, light. "Spóill .i. roillir, unde est apud Scoticos Oiu rpoll, i.e. dies solis". *Cor. Glos.*

Spub. See *rpaoó*.

Spuaban, a thin cake. *Bard Ruadh. Book of Fenagh*: "Spuaban oétmáó baiúgine". O'D. 61.

Spublaing, *fem.* a muzzle. E. 3. 5, p. 48 c. 2.

"Spublaing leatari naora ima gob". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2510.

Spuite, quality, distinction. *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1830.

Spuite, religious seniors: "Eirteact fpu rpuiteib .i. le h-eolcraib no le naomib naomta". *Teg. Cor.* "1011. Co n-ebletar mopan oo rpuiteib agar oo macaib leishinn". *Four Masters.* "Et alii innumeri Seniores et studiosi interierunt". *Triad.*, p. 298. "Epmóir rpuiteo Epeno". "Alii plerique Seniores totius Hiberniæ". *Triad.* p. 298.

"Sean Paopaic roela, rlogach
Ceano a rpuitei renopach".

Flann Mainistrech.

"Senex Patricius, mitis, comites aggregans,
Caput sapientum Seniorum ejus".

Primord. p. 895.

"Sen Paopaic cing cacha
Coem aiti ar rpuitha".

Feilire Aenguis, 24 Aug.

"Ac baé bpoce tpiom Tempa
La taepitím a plaça
Co lín coiaó rpuithe
Maiaio Ápo móir Macha".

Leabhar Breac, 25, a.

Spuithium, .i. ip uairli, the noblest. *H.* 2. 15, p. 18 a.; *H.* 3. 18; C. 372: "cepc tpa cia oe ip rpuitei naom pa oligeó. Ata uair ip rpuitei an oligeó olaar an naom"; quære: which is the nobler, the *naidm* or the law? There is a time when the law is nobler than the *naidm*. *H.* 3. 18, p. 19 a.

Spuet, a stream, a current of the tide, as Spuét na maoile, a deep channel between Oyster Island and Coney Island, in the parish of Killaspughrone, barony of Carbury, and county of Sligo.

Spuet, *ruo.* Z. i. 27.

Spuetari, a stream, a river: "ip he in mac baé na bpoioe o.ccc bliadain loch genpear a rpuetari na Sláine". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 234, p. b. col. a. "Ghabrat oar rpuetari na bóinni im Mas mbreg". *Book of Glendalough*, 105 a, b.

Stan, stagnum [*stannum?*] Z. i. 20.

Steanncán, a skip, bounce, rush (Kerry).

Stiall? "Stiall .i. ip onall hroi .i. oi leimro, uel quari rtiar .i. ip oi aotao in muncille". *H.* 3. 18, p. 78; C. 135.

Stoéam, I pull: "as rtoéao an rtaça", pulling the stack (county of Kilkenny).

Stoélaire, a lazy man (Donegal).

Stéaça, a stratum, a layer, a row, a series.

Steaopán, the after-birth of a cow.

Steanngcán, a tune.

Stiopa, a stile or stone step.

Stuağ. See rouağ, an arch; "rtuağ nime". Z. i. 28.

Stuağac, a pitcher. See ciloyn.

Stualaire, rtolar, a peak (Donegal).

Stualán, a simpleton, an oaf.

Suabair .i. mín no ailgion. *O. Glos.*

Suam-breac, a charm which causes sleep:

"Mí na maibda iat roir, ol riat, acé ruam-breac reacémaine oo riat in oiaí forra agar oo béram-ne oo ruoiru ar culai".

Lismore, 175. See bpuoet.

Suameamun? a string; now ruaménro. "Dichetul ríle: ríro oa riat ruainemuin rai na Paopaic .i. po maiprtairi cu taipén oo Paopuicc .i. po coimeó don in aobul cantain oo riatrit na ríro .i. are po coimeoao ann viceoul na ríro .i. ac Rop rui bepla feine, ac Dubthaé rui litiu ocur ac Fersur rui ríroeaéta ar nippi". *H.* 3. 17, p. 14; *H.* 3. 18; C. 756. "Pepra oo Fersur ríro aopaet [aopaet?] ruainemain fou la Paopaic iari tiaéctam a n-Epuno". *H.* 3. 18, p. 358; "a ruameamnaib na téite", in the strings of the rope. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084. "Tupélu a ruamnenao". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2124.

Suam em .i. tét, a rope. C. 2892.

Suaénro "a. ro-aénro .i. ropéill". C. 2490; *H.* 3. 18, p. 158.

Suaréac, silly, insignificant.

Subağit, they rejoice. C. 2738.

Sui, a man of letters, a doctor.

Suirégo, ruégo, ruige. O'D. 2211. was settled, fixed, or determined by law. *H.* 2. 15, p. 27, col. b. "Ip na cáile natúra tuic-tep caé sen oo beé maie co ruigiuó uile ari". In qualitate naturali quilibet presumitur esse bonum donec probaretur in contrarium. *H.* 3. 18, p. 329. "Saep oc ruioiguo rilla" Victor in arte grammatica de syllabis. Z. i. 37. "Can po ruige bérgna maie la féine?" How has the law of guarantee been ordered by the *Feini*? *H.* 3. 17; O'D. 564. "Ac ruigiu im cpicha". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2576. "Ro ruioiguo", it was agreed. C. 757 "Ip oo ruioiuó". O'D. 2190.

Súil, an eye; *gen.* rúla. See bpaao. "Súil ar pon rúla, oculus pro oculo". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2256. "An trúil", the eye; "an oa rúil", the two eyes; na trí rúile the three eyes (Kilk.).

Súil baloyn, a killing or withering eye; the

evil eye; literally the eye of *Balor*, a famous pirate of ancient Irish history, who is fabled to have had an eye like the basilisk.

"Níor fáir goir 'r' uo loirg na féara, Tá fad cianann d'eir a éoraó uo féanaó; O éionrsgain an t-rúil baloim a beir ag amair na réalta.

Astrologer o'n mac Malactain Whaley".

Ferdoragh O'Daly.

Now called *uioé-rúil*, a bad or over-looking eye.

Suilis .i. populains. C. 1298, 1863.

Suíuig, muidamna. O'D. 37, 1795; doctors, kings, princes. See uair nairceata.

Súirt, a flail; "rgeinm na súirte ón buailtóir". H. 3. 18, p. 162.

Smith, .i. ramairce. O'D. 1225.

Suite, plur. of raol. "Cuchumne no leic suite co uimne". *Lib. Hymn*. 10 a.

Suitei, ruidcei, ruidcei, it is settled, fixed, determined, righted. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579, 792. "An conpacha la romame ruidcei". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2300, 2304; doaoitei, do-ruidcei. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2390.

Suitgne .i. potengaro .i. maide eplaibia. C. 2885.

Sulcáo, rolocáo, ralcáo, (i. e. *sallow-wood*; synonymous and cognate with the Latin *Salicetum*) now *Solohid*, in the barony of Clanwilliam and county of Tipperary. See *Keating's* account of the death of Curai Mac Dary. See *Annals of Inisfallen*, at the year 968, and *Four Masters*, at 1602. See O'Sullivan Beare's *History of the Irish Catholics*. The following derivation of the name of this place is given in *Cormac's Glossary*: "Salcáo; cóit .i. coill ipin Combhec. Salcáo; uin, .i. coill moir uo raitig bíó ano *primus*".

Sulturó, lookers-on H. 3. 17, col. 87. See *reallach*.

Sumán, a growing pig (Leitrim).

Súmaire, a swallow, a gully-hole, a leech. See *rlógair* (Mayo, Murrisk).

Sunoraóac, special, particular, manifest. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2033.

Sutain, eternal, *perennis*; particular, proper: "Irreó ip ríó ann an trlaine putain". *Cor. Glos. in voce* Eráo. "Ail tputain", perpetual disgrace. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2079. "In pé putain bíc ac ráim na maine". E. 3. 5: O'D. 1409. See *pe putain, supra*.

Sutaire, a greedy fellow who longs for good eating (Clare).

T

Taóair nup, bring to, carry to, add to; "taóair

uá rreparall uoc ar ramairce", add twelve *screpalls* for the heifer. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2148, 2149. "Taóair uo cmaróe uampa", *da mihí cor. Egerton*, 88; C. 2223.

Taóairce, a voluntary gift. H. 3. 18, p. 484 a See *uigair*.

Taóairce, marrying; *ducere in matrimonium*. See quotation at Léigean. *Egert*. 88; C. 2308.

Taca, time. "Bliaóain go taca ro", this time twelve months.

Tacair .i. ni bi bunao. C. 841. "be tacair", C. 886. "fine tacair .i. fine tocuirio cuca .i. na meic paerma". *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2134.

Tacair, collecting (Co. Cavan). "Tigearma tacair", a middleman, an under landlord (counties of Waterford and Kilkenny).

Tacair, battle. "Tuccrac tacair uia moile"; a battle ensued. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1233.

Tacair, tacáir, ar uimann, going away out of pride or arrogance? H. 3. 17, col. 418. *D Furbisse* explains this as *atcuir ar uimao*, i. e. when the chief banishes or expels the chief through contempt; or when the vassal separates from the chief, as deeming him unworthy of being served, paid, or attended upon. See *tacáir*.

Tacmaic, surrounded. "Tacmaic rneéta rerpne reri", snow surrounded the girdles of men. *Cor. Glos. in voce* rerpno.

Tacra, tacraio, advocacy, pleading. *Cat*. 45. H. 3. 18, p. 145 a, 191 b; H. 3. 17, col. 110; H. 3. 18, p. 160. "Caroe tacrae? tacaríao inrin, ro bích ar tacair uo neoc puca uerpuig a ni ima tacuir". H. 3. 18, p. 192 a. "Seet tacaríao tacrae bneithem", seven pleadings which a judge pleads. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2093.

Tacra, to recall a purchase, to annul a bargain. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2398, See *taitcennac* and *tacáir*.

Taóall, visited. *Four Masters*, 1528. "Do taóall cuapra", to pay a visit. *Ibid*, 1568. "Taóall .i. tual no ionnpaige". *O'Clery*, in voce *amall*. See *taóall*.

Taobannéar .i. taibéntar. H. 3. 18; C. 377 *Taebfine? Cat*. 91.

Taerac, they went. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2031.

Taga. See *aga taga*.

Tagna, to sue or plead. See *agna*.

Tarobe: "a cúic tarobe". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2281; C. 2311.

Taroe, secrecy, concealment; adultery; concubinage. "Oc luigeó la mnai fino i taroe", lying with the wife of Finn in adultery.

Cor. Glos. in voce ΟΥC. "Λαναίμναρ ταιρε .i. in ben jur i noéntari lananinur i ταιρε .i. cen fir oia fine". H. 2. 15, p. 59, col. 1. "fine ταιρε .i. fine contaβarτad". H. 2. 15, p. 14 b. "Cin ταιρε", without concealment. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2030.

Ταιρετ, .i. uirpinnat. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2242.

Ταιρόλε, it touches. "Doneoch ταιρόλερ feneochur", as much as touches the *fenechus*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1734, 1739. *Ballymote*, C. 1566, 1571. See ταιόαιλλ.

Ταιλειου, gentle, mild:

"Ir fir ar

Ταιλειου fir γαιςς

Caith a nairi

Cach oen do ogeu ramlro bro pieto
riam cach n-aimpero".

Stokes, Brussels MS.

Ταιλε, give out, deal out. C. 1544, 1955.

Ταιλγινν [*Ascicput, Lib. Armagh*, fol. 2, p. b, col. a], a descriptive name applied to St. Patrick and his companions.

"Τιςπαρο ταιλγινν [in lucht da tul-
uige cad a cinn as rleactuin]

Οαι muii meirginn

Α cpionn cpiom cinn [.i. a m-bacila cpi-
ma ina lamaiβ]

Α cinn tollcinn [.i. a coirine ma cen-
naib]

Α miaρα i n-oirtepi a tiγi [.i. a n-altoρι]
Α oépiuit uile, Amen, Amen"

H. 3. 17, p. 1.

"Adveniet trans procellosum mare cir-
culo tonsus in capite; cum suo ligno cur-
vicapite; cujus toga in suprema parte erit
perforata; cujus mensa erit in oriente do-
mus suæ; populus que illius retrorsum
stabit; et cantanti respondebit, fiat, fiat".
Triad Thau. p. 123. The above little
quatrain is thus much better given in the
Léabhar Breac, fol. 13, b. 1:—

"Τιςπα ταιλceno ται muii meirceno
Α bpatτ τοιλceno, Α cpiann cpiomceno,
Α miaρ Α nairtepi Α tiγe
firce Α muintepi uli, Amen, Amen".

Thus in the *Book of Lismore*:—

"Τιςπατ ταιlcinn [.i. Α coéaiλλ oirpinn]
ται muii meirceann

Α m-bpiuit τοιλcenn, Α cpiann cpi-
omcenn [.i. Α m-bachla]

Α miaρα [.i. Α n-altoipe] Α n-airtepi Α tiγ
fircepat uile, Amen".

Ταιλten? "Suirec na ταιlten" E. 3. 5, p.
17, col. 1.

Τάιν, driving. H. 3. 17, col. 144. See ain.

Ταιριτεπ, is reproached, censured.

Ταιριτad, is blemished. See ainpe.

Ταιριπ, alea. *Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13, vocab.

Ταιρι, takes; "ma ταιρι enecann". H. 3. 18,
c. 454 a; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1550; seizes. E. 3. 5,
p. 24, col. 2; "cip airm ma ταιρι .i. ciobé
inad Α ταρμαδ iat". H. 2. 15, p. 66 b.

Ταιρι, gives; "cio mori do gne uimi o'ule fir
nach aili maoria ταιρι losa fir azar ταιρι
uasda ir rlan". Though great of evil a man
does to another, if he gives forgiveness for and
over it, he is safe. H. 3. 18, p. 128, col. a.

Ταιριce, drawing, inducing; "feri ταιριce", an
instigator. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2.

Ταιριcell, "feri ταιριcell", collecting man. C. 819

Ταιριceτari, ταιριγυτari, he draws or insti-
gates; "uimi na ταιριceτari na uaimi lei-
iri cpiuch ne uenam poγla". *Rawlinson*, 506,
fol. 53, a b; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111. "In
rolur ταιριceadac lucirer". C. 900.

Ταιριcim. See ταιριγim.

Ταιριciri, finish, completing. H. 3. 17, col. 131.
See ταιrim.

Ταιριoealb, to inveigle. H. 3. 17, col. 87; O'D.
1889.

Ταιριec, to attend upon, to supply. C. 794;
"In ταιριec ac hincur". *Harl.* 432, fol. 9, 1 a

Ταιριpen, he showed .i. ταιriben; "Ro mapur-
tar cu ταιripén do Phatpaise". H. 3. 17, p.
14. See ruaneamuin.

Ταιριge, he acquires, gives, gets.

Ταιριgille, overpledge; .i. γeall τοιριγνεc. H. 3.
18, 639; after or additional debt; addition to
accumulated fine or interest; C. 1672; H. 2.
15, p. 20, col. a.; additional pledge [like the
renewal of a promissory note?]; an interest
amounting to one third of the principal. O'D.
709; H. 2. 15, *passim*; H. 3. 17, cols. 96,
439; O'D. 119.

Ταιριγυτari, he acquired. H. 3. 17, col. 250

Ταιριacaδ. See τοιριγιαcaδ.

Ταιριom, a mill-race. *D. MacFirbis's Gloss.*
and H. 2. 15, p. 27, col. b.

Ταιριγim, I finish. "No cu ταιρι Α cpiuaduγad"
until its drying is completed. "In pe ar Α
ταιρι Α uenum". H. 3. 17, col. 206; H. 2.
15, p. 39, col. b.; E. 3. 5, p. 46, col. 1; p. 20,
col. 1. Ταιριgeba, will be finished. E. 3. 5,
p. 27; O'D. 1380.

Ταιρινn, seduction or deception.

Ταιριmuδ .i. tuipur. H. 3. 17, col. 74.

Ταιριpe, loyal, faithful. "Αoγairpe ταιριpi na
heccairpe". "*Pastor fidelis Ecclesiae Dei*".
Trias Thaum., p. 305. "Α aeγairpe ταιριpi
in tpeoit". *Lit. L. Breac*, fol. 121 b.

Ταυρῖο, ends, closes, finishes, determines. "Ταυρῖο ζαὸ cunnḡao ιαρ ceitḡe huaipe pīcet". H. 3. 18; C. 1076. "Dunaiō eac cenoiageēt ιαρ ceitḡe huaipe pīcet", si consenserat per viginti quatuor horas. *Egert.* 88; C. 2399.

Ταυρῖμ, I stop at, end. "Co ταυρῖεσται ι λάν λοḡ enech na p̄laṭa". H. 2. 15, p. 51 a. **Ταυρῖμεṭ**, stationary, immovable. H. 3. 18, p. 66 a.; C. 2815.

Ταυρῖμ, **ταυρῖμ**. H. 2. 15, p. 33, col. b, ι. **τορῖαṭan**, *D. MacFib.*; is forthcoming. "An aiṭḡin vo ταυρῖμ ar̄ um". H. 3. 17, col. 69; O'D. 349.

Ταυρῖμ, descending, alighting. See **τορῖεμ**. "Oḡ ταυρῖμ ιρῖν carbaṭ". H. 3. 18, p. 358. **Ταυρῖμ**, *adv.* for the future; *hinc inde*. "Ταυρῖμ ι. in futuro". *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 34 a. "Ταυρῖμ na tiḡib̄ b̄iō o'n aiḡiḡ ainm an ionaiō". *Dinnseanchus*.

Ταυρῖμεcht ι. cinaro. H. 2. 12, No. 8, p. 1 "Ταυρῖμεcht, *transgressio*". Z. i. 199.

Ταυρῖεαḡ, to lower. See **τυρῖαḡ**; "ταυρῖεαḡ nḡota", lowering the voice. C. 1885.

Ταυρῖḡḡḡḡ, promise. "Τῖρ ταυρῖḡḡḡḡ", the land of promise. "Μαὸ τα ιμυρῖο φορ ταυρῖḡḡḡḡ ciō ann im̄p̄r̄oe tucacō co na beit̄ m̄ aiḡe". H. 3. 17, col. 333.

Ταυρῖαḡaḡ, to instigate, to set on to the actual commission. H. 3. 17, col. 265. See **τορῖ-ḡeacacō**.

Ταυρῖce, going over a fence to commit trespass. *Cat.* 51, 125.

Ταυρῖeō, to finish. "Re ιαρῖα ταυρῖeō a ler- uḡaḡ". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1396; C. 938, 1915 "M̄i fer̄ m̄ ταυρῖι caḡaiḡ". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2344.

Ταυρῖecht, to travel. See **cam**.

Ταυρῖenn, he catches. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1630.

Ταυρῖim, death?

Ταυρῖeba. See **αιρῖeḡḡaiḡ**. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2460.

Ταυρῖlbaḡ, restoration. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097. "Ταυρῖlbaḡ n-ecnaiḡc". R. I. A. 35-5; C. 1790.

Ταυρῖc; "ḡḡm ταυρῖc caṭa", O'D. 481.

Ταυρῖcennac, to recall a purchase, to set aside a bargain. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2398.

Ταυρῖnec: "ταυρῖnec cunoiar̄ca ιαρḡaḡaḡiḡ". O'D. 2458.

Ταυρῖna ι. m̄ cunnḡao vo beḡaiḡ taiḡ aiḡ". C. 2896.

Ταυρῖup, theft, larceny, concealment. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1662; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021, 2044; O'D. 457; C. 1644. "ι ταυρῖup", in private,

stealthily. E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 1; H. 3. 17, cols. 120, 121, 146; H. 5. 15, p. 23, col. 2; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1662; O'D. 86, 1861.

Ταυρῖim, I dissolve. H. 2. 16, p. 66 b.

Ταυρῖleac, a man's name; hence **ḡun Ταυρῖliḡ** Dontally, a fort in the parish of Cloonahurk, county of Donegal, near Umenafad townland.

Ταυρῖleṭ, ι. p̄iōuḡao. C. 2902.

Ταυρῖmeac, **ταυρῖbiuṭ** ι. p̄ḡaoileac. *O'Clery*; to set aside, reverse, annul, open out, explain; to analyze a word. "ḡo ταυρῖmeac b̄reite". H. 3. 17, cols. 24, 25, 432, to reverse a sentence. See **cumuic**; broken. *Cat.* 63; to recall, ignore. H. 3. 17, p. 129 b, to abrogate a custom. *Egert.* 88. C. 2278.

Ταυρῖmeṭta, dissolved. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2114 **Ταυρῖmḡḡḡḡ**, it is annulled, dissolved. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1687.

Ταυρῖnemac, shining, bright, clear: "In t̄reige ταυρῖnemac po amaiḡ camn̄l far̄". *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1958.

Ταυρῖnenn, it shines: "ιρ voac̄ voar̄ḡōḡiḡ noḡ ταυρῖnenn", it is the colour of red gold it shines. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1952.

Τάλ, to yield milk, to milk: **caḡiḡo ιρ ba vo veḡ-ṭal**, to kindly milk sheep and cows *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1950. "Ar̄ na ṭal o voḡnaiḡb̄". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2240.

Τάλ, an adze: "ṭal h-umae". *Cat.* 139

Thall, within (the opposite of **amuḡiḡ**, *foras*, outside, abroad), ι. ar̄tiḡ, *infra* H. 3. 18, p. 312. "ḡine paṭ ι. vo beḡaiḡ ιρḡiḡ ḡine ṭall. Meḡaṭ ι. vo beḡaiḡ m̄ti amuṭ". H. 3. 18, p. 15 b. "ṭall aḡar amuḡiḡ", within and without. H. 3. 17, col. 136; H. 2. 16 O'D. 1745". "Maḡ aḡmaiḡo m̄ fer̄i amuḡiḡ an fer̄ai ṭall vo cin̄oe ar̄", if the man outside acknowledged the man *within* [in possession] to be superior to him. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084.

Τάlla, is taken away. H. 3. 18, p. 144 a. "M̄i hé reḡm ṭallur̄taiḡ", it was not himself that took it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100.

Τάllaō, to cut off: "co ḡo m̄ar̄b̄ an ḡuaḡo aḡar co ḡo ṭall a cen̄o ve", so that he killed the fool and cut off his head. *Cor. Glos.* in voce **Oḡc**.

Τάllaḡm, I fit, find room in. See **tuḡllim** and **toḡllim**. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2115.

Τάllaṭ, they abide. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2118, O'D. 2395.

Ταlmaḡoeach, a person subject to fits of madness, or falling sickness. "In ḡaṭaiḡ p̄oḡl", *epilepsia*. R. I. A. 35-5, p. 16, col. 1, line 5; C. 1708.

Tamán, a trunk of a tree; an inferior degree among poets: "Tamon .i. fográó filíó fo cormuiliur tamoin .i. cianm via mbenai a báiri: *sic ille* cin manúine, ní olíg oipe aét aithgín". H. 3. 18, p. 74; O'D. 2195.

Tamínach, a fine field in which daisies, sorrel, and sweet grass grow. [*Old Cormick of Erris*]. This word enters into names in mountainous districts in the north and north-west of Ireland, but rarely in the south. Also a green arable spot in a mountain (Partry, Mayo).

Tánaiste: "Pílip, tanair an típe". Philip, Tanist or heir apparent to the government. O'Conor, 1447.

Tanalaig? **tanailgi**, masses of iron? O'D. 1396. C. 937, 1915.

Tangnaét, treachery: "tíe tangnaét", treacherously. O'Conor, ad ann. 1257.

Taeб-pine, side-family; so called from its being compared to the shoulders of a man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

Taoipech, a leader, a guide: "Ní bí taoipech naé vaíl", no blind man shall be a guide. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Taoipechu, **toipechu**, **tuípechu**, now **túirge** in Munster, **taoirge** in Ulster; prior, previous, first in point of time, as in H. 3. 17, col. 421: "Taoipechu meir in ríada asar in tpeoit tuíclunoi ón flait má biathao asar manúine ón céle". See **túrca**.

Taoirgecht, leadership. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Taot, **taet**, they come. O'D. 464.

Tar, dry. *Rawl.*, 487. O'D. 2106. See **tur**.

Tar, for; as **tar** a ceann, for him: "Do oil na b'riac tar a ceann". H. 3. 18, p. 165. "Tar cenn ceneli voine". *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1931.

Tar, *per*: "tar a oipur", *per ostium*. H. 3. 17, c. 237.

Tar, over, across, in violation of. "Tar a biao cóir". C. 1820. "Tar farce", notwithstanding notice being given. "Tar tarcpin", notwithstanding the offer. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095. "Tar cept", beyond right or justice. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095. "Tar fir faerma", notwithstanding knowledge of exemption". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2660.

Tár, contempt, disgrace, insult. *Four Masters*, 1584.

Tar cenó, for, for the sake of. "Tar cenó an fearann", for the land. H. 5, 15; O'D. 1597. "Amairgin táinic tar cenó Conaill ne olígéó", Amergin went security for Conall. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153.

Taragao .i. do pegao. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1698; C. 2484.

Tariat, he gave. "Tanic an rúg ocur oi rat rom a peiri do phátiaic ó beólu asar ní tarut o éiríou". *L. Breac*, fol. 14, a a.

Taribnaig, **tarmaig**, suffices. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2031. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2322; O'D. 338.

Taricrú. See **tarisre**.

Taricrú, acquisition, gathering, acquired wealth. H. 2. 15, p. 65 a; *Egert.* 88; C. 2607.

Taroao, that he might give. "Asur at beir rri pátiaic vúl ina viao co Tempaig co tarao a rriar do hi ríadnuire rri n-éireno". *L. Breac*, fol. 14, a a.

Taragabail, debt, sin, liability. C. 1869. See **toirgabail**.

Taragao .i. tionól no cnuimugao. O'Clery.

Tarplaic, he cast, he threw, he gave.

"Tarplaic Opcur upcui n-oll
Co feargac lonu immaí leo
Co ro marb Corppu h-lla Cuino
Riar na gíallratar gluino gleó".

Glendalough, p. 25 b.

"Ma tápluic a n-anál vóib", if he gave them their breath, i.e. time to breathe. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032; O'D. 335; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2382.

Tarimocenn, *terminatio*. Z. i. 51.

Tarpiactaró, a kept woman. H. 2. 15, p. 59 b.

Tarpiactain, forthcoming; recovering. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077. 2103; "can tarpiactain", without being caught; "miserum deprehendi". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

Tarpiat, **tarpa**, .i. cnuíteacht: "da toirpíne do tarpa". C. 883. "Tí méich tarpa". H. 2. 15, p. 40, col. a.

Tarpiagáir, **tarpiagáir**, **tarpiat**. *Egerton*. 88; C. 2608; he is caught, overtaken, arrested: "For eló tarpiagáir", in his flight he is caught. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100.

Tarpiarceir, it is estimated, decided by law. H. 2. 15, pp. 13 b, 53 a; it is settled.

Tarpiaró, a journey. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2090.

Tarpiur, was found or recovered: "ma tarpiur marc", if the beef was recovered. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1566; "tarpiur aice", is found with him. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1644. "Mamh la tuairc tarpiurtar". O'D. 2219.

Tarpiurtar, is found, is caught. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2159, 2272, 2616.

Tarpiuno, salt? condiment. "Do tarpiuno .i. a toirpín do tralunn". H. 2. 15, p. 57 a., H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730. *Ballymote*. C. 1562;

H. 3. 18; C. 175. "Salano via tarrano", salt to season them. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730.
 Tarratgheir .i. beirtar, is given. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2119; "tarratgheir lán failli oib". H. 3. 18, p. 406.
 Tarrtar, is got, obtained. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1575.
 Tarrtar, *past, pass.* was seized upon or taken, such as prisoners or booty. *Four Masters*, 1542. "Don do láib via o-táinnic Mac Uíolín tar banna co o-tarraio cneic", one day that Mac Quillan came across the Bann and seized upon a spoil. *Four Masters*, 1544.
 Tarrtar, happens. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1536; is caught. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2154.
 Tarrtarair, is caught or apprehended. H. 2. 15, p. 48, col. a.
 Tarrur, tarrur, is arrested or apprehended. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2; p. 38; O'D. 1440.
 Tarr, rarr. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2356; report. H. 3. 18, p. 142; notice: "ben uicler for-cuir n-éicne do tabairt fuirne .i. na tabairt tarr". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.
 Tarrar, company, a dinner party. H. 3. 17, col. 17; meeting. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2085; "a dám asar a tarrar". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2103; O'D. 59.
 Tarrnaró .i. innraigheir. H. 2. 15, p. 48 a; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2241, 2245; O'D. 2290.
 Tarrnam: "a tarrnam ar foguil". O'D. 2190.
 Tarrába, white lily root: "meacan a tarrába". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2238.
 Tarratgheir .i. zatur. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.
 Tarrbongar, tobongar, is superseded. H. 3. 18; C. 420; it is loosened or made alienable. "ní tarrbongar .i. noa tarrmígteir". H. 3. 18; C. 420; H. 2. 15, p. 42 b.
 Tarrtur, to return, send away, repudiate. H. 3. 17, col. 173. See tarrur. "Muna tarrturair". H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.
 Tarrlunear .i. tarrmígteir. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2390.
 Tarrche, .i. lea aineit. H. 3. 17, col. 475.
 Tarrcloa, returnable, revertible, recoverable.
 Tarrrim .i. tarrim. H. 2. 15, p. 16 b.
 Teac, tech, a house. "Tech reit tarrgeo ríet". H. 3. 18, 3 b.
 Teac Dordeac, an hospital, a house of entertainment. "Buan Mac Férlim Uí Rairgill, Ceann dár asar deómarde asar fear tige dordeac coitinn, décc". Brian, son of Felim O'Reilly, a man who was celebrated for his liberality to poets and travellers and kept an open house for the general

reception of all passengers, died. *Four Masters*, 1481.

Teac Daoín, in the parish of Churchtown, barony of Rathconrath, county of Westmeath.

Teac rreaptra, a library. See quotation at tarrarair.

Teacraic, stout, bulky (county of Kilkenny).

Teacraic, happening, occurring. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2128. See teasmail. *Egert.* 88.

Teacta, law, right. "Ar a teacta flata in rin uile .i. ar ir é oligeo flata". *Teg. Cor.* Tairmth a teichte oib", tributa prestatit eis. Z. i. 56, ".i. oligat". H. 3. 17. col. 17, lawful, due, legal.

Teactuac, appropriation. O'D. 2066; taking [lawful?] possession of land, like livery of seizin. "Teactuac tige", possession of land. *Cat.* 49; H. 3. 18, p. 151; E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. 2. "Teactuac oligtech". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104; O'D. 1442, 2012.

Teadmanna, teadma, pl. of terom, q. v.

"ní h-iao a o-teadma troma
 ná aóble a raet n-oioólonra
 Chaoimro fluag bleacé Muige bneag
 buac ná neartmaire namac".

O'Daly Cairbreach,

on the death of O'Donovan.

Teagar, substance, solidity. "Cao é an téagar é", what signifies it (Kilk.).

Teaglamac. C. 1522, collection, to collect.

Teasmairin, tecmairin, contingency. H. 3. 17, col. 184. "huathecmung", event. Z. i. 71.

Tealcac, to shed. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1947.

Tealcuma, telcuma, tulcuba, a puncheon, a cask: *dolium*. "A.D. 533. Baóug Muir-cheptaig mic Earca a telcuma fina aóce Shamna a Mullach Chletig uar bóino". *Tigernach*. "Dimersio Murchertaig filii Erci in dolio pleno vino in arce Cletig supra Boin". *Annales Ultoniae*, ad ann. 534. See tulcuba.

Teallac, a tribe or family. "Muna bé a ic ann beor ir a ic do zac teallac ir neara do co poirc a mbe oca no copo lan ic in cin". H. 3. 17; col. 251.

Teamair, a place from which a prospect is commanded. "Do ionac van tpeb can cum-tachta asar forac leir for Teamair asar ringna na cathrach do balluc asar o'poir-veerín asar do vibruco". *Siege of Troy* H. 2. 15, p. 131, line 5. There is a townland of Teamair, or Tara, in the parish of Durrow, in the north of the King's County;

Δ Τεαμáιη-μῖς, in the parish of Clonduff, county of Down; Τεαμáιη, in the parish of Inver, county of Donegal; and a townland of the same name in the N.W. extremity of the parish of Templecain, county of Donegal, in which is "Cnoc Τεαμáις", hill of fine prospect or pleasure; Τεαμáιαν, in the parish of Killaraght, barony of Coolavin, county of Sligo; Ρατ Τεαμáις, a townland in the parish of Kiltoom, county of Roscommon. Tara hill, a fort in the townland of Tara, south of Portaferry, parish of Ballyphilip, Ardes, county of Down.

Τεαμáιη λυάτῖα. The place called Beal Atha na Teamrach, in the parish of Dysart, near Castle Island, in the county of Kerry, seems to point out the contiguity of this place.

Τεαρ, a wooden shed (Leitrim).

Τεαρκομῖας. See τυρκομῖας, "τερκομῖας Senaio Nece". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 99 b, a. See τυλκομῖας.

Τεαρμáνν, sanctuary, protection. "Ní tucc caðar no Τεαρμáνν vo εἰαῖτ no vo'εαc-clair", he gave neither mercy nor protection to either clergy or laity. *O'Conor*, 1414.

Τεαριμc, he saved. "Ma no τεαριμc Δ εἰρόb bovein áγap no bo cumánn lair in εἰρόb áithne vo τεαριγáιν". If he saved his own cattle and had it in his power to save the cattle given in charge to him. *O'D.* 1178.

Τεαριμς, he saved; "εἰρο mί τεαριμς ιαο?" what was it that saved them? *Clarendon*, 15; *O'D.* 1940. "Cen caémaçtam Δ τερ-μαçti", without the possibility of saving it. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1391. "In ruine no τεαριμς he o báρ". *Rawl*, 506; *O'D.* 2292.

Τεαριγáιν, I save, protect. "Nao n-uγáιν ocyr na τεαριμς", qui non vetuit et qui non servat. *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 1888. "Ma no τεαριμcc Δ εἰροv feim", if he has saved his own cattle. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2058.

Τεαριγáιν, saving, preserving from destruction. "Aromacha vo loipcað gup an Rait uile gan τεαριπccáιν áοim tíge ínte cenmoça an teach ppeapcra námá, áγap no laipcceti ioltaige ip na tpeanaib; áγap no loipcað in voimliac móp áγap in cloicteac cona cloccaib áγap vaimliacc na Toe áγap vaimliacc an tpeabail áγap an tpeén cetaoir ppoicepta áγap cappat na nabbað áγap a liubáin i ttaigib na mac leiginn co n-iomat óip áγap áipçitt áγap çac peoit ap chena", *Four Masters*, 1020. This passage is incorrectly translated by Colgan in *Triad*. p. 298, which is strange, as he generally translates the

Four Masters most accurately. We shall give his translation, and our own correction in parenthesis. "1020. Ardmacha tota incendio vasta usque ad (rectè simul cum) arcem majorem (arci majori) in qua nulla domus fuit combusta (rectè servata) præter Bibliothecam solam. Sed (rectè Et) plurimæ aedes sunt flammis absumptæ in tribus aliis partibus civitatis, et inter alia ipsum summum templum (turris cum ejus campanis) Basilica Toensis, Basilica Sabhallensis, Basilica rectus concionatoria (currus abbatialis); libri omnes studiosorum in eorum domiciliis et ingens copia auri et argenti cum aliis plurimis bonis". Connell Mac Geoghagan translates this passage correctly from the *Annals of Clonmacnoise*. "Ardmach, the third of the Kallends of June was burnt from the one end to the other save onlie the *Librarie* (τεαc ppeapcra); all the houses were burnt, the great church (voim-liacc móp), steeple (cloicteach), the church of the Sabhall, the pulpitt or chair of preaching (cetaoir ppoicepta) together with much gold, silver, and books were burnt by the Danes".

Τεαρbáιν, τεαρbur, τερbáiv, is defective; is deducted, is taken away; is wanting. *H.* 2. 15, col. 40 a. See Εαρbur; "Δ péc vo τερbu uaoa". *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2161, 2266; *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1648, 2436.

Τεάρις, the sudden palpitation of an artery (Kilk.); the nervous affection called the life-blood, applied anciently to a kind of fever.

Τεαργáiv, τεργáiv, to cut; "már pεða no τερcað avo". *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1374.

Τεαργáιπε, control, chastisement. *H.* 3. 18; *C.* 57; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 772.

Τεαυπéap, is withheld. *O'D.* 106.

Τεγáιτ; "τεγáιτ ne vliçeo", they submit to law. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 544.

Τειβim, I disappoint; "ná τειβ", do not disappoint (Kilk.).

Τεíom, pl. τεómanna, a fit of sickness, a cholic, "Ferólimrō mac Cetaoir Uí Concubáir Tanáir Ua ffaige v'ecc vo'n τεíom i tciç Uí Raigillig". Feidhlim, son of Cathaoir O'Conor, Tanist of Ibh Failge, died of a cholic at O'Reilly's house. *O'Conor*, 1399; "comberçir na ceþra etapnaib ap τεóman-naib caça bliaðna". *Cor. Glos.* "Τεíom çac bar bitólc". *Foras Focal.* "Τεíom móp, magna mortalitas". *Triad*. p. 298.

Τειλçim, I eject, throw. *E.* 3. 5, p. 8, col. 2; "in ci oia teilçe", the person on whom the dignity is cast. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 554.

Teimn .i. taitneam aḡar teimn .i. tuicir. C. 1949.

Teimn laeḡda, prophetic rapture or ecstasy; "so can tria teimn laeḡda", *Corm. Glos.* in voce oic. O'D. 2207; C. 1947; "teḡnai iarm in t-ecer tri teimn laido". *Id.* in Moigseime. "at poibe tria pātraic in nī rin ocuḡ in teimn laeḡda". *Id.* in imbār. "teimn laeḡda", a poetic rapture or inspiration. *P. O'Connell.*

Teipe, tebe, to cut. See eipe. "ī ē vōna cēt nī po teip vīa ar in maiḡ .i. in talam". *Harl.* 432, fol. 2 a, b.

Teipclēm; "cia moich teipcliu teipclēm im tuaiḡ". O'D. 2195. "Saioti to teipcliu teipclēm". O'D. 2198; C. 1544. "Ranḡao pīr poḡiaḡao tamān teipclēmneḡ". O'D. 2213.

Teipt, *gen.* terta, testimony, witness, compurgation. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1640; a pure man, unstained by crime or dishonour, whose word and action were inviolable, and whose evidence was sufficient. H. 3. 17; O'D. 569. tēptemna, testimonies. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532.

Telchuma. See tealchuma, *supra*.

Telcuo, telguo. See teilgim, to cast. "In lānao n-ēipci vliḡiḡ in taitiḡ .i. telguo aiḡiḡ ar". *Harl.* 432, fol. 15, 1 a; "a telguo a paḡaḡaiḡ ar", for casting his suretyship [back] upon him. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153.

Tenn .i. etpaḡ, cutting. C. 2898; "tenet pupa na pīne", they cut the stems of the vine. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1930. "Paebai .i. tēpaḡ no tenn aḡar tēḡnaoai .i. tiāai .i. ḡēr no tinn, ut eḡt: Ro paebia ruamān po tūinn tēḡnaoai .i. po tennpaḡai no po tēpaḡai bīuaḡia poamānī na haipe po huinn ḡuḡiḡ bo tiāaiḡ lēi ē". H. 3. 18, p. 39 b.

Tennpūioe, to increase. See tinnpūioe.

Teoir, contemplation .i. ón nī īr teoirca uita .i. beta tēoir imciḡneḡ .i. nech īr neclaiḡ oḡ upnaiḡi no a menma a n'ōia vō ḡiēr". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2897; O'D. 2190.

Teoira, three; "po ḡeib teoira bolḡa poḡi a aḡarō". *Cor. Glos.* in ḡaiḡe.

Teipbaīl, lengthening. *Z.* ii. 976.

Teḡbaḡ, want, defect. C. 2752; O'D. 2207.

Teḡtuḡaḡ, attesting, testifying on oath or by compurgation. *Egert.* 88; C. 2587.

Tētnuīr. See tēḡnaḡ. "a. meḡeḡoun", excitement, rustiness of a horse. H. 3. 18; C. 1421; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1386.

Tī, comes. See tiḡ. Mun tī maiḡbaḡ vē: if death does not come of it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2031; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2330.

Tī, he comes. "Cīḡ mīmic tḡī". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1723.

Tiāctān, arrival, coming. "īar tiāctān i n-ēunḡ. See ruaineamūn.

Tiāctān, to come under. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1591.

"Tiāctān ḡe vliḡeḡ", to submit to law. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564.

Tiāctān, instruction: .i. oīoeḡt. H. 3. 17.

"Loḡ a tiāctāna", the price of his tutorage. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2068; H. 3. 17; O'D. 2023.

"Tiāctān lēiḡinn", teaching of learning O'D. 2023.

Tiāctān: "tiāctān po coḡaiḡ", to impugn their engagements. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027; H. 3. 17; O'D. 565, to cancel their engagements. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2053, to annul, make null and void, 2076.

Tiāctān taiḡiḡ, to get rid of, withdraw from, to back out of, to get clear out of. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1589; H. 3. 18; C. 1037, 1434.

Tiāḡaiḡ po, tēḡaiḡ po, they attack. "Coḡaiḡ tēḡae po a tiāḡuit coim alḡae", to relieve cattle which are attacked by wolves. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1937.

Tiāḡmōpaḡt, *post-positio*. *Z.* ii. 985.

Tiāḡmotaḡḡ, an heir. See iarmāḡitaiḡ follower? *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072; O'D. 366; descendant. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2079, 2081; O'D. 371.

Tiāḡmotaḡiḡ, coming after.

Tībīḡ, he laughs. O'D. 344.

Tic, tiḡ, comes. "Tic maiḡbu vē", death comes of it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032. See tiāctān.

Ticim, tiḡim, come, go, consent. "In tan tic-riḡm ḡe vliḡeḡ", when he submits to the law. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2. "In tan tēcaḡ-riḡm ḡe vliḡeḡ", when they submit to the law. *Id.* "Uaiḡ tic a pīaiḡ po coḡaiḡ", when his chief invalidates his agreement. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2054, 2072, 2076. "Tic vō", it agrees with it. "Cinḡuḡ tic lēḡ na hocḡmaḡḡ uīll talḡ vōn tēcḡtḡmān uīl ruḡo". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1716. "Pīci pēḡ vā tēcaḡo vēiḡ mba aḡar paḡaiḡc", i.e., twenty seds, which are equal to ten cows and a *samhaisc*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1718.

Ticḡel, tiḡḡeal, tīḡaiḡ, .i. buain. D. F.; C. 794, 798. *Polompaḡo*. *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 6. "īar na ticḡel a ḡaiḡmān". C. 794.

Tīḡnaḡai, is offered, is given up. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027.

Tīḡnaḡcḡe, he shall deliver up. H. 3. 17, col. 250.

"Ar pūḡiḡuḡuḡ tīḡnaḡice bīr in ḡell". O'D. 94; the pledge is for the purpose of restitution (i.e. to insure the return of the thing itself).

Tiſ précam, a crow's house. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Tiſnaour .i. maour .i. cin déſinaé in peoir téo i muga lae. H. 3. 18, p. 74.

Tiſnaour, tiuſnaour, the person who has last seen anything that is lost or missing; he is in some instances held responsible. *Cat.* 63; H. 3. 18, p. 180.

Timáin penn, quill driving. H. 3. 18, p. 14, col. b. line 29.

Timcell .i. gabail, to recite, repeat. "Ma no timcell in file a áir". H. 3. 18; C. 1478.

Tincellair, he extorted; *coepit.* H. 5. 15; O'D. 1575, 1624.

Tincim, I respond to, offer to pay, attend to serve, supply with. "Da tinceó a n-íoc", if he offered to pay. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558. "Ro tinceó o n-a fáilbís rin". *Lismore*, 178, b; to tender or offer to pay. H. 3. 17, p. 30. "Crobé roſail Eitge tmeſ a peſſaithen cneoa roſna loſ a tincirin roib co muſi a tech", whatever division of the Eitge it be, under which wounds are inflicted on them, the price of the attendance to be sent to them to their houses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131; H. 3. 17; O'D. 390; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1525. See H. 2. 15; O'D. 1578; C. 1827.

Tincup, to circulate; "tincup náire mólſiſe", the circulation of unlawful satire. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.

Tinoſuioe, to increase; "ſeall ro beſar ro tinoſuioe riach ar nech co mólſiſech". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2055.

Tinſerai, *flatilem.* Z. i. 63.

Tinſet, *aspiratio.* Z. i. 52.

Tingeallta, promises. O'D. 366.

Tinne, a salted pig. See loſ.

Tinnearnach, quickly, expeditiously; "Oo éualaró Aoó mac Férlimró rin tionoilir co tinnearnach a muinntir". When Aodh, son of *Feidhlim*, had intelligence of their proceedings, he assembled his forces with all expedition. O'Conor, ad an. 1253.

Tinnlaicep, he delivers, conveys, escorts. *Egert.* 88; C. 2399. See tionoacal and tionoacim.

Tinnſuioe, tennſuioe, to increase. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; O'D. 354. "Tinoſuio a n-uílc", the accumulation of their evils. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2116; O'D. 1171.

Tinnſceal cneice, the reward wages commenced with. R.I.A. No 43-6. C. 1862.

Tinntai, he restores, reverses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2114; "ni tionntai naé bponnta", no broken part be restored. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565; "nac olſigenn a tinncuſ fein co roſi-

cenn na ſei", that he cannot recall them till the expiration of the time. *Egert.* 88; C. 2283.

Tinnuro, rejecting, non-suiting. O'D. 56.

Tiobnao Aran, Tipnao Aran, *i.e.* the well of Ara, now the town of Tipperary, which is situated in the territory anciently called *Ara Cliach*. The well from which this town took its name is now closed up. It was situated on the north bank of the river *Ara*, at the rear of Mr. O'Leary's house, the front of which is in the main street of Tipperary. It was closed up by Mr. O'Leary some years since. All the natives are positive that the great well opposite the church of this town is not the ancient *Tibraid Aran*. Smith, in his MS. collections for a history of the county of Tipperary, remarks that *Beersheba*, the well of the oath, gave name to the adjoining city of Beersheba. (*Gen.*, cap. xxii.). Compare with O'Brien's *Dictionary*.

Tiocal, raw dough, .i. coep noſh. *Cor. Glos.*

Tiomarſain, timarſain, compulsion to assemble O'D. 91; O'D. 1867; taking away, depriving, forfeiture. "Timarſain érica ar in plaic" H. 3. 17, col. 419; also C. 780. Tiomarſain ſula, restraint of the eye; ".i. ſan ſir óeſam nech ro éléipech aét a luibair". H. 3. 17, p. 838, *last line*; "noco timarſaino olſigéó" the law does not compel. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1598; "uair in ſi damnar aſar timarſep na roſoóine aſar nor roſochano aſar marbano minna ſeta a timorſain chena o na moroib aile o nolegano a cuinropech". Quia qui percutit malos et occidit pessimos in cogitationibus mali sunt et habet causam interfectionis, ut percutiat pessimos". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 19. "Marſ oirſepcaiger na roſceſla riſa aſar ná timarſ ſen a miberaib", "Woe to him who appreciates the precepts of truth, and casts not out his own evil deeds", *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 6; "timarſéó", *castigatur.* H. 3. 17, col. 3. H. 3. 18, p. 207, to levy, distrain.

Tiomarſain, dead property, movable goods; dead chattels. *Cat.* 51. See roſbaó; also death; "ſeét timorſana". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083.

Tiomſaine, timſaine, .i. ſuioe, iſſuairó. O'Clery. H. 2. 15, p. 52 b.; H. 3. 17, cols. 57, 58, 173, 193; "crobe tpaé ro néſar a timſaine ri eigin a n-aſreſ". H. 3. 17; O'D. 558; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1532.

Tiomna, will or testament: "in timna ro ní ſuime a ſul éum báir ar íata ar bun"; confir

evil eye; literally the eye of *Balor*, a famous pirate of ancient Irish history, who is fabled to have had an eye like the basilisk.

"Míor fáir sóir 'r' oo loirg na féartha,
Tá gac éann v'air a éoraó oo féanaó;
O éionrgain an t-rúil baloir a beir ag
amair na réalta.

Astrologer o'n mac Málactain Whaley".

Ferdoragh O'Daly.

Now called *oíoc-fúil*, a bad or over-looking eye.

Suirg .i. *populans*. C. 1298, 1863.

Suirg, *muḡdamna*. O'D. 37, 1795; doctors, kings, princes. See *uair nairecta*.

Súirt, a flail; "*rgeinn na súirte ón buailtóir*". H. 3. 18, p. 162.

Smith, .i. *raimair*. O'D. 1225.

Suite, plur. of *raoi*. "*Cuchumne no leic
rúiche co oíumne*". *Lib. Hymn*. 10 a.

Suiteir, *ruirteir*, *ruirteir*, it is settled, fixed, determined, righted. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579, 792. "*Ar conriacha la roimaine ruigceir*". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2300, 2304; *doaoiteir*, *do-ruiteir*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2390.

Suitgne.i. *poṭengaro*.i. *maṭaepṭabpa*. C. 2885. *Sulcōro*, *polocōro*, *salcōit*, (i. e. *sallow-wood*; synonymous and cognate with the Latin *Salicetum*) now *Sollohid*, in the barony of Clanwilliam and county of Tipperary. See *Keating's* account of the death of Curai Mac Dary. See *Annals of Inisfallen*, at the year 968, and *Four Masters*, at 1602. See O'Sullivan Beare's *History of the Irish Catholics*. The following derivation of the name of this place is given in *Cormac's Glossary*: "*Salcōit*; *cōit* .i. *coill* *irín* *Combrec*. *Salcōit*, *oín*, .i. *coill* *moir* *oo* *railig* *bró* *ano* *primús*".

Sultuio, lookers-on. H. 3. 17, col. 87. See *peallach*.

Sumán, a growing pig (Leitrim).

Súmaire, a swallow, a gully-hole, a leech. See *rlógair* (Mayo, Murrisk).

Sunoradac, special, particular, manifest. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2033.

Sutain, eternal, *perennis*; particular, proper: "*Irpeó ir príó ann an t-rlaine rútam*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Érad*. "*Ail t-rútam*", perpetual disgrace. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2079. "*In pé rútam bír ac váir na maine*". E. 3. 5: O'D. 1409. See *pe rútam*, *suprà*.

Sutaire, a greedy fellow who longs for good eating (Clare).

T

Tabair *nur*, bring to, carry to, add to; "*tabair*

oá *repeall* *oec* *ar* *raimair*", add twelve *screpalls* for the heifer. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2148, 2149. "*Tabair oo cparóe rampa*", *da mhi cor*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2223.

Tabairt, a voluntary gift. H. 3. 18, p. 484 a See *urgar*.

Tabairt, marrying; *ducere in matrimonium*. See quotation at *léigean*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2308.

Taca, time. "*Bliaóain so taca ro*", this time twelve months.

Tacair .i. *ni bi bunao*. C. 841. "*Be tacuir*", C. 886. "*Fine tacair .i. fine tocuir* *cuca* .i. *na meic paerma*". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2134.

Tacair, collecting (Co. Cavan). "*Tigearna tacair*", a middleman, an under landlord (counties of Waterford and Kilkenny).

Tacair, battle. "*Tuccat tacair oia moite*", a battle ensued. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1233.

Tacair, *tačcur*, *ar* *oimann*, going away out of pride or arrogance? H. 3. 17, col. 418. *D Fírbiisse* explains this as *ačcur ar oimao*, i. e. when the chief banishes or expels the chief through contempt; or when the vassal separates from the chief, as deeming him unworthy of being served, paid, or attended upon. See *tačcur*.

Tacmaic, surrounded. "*Tacmaic rnecta fepne fep*", snow surrounded the girdles of men. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *fepero*.

Tacra, *taṭrao*, advocacy, pleading. *Cat.* 45. H. 3. 18, p. 145 a, 191 b; H. 3. 17, col. 110; H. 3. 18, p. 160. "*Caroe tacrae? tacarṭae inrin*, *ro bith ar tacair oo neoḡ puca veiruṡ a ni ima tacuir*". H. 3. 18, p. 192 a. "*Seót tacarṭa tacrap breithem*", seven pleadings which a judge pleads. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093.

Tacra, to recall a purchase, to annul a bargain. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2398, See *taicṭennac* and *tačcur*.

Taóall, visited. *Four Masters*, 1528. "*Oo taóall cuarṭa*", to pay a visit. *Ibid.* 1568. "*Taóall .i. tṭall oo ionnraige*". *O'Clery*, in voce *amall*. See *doall*.

Taobannṭar .i. *tairbṅṅtar*. H. 3. 18; C. 377 *Taebṭne*? *Cat.* 91.

Taepat, they went. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2031.

Taga. See *aga taga*.

Tagna, to sue or plead. See *agna*.

Tarobe: "*a cúic tarobe*". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2281; C. 2311.

Taroe, secrecy, concealment; adultery; concubinage. "*Oc luigḡo la mnái fino i taroe*". lying with the wife of Finn in adultery.

Cor. Glos. in voce Οἷο. "Λαναμνὰς ταῖοε .i. in ben fūr i nōéntar λαναμνὺρ i ταῖοε .i. cen fūr oia fine". H. 2. 15, p. 59, col. 1. "fine ταῖοε .i. fine contaβapτὰς". H. 2. 15, p. 14 b. "Cin ταῖοε", without concealment. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2030.

Ταῖοετ, .i. uppiannat. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2242.

Ταῖολερ, it touches. "Dōneoch ταῖολερ peneochur", as much as touches the *fenechus*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1734, 1739. *Ballymote*, C. 1566, 1571. See ταῖαλλ.

Ταῖοιυο, gentle, mild:

"Iρ fūr apτ

Ταῖοιυο fūr 5αρ55

Caith a naiρ

Cach oen vo ōgenu famlro bro peṛo
riam cach n-aimpeṛo".

Stokes, Brussels MS.

Ταῖο, give out, deal out. C. 1544, 1955.

Ταῖογινν [*Ascicuput, Lib. Armagh*, fol. 2, p. b, col. a], a descriptive name applied to St. Patrick and his companions.

"Τιυφαο ταῖογινν [in lucht va tul-
uṣre caṛ a cinn aḡ rleacuin]

Ṭaiρ muiρ meipγinν

Δ cρoinn cρom cinn [.i. a m-bac̃la cρo-
ma ina lamaiḃ]

Δ cinn tollcinn [.i. a coipne ina cen-
naiḃ]

Δ miapa i n-oiρteρ i τιḡi [.i. a n-alc̃or̃]
Δ ōeṛuit uile, Amen, Amen"

H. 3. 17, p. 1.

"Adveniet trans procellosum mare cir-
culo tonsus in capite; cum suo ligno cur-
vicapite; cujus toga in suprema parte erit
perforata; cujus mensa erit in oriente do-
mus suae; populus que illius retrorsum
stabit; et cantanti respondebit, fiat, fiat".
Triad Thau. p. 123. The above little
quatrain is thus much better given in the
Leabhar Breac, fol. 13, b. 1:—

"Τιcρai ταῖοlceno τaiρ muiρ meipceno
Δ bpatτ τοῖοlceno, Δ epano cρomceno,
Δ miap a naiρtheρ i τιḡe
fūrce a muinteri uli, Amen, Amen".

Thus in the *Book of Lismore*:—

"Τιcρaṛ ταῖοcinn [.i. a coṛaill oiρinno]
τaiρ muiρ meipceann

Δ m-bpuit τοῖοlceann, Δ cρaiinn cρo-
mcenn [.i. a m-bachla]

Δ miapa [.i. a n-alc̃oiρie] a n-aiρteρ i τιḡ
fūrcepat uile, Amen".

Ṭailten? "Surveṛ na tailten" E. 3. 5, p.
17, col. 1.

Ṭain, driving. H. 3. 17, col. 144. See ain.

Ταιρῖτερ, is reproached, censured.

Ταιρῖταρ, is blemished. See ampe.

Ταιρliρ, alea. *Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13, vocab.

Ταιρ, takes; "ma ταιρ enec̃lann". H. 3. 18,
c. 454 a; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1550; seizes. E. 3. 5,
p. 24, col. 2; "cip aiρm ma ταιρ .i. crobé
inav a τaiρpaiṛo iac". H. 2. 15, p. 66 b.

Ταιρ, gives; "cip moρi vo ḡnē ōuini ō'ulc fūr
nach aili maṛoia τaiρ loḡa fūr aḡap τaiρur
usoa iρ rlan". Though great of evil a man
does to another, if he gives forgiveness for and
over it, he is safe. H. 3. 18, p. 128, col. a.

Ταιρce, drawing, inducing; "fep ταιρce", an
instigator. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2.

Ταιρcell; "fep ταιρcell", collecting man. C. 819

Ταιρceτaiρ, ταιρḡiυτaiρ, he draws or insti-
gates; "ōuini na τaiρceτaiρ na ōaim leiρ
iρin cūch pe ōenam foḡla". *Rawlinson*, 506,
fol. 53, a b; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111. "In
foḡur τaiρcead̃aṛ lucipeρ". C. 900.

Ταιρcim. See ταιργim.

Ταιρceṛin, finish, completing. H. 3. 17, col. 131.
See τaiρim.

Ταιρcealḃ, to inveigle. H. 3. 17, col. 87; O'D.
1889.

Ταιρce, to attend upon, to supply. C. 794;
"h i ταιρce ac hincuiρ". *Harl.* 432, fol. 9, 1 a

Ταιρpen, he showed .i. τaiρben; "Ro maṛur-
τair cu τaiρfén vo phacraice". H. 3. 17, p.
14. See fuaineamuin.

Ταιρge, he acquires, gives.

Ταιρḡille, overpledge; .i. ḡeall τοῖρḡneṛ. H. 3.
18, 639; after or additional debt; addition to
accumulated fine or interest; C. 1672; H. 2.
15, p. 20, col. a.; additional pledge [like the
renewal of a promissory note?]; an interest
amounting to one third of the principal. O'D.
709; H. 2. 15, *passim*; H. 3. 17, cols. 96,
439; O'D. 119.

Ταιρḡiυτaiρ, he acquired. H. 3. 17, col. 250

Ταιρmac̃aṛ. See τοῖρmac̃aṛ.

Ταιρmoin, a mill-race. *D. MacFirbis's Gloss.*
and H. 2. 15, p. 27, col. b.

Ταιργim, I finish. "No cu τaiρ a cρuaḡuḡaḡo"
until its drying is completed. "In pe ap a
τaiρ a ōenum". H. 3. 17, col. 206; H. 2.
15, p. 39, col. b.; E. 3. 5, p. 46, col. 1; p. 20,
col. 1. Ταιρgeba, will be finished. E. 3. 5,
p. 27; O'D. 1380.

Ταιρinn, seduction or deception.

Ταιρmuṛo .i. tuρur. H. 3. 17, col. 74.

Ταιρre, loyal, faithful. "Aoḡaipe τaiρri na
heccaiρre". "*Pastor fidelis Ecclesiae Dei*".
Trias Thaum., p. 305. "A aeḡaipe τaiρri
in tpeṛoic". *Lit. L. Breac*, fol. 121 b.

Ταίπυρò, ends, closes, finishes, determines. "Ταίπυρò ζαδ cunnhaò ιαρ ceitpe huaipe pìcet". H. 3. 18; C. 1076. "Θυναρò καδ cenosaigeòt ιαρ ceitpe huaipe pìcet", si consenserat per viginti quatuor horas. *Egert.* 88; C. 2399.

Ταίπυρμ, I stop at, end. "Co ταίπυρεσται ι λάν λοζ enech na flata". H. 2. 15, p. 51 a. Ταίπυρμεδ, stationary, immovable. H. 3. 18, p. 66 a.; C. 2815.

Ταίπυρ, ταίπυρ. H. 2. 15, p. 33, col. b, ι. τορπαδταν, *D. MacFirr.*; is forthcoming. "An aigein vo ταίπυρ ar úm". H. 3. 17, col. 69; O'D. 349.

Ταίπυλμ, descending, alighting. See τοιπλεμ. "Oz ταίπυλμ ιπιν capbac". H. 3. 18, p. 358.

Ταίπυμ, adv. for the future; *hinc inde*. "Ταίπυμ ι. in futuro". *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 34 a. "Ταίπυμ na τισίβ brò o'n ailig ainm an ionarò". *Dinnseanchus*.

Ταίπυμτεcht ι. cinaro. H. 2. 12, No. 8, p. 1. "Ταίπυμthecht, *transgressio*". Z. i. 199.

Ταίπυμν, to lower. See τυπμαñ; "ταίπυμν ngoa", lowering the voice. C. 1885.

Ταίπυμγipe, promise. "Τιρ ταίπυμγipe", the land of promise. "Μαδ τα imuppo for ταίπυμγipe crò ann impròe tucad co na beit m aipe". H. 3. 17, col. 333.

Ταίπυμachaò, to instigate, to set on to the actual commission. H. 3. 17, col. 265. See τοιπυρεacaò.

Ταίπυρε, going over a fence to commit trespass. *Cat.* 51, 125.

Ταίπυρεò, to finish. "Re ιαππα ταίπυρεò a lep-uò". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1396; C. 938, 1915. "In per in ταίπυρ caðar". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2344.

Ταίπυτεcht, to travel. See cam.

Ταίπυτεnn, he catches. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1630.

Ταίπυtim, death?

Ταίπυceba. See αιρεββταρ. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2460.

Ταίπυlbaò, restoration. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097. "Ταίπυlbaò n-ecnaric". R. I. A. 35-5; C. 1790.

Ταίπυρ; "φυ ταίπυρ caða", O'D. 481.

Ταίπυceñnac, to recall a purchase, to set aside a bargain. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2398.

Ταίπυceñec: "ταίπυceñec cunnaqeta ιαρμασαiz". O'D. 2458.

Ταίπυcepa ι. in cunnhaò vo bepar ταρ αιρ". C. 2896.

Ταίπυρ, theft, larceny, concealment. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1662; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021, 2044; O'D. 457; C. 1644. "ι ταίπυρ", in private,

stealthily. E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 1; H. 3. 17, cols. 120, 121, 146; H. 5. 15, p. 23, col. 2; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1662; O'D. 86, 1861.

Ταίπυtim, I dissolve. H. 2. 16, p. 66 b.

Ταίπυleac, a man's name; hence Όύν Ταίπυλιζ Dontally, a fort in the parish of Cloonahurk, county of Donegal, near Umenafad townland.

Ταίπυleac, ι. pìouòao. C. 2902.

Ταίπυneac, ταίπυbiac ι. pγaoileac. O'Clery; to set aside, reverse, annul, open out, explain; to analyze a word. "Oo ταίπυneac bpeite". H. 3. 17, cols. 24, 25, 432, to reverse a sentence. See cumuic; broken. *Cat.* 63; to recall, ignore. H. 3. 17, p. 129 b, to abrogate a custom. *Egert.* 88. C. 2278.

Ταίπυmeòta, dissolved. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2114

Ταίπυmizetep, it is annulled, dissolved. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1687.

Ταίπυnemac, shining, bright, clear: "In tpeize ταίπυnemac po amail camnil fair". *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1958.

Ταίπυnenn, it shines: "ιρ οαδ οεapγòip noγ ταίπυnenn", it is the colour of red gold it shines. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1952.

Τάλ, to yield milk, to milk: καίπυò ιρ ba vo οεγ-τάλ, to kindly milk sheep and cows *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1950. "Ar na tal o oòpmaib". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2240.

Τάλ, an adze: "tal h-umae". *Cat.* 139

Thall, within (the opposite of amuiz, *foras*, outside, abroad), ι. apiz, *infra* H. 3. 18, p. 312. "Fine pac ι. vo bepar ιπιν fine tall. Mepac ι. vo bepar intι amuic". H. 3. 18, p. 15 b. "tall apar amuiz", within and without. H. 3. 17, col. 136; H. 2. 16 O'D. 1745". "Mac omarò in per amuiz an fear tall vo cinroe ar", if the man outside acknowledged the man *within* [in possession] to be superior to him. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084.

Talla, is taken away. H. 3. 18, p. 144 a. "Ni hé rein tallurcar", it was not himself that took it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100.

Tallaò, to cut off: "co po mapb an opuaò apar co po tall a cenò oe", so that he killed the fool and cut off his head. *Cor. Glos.* in voce Opic.

Tallaim, I fit, find room in. See tuillim and toillim. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2115.

Tallat, they abide. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2118, O'D. 2395.

Talmaròeach, a person subject to fits of madness, or falling sickness. "In galari pòil", *epilepsia*. R. I. A. 35-5, p. 16, col. 1, line 5; C. 1708.

Taman, a trunk of a tree; an inferior degree among poets: "Tamon .i. fogsiadó filíó fo cormuiliur tamoin .i. cpann oia mbenarí a bárrí: sic ille cin mancuine, m'ólíg' oíne áct aithgín". H. 3. 18, p. 74; O'D. 2195.

Tamnach, a fine field in which daisies, sorrel, and sweet grass grow. [*Old Cormick of Erris*]. This word enters into names in mountainous districts in the north and north-west of Ireland, but rarely in the south. Also a green arable spot in a mountain (Partry, Mayo).

Tánaiste: "Páip, tanairí an tíre". Philip, Tanist or heir apparent to the government. O'Connor, 1447.

Tanais? **tanailgí**, masses of iron? O'D. 1396. C. 937, 1915.

Tangnaect, treachery: "tíre éangnaect", treacherously. O'Connor, ad ann. 1257.

Taeð-ríne, side-family; so called from its being compared to the shoulders of a man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

Taoirech, a leader, a guide: "ní bí taoirec naé vall", no blind man shall be a guide. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Taoirechu, **toirechu**, **tuirechu**, now **túirge** in Munster, **taoirge** in Ulster; prior, previous, first in point of time, as in H. 3. 17, col. 421: "Taoirechu meir in ríata aghar in treoit tuicluirí ón ríat ná biathad aghar mancuine ón céle". See **túrca**.

Taoirgeect, leadership. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Taot, **taet**, they come. O'D. 464.

Tar, dry. *Rawl.*, 487. O'D. 2106. See **tur**.

Tar, for; as **tar** a ceann, for him: "Do oíl na briaé tar a ceann". H. 3. 18, p. 165. "Tar cenn cenelí oíne". Clarendon, 15; O'D. 1931.

Tar, *per*: "tar a dorur", *per ostium*. H. 3. 17, c. 237.

Tar, over, across, in violation of. "Tar a biao cóir". C. 1820. "Tar farcc", notwithstanding notice being given. "Tar tarccrín", notwithstanding the offer. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095. "Tar ceir", beyond right or justice. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095. "Tar fir farccma", notwithstanding knowledge of exemption". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2660.

Tár, contempt, disgrace, insult. *Four Masters*, 1584.

Tar cenó, for, for the sake of. "Tar cenó an ríamán", for the land. H. 5, 15; O'D. 1597. "Amairgín táinic tar cenó Conail ne ólígéó", Amergin went security for Conall. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153.

Taragao .i. do meao. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1698; C. 2484.

Tarac, he gave. "Tanic an mág ocuor oi ríat rom a ríerí do Phádraic ó beólu aghar ní taruot o éiríu". *L. Breac*, fol. 14, a a.

Taribnaig, **tarmaig**, suffices. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2031. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2322; O'D. 338.

Tarcuó. See **tarigre**.

Tarcuó, acquisition, gathering, acquired wealth. H. 2. 15, p. 65 a; *Egert.* 88; C. 2607.

Taroao, that he might give. "Aghar ac beir ríu ríatraic uil ina ríaro co Temraig co taruao a ríarí do hí ríaconuise ríer n-éiríu". *L. Breac*, fol. 14, a a.

Targabail, debt, sin, liability. C. 1869. See **torgabail**.

Targao .i. tionól no cuinnmuagao. O'Clery.

Tarlaic, he cast, he threw, he gave.

"Tarlaic Opcuor upéurí n-oll
Co ríaragac lonro immarí leo
Co ro marb Corppu h-lla Cuino
Ríar na gíallratar gluno gleó".

Glendalough, p. 25 b.

"Ma tárluic a n-anál oírb", if he gave them their breath, i.e. time to breathe. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032; O'D. 335; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2382.

Tarmorcenn, *terminatio*. Z. i. 51.

Tarriaetair, a kept woman. H. 2. 15, p. 59 b.

Tarriaetam, forthcoming; recovering. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077. 2103; "can tarriaetam", without being caught; "miserum deprehendi". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

Tarrai, **tarra**, .i. cuiríneect: "da tarritine do éara". C. 883. "Tí méich tarra". H. 2. 15, p. 40, col. a.

Tarraigéir, **tarraigéir**, **tarraetair**. *Egerton*. 88; C. 2608; he is caught, overtaken, arrested: "For eló tarraigéir", in his flight he is caught. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100.

Tarraigéir, it is estimated, decided by law. H. 2. 15, pp. 13 b, 53 a; it is settled.

Tarraigéir, a journey. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2090.

Tarraiur, was found or recovered: "ma tarraiur marc", if the beef was recovered. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1566; "tarraiur aice", is found with him. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1644. "Manib la tuait tarraiur". O'D. 2219.

Tarraiurtar, is found, is caught. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2159, 2272, 2616.

Tarraiur, salt? condiment. "Do tarraiur .i. a tarraiur do tralunn". H. 2. 15, p. 57 a, H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730. *Ballymote*. C. 1562;

- H. 3. 18; C. 175. "Salano oia tappano", salt to season them. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730.
- Ταπεινίζετειν .i. beiptar, is given. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2119; "ταπεινίζετειν λάν παλλί οίβ". H. 3. 18, p. 406.
- Ταπειν, is got, obtained. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1575.
- Ταπειν, *past, pass.* was seized upon or taken, such as prisoners or booty. *Four Masters*, 1542. "Δον οο λάιβ οία ο-τάινιςς Μας υιόλιν ταν θαννα οο ο-ταπιαό χρεϊό", one day that Mac Quillan came across the Bann and seized upon a spoil. *Four Masters*, 1544.
- Ταπειν, happens. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1536; is caught. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2154.
- Ταπεινταπειν, is caught or apprehended. H. 2. 15, p. 48, col. a.
- Ταπειν, ταπειν, is arrested or apprehended. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2; p. 38; O'D. 1440.
- Ταρε, παρε. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2356; report. H. 3. 18, p. 142; notice: "ben viclep πο- κυρι η-εϊνε οο ταβαιρε ριυιη .i. na τα-βαιρε τάρε". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.
- Ταρκαν, company, a dinner party. H. 3. 17, col. 17; meeting. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2085; "α οάμ αζαρ α ταρκαν". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2103; O'D. 59.
- Ταρκαναό .i. ινναϊζετειν. H. 2. 15, p. 48 a; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2241, 2245; O'D. 2290.
- Ταρκαναμ: "α ταρκαναμ αρ πογυλ". O'D. 2190.
- Ταταβα, white lily root: "meacan a tathaba". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2238.
- Ταταϊζετειν .i. ζατυν. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.
- Τατθονζαν, tobongzan, is superseded. H. 3. 18; C. 420; it is loosened or made alienable. "ηι τατθονζαν .i. νοα ταϊμιζετειν". H. 3. 18; C. 420; H. 2. 15, p. 42 b.
- Τατθυν, to return, send away, repudiate. H. 3. 17, col. 173. See ταθυν. "Μυνα τατ- κυρεται". H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.
- Τατθυιετειν .i. ταϊμιζετειν. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2390.
- Ταυλχε, .i. λετ αιρετ. H. 3. 17, col. 475.
- Ταυπολοτα, returnable, revertible, recoverable.
- Ταυπειν .i. τοιπειν. H. 2. 15, p. 16 b.
- Τεαδ, tech, a house. "Tech peet tpaigeo pteet". H. 3. 18, 3 b.
- Τεαδ Δοιοεαδ, an hospital, a house of entertainment. "Βριαν Μας φερόλιν υι Ραϊ- ζιλλιζ, Ceann oám azar oeópaíoe azar peap tize doioeao coitcinn, oécc". Brian, son of Felim O'Reilly, a man who was celebrated for his liberality to poets and travelers and kept an open house for the general reception of all passengers, died. *Four Masters*, 1481.
- Τεαδ βαοϊν, in the parish of Churchtown, barony of Rathconrath, county of Westmeath.
- Τεαδ ρρεαπεινα, a library. See quotation at τεαπεινζαν.
- Τεακαμαδ, stout, bulky (county of Kilkenny).
- Τεακαμα, happening, occurring. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2128. See τεαγμαλ. *Egert.* 88.
- Τεαατα, law, right. "Αρ α τεαατα πλατα ιν ριν ιυλε .i. αρ ιρ ε ολιγεο πλατα". *Teg. Cor.* Ταβιητ α τειχτε οοιβ", *tributa praestatis eis.* Z. i. 56, "α ολιγτευ". H. 3. 17 col. 17, lawful, due, legal.
- Τεαατυζαδ, appropriation. O'D. 2066; taking [lawful?] possession of land, like *livery of seizin*. "Τεαταϊγε τεηε", possession of land. *Cat.* 49; H. 3. 18, p. 151; E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. 2. "Τεαατυζαδ ολιγτεχ". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104; O'D. 1442, 2012.
- Τεαδμanna, τεαδμα, *pl.* of τεοδμ, q. v.
"ηι η-ιαο α ο-τεαδμα τρομα
ηά αϊοβλε α πατ ν-οιοδλονοα
Chaoimro pluaz bleact Muige bpeaz
buao ná neapcmaipe namao".
O'Daly Cairbreach,
on the death of O'Donovan.
- Τεαζαν, substance, solidity. "Cao é an téazan é", what signifies it (Kilk.).
- Τεαζλαμαδ. C. 1522, collection, to collect.
- Τεαγμαριν, tecmuirin, contingency. H. 3. 17, col. 184. "huathecunss", *eventu.* Z. i. 71.
- Τεαλκαδ, to shed. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1947.
- Τεαλκυμα, telcuma, tulcuba, a puncheon, a cask: *dolium*. "A.D. 533. Βαδύζ Μυη- cheptaiz mic Eapca a telcuma fina aóche Shamna a Mullach Chletiz uap bóino". *Tigernach*. "Dimersio Murchertaig filii Erci in dolio pleno vino in arce Cletig supra Boin". *Annales Ultoniae*, ad ann. 534. See tulcuba.
- Τεαλλαδ, a tribe or family. "Μυνα βε α ιε ann beop ιρ α ιε οο ζαε τεαλλαδ ιρ neap oο co ποιρ α mbe oca no copo lain ic ιn cm". H. 3. 17; col. 251.
- Τεαμαρ, a place from which a prospect is com- manded. "Οο ποναδ οαν τρεβ καν εμ- ταχτα αζαρ ποπαδ λερ φορ Τεαμαρ αζαρ οινγνα na cachtach οο οαλλuc αζαρ ο'ροι- νεερin αζαρ οο οιβκυο". *Siege of Troy* H. 2. 15, p. 131, line 5. There is a town- land of Τεαμαρ, or Tara, in the parish of Durrow, in the north of the King's County;

Δ Τεαμην-μῦς, in the parish of Clonduff, county of Down; Τεαμην, in the parish of Inver, county of Donegal; and a townland of the same name in the N.W. extremity of the parish of Templecain, county of Donegal, in which is "Cnoc Τεαμνιαδ", hill of fine prospect or pleasure; Τεαμνιάν, in the parish of Killaraght, barony of Coolavin, county of Sligo; Ραδ Τεαμνιαδ, a townland in the parish of Kiltoom, county of Roscommon. Tara hill, a fort in the townland of Tara, south of Portaferry, parish of Ballyphilip, Ardes, county of Down.

Τεαμηνι λυαδρια. The place called Beal Atha na Teamrach, in the parish of Dysart, near Castle Island, in the county of Kerry, seems to point out the contiguity of this place.

Τεap, a wooden shed (Leitrim).

Τεapcomnιac. See τυρcomnιac, "τεpcomnιac Senaio Nece". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 99 b, a. See τυlcomnιac.

Τεapmann, sanctuary, protection. "Ni tucc caoιar no Τεapmann vo ευαιε no v'eac-claιr", he gave neither mercy nor protection to either clergy or laity. *O'Conor*, 1414.

Τεapμic, he saved. "Μα πο τεapμic Δ ερoο βοειν aγap πο βο cumainn λαιp in εpοο αιthne vo τεapμicγαι". If he saved his own cattle and had it in his power to save the cattle given in charge to him. *O'D.* 1178.

Τεapμicγ, he saved; "εpεo mi τεapμicγ ιao?" what was it that saved them? *Clarendon*, 15; *O'D.* 1940. "Cen caemaεtain a τεp-μιαεti", without the possibility of saving it. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1391. "In ruine πο τεapμicγ he o bar". *Rawl*, 506; *O'D.* 2292.

Τεapμicγαι, I save, protect. "Nao n-μicγαιp ocup na τεapμicγ", qui non vetuit et qui non servat. *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 1888. "Ma πο τεapμicc Δ εpοο pειn", if he has saved his own cattle. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2058.

Τεapμicγαι, saving, preserving from destruction. "Apomacha vo lopecao γup an Ραιε uile gan τεapμiccain aoin tige inte cenmoεa an teach pειpεaptpa namá, aγap πο λαipceci ιoltaige ip na tpeanaib; aγap πο loipceao in voimliac mōp aγap in cloicteac cona cloccaib aγap vamiliac na Toe aγap vamiliac an tpaβaill aγap an tpeñ cataoip ppoicepta aγap cappat na nabbaō aγap a liubai 1 ttaigib na mac leiγinn co n-ιomat oip aγap aipγitt aγap γac pεoit ap chena", *Four Masters*, 1020. This passage is incorrectly translated by Colgan in *Triad*. p. 298, which is strange, as he generally translates the

Four Masters most accurately. We shall give his translation, and our own correction in parenthesis. "1020. Ardmacha tota incendio vasta usque ad (recte simul cum) arcem majorem (arci majori) in qua nulla domus fuit combusta (recte servata) præter Bibliothecam solam. Sed (recte Et) plurimæ aedes sunt flammis absumptæ in tribus aliis partibus civitatis, et inter alia ipsum summum templum (turre cum ejus campanis) Basilica Toensis, Basilica Sabhallensis, Basilica rectus concionatoria (currus abbatialis); libri omnes studiosorum in eorum domiciliis et ingens copia auri et argenti cum aliis plurimis bonis". Connell Mac Geoghagan translates this passage correctly from the *Annals of Clonmacnoise*. "Ardmach, the third of the Kallends of June was burnt from the one end to the other save onlie the *Librarie* (τεac pειpεaptpa); all the houses were burnt, the great church (voimiliac mōp), steeple (cloicteach), the church of the Sabhall, the pulpitt or chair of preaching (cataoip ppoicepta) together with much gold, silver, and books were burnt by the Danes".

Τεapbann, τεapbur, τεpbaro, is defective; is deducted, is taken away; is wanting. *H.* 2. 15, col. 40 a. See Earbur; "a pεc vo τεpbu uaoa". *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2161, 2266; *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1648, 2436.

Τεapγ, the sudden palpitation of an artery (Kilk.); the nervous affection called the life-blood, applied anciently to a kind of fever.

Τεapγao, τεpγao, to cut; "máp pεoδa πο τεp cao avo". *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1374.

Τεapγaipe, control, chastisement. *H.* 3. 18; *C.* 57; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 772.

Τεcupεap, is withheld. *O'D.* 106.

Τεγait; "τεγait pe oλigeo", they submit to law. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 544.

Τεibim, I disappoint; "ná teib", do not disappoint (Kilk.).

Τεiōm, pl. τεōmanna, a fit of sickness, a cholic, "pεiōlimiō mac Cataoip Uí Concubaiγ Tanaiγ Ua pfaile v'ecce vo'n τεiōm 1 ttiγ Uí Raigillig". Feidhlim, son of Cathaoir O'Conor, Tanist of Ibh Failge, died of a cholic at O'Reilly's house. *O'Conor*, 1399; "combectir na ceηpa επαμιαib ap τεōman-naib caεa bliaoηa". *Cor. Glos.* "Τεiōm γac bar biεole". *Foras Focal.* "Τεiōm mōp, magna mortalitas". *Triad*. p. 298.

Τεilγim, I eject, throw. *E.* 3. 5, p. 8, col. 2; "in ti oia τεilγε", the person on whom the dignity is cast. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 554.

Teimn .i. taitneam̃ aḡar teimn .i. tuicir. C. 1949.

Teimn laeḡda, prophetic rapture or ecstasy; "so can tma teimn laeḡda", *Corm. Glos.* in voce oic. O'D. 2207; C. 1947; "teṅnai iarm̃ in t-écer tui teimn laioḡ". *Id.* in Moigseime. "At poibe tma pataic in ní rin ocuṛ in teimn laeḡda". *Id.* in imbar. "teimn laeḡda", a poetic rapture or inspiration. *P. O'Connell.*

Teipe, tebe, to cut. See eipe. "Ir é dona cét ní po teip oia ar in maiṛi .i. in talam". *Harl.* 432, fol. 2 a, b.

Teirclém; "cia poich teirctiu teirclém in tuaitḡ". O'D. 2195. "Saroti to teirctiu teirclém". O'D. 2198; C. 1544. "Ranoao rin foṛmaḡao taman teircléimneḡ". O'D. 2213.

Teirt, *gen.* teirta, testimony, witness, compurgation. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1640; a pure man, unstained by crime or dishonour, whose word and action were inviolable, and whose evidence was sufficient. H. 3. 17; O'D. 569. teirtemna, testimonies. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532.

Telchuma. See tealchuma, *supra*.

Telcuo, telguo. See teilgim, to cast. "In lánao n-éici oligib in taitiu i telguo aitiur ar". *Harl.* 432, fol. 15, 1 a; "a telguo a maḡaḡair ar", for casting his suretyship [back] upon him. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153.

Tenn .i. eipaḡ, cutting. C. 2898; "tenet pupa na fine", they cut the stems of the vine. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1930. "faebair .i. tēpaḡ no tenn aḡar teṅnaoair .i. tíḡair .i. ḡéir no tinn, ut eṛt: Ro faebra fuamann fo tuinn teṅnaoair .i. po tennpatai no po tēpacatir bmaḡra foamainri ná haibe fo huinn ḡur bo tíḡair leir é". H. 3. 18, p. 39 b.

Tennpuroe, to increase. See tinnpuroe.

Teoir, contemplation .i. ón ní ir teoirca uita .i. beta teoir imcineḡ .i. nech ir neclair oḡ upnaici no a menma a nDia so ḡréir". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2897; O'D. 2190.

Teoira, three; "fo ḡeib teoira bolḡa foṛ a aḡair". *Cor. Glos.* in ḡairé.

Teṛcbail, lengthening. *Z.* ii. 976.

Teṛbao, want, defect. C. 2752; O'D. 2207.

Teṛcuḡaḡ, attesting, testifying on oath or by compurgation. *Egert.* 88; C. 2587.

Teṛnuir. See teonair. ".i. mepeḡouin", excitement, rustiness of a horse. H. 3. 18; C. 1421; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1386.

Ti, comes. See tig. Mun ti maṛbaḡ vé: if death does not come of it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2031; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2330.

Ti, he comes. "Cib minic tḡi". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1723.

Tiaḡtain, arrival, coming. "Iar tiaḡtain i n-Émuo. See fuaineamun.

Tiaḡtain, to come under. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1591.

"Tiaḡtain me oligēḡ", to submit to law. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564

Tiaḡtain, instruction: .i. oioēct. H. 3. 17.

"Loḡ a tiaḡtana", the price of his tutorage. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2068; H. 3. 17; O'D. 2023.

"Tiaḡtain leiginn", teaching of learning O'D. 2023.

Tiaḡtain: "tiaḡtain fo coṛaib", to impugn their engagements. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027; H. 3. 17; O'D. 565, to cancel their engagements. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2053, to annul, make null and void, 2076.

Tiaḡtain tairur, to get rid of, withdraw from, to back out of, to get clear out of. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1589; H. 3. 18; C. 1037, 1434.

Tiaḡait fo, teḡait fo, they attack. "Coḡair teḡrae fo a tiaḡuit coin altae", to relieve cattle which are attacked by wolves. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1937.

Tiaṛmópaēct, *post-positio*. *Z.* ii. 985.

Tiaṛmotaiḡ, an heir. See iarmairaiḡ follower? *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072; O'D. 366; descendant. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2079, 2081; O'D. 371.

Tiaṛmoṛtur, coming after.

Tibíró, he laughs. O'D. 344.

Tic, tig, comes. "Tic maṛbu ve", death comes of it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032. See tiaḡtain.

Ticim, tigim, come, go, consent. "In tan ticirum me oligēḡ", when he submits to the law. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2. "In tan tēcairum me oligēḡ", when they submit to the law. *Id.* "Uair tic a flait fo coṛaib", when his chief invalidates his agreement. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2054, 2072, 2076. "Tic so", it agrees with it. "Cinour tic leḡ ná hocmaṛ uill tall don tēchtmain uil runo". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1716. "Fici reo oia tēcaio veic mba aḡar paṛaṛe", i.e., twenty *seas*, which are equal to ten cows and a *samhaise*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1718.

Ticṛel, tigṛeal, tixail, .i. buain. D. F.; C. 794, 798. *Polompaio. Leabh. Breac*, fol 6. "Iar na ticṛel a ḡairmain". C. 794.

Tionacair, is offered, is given up. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027.

Tionairce, he shall deliver up. H. 3. 17, col. 250. "Ar fuṛpuuḡ tionuice bir in ḡell". O'D. 94; the pledge is for the purpose of restitution (i.e. to insure the return of the thing itself).

- Tiſ** pñecain, a crow's house. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2108.
- Tiſnaour** .i. paſur. i. cin vóſimac in peoit téo i muga lat. *H.* 3. 18, p. 74.
- Tiſnaour, tiuſnaour**, the person who has last seen anything that is lost or missing; he is in some instances held responsible. *Cat.* 63; *H.* 3. 18, p. 180.
- Timán** penn, quill driving. *H.* 3. 18, p. 14, col. b. line 29.
- Timcell** .i. gabail, to recite, repeat. "Ma po timcill in pile a áir". *H.* 3. 18; *C.* 1478.
- Timcellair**, he extorted; *coepit.* *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1575, 1624.
- Timcim**, I respond to, offer to pay, attend to serve, supply with. "Óa tinceó a n-íoc", if he offered to pay. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 558. "Ro tinceó o n-a fáilbís rin". *Lismore*, 178, b; to tender or offer to pay. *H.* 3. 17, p. 30. "Crobé fogail Eitge tuer a reſpaichep cneoa forpa loſ a tincirín voib co puigi a tech", whatever division of the Eitge it be, under which wounds are inflicted on them, the price of the attendance to be sent to them to their houses. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2131; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 390; *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1525. See *H.* 2. 15; *O'D.* 1578; *C.* 1827.
- Timcup**, to circulate; "timcup náipe inoſiſ-éiſe", the circulation of unlawful satire. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2120.
- Timpuiróe**, to increase; "ſeall vo beſarí vo timpuiróe fiaſh ar nech co inoſiſéech". *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2055.
- Timperci**, flatilem. *Z.* i. 63.
- Timpet**, aspiratio. *Z.* i. 52.
- Tingeallta**, promises. *O'D.* 366.
- Timne**, a salted pig. See *loſ*.
- Timnearnach**, quickly, expeditiously; "Óo éualaró Aoó mac Féirólimiró rin tionoilir co timnearnach a muintir". When *Aodh*, son of *Feidhlim*, had intelligence of their proceedings, he assembled his forces with all expedition. *O'Conor*, ad an. 1253.
- Tinnlaicep**, he delivers, conveys, escorts. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2399. See *tiounacal* and *tiounaicim*.
- Tinnpuiróe**, *tennpuiróe*, to increase. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2077; *O'D.* 354. "Tinnpuiró a n-uílc", the accumulation of their evils. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2116; *O'D.* 1171.
- Tinnrcetal** cpeice, the reward wages commenced with. *R.I.A.* No 43-6. *C.* 1862.
- Tinntai**, he restores, reverses. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2114; "in tionntai naé bñonnta", no broken part be restored. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 565; "nac oligenn a tinnuſ ſeim co ſoir-
- cenn na ſer", that he cannot recall them till the expiration of the time. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2283.
- Tinnuſ**, rejecting, non-suiting. *O'D.* 56.
- Tiobhara Aran, Tiprao Aran**, i.e. the well of Ara, now the town of Tipperary, which is situated in the territory anciently called *Ara Cliach*. The well from which this town took its name is now closed up. It was situated on the north bank of the river *Ara*, at the rear of Mr. O'Leary's house, the front of which is in the main street of Tipperary. It was closed up by Mr. O'Leary some years since. All the natives are positive that the great well opposite the church of this town is not the ancient *Tibraid Aran*. Smith, in his MS. collections for a history of the county of Tipperary, remarks that *Beersheba*, the well of the oath, gave name to the adjoining city of Beersheba. (*Gen.*, cap. xxii.). Compare with *O'Brien's Dictionary*.
- Tiocal**, raw dough, .i. toep noih. *Cor. Glos.*
- Tiomarſain, timarſain**, compulsion to assemble *O'D.* 91; *O'D.* 1867; taking away, depriving, forfeiture. "Tiomarſain érica ar in ſlaic" *H.* 3. 17, col. 419; also *C.* 780. **Tiomarſain ſula**, restraint of the eye; ".i. ſan ſír óeacán neich vo éléipech aét a luibar". *H.* 3. 17, p. 838, last line; "noco timarſainvo oligéó" the law does not compel. *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1598; "uair in pí damnar aſar timarſeep na oipóoóine aſar noſ cpochanó aſar marbano min ſeta a timorſeain chena o na moſaib aile o nolegano a cumropech". Quia quipercutit malos et occidit pessimos in cogitationibus mali sunt et habet causam interfectionis, ut percutiat pessimos". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 19. "Maſſ oipoeſeaiſer na ſopceſla ſiſa aſar ná timarſ ſen a mibeſaib", "Woe to him who appreciates the precepts of truth, and casts not out his own evil deeds", *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 6; "timarſeó", castigatur. *H.* 3. 17, col. 3. *H.* 3. 18, p. 207, to levy, distract.
- Tiomarſeain**, dead property, movable goods; dead chattels. *Cat.* 51. See *tiobhara*; also death; "reét timorſeana". *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2083.
- Tiomſaſe**, *timſaſe*, .i. ſuiróe, iſſararó. *O'Clery.* *H.* 2. 15, p. 52 b.; *H.* 3. 17, cols. 57, 58, 173, 193: "crobe tñat vo néſarí a timſaſe ip eſiſin a n-aſeſ". *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 558; *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1532.
- Tiomna**, will or testament: "in timna vo ní uoine a uul éum báir ar íata ar bun"; confir-

Turbað, **turbarð**, a period of jubilee or days of grace; exemption. *Cat.* 75, 134; *H.* 3. 17, col. 76; *gen.* **turbaðs**. *H.* 3. 17, col. 131; *respice*, *C.* 819. “**Turbað** bliaona vo cach ðuime i n-*Euno* iar n-*éc* ius *Euno*, no iar n-*ec* Comarba Paeraic, no iar n-*éc* rpoic no iur leigino Airmacha. **Turbað** raite vo cach ðuime iur in Cuicéð iar n-*éc* ius Cuicéð”. *H.* 3. 17, p. 661, cols. 41, 76; *H.* 3. 18, p. 354; *C.* 740.

Turbarð, exemption; such as disease which exempted cattle from being taken in distress. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2097. “**Turbarð** no turba iur urbaro no tubairc”. *O'Conor*.

Turbarð. *H.* 3. 17, col. 440; *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1669, to impugn, to violate. *E.* 3. 5, p. 31, col. 1; *H.* 5. 15, p. 8, col. 2. “**Turbarð** Cána no cairne”. *H.* 3. 17, col. 66. “i turbarð a cairne nar a rlan”. *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 1881, 1913.

Turbáil, **turgbáil**, to raise; also to rise. “Conaó hé aipeac meanman foruair Siogotan la anan reipeal airmonech vo turgbáil iur i-cáirne a n-anoir [i. onóir] Eoin báirce”. *Lismore*, p. 108. “**Turgbáil** na Scine”. *Clarendon*, 15; *O'D.* 1933.

Turclarðe, returnable. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2102. “*Séc* turclarðe”, an additional subsidy by way of bounty given to a *ceile* or tenant. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 572.

Turclota, returnable. See **taurclota**.

Turcomiac, a meeting, a council, synod. See **taurcomiac**.

Turpocheiac, relieving wages. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2102; *C.* 883. See **tiopocraic**.

Turgabáil, uprising, ascension. “O turgabáil na gréine go a fuinne”, from the rising of the sun to its setting. See quotations at **far** and **tiogen**.

Turgabáil i. **tar-gabáil**, to pass over, to trespass. *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 1875. See **taim-teact**. “Cin turgabáil for a tpe toich”. *O'D.* 2203. “**Turgab** in cecr”, the question arose. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 560.

Turgaire i. **tairguachað**, inciting, instigating. *D. Frib.*; *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2260; *H.* 2. 12; *O'D.* 1701; *O'D.* 577. “**Fear** turgaire oirich”, the inciter of a fool. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 577; *R.I.A.* No. 35-5; *C.* 1762; inciting. *C.* 1762, 1938.

Turgnam i. **toqbail** no ullmuðað. *O'Rody*. “Ce ata móir tuat via turgnam iur ing upgnam via tarpgnam”. *O'Mulconry*.

Turplang, a high shore. See **tuirplang**.

Turnós, *gen.* **turpónige**, a lime-kiln (used in the county of Galway). See **turnos**.

Turpogam, night plunder, nightly marauding. *E.* 3. 5, p. 17, col. 1; *Cat.* 104; *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2099; *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1516; *O'D.* 377

Turritnech, *irriguus*. *Z.* i. 61.

Turtaét, to support. *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2151.

Turtað, striking. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1405.

Turteal i. “*gal* éigentað búr an mnaoi ne brieit cloinne”. *D. F. Glos*; *O'D.* 80; *C.* 1852.

Turpuðað, food and protection; keeping up, sustaining; support, diet. “*Mað* ollam ruad raerir raigro co xx rét ma oipe agor tauppuðað mór vo”. *Ballymote*, fol. 186, p. a, col. 6. “i iur turpuðað a fceui”. *H.* 3. 17, col. 39. “*Achgabail* tar turpuðað cáð ðuime ber tualung a turpuðað”, distress despite the protection of any man who is able to protect it. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2096. *Turtughadh* signifies the attendance and protection which a man received while he was a guest at any house. See **raeram**. “**Turpuðað** i. **raeram**”. *H.* 2. 16; *O'D.* 1741; *Ballym.*; *C.* 1573.

Túrca, **turca**, sooner. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 549; *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2577, 2651.

Turcar, a company, a party. See **tarcar**.

Turcuimáð, the first, the original. *H.* 3. 17 col. 51; an invention, a fiction. *Clarendon* 15; *O'D.* 1933; *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2676

Túrca, sooner, rather; “*cio* bé iur túrca vo iur ampric iur re iur turca vo iur cne”, *qui prior est tempore potior est juri*. *R.I.A.* No. 35-5, 6; *C.* 1615.

Tutaét, *gen.* **tutaéta**; “*aer* tutaéta”, one of the three parties engaged in hunting. *O'D.* 2302.

U

Ua, a descendant; “*fluaiccheað* la hua n-*Domnail* i. *Domnail* móir”. When the surname is thus mentioned before the Christian name, or if the latter should be entirely omitted, and the surname only expressed, in either case the chief of his name and country, etc., is meant. *O'Conor*, note at the year 1219.

Uachongbail, the name of several places in Ireland; as **Uachongbail**, in Clare; **Uachongbail**, in East Meath, now called Navan; **Uachongbail**, in Westmeath, now Noughaval; and **Uachongbail**, near the shore of Lough Foyle now Faughanvale.

Uað, put for **óð**, pure, perfect. *O'D.* 2217

Uaðene, for **fein**. *Duald MacFirbis*.

Uailbe; "uailbe aḡar utmaile, arrogantiae et inquietudinis". Z. i. 76.

Uaim, a cave, a crypt; "cṡi uoṡca Eipeann, Uaim Cṡuaḡna, Uaim Slaine, uoḡar Feapna". *MS. Lib. T.C.D.* H. 1. 15, p. 947.

Uain; "lape bar nuam uo, cum ei vacuum fuerit". Z. i. 27.

Uair, often used for óir, *nam*. See quotation at leigim, I dismiss.

Uairneḡ a. inbo blegur iur in uairtan. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098.

Uair n-aṡeacṡa a. iu aḡar iui aḡar eṡpuc H. 3. 18, p. 367 b.

Uairtheo, *solitarius*. C. 786. See tpeire. "Ni ba uairtheo, adventus cum omnibus sanctis". Z. i. 29 [he was not alone].

Uairne, *puerperium*, childbirth; "caḡair mná bṡr iḡe huairne". *Rawlinson*, 487; O'D. 1949. "Uairne cinn in leimib uairthe". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2147.

Uairne, concordant. "ḡell ir uairne runo". This is a concordant pledge. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2088.

Uaimann, is used in Thomond to express a natural or artificial cave.

Uairán, Fuarán, fons vivus, sive viva vel frigida aqua e terra scaturiens. *Tr. Thau*, p. 136, c. 52.

Uairtan, a palann, Septiads. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098.

Uairal, a noble, a high man. "Taḡna leir in iṡel i n-aḡaró in uairral". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2094.

Uaḡa, uatṡo, one. H. 3. 17; col. 15. See *Zeuss*, 317. "Cuiceo uachro, quintae lunae, i. e. quintae singulari".

Uaḡaṡo roḡaró. "Taḡḡ uo uul uoṡuṡiri lá Feil Maṡtain i n-uḡa roḡaróe hi coimve go h-ua Raḡaillḡ". About the feast of St. Martin following Teige with only a few attendants came to an appointed meeting with O'Reilly. *O'Connor*, ad an. 1243, 1391.

Uaḡair, a cavern (Kilkenny).

Uaḡairlucao, is sequestrated. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2101. See tuaḡ ruacṡao. H. 3. 17, col. 18; is loosened, redeemed, opened; "ite na h-eoḡra ar a noṡlaice na iurṡaṡa beca a. itiat na haṡnaile beca aṡuul eoḡuṡi uatuaṡlaiceṡ in ní téit i nae iurṡaṡe". H. 3. 18, p. 231 b; C. 424.

Uḡ, lamentation; "uḡ oll a. ḡul móṡ". H. 3. 18, p. 399.

Uca, choice; "uca toḡaróe", chosen, choice, one's full and free choice. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2195. "Ucca toḡai-

uicta ceillṡine", on receiving service of vas-salage. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2026. "Iṡeo uob uca toḡarḡe leir cin roḡail uo uénam", it was his chosen choice not to do injury. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.

Uḡt, breast, presence. "Feir ḡonuṡ a huḡt ṡlóḡ móṡ", a man who is killed in the presence of a great host. H. 3. 17; O'D. 545.

Ueu réṡ, selecting of seds, or cows. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100.

Uoacṡ, auoacṡ, a will, testament, definition of in H. 3. 17, col. 79. "Auoacṡ a. uoacṡ a. uac ṡua feacṡ a. an tan téte in uoine ṡua feacṡ n-uacṡ a. báṡ". *Cor. Glos.*

Uobairṡa, offerings. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025, 2068.

Uobuṡair, is offered. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2134.

Uomall a. neam-mall, luac no iurblaḡ: "na-bi ar uomaille a. na bi ar iurbal". *O'Clery*. See uirbeall.

Uonaḡt, a palisade? C. 491.

Uopairṡa, offered. H. 2. 15, p. 64 b.

Uḡa, a pin of wood.

Uḡao, that, you; now always uo. "Oir uo báiréo bṡecan cona muintṡi uile iṡin coipe uḡao". *Cor. Glos.* in Coipe bṡecáin. "Luro Saob, iari rin, ḡur in ṡiaḡ n-ucut, aḡar iṡo comaltur a mac aḡar a h-ingean". H. 3. 17, p. 849.

Uḡaṡe, a carer, tender, shepherd. H. 2. 15, p. 55, a. See Uḡnaṡ.

Uḡṡa, a skirmish. "No tiḡeaṡ uoṡṡma uo maṡoṡluacṡ Uí Néill uo ṡaḡiṡo uḡṡa aḡar iomṡuacṡa ṡoṡi maṡoṡluacṡ Uí Oḡomnaill". *Four Masters*, 1583.

Uí Caṡuṡṡe Aoḡṡa, a territory in the county of Limerick, the ancient principality of O'Donovan.

"Duall o' O'Donnabáin uúin Cuṡe, an tṡi-ṡi na tṡi longṡuṡit ṡa leir ḡan eioṡ ṡo'n Máḡ moill, ir na cláir ṡioṡ co Sionoimn". *O'Heerin*.

Uí caṡṡin, now the barony of Ikerrin, in the county of Tipperary, the patrimonial inheritance of the O'Mahers.

Uí ṡáṡa, now the barony of Iffa and Offa, in the south of the county of Tipperary. Vide Gleann ṡaṡa.

Uí ṡiṡgeinte, a territory in the county of Limerick, extending from the river Shannon to the middle of *Sliabh Luachra*, in the county of Kerry. This was the patrimonial inheritance of the O'Donovans till the thirteenth century, when they were driven by the Fitzgeralds into the county of Cork.

Uí 5-Cathbaró. See Abainn O'5-Caebhath. "Ír hí cnoch h-ua 5-Caebhath ó ríur Moparo co Sliaib n-Eiblinn bo veap". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 208.

Uí Luígeach, now the barony of Ileagh, in the county of Tipperary. Borris Ileagh is the head of this territory. See *Four Masters*, 1580.

Uí Rora, *dat. pl. uib Rora*; a territory in the county of Limerick, the name of which is still retained in the parish of Iveruss, in the barony of Kenry. According to *O'Heerin*, this was the territory of O'Bearga.

"Do gab O'bearga an bhuain gíl
Tuath O'Rora ír neim paróibín".

Uicing, a fleet. H. 3. 18, p. 79.

Uiró, care, heed: "Cona baol don Mairtín ó Arian na naom co muir Nioct san bhuiread san buanréabao déit maó beaccán namá i n-Eunna na tucceat Soill oia n-uiró náe oia n-aíre"; *Four Masters*, 1537.

Uiré .i. pé, term or time or extent of payment, etc. H. 3. 17, cols. 30, 68; H. 3. 18, p. 183.

Uiré, a journey: "táinig iasum uiré na xii mír fú xii laa aghar oin ba háiríoi ina cloicteach hí romainn". *L. Breac*, fol. 60 a a. "Slán aghar uiré", safety and time. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2147; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2245.

Uirlinn, hire, wages. H. 3. 17, col. 422. See uirlinn.

Uilectáire, entirety; the original and all costs, fines, summed up together. H. 3. 17, col. 185.

Uilictáire, the entirety, the whole fines and costs. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153; *Egert.* 88; C. 2156.

Uilleac, angular, cornered; "tre-uilleac", triangular.

"Táir domgnar Neptuin anunn
So cnoch Fíeren ic feóum
Aghar mo d'ebairé vapi muir
Seoch in Eirpáin tre-uillig".

Lismore, 151.

Uin, *gen.* uíne, one day, one thing. H. 3. 17, col. 63. See áin and aoin.

Uir, fat; "muc co n úir". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1845.

Uir is often applied to the mould or clay of a churchyard: "nae oen tapí ra mağa úir na hinníri hí tá ní conjuce a ainm íppein". *Leabhar Breac*, 92 b, a; *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1923.

Uiróligeo, privilege, prerogative, due right, inherent right. C. 384; H. 3. 18, p. 381 b;

H. 3. 17, col. 437. "Co oibao a n-uiróligeó", until their prerogative terminates. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554; "uiróligeó ní íar trí plaéa". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2216; "uiróligeo .i. a oualsur neic". O'D. 505. See uircecta.

Uirfugeall, *pl.* úirfugill, judgment, sentence. See fugeall. "Pactaie (.i. ainm gpiaró la Romancaib) uar an táirech-pep leclama nóg no impir eirein; ocu ba he a móo bpecta ocu uirfugill oo énam tap éir an aipmús in can ba heimilt in nóg fein". H. 3. 18, p. 596.

Uirfugell, initiatory decision. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093.

Uiradaro, repairing. E. 3. 5, p. 34, col. 2.

Uirapact, leave, permission. E. 3. 5, p. 34, col. 2; p. 49, col. 2. *Rawl.* 587; O'D. 2101. See aipapact.

Uirata, closed; of closing. O'D. 81, 1853, O'D. 2373.

Uirnerap, he ordained or appointed. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693. See oirpneó.

Uirpcecta, .i. uapal oligeó, privilege, prerogative, due right. E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 1; H. 3. 17, col. 188; H. 2. 15, pp. 59 b, 65 a; O'D. 1152.

Uirín, for uirí, water. "Uirín trethe for alctóir". O'D. 2190.

Uirichí, *gen.* of oéap, an invalid. E. 3. 5, p. 45, col. 1. "Fíerpal uirichí", the attendance on an invalid. H. 3. 18, p. 208 a.

Ulaó, a tomb, a penitential station. "Oc énam uluio cumoácta imac flait", erecting an ornamental [preserving] tomb over thy chief. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2128.

Umaré, brazen. See oinn. "h-umairí, aeneam". Z. i. 9.

Umaré, braziers. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1732. *Bal lymote*; C. 1564.

Umalóio, good will, *gen.* umalóioe, *fem.* *Egerton*, 88; C. 2322; H. 3. 17; O'D. 337.

Upéa, charms, philters. "Ben oia éabuiri a céile upéa oca gúioe co mbeiri for oiríur". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.

Urapo, instant. "De'n urapo", *instantly*, *extemplo*. *Vit. Trip. Patricii*.

Urapémeó. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2180; H. 3. 18; C. 1183.

Urapm, *supram*, a portion, part, remnant, remainder, excess, difference. H. 3. 17; cols. 101, 128, 166; *epam*. C. 2809.

Urapnoig, overplus. H. 3. 17; cols. 210, 229. H. 5. 15, p. 56 a.

Uraplam, *upailm*, *supailm*, I command, I quire, order. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1689; "Urap-

- Laird oligró a mátair do ríeic iur". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 28, a. a. "Uirailió oligró ar luét in fearainn uil eturrio conair do lé-cuó do'n nuirce tairru cen gub ail leo". *Ibid.* fol. 32, b, a; "do uirail a fíneice ríurpíe" *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.
- Uirbáó, to cut; "Ocur ip aipe do bearta Fuir-baróir do .i. a uirbáó no a fíearpíó do iunn-eaó a bpoim a mátair". *Lib. Lec.*, fol. 175, a. b.
- Uircoillim, I prohibit, object to; "Áet aní uircoille clériceet". H. 3. 17, c. 249. See aipéaill.
- Uircoillte, prohibited, objected to. H. 3. 18, pp. 168, 385 a. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2096.
- Uircoimve, refusal, denial. See aipcoimve. O'D. 1884.
- Uircono, noble, chief. *Cat.* 67. See aipchonó. *Harl.* 432; O'D. p. 1900; H. 3. 17; O'D. 531.
- Uirépa, irépa, decay: "Smaét uirépaíó dala". H. 5. 15, p. 31, col. 2. "Ni téigro aer na uirépa air". *Lismore*, 155. "Ro uirépaíó in t'ren éairc". *Book of Fenagh*. "Do Thuachtaib De Danann ipi agar nem-uirépaóach iat reim agar rúthain a raeáil". *Lismore*, 236.
- Uirépaóe, anything perishable or evanescent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1456; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1694; H. 3. 18; C. 1439.
- Uiréuillte, prohibited, crossed, forbidden. O'D. 2315; forfeited. H. 3. 17, col. 369 bot.; H. 3. 17, col. 150. See uirgarca. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2028.
- Uirra, *viridarium*. Z. i. 66. "h-uirra, *viridia*". Z. i. 66; "h-onv uirra, *virore*". Z. i. 66.
- Uirraíl, pre-council. H. 3. 17; O'D. 539.
- Uirraíre, famous, illustrious. "Uirraíre a rígoé .i. maíe a bpaéar". C. 2735. See oirraíre and aipraíre.
- Uirraim, irraim, eirraim, aipraim, uirraim, ior-raim, eapraim, aipraim, an apartment built to a house. "Aipraim .i. aip-róim .i. aip-teáóair .i. ríueteáóair". *Cor. Glos.* "Soirceel móir Cholaim Chille do úubáóir ip in síóche ar in eirraim iartaraich a n'oomliacc móir Cenannra". *Four Masters*, 1006. "An clochan ó Chnoir Eipicopí Etéen co h-irraim Ciapain do déanam hi g-cluain mac Noir". *Four Masters*, 1070. "Cenauoir do loirceáó, tígib, teampaláib, ó énoir doirair Uirraim co Siopóice". *Idem*. 1156. "Ro éla Poloviner mac Bpuaim iari na gúim do Bpuir ipin ár rin vair doirair iartaraíe na rígoim ar each aipraim na ríal co h-áir a ríal", etc.
- Ballymote*, fol. 425. p. a, col. b. "Ara flait adampia van ríu gúir do gúir doirb uatib raerpoer agar ríal glaimíe etairio agar Eirraim óirra ríur aner". *Visio Adamnani*, *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*, fol. 30a, col. b. "Ro ucaó iari rin mo anm la bpaíra ríula t'ria rin nepraim n-oirra, agar t'ria in ríal n-glaimíe co t'ria inna naem ceta ríucaíor in tan conpúloir a cupp". *Id. Ibid.* fol. 30 a a.
- Uirraíre, to ennoble. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2224, 2452. "Uirraíre oligró". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1350.
- Uirraíre, .i. "a ríualgair neic eile". H. 3. 17, col. 402 b.
- Uirraíre, a flock. R.I.A. No. 35-5; C. 1850.
- Uirraíre, to consent, submit, agree. H. 3. 17, cols. 34, 112; C. 885; O'D. 2211.
- Uirraíre, free service. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572; O'D. 2220.
- Uirraíre, a proclaimed person. *D. F.*
- Uirraíre, notice, prohibition, forewarning, command. *Cat.* 65. See ríurraíre.
- Uirraíre, arbitration. E. 3. 5, p. 41, col. 2; H. 3. 17, col. 98; C. 2689.
- Uirraíre, O'D. 1982; C. 2541.
- Uirraíre, is arrested. *Cat.* 134. See eapíre-áir. H. 3. 17; O'D. 575.
- Uirraíre, which law prohibits. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077.
- Uirraíre .i. eolur. H. 3. 17, col. 481.
- Uirraíre, forbidden, prohibited: "ar aipberc bit do'n eirraim uirraíre i ríurraíre". R.I.A. 35-5, p. 33. "Uirraíre doirra .i. ríraíre, no toirraíre, ríurraíre no eirraíre fán doirra do déanam". *Teg. Cor.*; "nao n uirraíre". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1888.
- Uirraíre, *verberatur*. H. 3. 17, col. 24. See eirraíre. See eirraíre ríuicht oé-irra uirraíre. C. 1655; O'D. 2003.
- Uirraíre, a feast, a preparation. See ríurraíre and ríurraíre. "i. uaral ríurraíre". H. 3. 18; C. 1423. "Ir ing uirraíre oia thar-raíre". *O'Mulconry*; "i. ir ingraíre ní o'ráíre o'á chacham". *T. O'Rody*.
- Uirraíre, eloquence, free-speaking. C. 787.
- Uirraíre, a lawn, yard, or green. E. 3. 5, p. 34, 2. "Uirraíre aipraíre". O'D. 613. "A h-uirraíre ríal". E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. 2.
- Uirraíre, custody. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1650. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2160.
- Uirraíre, common custody (pound). H. 3. 17; O'D. 579. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2265; O'D. 2485.

Uplámaigeò, was prepared. H. 3. 17, col. 425. See Ollmuigim.

Uplamur, *sequestratio*. H. 2. 13; *Gloss*.

Uplann, end, limit, similitude. C. 488. A division, party, retinue. E. 3. 5, p. 13 a. "Uplann .i. iartaròe òeòbhe". H. 3. 18, p. 368 a; C. 788.

Uplann, the handle of a spear. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1349.

Uplataio .i. umalóro. O'Clery.

Uplonn, accompaniment. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2219.

Upmairtear, it is determined. *Four Masters*, 1601. "Ipreo no upmaireò leo".

Upnaròeò, to watch, to wait, to attend to, to wait for. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. a. See ruy-naròe.

Upnaròer, attends to, answers to, waits upon: "Maò sepm upnaròer mac na h-àòaltaràige in cin aghar in fòlaò na mac na cetmuinn-tihe". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2246. See ionnaíòe.

Upnarom, a tie, a covenant, compact, marriage: "Fear céomuintihe upnaòma", a married man; "Fear àòaltaràige upnaòma", a man who kept a concubine with an agreement to provide for herself and her issue. R. I. A. 35-5, p. 8, col. 1, line 3. See, also, H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b; E. 3. 5, p. 20, col. a.

Upmuòe, a petitioner? H. 3. 17, col. 94. "Aipeòt upromàige i' apuòe bro fechemain aghar aigneòa ac upnaròhe b'pethi céin b'it b'pethemain ruy tapbenao aghar fopior", the soliciting *Airecht* was that in which the *fechems* and *aignes* are seated praying for judgment, while the Brehons are exhibiting and explaining the law. H. 3. 18, p. 58 a.

Upóiò, qualities. O'D. 2190.

Upphaírin, upruírin, *cancer, morbus*. Z. i. 33.

Upnaínn, a dividend. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2218. ".i. uaral-naínn". C. 1842.

Upnannaio, they divide, distribute. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a.

Upnunur, dividend, portion. O'D. 72, 2265.

Upra, the jamb of a door, a prop; *fig.* a hero. "Auppa .i. aipuru; iarp in ní aipurer in tech ruyru". *Cor. Glos.*

Uprclaròe, uprclúróe, defending. "Aep uprclúróe", fighting men. "Aipm uprclaròe",

warlike weapons, as swords, lances, etc. "When the governor's army had landed at the other side of the river, they were drawn up into battle array, their women and servants, and their unarmed and wounded people, as also all the horses and cars they had been able to bring across, were placed between them and the sea, and their *Auradhs* and Aep úprcluròe behind them on the other side towards the country". *Four Masters*, 1597. "O vo puacéatari na fluais co mbátari uili moale ar uopur na Triai porcópaisgreat in cat .i. cat può aghar cat tuireò oib cona muinnti uime ar leir ipin cat ruy himóeagail aghar ruy huprclaròe oib tar a ceano". *Ballymote*, fol. 240. p. a, col. b. "Ioméura Doimnaill no veiliò rein pearsaon coónaice vecc oa veipbime buéin i' huprclaròe aghar i' hionnariabò gáca fopieiccin ara uét". *Battle of Moira*. "Ba vo ionnaib aghar vo aipóeanaib na hionnabála rin ruy no aócuireactrom a n-aipm uprcluròe aghar anacail aghar imóeóla uata". *Idem*. "Conaò aipe rin no eipòe iontnúit Chongail i' Conán pa méao no marbairi vo puogaiò Eipeann na fiaónairi aghar gan viol a fainti vo éarpuactain oib tpe clearpaiò Chonán ag uprclaròe ar a uét". *Idem*. "Roaiéret ruy Muíman fopela a n-aipm oc uprclaròe aghar oc imoiten a corp ar na caeipub". *Lismore*, 159a.

Uptach. See aiprach. H. 2. 15, p. 61 b.

Uptongear, swears. See toingim. E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 1.

Uptroit, flock. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1574.

Uptuapáct, perception, feeling, listening; "Ben bí i n-uptuapáct a flece can a fopuao", a woman who perceives that she is being cohabited with [in her sleep] without warning it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2397, 2527; O'D. 2212.

Uté, the udder of a cow. E. 3. 5, p. 45; O'D. 1477.

Utlac, now corruptly utclac; *gen.* utclais: "lán a utclais". *Vit. Pat. Oxon.* an armful, or rather the full of his lap.

Utmall, unsteady. *Cor. Glos.* in voce Cuirmio. See uómall.

DUBLIN :

PRINTED BY EDMUND BURKE AND CO., 61 & 62 GREAT STRAND STREET.

11

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 003009989